APPENDIX

TO THE

TWENTY-SIXTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER

OF THE

STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS and Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1895.

[C.—7488—I.] *Price 4s. 4d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS.

APPENDIX.

Index to the Act or Grant Books, and to Original Wills, of the Diocese of Dublin to the Year 1800.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX

TO

THE ACT OR GRANT BOOKS, AND TO ORIGINAL WILLS,

OF

THE DIOCESE OF DUBLIN TO THE YEAR 1800.

Introductory Note.

The following Index is not confined to the Act or Grant Books of the Consistorial Court of the diocese of Dublin, now of record in the Public Record Office of Ireland, and to the Original Wills not entered therein, prior to the year 1800, but has been supplemented by references to the following:—(1.) Grants in a Registry Book of the same diocese kept in the times of Michael Tregury and John Walton, archbishops of Dublin, for the period 1467 to 1484, and now in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin (E. : 3 : 32); (2.) A volume at present in the custody of the Registrar of the diocese of Dublin, called a Title Book, 1638-1648,[a] containing entries of Marriage Licence Acts and Caveats (the page reference is marked by the letter D, thus 34 D); (3.) The Will Books of the diocese, where there is no reference to the Will in the Grant Books or no Original Will (reference to these are marked by an asterisk as * 50); (4.) The Marriage Licence Bonds where the Licence itself is wanting (reference M.L.B.); (5.) Wills from 1270 included amongst the Christ Church Deeds calendared in the 20th, 23rd, and 24th Reports of the Deputy Keeper (reference Ch. Ch.); (6.) Wills from 1388 included amongst the Archives of the Corporation of the city of Dublin, published by the authority of the Municipal Council under the editorship of John T. Gilbert, esq., LL.D., F.S.A., M.R.I.A., in 1889 (reference D.C.R.); and (7.) Wills copied in the Chancery and Exchequer Inquisitions of Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow (references D.C.I., K.C.I., W.C.I., D.E.I., K.E.I., and W.E.I., as the case may be.

[a] The references to this book for the letters A and B are entered in the "Addenda" as these letters were in print when permission was granted to refer to the volume. See "Addenda" also for Marriage Licences, 1665 to 1746.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The Registry Books of the Consistorial Court of Dublin now of record in the Public Record Office of Ireland, containing Acts of Probate, Administration, Marriage Licences, &c., and Copies of Wills, are as follows :—

Reference to Volume.	Subject.	Date.
1 I.—5—45	Probates, Administrations, and one Will, . *Note.*—There are no entries for 1649 and 1650.	11 April, 1638, to 9 Nov., 1657.
1 I.—5—66	Probates, Administrations, Marriage Licences, and Wills, ... *Note.*—There is one Marriage Licence of 1669.	25 May, 1661, to 13 Feb., 1665.
1 I.—5—46	Probates, Administrations, Marriage Licences, and Wills, ...	12 Feb., 1665, to 7 Nov., 1672.
" " "	Probates, Administrations, Marriage Licences, and Wills of the Archdeaconry of Dublin, .	24 June, 1701, to 19 Jan., 1702.
" " "	Probates, Administrations, Marriage Licences, and Wills of the Archdeaconry of Dublin, .	19 Nov. 1703, to 28 Nov., 1706.
1 I.—5—68	Probates, Administrations, and Wills, . .	28 Oct., 1672, to 17 Sept., 1678.
1 I.—5—69	Probates, Administrations, and Wills, . .	20 Sept., 1678, to 30 June, 1683.
1 I.—5—70	Probates, Administrations, and Wills. . .	12 May, 1683, to 15 Feb., 1687.
1 I.—5—71	Probates, Administrations, and Wills, . .	14 Feb., 1687, to 16 Sept., 1692.
1 I.—5—72	Probates, Administrations, and Wills, . . *Note.*—Included are a few Acts and Grants of 1701-4.	23 Aug., 1692, to 11 Feb., 1700.
1 I.—5—73	Probates, Administrations, and Wills, .	3 Sep., 1678, to 28 Nov., 1705.
1 I.—5—74	Proved Wills, ...	12 April, 1704, to 22 Dec., 1708.
" " "	Administrations, ... *Note.*—Some Wills without proof are included, the latest dated 1719.	6 March, 1703, to 25 Aug., 1709.
1 I.—5—75	Proved Wills, ...	3 March, 1712, to 16 Nov., 1715.
	Administrations, ...	10 March, 1712, to 14 June, 1714
1 I.—5—47	Administrations, ...	12 Jan., 1710, to 7 Nov., 1746.
" " "	Probates, Administrations, and Marriage Licences, ... *Note.*—The entries are in English from 30 Dec., 1738, under 11 Geo. 2, cap. 6, and include Grants of Administrations by the Archdeacon of Dublin.	7 Oct., 1746, to 13 July, 1749.
1 I.—5—48	Probates, Administrations, and Marriage Licences, ...	17 July, 1749, to 12 Dec., 1757.
1 I.—5—49	Probates, Administrations, and Marriage Licences, ...	13 Dec., 1757, to 3 March, 1764.
1 I.—5—50	Probates, Administrations, and Marriage Licences, ...	5 March, 1764, to 18 Oct., 1771.
1 I.—5—51	Probates, Administrations, and Marriage Licences, ... *Note.*—This volume consists of two books bound together.	18 Oct., 1771, to 31 Dec., 1781.
1 I.—5—52	Probates, Administrations, and Marriage Licences, ...	2 Jan., 1782, to 27 April, 1789.
1 I.—5—53	Probates, Administrations, and Marriage Licences, ...	27 April, 1789, to 30 April, 1794.
1 I.—5—54	Probates, Administrations, and Marriage Licences, ...	1 May, 1794, to 8 Sept., 1800.
	Volumes containing proved Wills only.	
1 I.—5—65	Wills with Probates, ...	4 June, 1652, to 3 July, 1654.
1 I.—5—76	Wills with Probates, ...	9 Mar., 1715, to 23 March, 1718.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Reference to Volume.	Subject.	Date.
1 I.—5—77	Wills with Probates, ...	24 Nov., 1718, to 15 March, 1720.
1 I.—5—78	Wills with Probates, ...	25 March, 1727, to 28 April, 1730.
1 I.—5—79	Wills with Probates, ...	7 Oct., 1746, to 7 April, 1749.
1 I.—5—80	Wills with Probates, ...	14 Jan., 1779, to 15 Oct., 1787.
1 I.—5—81	Wills with Probates, ...	9 Nov., 1787, to 8 Nov., 1793.
1 I.—5—82	Wills with Probates, ...	8 Nov., 1793, to 9 June, 1801.
	Registry Books of the Archdeacon of Dublin.	
1 I.—5—67	Probates, Administrations, Marriage Licences, and Wills, ...	3 Oct., 1660, to 9 Dec., 1697.
1 I.—5—46	Probates, Administrations, Marriage Licences, and Wills, ...	24 June, 1701, to 19 Jan., 1702.
" " "	Probates, Administrations, Marriage Licences, and Will, ...	19 Nov., 1703, to 28 Nov., 1706.

It will thus be apparent that the Grants of Administration run fairly regularly from 1638, with an interval from 1657 to 1661, to the year 1800. The lacunae in the series of Grants of Probate are from 1648 to 1652, 1654 to 1661, 1708 to 1712, 1721 to 1727, and 1730 to 1746; whilst the intervals in the series of Volumes containing Proved Wills alone are from 1654 to 1715, 1720 to 1727, 1730 to 1746, and 1749 to 1779.

The Original Wills in a great measure supply the gaps in the latter series.

On a comparison of the above Records with those detailed in the return dated 29 January, 1811, made by the then Deputy Registrar, Mr. Thomas Clark, to the late Record Commission (*vide* p. 272, Supplement to 2nd Report), it would not appear that the gaps, in the Administration and Probate Acts, which then existed, have increased. In the Marriage Licence Acts on the other hand it will be seen that there are chasms in the Archbishop's Grants from 1648 to 1661, and from 1672 to 1746. A comparison of these with the return of 1811, which noted gaps from 1697 to 1713, and 1741 to 1746, shows that there have disappeared since then, the licences from 1672 to 1697, and from 1713 to 1746. These gaps have been largely filled through the kindness of H. Farnham Burke, esq., Somerset Herald, who has kindly permitted reference to a copy which he possesses of a transcript of these Grant Books made by or for the late Sir William Betham (the reference to which I have marked by the letters B.C. (Betham's Copy)). The original transcript is understood to be in the Private Library of the late Sir Thomas Phillips, bart. J. Ribton Garstin, esq., D.L., who possesses extracts from this same transcript referring to the Marriage Licences of the clergy, very kindly lent them for insertion, but as they are covered by Mr. Farnham Burke's copies it was not deemed advisable to make two references, but thanks are not the less due him. It has been necessary to put the references to the Betham Copy and to the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Diocesan Title Book, 1638–1648, for the letters A and B, as addenda to this Index, commencing at page 943. Any entries in the Betham Copy which are also in the Original Records, either in the Grant Books or amongst the Marriage Licence Bonds, are not repeated in the Addenda.

Explanation of Contractions in Reference Columns.

Contractions.	Explanation.	Contractions.	Explanation.
Abs.	Absolution.	L.Ap.	Letters of Appeal.
Admin.	Administration.	L.C.	Letters to Collect.
A.P.L.	Administration Pendente Lite.	L.Exmp.	Letters Exemplificatory.
Apos.	Apostles.	L.Ref.	Letters Refutatory.
App.	Appeal.	L.R. *or* L.Rev.	Letters Reverential.
Assign. Admor.	Assignment Administrator.	L.S. *or* L.Sig.	Letters Significatory.
Cav.	Caveat.	L.T.	Letters of Tutelage.
Cav. M.L.	Caveat Marriage Licence.	L.Test.	Letters Testimonial.
Cert.	Certificate.	Lic.	Licence.
Ch. Ch.	Christ Church Deed.	M.L.	Marriage Licence.
Cit.	Citation.	M.L.B.	Marriage Licence Bond.
Com.	Commission.	M.L.C.	Marriage Licence Caveat.
D.	Diocesan Book.	Mid.	Midwifery Licence.
D.C.I.	Dublin Chancery Inquisition.	Mon.	Monition.
D.C.R.	Dublin Corporation Records.	O.W.	Original Will (uncontored in Will and Grant Books).
D.E.I.	Dublin Exchequer Inquisition.	Par.	Pardon.
Dec.	Decree.	P.A.	Power of Attorney.
Den.	Denunciation.	Purg.	Purgation.
Dep.	Deputation.	Q.E.	Quietus Est.
Dep. & Sus.	Deprivation and Suspension.	Rel. of Seq.	Relaxation of Sequestration.
Disch.	Discharge.	Ren.	Renunciation.
Dispn.	Dispensation.	Req.	Requisition.
Div.	Divorce.	Revoc.	Revocation.
Exc.	Excommunication.	Seq.	Sequestration.
Exem.	Exemplification.	Sign.	Significamus.
I.	Intestacy.	S.A.	Special Administration.
Ind.	Induction.	S.P.	Special Probate.
Inh.	Inhibition.	Sur. Lic.	Surgeons Licence.
Inst.	Institution.	Suspen.	Suspension.
Intimn.	Intimation of Appeal.	W.	Will, Probate or Grant connected with Will.
Inv.	Inventory.	W.C.I.	Wicklow Chancery Inquisition.
K.C.I.	Kildare Chancery Inquisition.	W.E.I.	Wicklow Exchequer Inquisition.
K.E.I.	Kildare Exchequer Inquisition.	**	Will and Grant Book.
L.A. or Acq.	Letters of Acquittance.	*	Will Book.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX

TO THE ACT OR GRANT BOOKS AND TO ORIGINAL WILLS OF THE DIOCESE OF DUBLIN, TO THE YEAR 1800.

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Abbet, William, Agherime,	1635	C.W.	—
Abbott, Charles and Ann Nagle,	1755	M.L.	339
„ Elizabeth and Peter Master,	1764	M.L.	6
„ Isabella and John Partington,	1787	M.L.	324
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	W.	*163
„ John and Bridget Lyons,	1781	M.L.	382
„ Joyce and Charles Brassington,	1795	M.L.	112
„ Mary and William Hayes,	1732	M.L.	24
„ Thomas and Sarah Drury,	1791	M.L.	214
„ Thomas and Deborah Wakely,	1788	M.L.	436
Abdie, Humphrey, Dublin,	1671	Cav.	168
Abercrombie, Patrick and Ann Cross,	1798	M.L.	382
Abercromby, Alexander, clerk,	1674	Lic.	69
„ Alexander, Dublin (late of Knockmarks, co. Meath), clerk,	1717	W.	*298
Abernethy, Hugh and Mary Hamilton,	1763	M.L	369
Abbowell, Lewis (or Aphowell), Dreshog, Dublin,	1666	W.	18, 19
Ablin, Isaac, Dublin,	1656	O.W.	—
Abraham, Rebecca and Bernard Custer,	1788	M.L.	459
Abyn, Frances and Thomas Anderson,	1661	M.L.	6
Acsourt, *see* **Accourt**.			
Achesson, Ann and John Bloom,	1797	M.L.	299
„ Anna Maria and Alexander Boyd,	1758	M.L.	18
„ Julia Henrietta and Alexander M'Aulay,	1766	M.L.	164
Achmuty, Deborah (Aghmuty), and William Bignell,	1758	M.L.	9
„ Dorcas and John Bomford,	1766	M.L.	203
„ Townly and Lettice Witheral,	1753	M.L.	258
See also **Ahmuty** and **Auchmuty**.			
Ackland, Ann and William Deacon,	1751	M.L.	120
„ Jane and Francis James,	1746	M.L.	421
„ Theodore and John M'Laughlin,	1754	M.L.	311
Acourt, Edward, Captain,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Henry (Accourt), Dublin, merchant,	1696	W.	74
Acsurth, Thomas and Rose Higgins,	1790	M.L.	89
Acton, Alice and Nicholas Kempston,	1756	M.L.	402
„ Edward,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Grace (*alias* Ball), Dublin,	1739	L	329
„ Jane, Dublin, spinster,	1797	W.	250
„ John,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Athlone,	1696	L. Ap.	72
Adair, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1797	W.	319
„ Charlotte and Samuel Mills,	1794	M.L.	41
„ Elinor, Dublin, spinster,	1772	W.	67
„ Forster and Ann Ribton,	1748	M.L.	476
„ Isabella, Charles-street, Dublin,	1795	W.	94
„ Jane and Faithfull William Fortescue,	1797	M.L.	306
„ Jane and John Moland,	1760	M.L.	55
„ John, Dublin,	1759	W.	150

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Adair, Peter and Deborah Pecall,	1770	M.L.	645
„ Robert and Ann M'Aulay,	1753	M.L.	240
„ William and Licina Read,	1759	M.L.	137
Adaire, John, Dublin, sailor,	1696	I.	79
„ William and Elinor Anderson,	1790	M.L.	126
Adals, Edward (*alias* O'Dale), Corduff,	1623	O.W.	—
Adam, Thomas, Esker,	1556	O.W.	—
Adams, Alexander, Dublin, sailor,	1710	I.	50
„ Allan and Jane King,	1798	M.L.	349
„ Ambrose, literate,	1660	Lic.	2
„ Ann and Thomas Griffin,	1760	M.L.	202
„ Benjamin (Rev.) and Elizabeth Clark,	1777	M.L.	117
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1768	I.	448
„ Catherine and Robert Wood,	1663	M.L.	15
„ Charles (Aams), Fisher's-lane, Dublin, grocer,	1776	I.	86
„ David and Bridget Doyle,	1763	M.L.	411
„ Elinor and Robert Scott,	1784	M.L.	178
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Kyle), Dorset-street, Dublin,	1774	W.	167
„ Elizabeth, Ross-lane, Dublin, spinster,	1792	I.	239
„ Elizabeth and Philip Brabazon,	1772	M.L.	57
„ Elizabeth and James Cullin,	1783	M.L	119
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Fleming,	1759	M.L.	117
„ Ellinor (*alias* Lawrence), Dublin, widow,	1720	I.	69
„ Emanuel, Killmurry, co. Wick., farmer,	1723	I.	109
„ James, Mary's-lane,	1749	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, printer,	1767	W.	369
„ James and Elizabeth Darcy,	1754	M.L.	284
„ James and Anne Higgins,	1789	M L.	493
„ Jane and John Allen,	1757	M.L.	484
„ Jane and John Barton,	1788	M.L.	439
„ Jane and John Hemming,	1757	M.L.	459
„ Jane and Rev. Walter Thomas,	1770	M.L.	613
„ John, Dublin,	1639	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, sailor (died abroad),	1680	Cav.	144
„ John, Dublin, pawnbroker,	1789	I.	15
„ John and Hannah Phillips,	1784	M.L.	130
„ John and Elizabeth Rutherford,	1769	M.L.	533
„ Letitia and John Read,	1799	M.L.	411
„ Mary (*alias* Connolly), Dublin, widow,	1784	I.	176
„ Mary and Thomas Cullen,	1776	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Joseph Preston,	1767	M.L.	368
„ Mary and Thomas Terpin,	1665	M.L.	204
„ Mary Anne and Robert Burrowes,	1789	M.L.	47
„ Owen and Martha Heron,	1784	M.L.	138
„ Penelope and Francis Cuthbert,	1665	M.L.	28
„ Rachel (*alias* Lyons),	1794	I.	395
„ Rebecca and Thomas Carpenter,	1749	M.L.	493
„ Robert, The Combe, Dublin,	1664	L.T.	137
„ Robert, The Combe, Dublin,	1664	W.	137
„ Robert, The Combe, Dublin,	1685	W.	**70
„ Robert, Dublin,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Filgate,	1786	M.L.B.	—
„ Stewart and Catherine Leslie,	1788	M.L.	4
„ Susanna and William Sermon,	1790	M.L.	108
„ Thomas, Read Cross, co. Wick., farmer,	1682	W.	**240

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Adams, Thomas, co. Wick., farmer,	1742	I.	359
" Thomas and Mary Kearns,	1789	M.L.	21
" Thomas and Bridget Martha M'Donnell,	1797	M.L.	317
" Thomas and Ann Perry,	1795	M.L.	108
" Thomas (Sir), bart., and Honble. Frances Anne Warter Wilson.	1764	M.L.	27
" Tobias (Rev.) and Jane Owen,	1773	M.L.	95
" Valentine, England, haberdasher,	1682	Cav.	**224
" William, Newcastle, co. Wicklow,	1742	O.W.	—
" William and Margaret Davis,	1762	M.L.	334
" William and Mary Elinor Egan,	1771	M.L.	715
" William and Elizabeth Filgate,	1786	M.L.	264
" William and Sarah Fleming,	1792	M.L.	262
" William and Sarah Harrison,	1778	M.L.	213
" William and Ann M'Daniel,	1783	M.L.	89
Adamson, Ann and John Powel,	1782	M.L.	26
" Christopher, Dublin, grocer,	1785	I.	240
" George and Lucinda Shanly,	1776	M.L.	65
" James and Frances Hutchinson,	1798	M.L.	363
" Jane and Charles Vierpyl,	1785	M.L.	251
" John, Chester, innkeeper,	1641	W.	19
" John and Elizabeth Day,	1764	M.L.	40
" John and Rebecca Prescott,	1747	M.L.	440
" Josiah and Jane Delany,	1771	M.L.	13
" Margaret and John Gifford,	1660	M.L.	5
" Martha and William Newman,	1793	M.L.	325
" Mary and Thomas King,	1748	M.L.	476
" Peter and Jane Shee,	1760	M.L.	161
" Thomas, Strewland, co. Kildare,	1710	O.W.	—
Adcock, Hannah and John Binns,	1758	M.L.	39
" Joseph, Cork-street, tanner,	1747	I.	434
" Richard, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
" Richard and Millisunt Johnston,	1737	M.L.B.	—
Adderly, George (Aderly), Rathdown, co. Wicklow,	1692	O.W.	114
" Judith and John Clarke,	1765	M.L.	115
" Susannah and Samuel Kelly,	1764	M.L.	55
" Thomas, Castledermot, gentleman,	1734	W.	286
" Thomas and Margaret Burke,	1769	M.L.	552
Adderson, Thomas, Newcastle, butcher,	1683	I.	**10
Addis, Anne, Maynooth, widow,	1650	C.W.	—
" Fenton and Ann Burton,	1753	M.L.	233
" John and Elinor Pearson,	1670	M.L.	223
" William, Athy,	1682	C.W.	—
Addison, Charles, Dublin,	1718	I.	89
" George, Dublin,	1709	I.	**142
" George, Stonybatter, gardener,	1709	I.	**142
" John, Saint Thomas-street, brewer,	1674	W.	75
Addurnin, Peter and Rebecca Chapman,	1749	M.L.	20
Addy, George and Mary Gordon,	1766	M.L.	177
" Mary and Abraham Bibbe,	1747	M.L.	493
" Thomas,	1702	I.	**55
" William, Dublin, carpenter,	1722	I.	97
Aderly, *see* **Adderly.**			
Adie, James, Danzick,	1717	I.	90
Adkins, *see* **Atkins.**			
Adkinson, *see* **Atkinson.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Adkison, *see* **Atkinson.**			
Adkisson, *see* **Atkinson.**			
Adlecrou, Marie (*alias* de St. Julien), Dublin, widow,	1706	W.	**114
Adlercern, John and Meleora Bermingham,	1774	M.L.	182
Adrien, Isaac, Dublin, velvet weaver,	1751	I.	125
„ Mary and Samuel Horner,	1755	M.L.	367
„ Sarah and Charles Frizell,	1768	M.L.	463
Aentwyssyll, Joseph,	1602	O.W.	—
Agar, Ann and Humphrey Hartley,	1785	M.L.	249
„ Charles and Alice Carr,	1670	M.L.	228
„ James and Lucia Boyle Walsingham,	1760	M.L.	168
„ Letitia and John Deman,	1762	M.L.	296
Ageran, William and Jane Burke,	1784	M.L.	165
Aget, Mary and John Atkinson,	1768	M.L.	410
Aghmuty, *see* **Achmuty.**			
Aghy, William, Saint Katharine's, stabler,	1640	I.	52
Agitt, Joseph, Dublin, merchant,	1771	W.	688
Agnew, Andrew, soldier,	1704	I.	**142
„ Ann (Eggneue) and John Winters (*or* Winders),	1793	M.L.	317
„ Jane and Thomas Small,	1787	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Elizabeth Bayly,	1767	M.L.	215
„ John and Elizabeth Deery,	1771	M.L.	693
„ Samuel and Jane Savers,	1780	M.L.	305
Agnieu, George and Sarah Ellis,	1750	M.L.	61
Ahern, George and Ann Johnston,	1778	M.L.	196
„ John, Dublin, dealer,	1791	I.	145
Ahmuty, Ann and Jonathan Deverell,	1797	M.L.	246
„ Dorcas and John Daniel,	1762	M.L.	345
„ Dorcas and Richard Hale,	1770	M.L.	626
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Deane,	1761	M.L.	256
„ Frances and Robert Hanly,	1761	M.L.	266
„ Isabella and Robert Savage,	1768	M.L.	169
„ Letitia Forbess, and Mark Anthony Tindall,	1794	M.L.	51
„ Robert and Anne Moore,	1787	M.L.	320
„ Samuel and Margaret Bryan,	1762	M.L.	323
„ Sidney Eliza and John Kirkwood,	1797	M.L.	280
„ Townley and Alicia Hale,	1786	M.L.	288
See also **Achmuty** and **Auchmuty.**			
Aickin, Alexander and Mary Hill,	1662	M.L.	7
„ Alexander and Catherine Plant,	1750	M.L.	96
„ Andrew (Aiken) and Rose Hughes,	1772	M.L.	21
„ David (Aiken), Dublin,	1654	O.W.	—
„ David and Elizabeth Conduit,	1669	M.L.	221
„ Francis and Catherine Tipper,	1756	M.L.	446
„ George, Murragh, farmer,	1717	I.	90
„ John and Elizabeth Dumvill,	1774	M.L.	170
„ Mary, widow,	1723	I.	117
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	I.	246
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	L.Acq.	**289
„ Thomas and Mary Murphy,	1765	M.L.	81
Aickins, James, Dublin,	1624	O.W.	—
„ John (Aikins), Dublin (died abroad),	1730	I.	219
„ John (Akins), sailor (died abroad),	1730	I.	226
„ Matthew and Elizabeth Everard,	1706	M.L.	247
Aigoin, David and Ann Heywood,	1748	M.L.	465

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Aiken, *see* **Aickin.**			
Aikins, *see* **Aickins.**			
Aikman, Andrew, Dublin,	1745	C.W.	—
Ainsworth, Dorothy and David Straton,	1751	M.L.	150
" Elizabeth and Thomas Powell,	1750	M.L.	82
" Francis (Aynsworth) and Grace Robnett,	1767	M.L	224
" James and Sophia Hall,	1770	M.L.	610
Aird, Elisabeth (Wade *in Grant Book*) and William Ulysses Wade.	1787	M.L.B.	—
Airey, William and Mary Hill,	1671	M.L.	229
Aish, *see* **Ash.**			
Aitkins, *see* **Atkins.**			
Akie, Catherine, widow, and Dennis Doran,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Akine, *see* **Aickins.**			
Aland, Henry and Urith Shapcote,	1670	M.L.	228
Alandd, Moohan, Kilballantallan, Queen's Co.,	1657	I.	169
Albert, Barnaby and Sarah Smalley,	1752	M.L.	196
" Barnaby and Ann Walker,	1770	M.L.	631
" Mary and John Johnston,	1760	M.L.	211
" Richard, co. Dublin, draper,	1714	I.	56
Alcock, Abigail and Samuel Elliott,	1769	M.L.	522
" Anne (Allcock) and Mark Crose,	1767	M.L.	226
" Anthony, Dunlavan,	1702	I.	118
" Anthony, Dunlavan, farmer,	1702	I.	243
" Anthony and Ann Woodman,	1782	M.L.	3
" Brereton, Dunlavin, co. Kild., farmer,	1795	W.	85
" Brereton and Mary Bourne (Harborne *in Bond*),	1750	M.L.	50
" Catherine and William Imlach,	1790	M.L.	92
" Catherine and Giles Nash,	1786	M.L.	285
" Elizabeth and Henry Chappell,	1775	M.L.	236
" Hannah and Gamelial Dowdall,	1754	M.L.	276
" Hannah and James Valentine,	1708	M.L.	405
" Henry and Phillippa Melesina Chenevix,	1764	M.L.	18
" Jane (Allcock) and John Mitchell,	1776	M.L.	28
" John, Dublin,	1713	I.	23
" John and Margaret Toole,	1787	M.L.	318
" Judith and James Bagnall,	1768	M.L.	111
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1750	I.	101
" Martha and George Symes,	1791	M.L.	183
" Mary and Samuel Head,	1788	M.L.	471
" Mary and Josiah Jackson,	1760	M.L.	153
" Mary and Abraham Woodman,	1780	M.L.	297
" Richard, Crookstown, co. Kild., gentleman,	1793	W.	322
" Tarry and Elizabeth Carmichael,	1764	M.L.	33
" Thomas, Dunlavan, co. Wick., merchant,	1792	W.	222
" Thomas and Mary Valentine,	1759	M.L.	150
" William, Rathsillagh, co. Kild., gentleman,	1741	I.	357
" William (Alcocke) and Jane Bambarr,	1670	M.L.	224
Alcorne, Nicholas, Dublin, vintner,	1670	I.	119
Alcrone, Nicholas, Saint Werburgh's, vintner,	1642	I.	61
Aldebert, John, Dublin, French officer,	1735	O.W.	—
Alder, Catherine and Samuel Jones,	1747	M.L.	444
" Charles and Mary Bignall,	1750	M.L.	64
" Finlay and Elizabeth Brownley,	1793	M.L.	330
" George (Allder) and Mary Edmonds,	1792	M.L.	248
" Randle, Dublin, carpenter,	1741	I.	354

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Alder, William and Ann Fenley,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Aldersey, Randal, Dublin,	1637	O.W.	—
" Thomas,	1617	O.W.	—
Aldrich, Edward, Clonys, co. Mon.,	1653	I.	122
Aldridge, Job (Alldridge) and Mary Saunders,	1792	M.L.	278
" Simon (Alridge), Great Britain,	1714	I.	91
" William, Dublin, shoemaker,	1668	I.	70
" William, co. Dublin, nailer,	1734	I.	280
Aldrige, Mary and John Kincade,	1780	M.L.	311
Aldworth, Robert Rogers and Elizabeth Oliver,	1793	M.L.	330
Alen, Annable (*alias* Martyn), Palmerston, co. Dublin,	1641	O.W.	—
" Anne, widow,	1725	O.W.	—
" Catherine, Saint Wolstanse, co. Kild., spinster,	1756	W.	39
" Francis, Ballymount, Clondalkin, co. Dublin,	1850	O.W.	—
" Francis, Dublin, esquire,	1758	I.	74
" John, Saint Wolstan, co. Kild.,	1609	O.W.	—
" Mathew, Irishtown, co. Dub., esquire,	1727	W.	*5
" William, Castleton of Kildrogbt,	1558	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, doctor of laws,	1754	W.	275
See also Allen.			
Alexander, Alexander and Jane Peticree,	1778	M.L.	78
" Ann and Richard Johnston,	1764	M.L.	41
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1677	I.	**163
" Catherine and Daniel Doyle,	1751	M.L.	112
" Catherine and Robert Hamilton,	1797	M.L.	273
" Elizabeth and John Hamilton,	1797	M.L.	278
" Elizabeth and John Reilly,	1752	M.L.	166
" Elizabeth and Joseph Weld,	1750	M.L.	101
" George,	1586	O.W.	—
" Hugh and Alice Kelly,	1794	M.L.	8
" James and Elizabeth Mason,	1791	M.L.	144
" Jane and James Campbell,	1749	M.L.	5
" Jane and Cosby Eaton,	1779	M.L.	251
" Jane and Andrew Stuart,	1776	M.L.	38
" John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1671	I.	175
" John and Martha Bell,	1776	M.L.	78
" John and Judith Larkin,	1760	M.L.	205
" John and Martha Buxton,	1794	M.L.	15
" Mary and John Lord,	1774	M.L.	201
" Mary and William Jocelyn Shaw,	1757	M.L.	506
" Moses and Margaret M'Donnell,	1762	M.L.	355
" Violet and Edward Emery,	1665	M.L.	29
" William and Mary Himens,	1758	M.L.	77
Alford, Edward, Caricole, co. Wick., farmer,	1759	W.	111
" Edward, City-quay, Dublin, gentleman,	1792	W.	278
" Edward and Arabella Philips,	1780	M.L.	314
" Esther and James Valentine,	1779	M.L.	407
" John, Castle Rothery, co. Dub., farmer,	1747	I.	450
" Samuel (Allford), Dublin, farmer,	1754	W.	301
Alfray, Saint Luke and Elizabeth M'Geough,	1775	M.L.	235
Algeo, James, Barrack-street, gentleman,	1789	I.	47
Alker, Samuel and Anne Wolfe,	1789	M.L.	41
Alkin, Thomas, New-street, gentleman,	1702	W.	**121
" Thomas, Limerick-alley, victualler,	1732	I.	249
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1740	I.	346

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
All, Thomas and Dorothea Byers,	1799	M.L.	409
Allam, William (*alias* Allem), Strand-street,	1694	W.	41
Allard, Bridgett (*alias* Malone *alias* M'Donnell),	1796	W.	235
Allason, Israel, Dublin, mariner,	1727	W.	*55
„ John, Dublin, carpenter,	1718	W.	*429
„ Joseph, Dublin, merchant,	1722	I.	99
See also Allison.			
Allaway, *see* Alloway.			
Allatt, Ann and Edward Ward,	1665	M.L.	29
„ Thomas, Hollywood, co. Wicklow,	1665	W.	142
„ Thomas, Hollywood,	1666	Q.E.	8
Allchin, Ann and Francis Graham,	1747	M.L.	432
Alleock, *see* Alcock.			
Allden, Phillip, esquire,	1575	I.	86
Allder, *see* Alder.			
Alldridge, *see* Aldridge.			
Allem, William (*alias* Allam), Strand-street,	1694	W.	41
Allen, Alexander, Dublin, yeoman,	1734	I.	275
„ Alice and John Laughlin,	1769	M.L.	532
„ Alicia and Thomas Glenn,	1781	M.L.	397
„ Ann and Mark Anthony Blair,	1766	M.L.	203
„ Ann and Nathaniel Smith,	1770	M.L.	567
„ Ann and William Swan,	1764	M.L.	31
„ Ann and John Turner,	1762	M.L.	319
„ Anne, Bride's-alley or Parson's-lane, widow,	1763	W.	365
„ Anne and Christopher Bowen,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Anne and Thomas Bushe,	1790	M.L.	72
„ Anthony and Jane Case,	1766	M.L.	139
„ Anthony and Ann Wilson,	1747	M.L.	455
„ Arthur, Dublin,	1714	I.	91
„ Barbara and Francis Folliott,	1765	M.L.	63
„ Catherine and Thomas Chamberlain,	1792	M.L.	294
„ Catherine and Neal Dogherty,	1774	M.L.	188
„ Charlotte and Thomas Lord,	1764	M.L.	23
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1577	O.W.	—
„ Christopher Edmond and Susanna Drought,	1791	M.L.	207
„ Daniel and Ann Banbury,	1751	M.L.	129
„ Denis, Lamb-alley, Dublin, butcher,	1757	I.	478
„ Edward, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Jane Hillis,	1795	M.L.	73
„ Edward Weston and Esther Bridson,	1790	M.L.	103
„ Elinor, George's-street, spinster,	1788	W.	420
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1783	W.	112
„ Elizabeth and Edward Boote,	1774	M.L.	204
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Browne,	1767	M.L.	337
„ Elizabeth and Thomas FitzGerrald,	1663	M.L.	17
„ Elizabeth and John Hartley,	1668	M.L.	215
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Madden,	1782	M.L.	20
„ Garret,	1732	O.W.	—
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1776	W.	61
„ George and Catherine Dames,	1770	M.L.	647
„ George and Mary Quire,	1773	M.L.	106
„ Giles, Dublin, alderman,	1599	O.W.	—
„ Giles, widow,	1722	I.	96
„ Grace, Kilteel, widow,	1732	I.	257

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Allen, Griffith, Kilteel, co. Kild., farmer,	1730	I.	223
" Hannah and Robert Shepheard,	1750	M.L.	101
" Henry and Sarah Collins,	1784	M.L.	127
" James, Dublin, bricklayer,	1701	I.	**48
" James, Dublin, pipemaker,	1717	W.	**245
" James and Mary Threlkeld,	1748	M.L.	467
" Jane, Newmarket, Dublin, widow,	1720	O.W.	—
" Jane and Michael Ford,	1765	M.L.	111
" Jane, Dame, and Mathew Forde,	1774	M.L.	151
" John, St. Wolstan, co. Kild., esquire,	1662	W.	53
" John,	1704	I.	**12, 145
" John, Wicklow,	1705	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, cook,	1712	I.	92
" John, Dublin, esquire,	1718	I.	91
" John, The Combe, tanner,	1728	W.	*78
" John, Scholarstown, Rathfarnham,	1737	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, carpenter,	1742	I.	365
" John and Jane Adams,	1757	M.L.	484
" John and Margaret Frazer	1784	M.L.	144
" John and Theresa Hussey,	1772	M.L.	35
" John and Frances Noble,	1790	M.L.	62
" Judith, Marybone-lane, Dublin,	1791	W.	150
" Margaret and Thomas Archbold,	1757	M.L.	471
" Margery and Thomas Reader,	1751	M.L.	136
" Maria (*alias* Gerrott), Dublin, widow,	1638	I.	45
" Maria, Dublin, widow,	1639	Com.	49
" Mark, Dublin, linen draper,	1773	W.	130
" Mark and Sarah Powell,	1751	M.L.	147
" Mary (*alias* Casey)	1661	I.	13
" Mary (*alias* Casy)	1661	Com.	21
" Mary (*alias* Huite *alias* Tepper)	1704	I.	**13
" Mary, Dublin,	1789	W.	44
" Mary (*alias* Bruce *alias* Quire), Exchequer-street, widow,	1794	W.	29
" Mary and Arthur Griffin,	1755	M.L.	387
" Mary and William Law,	1749	M.L.	11
" Mary and Standis Lowcay,	1794	M.L.	28
" Mary and John Troop,	1758	M.L.	45
" Mary Anne and Thomas Holdcraft,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Mathias and Jane Beech,	1668	M.L.	67
" Patrick, Baldoyle, baker,	1718	I.	90
" Patrick, Dublin, carpenter,	1791	I.	137
" Patrick, Dublin, carpenter,	1791	I.	186
" Patrick and Elizabeth Myers,	1768	M.L.	412
" Patrick and Mary Thorpe,	1662	M.L.	12
" Phebe and James Stuart,	1778	M.L.	182
" Rebecca and George Edkins,	1670	M.L.	223
" Richard, Camden-street, carpenter,	1780	I.	316
" Richard and Dorothy Kinreck,	1665	M.L.	30
" Richard and Elizabeth Meares,	1753	M.L.	253
" Robert, Saint Wolstan's, esquire,	1643	I.	72
" Robert, Dublin, carpenter,	1662	W.	58
" Robert, Dublin, carpenter,	1663	Com.	19
" Robert, Rosbran, co. Kildare,	1725	O.W.	—
" Robert and Sarah Pegg,	1671	M.L.	231
" Roger, Donard, co. Wicklow,	1745	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Allen, Samuel, Dublin, surgeon,	1756	I.	438
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Cannell,	1764	M.L.	441
„ Stephen, soldier,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Donard, co. Wicklow,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1776	I.	91
„ Thomas, Exchequer-street, oilman,	1796	I.	209
„ Thomas and Martha Bryan,	1773	M.L.	115
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Hale,	1747	M.L.	440
„ Thomas and Rebecca Roe,	1768	M.L.	432
„ Timothy and Jane Slicer,	1757	M.L.	485
„ Timothy and Jane Frances Younge,	1793	M.L.	323
„ William, Dublin, weaver,	1717	W.	*229
„ William, Dublin,	1720	O.W.	—
„ William and Jane Simcockee,	1766	M.L.	160
„ William and Hannah Smalley,	1775	M.L.	230
„ William and Mary Thomas,	1771	M.L.	679
See also **Alen.**			
Allenet, Elizabeth and Anthony Corbiere,	1753	M.L.	253
„ John, senior, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
Allenson, Lucy and John Fitzpatrick,	1760	M.L.	152
„ Mary and Richard Lloyd,	1766	M.L.	160
„ Susannah and Richard Gibson,	1767	M.L.	384
See also **Allinson.**			
Alley, Cecilia and John Pilkington,	1795	M.L.	95
„ Elizabeth and John Ryan,	1775	M.L.	211
„ Jane and Isaac T: Haddock,	1786	M.L.	309
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1794	I.	418
„ John and Sarah Alley,	1761	M.L.	279
„ John and Catherine Mathews,	1791	M.L.	136
„ John and Margaret Wilson,	1756	M.L.	430
„ Lowis and Catherine Nott,	1770	M.L.	588
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1794	W.	418
„ Peter and Elizabeth Day,	1765	M.L.	96
„ Sarah and John Alley,	1761	M.L.	279
„ Sarah and John Lambert,	1794	M.L.	28
Alleybambricks, Edward and Dorothea Lyons,	1785	M.L.	244
Allford, *see* **Alford.**			
Allfrie, Agnes (*alias* Goodwyn), Athy,	1642	I.	64
„ John, Carriginparke, gentleman,	1643	I.	72
Allibond, George, St. James', co. Dublin,	1654	O.W.	—
Allingham, John and Eliza Johnston,	1794	M.L.B.	—
Allington, Thomas, Finglas, yeoman,	1686	Cav.	**138-139
„ Thomas, Finglas, gentleman,	1686	I.	**143
Allinson, Ann and Joseph Andrews,	1750	M.L.	41
„ John, Drumcondra, farmer	1769	W.	535
„ John and Hellena M'Nally,	1770	M.L.	632
„ John and Mary Torton,	1776	M.L.	60
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	161
„ Mary (*alias* Sling), Phillipeburgh-lane, widow,	1797	I.	260
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant (died abroad),	1726	I.	148
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant (died abroad),	1726	L.T.	148
See also **Allenson.**			
Allison, George, Ringsend, Dublin, shipwright,	1724	I.	133
„ Jane, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Martha and John Bouland,	1719	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Allison, Susan and Thomas Willson,	1696	M.L.	128
„ Thomas and Mary Ridley,	1791	M.L.	207
„ William and Elizabeth Newnum,	1663	M.L.	18
See also **Allason.**			
Allott, Thomas, Dublin, stationer,	1643	I.	67
Alloway, Anne (Allaway) and George Holmes,	1781	M.L.B.	—
„ Benjamin and Ann Johnson,	1769	M.L.	560
„ Mary and Joseph Sparrow,	1776	M.L.	68
Allpress, John Harvey and Mary Hewson,	1799	M.L.	481
Allsebrook, Ann and William Lacey,	1771	M.L.	670
„ Benjamin and Rachell Hood,	1784	M.L.	132
„ Benjamin and Jane Lookyer,	1776	M.L.	82
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Craig,	1777	M.L.	166
Allt, Daniel and Elizabeth Webster,	1755	M.L.	347
„ Mary and John Talbot,	1780	M.L.	321
Allton, Charles and Sarah Franks,	1766	M.L.	189
Allwin, *see* **Alwin.**			
Alma, Peter and Mary Davison Cathcart,	1796	M.L.	213
„ Peter and Elizabeth Nowlan,	1793	M.L.	384
Alment, Elizabeth and Thomas Jones,	1786	M.L.	308
Almery, John, The Liberties, Dublin,	1790	I.	63
„ Mary and Philip Sandham,	1755	M.L.	347
Almon, William, Dublin,	1703	I.	11
Alred, William, Hodgestown, co. Kild., farmer,	1774	I.	193
Alridge, *see* **Aldridge.**			
Alsop, Thomas Raymond and Jane Sherwington,	1792	M.L.	292
Alston, Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1727	W.	*59
„ George, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
Altham, Right Honorable Arthur, Lord,	1727	I.	163
Altingham, John (Allingham *in Bond*) and Eliza Johnston,	1794	M.L.	413
Alwin, Thomas, Dublin, tanner,	1666	W.	7
„ Thomas (Allwin), tanner,	1667	L.Acq.	54
Alwynn, Thomas, Dolphin's Barn, gardener,	1643	I.	73
Amas, Dorothy and Richard Winstanly,	1676	M.L.	71
Ambrose, Clare, Dublin, widow,	1713	W.	117
„ Henry, John's-lane,	1634	O.W.	—
„ Joan and William Clarke	1752	M.L.	199
„ John (Rev.) and Elizabeth Bolton,	1779	M.L.	258
„ Thomas, Oxmantown,	1664	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1673	I.	28
Ames, Thomas, soldier,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1702	I.	68
Amherst, Jeffry and Elizabeth Jones,	1796	M.L.	233
Amos, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	W.	**65
„ William and Mary Ross,	1759	M.L.	99
Amphlett, Ann and David Power,	1755	M.L.	332
„ Mary Ambrosia (Amphlet) and William Holland,	1779	M.L.B.	—
Amy, Signy (*alias* Owens), Dublin, widow,	1735	I.	296
Amyes, Francis, Adamstown, co. Dublin,	1754	W.	276
Amyot, Francis and Mary Stokes,	1792	M.L.	224
Anby, William, Saint Michan's, gentleman,	1640	W.	13
Anckhurste, Mary, (*alias* Davies),	1662	Din.	28
„ Oliver,	1662	Din.	28
Anderson, Alexander and Sarah Armstrong,	1756	M.L.	442
„ Alexander and Catherine Bird,	1778	M.L.	227
„ Alexander and Mary Doyle,	1748	M.L.	471

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Anderson, Alexander and Elinor Owens,	1795	M.L.	88
" Alicia and William Mathews,	1764	M.L.	57
" Ann (*alias* Jones), Dublin,	1790	I.	81
" Ann and John Morgan,	1766	M.L.	175
" Ann and William Willisson,	1765	M.L.	99
" Catherine and William Walker,	1786	M.L.	277
" Charlotte and Samuel Pearson,	1795	M.L.	109
" David, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
" Edward, Marrowbone-lane, distiller,	1763	I.	419
" Elinor and William Adaire,	1790	M.L.	126
" Elizabeth and Wingfield Burton,	1769	M.L.	484
" George, Dublin,	1659	O.W.	—
" George and Elizabeth Farrell,	1788	M.L.	394
" George and Margaret Kelly,	1799	M.L.	451
" Henry and Mary Davis,	1791	M.L.	217
" Henry and Mary Anne Hayes,	1797	M.L.	251
" Isabella (*alias* Comin, *alias* Malie),	1775	I.	215
" Isabella and James Comyn,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1732	I.	245
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1735	I.	293
" James, Dublin, merchant,	1774	W.	179
" James, Dublin,	1779	O.W.	—
" James and Mary Farlow,	1754	M.L.	326
" James and Frances Mitchell,	1778	M.L.	199
" James and Elizabeth Sinclare,	1767	M.L.	238
" Jane (*alias* Read), Dublin,	1715	I.	89
" Jane and Thomas Richardson,	1785	M.L.	234
" John, Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
" John,	1670	L.S.	121
" John, Dublin, master porter,	1718	W.	*397
" John, New-street, esquire,	1770	I.	641
" John and Elizabeth Blisson,	1781	M.L.	349
" John and Elizabeth M'Master,	1774	M.L.	180
" John and Margaret Sargent,	1761	M.L.	233
" John and Sarah Sullivan,	1761	M.L.B.	—
" John and Elizabeth Usher,	1790	M.L.	83
" Joseph, Drumcondra, fishmonger,	1799	I.	413
" Mercy and William Young,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Margaret, Islandbridge, widow,	1765	W.	94
" Margaret and William Regan,	1792	M.L.	264
" Margaret and William Scofell,	1749	M.L.	492
" Martha, Dublin,	1739	I.	331
" Martha and Thomas Crinnion,	1783	M.L.	64
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1779	W.	267
" Mary and Robert Craig,	1795	M.L.	122
" Mary and Arthur Downes,	1794	M.L.	406
" Mary and Richard Hargrove,	1762	M.L.	295
" Mary and Thomas King,	1759	M.L.	105
" Mary Elinor and Michael Dalton,	1778	M.L.	216
" Newenham and Mariana Fletcher,	1751	M.L.	121
" Newinham, Dublin, chandler,	1753	I.	269
" Robert, Dublin, slater,	1768	I.	468
" Robert, Little Booter-lane, slater,	1772	W.	90
" Robert and Ann Kave,	1767	M.L.	388
" Robert and Elizabeth Lyons,	1760	M.L.	216

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Anderson, Robert and Elizabeth Trumball,	1783	M.L.	83
„ Sarah and Christopher Byrne,	1791	M.L.	204
„ Sarah and Robert Wilson,	1777	M.L.	135
„ Thomas (*alias* Vandrice, *alias* Andrews, *alias* Andris), Cooke-street, shoemaker.	1678	Cav.	**175–178
„ Thomas and Frances Abyn,	1661	M.L.	6
„ Thomas and Lydia Cassan,	1747	M.L.	438
„ Thomas and Bridget Sullivan,	1788	M.L.B.	—
„ William, The Combe, joiner,	1671	W.	166–167
„ William, mariner,	1706	I.	**58
„ William and Margaret Callage,	1785	M.L.	203
„ William and Esther Farran,	1796	M.L.	179
Anderton, George, Dublin,	1622	C.W.	—
„ Mary, Fleet-street widow,	1746	W.	409
„ William, Dublin,	1743	C.W.	—
Andivier, *see* Audivier.			
Andoe, Catherine, Hollywood, co. Dub., widow,	1676	Cav.	**127
„ Catherine (*alias* Cruce), Hollywood, co. Dub., widow,	1676	I.	**128
„ Edward, The Hills, Hollywood, farmer,	1718	I.	92
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1740	I.	345
„ Nicholas, Lanestown, Dunibate,	1755	W.	359
„ William, Little Hollywood, farmer,	1671	W.	156
Andowe, Richard, Darreston, co. Dublin,	1626	O.W.	—
Andrees, Mary (*alias* Andrews), Dublin, widow,	1719	I.	59
Andrew, Alice (Andrewe), (*alias* Rossell), Finglas,	1475	W.	27
„ James, Rogerstowne, Dublin, farmer,	1672	I.	190
„ James, Newtowne,	1693	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Castleknock, farmer,	1644	I.	77
„ Patrick, Cordufe,	1606	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Bragban,	1688	W.	**26
„ William, Castleknock,	1568	O.W.	—
„ William and Hellen Leslie,	1772	M.L.	48
Andrews, Abraham and Mary Skelinton,	1770	M.L.	613
„ Alexander and Jane Plowman,	1796	M.L.	201
„ Ann and Richard Hamilton Morphett,	1782	M.L.	47
„ Carolina and Jonathan Evans,	1753	M.L.	250
„ Edward and Mary M'Koe,	1796	M.L.	149
„ Elinor and George Bewley,	1756	M.L.	395
„ Elizabeth, The Upper Coome, widow,	1668	W.	62–63
„ Elizabeth, Bridge-street,	1670	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and William Ansdell,	1767	M.L.	351
„ Epaphroditus and Anne Daly,	1790	M.L.	112
„ Esther and John Ciasson,	1763	M.L.	378
„ George (Andrewes), bishop of Ferns and Leighlin,	1653	I.	90
„ Haydocke, Templebar, Dublin, watchmaker,	1798	W.	341
„ James, Rogerstowne, farmer,	1672	I.	**10
„ James, Chequer-lane, baker,	1769	W.	549
„ Jane and George Crane,	1747	M.L.	441
„ John, Ringsend, sailor,	1672	I.	183
„ John, Meshonsmantle, Steven's-green, gardener,	1690	I.	**56
„ John, Dublin,	1696	I.	**71
„ John, merchant,	1721	I.	84
„ John, Abbey-street, victualler,	1787	W.	372
„ John, Roper's Rest, co. Dub., farmer,	1788	I.	471
„ John and Mary Bentley,	1754	M.L.	294
„ John and Susanna Molloy,	1753	M.L.	226

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Andrews, John and Phebe Taylor,	1765	M.L.	93
„ Joseph, Hollywood, co. Dub., farmer,	1772	W.	74
„ Joseph and Ann Allinson,	1750	M.L.	41
„ Joseph and Ann Forrest,	1791	M.L.	194
„ Laurence, North King-street,	1795	W.	120
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1673	O.W.	—
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1770	I.	633
„ Margaret and Edward Cooper,	1666	M.L.	206
„ Margaret and Henry Forrest,	1669	M.L.	218
„ Margery (*alias* Strong), Glasnaven, widow,	1665	I.	172
„ Margery (*alias* Strong), Glasnevin, widow,	1701	I.	**135
„ Maria Bella and Thomas Gough,	1789	M.L.	484
„ Mary (*alias* Andress), Dublin, widow,	1719	I.	59
„ Mary and John Hardy,	1777	M.L.	99
„ Nathaniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	W.	**182
„ Nicholas, Effelstown, Lusk, co. Dub.,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Cooke-street, shoemaker,	1689	I.	**39
„ Patrick, Liberties of Thomascourt, weaver,	1762	I.	300
„ Richard, Effelstown, Lusk, co. Dub.,	1626	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, victualler,	1733	I.	263
„ Robert and Sarah Nelson,	1792	M.L.	240
„ Samuel and Maria Bella Wilkinson,	1781	M.L.	341
„ Sarah, Comb, Dublin, widow,	1758	W.	33
„ Sarah and Richard Moffett,	1753	M.L.	232
„ Thomas (*alias* Anderson *alias* Andris *alias* Vandrice), Cooke-street, shoemaker.	1678	Cav.	**175-178
„ Thomas, Saint Andoen's, shoemaker,	1678	W.	**187
„ Thomas and Margery Sinclair,	1792	M.L.	233
„ Thomas and Mary Usher,	1779	M.L.	260
„ William, The Combe, clothier,	1667	W.	41-42
Andris, *see* **Andrewe.**			
Andwarpe, John, Dublin,	1567	O.W.	—
Andy, Lettice and Patrick Morris,	1748	M.L.	484
Anesloe, Elizabeth (Ansloe) and John Marshall,	1781	M.L.	370
Aneslow, Elizabeth, Ballykean, widow,	1707	W.	82
„ Elizabeth (Anslow) and Richard Murray,	1775	M.L.	233
„ Robert, Ballykane, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1719	W.	87
„ Thomas (Anslow), Ballicaine, co. Wick., farmer,	1699	O.W.	—
See also **Annesley.**			
Angell, John, Crowburst, Surrey, esquire,	1674	Com.	**62-79
„ John and Elizabeth Gilbert (Galbraith *in Bond*),	1779	M.L.	259
Angier, Ann and Richard Atkinson,	1796	M.L.	226
„ Thomas,	1653	I.	113
„ Thomas and Ann Dobbins,	1758	M.L.	57
See also **Angier—Aungier.**			
Angley, John and Elizabeth Annesley,	1749	M.L.	1
Angus, John and Isabella Taylor,	1747	M.L.	445
Anketell, Oliver and Ann Stephens,	1755	M.L.	379
Annellet, Jane and John Boutin,	1754	M.L.	316
Annesley, Alice and Michael Tobin,	1778	M.L.	180
„ Ann and Luke Fox,	1791	M.L.	136
„ Arthur (Annesly) and Francee Annesly,	1787	M.L.	350
„ Elizabeth and John Angley,	1749	M.L.	1
„ Elizabeth (Annesly) and Robert Cole	1757	M.L.	472
„ Frances and Arthur Annesly,	1787	M.L.	350
„ Francis (Ansley), Spring farm, co. Wick., farmer,	1755	W.	341

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Annesley, Grace and William Snell,	1778	M.L.	210
„ Harriott and John Rea,	1794	M.L.	11
„ Isaac, Cellbridge, co. Kild., mason,	1781	W.	345
„ Isaac and Jane Maynard,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ James and Margaret Barlow,	1760	M.L.	153
„ Jane and Newton Darby,	1752	M.L.	213
„ Jane and John Ryder,	1794	M.L.	401
„ John and Grace Brassey,	1756	M.L.	400
„ Mary and William Raymond,	1782	M.L.	23
„ Philip and Ann Hemsworth,	1777	M.L.	146
„ Richard, Maynooth, co. Kildare,	1783	I.	65
„ Richard and Elizabeth Green,	1753	M.L.	268
„ Robert (Annsley) and Mary Gandon,	1798	M.L.	344
„ Thomas (Annesly), Ballycaine, co. Wicklow,	1749	W.	14
„ Thomas and Jane Grange,	1768	M.L.	466
„ Thomas and Frances Kinch,	1762	M.L.	297
„ William and Frances Chapman,	1762	M.L.	310
„ William (Rev.) and Charlotte Collins,	1789	M.L.	6
„ William and Martha Stringer,	1759	M.L.	96
See also **Anesloe—Aneslow.**			
Annesly, *see* **Annesley.**			
Annslsy, *see* **Annesley.**			
Annsly, *see* **Annesley.**			
Anoyn, *see* **Anyon.**			
Ansdell, Elizabeth and John Leech,	1763	M.L.	437
„ Lydia and Hugh Straham,	1768	M.L.	429
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Sinclare,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Andrews,	1767	M.L.	351
d'Anserville D'Hanus, Lewis, Westminster, captain,	1729	C.W.	—
Ansley, *see* **Annesley.**			
Ansloe, *see* **Anesloe.**			
Anslow, *see* **Aneslow.**			
Anthing, John Mathew and Margaret Dodd,	1767	M.L.	354
Anthony, Ann (*alias* Fitzgerald *alias* M'Coy),	1798	I.	340
„ Ann and James Rowse,	1670	M.L.	223
„ Catherine and Evan Price,	1677	M.L.	72
„ John, co. Wick.,	1667	O.W.	—
„ Michael, Kilcoole, Wicklow, innkeeper,	1691	I.	**108
„ Robert,	1693	W.	**29
„ Thomas and Catherine Wilkinson,	1797	M.L.	246
Antisell, Dorothea and William Straban,	1773	M.L.	107
Antrobus, Elizabeth and Richard Bowyier,	1788	M.L.	450
„ Elizabeth and Michael Sweeny,	1749	M.L.	31
„ Hugh, captain,	1768	I.	404
„ John, Three Castles, Dublin, gentleman,	1735	I.	291
„ Sarah, Dublin, spinster,	1776	W.	31
Anyon, Ann, New-street, widow,	1773	W.	123
„ John (Anoyn), co. Dublin,	1730	I.	218
„ Mabell (*alias* Walker), Dublin,	1730	I.	229
„ Robert, Rathfarnham,	1756	W.	421
„ Silvester,	1714	W.	294
„ Symon and Dorcas Richardson,	1693	M.L.	120
„ William, Kevan-street, dyer and buckram-maker,	1738	I.	326
Aphowell, Lewis (*alias* Abhowell), Dreshog, Dublin,	1666	W.	18, 19
Ap Hugh, William Ap Rees, St. James, Dublin,	1640	I.	54
Ap John, John, soldier,	1658	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Apleby, *see* **Appleby**.			
Aplin, Sarah, Wicklow, widow,	1797	W.	270
Appelbee, *see* **Appleby**.			
Applebee, *see* **Appleby**.			
Appleby, Henry and Sarah Gibson,	1773	M.L.	97
" Henry and Frances Philips,	1756	M.L.	432
" Richard (Appleby), Dublin, corkcutter,	1753	I.	48
" Richard (Applebee) and Mary Hodgson,	1747	M.L.	433
" Samuel and Margaret Wheeler,	1755	M.L.	355
" Thomas (Apleby), Dublin, innholder,	1661	I.	3
Appleton, Alice and Andrew Delany,	1796	M.L.	192
" John and Elizabeth Nelson,	1761	M.L.	238
Ap Rees, William Ap Hugh, St. James's, Dublin,	1640	I.	54
Arabin, Elizabeth and Daniel Chenevix,	1756	M.L.	440
" Elizabeth and Rev. Thomas Jones,	1781	M.L.	389
" Henry and Ann Favor Grant,	1781	M.L.	363
" Mary (Arabine) and John Trott,	1761	M.L.	228
" William John and Henrietta Molyneux,	1777	M.L.	101
Arau, Mary (*alias* Harman),	1652	W.	62
Arbuckle, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1742	I.	362
" James, Dublin, Quit Rent Office,	1744	O.W.	—
Arbuthnot, Ann and Richard Holmes,	1784	M.L.	165
" Fredorick Augustus (Rev.) and Frances Hamilton,	1789	M.L.	19
" James, Dublin, apothecary,	1731	I.	343
" James and Judith Beauchamp,	1770	M.L.	609
" Margaret and Lodowick Hamilton,	1796	M.L.	192
" Sarah (Arthbuthnot) and Thomas Langley,	1784	M.L.	135
Archambau, Sarah (*alias* Masson), Dublin, widow,	1745	O.W.	—
Archbold, Ann, Dalky, co. Dublin, widow,	1755	W.	352
" Ann and James Starr,	1766	M.L.	166
" Anne and Cato Webb,	1793	M.L.	366
" Barnaby, Ballyenanbeg, co. Wick.,	1631	O.W.	—
" Bartholomew, Ratbarton, Lusk,	1736	O.W.	—
" Christopher, Saint Catherine's, cooper,	1676	I.	**119
" Christopher, Saint Catherine's, cooper,	1676	Ren.	**119
" Dennis, Dalkey, publican,	1732	I.	6
" Edward, Templecargy,	1623	O.W.	—
" Edward, Doune, co. Wick.,	1624	O.W.	—
" Edward, Tubberbride, co. Wick., gentleman,	1672	Cav.	186
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and Francis Armstrong,	1791	M.L.	140
" George, Little Forest, co. Dub., captain,	1795	W.	124
" Gerald, Kenlestown, co. Dublin,	1624	O.W.	—
" Gilbert, Dublin, winecooper,	1724	I.	124
" Gregory, Spratistown, co. Kildare, farmer,	1795	I.	107
" James, co. Dub., gentleman,	1741	I.	350
" James, Kilmacud, co. Dub.,	1741	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, cooper,	1751	W.	130
" Jermyn, captain in Winsor's Regiment,	1716	W.	31
" Jermyn, captain in Windsor's Regiment,	1715	W.	*80
" John (*alias* Aspoll),	1575	O.W.	—
" John, Killincargy, co. Wick.,	1651	O.W.	—
" John, Francis-street,	1743	O.W.	—
" John, New-street,	1745	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1753	I.	398

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Archbold, John, Dorset-street, Dublin, esquire,	1794	W.	37
" John and Ann Davis,	1772	M.L.	21
" John and Sarah Sheil,	1789	M.L.	3
" Laurence, Castledermot, co. Kild.,	1684	O.W.	—
" Margaret,	1744	O.W.	—
" Margaret (*alias* Ashmore) and James Nowland,	1665	M.L.	33
" Maria and William Morton,	1795	M.L.	121
" Mary (*alias* Fitzgerald),	1731	I.	241
" Nicholas, Palmerstown, co. Dub.,	1629	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Dublin, surgeon,	1697	W.	**96
" Patrick, Red Cow, Clondalkin, co. Dub., farmer,	1790	W.	106
" Peter, Knockelyne,	1644	W.	32
" Redmond, Lissenhall,	1617	O.W.	—
" Redmond, Glancormucke, co. Wick.,	1628	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin,	1517	O.W.	—
" Richard (Archbould), Knocklyne, gentleman,	1644	I.	78
" Richard, Killmachudd, co. Dub., gentleman,	1678	W.	**183
" Richard, Dublin, goldsmith,	1681	I.	**179
" Richard, Killmachud, co. Dub., gentleman,	1681	Ren.	**187
" Richard, Killmachud, co. Dub., gentleman,	1681	W.	**189
" Richard, Killmachud, co. Dub., gentleman,	1681	I. Acq.	**190
" Richard, Crookstown, co. Kildare,	1724	O.W.	—
" Richard, Athy, co. Kild., merchant,	1727	W.	*13
" Richard (*alias* Aspell *alias* Aspould), Rush, co. Dub., dealer.	1738	I.	325
Robert (Archbould), Deanrath, Clondalkin, farmer,	1670	I.	141
" Rose, Edestowne, co. Kild., widow,	1701	I.	**63
" Rowland, Dublin, shoemaker,	1736	I.	302
" Stephen, Rahenny, co. Dub., gentleman,	1685	I.	**181
" Stephen, Dublin,	1728	W.	*115
" Thomas, Rathenny,	1596	O.W.	—
" Thomas (Archbould), New-street, gentleman,	1639	W.	10
" Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1718	W.	*428
" Thomas and Margaret Allen,	1757	M.L.	471
" William,	1609	O.W.	—
" William, Tymolin, gentleman,	1678	I.	**180
" William, Dublin, chandler,	1772	I.	55
Archbould, *see* **Archbold.**			
Archdale, Augusta and Reverend Jonathan Bruce,	1778	M.L.	185
" Elizabeth and Thomas Martin,	1676	M.L.	228
" Frances and Andrew Brereton,	1064	M.L.	25
" Mary and John Stewart,	1789	M.L.	8
Archdall, Angel and William Preston,	1748	M.L.	482
" Bernard and Mary Hawthorn,	1759	M.L.	124
" Catherine and Thomas Dobson,	1756	M.L.	449
" Elizabeth, widow,	1700	W.	**72
" Henry, (Rev.) and Ann Barrington,	1799	M.L.	475
" Henry and Ann Fuller,	1752	M.L.	170
" John, Luske, clerk,	1674	I.	**71
" Mary (Archdell), and George Wilson,	1786	M.L.	305
" Mervyn and Sarah Colles,	1747	M.L.	434
" Mervyn (Rev.) and Abigail Young,	1782	M.L.	52
" Nicholas and Arabella Meade,	1782	M.L.	36
" Sarah, (*alias* Colles),	1782	I.	47
" William (Rev.) and Louisa Hewan,	1799	M.L.	443
Archdeacon, ——, Dublin, merchant,	1704	I.	132

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Archdeacon, Ann and Daniel Nobilleau,	1764	M.L.	55
„ James, Callan, co. Kilk., late of Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, grocer,	1774	I.	174
„ Mark, Dublin, merchant,	1705	I.	**42
„ Mary (Archdikion),	1779	W.	248
Archdell, *see* **Archdall.**			
Archdikion, *see* **Archdeacon.**			
Archer, Ann (*alias* Marly),	1759	W.	147
„ Anthony, Killoge, co. Wick., esquire,	1708	W.	**178
„ Bartholomew,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Benjamin and Jane Roberts,	1785	M.L.	233
„ Catherine and Peter Wilson,	1772	M.L.	82
„ Clement and Catherine Newcomen,	1773	M.L.	123
„ Dorothy and James Williams,	1763	M.L.	389
„ Edward, Ballindicke,	1663	I.	74
„ Edward and Ann Tandy,	1795	M.L.	115
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1766	W.	202
„ Elisha, corporal,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Abraham Mecullam,	1772	M.L.	82
„ Esther and George Bell,	1792	M.L.	255
„ Frances and Richard Wilson,	1776	M.L.	86
„ Grace, Lower Ormond-quay, widow,	1790	W.	56
„ James, The Potle, co. Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ James B. and Elizabeth Carter,	1798	M.L.	219
„ Jane and John Houghton,	1781	M.L.	371-2
„ John and Grace Poole,	1758	M.L.	70
„ Joseph, Brussell-street, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bookseller,	1715	I.	90
„ Joseph and Esther Bury,	1794	M.L.	58
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Murphy,	1750	M.L.	45
„ Margaret and William Edwards,	1774	M.L.	201
„ Nicholas and Teresa Sutton,	1783	M.L.	100
„ Patrick, Dublin, baker,	1454	W.	289
„ Richard, Killtimon, co. Wick.,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Mary Sewell,	1771	M.L.	16
„ Sampson, Saint Catherine's, plumber,	1677	I.	**158
„ Sampson, Dublin, upholster,	1678	L.Acq.	**17
„ Sampson and Alice Harrington,	1669	M.L.	222
„ Sarah and Robert Shaw,	1779	M.L.	241
„ Thomas, Smithfield, apothecary,	1767	W.	343
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Brown,	1790	M.L.	118
„ Thomas and Margaret Lambe,	1778	M.L.	194
„ William Henry and Margaret Shaw,	1783	M.L.	74
„ William Henry and Rebecca West,	1792	M.L.	298
Archibald, Ebenezer and Ann M'Clernan,	1793	M.L.	363
See also **Archhold.**			
Ardagh, Mary and Maurice Stacke,	1662	M.L.	13
Ardan, Ellen,	1559	O.W.	—
Patrick, Ballyfermot,	1559	O.W.	—
Ardoo, Hugh, Viscount, and Lady Catherine Parsons,	1660	M.L.	6
Ardern, Margaret and Jacob Wilson,	1752	M.L.	166
Arding, Elizabeth and John Sampson,	1759	M.L.	89
Arendell, *see* **Arundell.**			
Arguis, Emery, Enorely, co. Wick., coast officer,	1741	I.	358
Aris, Martha, Blackditch, co. Wick., widow,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Blackditch, co. Wick., farmer,	1712	W.	3

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Aris, Peter, Dublin, merchant,	1734	I.	277
„ Thomas, Blackditch, co. Wick.,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Blackditch, co. Wick.,	1746	O.W.	—
Arkinson, Ann and John Johnston,	1762	M.L.	327
Arkison, Elizabeth and Dennis Duffy,	1768	M.L.	433
Arlam, Honora, French-street, widow,	1791	I.	167
Armagh, Thomas Lancaster, archbishop of,	1585	O.W.	—
Armand, Lewis, Dublin, gentleman,	1765	W.	115
Armantier, David, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
Armer, Ann, Dublin,	1719	I.	58
„ Otho, Dublin, feltmaker,	1683	I.	**2
„ Otho, Dublin, haberdasher,	1729	I.	186
„ Othow, Dublin, feltmaker,	1683	Cav.	**252
Armistead, Elizabeth (Armitstead) (*alias* Wilkinson), St. Patrick's-close.	1565	I.	150
„ James and Grace Mason,	1665	M.L.	204
„ Jane (Armstead) and Thomas Browne,	1752	M.L.	206
Armitage, Hannah and William Carr,	1752	M.L.	167
„ Priscilla and George Evans,	1754	M.L.	303
„ Stephen and Margaret Trotter,	1786	M.L.	307
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Williams,	1772	M.L.	72
Armitstead, *see* Armistead.			
Armorer, Sir Nicholas, knight,	1585	Cav.	**126
„ Sir Nicholas, Dublin, knight,	1585	I.	**129
„ Sir Nicholas, Dublin, knight,	1685	L.Acq.	**130
Armstead, *see* Armistead.			
Armstrange, Thomas, trumpeter, Coote's Regiment,	1653	W.	136
Armstrong, Alexander and Elinor Johnston,	1766	M.L.	199
„ Andrew and Anne Armstrong,	1793	M.L.	315
„ Andrew and Anne Brady,	1791	M.L.	135
„ Andrew and Elizabeth Langworth,	1753	M.L.	244
„ Ann (*alias* Peak), Dublin, widow,	1731	I.	232
„ Ann and Robert Clay,	1751	M.L.	153
„ Ann and Thomas Eastwood,	1785	M.L.	203
„ Anne and Andrew Armstrong,	1793	M.L.	315
„ Arthur, Ringsend,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Bridget,	1746	W.	485
„ Bridget and Samuel Jameson,	1751	M.L.	117
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1775	W.	250
„ Catherine and Samuel Galbraith,	1787	M.L.	347
„ Charles and Hannah Risk,	1772	M.L.	37
„ Charlotte Margaret and Richard Crosbie,	1780	M.L.	337
„ Edward and Jane Blennerhassett,	1783	M.L.	121
„ Elizabeth and John Armstrong,	1794	M.L.	43
„ Elizabeth and Richard Usher,	1775	M.L.	71
„ Emilia and Rev. William Kerr,	1790	M.L.	98
„ Esther and John Lee,	1777	M.L.	156
„ Frances and Adam Lecob,	1780	M.L.	362, 408
„ Frances and Francis M'Donnell,	1790	M.L.	66
„ Francis and Elizabeth Archbold,	1791	M.L.	140
„ Francis and Ann Hutchison,	1786	M.L.	284
„ George and Anna Maria Atkinson,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ George and Mary Rayner,	1767	M.L.	232
„ George Augustus and Sarah Grange,	1798	M.L.	340
„ Hannah, Dublin,	1787	I.	340
„ Isabella and John Keighley Dalton,	1796	M.L.	211

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Armstrong, James, Upper Ormond-quay, glasscutter,	1793	I.	351
" James and Sarah Cochran,	1798	M.L.	374
" James and Margaret Hatchell,	1795	M.L.	77
" James and Rebecca Hone,	1747	M.L.	453
" Jane and John M'Cron,	1799	M.L.	449
" Jeremiah, hospital mate, H.M.S., in Portugal,	1763	I.	422
" John, Meath-street, clothier,	1716	W.	**179
" John, Ballygerralt, co. Wick., farmor,	1717	I.	90
" John and Elizabeth Armstrong,	1794	M.L.	43
" John and Elizabeth Bentley,	1790	M.L.	92
" John and Emily Camphell,	1798	M.L.	333
" John and Hellen Dennis,	1787	M.L.	341
" John and Jane Hatton,	1785	M.L.	225
" John and Ann Scott,	1759	M.L.	146
" John and Thomasin Margaret Tucker,	1784	M.L.	162
" John and Mary Willson,	1784	M.L.	182
" Joseph, Abbey-street,	1790	W.	82
" Launcellot and Ann Chamberlain,	1796	M.L.	173
" Letitia and George Sloughter,	1747	M.L.	441
" Luke, Dublin, aledraper,	1765	I.	39
" Lydia (*alias* Higgins),	1772	I.	56
" Marcia and Robert Forde,	1779	M.L.	262
" Margaret and John Hodgins,	1768	M.L.	448
" Margaret and William Hodson,	1788	M.L.	400
" Margaret and Francis Laird,	1773	M.L.	119
" Margaret and David M'Bride,	1753	M.L.	269
" Margaret and Joseph Morris,	1750	M.L.	95
" Martin and Ann Ward,	1793	M.L.	315
" Mary and Robert Daniel,	1766	M.L.	398
" Mary and William Edwards,	1748	M.L.	475
" Mary and Edward M'Cahe,	1792	M.L.	235
" Mary and John Ochse,	1784	M.L.	155
" Mary Ann and Richard Day,	1780	M.L.	326
" Mathew and Isabella Kennedy,	1748	M.L.	471
" Rebecca and William Burgess,	1773	M.L.	119
" Rhoda and Edmond Nugent,	1792	M.L.	298
" Roger and Susannah Brook,	1763	M.L.	417
" Robert and Ann Brooke,	1763	M.L.	363
" Robert and Elizabeth Gill,	1769	M.L.	517
" Sarah and Alexander Anderson,	1756	M.L.	442
" Sarah and William Drought,	1793	M.L.	391
" Sarah and John Richardson,	1783	M.L.	96
" Stephen, H.M.S. "Dragon," bachelor,	1745	I.	393
" Swift and Frances Tasker,	1792	M.L.	285
" Thomas (Armstrange), trumpeter, Coote's regiment.	1653	W.	*136
" Thomas and Elizabeth Puget,	1791	M.L.	208
" William, Dublin, hairmerchant,	1724	I.	119
" William, Dublin, tailor,	1731	I.	231
" William (Rev.) and Catherine Beresford,	1789	M.L.	38
" William Bigal and Jane Wilhelmina Ferrier,	1796	M.L.	205
" William Jones and Margaret Tew,	1786	M.L.	298
Arnall, Robert, a soldier,	1704	I.	134
Arnett, Hercules,	1657	Com.	166
" William and Jane Hore,	1780	M.L.	306
Arnold, Andrew, Dublin, a minor,	1769	I.	514

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Arnold, Clement, captain,	1654	O.W.	—
" Elias and Jane Connolly,	1751	M.L.	122
" Elizabeth and William Clendining,	1785	M.L.	227
" John, Dublin, late Newtown Mount Kennedy, co Wick., gentleman,	1775	W.	8
" John and Sarah Church,	1770	M.L.	603
" John and Mary Pierce,	1794	M.L.	30
" Magnus Prince, mariner,	1750	I.	63
" Mary (*alias* Moore),	1653	I.	113
" Mary and Robert Newport,	1755	M.L.	360
" Peter, Ouff-street, brewer,	1772	W.	77
" Steward Amos and Mary Jameson,	1788	M.L.	397
" Thomas and Prudence Price,	1750	M.L.	76
" William and Jane Biguell,	1758	M.L.	29
" William and Elizabeth Sibley,	1762	M.L.	362
Arnop, ——, lieutenant colonel,	1653	I.	113
" William, esquire,	1708	I.	**143
Arrell, William, city Dublin,	1788	W.	398
Arrington, Paul, Dublin, weaver,	1713	W.	28
Arsham, Margaret and Samuel Clnes,	1693	M.L.	120
Arthbuthnot, *see* **Arbuthnot**.			
Arther, Catherine and Arthur Bucton,	1754	M.L.	283
" Mary, Suffolk-street, widow,	1765	W.	132
" Robert, Dublin, merchant,	1713	W.	35
Arthur, Alice (*alias* Lowden), Saint Michan's, Dublin, widow,	1676	W.	**144
" Benedict (Rev.) and Jane Bunbury,	1776	M.L.	72
" Benedict and Margaret Humphrys,	1749	M.L.	498
" Catherine and John Johnston,	1793	M.L.	336
" Daniel and Elizabeth M'Dermott,	1789	M.L.	490
" Daniel and Catherine Warner,	1781	M.L.	356
" Edward, Dublin,	1709	I.	**142
" Elinor and Hans Hamilton,	1753	M.L.	270
" Elizabeth and Luke Wall,	1760	M.L.	197
" Elizabeth and Peter Westberge,	1669	M.L.	220
" James, Crone, co. Wick.,	1773	W.	138
" John and Mary Edmonds,	1752	M.L.	191
" Margaret (Arthure), Dublin, spinster,	1690	I.	**61
" Margaret (Arthure) and Samuel Yeates,	1752	M.L.	200
" Patrick, Oxmoutowne, gentleman,	1673	I.	**31
" Patrick, Church-street, gentleman,	1692	I.	**113
" Patrick, Oxmontown, gentleman,	1712	I.	7
" Roger, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	W.	**26
" Susannah and John Cowen,	1799	M.L.	485
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	I.	116
Arundall, Ann and Richard Casshin,	1663	M.L.	16
" Christopher, Essex-street, gentleman,	1680	Cav.	**134
" Christopher, Essex-street, gentleman,	1686	W.	**136
" Jane and Thomas Best,	1669	M.L.	219
Arundell, Charles (Arendell), Dublin,	1562	O.W.	—
" John and Susannah Murray,	1785	M.L.	227
" Lucretia, Dublin, widow,	1678	W.	**32
" Lucretia, Dublin, widow,	1681	L.Acq.	**196
Asbridge, Mary and Thomas Brookes,	1663	M.L.	16
" William, Rathfarnham, farmer,	1689	I.	**49
Ash, Alice and Nicholas Prowd, S.T.D.,	1663	M.L.	16
" Elinor (*alias* Kerny), Dublin, widow,	1680	Cav.	120

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ash, Ellenor (*alias* Kerney), Dublin, widow,	1680	L.C.	122
„ George (Aysh), Dublin, merchant,	1678	W.	**28
„ George (Aysb), Dublin, merchant,	1678	Com.	**29
„ Hannah and William Pringle,	1760	M.L.	203
„ Isaac and Juliana Gardiner,	1772	M.L.	84
„ John, Castledermott, gentleman,	1714	I.	89
„ Jonathan, Killoquirk, co. Tipperary,	1674	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, baker,	1675	I.	105
„ Robert (Aish), Naas, co. Kild.,	1608	W.	K.C.I.
See also **Ashe.**			
Ashbourne, Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1641	W.	20
Ashburner, Dorothea, a minor,	1747	I.	450
„ Mary and Hugh Bigger,	1769	M.L.	488
„ Thomas and Catherine Ormsby,	1763	M.L.	427
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Wilkinson,	1757	M.L.	496
Ashburnham, Catherine and Robert Stephenson,	1779	M.L.	265
Ashbury, Joseph, Dublin, esquire,	1720	W.	*183
Ashe, Arabella and Henry Ashe,	1792	M.L.	295
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1773	W.	143
„ Elizabeth and William Pike,	1791	M.L.	201
„ George and Mary Wall,	1799	M.L.	490
„ Henry, Dublin,	1630	O.W.	—
„ Henry and Arabella Ashe,	1792	M.L.	295
„ James, Raheny, farmer,	1787	W.	357
„ Jonathan and Mary Willmina Lane,	1787	M.L.	323
„ Maria and Peter Clarke,	1794	M.L.	396
„ Mary Anne and William Clarke,	1771	M.L.	650
„ Richard, Dublin, baker,	1646	L & L.T.	31
„ Richard and Mary Morrison,	1746	M.L.	421
„ Susannah and Alexander Haydon,	1799	M.L.	410
„ Thomas and Margaret Symes,	1798	M.L.	355
„ William, Patrick-street, spanish leather dresser,	1763	I.	374
„ William and Elizabeth Howard,	1762	M.L.	356
Ashely, *see* **Ashley.**			
Ashenhurst, Ann,	1669	L.T.	118
„ Martha and Mathew Grange,	1776	M.L.	183
„ Mary and Thomas Burnett,	1783	M.L.	104
„ Mary and John Michell,	1666	M.L.	38
„ Mary Ann and Rev. James Morgan,	1785	M.L.	226
„ Peter (Asbinhurst) and Mary Brocke,	1660	M.L.	2
„ Ralph, Dublin, gentleman,	1715	W.	356
„ Richard and Ann Gordon,	1773	M.L.	120
„ Sarah,	1669	L.T.	118
Ashford, William and Mary May,	1767	M.L.	222
Ashinhurst, *see* **Ashenhurst.**			
Ashley, Ann and William Ashley,	1776	M.L.	134
„ Elizabeth and William Jackson,	1668	M.L.	212
„ George,	(No date)	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1697	I.	**96
„ Joseph and Jane Chapman,	1780	M.L.	626
„ Margaret and Isaac Bell,	1784	M.L.	159
„ Mary (Ashly),	1746	W.	423
„ Rebecca (*alias* Harnie), Clontarf,	1638	I.	46
„ Richard (Ashely), Ballally, co. Dublin, farmer,	1715	I.	91
„ Richard, Dublin, cooper,	1732	I.	253

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ashley, Richard, Mountpleasant, co. Dub., cutler,	1795	W.	64
„ Richard and Mary Carre,	1771	M.L.	648
„ Robert, Dublin, Cutler,	1773	I.	105
„ William (Ashly), Shallon, co. Dub., farmer,	1740	L	345
„ William and Ann Ashley,	1778	M.L.	184
„ William and Hanah Waters,	1796	M.L.	205
Ashly, *see* **Ashley.**			
Ashmore, Anthony, Dublin, weaver,	1787	I.	329
„ Margaret (*alias* Archbold) and James Nowland,	1665	M.L.	33
„ Maria and Richard Cox Rowe,	1776	M.L.	89
„ Richard, Kilmainham, co. Dub.,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Kilmainham, co. Dub., baker,	1747	W.	430
„ Richard, Kilmainham, co. Dub., baker,	1752	W.	190
„ Richard and Mary Moore,	1766	M.L.	185
„ Samuel, Dublin, shoemaker,	1787	L	330
Ashney, James, Glasnevine,	1604	O.W.	—
Ashpole, John, Palmerstowne, Balmaden,	1692	L	**4
See also **Archbold.**			
Ashton, Henry and Mary Derry,	1863	M.L.	20
„ John, clerk, LL.D.,	1662-3	Induct.	12, 13
„ John (Rev.), LL.D., vicar of Castledermott,	1667	Suspen.	53, 63
„ Mary and Henry Paris,	1670	M.L.	223
„ Peter, Dublin, gardener,	1703	W.	**49
„ Sarah and William Hall,	1792	M.L.	292
„ Thomas and Catherine Byrne,	1752	M.L.	200
See also **Aston.**			
Ashwell, Ann (Aswell) (*alias* Miller) widow,	1704	L	**40
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1709	I.	**142
„ Joshua, Saint Nicholas Without, blacksmith,	1683	L	**248
„ Joshua, Dublin,	1709	L	**142
Ashworth, David and Jane Bolton,	1783	M.L.	278
„ John, Liberties of Dublin, currier,	1750	I.	56
„ Robert and Elizabeth Woodward,	1774	M.L.	164
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Price,	1796	M.L.	202
„ Sarah and Abraham Sandys,	1779	M.L.	362, 407
„ Thomas and Rebecca M'Carty,	1772	M.L.	53
„ William (Asworth), mariner,	1707	I.	**141
Ask, Elizabeth and James Jones,	1762	M.L.	320
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Mannin,	1762	M.L.	318
„ John (Aske), Newbaun,	1745	O.W.	—
„ John (Aske), Ballendoyne, co. Wick.,	1746	O.W.	—
„ William, Killinacooe, Arklow, co. Wicklow,	1727	W.	*61
„ William (Aske), Newbane, co. Wick., farmer,	1745	L	396
„ William, Broomhall, co. Wick., farmer,	1759	W.	112
Askew, Elizabeth and John James,	1752	M.L.	212
„ Isabella and John Graham,	1776	M.L.	96
„ John (Askne), Dublin, glazier,	1668	W.	85
„ John, Oxmantown, yeoman,	1701	W.	**71
„ John, Dolphinsbarn,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Martha and Thomas Beggs,	1763	M.L.	418
„ Robert, Dublin, founder,	1746	I.	404
Askholme, William, Dublin,	1694	L	**36
Askins, Esther, Thomas-street, widow,	1771	W.	677
„ John, Saint Thomas-street, dealer,	1749	L	14
„ John and Margaret Lucas,	1766	M.L.	186

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Askins, Mary and Richard Tbunder,	1778	M.L.	212
„ William, Blind-quay, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
Askue, *see* **Askew.**			
Aspel, Richard, Turvey, co. Dub., farmer,	1769	W.	492
Aspell, *alias* Aspould *see* **Archbold.**			
Aepenall, *see* **Aspinall.**			
Aspin, John, junior,	1669	I.	106
Aspinall, Abraham, Newball, farmer,	1715	I.	91
„ Margaret (Aspenall) and Thomas Lord,	1764	M.L.	20
Aspoll—Aspould, *see* **Archbold.**			
Asston, *see* **Aston.**			
Astiok, Esther (*alias* Chaytor), Dublin, widow,	1772	I.	57
Aston, Alice and George Boswell,	1751	M.L.	141
„ Catherine and Robert Barker,	1764	M.L.	450
„ Cornelia (*alias* Earls *alias* Wyere),	1788	I.	440
„ Francis, Dublin, gentleman	1733	I.	270
„ Francis and Mary Lemaistre,	1752	M.L.	199
„ Hannah, Dublin, widow,	1716	I.	90
„ Henry, Dublin, merchant,	1706	W.	**139
„ Henry, Dublin, sailor,	1739	I.	332
„ Jane and Gawin Hamilton,	1750	M.L.	47
„ Jane William and Stevens,	1788	M.L.	393
„ Jane and James Towers,	1759	M.L.	97
„ John, Lockehenny,	1665	I.	143
„ Richard and Jane Toole,	1784	M.L.	151
„ Sarah and Thomas Fleming,	1759	M.L.	150
„ Sophia and Thomas Tipping,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Tichborne and Jane Rowan,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Dublin, tanner and currier,	1745	I.	398
„ William, Sir, and Ursula Stockton,	1661	M.L.	4
„ William and Mary Watts,	1763	M.L.	451
Astrus, John and Jane Belnget,	1759	M.L.	144
Astwood, Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1701	W.	**85
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1666	I.	41
Aswell, *see* **Ashwell.**			
Asworth, *see* **Ashworth.**			
Athenlack, Arthur and Sarah Athenlack,	1795	M.L.	131
„ Sarah and Arthur Athenlack,	1795	M.L.	131
Athenleck, Lucy (Auchenleck *in Bond*), and John Merle,	1788	M.L.	463
„ William and Lydia Garner,	1757	M.L.	507
„ William (Athinleck), and Elinor Moloy,	1757	M.L.	493
Atherley, Ann and John Williams,	1692	M.L.	111
Atherly, Ann and John Williams,	1692	M.L.	118
„ Susannah and Judith, minors,	1761	L.T.	227
Atherton, Ruth, Liverpoole, widow,	1693	W.	**19
Athinleck, *see* **Athenleck.**			
Atkin, Hercules and Rachel Kelly,	1797	M.L.	297
Atkins, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1674	Ren.	**53
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1674	W.	**52
„ Charles, Brecknoctowne, Swords, gardener,	1674	I.	**76
„ Elinor and William Harding,	1799	M.L.	490
„ Elizabeth and Edward Hamerton,	1788	M.L.	467
„ Elizabeth and Dennis M'Carthy,	1760	M.L.	155
„ Elizabeth and George Smith,	1797	M.L.	259

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Atkins, Hannah (Aitkins), Dublin, spinster,	1734	I.	288
„ Hannah, Dublin, spinster,	1738	I.	318
„ John (Attkins), Dublin, woollendraper,	1700	I.	**8
„ John, Swords,	1713	W.	25
„ Joseph, Dublin, surgeon,	1679	I.	**99
„ Joseph and Sarah Pierce,	1664	M.L.	22
„ Sarah, Dublin,	1679	I.	**99
„ Susannah (Adkins) and Richard Hawksbead,	1670	M.L.	227
„ Thomas (Aitkins), Dublin, formerly of Brisling, Sussex, servant.	1683	W.	**244
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Dorcas Percival,	1789	M.L.	50
Atkinson, Abigail and Bernard Caffry,	1779	M.L.B.	
„ Andrew and Jane Kingsly,	1776	M.L.	46
„ Ann and John Carey,	1796	M.L.	233
„ Ann and John Colles,	1757	M.L.	456
„ Ann and William Tynte,	1664	M.L.	27
„ Anna Maria and George Armstrong,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Anthony, Saint Giles, Middlesex, gentleman,	1690	W.	**160
„ Barnabas and Mary Wilson,	1764	M.L.	1
„ Benjamin and Leticia Parker,	1792	M.L.	299
„ Catherine, Newmarket, publican,	1796	W.	184
„ Edward, Dublin, coachmaker,	1791	I.	141
„ Elinor and James Johnston,	1799	M.L.	446
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Short),	1671	I.	180
„ Elizabeth (Adkinson), Inorly, co. Wick., widow,	1677	I.	**147
„ Elizabeth, Great Booter-lane, widow,	1782	W.	19
„ Elizabeth (Adkinson) and Oliver Basnet,	1664	M.L.	24
„ Elizabeth and Robert Cogan,	1767	M.L.	361
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Hill,	1668	M.L.	217
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Crme,	1754	M.L.	275
„ Gerrard, Dublin	1734	C.W.	—
„ Guy (Rev.) and Jane Wray,	1762	M.L.	302
„ Hannah and John Dobson,	1776	M.L.	566
„ Henrietta and Robert Sanderson,	1749	M.L.	7
„ Jane and William Booth,	1776	M.L.	95
„ John, Dublin, coachmaker,	1733	I.	258
„ John, Skinner's-alley, weaver,	1762	I.	301
„ John and Mary Aget,	1768	M.L.	416
„ John and Elizabeth Hamilton,	1776	M.L.	45
„ John and Elizabeth Harvey,	1776	M.L.	49
„ John and Susanna Jurgens,	1786	M.L.	252
„ John and Elizabeth Long,	1787	M.L.	362
„ John and Elizabeth Mary Preston,	1754	M.L.	282
„ Joseph (Adkisson), Dublin, leatherdresser,	1700	I.	**13
„ Joseph and Ann Reynolds,	1779	M.L.	277
„ Joseph and Anne Tonge,	1783	M.L.	85
„ Margaret (*alias* Plunkett), Dublin, widow,	1796	I.	189
„ Margaret and George Bell,	1774	M.L.	185
„ Margaret and Charles Driver,	1793	M.L.	354
„ Mary and James Cavenagh,	1766	M.L.	180
„ Mary and Joseph Ryley,	1763	M.L.	446
„ Mary Ann and Gerard Gibbons,	1780	M.L.	283
„ Mathew and Jane Emerson,	1764	M.L.B.	—
„ Mathew and Jane Wybrants,	1776	M.L.	81
„ Michael, The Lower Coome, clothier,	1678	L.T.	**15
„ Michael, The Coome, clothier,	1678	W.	**15

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Atkinson, Miles and Margaret Geogbegan,	1773	M.L.	118
„ Peter and Judith Daly,	1747	M.L.	440
„ Richard and Anu Angier,	1796	M.L.	226
„ Rowland, Dolpbinsbarn-lane, broker,	1733	I.	205
„ Sarah and John Mullen,	1794	M.L.	393
„ Thomas, Kevin-street, carpenter,	1768	I.	453
„ William (Adkisson), Dublin, innkeeper,	1663	W.	77
„ William (Adkinson),	1663	Com.	78
„ William (Atkisson), Kilteel,	1700	W.	149, 167
„ William, Saint Audoen's, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Crowe,	1793	M.L.	360
„ William and Ann Jeffreyson,	1774	M.L.	176
Atkisson, *see* **Atkinson.**			
Atton, James, Lazy Hill, butcher,	1685	W.	**75
Atwell, Sarah and Thomas Morton,	1755	M.L.	343
Atwood, Edward and Elinor Gray,	1795	M.L.	111
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Alice Lewis,	1663	M.L.	20
Aubert, Constantia and Anthony Bowland,	1775	M.L.	17
Auchinleck, James and Margaret Blizard,	1770	M.L.	640
„ Lucy (Auchenleck) and John Merle,	1788	M.L.B.	—
Auchmuty, James and Mary Cavanagh,	1771	M.L.	5
„ John and Elizabeth King,	1789	M.L.	36
See also **Achmuty** and **Ahmuty.**			
Audebrett, John, Dublin, baker,	1752	I.	162
Audel, James and Eliza Ramsey,	1797	M.L.	315
Audiber, James and Maudlin Furziett,	1691	M.L.	104
Audivier, Renée (*alias* Querry), Dublin, widow,	1683	Cav.	**2
Audone, Jane (Jean), Dublin, shoemaker,	1763	I.	399
Audouin, George and Jane Montgomery,	1788	M.L.	443
„ James and Jane Lamb,	1765	M.L.	107
„ Jane (Audoin), Dublin, widow,	1753	W.	226
„ Simon, Dublin, surgeon,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Simon, Dublin, surgeon,	1758	W.	48
Audoyer, Jean, Dublin, master shoemaker,	1720	W.	*128
Audris, Thomas, Dublin, soldier,	1656	O.W.	—
Aughey, Catherine, Thomas-street, widow,	1759	W.	140
Aughrim, Richard and Catherine Doldea,	1785	M.L.	237
Augier, Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1788	W.	439
„ Mary and James Young,	1770	M.L.	647
Aungier, Duglas and Edward Ludlowe,	1667	M.L.	212
„ Gerald, Lord,	1663	W.	16, 21
„ Gerald, baron of Longford,	1663	W.	86
„ Nicholas, Ballbriggin, farmer,	1690	I.	**58
„ William and Martha Bolton,	1781	M.L.	402
Austen, Elizabeth and Arthur Ormsby,	1768	M.L.	407
„ Mary and Robert White,	1765	M.L.	64
„ Samuel and Joyce Nowlan,	1796	M.L.	231
„ William Tynte and Christian (Anne O. *in Bond*), Forward.	1788	M.L.	399
Austin, Angelica and Richard Plunkett,	1778	M.L.	192
„ Ann and Thomas Browne,	1783	M.L.	97
„ Ann and Nicholas Darcy,	1767	M.L.	237
„ Catherine, Thomas-court, widow,	1758	W.	80
„ Edward, lieutenant,	1710	I.	91
„ Elizabeth and John West,	1763	M.L.	384

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Austin, Francis and Lucy Larkin,	1788	M.L.	396
„ Gilbert (Rev.), and Charlotte Crampton,	1783	M.L.	98
„ Henrietta and William Goodison,	1783	M.L.	110
„ James, Irishtown, farmer,	1756	I.	447
„ Jane, Great Cuff-street, confectioner,	1773	W.	117
„ Jane and Bartholomew Delandre,	1773	M.L.	146
„ John, Liberty of Thomas-court,	1724	O.W.	—
„ John, Chappell-alley, Bridge-street, gentleman,	1784	W.	176
„ John and Susannah Bartley,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Hannah Hoey Seely,	1779	M.L.	280
„ Laurence, Irishtown, co. Dub.,	1760	W.	196
„ Margaret and Richard Shaw,	1768	M.L.	400
„ Mary and William Barter,	1799	M.L.	466
„ Rose, Dublin, spinster,	1737	I.	313
„ Samuel, Dublin, trooper,	1666	I.	7
„ Thomas, Dublin, shoemaker,	1776	I.	87
„ Thomas and Emilia M'Givney,	1788	M.L.	459
„ William, Great Britain-street *alias* Ballybough-lane,	1731	O.W.	—
Auston, Emilia and George Wilson,	1793	M.L.	856
Avery, John, Donsogly, gentleman,	1677	Cav.	151
„ John, Dunsoghly, Finglas, esquire,	1679	I.	**41
„ John, Dunsoghly, Finglas, esquire,	1679	L.Acq.	**42
„ Patrick, Vesingtown, co. Meath,	1653	I.	103
„ Thomas and Susanna Windsor,	1667	M.L.	52
Avry, Edwin and Elizabeth Kimmitt,	1759	M.L.	142
Axtell, Joseph, Dublin,	1640	O.W.	—
Axton, Martha (*alias* Hughes), widow,	1714	W.	292
Ayers, Alicia and Andrew Horne,	1798	M.L.	347
„ David, Kilmurry, co. Wicklow,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Rachel and George Sall,	1772	M.L.	41
See also **Ayres.**			
Aylmer, Alexander, Kiltanstowns, gentleman,	1664	W.	122
„ Alice and Thomas Coates,	1766	M.L.	200
„ Alson and Nicholas White,	1661	M.L.	5
„ Bridget and Thomas Cannon,	1775	M.L.	4
„ Charles and Ellinor Tyrrell,	1749	M.L.	8
„ Fitzgerald (Sir), baronet, and Elizabeth Cole,	1754	M.L.	37
„ Garrett, Saint James' parish, gentleman,	1664	W.	134
„ Gerald (Sir) Killeoghterkeery, knight,	1634	W.	K.C.I.
„ James, Dullardstowne, co. Meath,	1588	W.	D.E.I.
„ Mabell (*alias* Barnwell), widow,	1654	C.W.	—
„ Margaret and Robert French,	1788	M.L.	466
„ Mary and John Bury,	1759	M.L.	149
„ Michael and Mary Deburgh,	1770	M.L.	627
„ Michael and Honnor Hore,	1765	M.L.	92
„ Michael and Frances Hornidge,	1777	M.L.	124
„ Richard, Dublin, weaver,	1701	I.	**40
„ Thomas, Lyons, co. Kildare,	1684	W.	D.E.I.
Aylmore, Elizabeth and Rev. Robert Harrison,	1759	M.L.	98
Aylward, Catherine and Purefoy Taylor,	1779	M.L.	248
„ Elizabeth and John Hely,	1748	M.L.	486
„ James and Ann Beggs,	1795	M.L.	135
„ Jane and Ambrose Minchin,	1793	M.L.	359
„ Margaret and Francis Walpole,	1799	M.L.	456
„ Nicholas, Dublin, shoemaker,	1747	I.	432

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Aylward, Richard, Queen-street, Dublin,	1795	W.	65
Aymes, Ann (*alias* Butler), Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	131
Aynsworth, *see* **Ainsworth.**			
Ayre, John and Anne Crabb,	1787	M.L.	382
Ayres, Agnes and Francis Berry,	1763	M.L.	410
„ Ann and Edward Hudson,	1750	M.L.	109
„ Elizabeth and Edmond Beasley,	1799	M.L.	459
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Freeman,	1762	M.L.	346
„ George and Dorothy Salterston,	1672	M.L.	234
„ Martha and Mathow Sleater,	1757	M.L.	232
„ Susannah and Rev. John Moore,	1789	M.L.	32
„ Thomas and Ann Dormor,	1661	M.L.	3
„ Thomas and Mary Newett,	1748	M.L.	490
„ Thomas and Susannah Murray Prior,	1769	M.L.	530
„ Thomas Prior and Sarah Gaylard,	1794	M.L.	26
„ William, Cheapside, London, sergemaker,	1661	Com.	23
„ William, Cheapside, London, silkweaver,	1662	I.	90
„ William and Hannah Maria Bullingbrooke,	1766	M.L.	207
See also **Ayers.**			
Aysh, *see* **Ash.**			
Babault, Guy, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex,	1715	W.	370
Babbington, *see* **Babington.**			
Babe, Andrew,	1652	W.	65
„ Ann and Alexander Carr,	1763	M.L.	422
„ Francis and Jane King,	1670	M.L.	222
„ James, City-quay, Dublin, pilot,	1784	W.	187
„ Jane and John Dillon,	1762	M.L.	315
„ Luke, Capoge, Castleknock, farmer,	1755	W.	335
„ Margaret, Kilcullen Bridge, co. Kildare,	1769	O.W.	—
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1788	W.	453
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1790	W.	77
„ Teresa and Ralph Barry,	1762	M.L.	314
„ William, Dublin, baker,	1750	I.	83
Babington, Anna Maria and John Burton,	1777	M.L.	140
„ Catherine and Owen Digby,	1770	M.L.	594
„ Catherine and Thomas Lee,	1775	M.L.	249
„ David (Babbington) and Mary Bannerman,	1792	M.L.	220
„ Elizabeth (Babbington) and Robert Haire,	1799	M.L.	440
„ John Hastings and Catherine Jane Seree,	1794	M.L.	21
„ Rose (Babbington),	1729	I.	201
„ Thomas, Sycamore Alley, whitesmith,	1770	W.	578
„ Thomas and Hester Barnes,	1795	M.L.	141
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Steevens,	1785	M.L.	239
Backe, William, St. Patrick's-close, gentleman,	1640	W.	15
Backehouse, Thomas, Dublin, vintner,	1674	Cav.	**57
„ John (Backos), Dublin, gentleman,	1671	I.	163
Backon, Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1671	I.	171
Backos, *see* **Backehouse.**			
Backshaw, Hester and John Williams,	1748	M.L.	469
Bacle, Jane and Alexander Butler,	1777	M.L.	103
„ Lea Susannah and Peter Martin,	1756	M.L.	395

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bacon, Alice (*alias* Sprigg) and Rowland Jones,	1662	M.L.	10
„ David and Mary Patterson,	1796	M.L.	397
„ Edward and Charlotte Gowan,	1799	M.L.	418
„ Elizabeth and John Hawkins,	1774	M.L.	173
„ Hannah and Nathan Pimley,	1777	M.L.	150
„ Jane and Richard Henesy,	1793	M.L.	351
„ John, Dublin, miller,	1643	I.	70
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1730	I.	229
„ John, Essex-quay, Dublin,	1776	I.	46
„ John and Margaret Higgins,	1770	M.L.	562
„ Joseph, Great Ship-street, tailor,	1782	W.	48
„ Margaret and William Symes,	1792	M.L.	257
„ Robert, Dublin,	1610	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and Francis Dawson,	1790	M.L.	88
„ Susan and Jacob Hardy,	1780	M.L.	323
„ William (Beacon) and Sarah Kinch,	1767	M.L.	371
Bacque, *see* **Beacque.**			
Badcock, Benjamin, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1713	W.	103
„ Thomas, carpenter,	1707	W.	79
Badger, Roger, Knockvicar, co. Roscommon,	1656	O.W.	—
Badham, Ann and Denis Crossen,	1774	M.L.	200
„ William Lasby and Jane Hoey,	1777	M.L.B.	—
Badhams, William,	1655	O.W.	—
Bagenal, *see* **Bagnall.**			
Baggally, Isaac, Chamber-street, sheerman,	1764	I.	15
Baggarly, Elizabeth and William Matthewe,	1668	M.L.	215
Baggerly, Edward, co. Wicklow, esquire,	1701	I.	**63, 68
Baggott, Arthur, St. Nicholas Without, tanner,	1639	I.	50
„ Arthur, Dublin, tanner,	1640	L.T.	101
„ Arthur, Dublin, tanner,	1642	I.	59
„ Elinor, Dublin,	1666	I.	8
„ Elizabeth and George Medlicott,	1672	M.L.	235
„ John (Baggot), Dublin, merchant,	1665	I.	160
„ Samuel and Jane St. Clair,	1785	M.L.	194
„ Walter and Margaret Lucy Clegg,	1787	M.L.	326
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1665	Cav.	2
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1666	I.	8
See also **Bagot.**			
Baggs, Charles and Eleanor Kyan,	1797	M.L.	281
„ Massey and Peter Bagnall,	1758	M.L.	58
Bagley, Daniel, Dublin, haberdasher,	1783	I.	81
„ Margaret and Richard Thorp,	1781	M.L.	399
„ Richard and Ann Leeson,	1769	M.L.	483
Bagnall, Ann and William Coates,	1756	M.L	406
„ Catherine (Bagenal) and Maurice Keating,	1757	M.L.	502
„ Elizabeth (Bagnal) and John Reynolds,	1758	M.L.	63
„ Ellinor and James Carroll,	1762	M.L.	323
„ James, Ballynascorney, Dublin,	1796	W.	203
„ James and Judith Alcock,	1765	M.L.	111
„ Jane and William Green,	1777	M.L.	117
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1703	I.	**117
„ Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1784	W.	171
„ Peter and Massey Baggs,	1758	M.L.	58
„ Richard and Anne Moore,	1796	M.L.	159

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bagnall, Sarah and John Bremener,	1759	M.L.	94
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Greene,	1772	M.L.	45
Bagnell, Alexander (Bagnel), Dublin, merchant,	1730	W.	*225
„ Alice and Charles Browne,	1791	M.L.	166
„ Elizabeth and John Peke,	1783	M.L.	94
„ Hannah and Jonathan Harding,	1785	M.L.	214
„ James and Margaret North,	1797	M.L.	321
„ Jonathan and Mary Christy,	1791	M.L.	138
„ Maria and Francis Kerr (Karr *in Bond*),	1785	M.L.	222
Bagot, Catherine and Nicholas Ross,	1794	M.L.B.	—
„ Charles and Temperance Browne,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Charles E. and Eliza North,	1790	M.L.	102
„ Christopher and Elizabeth Clibborn,	1768	M.L.	434
„ Daniel and Elizabeth Cole Molesworth,	1793	M.L.	331
„ Elizabeth and Nicholas Ross,	1794	M.L.	62
„ John and Mary Walsh,	1765	M.L.	130
„ John Loyd and Catherine Ann Cuff,	1775	M.L.	7
See also **Baggott.**			
Bagshaw, Mary and David M'Intire,	1757	M.L.	470
Bailey, John, Westpanstowne, yeoman,	1669	W.	96
„ Samuel, Oxmantown, yeoman,	1669	I.	98
Bailie, Alexander and Sophie Brett,	1771	M.L.	14
„ James and Anne Hall,	1760	M.L.	914
„ James and Anne Plunkett,	1781	M.L.	398
„ Sarah and James Ferrall,	1768	M.L.	473
„ Sophie and Arthur Benson,	1799	M.L.	456
Baillie, Anne and Lucas Parkinson,	1771	M.L.	707
„ Anne and George Sparks,	1767	M.L.	363
„ Arthur and Williamina Finey,	1753	M.L.	240
„ Arthur and Susannah Greene,	1790	M.L.	82
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1741	I.	349
Baily, Alice, Tallagh, widow,	1702	I.	**58
„ Elizabeth and Edward Cockman,	1752	M.L.	204
„ Frances and Margaret Robinson,	1764	M.L.	451
„ James, Dublin, sailor,	1724	I.	119
„ John, Westpanstowne, yeoman,	1670	W.	**121
„ Mary and David Milvill,	1763	M.L.	385
„ Richard and Mohotabel Cumming,	1760	M.L.	88
„ Roger, Thomas-court, coachman,	1676	W.	**130
„ Tabitha and Henry Bassett,	1751	M.L.	114
See also **Bayly.**			
Bain, Eneas, Dublin, merchant,	1741	I. & L.T.	353
See also **Bane.**			
Bainbridge, George and Elizabeth Mears,	1768	M.L.	439
„ Mary and George Furnace,	1747	M.L.	455
See also **Beinbrigg.**			
Baines, Charlotte (Baynes) (*alias* Mayo), widow,	1734	I.	282
„ Edward (Baynes) Rev., Dublin,	1670	W.	130, 229
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1700	I.	**5, 166
„ Mary (Baynes),	1670	L.T.	130
„ William and Elizabeth Philpott,	1664	M.L.	26
See also **Banes.**			
Baird, James and Jane Ecoles,	1789	M.L.	483
„ Patrick, Dublin, surgeon,	1733	I.	264
„ Rebecca and William Seller,	1785	M.L.	213

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Baird, Samuel and Elinor Steel,	1784	M.L.	149
Baiteson, *see* **Bateson.**			
Baker, Abner and Sarah Hughes,	1763	M.L.	401
„ Abraham and Elizabeth Osburne,	1751	M.L.	155
„ Albina and Richard Smith,	1791	M.L.	217
„ Ann and Samuel Wainewright,	1672	M.L.	68
„ Anthony and Maria Connell,	1790	M.L.	118
„ Barbara and Samuel Galbraith,	1766	M.L.	158
„ Bridget and William Higginbotham,	1777	M.L.	126
„ Clement, late of Cambridge, soldier,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Davys,	1695	M.L.	126
„ Elizabeth and George Dobson,	1668	M.L.	66
„ Elizabeth and John Grant,	1761	M.L.	268
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Salt,	1774	M.L.	159
„ Ellen and Samuel Reason,	1668	M.L.	67
„ Frances and Edward Robbins,	1796	M.L.	231
„ George, Patrick-street,	1638	O.W.	—
„ George, Dublin, woolcomber,	1753	W.	239
„ George, Dublin, woolcomber,	1756	W.	397
„ George and Ann Jepbson,	1755	M.L.	386
„ Grace, Dublin, widow,	1708	W.	*169
„ Henry, Dublin, esquire,	1700	I.	**7
„ Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	*166
„ Henry and Mary Helly,	1767	M.L.	371
„ Henry and Mary Magenis,	1776	M.L.	64
„ Henry and Rebecca Onge,	1797	M.L.	259
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1714	W.	278
„ John, Dublin,	1712	O.W.	—
„ John Wynn, Wynn's-field, co. Kildare, esquire,	1775	W.	250
„ Joseph and Jane Rose,	1762	M.L.	356
„ Lucretia and William Cosgrave,	1780	M.L.	310
„ Margaret and Jeremiah Fonvielle,	1779	M.L.	237
„ Mary and John Brenan,	1772	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Thomas Connolly,	1779	M.L.	243
„ Richard, Dublin, paviour,	1694	W.	**50
„ Richard, Lehegg, co. Wicklow,	1713	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Margaret Clark,	1771	M.L.	657
„ Richard and Ann Harford,	1782	M.L.	13
„ Richard and Grace Postell,	1664	M.L.	25
„ Richard and Mary Ann Rogers,	1771	M.L.	650
„ Robert and Elizabeth Kanna,	1767	M.L.	362
„ Sarah, Dublin,	1696	L.Ap.	**66
„ Sarah and William Osburn,	1777	M.L.	163
„ Thomas,	1704	I.	**143
„ Thomas and Frances Davis,	1661	M.L.	6
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Langley,	1753	M.L.	239
„ Walter, mariner, R.N.,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Walter, Chamber-street, Dublin,	1796	I.	188
„ Walter and Judith Gemmatt,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Symonscourt, Donabrooke, yeoman,	1669	Cav.	97
„ William, Grange, Wicklow, farmer,	1693	I.	**33
„ William and Constantine Bell,	1764	M.L.	454
„ William (Rev.) and Mary Birch,	1774	M.L.	187
„ William and Mary Ann Simpson,	1754	M.L.	309
„ William and Elizabeth Wainewright,	1663	M.L.	17

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Balaguier, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1782	I.	45
„ John (Balaguire), Dublin, esquire,	1742	I.	366
„ John and Elizabeth Macartney,	1759	M.L.	141
Baldock, Frances and Thomas Litton,	1790	M.L.	117
„ Rutland, Athlone, ensign,	1733	O.W.	—
Baldwin, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1672	I.	182
„ Alice (Baldwing), Dublin, widow,	1672	Cav.	182
„ Alice and Jonathan Evans,	1753	M.L.	29
„ Alice and Thomas Smith,	1772	M.L.	30
„ Anne, Dublin,	1668	O.W.	—
„ Ann and George Gratton,	1767	M.L.	359
„ Ann and Thomas Wall,	1776	M.L.	76
„ Catharine and John Cross,	1671	M.L.	229
„ Charity and Jonathan Knaggs,	1790	M.L.	54
„ Edward, New-street, Dublin, innkeeper,	1677	I.	**168
„ Elenor, Dublin, widow,	1667	I.	44
„ Elinor, Dublin,	1668	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Waldron,	1774	M.L.	153
„ Grace and Francis Leigh,	1788	M.L.	476
„ John,	1687	Inbib.	**285
„ John, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, jeweller,	1735	W.	290
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1761	L	267
„ John and Ann Martineau,	1777	M.L.	98
„ Jonathan and Frances FitzGerald,	1776	M.L.	641
„ Joseph and Judith Jackson,	1752	M.L.	163
„ Mary and Peter Le Maistre,	1761	M.L.	262
„ Peter and Sarah Barnes,	1774	M.L.	195
„ Peter and Alice Dunn,	1763	M.L.	331
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1665	Com.	159, 174
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1665	L.T.	160
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1665	W.	157
„ Richard, senior, Athy, gentleman,	1679	I.	**80
„ Richard and Grace Evans,	1764	M.L.	25
„ Richard and Suzanna Thurlston,	1661	M.L.	2
„ Robert, Dublin, esquire,	1751	L	150
Balfe, Barbara (Balf) and Charles Wilkinson,	1774	M.L.	205
„ John, Kilmartin,	1583	O.W.	—
„ Mary (Balf) and William Johnson,	1775	M.L.	248
„ Mathew, Dublin, tailor,	1728	W.	*114
„ Oliver (Balf) Palmerstown, co. Dublin,	1753	W.	269
„ Peter,	1717	W.	*334
Balfore, James, Lord Baron of Clonawley,	1634	O.W.	—
Balfour, Anna Maria and Rev. Thomas Vesey Dawson,	1793	M.L.	382
„ Jeremiah and Elizabeth M'Gusty,	1766	M.L.	168
„ Lucinda and Bernard Parkinson,	1785	M.L.	246
See also **Belfour.**			
Ball, Ann, Clarendon-street, Dublin,	1766	I.	150
„ Ann, Clarendon-street, spinster,	1769	W.	491
„ Anthony, Dublin, butcher,	1769	W.	512
„ Anthony and Mary Grundy,	1767	M.L.	466
„ Anthony and Judy Reily,	1793	M.L.	345
„ Catherine and George Dredge,	1792	M.L.	295
„ Charity, Dublin, widow,	1671	W.	173
„ Charles,	1653	I.	89

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ball, Christopher,	1653	I.	89
„ Daniel, Dublin, turner,	1666	W.	11, 12
„ Daniel, Oxmantown, Dublin, turner,	1667	L.Acq.	52
„ Dorothea, Dublin, spinster,	1759	I.	113
„ Edmond, Dublin,	1606	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Bridgett Plunkett,	1774	M.L.	166
„ Elizabeth,	1653	I.	89
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1738	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth, widow,	1747	W.	426
„ Elizabeth and Nathaniel Prestage,	1794	M.L.	31
„ Grace (*alias* Acton), Dublin,	1739	I.	329
„ Grace (*alias* Sherrard),	1767	I.	223
„ Grace and Jacob Sherrard,	1758	M.L.	70
„ James and Mary Lee,	1759	M.L.	134
„ James and Jane Shaw,	1788	M.L.	458
„ Jane (*alias* Ourteis), Baldrumin,	1647	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1584	O.W.	—
„ John, literate,	1674	L.	69
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1685	Cav.	**68
„ John (Rev.) and Elizabeth Budds,	1777	M.L.	181
„ John and Margaret Newcomen,	1761	M.L.	257
„ John and Mary Osborne,	1791	M.L.	195
„ John (Rev.) and Penelope Paumier,	1788	M.L.	400
„ John and Margaret Ransford,	1760	M.L.	180
„ John and Christian Standish,	1765	M.L.	82
„ John and Charlotte Wesdall,	1797	M.L.	298
„ John Hamilton and Elizabeth Harkinson,	1789	M.L.	17
„ Juliana,	1483	W.	51
„ Margaret and John Bruner,	1750	M.L.	81
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1779	I.	270
„ Mary and Charles Frizell,	1792	M.L.	289
„ Mary and Francis Knowles,	1872	M.L.	235
„ Mary Ann and George Nolan,	1798	M.L.	369
„ Michael, Dublin, gentleman,	1704	W.	**3
„ Richard, captain,	1665	Cav.	173
„ Richard, captain-lieutenant,	1665	W.	175
„ Robert,	1653	I.	89
„ Robert, Dublin, butcher,	1685	I.	**91
„ Robert and Catherine Gage,	1765	M.L.	120
„ Samuel (Balle) and Jane Finlay,	1764	M.L.	35
„ Samuel and Mary Gibson,	1770	M.L.	594
„ Susanna and Richard Jennings,	1783	M.L.	112
„ Thomas, private soldier,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	I.	**146
„ Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1692	I.	**112
„ Thomas,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, painter,	1748	I.	466
„ Thomas, King-street, Oxmantown, vintner,	1780	I.	287, 297
„ Thomas, King-street, Oxmantown, vintner,	1781	I.	405
„ Thomas and Acinia Byrne,	1662	M.L.	9
„ Thomas and Ann Pannell,	1749	M.L.	492
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Speed,	1675	M.L.	89
„ Thomasine (*alias* Rose),	1724	I.	120
„ Thomond and Margaret Denham,	1759	M.L.	118
„ Walter, Dublin, alderman,	1598	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ball, Walter, Wespelstowne, yeoman,	1644	I.	75
„ Wilhelmina and Arthur Magenis,	1761	M.L.	226
„ William,	1653	I.	89
„ William and Ann Barlow,	1772	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Sarah Cooke,	1795	M.L.	111
„ William and Jane Dalrymple,	1782	M.L.	43
Ballance, Alice (*alias* Withers), Dublin,	1702	I.	**112
„ Thomas, Dublin, cooper,	1723	I.	112
„ Thomas, Dublin, cooper,	1724	L.T.	124
Ballang, Ann, Dublin,	1794	W[d]	393
Ballange, Elizabeth and James Subremont,	1761	M.L.	231
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1765	I.	99
„ John and Ann Bruiere,	1753	M.L.	270
Ballantine, James, Dublin, grocer,	1793	W.	376
„ James and Jane Cairns,	1787	M.L.	348
Ballard, Anthony, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1702	I.	102
„ John,	1705	W.	**33
Balle, *see* **Ball.**			
Ballendine, Elizabeth and Neale M'Peake,	1774	M.L.	175
Ballentine, John and Rose Lennin,	1796	M.L.	217
Ballowne, William, Athy, co. Kildare,	1633	O.W.	—
Bambarr, Jane and William Alcocke,	1670	M.L.	224
Bamber, James, Dean Hill, East Meath, captain,	1703	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1662	I.	49
„ Lydia and Godfrey James,	1794	M.L.	38
Bambrick, Ann (Bambruck) and William Hartley,	1755	M.L.	230
„ Arthur, Usher's-street, carpenter,	1782	W.	43
„ Arthur, Usher's-street, carpenter,	1799	W	434
„ Edward Alley and Dorothea Lyons,	1785	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry and Catherine Ford,	1789	M.L.	17
„ Henry and Ann Hunn,	1797	M.L.	308
„ James and Alice Letournell,	1777	M.L.	109
„ James and Anne Palmer,	1790	M.L.	118
„ Joseph, Island-street, carpenter,	1792	I.	230
„ Joseph and Elinor Sherwood,	1788	M.L.	446
„ Martha and Stephen Miller,	1758	M.L.	69
„ Richard and Mary Brett,	1766	M.L.	162
Bambridge, James, Dublin, innkeeper,	1665	I.	41
Bambruck, *see* **Bambrick.**			
Bamfield, John, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
Bamford, Edmund, The Coombe, Dublin,	1711	I.	180
„ Elinor and Nathaniel Cooke,	1751	M.L.	118
„ James and Elizabeth Squibb,	1662	M.L.	7
„ Jonathan and Mary Taylor,	1772	M.L.	84
Banbridge, Miriam,	1672	Pardon.	187
Bancks, *see* **Banks.**			
Bancroft, Peter and Ann Earsum,	1785	M.L.	207
„ Peter and Susannah Powell,	1766	M.L.	205
„ Sarah and George Smith,	1755	M.L.	375
Bane, Daniel, Ballynackacorrow, co. Wicklow, gardener,	1773	W.	115
„ Elizabeth and Edward Fitzpatrick,	1769	M.L.B.	—
See also **Bain.**			
Banes, Ann and Christopher North,	1797	M.L.	263
„ Edward and Mary Preston,	1661	M.L.	3
„ William, Barbados, merchant,	1670	I.	143
See also **Baines.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Banfield, Henry, Killincarrick, co. Wicklow,	1784	W.	137
„ John, the younger, and Rebecca O'Neill,	1751	M.L.	270
„ Joseph and Ann M'Daniel,	1763	M.L.	395
„ Pierce, Cowkyle, co. Wicklow,	1629	O.W.	—
„ William, Balleycooley, Castlemacadam,	1700	O.W.	—
„ William, Knockanoad, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1784	W.	168
Banister, *see* **Bannister.**			
Banks, Anne (Baucks), Rathcoole, co. Wicklow,	1519	O.W.	—
„ Anne (Bankes) and Samuel Hawkshaw,	1670	M.L.	224
„ Eleanor (*alias* Bayley), Wespanstowne, Dublin,	1672	W.	187-8
„ Ellinor, George's-lane, Dublin, widow,	1749	W.	5
„ Henry and Anne Christy,	1790	M.L.	53
„ Isaac and Lydia Laban,	1771	M.L.	707
„ John (Bankes), Dublin,	1705	I.	**56
„ John and Elenor Bayley,	1669	M.L.	221
„ Joseph, St. John's Parish, gentleman,	1672	W.	189
„ Mary and Thomas Knight,	1668	M.L.	216
„ Michael (Bancks), Dublin, barber,	1631	Cav.	**172
„ Ralph, Kilkenny, pewterer,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Rhoda and William Baily Wallace,	1792	M.L.	304
„ Richard, clerk, A.M.,	1660	Lic.	5
„ Susan and William Pillis,	1691	M.L.	105
„ Thomas (Bancks), Dublin, clothmaker,	1683	I.	**19
„ Thomas and Ann Irwin,	1790	M.L.	455
„ Thomas and Hannah Price,	1748	M.L.	477
Bannan, John, Church-street, mealman,	1775	W.	217
Banner, John, Dublin, butcher,	1751	I.	125
Bannerman, Mary and David Babbington,	1792	M.L.	220
Bannister, John (Banister), Dublin, carpenter,	1649	O.W.	—
„ John, gentleman,	1650	O.W.	—
„ John and Bridget Hopkins,	1761	M.L.	273
„ Peter, The Forrest, co. Dublin, slater,	1750	I.	96
„ Sarah (*alias* Styles),	1692	I.	109
„ Sarah (*alias* Styles),	1692	L. Ref.	108
„ William (Banistor), Dublin, gentleman,	1675	Cav.	**122, 3
Bannon, Elinor, James's-street, widow,	1784	I.	152
„ Patrick, Dublin, tanner,	1777	I.	117
Banton, James, The Glib, near Thomas-street,	1724	O.W.	—
Barbat, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1730	W.	*230
Barber, Ann and Joseph Walker,	1794	M.L.	21
„ Constantine, Nutstown, co. Dublin, farmer,	1782	I.	10
„ Constantine and Elizabeth Cosgrave,	1774	M.L.	203
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Walker,	1784	M.L.	182
„ Emilia and Peter Daly,	1795	M.L.	98
„ George and Margaret Fisher,	1780	M.L.	334
„ Jane and Lipman Levi,	1751	M.L.	147
„ John, Irishtown, co. Wicklow,	1725	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, painter,	1762	W.	345
„ John, captain, 73rd Regiment of Foot,	1764	W.	39
„ John, Dublin, skinner,	1798	I.	387
„ John and Martha Hoare,	1783	M.L.	68
„ Jonathan and Mary Barry,	1750	M.L.	79
„ Joseph and Amelia Maddock,	1778	M.L.	181
„ Lydia and Peter Bayly,	1786	M.L.	283
„ Margarett and William M'Keeg,	1749	M.L.	494

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Barber, Margery and Richard Wood,	1769	M.L.	535
„ Mary, Barrack-street, widow,	1778	I.	191
„ Mary and Thomas Evans,	1768	M.L.	426
„ Mary and Samuel FitzGerald,	1783	M.L.	59
„ Mehitable and Patrick Morris,	1767	M.L.	382
„ Robert and Mary Eves,	1773	M.L.	131
„ Robert and Mary Haynes,	1786	M.L.	275
„ Samuel and Harriot Maddock,	1777	M.L.	143
„ Susannah and Henry Hutton,	1780	M.L.	319
„ Thomas,	1619	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1712	I.	7
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Fenton,	1775	M.L.	218
Barbor, Thomas and Anne Mahon,	1793	M.L.	357
Barbut, Christopher (Barbutt), captain,	1758	I.	17
„ Susanna and Solomon White,	1754	M.L.	319
Barby, John,	1475	W.	50
Barclay, Elizabeth (*alias* Johnston), Dublin,	1782	I.	48
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Harvey,	1789	M.L.	28
Baroles, Mary and Henry Sir Williams,	1748	M.L.	478
Baroroft, Hannah, Dublin,	1782	W.	33
Barden, Mary and John Wilson,	1796	M.L.	196
„ Peter and Margaret Huddart,	1785	M.L.	197
„ Thomas and Mary Hoighington,	1776	M.L.	54
Bardin, Charles, Dublin, hosier,	1717	I.	38
„ Margaret and Henry Noble,	1790	M.L.	62
„ Maria and Henry Code,	1791	M.L.	180
„ Mary and John James Morin,	1751	M.L.	128
„ Paul, Cryholp, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1783	I.	71
„ Peter and Julia Crow,	1781	M.L.	351
„ Susannah and Joseph Palmer,	1767	M.L.	227
Barden, Elizabeth and Benjamin Johnson,	1765	M.L.	100
„ William, Ringsend, brewer,	1689	W.	**54
„ William, Ringsend, brewer,	1691	W.	105
Barger, John and Jane Duffe,	1761	M.L.	278
„ Mary and James Daniel,	1758	M.L.	54
Bargett, Swithin, St. Thomas-court, tailor,	1675	W.	**105
Bargier, John, Aliboy-street, hosier,	1775	W.	225
„ John, Abbey-street, hosier,	1790	W.	91
Barien, Jacob,	1720	W.	*213
Baris, Ann (*alias* Hutchinson), widow,	1771	W.	692
Barke, James, Dublin,	1671	I.	171
Barkeley, Ann (Barkely) and Michael Clark,	1761	M.L.	249
„ John and Catherine Byrne,	1794	M.L.	396
See also Barkley—Berkeley.			
Barker, Alice and John Campbell,	1799	M.L.	407
„ Ann and George Freeman,	1766	M.L.	295
„ Ann and Barker Hall,	1783	M.L.	80
„ Ann and Thomas Murphy,	1777	M.L.	138
„ Ann and Thomas Read,	1771	M.L.	701
„ Edward and Catherine Schultz,	1750	M.L.,	85
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Brown),	1782	I.	54
„ Elizabeth (Hannah E. *in Bond*) and Simon Freeman,	1784	M.L.	169
„ Elizabeth and John Pope,	1766	M.L.	187
„ Elizabeth and Rev. John Stack,	1792	M.L.	280
„ Florinda and David Hornidge,	1772	M.L.	86

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Barker, George (Rev.) and Deborah Lyndon,	1760	M.L.	204
„ Hannah and Daniel Panton,	1767	M.L.	340
„ Hannah Elizabeth and Simon Freeman,	1784	M.L.B.	—
„ James and Lucy Donovan,	1788	M.L.	443
„ James and Bridget Haynes,	1793	M.L.	370
„ Jane, Dublin, spinster,	1769	I.	490
„ Jane and Gamaliel Dowdall,	1760	M.L.	181
„ Jane and John Dudley,	1669	M.L.	218
„ Jane and John Jones,	1769	M.L.	511
„ Jane and John Mathers,	1749	M.L.	30
„ John, Crosscold Harbour, Wicklow,	1746	O.W.	—
„ John, Crosscold Harbour, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1775	W.	226
„ John and Margery Blood,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Elizabeth Burrowes,	1783	M.L.	124
„ John (Rev.) and Dorothea Chamney,	1792	M.L.	244
„ John and Ann King,	1769	M.L.	519
„ John and Margaret Logan,	1760	M.L.	180
„ Joshua Paul and Eliza Stewart,	1791	M.L.	187
„ Lucinda and John Bradner,	1778	M.L.	93
„ Margaret and John Fox,	1791	M.L.	216
„ Martha and Isaac Fairbrother,	1761	M.L.	247
„ Mary, Doneybroke, co. Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	203
„ Mary, Tullfaris, widow,	1779	W.	253
„ Mary and John Brennan,	1772	M.L.	71
„ Mary and John Lambert,	1788	M.L.	383
„ Maurice and Esther Haynes,	1789	M.L.	48
„ Michael, Mabbott-street, merchant,	1774	W.	168
„ Peter and Elizabeth Hughes,	1759	M.L.	146
„ Philip, St. Nicholas without, tanner,	1680	L.Rev.	**104
„ Ralph, Kevin's Port, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Ralph and Lydia Bayly,	1766	M.L.	101
„ Rebecca and Joseph White,	1770	M.L.	563
„ Richard, Balliteig, co. Kildare, gentleman,	1687	Cav.	**280
„ Richard, Meath-street,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Mary Goggin,	1791	M.L.	212
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1692	I.	**4
„ Robert, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Catherine Aston,	1764	M.L.	450
„ Robert and Mary Septche,	1788	M.L.	438
„ Robert Johnson and Jane Murray,	1773	M.L.	121
„ Sarah and John Holmes,	1796	M.L.	211
„ Sophia and William Harris,	1794	M.L.	59
„ Stephen, the elder, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1705	I.	**42
„ Thomas, Burgage, co. Wicklow,	1728	W.	*86
„ Thomas, Dolphin's-barn,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Mary Martin,	1777	M.L.	144
„ William, Dublin,	1629	O.W.	—
„ William, Finglass, gentleman,	1793	I.	385
„ William and Susanna Hamon,	1670	M.L.	223
„ William and Catherine Lane,	1760	M.L.	156
„ William and Mary Rainsford,	1762	M.L.	333
Barkey, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1675	Com.	**110
Barkley, Ann and Joseph Parkin,	1754	M.L.	277
„ Anne and Thomas Henry Dea,	1789	M.L.	51

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Barkley, Matthew, Chester and Dublin,	1660	O.W	—
„ Sarah and Samuel Butler,	1670	M.L.	225
See also **Barkeley—Berkeley.**			
Barling, Hannah and Christian Michael Dacban,	1748	M.L.	462
Barlow, Alice and John Fletcher,	1761	M.L.	265
„ Alice and George Preston,	1748	M.L.	470
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1722	O.W.	--
„ Ann and William Ball,	1772	M.L.B.	—
„ Ann and Thomas Jefferson,	1778	M.L.	214
„ Arthur, Earl-street, Dublin, ironmonger,	1797	I.	304
„ Arthur and Elizabeth Scott,	1777	M.L.	163
„ Catherine and James Connolly,	1793	M.L.	316
„ Edward, Churchtown, Dublin, dealer,	1759	I.	556
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Close,	1765	M.L.	72
„ Elizabeth and Benjamin Smith,	1787	M.L.	376
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1637	W.	44
„ John, Santry, co. Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ John, Newmarket, Coombe,	1735	O.W.	—
„ John and Anne Wilson,	1788	M.L.	442
„ Joshua and Jane Preston,	1749	M.L.	7
„ Letitia and Rev. Patrick Crawley,	1782	M.L.	35
„ Margaret and James Annesley,	1760	M.L.	153
„ Margaret and Thomas Haigbton,	1758	M.L.	68
„ Margaret and Thomas Lynch,	1667	M.L.	56
„ Mary and John Griffith,	1754	M.L.	327
„ Patrick, Spittlefields, Dublin, carpenter,	1762	W.	283
„ Paul and Sarah Shaw,	1757	M.L.	452
„ Robert, Bride's-ally, gentleman,	1702	W.	**106
„ Samuel, Dublin, trunkmaker,	1769	I.	537
„ William, Dublin, glazier,	1754	W.	291
Barnaby, Francis, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	W.	**44
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1653	I.	133
Barnard, *see* **Bernard.**			
Barnsfather, Robert, Skinner-row, gentleman,	1676	I.	**126
Barnes, Alice, Dublin,	1699	I.	**123
„ Anne and Francis Johnson,	1791	M.L.	199
„ Caleb and Jane Fisher,	1790	M.L.	80
„ Caleb and Sarah Marshall,	1766	M.L.	209
„ Catherine (Barns) and John Barns,	1782	M.L.	16
„ Charlotte and George Laughlin,	1797	M.L.	250
„ Christian (Barns), Dublin, widow,	1761	I.	274
„ Elizabeth and Nicholas Browne,	1766	M.L.	141
„ Elizabeth and Stephen Taylor,	1784	M.L.	185
„ George, gentleman,	1703	I.	**120
„ George and Celia Ann Duane,	1792	M.L.	297
„ George and Deborah Finnamore (Finn *in Bond*),	1778	M.L.	195
„ George (Barns) and Mary Tallant,	1782	M.L.	32
„ Henry, Andrew's-folly, Dublin, cook,	1670	W.	142-3
„ Hester and Thomas Babington,	1795	M.L.	141
„ John, High-street, fringemaker,	1695	I.	**63
„ John, Poolbegg-street, servant,	1797	I.	242
„ John (Barns) and Catherine Barns,	1782	M.L.	16
„ John and Catherine Johnson,	1766	M.L.	193
„ John and Elizabeth Tallant,	1768	M.L.	473
„ Maria and William Harrison,	1760	M.L.	206

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Barnes, Mary and Marcus Feely,	1771	M.L.	648
„ Mary (Barns) and Richard Hawkins,	1760	M.L.	176
„ Paul Christian, Dublin, mariner,	1784	I.	138
„ Robert, St. Bridget's, claspmaker,	1684	I.	**64
„ Samuel, Dublin,	1761	I.	149
„ Sarah and Peter Baldwin,	1774	M.L.	195
„ Simon, Ballygehon, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1748	I.	484
„ Thomas, Dublin, hosier,	1743	I.	378
„ Thomas and Ann Hoban,	1768	M.L.	440
„ Thomas and Mary Lawrence,	1789	M.L.	23
„ William, Dublin, starchmaker,	1669	Ren.	117
„ William, Dublin, pasteboardmaker,	1721	W.	*15
„ William, Dublin,	1727	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, tallowchandler,	1746	I.	415
„ William, Molesworth-street, gentleman,	1784	I.	173
„ William and Sarah Cuningham,	1750	M.L.	69
„ William (Barns) and Sarah Moorhead,	1757	M.L.	477
Barnesbye, Ralph, Chappellizodd, yeoman,	1540	W.	15
Barnett, Andrew and Margaret Hopsons,	1795	M.L.B.	—
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1779	W.	276
„ Catherine and James Doyle,	1788	M.L.	392
„ Elizabeth, Butterfield, widow,	1720	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Robert Wolfe,	1747	M.L.	453
„ George, Skinners-alley, carpenter,	1759	I.	91
„ Griffith,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Hanna Maria and John Rea,	1783	M.L.	104
„ John and Jane Berkett,	1669	M.L.	218
„ John and Rebecca Finley,	1754	M.L.	323
„ Moses and Jane Ramsey,	1795	M.L.	72
„ Richard, Tenkellhill,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Anne Richardson,	1793	M.L.	335
„ William, Golden-lane, Dublin, clothier,	1670	W.	133-4
„ William, Patrick-street, Dublin, gentleman,	1794	W.	402
Barnewall, Anne (Barnwall), Patrick-street, widow,	1776	W.	37
„ Begnett (Barnwall) (*alias* Chamberlain), Dublin,	1720	I.	65
„ Catherine (Barnwall), Dublin, widow,	1783	W.	81
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1627	O.W.	—
„ Dominick (Barnwall), Dublin, formerly of Aroldstown,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and William Silley,	1761	M.L.	246
„ George (Barnwall),	1704	I.	**13
„ Isabella (*alias* M'Carty), Dublin, widow,	1784	W.	176
„ John, Lispople, co. Dublin,	1567	O.W.	—
„ John, Brymore, esquire,	1605	W.	D.O.I.
„ John (Barnewell), Cook-street, barber surgeon,	1676	I.	**116
„ John (Barnwall), Patrick-street, poulterer,	1776	W.	37
„ John (Barnwall), Dublin, esquire,	1789	W.	480
„ Lucy (*alias* Keating), Dublin, widow,	1715	I.	29
„ Marcus, Dronmagh,	1606	O.W.	—
„ Mark, Johnstowne, co. Wick., farmer,	1717	I.	42
„ Mary, Swords, co. Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	442
„ Mary (Barnwall) (*alias* Dillon), Crumlin,	1766	I.	163
„ Mathew (Barnwell), Dublin,	1775	I.	249
„ Michael,	1764	O.W.	—
„ Miles, Johnstown, co. Wicklow,	1733	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Barnewall, Oliver (Barnwall), Dublin, merchant,	1692	W.	**115
„ Patrick, Dublin, esquire,	1661	I.	15
„ Patrick (Barnwall), Arklow, shoemaker,	1771	I.	8
„ Peter, Balhary, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1757	I.	466
„ Peter, Old Court, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1759	W.	103
„ Richard (Barnwall), Dublin, alderman,	1653	O.W.	—
„ Richard (Barnwell), Dublin, merchant,	1665	I.	4
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1697	W.	**35, **97
„ Richard, now of Dublin, formerly of Edinburgh, gentleman and musician,	1697	W.	**166
„ Robert, Shankhill,	1594	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Donbroe,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Robert (Barnwell),	1701	I.	**42
„ Sarah, Johnstown, co. Wicklow,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1790	W.	74
„ Thomas (Barnwell), Dublin, yeoman,	1670	I.	**125
„ William (Barnwell), Dublin, gentleman,	1685	I.	126
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1724	I.	132
Barns, *see* **Barnes.**			
Barnsley, Henry, Dublin, tanner,	1699	W.	**135
Barnsly, Robert, Newmarket, Dublin, tanner,	1715	I.	28
Barnwall, *see* **Barnewall.**			
Barnwell, *see* **Barnewall.**			
Barny, Margaret and Edward Ohilton,	1672	M.L.	234
Baroe, Charles and Hester Walsh,	1773	M.L.	109
„ Charlotte and Thomas Conway,	1797	M.L.	297
„ Esther (Barroe) and John Walker,	1790	M.L.	53
See also **Barrow.**			
Baron, *see* **Barron.**			
Barr, Claudius, Drogheda-street, Dublin,	1780	I.	308
„ Henry, The Cloisters, near Dublin, gentleman,	1716	W.	*199
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1580	O.W.	—
Barralet, Joseph and Mary Ward,	1790	M.L.	101
Barratt, *see* **Barrett.**			
Barré, Jacob, Labarré, St. Germain, Dusudre, France,	1730	O.W.	—
See also **Barry.**			
Barrett, Abigail and Robert Hardy,	1676	M.L.	71
„ Agnes and Richard Lawrence,	1670	M.L.	224
„ Alice, Dublin, widow,	1629	O.W.	—
„ Benjamin,	1721	I.	77
„ Catherine, Collanstown, co. Kildare, widow,	1652	W.	*59
„ Charles and Sarah Forrestall,	1759	M.L.	140
„ Charles and Rachel Scott,	1747	M.L.	434
„ Daniel (Rev.) and Rosamond Goffton,	1753	M.L.	258
„ David,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Hannah Kearney,	1780	M.L.	313
„ Elinor, Dublin, spinster,	1748	I.	482
„ Elinor and John Tippen,	1732	M.L.	32
„ George and Ann Leedom,	1776	M.L.B.	—
„ George (Barret) and Frances Percy,	1757	M.L.	494
„ James and Elizabeth Robinson,	1731	M.L.	343
„ Jane (Barratt) and Thomas Litchfield,	1671	M.L.	229
„ John, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ John Gibbens, co. Dublin, farmer,	1780	W.	326
„ John and Elizabeth Day,	1764	M.L.	452

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Barrett, John and Bridget Shipley,	1665	M.L.	28
„ John and Agnes Teate,	1662	M.L.	7
„ John and Mary White,	1787	M.L.	344
Mary, Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	133
„ Mathew, Dublin, baker,	1714	I.	26
„ Nicholas (Barret), St. Michan's,	1474	W.	25
„ Patrick, Vicar-street, merchant,	1780	W.	310
„ Quinlin and Susanna Margaret Hill,	1786	M.L.	294
„ Rebecca and Edward Murray,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, vintner,	1702	W.	**93
„ Richard and Elizabeth Edeson,	1794	M.L.	399
„ Robert, City Basin, Dublin,	1745	C.W.	—
„ Rosamond, St. Michan's parish,	1782	W.	57
„ William, Dublin, buttonmaker,	1682	I.	**205
„ William, Dublin, smith,	1757	W.	469
„ William, Palmerstown, co. Dublin, farmer,	1777	I.	156
„ William (Barret), and Mary Farnell,	1787	M.L.	341
„ Winifred, Dublin, widow,	1700	I.	**13
Barrie, *see* **Barry.**			
Barrington, Alexander, The Coombe, Dublin, grocer,	1799	W.	414
„ Alexander and Mary Moore,	1747	M.L.	433
„ Ann and Rev. Henry Archdall,	1799	M.L.	476
„ Ann and John Bumford,	1783	M.L.	455
„ Catherine and Charles Chaloner,	1777	M.L.	101
„ Charity (*alias* Edwarde) and William Beauman,	1796	M.L.	160
„ Elizabeth and James Menzaes,	1782	M.L.	15
„ Jane and Arthur Galbraith,	1757	M.L.	457
„ John and Alice Edwards,	1778	M.L.	185
„ John and Mary Sutton,	1752	M.L.	161
„ John Quinn and Mary Farrell,	1788	M.L.	468
„ Jonah and Catherine Grogan,	1789	M.L.	10
„ Randolph (Rev.), M.A., Liberties of St. Patrick's,	1746	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Jane Rowney,	1772	M.L.	73
„ Samuel and Ann Doyne,	1778	M.L.	200
„ Sarah, St. Patrick's-close, Dublin, widow,	1749	W.	31
„ Wheeler and Elinor Mary O'Neill,	1793	M.L.	375
„ William and Martha Wilkinson,	1775	M.L.	61
Barroe, *See* **Baroe—Barrow.**			
Barron, Anne (Baron), Dublin, widow,	1791	I.	170
„ Garrett, Queen-street, Dublin,	1795	W.	91
„ John and Elinor Lindsey,	1762	M.L.	341
„ John and Sarah Preston,	1748	M.L.	460
„ Mary (Baron) (*alias* Byrne), Dublin,	1791	I.	183
Barrow, Agnes, widow, and John Widows,	1745	M.L.B.	—
„ Alice and William Brooks,	1789	M.L.	481
„ Ann and Joshua Rowlandson,	1664	M.L.	22
„ Ann and Robert Townson,	1753	M.L.	243
„ Ann and Robert Walker,	1776	M.L.	24
„ Christopher, Cook-street,	1741	C.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Robert Gray,	1788	M.L.	403
„ Isabella and Thomas Barrow,	1737	M.L.	452
„ Joseph, Dublin,	1725	I.	144
„ Peter and Christian Wilson,	1755	M.L.	372
„ Robert (Barrowe), Hagarstown, Middlesex, formerly Dublin, esquire.	1676	I.	**122

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Barrow, Roland, Dublin, porter,	1667	Cav.	60
" Thomas, Carlingford,	1651	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Athy, trooper,	1660	O.W.	—
" Thomas and Isabella Barrow,	1757	M.L.	452
See also Baroe.			
Barrows, Thomas, Milltown, co. Kildare, farmer,	1752	I.	166
Barry, Alice (*alias* Poyton),	1712	I.	183
" Ann and John Proudfoot,	1770	M.L.	643
" Arthur and Jane Saunders,	1796	M.L.	160
" Barry (The Hon.) and Grace Burdett,	1771	M.L.	702
" Bridget, Meath-street, widow,	1776	W.	81
" Bridget and John Clark,	1761	M.L.	262
" Catherine (*alias* Meagh),	1593	O.W.	—
" Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1779	I.	239
" Christian, Cranmore, widow,	1742	O.W.	—
" David, Meath-street, cardmaker,	1766	W.	146
" Edward and Sarah Clover,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Edward and Jane Dopping,	1746	M.L.	414
" Edward and Catherine Spranger,	1672	M.L.	234
" Elinor and John Lynch,	1775	M.L.	238
" Elizabeth, Meath-street, widow,	1751	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and Miles Sweeny,	1670	M.L.	228
" Garrot and Mary Hussey,	1765	M.L.	125
" Gilbert, Dublin, gentleman,	1712	I.	185
" Grizell, Dublin, spinster,	1736	I.	301
" Henry, Dublin, upholsterer,	1790	W.	122
" Henry and Rachael Boyle,	1790	M.L.	72
" Jacob (Barré) Labarré, St. Germain, Dusudre, France,	1730	O.W.	—
" James, Sauntery, esquire,	1675	Cav.	**96,97
" James, Sanntry, esquire,	1675	W.	**97
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1737	I.	316
" James, Dublin, mariner,	1740	O.W.	—
" James and Sarah M'Laughlin,	1764	M.L.	9
" Jane (*alias* Willmot), Santry, co. Dublin, widow,	1747	I.	435, 445
" Jane and James Prendergast,	1767	M.L.	383
" John, Dublin, grocer,	1769	W.	536
" Laurence, Dublin, vintner,	1752	I.	180
" Letitia and Nicholas Coddington,	1793	M.L.	359
" Lucinda, Lucan, co. Dublin, spinster,	1790	I.	75
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1721	O.W.	—
" Mary, Great Britain-street, widow,	1796	W.	221
" Mary and Jonathan Barber,	1750	M.L.	79
" Mary and Thomas Hobbs,	1782	M.L.	16
" Nathaniel and Catherine Jones,	1757	M.L.	3
" Patrick, Rainsford-street, cotton manufacturer,	1794	I.	399
" Prudence and Alexander Stewart,	1757	M.L.	500
" Ralph and Teresa Babe,	1762	M.L.	314
" Redmond, Castlecavan, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1756	I.	399
" Richard (Barrie), London, gentleman,	1706	W.	246
" Richard, London, *late* of Ireland, gentleman,	1706	W.	**108
" Richard and Abigail Korr,	1761	M.L.	229
" Richard and Arabella Molkin,	1764	M.L.	1
" Richard and Frances Norton,	1754	M.L.	298
" Robert, Dublin,	1761	I.	373
" Samuel and Elizabeth Wade,	1772	M.L.	53

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Barry, Thomas and Elizabeth Nevin,	1756	M.L.	441
„ William, Dublin, butcher,	1643	I.	70
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1726	I.	155
„ William, Dublin, esquire,	1731	I.	235
„ William, Drumcondra-lane, victualier,	1737	I.	312
„ William and Ann Lord,	1778	M.L.	195
„ William and Jane Osborne,	1762	M.L.	326
Barrymore, Richard, earl of, and Dorothy Ferrer,	1666	M.L.	46
Barsnett, William (Basnett *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Clark,	1775	M.L.	209
Barter, William and Mary Austin,	1799	M.L.	466
Barth, Jonathan and Martha Maddock,	1774	M.L.	190
Barthogge, William and Elizabeth Neale,	1672	M.L.	235
Barthram, Robert, clerk, M.A.,	1670	Com.	149
Bartin, Isaac, Wicklow, esquire,	1675	Cav.	**109
Bartlemew, William, Cooke-street, Dublin, carpenter,	1678	Ron.	**185
Bartlett, Jane and Daniel Hatton,	1775	M.L.	111
Bartley, John, Francis-street,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Mary and William Mackay,	1774	M.L.	170
„ Susannah (widow) and John Aston,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Barton, Ann (*alias* Hill), Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Ann, Fields of Odin, co. Dublin, widow,	1799	W.	417
„ Edward and Bridget Rorke,	1761	M.L.	238
„ Elizabeth and John Shaw,	1764	M.L.	50
„ George, Coolnakilly, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1782	W.	286
„ George and Barbara Prossor,	1701	M.L.	218
„ Harriott (*alias* Rubury), Dublin, widow,	1794	I.	1
„ Henry, Ringsend, Dublin,	1665	W.	147
„ Henry and Hannah Bradshaw,	1776	M.L.	62
„ John and Jane Adams,	1788	M.L.	439
„ Margaret and William Pease,	1665	M.L.	31
„ Robert, Straffordstowne, co. Dublin, farmer,	1729	I.	208
„ Samuel, Cherry-Tree-lane, near Bowbridge, Dublin, wheelwright.	1771	I.	692
„ Simon, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Susan,	1702	I.	**56
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1695	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Newmarket, co. Dublin,	1702	O.W.	—
„ Walter, Dublin, carpenter,	1760	I.	159
„ William, captain, 69th Regiment Foot,	1796	W.	228
„ William and Ann Warren,	1796	M.L.	195
Barwick, —, Dublin,	1722	I.	101
„ John, Dublin, butcher,	1696	I.	**64
„ Simon and Mary Christian,	1757	M.L.	484
„ Thomas and Dorothy Bell,	1747	M.L.	440
Barwiess, Elinor and Daniel O'Brien,	1749	M.L.	501
Bashford, John and Ann Hill,	1667	M.L.	211
Baskerville, Mary, Dublin,	1654	O.W.	—
Basnett, George, Kildare, gentleman,	1653	I.	108
„ Humphrey,	1653	I.	113
„ Oliver, Athy,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Oliver (Basnet) and Elizabeth Atkinson,	1664	M.L.	24
„ William (Barsnett) and Elizabeth Clark,	1775	M.L.	209
Baspell, Walter, Dublin,	1671	Cav.	171
Bass, Elizabeth (*alias* Gray) and Robert Johnston,	1795	M.L.	67
„ Margaret, Cornmarket,	1787	I.	373

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bass, Susannah (Basse), Gurtenlehard, Queen's Co., widow,	1643	C.W.	—
„ William John, Dublin, gentleman,	1781	W.	405
Bassett, Alexander, Dublin, tailor,	1643	I.	69
„ Henry and Tabitha Baily,	1751	M.L.	114
„ Mary (Basset) and John Hobdy,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Bassingny, Joseph and Price M'Killvy,	1776	M.L.	33
Basstifull, Frances and Peter Healy,	1752	M.L.	162
Bastifull, Jane and James Pagett,	1752	M.L.	216
Bastock, Marah, Dublin, spinster,	1672	W.	185
Batailley, Bartholomew, Bourdeaux, France, merchant,	1722	I.	106
Batchelor, Henry, City market, victualler,	1792	I.	287
„ John and Elizabeth Milliken,	1773	M.L.	118
Bate, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1672	W.	200
„ Elizabeth and Richard Clarke,	1797	M.L.	322
„ Jane and Samuel Mason,	1785	M.L.	241
„ Margaret and William Macraken,	1777	M.L.	159
„ Mary and James Flanigan,	1752	M.L.	196
„ Peter, Dublin, gentleman,	1665	W.	169
„ Sarah and Jeremiah Jones,	1754	M.L.	311
„ Sarah and Richard Sbuckburgh,	1749	M.L.	29
„ Thomas (Rev.), Munsterevan, clerk,	1726	I.	152
„ William, H.M.S. "Rippon," bachelor,	1745	I.	392
„ William, Dublin, jeweller,	1783	I.	95
„ William and Elizabeth Nowland,	1783	M.L.	60
„ William (*alias* Thompson) and Mary Pullard,	1664	M.L.	32
„ William and Susannah Roads,	1786	M.L.	260
Bateman, Barbara and Thomas Burfeild,	1661	M.L.	1
„ Charles, New-row, co. Dublin, potter,	1788	W.	462
„ John, Mabbot-street, bricklayer,	1790	I.	125
„ John and Elinor Hethorington,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Olivia, Countess of Ross,	1770	M.L.	631
„ Mary and Trevor Bomford,	1789	M.L.	30
„ Miles, literate,	1676	Lic.	72
„ William and Ann Carberry,	1764	M.L.	48
Batersby, *see* **Battersby**.			
Bates, Abraham and Margaret Johnsen,	1795	M.L.	129
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1672	Com.	**7
„ Ann, Backelane, Dublin, widow,	1673	L.Acq.	**33
„ Ann and John Tallat,	1665	M.L.	204
„ Chichester Fortescue and Mary Cash,	1785	M.L.	193
„ Elizabeth and John Marlow,	1772	M.L.	76
„ George, St. Francis-street, merchant,	1681	I.	**179
„ James and Ann Weld,	1794	M.L.	409
„ John, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1703	W.	392
„ Letitia and Laurence Rogers,	1772	M.L.	28
„ Nathaniel, Oxmantown, Dublin,	1659	C.W.	—
„ Penelope and John Mitchell,	1769	M.L.	511
„ Richard Allen and Maria Ann Middleton,	1798	M.L.	375
„ Robert and Ann Smith,	1777	M.L.	149
„ Sarah and Tresham Gregg,	1774	M.L.	163
„ Sarah and Samuel Rogers,	1771	M.L.	698
„ Thomas and Mary Dunbarr,	1661	M.L.	2
„ William (or Bathe), St. Patrick's-close,	1640	C.W.	—
Bateson, John (Baiteson),	1634	W.	**44

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bateson, Thomas, organist, Christ Church,	1630	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Margaret Hartley,	1747	M.L.	437
Bath, Andrew, Dublin, gentleman,	1765	I.	62
„ Bartholomew, Lawndeston,	1577	O.W.	—
„ Bartholomew, Dublin, merchant,	1662	I.	45
„ Bartholomew, Dublin, merchant,	1663	L.Acq.	91
„ Catherine and John Savage,	1791	M.L.	198
„ Charles, Thomas-court,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Dorothy, Killincarrick, co. Wicklow, widow,	1728	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1751	W.	126
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Bosquet *alias* M'Mahon),	1792	I.	232
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Tong, S.T.D.,	1664	M.L.	23
„ Henry, Ballinegeragh, co. Dublin,	1617	O.W.	—
„ James, Oxmantowne, blacksmith,	1671	I.	156
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1752	W.	197
„ John, Dromconragh,	1585	W.	D.E.I.
„ John, Dromconragh, esquire,	1681	I.	**177
„ John, St. Michan's, butcher,	1687	Ren.	**283
„ John,	1705	I.	**43
„ Michael, Dublin, gentleman,	1746	I.	406
„ Michael,	1776	W.	48
„ Patrick, Smithfield, surgeon,	1688	W.	**14
„ Peter, Dublin, shoemaker,	1736	L.T.	307
„ Peter (Bathe), Dublin, shoemaker,	1736	I.	304
„ Peter and Bridget Fant,	1754	M.L.	280
„ Richard (Bathe), Dublin,	1615	O.W.	—
„ Richard (Bathe), Dublin, hairdresser,	1720	I.	65
„ Susanna and William Nevill,	1759	M.L.	131
„ Thomas, Dublin, barber-surgeon,	1705	W.	**103
„ Thomas, Church-street, maltster,	1717	I.	41
„ Thomas, Newmarket, comb dealer,	1763	W.	419
„ Walter, Rogerstown, Lusk,	1598	O.W.	—
„ William (Bates or Bathe), St. Patrick's-close,	1641	O.W.	—
„ William, Newtownmountkennedy, co. Wicklow, farmer.	1752	W.	188
Bathe, *See* **Bath.**			
Bathe, John, Killikee, co. Dublin, farmer,	1761	I.	234
Bathorn, Mary and Michael O'Brien,	1793	M.L.	357
Bathrust, Jane and Henry Brodrick,	1780	M.L.	302
Bathurst, Grace and George St. George,	1762	M.L.	287
„ James, Boulten, co. Kildare, gentleman,	1683	I.	**23
„ John and Elizabeth Blunt,	1664	M.L.	30
„ Joseph, Stonyhatter, gentleman,	1700	W.	**71
„ Mathew and Elizabeth Smith,	1770	M.L.	602
Batkin, Anne and James Rafferty,	1798	M.L.	381
„ Elizabeth and William Rafferty,	1793	M.L.	337
„ Mary and George Rafferty,	1788	M.L.	460
Baton, Elizabeth and Thomas Snell,	1666	M.L.	207
Batt, Samuel and Jane Holmes,	1791	M.L.	170
Battersby, Alicia and Philip Hatchell,	1784	M.L.	169
„ Catherine and Shapland Carew Edgar,	1799	M.L.	417
„ Francis,	1714	W.	253
„ Francis and Elizabeth Law,	1784	M.L.	141
„ Mary Anne and John Magee,	1788	M.L.	399
„ Rebecca (Batersby) and Christopher Hearn,	1766	M.L.	179

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Battersby, Richard, Dublin, hatter,	1764	W.	440
" Thomas and Ann Thompson,	1798	M.L.	378
Batterton, Martha and James Merton,	1785	M.L.	214
Battier, Frances and Thomas Jessop,	1772	M.L.	51
Battley, Thomas Cade and Arabella Grange,	1798	M.L.	338
Batty, Espine and Amelia Belton,	1785	M.L.	187
" Lydia and Joseph Dyer,	1781	M.L.	383
Batwell, Andrew, Dublin, clothier,	1668	L.	66
" Andrew, Dublin, tailor,	1668	Cav.	73
" Jeanna and Robert Fethersten,	1794	M.L.	398
Bauer, Christianus, Dublin,	1716	W.	*197
Baullier, Peter, Dublin, jeweller,	1725	L.	140
Baun, John, senior, Kindlestown, co. Wick., farmer,	1704	W.	**169
Bauress, John, Iron Hills, co. Kild., gentleman,	1792	W.	265
Bawden, John, Stonybatter, co. Dub., gentleman,	1717	W.	*336
" John and Mary Russell,	1790	M.L.	118
" Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1699	L.	**20
Bawne, Thomas, St. Katherine's, skinner,	1641	W.	20
Baxter, Balthazar,	1700	L.	**63
" Isaac and Agnes Burnell,	1667	M.L.	57
" James and Mary Donaldson,	1750	M.L.	103
" John and Catherine Bucknall,	1757	M.L.	474
" Mary and Theodore Murffey,	1661	M.L.	11
" Richard, Newmarket, Dublin,	1762	L.	302
" Robert, Dublin, perrukemaker,	1740	L.	339
" Robert and Jane Smith,	1719	M.L.	13
" Samuel, Dolphinsbarne, farmer,	1699	L.	**125
" Sarah and George Mayo,	1678	M.L.	75
" William, Dublin, sailor,	1721	L.	76
" William and Jane Burrowes,	1747	M.L.	449
" William and Ann Wilson,	1781	M.L.	395
Baylay, *see* **Bayly.**			
Baylee, *see* **Bayly.**			
Bayles, Mary and Richard Olding Giddings,	1774	M.L.	159
Bayley, *see* **Bayly.**			
Baylie, *see* **Bayly.**			
Bayly, Ann and Robert Fish,	1756	M.L.	429
" Ann and Patrick Morris,	1764	M.L.	35
" Charlotte and John Devereux,	1757	M.L.	479
" Cisely (Bayley), Dublin, widow,	1749	L.	341
" Daniel, Seranahalley, co. Wicklow, yeoman,	1758	L.	22
" David and Mary Perry,	1768	M.L.	431
" Dorothea and Thomas Butler,	1759	M.L.	118
" Edward, Dublin,	1722	C.W.	—
" Edward, Dublin, brewer,	1772	W.	61
" Edward (Rev.) and Elizabeth Symes,	1773	M.L.	104
" Eleanor (Bayley) (*alias* Banks), Westpanstown, Dublin,	1672	W.	187-8
" Elenor (Bayley) and John Banks,	1669	M.L.	221
" Elizabeth and John Agnew,	1767	M.L.	215
" Elizabeth and Thomas D. Ryan,	1793	M.L.	314
" Elizabeth and George Boleyn Whitney,	1763	M.L.	363
" Henry and Jane Champagné,	1767	M.L.	359
" Henry (Bayley) (Rev.) and Anne Penelope Grueber,	1783	M.L.	85
" Henry (Baylee) and Anne M'Kee,	1774	M.L.	156
" James (Baylie) and Rose Holefield,	1786	M.L.	280

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bayly, Jean, Dublin,	1775	W.	228
" John, Jobestowne, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1681	I.	**192
" John,	1685	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, carpenter,	1699	W.	**83
" John, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, notary public, bachelor,	1787	I.	365
" John and Elizabeth Ellis,	1764	M.L.	51
" John and Ann Swift,	1770	M.L.	600
" John (Rev.) and Maria Weld,	1779	M.L.	257
" Joseph (Bayley), Arklow, merchant,	1672	I. & Com.	**7
" Joseph and Elizabeth Cookman,	1775	M.L.,	11
" Joseph and Sarah Grace,	1782	M.L.,	12
" Joseph and Mabilla Miller,	1798	M.L.	345
" Lydia and Ralph Barker,	1765	M.L.	101
" Margaret and Nathaniel Warren,	1778	M.L.	201
" Peter, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
" Peter and Lydia Barber,	1786	M.L.	283
" Peter and Rebecca Brady,	1777	M.L.	123
" Philip and Elizabeth Goodman,	1773	M.L.	134
" Philip and Rebecca Irvine,	1783	M.L.	77
" Richard (Rev.), Clondalkin, co. Dublin, clerk,	1754	W.	290
" Richard and Susanna Christian,	1794	M.L.	56
" Richard and Elizabeth Cromer,	1790	M.L.	129
" Robert, Patrick-street, Dublin, yeoman,	1702	W.	**94
" Robert and Sophia M'Collon,	1785	M.L.	250
" Robert and Catherine Yeates,	1784	M.L.	177
" Roger (Bayley), Thomas-court,	1670	O.W.	—
" Samuel, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	I.	49
" Samuel (Rev.) and Elizabeth Towers,	1706	M.L.	199
" Sarah and Edward Tracey,	1777	M.L.	141
" Susanna and John Christian,	1771	M.L.	16
" Thomas, St. Patrick's-close,	1721	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Athy, butcher,	1721	I.,	88
" Thomas and Frances Devereux,	1765	M.L.	114
" Thomas (Baylay) and Catherine Tew,	1740	M.L	495
" William and Francee Cooksey,	1769	M.L.	490
" William and Ruth Moss,	1768	M.L.	396
" William and Anne Cusack Rickaby,	1790	M.L.	78
" William and Sarah Stewart,	1786	M.L.	291
See also **Bailey—Bailie—Baillie—Baily.**			
Baynes, *see* **Baines.**			
Bayneham, Joseph, Atby, formerly of Worcestershire,	1634	O.W.	—
Baynham, Thomas and Ann Coulson,	1784	M.L.	132
Baynon, Michael, esquire,	1688	I.	**8
Baynton, Edmond, St. Nicholas without, cooper,	1716	W.	*127
(de) **Bayse**, Marianne (or Bayze *alias* Gontier), widow,	1738	O.W.	—
Bazin, German and Alice Morton,	1668	M.L.	217
Beachan, *see* **Beaghan.**			
Beacon, *see* **Bacon.**			
Beacque, Charlotte (Bacque *in Bond*) and Anthony Orebessac,	1760	M.L.	214
Bead, John, Poddle, St Sepulchre,	1712	O.W.	—
Beaden, Samuel, St. Thomas-court,	1704	O.W.	—
Beadon, Elinor and John Byrne,	1668	M.L.	214
Beaghan, Andrew, Liffy-street, Dublin, sawyer,	1766	W.	210
" Anne and Thomas Ridgely,	1788	M.L.	423

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Beaghan, Bryan (Beahan) and Hannah Watts,	1793	M.L.	312
„ Edmund, Dublin, maltster,	1660	Cav.	42
„ Edmund, Dublin,	1667	Cav.	39
„ Edmund,	1667	Com.	41
„ Edmund, Dublin,	1667	C.W.	—
„ Edmund, Dublin, maltster,	1667	L.Acq.	42
„ Edmund (Beachan), Dublin, maltster,	1673	W.	**30, **33
„ Edward, Donabate,	1589	C.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Richard Maggs,	1759	M.L.	129
„ Hannah, Dublin, widow,	1729	I.	200
„ James, Dublin, maltster,	1667	W.	40, 41
„ James, Pimlico, Dublin,	1763	W.	377
„ John,	1650	C.W.	—
„ John,	1727	W.	*45
„ Margaret (*alias* Cullen),	1734	I.	286
„ Mary and George Rafferty,	1794	M.L.	53
„ Nicholas, Cornemarket, linendraper,	1786	W.	295
„ Thaddeus, Rathmore, yeoman,	1641	I.	56
„ Thomas, Lamenstowne, co. Wicklow,	1721	C.W.	—
„ William (Beahan) and Anne Jones,	1775	M.L.	3
Beaghen, Mary and James Milton,	1782	M.L.	15
„ Nicholas, Cornmarket, linendraper,	1786	W.	295
Beahan, *see* **Beaghan—Behan.**			
Beale, Elizabeth and John Smyth,	1758	M.L.	15
„ Ephraim, literato,	1667	Lic.	59
„ Ephraim and Magdalen Bulkoley,	1667	M.L.	209
„ Francis, Carlow,	1667	I.	44
„ Mary (Beal) and Philip Fetherston,	1753	M.L.	242
Bealeing, Elizabeth and Humphrey Marshall,	1669	M.L.	220
„ Thomas, St. Nicholas-without, baker,	1689	I.	**54
„ Thomas, St. Nicholas-without, baker,	1691	I.	**91
Bealing, Francis, St. Nicholas-without, Dublin, merchant,	1669	I.	105
„ Francis, St. Nicholas-without, merchant,	1669	Ren. & Com.	99
„ Ismay (Bealinge), Newhall, Tawlagh, co. Dublin, widow.	1636	C.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, baker,	1701	I.	**49
„ Thomas and Frances Tudman,	1669	M.L.	221
„ Walter,	1632	C.W.	—
See also **Belinge.**			
Beals, William and Margaret Rankin,	1794	M.L.	41
Bealy, James, Dublin, cooper,	1733	I.	268
Beamont, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1074	I.	*79
Bean, Catherine, Meath-street, widow,	1768	I.	428
„ Christopher, Meath-street, woolcomber,	1731	W.	274
„ Martha, Wicklow, widow,	1794	I.	408
„ Mary, Elbow-lane, widow,	1734	C.W.	—
Beans, Dolira and George M'Lean,	1798	M.L.	389
„ Peter, Dublin,	1722	C.W.	—
Beard, Dorcas and William Burdett,	1759	M.L.	131
„ Margaret and John Harrison,	1747	M.L.	457
„ Richard, Athy, co. Kildare, shoemaker,	1729	I.	204
„ Thomas and Arabella Wilkins,	1794	M.L.B.	—
Beardsley, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	W.	**57
Bearthon, Mary and William Roe,	1799	M.L.	484

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Beasley, Alice and Marshall (Matthew *in Bond*) Giball,	1781	M.L.	400
„ Alice and Henry Lapham,	1778	M.L.	209
„ Ann and John Booker,	1760	M.L.	164
„ Edmond (Beasely), Dolphin's-barn,	1707	W.	**123
„ Edmond and Elizabeth Ayres,	1799	M.L.	459
„ Edmond and Ann Burgess,	1766	M.L.	180
„ Elinor (Beasly) and Joseph Boardman,	1769	M.L.	522
„ Esther (Beasly) (*alias* Wilson),	1772	I.	46
„ Esther, Chamber-street, Dublin,	1778	I.	177
„ Jane and Mathew Parker,	1777	M.L.	152
„ John (Beasly) and Mary Harman,	1759	M.L.	519
„ John and Martha Wade,	1783	M.L.	117
„ Joseph, Chambers-street,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Joseph and Elinor Denham,	1749	M.L.	493
„ Martha and William Hatton,	1769	M.L.	529
„ Peter and Helen Hallyburton,	1754	M.L.	24
„ Richard (Beasly), Glasnamoulin, co. Wicklow,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Chamber-street, clothier,	1778	I.	177
„ Robert and Esther Wilson,	1769	M.L.	559
„ Thomas and Honora Pentland,	1783	M.L.	76
„ William, Marrowbone-lane, gardener,	1774	W.	151
„ William and Ann Cullin,	1748	M.L.	483
„ William and Ann Maquay,	1758	M.L.	69
Beatagh, Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	I.	**95
„ Patrick (*alias* Malone), Porterstowne,	1645	I.	80
See also **Betagh.**			
Beate, Alice and Thomas Lidford,	1760	M.L.	159
Beater, Mary, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
Beatter, Robert and Elizabeth White,	1681	M.L.	83
Beatty, Ann and John Smyth,	1776	M.L.	64
„ Edward (Rev.) and Ann Motbea,	1783	M.L.	107
„ Elizabeth (Beaty) and Thomas Daly,	1790	M.L.	104
„ Elizabeth (Beaty) and John King,	1774	M.L.	191
„ Ellinor and George Nixon,	1774	M.L.	164
„ Harriett (Beaty) and Michael Woods,	1764	M.L.	29
„ James and Clarissa Carroll,	1796	M.L.	170
„ Jane and Thomas, Henshall,	1781	M.L.	369
„ John and Mary M'Cally,	1797	M.L.	285
„ John and Isabella Turvey,	1777	M.L.	100
„ Luke and Mary Reynolds,	1792	M.L.	272
„ Rebecca and Robert Burton,	1777	M.L.	138
„ Richard (Beaty) and Elizabeth Pearson,	1765	M.L.	75
„ Sarah and William Whitehead,	1771	M.L.	702
„ Thomas and Mary Codd,	1793	M.L.	369
„ Thomas (Beaty) and Ann Shepherd,	1781	M.L.	349
„ William and Mary Parsons,	1767	M.L.	215
„ William and Mary Sullivan,	1796	M.L.	211
Beauchamp, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1779	W.	278
„ John, Dublin, paper maker,	1777	W.	158
„ John, Silver Acre, paper maker,	1799	W.	465
„ John and Johana Manseragh,	1775	M.L.	235
„ John and Ann Martin,	1765	M.L.	114
„ Judith and James Arbuthnot,	1770	M.L.	609
„ Susannah and John Boyce,	1790	M.L.	75
Beaufort, Ann (Frances A. *in Bond*) and Richard Lovell Edgeworth.	1798	M.L.	361

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Beaufort, Solomon, Dublin, captain,	1731	O.W.	—
Beaughan, James (or Beaghan), Pimlico, Dublin, baker,	1763	W.	377
„ Nicholas, Cornmarket, linendraper,	1786	W.	295
Beauman, William and Charity Edwards (*alias* Barrington),	1790	M.L.	160
See also **Boman—Bowman.**			
Beaumont, Mary and Isaac Read,	1777	M.L.	144
Beaven, Jenkin, captain,	1660	O.W.	—
See also **Bevan.**			
Beaver, John and Mary Roberts,	1785	M.L.	204
Beavier, George and Mary Townsend,	1784	M.L.	125
Beck, Alice,	1718	W.	*420
„ Ann, Dublin, a minor,	1729	L.T.	205
„ Anthony, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	W.	**68
„ Benjamin, Killargban, co. Dublin, stone cutter,	1775	I.	221
„ Edward, Dublin, tanner,	1729	L.T.	205
„ Elizabeth and William Carter,	1769	M.L.	530
„ Gabriel (Becke), Dublin,	1705	W.	17
„ Henry, New Church-street,	1698	O.W.	—
„ Isabella and William Sayers,	1797	M.L.	244
„ John, senior, Liberty of St. Thomas-court, woolcomber,	1713	W.	60
„ John, Patrick-street, butcher,	1722	I.	100
„ Margery and James Sedwick,	1778	M.L.	221
„ Sarah and Redmond Morres,	1746	M.L.	410
Becker, Mary Anne and Edward Harley,	1795	M.L.	139
Beckett, Hester and Richard Reynolds,	1660	M.L.	3
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1716	W.	*1
„ Jane and John Elwood,	1747	M.L.	441
„ Jane and Alexander M'Innott,	1786	M.L.	289
„ John, Dublin,	1648	I.	84
„ Mary (Beckot) and William Ralph,	1768	M.L.	434
„ Ranulph, The Inns, Dublin, gentleman,	1670	Cav.	146
„ Samuel and Jane Chamney,	1760	M.L.	176
„ Samuel and Mary Ormsby,	1752	M.L.	209
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1730	I.	217
„ Thomas and Elonor Blakestowne,	1670	M.L.	222
„ William and Elizabeth Hartstone,	1766	M.L.	212
Beckford, Charlotte and Wingfield Delevall,	1775	M.L.	213
„ Peter (Beckfurdo), Loggaghdordin, Ballimore-Eustace, co. Dublin, yeoman.	1634	W.	**49
„ William and Elizabeth Hayman,	1783	M.L.	70
Beckson, Moses, Dublin, tailor,	1727	W.	*66
Beckwith, Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1672	W.	**18
Bedbrough, Eliza, Monecoghlan, Ossory diocese,	1682	Inhib.	**211
Beddy, Elinor and Edward Johnson,	1774	M.L.	170
„ Elizabeth and Patrick Culloden,	1798	M.L.	368
„ Elizabeth and Daniel Leeson,	1750	M.L.	65
„ John and Ann Mitchell,	1794	M.L.	40
„ Joseph and Alice Moore,	1763	M.L.	371
„ Rebecca and James Freeman,	1793	M.L.	389
„ William and Barbara Walsh,	1795	M.L.	81
Bedford, John, Dublin, watchmaker,	1787	I.	338
„ John and Mary Nugent,	1789	M.L.	492
Bedoe, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
Bedson, William, Great Brey, carpenter,	1564	I.	33
„ William, Woodkey, Dublin, sailor,	1667	I.	37

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bee, Edward, Dublin,	1618	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin,	1617	O.W.	—
„ Margaret (*alias* Fian), Dublin, widow,	1611	L.T. & W.	21
„ Maud (*alias* Dixon), St. Patrick-street, widow,	1618	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Wicklow,	1617	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Wicklow, gentleman,	1661	I.	9
Beeby, Musgrave, Weavers-square, merchant,	1769	W.	531
„ William and Susannah Vignean,	1788	M.L.	417
Beech, Edward, Dublin, tobacco cutter,	1664	I.	116
„ Hugh, Dublin, distiller,	1679	W.	**02
„ Jane and Mathias Allen,	1668	M.L.	57
„ John, Narraghmore,	1714	I.	26
„ John and Catherine Devereux,	1758	M.L.	337
„ Richard, Uttoxeter, Stafford, trooper, Cromwell's Horse,	1653	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, tinman,	1703	I.	**122
„ William, Drumcondra, gentleman,	1790	W.	116
Beechcroft, Robert, St. Nicholas without, shoemaker,	1642	I	50
Beere, Ann and Samuel Malcom,	1768	M.L.	401
„ Anne (Bere), and James Vidouze,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ George, Dublin,	1704	I.	**11
„ Magdalen (Bere) and James Carson,	1752	M.L.	221
„ Margaret and William Gibson,	1777	M.L.	115
„ Martha and George Leeson,	1793	M.L.	314
„ Mary (Beer) and John Clifford,	1773	M.L.	126
„ Philip and Sarah Mason,	1774	M.L.	170
„ William, Dublin, carpenter,	1722	I.	96
„ William and Rebecca King,	1768	M.L.	437
„ William and Eliza Noble M'Mullan,	1798	M.L.	363
„ William and Rose Ann Williams,	1780	M.L.	321
Beetsome, Robert and Mary Greer,	1757	M.L.	499
Beevens, Dorothy,	1698	W.	**98
Begat, Charles, London, gentleman,	1721	I.	82
Begeley, Ellinor (*alias* Hayden),	1741	I.	354
Begelly, Valentine and Elizabeth Ransford,	1719	M.L.B.	—
Begg, Anne (*alias* Doyle), Dublin, widow,	1644	I.	77
„ Bridget and John Greley (Grealey *in Bond*),	1799	M.L.	445
„ Ignatius,	1755	I.	356
„ James,	1755	I.	356
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1669	I.	96
„ John, Dublin, brewer,	1708	W.	**180
„ John and Ann Ost,	1774	M.L.	163
„ Margaret, Boranston, co. Dublin, widow,	1599	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1738	I.	318
„ Matthew, Dublin, distiller,	1729	I.	208
„ Nicholas, Boranston, co. Dublin,	1621	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1772	I.	54
„ Richard, Dublin, dealer,	1757	I.	223
„ Walter, Boranston, co. Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1605	O.W.	—
Beggs, Ann and James Aylward,	1795	M.L.	135
„ James and Elizabeth Noble,	1788	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas and Martha Askew,	1763	M.L.	418
„ William and Ann Coyle,	1798	M.L.	388
Begley, Margaret and Richard Thorp,	1781	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Begley, Thomas, mariner,	1786	L	269
Begly, Martha and John Brien,	1792	M.L.	266
Begnall, Susan,	1678	L.T.	**183
Begon de Lacoste, Jacob, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
Behan, Daniel, St. Nicholas without, Dublin,	1683	Ren	**243
„ Richard and Ann Herran (Herron *in Bond*),	1798	M.L.	383
See also **Beaghan.**			
Beinbrigg, Hugh, Smithestowne, co. Kildare,	1637	O.W.	—
Thomas, Smithestowne, co. Kildare,	1636	O.W.	—
See also **Bainbridge.**			
Belan, William, Dublin, butcher,	1746	L.T.	422
„ William, Dublin, butcher,	1746	W.	422
Belcastell, Mary and Samuel Crommelin,	1701	M.L.	240
(de) **Belcastel**, Pierre, Marquis Daveze, general,	1711	O.W.	—
Belchare, William,	1704	L	**131
Belcher, Mary and John Twigg,	1775	M.L.	248
„ William and Ann Morres,	1774	M.L.	202
Belfield, Catherine and Robert Roper,	1790	M.L.	79
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Neale),	1678	L.R.	**188
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Neale), Mollington, Oxfordshire, widow,	1679	L.R.	**80
„ John (Bellfield), Dublin,	1717	W.	*413
„ Margaret and Peter M'Clinton,	1787	M.L.	372
Belfour, Ann (*alias* Foyster), Liverpool, widow,	1763	L	398
See also **Balfore—Balfour.**			
Belinge, Patrick, Fanstowne, Castleknock,	1664	L	28
See also **Bealeing—Bealing—Bellyng.**			
Bell, Alexander and Margaret Chambers,	1786	M.L.	253
„ Alexander and Dorcas Medlicott,	1783	M.L.	85
„ Andrew, Britain-street, yeoman,	1776	L	57
„ Ann and Roger Ford,	1777	M.L.	117
„ Ann and Epenetus Teap,	1797	M.L.	288
„ Anna and Rev. Thomas Grace,	1798	M.L.B.	—
„ Constantine and William Baker,	1764	M.L.	454
„ David and Mary Mowids,	1767	M.L.	359
„ Dorothy and Thomas Barwick,	1747	M.L.	440
„ Edward, Kilteele, farmer,	1675	W.	**114
„ Edward, Dublin, fruiterer,	1789	W.	483
„ Edward and Mary Gonne,	1768	M.L.	444
„ Elinor and William Rothwell,	1794	M.L.	41
„ Elinor and Thomas Wright,	1756	M.L.	396
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Cosgrave), Dublin, widow,	1718	W.	*427
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Bernard,	1788	M.L.	437
„ Elizabeth and William Stephens,	1799	M.L.	461
„ George,	1704	L	**140
„ George and Esther Archer,	1792	M.L.	255
„ George and Margaret Atkinson,	1774	M.L.	185
„ George and Frances Bushell,	1776	M.L.	89
„ George and Esther Eustace,	1797	M.L.	236
„ George and Ann Johnston,	1768	M.L.	459
„ George and Ann O'Neill,	1767	M.L.	360
„ Henry and Catherine Cock,	1770	M.L.	625
„ Isaac and Margaret Ashley,	1784	M.L.	159
„ Isaac and Mary Galloway,	1779	M.L.	268
„ James, captain,	1785	W.	212

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bell, John,	1704	I.	**148
„ John, Dublin, potter,	1722	I.	94
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1768	I.	468
„ John and Elizabeth Hogan,	1748	M.L.	475
„ John and Ellen Wymp,	1709	M.L.	420
„ Joseph, captain,	1785	O.W.	—
„ Joshua, Wicklow, farmer,	1784	I.	280
„ Margaret (*alias* Collins), Marybone-lane, widow,	1793	I.	379
„ Margaret and Richard Burnett,	1795	M.L.	110
„ Margaret and John Power,	1770	M.L.	26
„ Margery and Bartholomew Haskett,	1671	M.L.	233
„ Martha, Newtown Mount-Kennedy, co. Wicklow, widow,	1796	W.	181
„ Martha and John Alexander,	1776	M.L.	78
„ Mary (*alias* Mowlds),	1785	W.	235
„ Mary and George Inns,	1774	M.L.	188
„ Mary and Edward Reynolds (Stephens *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	53
„ Mary and John Shepbard,	1700	M.L.	191
„ Mary and William Welsh,	1749	M.L.	25
„ Matthew, Grangegorman, gardener,	1690	I.	**68
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1694	W.	**38
„ Patrick, Corkaugh, co. Dublin, farmer,	1706	W	228
„ Penelope and William King,	1790	M.L	459
„ Richard, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, perukemaker,	1766	W.	166
„ Richard and Easter Sherrin,	1750	M.L.	40
„ Robert, Ringsend, ropemaker,	1670	W. & Cav.	140
„ Robert and Ann James,	1761	M.L.	227
„ Robert and Elizabeth Wright,	1793	M.L	314
„ Samuel, Newcastle, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1785	I.	205
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Lloyd,	1770	M.L.	555
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1760	I.	173
„ Sarah and Thomas Fox,	1750	M.L.	63
„ Sarah and Thomas Middleton,	1792	M.L.	302
„ Thomas and Martha Morris,	1747	M.L.	451
„ Thomas and Martha Ann Nuttall,	1768	M.L.	435
„ William, Dublin,	1639	W.	19
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1757	I.	468
„ William, Dublin, late of Houndsfield, Great Britain,	1762	I.	340
„ William and Alice Brennan,	1785	M.L.	217
„ William and Mary Crowder,	1775	M.L.	240
„ William and Mary Peile,	1777	M.L.	122
„ William and Ann Phipps,	1771	M.L.	685
Bellamy, Adam, Dublin, bachelor,	1718	I.	52
„ Adam, St. Margaret, Westminster, esquire,	1719	W.	84
„ Thomas and Harriott Berry,	1799	M.L.	428
Bellohamber, John, Dublin,	1700	I.	**166
Bellean, Centurion Lamotte, Old Swinford, Worcestershire, captain,	1725	O.W.	—
Belle Fontainne, Catherine (*alias* Loysolle St. Laferrierre),	1682	I.	**217
Belleingsby, Henry, Dublin, esquire,	1663	I.	98
See also **Billingsby**.			
Belles, John (*alias* Bellesis), Dublin, gentleman,	1764	W.	53
See also **Bellis**.			
Bellew, Aaron Walker and Margaret Sweetman Keatinge,	1796	M.L.	230
„ Christopher,	1714	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bellew, Christopher (Rev.) and Ann Langley,	1765	M.L.	132
„ James, Dublin,	1636	O.W.	—
„ James (*alias* Bellews), Kevin-street, joiner,	1708	W.	**170
„ Margaret, Kevan-street, widow,	1715	I.	28
„ Margaret,	1757	W.	481
„ Maria and Deane Theophilus Swift,	1799	M.L.	415
„ Mary, Pudding-lane, spinster,	1762	W.	342
„ Mary and Enoch Hughes,	1768	M.L.	461
„ Patrick, St. Michael's, merchant,	1675	I.	**109
„ Patrick, Dublin, bird fancier,	1719	I.	60
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Patrick (Sir), bart., and Mary Hoare,	1756	M.L.	431
„ Robert and Elizabeth Gibbal,	1782	M.L.	37
„ Robert and Jane Walker,	1768	M.L.	459
„ Susanna and Gilbert James,	1777	M.L.	113
„ Thomas, St. Warbour's, Dublin, glover,	1728	W.	**88
Bellews, James, St. Cavin's-street, joiner,	1707	W.	**170
Bellingham, Alan and Mary Smith,	1794	M.L.	34
„ Daniel, Dublin,	1666	Ex.	7
„ Edward and Mary Kean,	1767	M.L.	389
„ Hester,	1665	Seq.	31
„ Hester,	1666	L.R.	6
„ Hester (Bellingcham) and Francis Roberts,	1665	M.L.	31
„ Mary Ann and William Woolsey,	1777	M.L.	125
„ O'Brien and Ann Tandy,	1771	M.L.	660
„ Richard, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Sara and George Blount,	1665	M.L.	206
Bellingley, Ralph and Ann Miller,	1665	M.L.	204
Bellings, Oliver, Carlow,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Richard (Sir), Killishee, co. Kildare, knight,	1693	Lease	**24
Bellingsley, Mary, Price's-lane, Aston's-quay,	1718	O.W.	—
Bellis, Elizabeth and James Reynolds,	1770	M.L.	616
„ Robert and Sarah Collier,	1770	M.L.	537
See also **Belles.**			
Belloo, Antonia and Lewis John Scoffier,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Bells, Esther and James Knott,	1751	M.L.	118
Bellwood, Elinor and Lewis Hodgsen,	1774	M.L.	323
„ Elinor (Belwood) and Joshua M'Cormick,	1798	M.L.	168
„ John, Truck-street, clothier,	1769	I.	522
„ Robert (Belwood) and Elinor Beardman,	1775	M.L.	225
Bellyng, William, Belyngston,	1473	W.	23
See also **Belinge.**			
Belman, Sarah and Charles Tonnant,	1749	M.L.	13
Belson, Samuel, Townsend-street, merchant,	1797	I.	236
Belton, George, Rathdrum,	1713	O.W.	—
„ George, Dublin, grocer,	1757	I.	459
„ George, Queen-street, grocer,	1780	I.	314
„ Jane, Queen-street, widow,	1774	W.	168
„ John, Kevan-street, victualler,	1772	W.	87
„ Martha and William Aungier,	1781	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and William Hoy,	1763	M.L.	425
„ Mary and Edward Sheridan,	1772	M.L.	86
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Body,	1750	M.L.	105
Beluget, Jane and John Astrue,	1759	M.L.	144
Belwood, *see* **Bellwood.**			
Benenton, George and Hannah Blackburne,	1751	M.L.	262

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Beness, Margaret (Boness *in Bond*) and William Pidgeon,	1782	M.L.	16
See also **Bennis.**			
Benfield, George, Dublin, shoemaker,	1761	I.	**40
Benion, Richard, Rathfarnham,	1630	O.W.	—
Benison, Daniel and Ann Duff,	1788	M.L.	414
„ William and Susannah Lloyd,	1782	M.L.	23
See also **Benson.**			
Benkier, Andrew, The Leap, King's co.	1734	O.W.	—
„ Jane and Daniel White,	1755	M.L.	360
Benn, Ann and Thomas Kerby,	1761	M.L.	277
„ Elizabeth and John Goodman,	1796	M.L.	213
„ Elizabeth and John Ray,	1792	M.L.	251
„ Frances, King-street, widow,	1703	O.W.	—
„ Henry, Dublin, cardmaker,	1767	W.	221
„ Henry and Jane Gowrly,	1780	M.L.	337
„ Isabella and John Little,	1769	M.L.	518
„ John, New-row, hosier,	1773	W.	104
„ John and Elizabeth Woodman,	1757	M.L.	2
„ Mary and William Cowperthwaite,	1764	M.L.	15
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1703	I.	**122
„ William, Dublin, carpenter,	1675	W.	**103
„ William, Dublin, yeoman,	1760	I.	198
„ William and Hannah Harricks,	1755	M.L.	380
Bennett, Alice (Bennot) Sauntrey,	1471	W.	6
„ Ann,	1669	L.T.	93
„ Ann and Archbald Brookes,	1665	M.L.	30
„ Ann and John Manders,	1764	M.L.	34
„ Bernard and Mary Johnston,	1762	M.L.	306
„ Carden and Alice Sall,	1774	M.L.	184
„ Catherine, St. Warburg's, a minor,	1676	I.	**120
„ Catherine and Robert Fitzgerald,	1770	M.L.	002
„ Chiverl and Mary White,	1771	M.L.	714
„ Edward and Jane Dowkor,	1794	M.L.	10
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1743	I.	374
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Dyer,	1757	M.L.	483
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Miller,	1780	M.L.	314
„ Francis,	1669	L.T.	93
„ James and Jane Grant,	1775	M.L.	249
„ Jane and Richard Pennefather,	1798	M.L.	374
„ Jane and Nathaniel Tackaberry,	1784	M.L.	164
„ John, literate,	1661	Lic.	12
„ John, Ardee, esquire,	1663	L.S.	82
„ John, Dublin, saddler,	1804	I.	130
„ John (Bennet), Athy,	1710	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, glover,	1734	I.	274
„ John, Dublin, weaver,	1741	I.	346
„ John and Amelia Costly,	1774	M.L.	158
„ John and Margaret Jones,	1665	M.L.	30
„ Joseph, St. Nicholas without, hatter,	1686	I.	**139
„ Martha and Joseph Brown,	1769	M.L.	482
„ Martha and Elias Debutts,	1775	M.L.	217
„ Mary,	1669	L.T.	93
„ Mary and Robert Gibton,	1789	M.L.	474
„ Matthew, Dublin, publican,	1785	I.	195
„ Nthaaniel, St. Werburgh's, wireworker,	1679	Ren.	**66
„ Nicholas, Castlesallagh, co. Wicklow, trooper,	1655	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bennett, Robert, Dublin, alderman,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Robert (Bennet) and Anne Sergeant,	1780	M.L.	318
„ Samuel and Barbara Heath,	1792	M.L.	284
„ Thomas (Bennet), Dublin, brazier,	1684	Ren.	**62
„ Thomas, George's-lane, brazier,	1768	W.	467
„ Thomas and Isabella Saunders,	1785	M.L.	203
„ Walter, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1666	O.W.	—
„ William,	1669	L.T.	93
„ William, Winetavern-street,	1669	I.	93
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1672	W.	**7
„ William (Bennet), Dublin, gentleman,	1675	L.T.	**89
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	Cav.	48
„ William and Ann Nevin,	1749	M.L.	502
See also **Bennitt.**			
Bennington, Ann and James Wall,	1765	M.L.	62
„ George and Esther Shea,	1774	M.L.	164
Bennis, Christopher, Dublin,	1625	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and William Bewer,	1776	M.L.	57
See also **Beness.**			
Bennitt, Bridget and John Gardner,	1670	M.L.	228
„ Christopher, Dublin, alderman,	1678	Cav.	**189
„ Thomas, Pill-lane, comb-maker,	1728	W.	*139
„ Thomas and Hannah Maxfield,	1669	M.L.	221
See also **Bennett.**			
Benson, Alice and Robert Scott,	1768	M.L.	426
„ Amy and M'Hugh Tuthill,	1749	M.L.	503
„ Ann and Henry Hudson,	1766	M.L.	162
„ Arthur and Sophia Bailie,	1799	M.L.	456
„ Catherine (*alias* Lyons),	1799	W.	454
„ Catherine and William Lyons,	1793	M.L.	359
„ Catherine and Rev. Thomas Daly Williamson,	1793	M.L.	321
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Dorothea and John Walter,	1792	M.L.	268
„ Edward, Damestown, co. Dublin, farmer,	1777	I.	162
„ Ellen and Alexander Feard,	1661	M.L.	8
„ Henry and Elizabeth Rourke,	1752	M.L.	212
„ Hill (Rev.) and Catherine Griffin,	1774	M.L.	154
„ Jane and William Walsh,	1791	M.L.	187
„ John, Damellstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1767	I.	233
„ John and Jane Chartres,	1761	M.L.	269
„ John and Sarah M'Donald,	1750	M.L.	110
„ John and Bridget Steele,	1760	M.L.	200
„ Joseph,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Margaret (*alias* Salisbury), St. Michan's,	1641	I.	55
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Hugh Hogan,	1760	M.L.	198
„ Mary and Thomas Reed,	1761	M.L.	262
„ Matthew, Dublin, gentleman,	1665	Cav.	150
„ Robert, Francis-street, blacksmith,	1677	Ren.	**149
„ Rowland, Dublin, vintner,	1665	Cav.	172
„ Rowland, Dublin, vintner,	1665	I.	174
„ Rowland, Dublin, winemerchant,	1636	Q.E.	22
„ Samuel and Susannah Shevington,	1769	M.L.	439
„ William and Ann Guilbert,	1664	M.L.	23
See also **Benison.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bent, Andrew and Elizabeth Staines,	1772	M.L.	89
„ Henry, Dublin, brewer,	1647	I.	34
Bentley, Ann and James Butler,	1793	M.L.	354
„ Christopher (Bently) and Ann Plowman,	1769	M.L.	501
„ Elizabeth and John Armstrong,	1790	M.L.	92
„ Elizabeth and William Ginn,	1788	M.L.	406
„ Esaias and Susanna Nix,	1755	M.L.	60
„ George, Dublin,	1050	O.W.	—
„ George (Bently), Dublin, gentleman,	1653	I.	114
„ George (Bently), Santry,	1686	I.	**194
„ George (Bently) and Elizabeth Plowman,	1763	M.L.	413
„ George and Mary Scanlan,	1766	M.L.	179
„ John (Bently), Leixlip, co. Kild.,	1708	W.	**143
„ John (Bently) and Juliana Jackson,	1799	M.L.	475
„ Joseph (Bently), Dublin, gentleman,	1723	I.	111
„ Margaret and Thomas Nix,	1767	M.L.	366
„ Margaret and Walter Robertson,	1771	M.L.	710
„ Mary (Bently), Dublin, widow,	1730	I.	221
„ Mary (Bently), Dublin, widow,	1730	L.T.	222
„ Mary and John Andrews,	1754	M.L.	294
„ Mary (Bently) and Richard Gready,	1756	M.L.	397
„ Nathan (Bently), Dublin, shearman,	1690	W.	**85
„ Robert (Bently) and Ann Hutchinson,	1760	M.L.	189
„ Robert (Bently) and Mary Stanley,	1782	M.L.	18
„ Samuel and Catherine Neil,	1770	M.L.	561
„ Tanguy and Catherine Few,	1796	M.L.	204
„ William and Ann Hudson,	1774	M.L.	209
„ William Frederick and Susanna Ceoley,	1796	M.L.	209
Benten, Benjamin and Sarah Cubbage,	1754	M.L.	324
„ Samuel and Catherine Elizabeth Bullingbrooke,	1792	M.L.	241
Beeverick, Thomas, Jervis-street, cabinetmaker,	1795	W.	115
Beevrick, Thomas and Jane Deland,	1793	M.L.	346
Beranger, Gabriel and Louisa Beranger,	1756	M.L.	417
„ Gabriel and Elizabeth Mestayer,	1782	M.L.	25
„ Louisa and Gabriel Beranger,	1756	M.L.	417
Bercket, Thomas, basketmaker,	1663	W.	18
Berckett, Thomas, Dublin, basketmaker,	1663	L.Acq.	25
Bere, *see* **Beere.**			
Berell, Patrick, Dublin, publican,	1753	I.	389
See also **Berrell.**			
Beresford, Ann and Thomas Taylor,	1747	M.L.	440
„ Anne Constantia and Robert Uniack,	1789	M.L.	50
„ Araminta (Lady) and George Paul Monck,	1755	M.L.	350
„ Araminta Ann and Rev. Arthur John Preston,	1794	M.L.	8
„ Catherine and Rev. William Armstrong,	1789	M.L.	38
„ Catherine and Right Hon. Henry Theo. Clements,	1778	M.L.	212
„ Charles Cobbe (Rev.) and Emilia Montgomery,	1795	M.L.	139
„ Elizabeth (Lady) and Thomas Cobbe,	1755	M.L.	351
„ Frances (Lady) and Henry Flood,	1762	M.L.	313
„ George Delapeer (Rev.) and Frances Bushe,	1794	M.L.	413
„ George Delapoer (Rev.) and Susanna Gorges,	1798	M.L.	858
„ Jane and George FitzGerald Hill,	1788	M.L.	449
„ John and Ann Legondy,	1760	M.L.	208
„ John (Right Hon.) and Barbara Montgomery,	1774	M.L.	173
„ Marcus and Right Hon. Lady Frances Leeson,	1791	M.L.	147
„ William (Berisford), Dublin,	1627	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Beresford, William and Hester Sheppard,	1776	M.L.B.	—
Berford, John, Whitestown, Dublin, gentleman,	1779	I.	279
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1764	W.	13
" Michael and Penelope Chalke,	1777	M.L.	134
See also **Byrforde.**			
Berforth, Walter (or Byrfortho), Dublin,	1561	O.W.	—
Bergin, Ann, Thomas-street, widow,	1771	W.	682
" John, Dublin, plaisterer,	1711	I.	182
" John (Burgin), Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
" Marks and Anne Hilles,	1792	M.L.	238
" Thomas (Burgin), Dublin, carpenter,	1729	W.	*170
Berisford, *see* **Beresford.**			
Berkby, Abraham, Sally Mille, Dublin, gentleman,	1772	W.	70
" Deborah and James Wilson,	1762	M.L.	310
" John, Kilmainham,	1706	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Kilmainham, farmer,	1727	I.	160
Berkeley, Digby (Berkly) and Susanna Pearson,	1774	M.L.	182
" Elinor (Berkley) and Robert Hoey,	1756	M.L.	444
" Elizabeth and Charles Johnston,	1759	M.L.	96
" Elizabeth (Berkely) and Richard Magenis,	1761	M.L.B	—
" Elizabeth (Berkley) and John Morgan,	1768	M.L.	444
" Henry (Berkley), LL.D.,	1680	Appt.	**107
" James and Elizabeth Dowdall,	1666	M.L.	208
" Jane (Berkley), Merchants'-key, widow,	1676	W.	**110
" Jane (Berkley), Merchants'-key, widow,	1676	L.Acq.	**111
" John Henry and Jane Phelan,	1798	M.L.	383
" Joseph (Berkley), Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
See also **Barkeley—Barkley.**			
Berkett, Jane and John Barnett,	1669	M.L.	218
Berkley—Berkly, *see* **Berkeley.**			
Berkwist, Erick, carpenter, "Boyne," privateer, Dublin,	1758	W.	14
Bermingham, Andrew, Mary's-lane, printer,	1725	I.	143
" Catherine and William Staines,	1769	M.L.	532
" Edmund, Sagard, co. Dublin, farmer,	1717	W.	*333
" Edward (Brimingham), Dublin, gentleman,	1671	I.	163
" Edward, Rathcoole, farmer,	1735	I.	299
" Edward, Mill-street,	1759	O.W.	—
" Edward and Hesther Sheil,	1790	M.L.	70
" Edward (Birmingham) and Mary Shiel,	1767	M.L.	229
" Elinor, Lusk,	1666	I.	6
" Elinor and Gerald Conner,	1651	M.L.	2
" Elinor and Vere Monies,	1763	M.L.	372
" Elizabeth and Thomas Cuttle,	1752	M.L.	189
" Elizabeth and Edward Wilson,	1754	M.L.	291
" Francis, Dublin, gentleman,	1748	I.	470
" George and Margaret Cormick,	1791	M.L.	175
" James, Clonmethan, farmer,	1691	I.	**92
" Jane and John Nevin,	1760	M.L.	185
" Jane and William Sterling,	1771	M.L.	18
" John, Maynooth,	1636	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, carpenter,	1689	W.	**53
" John, St. John's, Dublin,	1747	W.	453
" John, Dublin, woollen draper,	1788	I.	441
" Katherine (Bryminghan) (*alias* Fitzsimons), Dublin,	1594	O.W.	—
" Margaret (Birmingham) and Nelson Browne,	1795	M.L.	106

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bermingham, Margaret (Birmingham) and Francis Campbell,	1796	M.L.	174
" Mary (*alias* Cusacke), Dublin, widow,	1678	Cav.	**34
" Meleora and John Adlercorn,	1774	M.L.	182
" Miles, Newtown, Dublin, farmer,	1771	W.	168
" Miles and Mary Warren,	1759	M.L.	90
" Patrick (Bremeghane), Corballees, co. Meath,	1608	O.W.	—
" Percy, Dublin, gentleman,	1698	I.	**106
" Peter, "The Pat," Dunboyne,	1633	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin,	1724	O.W	—
" Richard, Dublin, tailor,	1755	I	383
" Robert, Dublin, coachowner,	1764	I.	56
" Thomas, Drogheda,	1653	I.	140
" Thomas, Ballygorin, co. Kild., farmer,	1778	I.	216
" Thomas and Margaretta Daly,	1749	M.L.	21
" Walter and Ann FitzGerald,	1773	M.L.	113
" William (Bremegham), Dublin,	1595	O.W.	—
" William (Bremyngham), Clonkerran, co. Kild.,	1611	O.W.	—
" William and Clarinda Fallon,	1791	M.L.	178
Bernard, Elinor and James Sinclare	1790	M.L.	127
" Elizabeth and Timothy Nixon,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Franks, Dublin, gentleman,	1791	W.	211
" Franks and Rebecca Hall,	1775	M.L.	238
" Henry Barnard and Mary Canning,	1762	M.L.	359
" Honora Maria and George Raymond,	1791	M.L.	210
" Jacques, late lieutenant in cavalry,	1724	O.W.	—
" Jamma and Begnal Gurley,	1703	M.L.	327
" Jema and Robert Maffett,	1774	M.L.	195
" Mary and William Lambert,	1788	M.L.	445
" Robert and Margaret Morris,	1797	M.L.	284 *
" Thomas and Elizabeth Bell,	1788	M.L.	437
" Thomas and Margaret Cornwall,	1780	M.L.	303
" Thomas and Catherine Stevenson,	1770	M.L.	613
" Webb and Bridget Kenny,	1788	M.L.	411
" William and Judith Corbet,	1756	M.L.	448
" William and Juliana Golan,	1799	M.L.	465
" William and Catherine White,	1783	M.L.	86
(de) **Bernay,** Jacques (or Bernet), lieutenant,	1706	O.W.	—
Berne, Catherine, Clarendon-street, widow,	1772	O.W.	—
" Michael, Thomas-street, grocer,	1785	W.	216
" Michael (or Byrne), Thomas-street,	1785	O.W.	—
" Thady, Dublin, gentleman,	1735	I.	297
" William, Dublin, coachmaker,	1770	I.	576
See also **Birne—Byrne.**			
(de) **Bernet,** Jacques (or Bernay), lieutenant,	1706	O.W.	—
Bernet, William and Susannah King,	1772	M.L.B.	—
Berrell, Laurence, Dublin, carpenter,	1789	W.	45
See also **Berel.**			
Berril, Robert and Margaret Norris,	1766	M.L.	210
Berrill, Thomas, Dublin,	1792	W.	300
Berrington, Ottiwell, Oxmantowne, blacksmith,	1642	W.	23
Berris, George and Anne Dale,	1796	M.L.	155
Berry, Ann and James Barden Palmer,	1798	M.L.	326
" Arabella and Alexander Stuart,	1790	M.L.	77
" Charles, Dublin, publican,	1793	I.	337
" Charles and Mary Cox,	1795	M.L.	105
" Edward and Elizabeth Ramsay,	1753	M.L.	255

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Berry, Elizabeth, Kilkenny, widow,	1717	W.	*342
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1741	C.W.	—
„ Francis and Agnes Ayres,	1763	M.L.	420
„ Frederick and Olivia Cox,	1799	M.L.	431
„ Gilbert, Corduff, Lusk,	1711	C.W.	—
„ Harriott and Thomas Bellamy,	1799	M.L.	428
„ Jane (*alias* Pendergast), Dublin, widow,	1792	I.	296
„ John, Dublin, spanish leather dresser,	1664	L.T.	133
„ John, Dublin, spanish leather dresser,	1664	W	133
„ John, The Combe, Dublin, weaver,	1715	I.	28
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1760	I.	183
„ John, Stephen-street, publican,	1799	I.	450
„ Jonas and Margaret Graham,	1751	M.L.	148
„ Joyce and William Hulme,	1664	M.L.	32
„ Margery, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	—
„ Mary, Crane-lane,	1701	C.W.	—
„ Rebecca, widow,	1776	W.	41
„ Robert and Mary Ryan,	1784	M.L.	167
„ Thomas Sterling and Dorothea Homan,	1798	M.L.	358
„ Thomasina,	1473	W.	22
„ William,	1473	Inv.	22
„ William, Bellassy's regiment,	1701	C.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, esquire,	1739	I.	334
„ William, Dublin, esquire,	1741	I.	353
„ William, Dublin, grocer,	1767	W.	373
„ William, Coolboy, co. Wick., gentleman,	1775	W.	236
„ William, Dublin, grocer,	1792	W.	296
„ William, the younger, Dublin,	1792	I.	296
„ William and Jane Bury,	1747	M.L.	43
Berstow, Jeremiah, Dublin, merchant,	1693	W.	**20
„ Susanna (or Bristow), Dublin, linendraper,	1683	W.	**246
See also **Bristow,**			
Bertles, Marianne and William Digby,	1760	M.L.	181
Bertoe, Daniel, Dublin, merchant,	1720	W.	*226
Bertrand, Peter, Dublin, skinner,	1751	W.	152
Berufather, Robert and Jane Woodford,	1667	M.L.	210
Berwick, Ann and Cornelius Callaghan,	1770	M.L.	642
„ William,	1703	I.	**122
Berwis, John, Chequer-lane, innkeeper,	1739	I.	333
Besset, Michael, Baldoyle, aledraper,	1769	I.	477
Bessford, Joseph and Mary FitzGerald,	1761	M.L.	231
Bessick, John, Coolock, gentleman,	1737	I.	314
Bessiere, James and Jennet Williams,	1777	M.L.	105
Bessonnet, Francis (Rev.) and Susanna Pelletreau,	1776	M.L.	75
Best, Elinora and Marmaduke Webb,	1751	M.L.	148
„ Jane and William Ledgerwood,	1748	M.L.	459
„ John, literate,	1662	Lic.	13
„ John, Dublin, barber,	1719	I.	61
„ Margaret and John Young,	1790	M.L.	105
„ Miles, Patrick-street, grocer,	1781	W.	405
„ Miles and Ann Jones,	1769	M.L.	617
„ Robert, Dublin, carpenter,	1768	W.	438
„ Robert and Mary Burke,	1762	M.L.	383
„ Roger and Alice Richardson,	1791	M.L.	191
„ Sarah Caulfield and John Warren,	1789	M.L.	50
„ Thomas and Jane Arundall,	1669	M.L.	219

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Best, William, Parkgrove, co. Kilk., gentleman,	1640	W.	14
Bestall, Elinor and William Phillpot,	1774	M.L.	166
„ George (Besthal), Ballard, co. Wick., farmer,	1760	I.	168
„ George and Anne Law,	1795	M.L.	145
„ Mary and Thomas Manning,	1793	M.L.	316
Besthal, *see* **Bestall.**			
Bestick, Barnaby and Ann Scott,	1786	M.L.	260
„ Bernard and Charlotte Neal (*alias* Patterson),	1794	M.L.	53
„ John, Lucan, gentleman,	1790	I.	63
Betagh, Ann and John Bernard Hoffschleger,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry, Dublin, chirurgeon,	1755	W.	361
„ Margaret and Thomas Downes,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Patrick, Church-street, Dublin,	1765	W	82
See also **Beatagh.**			
Beters, Robert,	1653	I.	113
Bethel, Gilbert and Anna Bella Crawford,	1782	M.L.	82
„ Robert, St. Andeon's, pastor,	1791	W.	140
Bethell, Sarah and Thomas Vincent,	1784	M.L.	139
Beton, Francis, St. Patrick-street, butcher,	1669	I.	111
Betson, Elizabeth (*alias* Desbrow),	1684	Cav.	**59
„ Elizabeth and Lewis Rowe,	1667	M.L.	66
„ Frances (Bettson) and Benjamin (John B. *in Bond*) Cooke,	1799	M.L.	491
„ Samuel, Dublin, sailor (died abroad),	1731	I.	233
„ Thomas, Grangegorman, co. Kild., yeoman,	1706	W.	**116
Bett, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1667	Cav.	49
Betteridge, William, Waterford, mariner,	1785	I.	236
Bettes, *see* **Betts.**			
Bettesworth, Alice and John Franklin,	1758	M.L.	54
„ Catherine and James Maghlin,	1758	M.L.	28
„ Henrietta and Roger Flemyng,	1752	M.L.	217
„ Richard and Jane Harding,	1776	M.L.	62
Betts, George and Elizabeth Thompson,	1774	M.L.	207
„ John (Bettes), Dublin,	1680	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, slater,	1749	I.	494
„ Thomas (Bettes), Duncannon Fort, Wexford, captain,	1658	O.W.	—
Bettson, *see* **Betson.**			
Betty, Archibald and Elinor Dunn,	1749	M.L.	32
„ George, Ringsend, sailor,	1671	Cav.	149
„ Leonora and Mark White,	1792	M.L.	266
„ Maria and George T. Power,	1797	M.L.	254
Bevan, Margaret and William M'Cormick,	1778	M.L.	216
„ Robert and Susanna Deal,	1748	M.L.	491
„ Robert and Elinor Lloyd,	1777	M.L.	116
„ Sarah and Benjamin Bolay,	1790	M.L.	89
„ William, Hanover-street, gentleman,	1781	W.	353
See also **Beaven—Bevin.**			
Bevans, Jane and Richard Vaughan,	1783	M.L.	120
„ Mande, widow,	1649	O.W.	—
See also **Bevins.**			
Bevard, John,	1703	I.	**138
Beverly, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1690	I.	**71
Bevin, James, Dublin, aledraper,	1760	I.	193
„ John, soldier,	1704	I.	132
„ Susannah and John Watson,	1760	M.L.	203
See also **Bevan.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bevins, Margaret and William Browne,	1767	M.L.	346
See also **Bevan.**			
Bewley, George and Elinor Andrews,	1756	M.L.	395
„ Isabella and John Franklin,	1762	M.L.	349
„ William (Buly) and Mary Supple,	1783	M.L.B.	—
Bewsher, William and Hannah Fell,	1756	M.L.	451
Bewsick, Edward, corporal,	1656	O.W.	—
Bexford, Mary and Hugh O'Danniell,	1718	M.L.B.	—
Bexton, William, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
Beymon, Michael, Dublin,	1688	O.W.	—
Bezear, Elizabeth and James Mack,	1779	M.L.	243
Bezley, Henry and Sarah Dawson,	1749	M.L.	494
Bias, *see* **Byas.**			
Bibbe, Abraham and Mary Addy,	1747	M.L.	433
Bibby, Abraham, Dublin, aledraper,	1751	I.	160
„ Elizabeth and John Heavisid,	1765	M.L.	126
„ Elizabeth and Joy Whitmore,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and Hugh Jones,	1753	M.L.	260
„ Mary and John Kyle,	1783	M.L.	98
„ Richard and Mercy Langley,	1756	M.L.	414
„ Thomas, Bristol,	1625	O.W.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Wilks,	1746	M.L.	419
Bible, Elizabeth and William Curry,	1789	M.L.	27
„ Thomas and Catherine Martindale,	1799	M.L.	474
„ Thomas and Virtue Shafton,	1762	M.L.	316
Bickerton, Abigail and Moses Kinkead,	1779	M.L.	264
Bickly, Mary and William Stephenson,	1752	M.L.	180
Biddulph, Elizabeth and Richard Grattan,	1788	M.L.	396
„ Nicholas and Elizabeth Dempsey,	1759	M.L.	92
„ Richard and Prudence Toukes,	1755	M.L.	334
Bidge, Margaret, Dublin,	1789	W.	496
Bigger, Charles (Biggar) and Eliza Hodgins,	1794	M.L.	416
„ Elizabeth and William Heritage,	1776	M.L.	63
„ Elizabeth and Murray Kathrens,	1786	M.L.	305
„ George and Mehetabel King,	1767	M.L.	227
„ Gilbert and Lucy Laban,	1776	M.L.	92
„ Gilbert and Elizabeth Walsh,	1783	M.L.	92
„ Hannah and John Boland,	1752	M.L.	205
„ Hugh and Mary Ashburner,	1769	M.L.	488
„ Hugh and Elizabeth Monies,	1766	M.L.	198
„ Hnsson and Sarah Evans,	1785	M.L.	238
„ Jane and George Burnyeats,	1767	M.L.	391
„ Lennox, Richmond, Dublin, gentleman,	1782	W.	28
„ Mary (Biggar) and Freeman Woodward,	1797	M.L.	270
Biggers, George, Dublin, innkeeper,	1732	I.	252
Biggins, Catherine and Thomas Townson,	1759	M.L.	134
„ James and Ann Duncan,	1772	M.L.	49
Biggs, Eliza and Robert Shannon,	1798	M.L.	399
„ James and Elinor Holdbrook,	1762	M.L.	285
„ James Spencer and Susannah Phipps,	1788	M.L.	405
„ John, Dublin, carpenter,	1749	I.	6
„ Richard and Catherine Gubbins,	1755	M.L.	346
„ William and Susannah Lock,	1797	M.L.	245
Bigland, Elizabeth (*alias* Davis), co. Dublin, widow,	1721	I.	82
„ Gawin, Cork-street, carpenter,	1749	W.	494
„ Henry, London, gentleman,	1691	Com.	**104

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bigland, Henry, London, gentleman,	1692	W.	**111
„ Mary, Crooked-staff, Dublin, spinster,	1763	W.	379
Bignall *see* **Bignell,**			
Bignell, Edward, Lower Coombe,	1710	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin, esquire,	1775	W.	210
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1720	O.W.	—
„ Hugh, Dublin, tanner,	1699	I.	**26
„ Jane and William Arnold,	1750	M.L.	29
„ John, Mill-street,	1722	O.W.	—
„ John, Comb,	1731	O.W.	—
„ John (Bignall) and Elizabeth Wynne,	1775	M.L.	230
„ Margery (Bignall) and John Whinroy,	1752	M.L.	170
„ Mary (Bignall) and Charles Alder,	1756	M.L.	04
„ Mary and John Daly,	1780	M.L.	303
„ Susan,	1680	Cav.	**126
„ William and Deborah Aghmuty,	1758	M.L.	9
Bignon, Paul, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
Bigoe, Catherine (*alias* Rawson),	1670	L.R.	79
„ Catherine (*alias* Rawson),	1680	L.R.	**133
Bigot, Peter, Barrick-street, merchant,	1714	W.	273
Bill, Lettice and John Nowlan,	1748	M.L.	460
Billing, Ann and John Lowther,	1751	M.L.	153
„ Ann and Rev. Edward Pigott,	1774	M.L.	184
„ Carolina and John O'Neil,	1790	M.L.	105
„ Francis and Elizabeth Carty,	1751	M.L.	129
„ Henry, Dublin, jewellor,	1771	I.	654
„ Jane and Powell Fleetwood,	1752	M.L.	224
„ Robert and Elinor Meyler,	1794	M.L.	10
„ Theobald and Mary Redfoord,	1788	M.L.	392
Billingeby, Mary, Price's-lane, Aston's-quay,	1718	W.	*410
See also **Belleingeby.**			
Billington, William and Deborah Cooke,	1069	M.L.	221
Billinton, Thomas, Chester,	1073	Cav.	**47
Billop, John, Pimlico, Thomas-court, merchant,	1713	W.	99
„ Josiah, Dublin, merchant,	1715	W.	378
„ Katherine, Dublin, widow,	1717	W.	*322
Billy, William, Dublin,	1627	O.W.	—
Binauld, William, Dublin, bookseller,	1732	I.	248
Bingham, Charles and Frances Prittie,	1783	M.L.	113
„ Charlotte and William Richardson,	1792	M.L.	274
„ Cordelia, Dublin, widow,	1787	W.	364
„ Dorcas and David Ramell,	1786	M.L.	308
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Davy,	1748	M.L.	456
„ Henry and Cordelia Harish,	1702	M.L.	319
„ Margaret and Arthur Raymond,	1753	M.L.	272
„ Nancy and Crosdaile Miller,	1756	M.L.	400
„ Walter, George's-lane, farrier,	1689	I.	**54
„ Walter, Dublin, clockmaker,	1729	W.	*142
Bingley, Dorothy and Arthur Meredith,	1661	M.L.	6
Binks, James and Francis Lemaistre,	1776	M.L.	94
Binns, Ann and James Dezonche,	1776	M.L.	80
„ George and Elizabeth Conolly,	1787	M.L.	374
„ John and Hannah Adcock,	1758	M.L.	39
„ John and Mary Crosby,	1763	M.L.	379
„ John and Mary Pemberton,	1770	M.L.	589
„ Jonathan and Ann Verney,	1764	M.L.	52

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Binns, Kezia and William Osborne,	1790	M.L.	129
„ Mary and Leonard Dobbs,	1663	M.L.	17
„ Mary and George M'Entegart,	1761	M.L.	352
„ William and Jane Caroline Keene,	1793	M.L.	387
Birbeck, William and Elizabeth Wilson,	1758	M.L.	60
Birch, Ann and Robert Taggart,	1793	M.L.	350
„ Catherine and Richard Ellis,	1790	M.L.	119
„ Charles and Ann Donnellan,	1797	M.L.	268
„ Elizabeth and John Bland,	1790	M.L.	124
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Walsh,	1783	M.L.	79
„ George (Burch), and Elizabeth Collins,	1754	M.L.	138
„ Henry and Elizabeth Philips,	1792	M.L.	282
„ James, soldier,	1654	O.W.	—
„ James and Tamison Gibbin,	1751	M.L.	142
„ James and Tamazin Gibbin,	1752	M.L.	185
„ John (Byrtch), Dublin,	1656	O.W.	—
„ John, Kilmainham, Dublin, tanner,	1674	W. & Cav.	**55, 56
„ John, Dublin, victualler,	1783	I.	85
„ John and Mary Wedick,	1799	M.L.	465
„ Katherine (Byrch) (*alias* Strong), Dublin, widow,	1641	W.	20
„ Mary and Rev. William Baker,	1774	M.L.	187
„ Mary and John Wren,	1751	M.L.	142
„ Richard and Martha Carroll,	1785	M.L.	201
„ Robert (Byrtch), Colmine,	1619	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and Cornet John Bland,	1763	M.L.	427
„ Susanna and Nicholas Thompson,	1664	M.L.	22
„ Timothy Henry and Jane Carroll,	1774	M.L.	183
„ William and Jane Quirk,	1764	M.L.	27
See also **Burch.**			
Birchall, Hugh and Jane Peyton,	1748	M.L.	486
See also **Burchall.**			
Birchensha, Ralph (Sir), knt., comptroller of the Musters,	1623	O.W.	—
Birchmeere, Richard, Milltowne, co. Kildare,	1637	O.W.	—
Bird, Benjamin and Jane Kelly,	1772	M.L.	74
„ Catherine and Alexander Anderson,	1778	M.L.	227
„ Delphina and John Tallon,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Elinor and Mathew Cannon,	1777	M.L.	132
„ Francee (*alias* Hadsor), St. Michan's, widow,	1677	W.	**148
„ Francie and Mary Jones,	1777	M.L.	125
„ Johana Gurden and Denis Brownell Murphy,	1793	M.L.	356
„ John, Athy, gentleman,	1689	I.	**49
„ Jonathan and Ann Pilkington,	1763	M.L.	437
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Richard (Sir), Clencree, knight,	1676	I.	**122
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Swords, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1664	I.	116
„ Thomas, Dublin, professor of music,	1798	I.	394
„ Thomas and Jane Ferguson	1799	M.L.	461
„ Thomas and Henrietta Guthrey,	1796	M.L.	154
„ Ursula (Birde) and Richard Styles,	1661	M.L.	4
„ William Hamilton and Faith Rainsford,	1794	M.L.	9
Birgoine, Jane and Richard Madcalfe,	1677	M.L.	73
See also **Burgoine.**			
Birkbeck, William, Dublin, clerk, M.A.,	1694	I.	**36
Birkett, John, Dublin, clerk,	1681	W.	**171
See also **Burkett.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Birmingham, *see* **Bermingham.**			
Birne, Alice and William Cullin,	1664	M.L.	22
„ Anne (*alias* Bardan), Rathweade, co. Car., widow,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Anthony, Kilpatrick, co. Wicklow,	1663	W.	99
„ Catherine and John Walsh,	1669	M.L.	217
„ Daniel, Dublin,	1610	O.W.	—
„ Daniel, Aghvanney, gentleman,	1665	I.	143
„ Edward, Dublin, merchant,	1653	W.	64, 78
„ George, Droninge, Wicklow, gentleman,	1669	Cav.	115
„ James, Dublin,	1621	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Dudley Kehoe,	1665	M.L.	29
„ Miles, Dublin, gentleman,	1663	I.	18
„ Owen M'Donnogh, Bally Arthur,	1638	W.	42
„ Richard, Deralosseragh, yeoman,	1688	I.	**29
See also **Berne—Burne—Byrne—O'Birne.**			
Birney, Anthony and Mary Kennon (Kerron *in Bond*),	1700	M.L.	425
„ Charles and Jane Dutton,	1790	M.L.	101
„ Jane, Dublin,	1780	I.	284
„ William (Rev.) and Jane Parry,	1771	M.L.	705
See also **Burney.**			
Birnie, Alexander and Catherine Caldwell,	1754	M.L.	280
„ William and Ann Curley,	1747	M.L.	437
Birt, John, Finglass,	1720	W.	*214
See also **Burt.**			
Bisbrowne, John, St. Nicholas without, joiner,	1663	I.	90
Biscaye, Peter and Elizabeth Maule,	1664	M.L.	23
Bishop, Ann and George Proud,	1749	M.L.	17
„ Charles (Bishopp), and Catherine Philip,	1758	M.L.	28
„ Elinor and John Ferguson,	1779	M.L.	237
„ Henry and Mary Wicker,	1775	M.L.	217
„ James (Rev.), M.A., and Jane Mills,	1662	M.L.	12
„ John, Rathmichael,	1673	I.	**42
„ John, Skerries, co. Dub., gentleman,	1774	I.	151
„ John and Elizabeth Codington,	1668	M.L.	65
„ John and Elizabeth Codington,	1668	M.L.	216
„ Joseph, Balbriggan, farmer,	1781	I.	357
„ Joshua and Catherine Burrell,	1791	M.L.	133
„ Margery (Bushop), Ludlow, Salop, widow,	1682	W.	**205
„ Mary (*alias* Caffrey), Dublin, widow,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Mary (Byshop) and Richard Griffin,	1666	M.L.	40
„ Patrick, Dorset-street, grocer,	1784	I.	183
„ Robert (Bishopp), Dublin, chyrurgion,	1685	W.	**121
„ Sarah and John Hopkins,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Wilton,	1762	M.L.	348
Bivens, Ann and George Cuppaidge,	1765	M.L.	113
Bivins, John, Dublin, comber,	1712	I.	184
Bivy, Frances Maria and Edward Laurence,	1780	M.L.	324
Blachford, Dorothy,	1770	W	010
„ Mary and Henry Tighe,	1793	M.L.B.	—
Black, Alexander and Isabella M'Dowall,	1786	M.L.	203
„ Anna Bella and Michael Cullen,	1796	M.L.	192
„ Charles, Brabazon-street,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Corne,	1795	M.L.	111
„ Henderson and Mary Ann Campbell,	1797	M.L.	272
„ Isabella and John Hamilton,	1781	M.L.	355

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Black, James, Dublin, merchant,	1732	I.	249
„ James and Ellinor Campbell,	1756	M.L.	428
„ James and Catherine Clare,	1748	M.L.	480
„ James and Ann Spear,	1764	M.L.	45
„ Jane and Patrick Pounden,	1749	M.L.	496
„ John and Elizabeth Booth,	1785	M.L.	239
„ John and Jane Finlay,	1746	M.L.	418
„ John and Mary Percival,	1789	M.L.	494
„ Lydia and John Ringland,	1752	M.L.	182
„ Margaret (Blacke), St. Andrew's, Dublin, widow,	1672	W.	**3
„ Margaret (*alias* Young), Dublin, widow,	1741	I.	355
„ Martha and Charles Brett,	1795	M.L.	140
„ Patrick and Ann Wolfe,	1770	M.L.	588
„ Richard,	1540	O.W.	—
„ Samuel and Margaret Noble,	1788	M.L.	390
„ Sarah and Richard Hovendon,	1758	M.L.	44
„ Stuart and Ellen (Anne *in Bond*) Bourke,	1798	M.L.	403
„ Thomas and Isabella Towry,	1773	M.L.	127
Blackall, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1748	W.	478
„ George and Judith Dominieres,	1672	M.L.	236
„ Lewis, Dublin, gentleman,	1716	W.	*125
See also **Blackhall**.			
Blackbourne, Thomas (*alias* Blackburrow), Dame-street, felt-maker,	1653	W.	169
Blackburne, Catherine (Blackburn) and Samuel Lucas,	1767	M.L.	388
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1700	I.	**3
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1700	I.	**6, 170
„ Edward (Blackburn) and Alice Blundell,	1752	M.L.	211
„ Gerard (Blackburn) and Sarah Dobbin,	1798	M.L.	387
„ Hannah and George Benenton,	1761	M.L.	262
„ James, James'-street,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Elizabeth Hopkins,	1774	M.L.	174
„ William, Dublin,	1700	I.	**3
Blackburrow, *see* **Blackbourne**.			
Blacker, Elizabeth and William Dunkin,	1764	M.L.	30
„ George and Alice Dowdall,	1746	M.L.	422
„ Judith and Peter Smith,	1759	M.L.	123
„ Letitia and Hon. Major Genl. Stopford,	1783	M.L.	88
Blackhall, Jane (*alias* Jackson),	1718	I.	50
„ Judith and William Forbes,	1741	M.L.B.	—
See also **Blackall**.			
Blackham, Ann and Robert Crampton,	1754	M.L.	307
„ Charles, Lazers-hill, gentleman,	1762	W.	335
„ John and Sarah Mussen,	1737	M.L.	379
„ Richard and Frances Yeatee,	1748	M.L.	471
Blackler, John and Letitia Cowley,	1767	M.L.	222
Blackley, Grace, Dublin, spinster,	1726	I.	149
„ John and Sarah Hartley,	1753	M.L.	235
Blacklin, Thomas and Ann Fennel,	1782	M.L.	38
„ Thomas Wybill and Letitia Tydd,	1799	M.L.	435
Blackleck, Sarah and John Hipwell,	1792	M.L.	291
Blackman, Simon, soldier,	1659	O.W.	—
Blackmore, Thomas and Mary Lee,	1751	M.L.	153
Blackmall, Richard, Ballynekell,	1634	O.W.	—
Blackney, Christopher, Dublin,	1617	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Blackney, Christopher, Dublin, merchant,	1001	Com.	17
„ Christopher, Dublin, merchant,	1661	W.	19
„ Rose,	1074	L.R.	**79
„ William (Blackny), Dublin and Kickinhore, gentleman,	1720	W.	*236
Blackshaw, Hugh, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1680	I.	**143
Blackshawe, Samuel and Rachel Genner,	1662	M.L.	12
Blackshee, Hugh, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1680	Cav.	**142
Blackshew, Hugh and Bridget Wilson,	1672	M.L.	68
Blackston, Alice and Thomas Springham,	1666	M.L.	208
Blacktin, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1789	I.	51
„ James and Martha Paine,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Martha and Richard Bower,	1792	M.L.	220
Blackwell, John, Dublin,	1703	I.	**119
Blackwood, Ann and Nicholas Fleming,	1792	M.L.	219
„ Ann and Richard Newton,	1792	M.L.	276
„ Christopher, Dublin, clerk,	1670	W.	131-2
„ Hannah, Dublin, widow,	1690	I.	**85
„ Hannah, Dublin (died abroad),	1710	I.	177
„ Hannah and John Stanley,	1799	M.L.	405
„ Hane and Mehitabel Temple,	1783	M.L.	87
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1675	W.	**102
„ Mary and William Nisbitt,	1768	M.L.	464
„ Price and Lucinda Southwell,	1787	M.L.	366
„ Timothy, Dublin, goldsmith,	1075	I. & L.T.	**111
„ Townley and Mary Brady,	1772	M.L.	87
Blacon, John, Dublin, maltster,	1066	I.	18
Bladen, Ellenor, Dublin, widow,	1668	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, bookseller,	1663	Cav.	75
Blagrave, John, Dublin, lieut.-colonel,	1653	W.	176
Blaides, Mary, Cavan-street, widow,	1727	W.	*7
Blaine, Jane, Liffey-street, widow,	1763	W.	387
„ Joseph (Blane) and Hannah Wilson,	1768	M.L.	441
„ Robert, sailor,	1715	L	28
Blair, Ann and John Flanigan,	1794	M.L.	31
„ Bryce and Mary Murray,	1749	M.L.	8
„ Catherine and Thomas Quire,	1776	M.L.	60
„ Charles and Charlotte Matilda Dawson,	1796	M.L.	210
„ Elinor and Alexander Worthington,	1771	M.L.	17
„ Elizabeth and James Blair,	1794	M.L.	44
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Hamilton,	1785	M.L.	217
„ Frederick and Sarah Morgan,	1796	M.L.	399
„ James,	1771	W.	665
„ James,	1778	W.	179
„ James, Dublin,	1793	W.	364
„ James and Elizabeth Blair,	1794	M.L.	44
„ James and Catherine Jones,	1768	M.L.	429
„ James and Jane Stoker,	1765	M.L.	58
„ Jane and George Cullen,	1787	M.L.	366
„ Margaret and Edward Guinness,	1796	M.L.	171
„ Margaret and James Metcalf,	1783	M.L.	101
„ Mark Anthony and Ann Allen,	1766	M.L.	203
„ Mary, Hawkins-street, broker,	1760	W.	188
„ William and Rose Carney,	1764	M.L.	28
„ William and Elinor Horne,	1768	M.L.	461

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Blair, William and Elizabeth M'Dool,	1776	M.L.	28
Blake, Ann and Robert Caddell,	1765	M.L.	98
„ Ann and William Rothwell,	1794	M.L.	24
„ Celia and Edward Kellett,	1784	M.L.	171
„ Christian and James Lynch,	1776	M.L.	65
„ Dominick and Elizabeth Hoare,	1770	M.L.	595
„ Dorothea and James Richardson,	1788	M.L.	405
„ Elinor and William Gammell,	1796	M.L.	231
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1683	I.	**3
„ Elizabeth and James Bulkeley,	1788	M.L.	464
„ Elizabeth and William Devines,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ George, Barrack-street,	1786	W.	282
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1766	W.	165
„ James and Bridget Shea,	1746	M.L.	417
„ John (*or* Blacke), Dublin, sailor,	1650	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, needlemaker,	1730	I.	214
„ John and Ann King,	1797	M.L.	274
„ Martha (*alias* Burtan), Ropers Rest,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Martin and Honora Skerrett,	1747	M.L.	455
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1718	W.	*419
„ Mary (Dame) and Colin Campbell,	1770	M.L.	625
„ Mary and Richard D'Arcy,	1783	M.L.	118
„ Mary and Andrew Kirwan,	1787	M.L.	368
„ Matthew, Dublin, corn factor,	1783	W.	79
„ Patrick and Mary Nagle,	1774	M.L.	152
„ Robert, near Dublin, innkeeper,	1669	W.	106
„ Robert, Dublin,	1714	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Jane Innis,	1790	M.L.	84
„ Robert and Anne Wattson,	1695	M.L.	126
„ Thomas and Jane Dempsey,	1772	M.L.	92
„ Valentine (Sir), Galway, baronet,	1654	W.	191
„ William, Dublin, vintner,	1707	I.	**84
„ William and Sarah Byrne,	1757	M.L.	480
„ William and Charity Dillon,	1763	M.L.	421
„ William and Deborah Hughes,	1793	M.L.	385
Blakely, Hugh and Rebecca Johnston,	1799	M.L.	440
„ Mary and Edward Kent,	1784	M.L.	161
See also Bleakley.			
Blakelyn, John, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
Blakemore, Joseph and Mary Hall,	1789	M.L.	39
Blakeney, Bridget and Thomas Henn,	1795	M.L.	106
„ Grace and Thomas Lyon,	1786	M.L.	278
„ Jane and Luke Hinds,	1776	M.L.	96
„ Jane and James Reily,	1760	M.L.	199
„ Robert (Blakeny), Gallagh, co. Galway, major,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Frances Mager	1759	M.L.	125
„ Thomas and Margaret Nugent,	1760	M.L.	198
„ Thomas and Margaret Wallace,	1760	M.L.	155
Blakestowne, *see* Blakiston.			
Blakey, John and Frances Kearney,	1799	M.L.	432
Blakiston, Elenor (Blakestowne) and Thomas Beckett,	1670	M.L.	222
„ Matthew (Sir), knt., and Anne Rochfort,	1782	M.L.	36
Blakwell, Elizabeth and Walter Harris,	1670	M.L.	226
Blane, William and Jane Fegan,	1790	M.L.B.	—
Blanchard, Samuel, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Blanchflower, Susanna and Joseph Moxham,	1775	M.L.	214
Blanckemaysr, George Lewis (or Blankmyre), Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
Bland, Charlotte and Abraham Des Carrieres,	1796	M.L.	223
„ David and Mary Lloyd,	1775	M.L.	221
„ Humphrey and Mary Mathews,	1763	M.L.	411
„ Humphrey Dalrymple and Mary Graham,	1793	M.L.	355
„ John and Elizabeth Birch,	1790	M.L.	124
„ John and Sarah Birch,	1763	M.L.	427
„ Richard, Athy, captain, Hopkins troop,	1662	W.	34
Blans, *see* **Blains.**			
Blaney, *see* **Blayney.**			
Blankmyre, George Lewis (*or* Blanckemayer), Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
Blanks, Alice and Samuel Stone,	1661	M.L.	4
Blansfield, John, Coombe,	1730	O.W.	—
Blaquiere, Henry and Jane Grogan,	1797	M.L.	255
Blasdall, Mary and Valentine Harris,	1758	M.L.	63
Blatherickc, John, Athy, innkeeper,	1644	I.	74
Blathwaite, Elizabeth (Bleathwaite), Dublin, widow,	1693	W.	**25
„ Thomas, Dublin, joiner,	1688	W.	**24
Blayney, Henry and Christian Tapster,	1784	M.L.	185
„ Jane (Blaney) and John Manning,	1782	M.L.	7
„ Lord, Dublin,	1670	Oav.	137
„ Richard, Carricke, co. Monaghan,	1641	O.W.	—
„ Sophia (Blaney) (Sutherland *in Grant Book*) and Noah Hickey,	1792	M.L.B.	—
Blsaklsy, David and Ann Nayler,	1779	M.L.	266
„ John and Catherine Naylor,	1777	M.L.	105
See also **Blakely.**			
Bleasby, Robert, Dublin, coachman,	1727	W.	*40
Blsathwaite, *see* **Blathwaite.**			
Blschenden, Robert, Smithfield, surgeon,	1673	I.	**45
Blslock, Edward, Killelure, farmer,	1693	I.	**21
„ Mary, Dublin, victualler,	1716	W.	*124
Blennerhassett, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1728	W.	*77
„ Arthur and Helona Jane Mullins,	1799	M.L.	472
„ Henry and Mary Ponjade,	1759	M.L.	85
„ Jane and Edward Armstrong,	1783	M.L.	121
„ John and Mary Ann Phair,	1794	M.L.	400
Blstt, John and Joan Coloman,	1603	M.L.	19
Blewitt, Margaret and Hector Rogers,	1750	M.L.	89
Bligh, Catherine and Thomas Lehunte,	1748	M.L.	471
„ Catherine and Edward Middleton,	1672	M.L.	233
„ Catherine Maria and The Hon. Hugh Howard,	1792	M.L.	309
Blight, Bridget and David Lynar,	1792	M.L.	277
Blinet, Ann and Patrick M'Sheehy,	1792	M.L.	269
Blisson, Elizabeth and John Anderson,	1781	M.L.	349
„ William, Liffey-street, staymaker,	1793	I.	352
Blizard, Margaret and James Auchenleck,	1770	M.L.	640
Blochford, Mary (Blachford *in Bond*) and Henry Tighe,	1793	M.L.	375
Block, Edward and Jane Parish,	1761	M.L.	251
„ Frederick and Jane Dundass,	1757	M.L.	485
Blondell, *see* **Blundell,**			
Blondevils, Ann and Philip Croft,	1665	M.L.	36
„ Richard (Blundevile), Dublin, gentleman,	1664	Com.	130
„ Richard (Blundevile), Dublin, gentlsman,	1664	L.T.	131

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Blondevile, Richard (Blundevile), Dublin, gentleman,	1664	W.	131
Blong, William (Blanc *in Bond*) and Jane Fagan,	1790	M.L.	104
Blood, Abraham (Bloud), Templeoge, Tawlagh, gentleman,	1639	I.	48
„ Charles and Elizabeth Green,	1779	M.L.	257
„ Edmond and Jane Gilbert,	1770	M.L.	574
„ Edmond and Jane Taylor,	1760	M.L.	152
„ Margery and John Barker,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Gilbert), Redmond's-hill,	1771	I.	675
„ Richard and Ruth Jones,	1761	M.L.	217
„ William and Mary Gilbert,	1758	M.L.	53
Bloom, John and Ann Achoson,	1797	M.L.	299
Bloomer, Jane and William Stubbs,	1751	M.L.	121
„ Mary and Thomas Senior,	1780	M.L.	326
„ Mary and Archibald Sloss,	1773	M.L.	110
Bloomfield, Benjamin and Elinor Dance,	1769	M.L.	524
„ Benjamin and Jane Jones,	1791	M.L.	165
„ Jane and Cuthbert Feltus,	1767	M.L.	233
„ Joseph and Brigit Harrison,	1670	M.L.	223
„ William Jocelyn and Elizabeth Grundy,	1794	M.L.	416
Blosset, Anthoine, Rathfarnham, major,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Julia and Charles Vallancy,	1765	M.L.	117
„ Julia (Blossett) and Rev. Charles Lewis de Villette,	1773	M.L.	121
Bloud, *see* **Blood.**			
Blount, Charles, St. Kevin's, saddler,	1677	I.	**166
„ Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1682	W.	**237
„ George and Sara Bellingham,	1666	M.L.	206
„ Jane and William Brereton,	1662	M.L.	13
„ Mary and Henry Brereton,	1662	M.L.	11
See also **Blunt.**			
Bloxham, Cherry and John Heney,	1769	M.L.	546
„ Mark and Hesther Hart,	1793	M.L.	315
„ Mark and Alice Hartley,	1769	M.L.	499
„ Mark and Martha Nicholls,	1756	M.L.	326
„ Mark and Grizell Tute,	1797	M.L.	310
„ Robert and Mary Clarke,	1749	M.L.	493
Bludworth, James and Jane Mulledy,	1748	M.L.	491
Blundell, Alice and Edward Blackburn,	1752	M.L.	211
„ Ann and Joseph Hunt,	1769	M.L.	530
„ Elizabeth and Edward Mitchell,	1799	M.L.	439
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Prentice,	1795	M.L.	146
„ Francis (Blondell) and Ursula Davis,	1670	M.L.	227
„ Fridsweed and Daniel Tighe,	1763	M.L.	432
„ Hannah and William Boyd,	1761	M.L.	274
„ Mary and John Manwaring Uniacke,	1794	M.L.B.	—
„ Patience and Stearne Tighe,	1788	M.L.	399
„ Thomas and Lydia Thomas,	1753	M.L.	254
„ William, Dublin, publican,	1772	I.	85
„ William (Rev.) and Gertrude King,	1794	M.L.	39
„ William and Mary Robinson,	1761	M.L.	240
Blunden, John and Hon. Lucy Susanna Cuffe,	1755	M.L.	341
Blundevile, *see* **Blondevile.**			
Blunn, John and Elizabeth Rogers,	1753	M.L.	230
Blunt, Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1677	W.	74
„ Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1682	W.	**36
„ Elizabeth and John Bathurst,	1664	M.L.	30

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Blunt, George, Dublin, esquire,	1687	Cav.	50
„ George and Sarah Vincent,	1660	M.L.	6
„ Laurence,	1670	Lic.	126
„ Michael, Dublin, upholder,	1717	W.	*424
„ Robert, Dublin, esquire,	1700	I.	**7,**169
„ Thomas, St. Michan's,	1841	O.W.	—
See also **Blount.**			
Blyth, Robert and Elinor Owens,	1792	M.L.	221
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1651	O.W.	—
Boag, James and Martha Creaghton,	1793	M.L.	391
Boake, Abigail, a minor,	1751	L.T.	128
„ Barcroft and Elizabeth Carter,	1787	M.L.	377
„ Sarah, a minor,	1751	L.T.	128
„ Susanna and Peter Labilliere,	1793	M.L.	370
„ Thomas, junior, Ballytore, co. Kild., gentleman,	1751	I.	128
Board, William and Margaret Hodges,	1748	M.L.	485
Boardman, Ann and William Perrin,	1780	M.L.	284
„ Anne, Dublin, widow,	1716	W.	*136
„ Anne (Bourdman) and Samuel Jackson,	1789	M.L.	473
„ Elinor and Robert Belwood,	1775	M.L.	225
„ Isaac and Mabel Lord,	1755	M.L.	369
„ James (Bordman) and Bridget Sole,	1670	M.L.	224
„ John (Booerdman), Dublin, sailor,	1712	I.	183
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1765	I.	84
„ Joseph and Elinor Beasly,	1769	M.L.	522
„ Richard and Constantia Edmondston,	1781	M.L.	387
„ Robert, soldier, Morgan's troop,	1054	O.W.	—
Boase, Ann and James M'Canghran,	1760	M.L.	162
Boate, Edward (Boat) and Jane Reynolds,	1773	M.L.	122
„ Mary and Cornelius Pyne,	1790	M.L.	93
„ William and Susanna Clifton,	1719	M.L.B.	—
Bocham, John, Balleboughell, Dublin,	1615	O.W.	—
Boddey, Joseph (Boddy), Kingstown,	1791	I.	208
„ Joseph and Elinor Conoly,	1749	M.L.	21
„ Matthew, Phrumpstown, co. Dub., carver,	1781	I.	370
„ Matthew and Anne Ellison,	1789	M.L.	9
„ William, Kingstowne, co. Dublin, farmer,	1788	W.	470
See also **Body.**			
Boden, *see* **Bowden.**			
Bodily, Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1703	I.	**151
Bodkin, Agnes and Charles M'Nally,	1753	M.L.	232
„ Ambrose, Galway, merchant,	1654	I.	151
„ Christopher, Galway, merchant,	1657	I.	170
„ Dominick and Alicia Osborne Downes,	1788	M.L.	420
„ Mary and William Jessop,	1785	M.L.	212
Bodle, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1763	W.	431
„ John and Rebecca Williams,	1763	M.L.	430
Bodurda, Griffith, Dublin, esquire,	1878	Cav.	**192
„ Griffith, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	Com.	**32
„ Griffith, Dublin, gentleman,	1879	I.	**44
„ Griffith,	1683	Com.	**23
„ Griffith, senior,	1684	I.	**33
Body, Elizabeth and Samuel Belton,	1750	M.L.	106
„ Hannah and Thomas Sharky,	1749	M.L.	25
„ John, Rathdrum, co. Wick., miner,	1732	I.	247
See also **Boddey.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Boe, Alice and Roger Doyle,	1748	M.L.	480
„ Martin and Sophia Postlethwaite,	1792	M.L.	222
Bogart, Lambert Vandam, Amsterdam,	1616	C.W.	—
Boggett, Richard, Churchetowne, farmer,	1643	L	73
Boggs, James and Elizabeth Noble,	1788	M.L.	448
Bogle, Ann and Richard Supple,	1787	M.L.	382
„ Thomas and Ann Fleming,	1770	M.L.	583
Boileau, Elizabeth and Michael Carter,	1775	M.L.	241
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1772	W.	35
„ John Theophilus and Jane Wilson,	1781	M.L.	382
„ Solomon and Dorothea Gladwell,	1766	M.L.	168
Boin, Catherine (*alias* Weile), Dublin, widow,	1665	L	174
Boiribeau, Marthe, Dublin,	1731	C.W.	—
Boisribeau, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	I.	187
Boivin, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1739	C.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1732	C.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin, merchant,	1729	L	209
Boland, Ann and Richard Cuthbert,	1781	M.L.	369
„ Elizabeth, minor,	1732	I.	246
„ Esther and Christopher Eides,	1777	M.L.	140
„ Frances and Bingham Cooper,	1754	M.L.	326
„ John, Cullinswood, farmer,	1704	I.	**10
„ John, Dublin, blacksmith,	1707	W.	**78
„ John, Cullenswood, dairyman,	1727	I.	157
„ John and Hannah Bigger,	1752	M.L.	205
„ John and Mary Hammon,	1757	M.L.	472
„ John (Bolland) and Margaret Kelsey,	1770	M.L.	576
„ John and Rebecca Sumner,	1748	M.L.	466
„ Margaret and Edward Topham,	1791	M.L.	152
„ Mary and John Eides,	1791	M.L.	141
„ Priscilla and Samuel Hunter,	1778	M.L.	193
„ Rebecca and William Day,	1751	M.L.	138
„ Richard and Mary Faulkner,	1751	M.L.	44
„ William, Backlane, merchant,	1739	I.	527
„ William, Cullenswood, farmer,	1767	W.	380
„ William and Rose Cavanagh,	1785	M.L.	213
See also **Bonland** and **Bowland**.			
Bolar, Susanna and Joseph Hutchinson,	1785	M.L.	216
Bolay, Benjamin and Sarah Bevan,	1790	M.L.	89
Boldock, Clifford and Frances Drury,	1777	M.L.	156
Boles, Abigail and Thomas Smyth,	1757	M.L.	482
„ Luke and Elizabeth Trubshaw,	1787	M.L.	368
„ Mary and Thomas Costelloe,	1780	M.L.	329
See also **Bowles**.			
Bolger, Denis, Tipper, yeoman,	1667	W.	35
„ Dorcas and David Tew,	1775	M.L.	223
„ Elinor and Robert Brown,	1763	M.L.	390
„ Elinor and James Doyle,	1799	M.L.	437
„ William and Mary Ann Ellis,	1799	M.L.	405
See also **Bulger—Boulger**.			
Bolland, *see* **Boland**.			
Bollard, Elizabeth and Dudley Cooley,	1665	M.L.	33
„ John, Thomas-court, gentleman,	1672	Cav.	203
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	Com.	**34
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	I.	**28, **39

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bollard, John, Athy, yeoman,	1682	I.	**203
„ Mary and Thomas Large,	1691	M.L.	106
„ William and Frances Graham,	1799	M.L.	436
Bollon, John and Elinor M'Donagh,	1774	M.L.	190
Bolton, Abraham and Abigail Tighe,	1789	M.L.	40
„ Amelia and Espine Batty,	1786	M.L.	187
„ Barbara and Gerald O'Farrell,	1786	M.L.	286
„ Catherine and John Jones,	1758	M.L.	51
„ Charles and Sidney Bolton,	1771	M.L.	11
„ Chichester and Ann Hall,	1768	M.L.	421
„ Edward and Anne Cotton,	1788	M.L.	441
„ Edward and Elizabeth Walker,	1075	M.L.	70
„ Elizabeth and Rev. John Ambrose,	1779	M.L.	258
„ Elizabeth and Edward Torton,	1751	M.L.	154
„ Frederick Prussia and Mary Ann Neale,	1781	M.L.	343
„ Henry and Mary Ellison,	1706	M.L.	193
„ James and Margarett Izod,	1760	M.L.	69
„ Jane and David Ashworth,	1783	M.L.	278
„ Jane and Joseph Rooke,	1762	M.L.	357
„ John, Fishamble-street, merchant,	1678	I.	**192
„ John, Fishamble-street, merchant,	1078	Ren.	**192
„ John, Dublin, bachelor,	1789	I.	494
„ John and Mabel Strong,	1754	M.L.	324
„ Julia and Benjamin Wright,	1792	M.L.	229
„ Laurence, Rathdrum, co. Wick., farmer,	1784	W.	148
„ Letitia and Gustavus Hamilton,	1740	M.L.	14
„ Letitia and Richard Hill,	1666	M.L.	207
„ Lucius and Bridget Collis,	1747	M.L.	433
„ Lyndon and Jane Carpenter,	1793	M.L.	380
„ Margaret (*alias* Thomas),	1081	L.R.	166
„ Margaret (*alias* Luntley), Lazer's-hill, widow,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Martha and William Aungier,	1781	M.L.	402
„ Mary and Richard Chapell,	1871	M.L.	229
„ Mary and James Cowley,	1788	M.L.	446
„ Peter and Catherine Newland,	1780	M.L.	323
„ Richard and Mary Peper,	1751	M.L.	142
„ Richard and Jane Shenton,	1775	M.L.	250
„ Richard Edward and Hannah Hughes,	1791	M.L.	407
„ Robert and Margaret Gibson,	1777	M.L.	159
„ Robert Compton and Elizabeth Rose Massey Dawson,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Sidney and Charles Bolton,	1771	M.L.	11
„ Thomas, St. Bridget's,	1089	I.	**47
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1743	I.	372
„ Thomas and Mary O'Dell,	1796	M.L.	151
„ William, North-strand,	1770	O.W.	—
„ William and Alice Byrne,	1791	M.L.	151
„ William and Jane Judah,	1749	M.L.	6
„ William and Lydia Wilkinson,	1756	M.L.	401
See also **Boulton.**			
Boman, Eleanor and Archbold Steward,	1666	M.L.	207
See also **Beauman—Bowman.**			
Bomford, Anne and John North,	1786	M.L.	296
„ Arabella and William Healy,	1781	M.L.	352
„ Isaac and Sarah Mathewes,	1756	M.L.	446
„ Jane and Duke Cooper,	1785	M.L.	229

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bomford, Jane and Henry Willet,	1781	M.L.	361
„ John and Dorcas Achmuty,	1766	M.L.	208
„ John (Bumford) and Anne Barrington,	1788	M.L.	455
„ Margaret and Thomas Crawley,	1771	M.L.	668
„ Mary and William Cumberland Snee,	1780	M.L.	302
„ Thomas and Alice Jessop,	1764	M.L.	443
„ Trevor and Mary Bateman,	1789	M.L.	30
„ William and Charity Ryder,	1754	M.L.	287
„ William and Margaret Watson,	1769	M.L.	480
„ Wilson, Dublin, brewer,	1790	I.	109
Bonafoux, John and Mary Mazel,	1771	M.L.	705
„ Paul (Bonnafou), Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
Bonahan, John, Rathgar, bleacher,	1791	I.	211
Bonard, William (Bonner *in Bond*) and Catherine Readshaw,	1798	M.L.	366
Bond, Alexander and Bridget M'Donough,	1791	M.L.	144
„ Ann and John Crawford,	1796	M.L.	229
„ Ann Wensley and Hon. Christopher Hely Hutchinson,	1792	M.L.	310
„ Anne and Thomas Harricks,	1790	M.L.	120
„ Catherine and Joseph Williams,	1798	M.L.	332
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1790	W.	103
„ Edward and Elizabeth Mahon,	1747	M.L.	451
„ Edward and Mary Nugent,	1771	M.L.	649
„ Elizabeth, Ringsend, widow,	1799	W.	468
„ Elizabeth and James W. Little,	1796	M.L.	163
„ James and Mary Eliza Mathew,	1793	M.L.	345
„ John, senr., Knockonnara, co. Wick., yeoman,	1701	W.	**79
„ Luke and Catherine White,	1796	M.L.	181
„ Lydia, Dublin, spinster,	1790	W.	108
„ Mary and William Dalton,	1751	M.L.	146
„ Mary and Joseph Hodgson,	1749	M.L.	492
„ Oliver and Elinor Jackson,	1791	M.L.	174
„ Thomas, Dublin, weaver,	1706	W.	**61
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, May-lane, labourer,	1796	I.	222
„ Thomas and Mary Hart,	1771	M.L.	14
„ Thomas and Sarah Howis,	1765	M.L.	125
„ Thomas and Ann Hudson,	1767	M.L.	218
„ Thomas and Sophia White,	1785	M.L.	244
„ Valentine, Lazeyhill, sailor,	1669	Ren.	103
„ Valentine, Dublin, sailor,	1669	O.W.	—
Bonee, Anne and Christopher North,	1797	M.L.	263
„ James and Sarah Hatchman,	1791	M.L.	158
Bonese, Margaret and William Pidgeon,	1782	M.L.B.	—
Bonfield, James, Now-row, silkweaver,	1784	I.	134
Bonfrey, Robert and Elizabeth Hilliard,	1666	M.L.	47
Bonham, Edward and Mary Desmonts,	1797	M.L.	279
„ Edward and Jane Grumly,	1783	M.L.	72
„ Elizabeth and Joshua Paul Meredyth,	1786	M.L.	300
„ Frances Ann and Robert Johnston,	1778	M.L.	235
„ Francis Warren and Dorothea Herbert,	1776	M.L.	96
„ Francis Warren and Mary Anne Leslie,	1767	M.L.	235
„ Mary and Sydenham Snow,	1764	M.L.	5
„ Wilhelmina and William Parsons Hoey,	1761	M.L.	251
Bonicke, Daniel, Dublin, cook,	1666	I.	41
Boniface, Richard, Chapple Izod, innkeeper,	1718	I.	47

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bonnafou, *see* **Bonafoux.**			
Bonnar, *see* **Bonner.**			
Bonnell, Benjamin and Martha Stoge,	1771	M.L.	676
Bonner, Hugh (Bonnar) and Hannah Marchant,	1777	M.L.,	100
" John and Margaret Ball,	1750	M.L.	81
" Sarah and Henry Webster,	1785	M.L.	204
" William and Catherine Readshaw,	1798	M.L.B.	—
Bonny, George, St. Kevin's, yeoman,	1688	W.	**20
Bonvilette, Mary Ann and James Vignoles,	1754	M.L.	327
Bonynge, James, Corke-bridge, Dublin, yeoman,	1776	I.	65
" Mary and William Buchannan,	1780	M.L.	312
" Robert (Rev.), Kilmore, co. Meath,	1650	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, jeweller,	1746	I.	424
Boocrdman, *see* **Boardman.**			
Booker, Ann and William Darling,	1758	M.L.	28
" Christopher, Watling-street, skinner,	1766	I.	164
" Christopher and Sarah Gibson,	1777	M.L.	159
" George and Dorothy Horne,	1765	M.L.	105
" George and Ann Robinson,	1784	M.L.	125
" John and Ann Beasley,	1760	M.L.	164
" Letitia and George Charters,	1772	M.L.	36
" Nugent and Catherine Supple,	1770	M.L.	569
" Sarah and Adam Conyngham,	1799	M.L.	449
" Thomas and Mary Moyle,	1601	M.L.	1
See also **Bowker.**			
Bookey, Richard and Catherine Rawlins,	1713	M.L.	141
" Thomas and Jane Trulock,	1777	M.L.	120
Boon, John, Dublin,	1898	W.	**102
" Peter (Boone), Dublin, surgeon,	1733	I.	258
" Thomas, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Earl-st., writing master,	1768	I.	462
Boot, Edward (Boote) and Elizabeth Allen,	1774	M.L.	204
" Tripene and Robert Timmis,	1761	M.L.	242
Booth, Ann and Michael Sharman,	1758	M.L.	57
" Anna and Terence Wade,	1791	M.L.	265
" Catherine and Joseph Heron,	1781	M.L.	340
" Daniel, Killough, co. Wick., farmer,	1724	I.	120
" Deborah and James Ringwood,	1786	M.L.	290
" Elinor and William Booth,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth (*alias* Doyle),	1766	I.	187
" Elizabeth and John Black,	1785	M.L.	239
" Elizabeth and Henry Gardiner,	1785	M.L.	239
" Elizabeth and John Halbert,	1763	M.L.	407
" Elizabeth and George Wymp,	1793	M.L.	368
" George and Sarah Gamble,	1746	M.L.	409
" George and Jane Jones,	1789	M.L.	470
" Henry and Mary Dunn,	1758	M.L.	55
" Henry and Margaret Hicks,	1797	M.L.	275
" Jane and Charles White,	1768	M.L.	475
" John, Crookedstaffe, weaver,	1683	I.	**10
" John, Dublin, weaver,	1688	I.	**17
" John (Boothe), Sligo,	1734	O.W.	—
" John, the elder, Ballynabarney, co. Wick., farmer,	1785	W.	219
" John and Mary Calcott,	1770	M.L.	647
" John and Jane Calloott,	1778	M.L.	179

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Booth, John and Elizabeth Tandy,	1796	M.L.	206
„ John and Jane Wilson,	1797	M.L.	253
„ Martha and John Darragh,	1773	M.L.	95
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1764	I.	53
„ Mary and Thomas Booth,	1783	M.L.	62
„ Mary and James Freeland,	1796	M.L.	203
„ Randal and Margaret Filgate,	1772	M.L.	63
„ Randal and Arabella Martin,	1767	M.L.	387
„ Susanna and William Keegan,	1793	M.L.	388
„ Thomas and Mary Booth,	1783	M.L.	62
„ Thomas and Mary Fairbrother,	1769	M.L.	559
„ Thomas and Mary Freeman,	1753	M.L.	243
„ Thomas and Jane Robinson,	1787	M.L.	349
„ William, Dublin, weaver,	1719	W.	*1
„ William, Clothworkers'-square, weaver,	1728	W.	*109
„ William and Jane Atkinson,	1776	M.L.	95
„ William and Elinor Booth,	1774	M.L.	171
„ William and Bridget Bradney,	1773	M.L.	137
„ William and Jane Hicks,	1786	M.L.	274
„ William and Mabel Hicks,	1790	M.L.	102
„ William and Ann Hilliard,	1667	M.L.	53
„ William and Catherine O'Neil,	1770	M.L.	576
Boothman, Ann, Cross Cold Harbour, co. Wick., widow,	1749	W.	496
„ Ann and Joseph Fury,	1767	M.L.	354
„ Ann and Christopher Walsh,	1777	M.L.	100
„ Anne and William Giltrap,	1790	M.L.	63
„ John, Crosscold Harbour, co. Wick.,	1712	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1779	I.	270
„ Mary and Edward Noble,	1775	M.L.	217
„ Mary and William Smith,	1794	M.L.	21
„ Nicholas, Blessington, publican,	1769	W.	556
„ Richard and Mary Raymond,	1749	M.L.	5
„ Thomas, Crosscold Harbour, co. Wick., gentleman,	1728	W.	*73
„ Thomas, Edmondstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1793	W.	377
„ Thomas and Catherine Herbert,	1774	M.L.	197
„ Thomas and Mary Panton,	1785	M.L.	222
Boow, Thomas and Barbara Watson,	1761	M.L.	238
Bor, *see* **Borr.**			
Borbidge, James and Jane Hunt,	1795	M.L.	143
„ John (Burbidge), Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and Humphry Lloyd,	1766	M.L.	206
„ Margaret and Roger Mahon,	1764	M.L.	15
„ Rachel and George Tyrrell,	1755	M.L.	389
Borbridge, *see* **Burbridge.**			
Bordes, Jane and James Fletcher,	1766	M.L.	199
Bordman, *see* **Boardman.**			
Borkett, *see* **Burkett.**			
Borlase, John (Sir), London, knight,	1668	I.	72
Borough, John, Ringsend,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Mary (Borrough) and Henry Leslie,	1755	M.L.	374
„ Miles (Borugh), soldier, Hamilton's Foot,	1704	O.W.	—
See also **Bouhereau.**			
Borr, Jacob, brigadier-general,	1723	O.W.	—
„ William (Bor), Dublin, a minor,	1744	I.	382
„ William, Dublin, esquire,	1772	I.	19

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Borr, William, Dublin,	1794	I.	51
Borradale, Mary (*alias* Robinson), Dublin, widow,	1771	W.	651
„ William, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
Borran, John, Dublin,	1651	O.W.	—
Borrard, John, Bacpieston,	1477	W.	40
Borrarde, Margaret (*alias* Brouneusyn), Kylladowane,	1467	W.	2
Borrongh, *see* **Borough.**			
Borrowdale, Anthony, Whitehaven, Cumberland, mason,	1753	W.	251
Borrowes, *see* **Burrowes.**			
Borugh, *see* **Borough.**			
Borwick, Rebecca and Peter Yzarn,	1798	M.L.	381
Bosc, Paul and Mary Anne Charretier,	1760	M.L.	151
„ Paul, Dublin,	1794	W.	56
Bosfield, Jane (*alias* Leech), Pimlico, Dublin, widow,	1680	L	**152
Boshell, Andrew, Church-street, grocer,	1762	I.	524
„ Frances and Louis Glyne,	1790	M.L.	123
„ John, Church-street,	1777	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, hosier,	1794	I.	399
Bosquet, Charlotte (Bosquett) and David Courtenay,	1797	M.L.	310
„ David and Sarah Feriss,	1772	M.L.	88
„ David and Elizabeth M'Mahon,	1790	M.L.	96
„ David and Jane Tyldesley,	1776	M.L.	90
„ Elizabeth (*alias* M'Mahon *alias* Bath),	1792	I.	232
„ Elizabeth (Bosquett) and John Sproull,	1773	M.L.	144
„ Margaret and Charles Fletcher,	1778	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and George Fletcher,	1778	M.L.	211
Bostick, Elinor and Christopher Hanlen,	1762	M.L.	285
Bostock, Benjamin, St. Catherine's, threadmaker,	1692	I.	**112
„ Marah (Bostocke), Dublin,	1672	O.W.	—
„ Nathaniel, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin,	1746	W.	417
„ Thomas and Ann Mowlds (Mowld *in Bond*),	1795	M.L.	123
Boston, Symon, private soldier,	1659	O.W.	—
Boswell, Alexander and Elizabeth Tucker,	1780	M.L.	308
„ Alice and William Philips,	1763	M.L.	385
„ Dudley (Rev.), parson of St. John's,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Robert Douglass,	1764	M.L.	13
„ Elizabeth and Stephen Reynolds,	1752	M.L.	214
„ Frances and Charles Tottenham,	1766	M.L.	176
„ George and Alice Aston,	1751	M.L.	141
„ Henrietta and Rev. John Frazer,	1786	M.L.	293
„ Henry and Margaret Gunn,	1799	M.L.	484
„ Henry and Elinor Smyth,	1767	M.L.	392
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
„ John and Henrietta Brooke,	1762	M.L.	308
„ John and Frances Coote,	1755	M.L.	350
„ John and Catherine Maclaine,	1784	M.L.	149
„ Margaret (Boswill), Dublin, widow,	1739	I.	339
„ Richard, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Simon, Lazor's hill, dairyman,	1770	I.	603
„ William, Dublin, silk dyer,	1749	L	2
Boswill, *see* **Boswell.**			
Botham, Moses and Sarah Milner,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Margaret Hayes,	1784	M.L.	157
Bottom, Abigail and George Brindley,	1752	M.L.	168
„ John, Knockline,	1689	I.	**38

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bottom, John and Mary Eager,	1788	M.L.	397
„ Mary and Adriol Martin,	1791	M.L.	135
„ Samuel (*or* Bottoms), Jobstown, co. Dublin, farmer,	1781	W.	355
„ Samuel and Mary Hawkins,	1750	M.L.	73
„ Sarah and William Cotton,	1770	M.L.	625
Bottoms, Elizabeth and Thomas Farrell,	1774	M.L.	204
„ Samuel (*or* Bottom), Jobstown, co. Dublin, farmer,	1781	W.	355
Botts, Hartfield and Ann Callen,	1775	M.L.	19
Boucher, Josias, Dublin,	1794	W.	60
„ Martha and Nicholas Parkin,	1767	M.L.	362
„ Mary and Benjamin Fisher,	1762	M.L.	313
„ Sarah, Dublin, spinster,	1745	I.	389
„ William and Mary Gaskin,	1775	M.L.B.	—
Bouchier, John and Elizabeth Considin,	1752	M.L.	219
„ Josias, Dublin, gentleman,	1780	I.	223
Boucoiran, Judith, Dublin, widow,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
Bonden, *see* **Bowden.**			
Bough, Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1755	I.	365
Bouhereau, Elias,	1714	W.	*18
See also **Borough.**			
Bouland, John, Cullenewood, gentleman,	1717	W.	*15
„ John, Cullenswood, dairyman,	1727	L.T.	157
„ John and Martha Allison,	1719	M.L.B.	—
See also **Boland—Bowland.**			
Boulger, Catherine, Charles-street, widow,	1772	W.	78
„ Catherine and John King,	1755	M.L.	385
„ Edward and Jane Ginn,	1777	M.L.	139
„ John and Hannah Robinson,	1788	M.L.	392
„ John (Isaac *in Bond*) and Sophia Rogers,	1784	M.L.	181
„ Michael, Ardee-row, dealer,	1793	I.	378
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
See also **Bolger—Bulger.**			
Boulteel, John and Elinor Thompson,	1778	M.L.	217
See also **Bultel.**			
Boulter, William (*alias* Boulton) and Ann Haughton,	1663	M.L.	23
Boulton, Anne, Stonybatter, co. Dublin, widow,	1707	W.	**77
„ Benjamin, Dublin,	1671	I.	162
„ Elizabeth and Robert Tyndall,	1799	M.L.	482
„ John, Blackhorse, co. Dublin, yeoman,	1707	W.	**77
„ John and Elizabeth Ellison,	1793	M.L.	324
„ Martha and Christopher St. Lawrence,	1671	M.L.	231
„ Mary and Joseph Ellison,	1793	M.L.	312
„ William (*alias* Boulter) and Ann Haughton,	1663	M.L.	23
See also **Bolton.**			
Bound, John, Dublin, battleaxe,	1771	W.	700
„ John and Susannah Ward,	1751	M.L.	152
Bouniot, Marianne and John Dupuy,	1747	M.L.	436
Bourcher, Richard, Dublin, tailor,	1728	I.	169
Bourchier, Thomas and Dorothea Hadlock,	1788	M.L.	440
Bourdman, *see* **Boardman.**			
Bourgess, *see* **Burgess.**			
Bourke, Agnes (*alias* Hassard), Balscadden,	1472	W.	17
„ Alexander, Dublin, linen printer and dyer,	1762	I.	303
„ Anne and Stuart Black,	1798	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bourke, Bridget (*alias* Fox),	1751	I.	124
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1772	W.	40
" David, Dublin,	1630	O.W.	—
" David, Dublin, wherryman,	1768	I.	393
" Edmond, Balltaboy, co. Wicklow, yeoman,	1687	I.	**287
" Edmond, Dublin, grocer,	1774	W.	158
" Ellen (Ann *in Bond*) and Stuart Black,	1798	M.L.	403
" George and Elizabeth Hayden,	1775	M.L.	217
" Hannah and James Oust,	1784	M.L.	180
" Henry (Bourk), Dublin, gentleman,	1684	Cav.	*45
" Honora and John Corken,	1796	M.L.	163
" James, Limerick,	1657	O.W.	—
" Jane and John Dolan,	1750	M.L.	97
" John, Ballymore Eustace, tailor,	1779	I.	272
" John, Simonstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1783	I.	97
" John, Rochestown, co. Dublin, gardener,	1791	I.	190
" John and Ann Ryan,	1774	M.L.	189
" Joseph, Kenedy's-lane, bricklayer,	1787	W.	321
" Margaret and John Hill,	1796	M.L.	191
" Mary, Castle-street, widow,	1717	W.	*327
" Mary, Marybone-lane, widow,	1781	W.	342
" Mary and Robert Stafford,	1749	M.L.	5
" Michael (Rourke *in Bond*) and Catherine Griffin,	1795	M.L.	86
" Patrick (Bourk), Crumlin,	1758	C.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin, esquire,	1728	I.	167
" Susanna and Richard Morgan,	1783	M.L.	111
" Theobald and Susanna Owens,	1766	M.L.	196
" Thomas (*or* Burke), Clogh, Galway,	1641	O.W.	—
" Thomas, esquire,	1657	Com.	173
" Thomas, Hollywood, yeoman,	1714	I.	26
" Thomas, Kevan's Port, dairyman,	1750	W.	70
" Thomas, bachelor,	1790	I.	59
" Timothy, Meath-row, corkcutter,	1791	I.	185
" Walter, Coan,	1773	W.	141
" William, Pollardstowne, Limerick,	1657	O.W.	—
" William and Mary Cuthbert,	1751	M.L.	151
" William and Mary Stokes,	1774	M.L.	172
See also **Burke.**			
Bourne, Barbara Forest and George Duplex,	1796	M.L.	188
" Barnaby, Dublin, silkthrower,	1729	I.	197
" Elizabeth and Nicholas Middleton,	1757	M.L.	479
" Henry Howker and Lucinda Darling,	1794	M.L.	13
" James, Cross-lane, publican,	1785	W.	189
" Jane and James Hartly,	1799	M.L.	437
" John, Tomreland, Derralossory, gentleman,	1662	Com.	25
" John, Tomreland, Derralossory, gentleman,	1662	I.	25
" John, Tomreland, co. Wick., gentleman,	1663	L.Acq.	65
" John and Elizabeth Harriott Pigott,	1791	M.L.B.	—
" Mary (*alias* Dowdall), Dublin, widow,	1750	I.	46
" Mary, Harrold's-cross, widow,	1785	W.	198
" Mary (Harborne *in Bond*) and Brereton Alcock,	1750	M.L.	50
" Mary and Anthony Hamilton,	1747	M.L.	427
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1780	I.	317
" Walter and Elinor Carmichael,	1791	M.L.	218
" Walter and Elizabeth Peter,	1788	M.L.	419
See also **Burne.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bourns, James and Catherine King,	1793	M.L.	369
„ Charles and Dorcas Medlicott,	1776	M.L.B.	—
Bourrian, Mary and Charles Fancet,	1780	M.L.	318
Boursiquot, James and Ann Jones,	1776	M.L.	25
„ Jane and Henry Rippingham,	1777	M.L.	99
„ Samuel and Mercy Ann Smith,	1767	M.L.	393
„ Sarah and Thomas Orr,	1767	M.L.	393
Bourt, Mary and Matthew Stanton,	1769	M.L.	557
Bousie, Robert and Elizabeth Crow,	1762	M.L.	313
Boutin, Ann and John Laugesy,	1761	M.L.	221
„ John and Jane Annellet,	1754	M.L.	316
Bouvier, Mary and Edward Desouches,	1752	M.L.	204
Bouviere, Hannah and John Tennant,	1754	M.L.	281
Bowden, Daniel, Kilcrow, co. Kild., farmer,	1762	I.	340
„ James, Bow-street, coach broker,	1785	I.	248
„ James (Boudon) and Judith Chastell,	1743	M.L.	468
„ James and Margaret Williams,	1752	M.L.	187
„ Jeremy (Bonden)	1650	C.W.	—
„ John, co. Kild., gentleman,	1719	I.	57
„ William, St. Nicholas without, tanner,	1678	W.&L.T.	**2
Bowe, Hugh, Dublin,	1707	W.	**80
Bowells, Joseph, Dublin, yeoman,	1795	I.	66
Bowen, Benjamin and Jane Bryan,	1751	M.L.	120
„ Catherine Read and Malachy Delany,	1792	M.L.	231
„ Christopher and Anne Allen,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Edward and Margaret Mills,	1747	M.L.	437
„ Esther and James Cathcart,	1763	M.L.	388
„ Francis and Harriet M'Kenzie,	1787	M.L.	338
„ Henry and Hariott M'Alister,	1784	M.L.	163
„ Jane and Thomas Kennedy,	1783	M.L.	61
„ Lewellin and Ann Perry,	1771	M.L.	715
„ Martha and John M'Laughlin,	1754	M.L.	305
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1766	W.	165
„ Mary and John Denny Pain,	1765	M.L.	130
„ Matthew, Dublin, vintner,	1673	Cav.	**38
„ Matthew and Elizabeth Neale,	1670	M.L.	32
„ Matthew and Mary Sacheverell,	1663	M.L.	223
„ Matthew and Mary Wilde,	1665	M.L.	19
„ Oliver, Castle Karra, co. Mayo, esquire,	1653	W.	93
„ Richard, Luske,	1681	W.	**153
„ Richard, Dublin,	1685	C.W.	—
„ Simon, Aungier-street, hosier,	1789	I.	24
Bower, Geoffry, St. Michan's, innkeeper,	1640	W.	12
„ Geoffry, Dublin, innkeeper,	1644	L.T.	75
„ Richard, Leixlip, carpenter,	1773	I.	128
„ Richard and Martha Blacktin,	1792	M.L.	220
„ Richard and Elizabeth Brady,	1773	M.L.	98
„ William, Dublin, brewer,	1716	I.	37
„ William and Margaret Bennis,	1776	M.L.	57
See also **Bowyer.**			
Bowes, Elizabeth and Richard Widdows,	1780	M.L.	289
„ George and Mary Radnck,	1748	M.L.	483
Bowesman, Alicia (Bowsman) and Hans Montgomery,	1781	M.L.	350
„ David and Elizabeth Costello,	1752	M.L.	165
Bowins, Robert, Lusk, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1671	I.	175
Bowker, Ann and Thomas Pickering,	1662	M.L.	13

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bowker, Samuel and Mary Vandery,	1667	M.L.	210
See also **Booker.**			
Bowlan, Ann and Thomas Death,	1792	M.L.	311
Bowland, Anthony and Constantia Aubert,	1775	M.L.	17
„ Eleanor and Thomas Cosgrave,	1768	M.L.	449
„ Esther and John Clarkson,	1791	M.L.	169
„ Hugh and Margaret Tackaberry,	1765	M.L.	125
„ James, Morgaun, Wicklow,	1797	W.	267
„ Jane and Benjamin Griffiths,	1789	M.L.	18
„ John and Elizabeth Watson,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert, Polahony, co. Wick., clothier,	1770	I.	607
„ Thomas (Rowland *in Grant Book*) and Mary Ost,	1773	M.L.B.	—
See also **Boland—Bouland.**			
Bowler, John, Damastreet, saddler,	1692	I.	**122
„ John and Susanna Gillaspby,	1776	M.L.	94
Bowles, Alithea Maria and Henry Brownrigg,	1757	M.L.	479
„ Isabella, Dublin, a minor,	1712	I.	2, 185
„ Jane, Dublin,	1738	C.W.	—
„ Neeltie Peters (*alias* Vanduiere), Dublin, widow,	1721	C.W.	—
Bowls, Lucy and George Ticknea,	1767	M.L.	330
See also **Boles.**			
Bowman, Elizabeth and Henry Robinson,	1775	M.L.	232
„ Francis and Elizabeth Christian,	1672	M.L.	234
See also **Beauman—Boman.**			
Bowne, William, cornet,	1653	W.	190
Bowsman, *see* **Bowesman.**			
Bowyer, Ann and Thomas Brokeridge,	1661	M.L.	11
Bowyier, Richard and Elizabeth Antrobus,	1788	M.L.	450
See also **Bower—Boyer.**			
Box, Jane and George Faulkner,	1789	M.L.	6
„ Mary and Thomas Giles,	1754	M.L.	292
Boxwell, Dorothy and William Sherwin,	1796	M.L.	222
„ Elizabeth and John Lee,	1794	M.L.	10
„ Mary and Daniel Malone,	1795	M.L.	119
Boy, James, Woodkey, shoemaker,	1677	W.	**160
Boyce, Barbara and John Seward,	1752	M.L.	165
„ Bridget and Philip Clark,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Carolina and Edward Gannon,	1761	M.L.	403
„ Catherine (*or* Boyse), Dublin, widow,	1706	W.,	107, 247-8
„ Elinor and Michael Homer,	1781	M.L.	358
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1766	W.	188
„ James and Margaret Forbes,	1796	M.L.	200
„ John and Susannah Beauchamp,	1790	M.L.	76
„ Rebecca and James Townshend,	1770	M.L.	610
„ Richard (Boys), Coventry, merchant,	1471	W.	5
„ Richard, Maughreemore, co. Wick., farmer,	1724	I.	129
„ Robert, Boycefield, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1766	W.	175
„ William (Boyse), Dublin, surgeon,	1728	W.	*82
„ William, May-lane, printer,	1772	I.	63
Boyd, Adam, Dublin, esquire,	1793	I.	**135
„ Alexander, Dublin, mariner,	1683	I.	**11
„ Alexander and Anna Maria Acheson,	1758	M.L.	18
„ Amy and Francis Drew,	1791	M.L.	172
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1737	I.	316
„ Denis, Ballyrogan, co. Wick., labourer,	1767	I.	236
„ Elinor and Charles Carrothers,	1786	M.L.	304

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Boyd, Garret (Boyde), College, co. Dublin, farmer,	1762	L	336
„ George (Boyde), Dublin, ship carpenter,	1654	W.	195
„ George, Lazyhill, victualler,	1710	I.	34
„ George and Ann Hamilton,	1751	M.L.	128
„ Hellon and Themas Healy,	1759	M.L.	87
„ Henry (Rev.) and Elizabeth Irwin,	1776	M.L.	71
„ Higgat and Amy Philips,	1758	M.L.	37
„ James and Catherine Simpson,	1780	M.L.	331
„ Jane, Henry-street, widow,	1750	W.	100
„ Jane and Rev. Thomas Cooper,	1752	M.L.	209
„ Jane and Jasper Villiers Fowler,	1795	M.L.	119
„ John, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1798	L	383
„ John and Elizabeth Freeman,	1759	M.L.	143
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1707	W.	**72
„ Mary Ann and James Gisborne,	1771	M.L.	658
„ Park and Mary O'Brien,	1774	M.L.	165
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1702	L	**125
„ Thomas (Boyde), Dublin, brewer,	1736	I.	303
„ Thomas, Templebar, parchment maker,	1785	I.	219
„ William and Hannah Blundell,	1761	M.L.	273
„ William and Mary Maziere,	1781	M.L.	363
„ William (Boyde) and Frances Williams,	1783	M.L.	102
Boyer, Jean, quartermaster, Lord Galway's Regiment,	1722	O.W.	—
Boylan, Edward, Mill-street, co. Dub., farmer,	1792	W.	305
„ John (Boylon), Swan's Nest, co. Dub., farmer,	1785	L	210
„ John, Jordanstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1796	W.	156
„ Mary Ann and Thomas Day,	1797	M.L.	248
„ Nicholas, Rahulk, co. Dub., farmer,	1767	W.	379
„ Samuel and Grizella Stotfield,	1764	M.L.	1
„ Sarah and Richard Fisher,	1702	M.L.	361
Boyland, Catherine (*alias* Connell), Oxmantown, widow,	1669	L	96
„ Elizabeth and George Young,	1768	M.L.	393
„ John and Mary Knowlton,	1769	M.L.	542
„ Margaret and Thomas Hodgson,	1798	M.L.	367
„ Nicholas, Mary's-lane, mealman,	1774	W.	206
Boyle, Alexander and Grace Vickers,	1783	M.L.	95
„ Ann and Patrick Grimes,	1747	M.L.	443
„ Ann and Thomas Sparrow,	1794	M.L.	5
„ Charles, Dublin, shoemaker,	1758	L	38
„ Christopher, Dublin, glover,	1727	W.	*59
„ Denis, St. Francis-street, carman,	1673	I.	28
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	709
„ John,	1779	W.	280
„ John and Jane M'Auly,	1787	M.L.	337
„ Mary and Peter Curtis,	1748	M.L.	480
„ Matthew and Elizabeth Evans,	1797	M.L.	274
„ Maxwell and Celia Evans,	1782	M.L.	35
„ Michael and Juliet Echlin,	1795	M.L.	122
„ Patrick, Kilmishogue, co. Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Rachel and Henry Barry,	1790	M.L.	72
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1688	W.	**21
„ William, Donore, Dublin, brewer,	1686	W.	**203
„ William,	1704	L	**139
Boylon, *see* Boylan.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Boyse or Boys, *see* **Boyce.**			
Boyson, Edward, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
Boyton, Bridget and William Smyth,	1792	M.L.	221
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1738	I.	317
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1744	I.	382
„ Henry and Catherine Morgan,	1747	M.L.	428
„ James, Dublin, victualler,	1717	W.	*330
„ Leonard, Dublin, shoemaker,	1755	W.	386
„ Patrick, Kevin's Port, gentleman,	1756	W.	411
„ Pierce, Dublin, hosier,	1749	W.	16
„ Sarah and Michael Young,	1771	M.L.	652
„ Susanna and William Gill,	1756	M.L.	39
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
„ William and Rose Read,	1784	M.L.	146
Boze, Martha and William Hudson,	1672	M.L.	234
Bozeman, Sarah and James Sandford,	1792	M.L.	223
Bozman, Hannah and John Patterson,	1775	M.L.	17
„ John, the Elder, North-strand, gardener,	1766	W.	184
Braban, Roger, Ballina Banog, co. Wex.,	1625	O.W.	—
Brabason, Dorcas (Lady) (*alias* Lane),	1671	Cav.	167
Brabazon, Anthony, Killineclonagh, co. Wick., a minor,	1696	I.	**67
„ Anthony, Killineclonagh, co. Wick., a minor,	1697	I.	**86
„ Anthony and Grace Leigh,	1758	M.L.	37
„ Anthony and Ann Molyneux,	1774	M.L.	160
„ Arabella (*alias* Magrath), Wicklow, widow,	1779	I.	269
„ Brabazon and Margaret Lynch,	1777	M.L.	150
„ Dorcas (Brabason) (*alias* Lane), Lady,	1671	Cav.	167
„ Edward and Rose Lambert,	1663	M.L.	18
„ Isabella and Richard Magrath,	1755	M.L.	375
„ Mary (Brabeson) and Henry Morten,	1666	M.L.	206
„ Philip and Elizabeth Adams,	1772	M.L.	57
„ William (Hon.) and Catherine Gifford,	1764	M.L.	13
Brabbin, Joanna and Edward Hearte,	1663	M.L.	21
Brabing, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1775	W.	9
Bracey, Katharine (*alias* Jones), Dublin, widow,	1718	W.	*369
Brack, William, Hollywood, co. Dub., innholder,	1684	W.	**66
Brackan, Bryan, New-st.,	1718	O.W.	—
Bracken, Catherine (Brackin) and Patrick Doran,	1768	M.L.	399
„ Fanny (Brackin) and Thomas Watson,	1779	M.L.	247
„ Mary, Watling-street, widow,	1785	W.	239
„ Thomas (Brackin), Thwatling-st., skinner,	1768	W.	406
„ Thomas, Twatling-st., skinner,	1773	W.	103
„ Thomas, Church-st, dairyman,	1795	I.	67
„ William, Johnstown, co. Wick.,	1791	W.	157
Brackenbury, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1653	W.	118
Brackin, *see* **Bracken.**			
Bradburne, Hannah and John Cliffe,	1662	M.L.	14
„ Jane (*alias* Frith *alias* Powell), Dublin, widow	1671	Cav.	164
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1796	I.	227
„ Samuel (Bradburn) and Elizabeth Nangle,	1778	M.L.	205
„ Thomas (Bradburn), Dublin, carpenter,	1777	I.	145
„ Thomas (Bradburn) and Ann Gardiner,	1794	M.L.	42
Bradbury, Thomas, Damastowne, farmer,	1674	Ren.	**82
„ Thomas, Damastowne, farmer,	1675	I.	**82
„ William and Rosanna Johnston,	1791	M.L.	159

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Braddell, Alice and William Revell,	1770	M.L.	577
" Benjamin and Hester Owen,	1781	M.L.	394
" Catherine (Braddle) and James Brownlow,	1784	M.L.	173
" Catherine and Walter Graham,	1764	M.L.	2
" George (Rev.) (Braddel) and Dorothea Bryan,	1778	M.L.	208
" Henry (Rev.) and Dorothea Revell,	1797	M.L.	279
" Jane and Richard Huson,	1778	M.L.	221
" John and Anne James,	1787	M.L.	328
" Mary and Michael Oroker,	1778	M.L.	236
" Thomas and Jane Revell,	1772	M.L.	91
" Walter and Rachael Taylor,	1774	M.L.	197
Braddock, James and Ann Smith,	1752	M.L.	208
Braden, Matthew and Mary Henderson,	1789	M.L.	478
Bradenham, Luke, Dublin, surgeon,	1642	I.	65
Bradey, *see* **Brady.**			
Bradford, Alexander, Atby, co. Kildare, builder,	1681	I.	**196
" Elizabeth and Joseph Rankin,	1768	M.L.	449
" Erasmus, Atby, co. Kildare, innkeeper,	1721	I.	81
" James and Honora Ryan,	1764	M.L.	41
" James and Hannah Thompson,	1790	M.L.	96
" Margaret, Athy, co. Kildare, widow,	1751	I.	116
" Margery (*alias* East),	1657	Com.	174
" Robert, Carlow, gentleman,	1643	I.	71
" Samuel, Dublin, clothier,	1724	I.	121
" Sarah and Daniel Mossman,	1768	M.L.	420
" Sarah and Maurice Roberts,	1751	M.L.	13
" William, Lazy-hill, carpenter,	1714	W.	275
Bradhurst, *see* **Broadhurst.**			
Bradish, Henrietta and Arthur Daly,	1784	M.L.	175
" James and Mary Humphrys,	1778	M.L.	202
" Jane and Henry White,	1783	M.L.	119
Bradley, Abraham, Dublin, vintner,	1729	I.	193
" Abraham, Tipper, co. Kildare, farmer,	1778	I.	203
" Abraham, Dolphin's-barn,	1795	W.	140
" Abraham and Elizabeth Walker,	1755	M.L.	360
" Alline (Bradlie),	1652	O.W.	—
" Anne and Charles Strong,	1796	M.L.	176
" Charles and Ellen Moore,	1662	M.L.	14
" Elizabeth and Edward Connell,	1786	M.L.	288
" Elizabeth and James King,	1763	M.L.	402
" Elizabeth and Thomas Smoke,	1761	M.L.	231
" Francis (Bradly), soldier, Clarke's Regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
" Grace and John Twiss,	1757	M.L.	499
" Hannah and Isaac Willan,	1770	M.L.	614
" Hulton and Dorothy Gerrard,	1758	M.L.	27
" James, Dolphin's-barn,	1712	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, carpenter,	1764	I.	447
" James and Frances Gill,	1778	M.L.	190
" James and Hannah Knight,	1759	M.L.	90
" Jane and John Reed,	1771	M.L.	655
" John, Ballyhough-lane, co. Dublin,	1762	W.	308
" John and Mary Daugheiny,	1786	M.L.	265
" Lancelot and Mary O'Brien,	1765	M.L.	131
" Margaret and Gerald FitzGerald,	1762	M.L.	336
" Mary and Matthew O'Brien,	1777	M.L.	113

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bradley, Mary and Rev. Samuel Thomas Roberts,	1797	M.L.	285
„ Mary and Joseph Walker,	1766	M.L.	204
„ Rachel and Arthur Ricky,	1778	M.L.	175
„ Ratcliff, Dublin, gentleman,	1726	I.	151
„ Richard (Bradly), Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Elizabeth Dunn,	1793	M.L.	335
„ Richard and Margaret Smyth,	1773	M.L.	149
„ Samuel and Catherine O'Neil,	1770	M.L.	637
„ Sarah and Francis Jones,	1761	M.L.	230
„ Sarah and James Morgan,	1765	M.L.	115
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Steevins,	1772	M.L.	58
„ William, Dublin, stationer,	1795	I.	86
Bradner, Frances and Thomas Buckley,	1774	M.L.	193
„ John, Glencree	1731	O.W.	—
„ John and Lucinda Barker,	1776	M.L.	93
„ John and Jane Hetherington,	1772	M.L.	64
Bradney, Bridget and William Booth,	1773	M.L.	137
„ John and Mary Keane,	1767	M.L.	367
Bradshaw, Ann and Alexander Brennan,	1786	M.L.	273
„ Ann and James Whitehill,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Benjamin and Mary Webb,	1794	M.L.	410
„ Elizabeth, St. John's, Dublin, victualler,	1689	W.	**48
„ Elizabeth and Robert Lannigan,	1799	M.L.	492
„ Elizabeth and Jasper Tuite,	1763	M.L.	407
„ Ellen and William Wiltshire,	1790	M.L.	100
„ Francis and Elizabeth Jones,	1754	M.L.	278
„ Hannah and Henry Barton,	1776	M.L.	62
„ Joanna and Randal Burke,	1765	M.L.	90
„ John, Dublin,	1699	I.	**122
„ John and Mary Magennis,	1785	M.L.	246
„ John and Esther Massey,	1777	M.L.	144
„ Joseph, Newrow, Dunmore, co. Dub.,	1665	W.	156
„ Joyce and John Gibbons,	1665	M.L.	205
„ Maria and Emanuel Westland,	1791	M.L.	206
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1764	I.	31
„ Mary and William Bradshaw,	1782	M.L.	56
„ Obadiah, Oxmantowne, merchant,	1669	Cav.	118
„ Peter, Killnemanaughmore, co. Wick.,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Peter and Mary Bury,	1775	M.L.	5
„ Robert, New-street, publican,	1787	W.	333
„ Robert and Margaret Harte,	1758	M.L.	44
„ Robert and Sarah Hughes,	1780	M.L.	300
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Rylans,	1671	M.L.	229
„ Sarah and Samuel Williams,	1797	M.L.	285
„ Stephen, St. Warburg's, gentleman,	1674	I.	**55
„ Stephen, Dublin, merchant,	1676	L.Acq.	**124
„ Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1735	I.	295
„ William and Mary Bradshaw,	1782	M.L.	56
Bradson, Catherine and Samuel Gerrard,	1667	M.L.	61
Brady, Andrew, Cabragh, farmer,	1733	I.	262
„ Andrew, Stable-lane, dairyman,	1748	W.	489
„ Ann, Grafton-st., widow,	1756	W.	67
„ Ann and James Mason,	1770	M.L.	603
„ Anne and Andrew Armstrong,	1791	M.L.	135
„ Anne and Patrick Hogan,	1791	M.L.	168

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brady, Bryan, Dublin, yeoman,	1729	I.	207
„ Bryan, Dublin, yeoman,	1743	I.	369
„ Catherine, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1748	I.	469
„ Catherine (Bradey) and Morrough Graydon,	1761	M.L.	256
„ Champion (Rev.) and Judith Paine,	1776	M.L.	72
„ Charles, Kevan's-st.,	1775	W.	230
„ Charles and Rebecca Etheridge,	1760	M.L.	176
„ Daniel, Ballalnecorhegg, co. Wick.,	1773	I.	111
„ David, Ballybough-bridge, gentleman,	1769	W.	513
„ David and Ann Tuke,	1768	M.L.	475
„ Dorothea and Richard Robinson,	1795	M.L.	125
„ Edward and Sobia Lennon,	1792	M.L.	310
„ Edward and Lucinda Reilly,	1792	M.L.	255
„ Elinor and Walter Crofton,	1797	M.L.	259
„ Elinor and William Meldrum,	1785	M.L.	246
„ Elizabeth and Richard Bower,	1773	M.L.	98
„ Elizabeth and Alexander Cartell,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Dixon,	1786	M.L.	306
„ Frances and Charles Hodgson,	1789	M.L.	484
„ Henry and Mary Browne,	1788	M.L.	399
„ Henry and Mary Hardgrove,	1794	M.L.	54
„ Henry and Sarah Pearson,	1791	M.L.	189
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1718	I.	51
„ James, Blackrock, aledraper,	1768	I.	422
„ James, Dublin, hatter,	1771	W.	668
„ James, Braithwaite-st., mealman,	1783	I.	102
„ James (Bready) and Margaret Thelwall,	1765	M.L.	64
„ John, Dublin, yeoman,	1702	I.	**137
„ John,	1715	W.	*10
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	I.	57
„ John, Dublin, linendraper,	1733	I.	265
„ John, Corke-st., tanner,	1784	W.	179
„ John, Pickerstown, co. Dublin, shoemaker,	1784	W.	156
„ John, Ringsend, huxterer,	1797	I.	306
„ John and Elizabeth M'Naughton,	1775	M.L.	20
„ John and Ann Smith,	1780	M.L.	325
„ John and Alice Townsend,	1760	M.L.	159
„ Laurence, James-st., innholder,	1766	I.	137
„ Laurence, James-st., innholder,	1768	W.	414
„ Letitia and Frederick Geale,	1781	M.L.	342
„ Lewis, Athy, co. Kildare, gentleman,	1773	W.	101
„ Margaret and Charles Gillespy,	1746	M.L.	419
„ Mary (Bredy),	1675	Com.	**99
„ Mary (*alias* Dardis),	1768	I.	414
„ Mary and Townley Blackwood,	1772	M.L.	87
„ Mary (Bradey) and Thomas Mackbride,	1761	M.L.	224
„ Mary and Rosse O'Neile,	1770	M.L.	633
„ Mary Ann (Bradley *in Bond*) and William O'Brien,	1796	M.L.	229
„ Michael (Bradey), Kevin-st., leather cutter,	1766	I.	199
„ Rebecca and Peter Bayly,	1777	M.L.	123
„ Robert, St. Patrick's close, clothier,	1587	I.	**288
„ Samson (Bredy),	1675	Com.	**99
„ Sarah Maria, Kevin-st., spinster,	1791	W.	213
„ Terence, Dublin, victualler,	1748	I.	471

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brady, Thomas, Ballydowd,	1766	W.	187
„ William (Rev.), Dublin, chaplain,	1569	O.W.	—
Bragg, Joseph and Anne Hooker,	1664	M.L.	20
„ Zebulon, Donnabrooke, mariner,	1681	Ren.	**171
Braghall, *see* **Braughall.**			
Braham, Edward and Maria Kinsley,	1799	M.L.	486
Brahan, Bryan, Dublin,	1723	I.	113
Braine, *see* **Brayne.**			
Brairly, Alexander and Maria Halpin,	1793	M.L.	331
Braithwaite, Elizabeth and Thomas Collins,	1786	M.L.	270
„ Frances (Brethwet) and George Gibson,	1750	M.L.	60
„ George and Mary Brooks,	1703	M.L.	388
„ George and Ann Sutton,	1760	M.L.	187
Bramacum, William (or Bramatum), and Barbara Leacocke,	1669	M.L.	218
Bramer, Christopher and Margaret Murphy,	1772	M.L.B.	—
Bramery, Elinor and Joseph Hone,	1757	M.L.	471
Bramhall, Ann and Standish Hartstonge,	1664	M.L.	24
„ Elizabeth and John Topham,	1668	M.L.	217
„ Jane and William Toxteth,	1664	M.L.	28
Bramlo, Francis, Little Clanshagh, co. Dub., farmer,	1085	W.	**98
Bramly, Michael, Chester, mariner,	1707	W.	**101
Brampton, Richard and Mary Cherry,	1756	M.L.	412
Bramwell, Thomas (Sir) and Elizabeth Davies,	1663	M.L.	19
Bran, Ann (Brann) and John Ferns,	1777	M.L.	125
„ James and Mary Sexes,	1789	M.L.	478
„ Margaret and James M'Carty,	1790	M.L.	113
Branagan, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1767	I.	368
„ Ann and Thomas Gray,	1779	M.L.	277
„ Ann and John Mason,	1775	M.L.	213
„ Barnaby, Dublin, shoemaker,	1781	I.	354
„ Patrick, Dublin, grocer,	1770	I.	578
„ Patrick, Dublin, victualler,	1774	I.	194
Brand, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	W.	*191
Brandon, Elizabeth and Josias Leadbeater,	1750	M.L.	85
„ John, tronper,	1652	W.	56
„ Robert, Athy, co. Kildare,	1783	I.	75
„ William, St. Werburgh's, cook,	1679	Ren.	**44
Brandret, Mary and John Williams,	1770	M.L.	636
Brangan, Edward, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
„ John, Baltressine,	1640	O.W.	—
„ John, Laundyestown, Donabate, yeoman,	1680	Cav.	**118
„ John, Lawestown, Donabate,	1682	Cav.	**225
„ John (Branghan), Lawestown,	1682	L.T.	**225
„ Lawrence, Old Cartown, co. Kildare,	1798	W.	325
„ Maria (Branghan), a minor,	1682	L.T.	**225
„ Michael, Thomas-court, weaver,	1751	W.	117
„ Thomas, Tenragee,	1703	I.	**120
„ William, Balrothery,	1621	O.W.	—
„ William, Ormond-quay, publican,	1770	W.	606
Brann, *see* **Bran.**			
Brannan, Owen, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and James Nicholson,	1775	M.L.	230
„ William, North King-st.,	1789	O.W.	—
Brasbige, George (*alias* Casbige), St. Patrick-st., chandler,	1663	Cav.	75
Brasbridge, George, Dublin, chandler,	1663	L.Acq.	90
„ George, St. Nicholas without, chandler,	1663	I. & Com.	78

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brasbridge, John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1642	I.	61
„ Richard, Dublin, carver,	1642	I.	63
„ William and Elizabeth Lucas,	1672	M.L.	236
Brass, Elizabeth and Matthias Browne,	1747	M.L.	430
„ George (Brasse), Kilbride, Arklow,	1704	W.	**18
„ George, Johnstown, co. Wicklow,	1783	W.	60
„ Grace and David Fleming,	1795	M.L.	99
„ Henry, Newcastle, Dublin, farmer,	1572	I.	189
„ John, Johnstown, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1727	W.	*19
„ Margaret, Kilbride, Arklow, widow,	1714	W.	*411
„ Margaret and Matthew Pearson,	1759	M.L.	125
„ Mary and William Sherwood,	1764	M.L.	22
„ Sarah and Matthew Grange,	1767	M.L.	376
Brassalay, Jean (*or* de Brasselay), Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
Brasselay, Susanne (*or* de Brasselay), Dublin, widow,	1733	O.W.	—
Brassell, Henry, co. Wicklow, sailor,	1672	I.	201
Brassey, Grace and John Anneeley,	1756	M.L.	400
Brassiere, Elinor (*alias* Usher), Dublin,	1782	W.	12
Brassington, Charles and Joyce Abbott,	1795	M.L.	112
„ Lydia and Benjamin Shew,	1752	M.L.	176
„ Mary and William Greene,	1757	M.L.	505
„ Richard and Alice Houghton,	1755	M.L.	379
„ William Henry and Maria Charters,	1796	M.L.	160
Braughall, Mary and David Higgins,	1776	M.L.	27
„ Robert, Grange, co. Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Thomas (Braghall),	1608	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Ardresse, Straffan, gentleman,	1662	I.	12
See also **Broughall.**			
Braughton, *see* **Broughton.**			
Bray, Edmund and Catherine Fynes,	1672	M.L.	233
„ Margory (Brey), John-street,	1662	I.	32
„ Martha and William Jackson,	1747	M.L.	429
„ Mary and William Morgan,	1767	M.L.	219
„ Maurice (Brey), John-street,	1662	I.	32
„ Maurice, Meath-st., merchant,	1727	W.	*44
„ Thomas, Worster, England, tobacconist,	1683	I.	**249
„ William (Brey) and Mary M'Bryde,	1776	M.L.	89
Brayne, Hannah (*or* Braine), Podle, widow,	1728	O.W.	—
Braynion, John and Elizabeth Fuller,	1753	M.L.	259
Brazier, Archelaus and Mary Fleming,	1755	M.L.	373
„ Isaac, Dublin, victualler,	1710	I.	179
„ Jeremiah, Rathdrum, co. Wick., husbandman,	1679	I.	**86
Brazill, Matthew (Brazil), Leixlipp, a minor,	1723	I.	116
„ Richard, Dublin, plumber,	1775	I.	237
„ Richard and Catherine Crooks,	1757	M.L.	467
„ Richard and Hester Johnston,	1747	M.L.	438
„ Richard and Catherine Morres,	1774	M.L.	157
„ William, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
Breach, William, Dublin, surgeon,	1693	I.	**9, *21
Breading, Joseph and Susannah Johnston,	1768	M.L.	436
See also **Breding.**			
Bready, *see* **Brady.**			
Brearely, Henry, Dublin,	1720	I.	65
Brearly, John, Dublin, goldsmith,	1691	I.	**94
Brecknall, Nicholas, Thomas-court,	1666	W.	23

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bredbery, Charles and Elinor Doyle,	1767	M.L.B.	—
„ Charles and Elizabeth M'Auley,	1783	M.L.	103
Bredin, Hannah Susannah and Rev. Hamilton Morgan,	1767	M.L.	230
„ Humphry and Ann Finchley,	1752	M.L	225
„ Jerome and Elizabeth Davies,	1765	M.L.	61
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1765	W.	67
„ Mary and Michael Haycock,	1762	M.L.	333
Breding, Robert and Mary King,	1799	M.L.	436
See also **Breading.**			
Bredney, John and Bridget Smith,	1770	M.L.	616
Bredy, *see* **Brady.**			
Brefoot, Bartholomew, Dublin, gentleman,	1785	W.	201
Bregan, James, Stonybatter, yeoman,	1718	I.	47
Breghteridge, Matthew, Dublin, merchant,	1740	I.	339
„ Matthew, Dublin, laceweaver,	1750	I.	94
Brehan, Patrick, Thomas-st., skinner,	1669	I.	115
Breholt, Sarah and Anthony Relhan,	1746	M.L.	417
Brehon, Francis, St. Michan's, gentleman,	1692	I.	**119
„ Henry, St. Michan's, baker,	1641	I.	56
„ Thomas and Alice M'Mullen,	1796	M.L	154
Breley, Thomas, Dublin	1721	O.W.	—
Bremegham—**Bremeghane**, *see* **Bermingham.**			
Bremener, John and Sarah Bagnall,	1759	M.L.	94
Bremer, Christopher and Margaret Murphy,	1772	M.L.	93
Bremyngham, *see* **Bermingham.**			
Brenan, Alice (Brenon) and Ralph Saxton,	1746	M.L.	166
„ Dermot, Atby, butcher,	1687	I.	**282
„ Elizabeth and John Smith,	1705	M.L.	140
„ Esther, Palmerstown, co. Dublin,	1787	W.	332
„ Hugh, Donabrooke, tailor,	1731	I.	240
„ James, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
„ John, Bridge-st.,	1744	O.W.	—
„ John, North King-st.,	1797	W.	257
„ Joseph, Dublin, pattenmaker,	1715	I.	29
„ Mary, Dublin, merchant,	1759	I.	85
„ Mary, Fox-and-Geese, co. Dublin, widow,	1792	W.	273
„ Michael, Strand-st., grocer,	1794	I.	403
„ Richard, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1773	W.	95
See also **Brennan.**			
Brenn, Henry, prebendary of Donaghmore, co. Wick.,	1727	W.	*50
„ Henry and Jane Jones,	1750	M.L.	87
Brennan, Alexander and Ann Bradshaw,	1786	M.L.	273
„ Alice and William Bell,	1785	M.L.	217
„ Alice and John Sheridon,	1773	M.L.	114
„ Ann and Samuel Tyndall,	1785	M.L.	206
„ James (*or* Brenan), Dublin, merchant,	1763	W.	388
„ James and Elizabeth M'Masters,	1757	M.L.	489
„ John, Little Green, slater,	1765	I.	88
„ John and Mary Barker,	1772	M.L.	71
„ Mary, Castledermot,	1729	I.	211
„ Mary and John Davis,	1747	M.L.	440
„ Mary and Thomas Hadwen,	1769	M.L.	522
„ Mary (Brennon) and Coulter Johnson,	1774	M.L.	166
„ Patrick, Bolton-st., carpenter,	1726	I.	146
„ Patrick and Hannah Moore,	1790	M.L.	96

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brennan, Rachel and John Wyhrow,	1782	M.L.	46
„ Susannah and George Phipps,	1764	M.L.	24
„ Thomas, Butterstown, co. Dub., coachman,	1774	W.	187
„ Thomas, Grafton-st., publican,	1782	I.	54
„ Thomas, and Sarah Curtis,	1780	M.L.	284
„ William,	1789	W.	22
See also **Brenan.**			
Brennon, *see* **Brennan.**			
Brenon, *see* **Brenan.**			
Brent, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1735	C.W.	—
Brereton, Andrew (Rev.), clerk, A.M.,	1678	Ind.	76
„ Andrew, Newtowne, Balscadan, clerk,	1690	I.	**74
„ Andrew, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1764	I.	30
„ Andrew and Frances Archdale,	1664	M.L.	25
„ Avice and William Haynes,	1665	M.L.	31
„ Catherine,	1715	I.	29
„ Edward, Dublin, baker,	1698	I.	**115
„ Elizabeth and James Cole,	1758	M.L.	13
„ Elizabeth and Richard Wilson,	1767	M.L.	389
„ Frances and William Hand,	1758	M.L.	61
„ Francis,	1715	I.	29
„ Henry, clerk, A.M.,	1660	Lic.	3
„ Henry, rector of Olontarf,	1671	L.R.	180
„ Henry, Bellcamp, clerk,	1680	I.	**118
„ Henry, Dublin, chandler,	1771	I.	711
„ Henry and Mary Blount,	1662	M.L.	11
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1732	C.W.	—
„ John (Brerton), Newcastle, farmer,	1594	O.W.	—
„ John, clerk, A.M.,	1661	Ind.	10
„ John and Jane Forster,	1666	M.L.	208
„ John and Mary Langham,	1666	M.L.	208
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1704	W.	**159
„ Mary and William Gibbons,	1672	M.L.	236
„ Richard, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1758	I.	5
„ Richard and Catherine Carstin,	1790	M.L.	131
„ Richard and Sarah Montegue,	1757	M.L.	483
„ Sackville and Sir John Allen Johnston, hart.,	1783	M.L.	83
„ Stuart and Frances Young,	1791	M.L.	196
„ Thomas, Newtowne of the Strand, gentleman,	1683	Cav.	**246
„ William, Maynooth, clerk,	1665	Cav.	5
„ William,	1715	I.	29
„ William and Jane Blount,	1662	M.L.	13
„ William and Elizabeth Forster,	1670	M.L.	227
„ William and Elizabeth Johnston,	1792	M.L.	287
„ William and Mary Young,	1791	M.L.	215
Brerton, John, Newcastell, farmer,	1594	O.W.	—
Bresha, Richard, Ballyboghlane, gardener,	1718	I.	47
Brethwet, *see* **Braithwaite.**			
Breton, Francis (*or* Britton), trooper, Ld. Protector's Troop,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Henry, rector of Rahenny,	1680	Ren.	**117
Brett, Ann and Festus Kelly,	1751	M.L.	137
„ Ann and Josea Kynsey,	1795	M.L.	104
„ Benjamin, Tawlagh, Dublin, esquire,	1643	W.	28
„ Benjamin, Tawlagh, Dublin, esquire,	1643	I.	68
„ Charles and Martha Black,	1795	M.L.	140

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brett, Elizabeth, Upper Coombe,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Smith,	1778	M.L.	233
„ Frances and George Chapman,	1796	M.L.	176
„ Henry, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ James and Sarah Wynne,	1760	M.L.	217
„ John, New-st.,	1776	W.	75
„ John and Margaret Brown,	1756	M.L.	445
„ Margaret and Bernard Lavell,	1765	M.L.	75
„ Mary and Richard Bambrick,	1766	M.L.	162
„ Peter, Upper Coombe,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Castleknock, schoolmaster,	1764	I.	2
„ Rachel (*alias* Dennison),	1763	W.	425
„ Rachel and John Strahan,	1746	M.L.	418
„ Richard, Dublin, weaver,	1765	W.	82
„ Sophia and Alexander Bailie,	1771	M.L.	14
„ Susannah and Joseph Fannen,	1750	M.L.	58
„ William, clerk,	1710	I.	178
Brettell, Benjamin and Elizabeth Dobbin,	1776	M.L.	52
Bretteridge, Ann and Hugh M'Cullogh,	1751	M.L.	160
Breviter, Robert and Mary Waterhouse,	1750	M.L.	84
Brew, Margaret and James Roche,	1786	M.L.	265
„ Mary, St. Andrew's, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
Brewen, Ann and Constantine George,	1669	M.L.	220
Brewer, Elizabeth and Richard Swettenham,	1753	M.L.	248
„ Maria and Henry Gonne,	1785	M.L.	245
„ Rebecca and George Nowland,	1777	M.L.	136
„ Richard and Mary Maughan,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas and Hannah Yeates,	1751	M.L.	143
Brewster, Anne and Samuel Watson,	1789	M.L.	19
„ Elinor and Matthew Brittain,	1750	M.L.	109
„ Francis and Ann Oramar,	1660	M.L.	1
„ Matthew, Mary's-abbey,	1632	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Elizabeth Jones,	1763	M.L.	438
„ William and Mary Jones,	1767	M.L.	364
Brey, *see* **Bray.**			
Brially, James, Dublin, woollendraper,	1701	I.	**52
Brian, Mathieu, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
See also **Brien** and **Bryan.**			
Briar, Mary and James Mackie,	1789	M.L.	481
Brice, Anne and Joshua Jackson,	1788	M.L.	395
„ Christopher, Dublin, merchant,	1677	I.	**150
„ Henry (Bryce), John's-lane, carpenter,	1790	I.	120
„ Jane (*alias* Paul)	1671	Div.	180
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	I.	43
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1724	I.	120
„ John (Bryce), Cabrah Lane, gentleman,	1752	W.	196
„ Joseph and Jane Denham,	1764	M.L.	12
„ Mary, Balhary, widow,	1690	W.	**51, 78
„ Peninnah (Bryce), Dublin, widow,	1775	W.	239
„ Richard (Bryce), Dublin,	1617	O.W.	—
Brickett, John and Elizabeth Wood,	1758	M.L.	4
Brickley, Elinor (Buckley *in Bond*) and Hugh Henderson,	1799	M.L.	413
„ Francis and Ann Burton,	1799	M.L.	426
Bride, Alice, Church-st., widow,	1799	I.	437
„ Patrick, Upper Church-st., innkeeper,	1777	W.	146

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bride, Patrick and Margaret Lamprey,	1759	M.L.	121
Bridge, Francis, Dublin, weaver,	1701	I.	**139
„ Zachary and Ann Morby,	1662	M.L.	9
Bridgeland, William and Jane Hewston,	1786	M.L.	284
Bridgeman, Elizabeth and John Eides,	1778	M.L.	94
„ Henry, Ardriglen,	1662	Cit.	47
„ Henry, Ardriglen,	1662	Mon.	47
„ James (Bridgman), Dublin, gentleman,	1666	Com.	42
„ James (Bridgman), St. Andrew's, gentleman,	1666	I	42
„ Jeremiah and Ann Maria Cormick,	1749	M.L.	10
„ Jeremiah and Ann Sewell,	1798	M.L.	364
„ Joseph, Dublin, goldsmith,	1761	I.	277
„ Morgan and Mary Stanford,	1778	M.L.	218
„ Winter,	1657	Com.	165
Bridger, Richard, Well-st., Westerham, Kent,	1708	O.W.	—
Bridges, Jane and George Burdett Seville,	1775	M.L.	246
„ John, Clontarf, esquire,	1714	W.	270
„ Margaret and James Wolley,	1789	M.L.	491
„ Michael, Dublin, gentleman,	1672	I.	190
„ Richard, London, linendraper,	1682	Cav.	**225
„ Robert, Finglass, Dublin, gentleman,	1675	W.	**104
„ Sarah and Thomas Lake,	1667	M.L.	53
„ Thomas and Sarah Massey,	1772	M.L.	91
„ William, St. Nicholas without,	1637	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1725	I.	113
„ William and Isabella Johnston,	1787	M.L.	218
Bridgewater, Henry and Elizabeth Chell,	1757	M.L.	504
Bridgman, *see* **Bridgeman**,			
Bridson, Esther and Edward Weston Allen,	1790	M.L.	103
Brien, Charles, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Jones,	1788	M.L.	422
„ George (Brian), Howth, farmer,	1789	I.	489
„ Hanna, Dublin, widow,	1750	I.	42
„ James (Brian), the "Skar," co. Wexford,	1598	O.W.	—
„ Jane and Thomas Norton,	1791	M.L.	176
„ John and Martha Begley,	1792	M.L.	266
„ Mary and John Perrin,	1794	M.L.	36
„ Michael (Brian), Howth, baker,	1863	I.	17
„ Michael and Ann Turner,	1794	M.L.	396
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1782	W.	4
„ Patrick, Channel-row, butcher,	1789	W.	29
„ Peter, Church-st., weaver,	1794	W.	394
„ William and Esther Styles,	1746	M.L.B.	—
See also **Bryan** *and* **O'Brien.**			
Brifoteaux, Rigobert and Jane Reed,	1793	M.L.	330
Briges, Thomas (*or* Brigges),	1649	O.W.	—
Briggin, Isabella and William Ennis,	1752	M.L.	185
Briggs, Christopher, Boot-lane, stonecutter,	1792	W.	309
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1709	I.	**36
„ Thomas (Briges *or* Brigges),	1649	O.W.	—
„ William, St. Patrick-st., clothier,	1686	I.	**239
Bright, Elizabeth and Robert Foot,	1781	M.L.	387
„ Margaret, Londonderry, widow,	1659	O.W.	—
Brigly, Thomas, Sauntery,	1639	W.	10
Brillaghan, Darby, Dublin, butcher,	1714	I.	25

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brimer, Edward, Dublin, measurer,	1786	W.	280
See also **Brymer.**			
Brimingham, *see* **Bermingham.**			
Brimtueh, William and Hannah Kano,	1798	M.L.	382
Brin, Anno (*alias* Byrne),	1686	L.S.	135
„ Philip (*alias* Byrno),	1686	L.S.	135
Brindley, Abigail and Robert Stubbs,	1771	M.L.	1
„ Elizabeth and Henry Dungan,	1774	M.L.	195
„ George and Abigail Bottom,	1752	M.L.	168
„ Nicholas, Dublin, mariner,	1769	I.	553
„ William Dublin, mariner,	1769	I.	553
Brisao, Magdalen, London,	1729	I.	196
Briscoe, Dorothy, Aungier-st., spinster,	1791	W.	212
„ Edward (Brisco), Dublin, brewer,	1674	W.	**70
„ Edward (Briskoe), Dublin, brewer,	1678	L.Acq.	**185
„ Edward (Briscow), St. James',	1684	I.	**02
„ Edward and Mary Cole,	1004	M.L.	29
„ Edward and Frances Edgworth,	1752	M.L.	191
„ Elizabeth and Edward Dunn,	1788	M.L.	402
„ Frances and William Ring,	1704	M.L.	451
„ Gabriel, Dublin, esquire,	1668	W.	89
„ John and Catherine Whiteman,	1772	M.L.	54
„ Mary (Brisko), St. Francis-st., widow,	1678	Cav.	**174
„ Mary (Brisko), St. Francis-st., widow,	1678	W.	**175
„ Rebecca, Aungier-st., widow,	1791	W.	212
„ Sarah (Briscow) and Josias Smith,	1668	M.L.	64
„ William, Dublin, victualler,	1712	I.	184
Brise, Catherine, Dublin,	1618	C.W.	—
Briskoe, *see* **Briscoe.**			
Brison, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1786	W.	288
„ Alice, Dublin, widow,	1788	W.	805
„ Andrew, Genl. Bowler's carbiniers,	1747	W.	446
Bristoll, John and Dorothy King,	1777	M.L.	97
Bristow, Mary and Robert Drought,	1796	M.L.	161
„ Susanna, Dublin, linendraper,	1683	W.	**246
„ William and Rose Cary,	1762	M.L.	301
Britch, Andrew, Sycamore-alley, writing clerk,	1780	I.	267
Britt, Florence, Foredom's-alley, Donore,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Louisa and Robert Turner,	1765	M.L.	70
Brittain, Matthew and Elinor Brewster,	1750	M.L.	100
Britton, Francis (*or* Breton), Ld. Protector's troop,	1658	O.W.	—
„ John and Sylvia Stuart,	1768	M.L.	394
„ Margaret and John Frederick,	1792	M.L.	229
„ Mary and Joseph Nicholson,	1781	M.L.	390
„ Patrick Eyre and Elizabeth Collins,	1787	M.L.	333
„ Thomas and Ann Kennedy,	1661	M.L.	4
Broaders, John, Maiden-lane, carpenter,	1781	W.	377, 398
Broadhead, Catherine (*alias* Cotter), Drumcondra-lane, widow,	1798	I.	393
„ Geven (Brodehead) and Henry Chambers,	1795	M.L.	124
Broadhurst, Charles, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1760	I.	157
„ Hannah, St. Andrew parish, spinster,	1775	W.	230
„ Richard (Bradhurst), Bleaching-yard, weaver,	1684	I.	**31
Broadway, Richard and Arabella Phillips,	1747	M.L.	429
Brobat, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1093	W.	**25
Brocas, Hariot and William Cary,	1771	M.L.	682

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brocas, John (Rev.) and Jane Broom,	1766	M.L.	205
„ Nicholas and Rebecca Grace,	1781	M.L.	362
Brochan, Patrick, Ballymounte, Uske, co. Kild.,	1774	W.	198
Brook, Arthur and Catherine M'Goraugh,	1778	M.L.	175
„ Elnathan (Brocke), Dublin,	1660	O.W.	—
„ John (Brocke), Killilongford, co. Car., farmer,	1678	Cav.	**191
„ John, Dublin,	1700	L	**165
„ John and Hannah Dowling,	1790	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary (Brocke) and Peter Ashenhurst,	1660	M.L.	2
„ Mary and John Houghton,	1754	M.L.	292
„ Patrick (John *in Bond*) and Hannah Dowling,	1790	M.L.	87
„ Phoebe, Dublin, widow,	1719	W.	*63
„ Stearne, Dublin, bookseller,	1737	I.	315
Brodehead, *see* **Broadhead.**			
Brodie, Peter, Fleet-st., tobacconist,	1796	I.	220
Brodrick, Henry and Jane Bathurst,	1780	M.L.	302
Broe, Brien, Camden-st., publican,	1788	I.	446
„ Thomas and Martha Kennedy,	1794	M.L.	56
Brogan, Bartholomew,	1796	W.	207
„ Francis, Dublin, carpenter,	1715	W.	362
Brogden, William, Kilmeshogue, co. Dub., farmer,	1635	W.	**113
Brogdon, Samuel, Dublin, merchant,	1769	W.	500
Broghan, William, Ballymount, co. Kildare,	1795	W.	138
Broghell, Mary and Thomas Warwicke,	1669	M.L.	220
Broghey, James, St. James, clerk,	1711	I.	181
Brohoon, Thomas (*alias* Judge), Marshalstown, Swords,	1772	S.A.	78
Broley, Patrick, Dublin, servant,	1780	W.	305
Bromfeld, Joyce, Catherlagh, widow,	1644	O.W.	—
Bromfield, Randolph, Christchurchyard, shoemaker,	1699	W.	**12
Bromidge, Thomas, Yardley, Worcester,	1648	O.W.	—
Bromlow, Joseph and Mary Dezoucho,	1798	M.L.	394
Bromly, Mary, (*alias* James *alias* Hart), Dublin, widow,	1741	I.	351
Bromocum, William, Lazeyhill, sailor,	1675	W	**85
Bromrigg, Mary and Hugh Colgan,	1755	M.L.	388
Brone, Elizabeth (*or* Browne) and James Kennedy,	1793	M.L.	359
Broof, Bridget and James Brown,	1759	M.L	113
Brooke, Ann and Robert Armstrong,	1763	M.L.	363
„ Anne (Dame), Londonderry,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Hannah and Rev. Francis Kenney,	1766	M.L.	185
„ Hannah and Alexander Maguire,	1798	M.L.	356
„ Henrietta and John Boswell,	1762	M.L.	308
„ Henry and Hariot Butler,	1792	M.L.	270
„ Henry and Ann Kirchoffer,	1767	M.L.	238
„ John, Barrack-st.,	1791	W.	192
„ Rose and James Grove,	1766	M.L.	174
„ Samuel, Meath-st.,	1773	W.	111
„ Sarah and Francis Kirchhoffer,	1773	M.L.	148
„ Susannah (Brook) and Roger Armstrong,	1763	M.L.	417
„ Thomas Digby and Agnes Kirchhoffer,	1769	M.L.	510
„ Walter, cornet,	1653	I.	113
„ William and Angel Perry,	1795	M.L.	98
Brookebanoke, John, Cork, clerk,	1650	I.	161
Brookebank, Jane and Anthony Nicholson,	1752	M.L.	222
Brookeing, *see* **Brooking.**			
Brooker, George, Hospital, Dublin, yeoman,	1660	W.	7
Brookes, —— Oxmantown, vintner,	1680	Cav.	**102

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brookes, Archbald and Ann Bennett,	1665	M.L.	30
" Charles, Dublin,	1707	W.	**95
" Elizabeth and William Stockdale,	1769	M.L.	484
" Ellenor, Dublin, widow,	1642	W.	23
" Euseby, Dublin,	1613	I.	63
" Frances (*alias* Morris),	1686	Com.	**219
" Francis and Sarah Hughes (*alias* Williams),	1665	M.L.	32
" George and Elizabeth Whitechurch,	1667	M.L.	52
" Jane and Richard Dillon,	1776	M.L.	618
" Jeremiah and Abigail Joy,	1695	M.L.	126
" John, trumpeter to Dublin city,	1633	O.W.	—
" John,	1762	I.	**58
" John, Dublin, hairdresser,	1717	I.	42
" John and Martha Davis,	1762	M.L.	347
" John and Mary Masters,	1673	M.L.	68
" Mary and David Corbet,	1776	M.L.	50
" Sarah (*alias* Lynn *alias* Paine), Dublin,	1652	W.	51
" Thomas, Donore, weaver,	1669	Cav.	117
" Thomas and Mary Asbridge,	1663	M.L.	16
" Thomas and Mary Jones,	1666	M.L.	40
" Thomas and Elenor Morris,	1668	M.L.	215
" Walter, Kilcrowe,	1626	O.W.	—
See also Brooks.			
Brookfield, Henry, the younger, Dublin, tanner,	1729	W.	*184
Brookin, Margaret and John Gambell,	1671	M.L.	230
" Priscilla and John Sibbald,	1665	M.L.	30
" Richard and Eleanor Wright,	1664	M.L.	25
Brooking, Elinor (Brookeing), Dublin, widow,	1677	W.	**166
" Richard, St. John's, barber surgeon,	1677	W.	**154
Brooks, Ann, Whitefryar-street, widow,	1781	W.	391
" Armel, Dublin, copperplate printer,	1767	W.	372
" Ellinor, Chaple Isod, co. Dublin, widow,	1729	I.	202
" Frances (*alias* Morris) and William Morris,	1687	L.R.	271
" George and Sara Chaigneau,	1747	M.L.	451
" George and Catherine Ward,	1784	M.L.	151
" Hannah and John Thompson,	1765	M.L.	58
" John, Cork-street, fustian dyer,	1796	I.	85
" Joseph and Ann Hart,	1758	M.L.	32
" Margaret, Church-street, widow,	1781	W.	405
" Margaret and Patrick Sedgrave,	1670	M.L.	222
" Mary and George Braithwaite,	1763	M.L.	388
" Moses, Dublin, copperplate printer,	1775	W.	229
" Moses and Hannah Sibley,	1767	M.L.	392
" Prudence, Dublin, widow,	1739	I.	336
" Rose, Dublin, widow,	1767	I.	374
" Samuel and Margaret Finlay,	1760	M.L.	183
" Thomas, The Combe, weaver,	1669	I.	117
" Thomas, The Combe, weaver,	1676	L.Acq.	121
" Thomas, Dublin, tanner,	1699	I.	34
" Thomas and Mary Leonard,	1752	M.L.	213
" Walter, cornet,	1653	I.	113
" William, Dublin, baker,	1768	W.	430
" William and Alice Barrow,	1789	M.L.	481
" William and Jane Mainwaring,	1747	M.L.	431
" William and Martha Webb,	1777	M.L.	163

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brooks, William and Ann Young,	1760	M.L.	189
See also **Brookes.**			
Broome, Anne and Thomas Duplex,	1766	M.L.	168
„ Arthur, Athy, co. Kildare,	1687	Cav.	**251
„ Decima (Broom) and James Smith,	1750	M.L.	50
„ Jane (Broom) and Rev. John Brocas,	1766	M.L.	205
„ Matthias, St. Patrick-street, leather dresser,	1686	W.	**184
„ Thomas (Broom), New-street, comber,	1722	I.	187
„ William, Athy, co. Kild., skinner,	1685	W.	86
„ William and Margaret Woolverston,	1672	M.L.	236
Broomer, Henry, Dublin, esquire,	1775	I.	222
„ John, Palmerstown, co. Dublin,	1703	O.W.	—
Broomfield, William, Catherlough,	1639	O.W.	—
Brophy, Andrew, King-st., publican,	1795	W.	96
Brothereppe, Walter,	1593	O.W.	—
Broughall, John and Catherine Kelly,	1773	M.L.	125
„ Susaunah and Thomas Higgins,	1767	M.L.	360
See also **Braughall—Broghell.**			
Broughton, Amphilas, Finglass, widow,	1682	Cav.	**242
„ Amphilas (Branghton), Finglas, widow,	1682	W.	**242
„ Elizabeth and Walter Bunbury,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Gerard Macklin,	1766	M.L.	143
„ Henry, Skinner's-alley,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Jane and William Roseingrave,	1764	M.L.	453
„ John and Mary Ogle,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ John Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	I.	123
„ Margaret (Braughton) and William Loyd,	1755	M.L.	349
Brouneusyn, Margaret (*alias* Borrarde), Kylladowane,	1467	W.	2
Brounlee, James, Dublin, whitesmith,	1715	W.	374
Brow, Peter, Blessinton, farmer,	1790	W.	114
Brown, Alexander, Bridge-st.,	1738	O.W.	—
„ Ann and Rev. Augustus Calvert,	1786	M.L.	265
„ Biudon and Ann Prosser,	1772	M.L.	86
„ Catherine (*alias* Smith), Dublin,	1738	I.	323
„ Dominick and Ann O'Flynn,	1770	M.L.	646
„ Dorothy, Sycamore-alley, widow,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Dorothy and Thomas Gee,	1775	M.L.	14
„ Edward, Skinner's-alley, weaver,	1754	I.	315
„ Edward, Essex-st., shoemaker,	1785	I.	245
„ Elinor, Newmarket-lane, widow,	1748	W.	476
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Barker),	1782	I.	54
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Archer,	1790	M.L.	118
„ Elizabeth and Precious Clarke,	1760	M.L.	199
„ Elizabeth and Richard Linfoot,	1787	M.L.	341
„ Emilia, North-strand, spinster,	1785	W.	242
„ Emilia, North-strand,	1794	W.	22
„ Emilia, North-strand,	1798	W.	380
„ Frances,	1750	W.	89
„ Francis, Dublin,	1730	I.	217
„ George and Ann Burleigh,	1777	M.L.	104
„ George and Bridget Rickaby,	1787	M.L.	373
„ Henry, Dublin, mariner,	1759	I.	109
„ Henry and Jane Newport,	1755	M.L.	335
„ James,	1720	W.	*209
„ James, Crosscold Harbour, co. Wick.,	1731	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1775	W.	231

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brown, James and Bridget Broof,	1759	M.L.	113
„ James and Elizabeth Duvell,	1773	M.L.	143
„ James and Frances Greenway,	1748	M.L.	470
„ James and Elizabeth M'Camon,	1762	M.L.	292
„ Jane and James Cormick,	1760	M.L.	217
„ Jane and George Robinson,	1759	M.L.	90
„ John, Newtownpark, farmer,	1776	I.	25
„ John, Pimlico, Dublin,	1790	W.	128
„ John, Richmond, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1792	I.	232
„ John, Dublin, bachelor,	1795	I.	134
„ John, Moor-st., victualler,	1796	W.	176
„ John and Mary Crusky,	1778	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Bridget M'Donald,	1785	M.L.	115
„ John and Jane Miller,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Jane Raye,	1757	M.L.	455
„ Joseph, College-green, cabinetmaker,	1774	W.	175
„ Joseph and Martha Bennett,	1769	M.L.	482
„ Laurence and Margaret Keerwan,	1748	M.L.B.	—
„ Lewis and Elizabeth Evans,	1759	M.L.	149
„ Margaret and John Brett,	1758	M.L.	445
„ Margaret and Henry Lynch,	1774	M.L.	187
„ Margaret and Thomas Wills,	1763	M.L.	412
„ Mary (*alias* Tyler), Pitt-street, widow,	1796	I.	214
„ Mary and Patrick Kirwan,	1777	M.L.	114
„ Mary and Richard Long,	1796	M.L.	196
„ Mary and Laurence Oats,	1792	M.L.	310
„ Mary and William Smyth,	1784	M.L.	255
„ Mary and William Wallace,	1781	M.L.	358
„ Mary Sophia and John Hale,	1755	M.L.	374
„ Michael, Kilnemanna, co. Dub., farmer,	1780	I.	294
„ Michael, Francis-st., silk manufacturer,	1793	I.	387
„ Michael and Ann Ridley,	1777	M.L.	108
„ Michael and Isabella Ridley,	1770	M.L.	639
„ Nicholas, mariner,	1707	I.	**142
„ Omilia and John Mara,	1781	M.L.	204
„ Rebecca and Isaac Bull,	1767	M.L.	233
„ Rebecca and Thomas Walsh,	1795	M.L.	85
„ Robert (Rev.), petty canon, St. Patrick's,	1640	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Drogheda-st., gentleman,	1794	I.	37
„ Robert and Elinor Bolger,	1763	M.L.	390
„ Robert and Margaret Heron,	1758	M.L.	428
„ Robert and Ann Sharpless,	1771	M.L.	677
„ Robert and Elizabeth Tracey,	1753	M.L.	267
„ Roger, Dublin,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Samuel and Hannah Griffin,	1773	M.L.	129
„ Sarah (*alias* Donnelly), widow,	1759	W.	108
„ Sarah and Christopher Cowll,	1765	M.L.	98
„ Sarah and John Sewell,	1796	M.L.	229
„ Susanna and Jacob Dufore,	1775	M.L.	239
„ Susanna and Matthew Mackwey,	1749	M.L.	502
„ Temperance and William Gihton,	1755	M.L.	386
„ Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1691	I.	**99
„ Thomas, Thomas-court, butcher,	1711	I.	181
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, "The Folly," near Lazer's-hill,	1784	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brown, Thomas and Cecilia Murphy,	1753	M.L.	243
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Smith,	1748	M.L.	465
„ Thomas and Ann Walker,	1752	M.L.	193
„ Thomas and Mary Westby,	1765	M.L.	96
William, sailor,	1719	I.	57
„ William, Sycamore-alley,	1726	O.W.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Fletcher,	1789	M.L.	52
„ William and Martha Fox,	1770	M.L.	625
„ William and Mary Keary,	1787	M.L.	327
„ William and Catherine Walsh,	1787	M.L.	346
„ William and Elinor Wills,	1777	M.L.	104
„ William and Elizabeth Woodward,	1760	M.L.	208
Browne, Alexander, Ballymore,	1578	O.W.	—
„ Alexander, Dublin,	1699	W.	**137
„ Alexander, Dublin,	1700	I.	**18
„ Alexander David and Alice Roberts,	1759	M.L.	140
„ Alice (*alias* Hackett), Dublin, widow,	1661	I.	122
„ Alice and Robert Hepburn,	1799	M.L.	416
„ Alson (*alias* Hackot),	1676	W.	**140
„ Alson and James Maloy,	1663	M.L.	10
„ Andrew, Waterford,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Ann, Dublin,	1613	L.T.	68
„ Ann (*alias* Sparke), Dublin,	1613	I.	68
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1689	W.	**45
„ Ann and Thomas Kelly,	1772	M.L.	71
„ Ann and Hugh Wilkinson,	1773	M.L.	97
„ Anne (*alias* Walsh), Dublin, widow,	1644	I.	78
„ Anne (*alias* Woode), Dundalk,	1654	W.	199
„ Anne and Matthew Newport,	1788	M.L.	419
„ Anne (Lady) and Rt. Hon. Otway, visconnt Desart,	1785	M.L.	231
„ Barbara and Thomas Dowling,	1795	M.L.	114
„ Barbara and John Pontland,	1785	M.L.	199
„ Bernard, Donore, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Boyle, Snughorough, co. Kild., gentleman,	1761	W.	235
„ Bridget and William Bunn (Dunn *in Bond*),	1780	M.L.	317
„ Bridget and John Crawshaw,	1765	M.L.	105
„ Bridget and John Garside,	1798	M.L.	377
„ Catherine, Christchurch yard, widow,	1766	W.	195
„ Catherine and Thomas Powell,	1793	M.L.	361
„ Catherine and Joseph Worth,	1799	M.L.	472
„ Catherine and Michael Wright,	1767	M.L.	374
„ Charles and Alice Bagnell,	1791	M.L.	166
„ Christison, Summer-hill, builder,	1792	W.	248
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1634	O.W.	—
„ Christopher, Mount Brown, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Cuthbert, Drogheda, barrack master,	1765	I.	126
„ Daniel, Jobstowne, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1702	W.	**102
„ David, Lough Towne, co. Dublin,	1631	O.W.	—
„ David and Mary Harkness,	1799	M.L.	436
„ Deborah and Nicholas Byrne,	1798	M.L.	389
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	I.	62
„ Edward and Ann Hinsh,	1793	M.L.	313
„ Edward and Emilia Veacock,	1787	M.L.	358
„ Elizabeth, Clonsagh, co. Dub., widow,	1799	W.	435
„ Elizabeth and Henry Brownlees,	1799	M.L.	410

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Browne, Elizabeth and Charles Jones,	1763	M.L.	362
" Elizabeth and Charles Jones,	1788	M.L.	450
" Elizabeth (or Brone) and James Kennedy,	1793	M.L.	359
" Elizabeth and Francis Maguire,	1797	M.L.	292
" Frances and Richard Finney,	1794	M.L.	45
" Francis,	1634	O.W.	—
" Francis,	1717	L	43
" Garthrit, Ballymore Eustace, widow,	1687	W.	**6
" George, Sir Wm. Meredith's troop,	1662	W.	33
" George, Dublin, heelmaker,	1775	L	220
" George and Elizabeth Downes,	1775	M.L.	214
" George and Ann Mullan,	1762	M.L.	286
" George and Jane Ogdon,	1783	M.L.	109
" George and Mary Shew,	1770	M.L.	605
" Henry, Corbelly, co. Dub., farmer,	1741	I.	347
" Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1775	I.	213
" Henry and Rebecca Jones,	1771	M.L.	15
" Humphry, Stafford-st., captain,	1745	O.W.	—
" Ignatius and Joanna Doyne,	1669	M.L.	221
" James, Dublin,	1608	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, miller,	1638	W.	2
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1653	I.	93
" James, Dublin, merchant,	1661	Cav.	9
" James, Dublin, bricklayer,	1669	W.	115-118
" James, James-gate,	1670	L.Acq.	119
" James, Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
" James, Channel-row, Oxmantown,	1725	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
" James, Crosscouldharbour, co. Wick.,	1707	I.	382
" James, Dublin, aledraper,	1769	L	545
" James, Dublin, dealer,	1769	W.	556
" James, Kirkham and Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1775	W.	212
" James and Lucy Dunn,	1709	M.L.	520
" James and Grace Gustard,	1363	M.L.	15
" Jane, Fishamble-street, spinster,	1785	I.	186
" Jane and Edward Gleadowe,	1785	M.L.	221
" Jane and David Neving,	1767	M.L.	381
" John, Clondolkane,	1482	W.	51
" John, Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1652	W.	47
" John, Neilestowne, Dublin,	1657	Com.	172
" John,	1661	Com.	22
" John, Golden-lane, coach harnesemaker,	1672	Ren.	183
" John, Lazey-hill, Dublin, tailor,	1075	L	**111
" John, Lazey-hill, Dublin, tailor,	1075	Ren.	**111
" John, Clontarfe, yeoman,	1681	I.	**169
" John,	1683	W.	**13
" John, Dublin, serjeant,	1704	W.	**9
" John, Francis-st., pinmaker,	1723	L	114
" John, yeoman,	1739	L	328
" John, co. Dublin, brewer,	1739	L	330
" John and Sophia Browne,	1799	M.L.	427
" John and Alice Caulfield,	1764	M.L.	2
" John and Rachel Gimet,	1759	M.L.	93
" John and Elizabeth Jones,	1794	M.L.	405

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Browne, John and Mary Lynch,	1797	M.L.	268
" John and Jane Myers,	1753	M.L.	227
" John and Elizabeth West,	1718	M.L.B.	—
" John and Mary Willsher,	1798	M.L.	174
" Joseph, Lazy-hill, Dublin, bricklayer,	1668	Cav.	73
" Joseph and Elizabeth Rien,	1769	M.L.	499
" Lucy, Dublin, widow,	1752	W.	178
" Mabel, Dublin, spinster,	1657	W.	77, 78
" Mabel,	1668	Cav.	66
" Mabel, Dublin, spinster,	1668	Dec.	80
" Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1771	W.	659
" Margaret, Fox-and-Geese, Dublin, widow,	1792	W.	271
" Margaret and Robert Hutchins,	1666	M.L.	38
" Margaret and Joseph Lacy,	1783	M.L.	69
" Margaret and William Sherlock,	1796	M.L.	159
" Margaret and John Whiteheade,	1661	M.L.	2
" Maria (*alias* Walsh *alias* Cunningham), Dublin, widow.	1645	I.	79
" Maria and George Tyner,	1796	M.L.	215
" Mary (*alias* Sedgrave), Dublin, widow,	1601	W.	12
" Mary (*alias* Long), Patrick-st., widow,	1688	I.	**15
" Mary and Henry Brady,	1788	M.L.	399
" Mary and James Bryan,	1789	M.L.	3
" Mary and William Duke,	1665	M.L.	27
" Mary and George Durent,	1794	M.L.	13
" Mary and Thomas Keating,	1769	M.L.	560
" Mary and James Lighton,	1769	M.L.	95
" Mary and John Sanders,	1782	M.L.	4
" Mary and Samuel Wallace,	1789	M.L.	493
" Matthew, Dublin, gentleman,	1652	W.	37
" Matthew, St. Catherine's, vicar,	1788	W.	475
" Matthew and Jane Overend,	1763	M.C.	370
" Matthias and Elizabeth Brass,	1747	M.L.	430
" Maurice George and Eliza Sheil,	1792	M.L.	305
" Michael, Britain-st., bricklayer,	1772	I.	48
" Michael, Skinner's-alley, silk thrower,	1799	W.	454
" Murrough Grayden and Ann Ormsby,	1775	M.L.	217
" Nelson and Margaret Birmingham,	1795	M.L.	106
" Nicholas, Dublin,	1620	C.W.	—
" Nicholas, Dublin, baker,	1644	I.	**78
" Nicholas, Coolooko,	1700	W.	29
" Nicholas,	1700	I.	**28
" Nicholas, Whitestown, co. Dub., farmer,	1789	I.	2
" Nicholas and Elizabeth Barnes,	1766	M.L.	141
" Patrick,	1583	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Dublin, merchant,	1657	I.	170
" Patrick, Neilestowne, co. Dublin,	1657	Com.	172
" Patrick, Dublin, miller,	1660	Cav.	8
" Patrick, Dublin, miller,	1662	L.Acq.	12
" Patrick, St. Nicholas without,	1677	I.	**151
" Patrick, Curduffe, cook,	1681	Cav.	**105
" Patrick, Curduffe, Lusk, innkeeper,	1682	W.	**207
" Patrick and Elizabeth Eves,	1691	M.L.	105
" Patrick and Ann Nugent,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Peter,	1667	L.T.	58

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Browne, Peter and Elizabeth Kelly,	1752	M.L.	179
" Phenea and William Cooper,	1794	M.L.	40
" Philip, Priorland, Balscadan, carpenter,	1720	W.	*194
" Ralph, Dublin, carpenter,	1604	I.	131
" Richard, Dublin,	1640	O.W.	—
" Richard, Clontarfe, sailor,	1664	I.	34
" Richard,	1680	Inhib.	**144
" Richard, Dublin,	1700	I.	**16
" Richard, Mount Browne, brewer,	1704	W.	4
" Richard, Arklow, co. Wicklow,	1794	W.	41
" Robert,	1598	O.W.	—
" Robert, Tymaboe, clerk,	1643	I.	72
" Robert, Dublin, yeoman,	1698	I.	**98
" Robert, St. Werburgh's,	1731	O.W.	—
" Robert, Dublin, coachmaker,	1768	I	396
" Robert, Drogheda St., gentleman,	1771	I.	655
" Robert and Sarah Buckley,	1770	M.L.	632
" Robert and Elizabeth Swift,	1772	M.L.	83
" Roger, co. Dublin, farmer,	1724	I.	127
" Samuel, Great Newtowne, yeoman,	1668	Cav.	82, 89
" Samuel, Great Newtowne, Cruagh, yeoman,	1668	I.	88
" Samuel, Palmerstowne, farmer,	1697	I.	**87, **98
" Samuel and Mary Tuckey,	1785	M.L.	239
" Sarah and William (W. Henry *in Bond*) Finlay,	1799	M.L.	440
" Sarah and William Keppell,	1783	M.L.	111
" Sarah and John Neaile,	1789	M.L.	492
" Sarah and James Peoples,	1783	M.L.	115
" Sophia and John Browne,	1799	M.L.	427
" Stephen, Dublin, gentleman,	1670	Cav.	132
" Stephen, Dublin, gentleman,	1670	W.	137, 138
" Stephen, St. Kevin's parish,	1710	O.W.	—
" Susanna and Matthew Eyers,	1754	M.L.	290
" Susanna and Thomas Trenobard,	1709	M.L	496
" Susannah and Christopher Smalley,	1759	M.L.	150
" Symon, Dublin, merchant	1644	I.	78
" Symon, Castlebeny, co. Dublin, farmer,	1653	W.	80
" Symon, Dublin, merchant,	1657	I.	170
" Symon, Dublin, shoemaker,	1662	I.	46
" Temperance and Charles Bagot,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1653	I.	105
" Thomas, Kinsale,	1660	O.W	—
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1665	I.	171
" Thomas, Dublin, glover,	1669	W.	**141
" Thomas, Dublin, bricklayer,	1687	Cav.	**255
" Thomas, Dublin, bricklayer,	1687	I.	**259
" Thomas, Dublin,	1700	W.	**142
" Thomas, Graney,	1771	W.	670
" Thomas, co. Wicklow, esquire,	1789	I.	478
" Thomas and Elizabeth Allen,	1767	M.L.	387
" Thomas and Jane Armstead,	1752	M.L.	206
" Thomas and Ann Austin,	1783	M.L.	97
" Thomas and Anne Powell,	1663	M.L.	19
" Valentine, Dublin, chandler,	1736	I.	307
" Walter, Dublin, shoemaker,	1623	W.	53
" Walter,	1707	I.	**84

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Browne, William, The Pill, St. Michan's,	1621	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin,	1648	O.W.	—
" William, Athy (*recte* Broome),	1684	W.	85
" William, Dublin,	1702	O.W.	—
" William, Crumlin, co. Dub., farmer,	1796	I.	162
" William and Elizabeth [ ],	1720	M.L.B.	—
" William and Margaret Bevins,	1767	M.L.	346
" William and Mary Nugent,	1796	M.L.	166
" William and Sarah Ord,	1695	M.L.	127
" William and Barbara Perkins,	1767	M.L.	352
" William and Jane Worthington,	1751	M.L.	148
" Wilson, Athy, co. Kild., glazier,	1795	I.	102
Brownfeld, Adam, Dublin, turner,	1674	W.	**56
Browning, John, Dublin,	1703	W.	**98
" Robert (Browneing), Enniskillen, gentleman,	1657	Com.	166
" William, Claumorish, co. Waterford,	1658	O.W.	—
Brownlee, *see* **Brownly**.			
Brownlees, Henry and Elizabeth Browne,	1799	M.L.	410
Brownley, *see* **Brownly**.			
Brownlow, George, Dublin, gentleman,	1725	I.	139
" George, Dublin, gentleman,	1729	I.	196
" James, gentleman,	1707	W.	**96
" James and Catherine Braddle,	1784	M.L.	173
" James and Ann Fernsley,	1773	M.L.	101
" Richard, Lurgan, Clanbrassil, Armagh,	1661	I.	4
" Sarah and John Grey (Gray *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	301
Brownly, Anu and Samuel Ward,	1778	M.L.	200
" Elizabeth (Brownley) and Finlay Alder,	1793	M.L.	330
" George, Dublin, victualler,	1717	I.	41
" James (Brounlee), Dublin, whitesmith,	1715	W.	374
" Martin and Grace Palmer,	1776	M.L.	23
" Sarah Rosannah (Brownley) and John Rutherford,	1789	M.L.	479
" William and Catherine Golding,	1757	M.L.	470
Brownrigg, Alathea Maria and James Ferguson,	1782	M.L.	17
" Alice and Arthur Hunt,	1766	M.L.	196
" Anne and Rev. Robert Martin,	1787	M.L.	376
" Benjamin and Rebecca Newton,	1754	M.L.	310
" Eliza Maria and John Fowler,	1776	M.L.	67
" Elizabeth and Thomas Trulock,	1748	M.L.	475
" Henry and Alithea Maria Bowles,	1757	M.L.	479
" Henry (Brownrig) and Catherine Walsh,	1768	M.L.	418
" Henry and Elizabeth Wheeler,	1762	M.L.	302
" Henry Thomas and Elizabeth Warren,	1799	M.L.	444
" John, Dublin,	1699	O.W.	—
" Lydia Jane and Eugene Sweeny,	1794	M.L.	45
" Michael and Margery Brunton,	1746	M.L.	417
" Rebecca (Brownrig) and Philip Lefanu,	1768	M.L.	419
" Richard, Fleetwood, Dublin, esquire,	1794	I.	56
" Thomas (Rev.) and Gertrude Gore,	1794	M.L.	415
Broye, Richard, Stoneybatter, innkeeper,	1737	I.	313
Bruce, Elizabeth, Butterfield-lane, widow,	1785	I.	201
" George, Dublin, merchant,	1769	W.	492
" James, Dublin, merchant,	1748	W.	477
" James and Mary Ann Louette,	1778	M.L.	187
" Jonathan (Rev.) and Augusta Archdale,	1778	M.L.	185
" Mary and Thomas Chavenor,	1667	M.L.	56

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bruce, Mary (*alias* Allen, *alias* Quire), Exchequer-st., widow,	1794	W.	29
„ Samuel, Dublin,	1767	W.	227
„ Sophia and John Hill,	1772	M.L.	79
„ William and Jane Walker,	1775	M.L.	239
Brudenell, Walter, colonel,	1714	W.	290, 292
Bruff, George, Dublin, yeoman,	1732	I.	251
Bruguiere, Christian and Mark Pomarede,	1771	M.L.	704
„ Judith, Dublin, spinster,	1774	W.	175
Bruiere, Ann and John Ballange,	1753	M.L.	270
Brumaoum, William, Lazeyhill, sailor,	1675	Cav.	62
Brunell, Mary and John Castix,	1767	M.L.	222
„ Susanna (*alias* Turpin), Dublin, widow.	1794	W.	43
„ Susannah and Thomas Turpin,	1770	M.L.	629
Bruneval, Peter, Clarendon-st., captain,	1752	W.	201
Bruniquel, Abraham, Dublin, half-pay officer,	1741	C.W.	—
Brunker, Mary Jane and Nathaniel Walker,	1767	M.L.	490
„ Thomas and Margarett Moore,	1749	M.L.	25
Brunskill, Thomas and Mary Cavanagh,	1746	M.L.	467
Brunton, Ann and Hugh Hughes,	1772	M.L.	87
„ Anne, Thomas-court, widow,	1706	W.	**60
„ Anthony, Thomas-courte,	1690	W.	**63
„ Arthur and Martha Dempsey,	1762	M.L.	212
„ Catherine and Humphry Perkins,	1746	M.L.	419
„ Elizabeth and Richard Long,	1750	M.L	76
„ Elizabeth Ann and William Cates,	1774	M.L.	184
„ Frances and Dawson Church,	1799	M.L.	491
„ Isabella and Thomas Jackson,	1776	M.L.	6
„ James, Ballybough-bridge, publican,	1792	I.	273
„ James and Hester Nelson,	1750	M.L.	95
„ Jane and Thomas M'Bride,	1790	M.L.	73
„ Jane and Thomas Nichols,	1707	M.L.	371
„ Margery and Michael Brownrigg,	1746	M.L.	417
„ Mary and John Tandy,	1764	M.L.	66
„ Robert, Dublin, currier,	1756	W.	403
„ Robert, Calliaghstown, co. Dublin,	1769	I.	534
„ Robert and Elizabeth Lee,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, tanner,	1756	I.	374
„ Thomas and Jane Hunter,	1764	M.L.	157
„ William, Cabragh, co. Dub., yeoman,	1707	W.	**76
„ William and Elizabeth Morgan,	1774	M.L.	203
Brush, Elizabeth and Thomas Norman,	1782	M.L.	15
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Porter,	1759	M.L.	109
„ Elizabeth and Nathaniel Spooner,	1697	M.L.	129
„ Francis, Dublin, clothier,	1691	W.	**105
„ James and Barbara Mitchell,	1773	M.L.	146
„ John and Judith Fox,	1768	M.L.	473
„ Margaret and Adam Leas,	1667	M.L.	58
„ Oliver and Catherine Rand,	1771	M.L.	691
„ Rowland and Elinor Nixon,	1772	M.L.	84
Brustis, James, Dublin, vintner,	1736	I.	303
Bruton, Ann (*alias* Donnelly), Pill-lane, widow,	1763	W.	400
„ John,	1666	W.	14
„ Mary and William Smith,	1782	M.L.	7
„ Thomas, Newmarket, Comb, weaver,	1772	I.	35
„ William, Priesthouse, co. Dub., farmer,	1754	I.	331

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bryan, Alice, Lazer's-hill, widow,	1768	W.	455
" Ann (*alias* Cambill), Dublin, widow,	1746	I.	420
" Ann (*alias* Stewart),	1763	I.	159
" Ann and John Hanberry,	1662	M.L.	7
" Ann and Robert Wickham,	1782	M.L.	10
" Cornelius, Kilcandraounum, co. Wick., yeoman,	1766	I.	170
" Darby, Kevin's-port,	1723	O.W.	—
" David, Irishtown, mariner,	1764	W.	454
" Denis, Kill, co. Dub., farmer,	1701	I.	**147
" Dennis, Bride's-alley, carpenter,	1789	W.	487
" Dorothea and Rev. George Braddel,	1778	M.L.	208
" Eleanor and Thomas Hackett,	1784	M.L.	162
" Elizabeth and Garrett Graham,	1748	M.L.	471
" Elizabeth and Robert Hutchinson,	1798	M.L.	386
" Elizabeth and James Ivie,	1766	M.L.	169
" Elizabeth and Rev. Richard St. John,	1754	M.L.	297
" Garret, New-street, chaiseman,	1761	I.	252
" Garrett and Elizabeth Butler,	1752	M.L.	179
" George, Cookstown, co. Wick.,	1741	O.W.	—
" George, Church-st., victualler,	1798	W.	348
" George and Frances Cardiff,	1752	M.L.	188
" George and Sarah Ingham,	1776	M.L.B.	—
" Henry, co. Clare, esquire,	1657	I.	170
" Henry and Mary Chapman,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Honora and Thomas Chidley Moore,	1765	M.L.	79
" Isabella, Dublin, widow,	1715	W.	*34
" James, New-st., butcher,	1681	Ren.	**174
" James, Caple-street, chairman,	1720	I.	64
" James, Dublin, merchant,	1722	I.	104
" James, Dublin, a minor,	1736	I.	305
" James and Mary Browne,	1789	M.L.	3
" James and Mary Harries,	1650	M.L.	6
" James and Hannah Weeks,	1778	M.L.	203
" Jane, Howth, spinster,	1641	I.	55
" Jane, Arklow, co. Wicklow, widow,	1760	I.	206
" Jane and Benjamin Bowen,	1751	M.L.	120
" Jane and William Bryan,	1751	M.L.	154
" Jane and John Revell,	1771	M.L.	676
" Jane and Abraham Spence,	1755	M.L.	368
" John, Cheswick, Middlesex, gentleman,	1665	I.	150
" John, Mt. Kennedy, co. Wicklow,	1723	C.W.	—
" John, Sheepwalk, co. Wick., maltster,	1728	I.	167
" John, Arklow, co. Wick., innkeeper,	1735	I.	291
" John, Dublin, bricklayer,	1753	I.	218
" John, New-st., yeoman,	1770	W.	583
" John and Mary Sherwood,	1782	M.L.	7
" Joseph and Catherine Laban,	1759	M.L.	143
" Katherine, Howth, spinster,	1641	I.	55
" Lawrence (Rev.), chaplain, Christ Church,	1599	C.W.	—
" Lawrence, Winetavern-st., currier,	1741	I.	354
" Lawrence (*or* Bryne), Dublin,	1780	C.W.	—
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1643	W.	28
" Margaret and Samuel Ahmuty,	1762	M.L.	323
" Margaret and Edmond Waring,	1762	M.L.	328
" Martha and Thomas Allen,	1773	M.L.	115

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bryan, Mary and Peter Grace,	1669	M.L.	218
„ Mary and Richard Molloy,	1749	M.L.	504
„ Mary and Samuel Nowport,	1760	M.L.	191
„ Matthew, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Matthew and Ann Wilkins,	1769	M.L.	528
„ Michael, Dublin, baker,	1863	I.	19
„ Michael, tithe-farmer, of Kells (Ossory)	1680	Inhib.	**144
„ Morgan, Killehurler,	1769	W.	557
„ Nicholas, Howth, fisherman,	1646	I.	81
„ Nicholas (Bryen), Thomas-st.,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin, comber,	1701	I.	**45
„ Patrick, Dublin, minor,	1720	I.	05
„ Patrick Coolewiney, co. Wick.,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, H.M.S. "Chatham," bachelor,	1745	I.	397
„ Patrick, Tennoran, co. Wick., labourer,	1761	W.	234
„ Peter, Dublin,	1737	I.	312
„ Peter, co. Wick., farmer,	1740	I.	342
„ Peter, cooper, "Dublin" privateer,	1746	I.	405
„ Phyllis and David Evans	1670	M.L.	228
„ Richard, Cordanstowne, farmer,	1879	Cav.	**69
„ Richard, Cordanstowne, farmer,	1679	I.	**70
„ Richard, Dublin, clergyman,	1717	W.	258
„ Richard,	1774	W.	186
„ Robert, Stormanstowne, Sauntrey, farmer,	1689	I.	**50
„ Samuel (Bryen), senior, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Sarah (Byrne *in Bond*) and William Murphy,	1799	M.L.	489
„ Thaddeus, Patrick-st., baker,	1678	I.	**175
„ Thady, St. Nicholas without, baker,	1688	I.	**28
„ Thomas, Dublin, mariner,	1747	W.	454
„ Thomas, Ballynooken, co. Wick.,	1752	I.	164
„ Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1789	I.	498
„ Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1776	I.	64
„ Thomas, Ballynockenbegg, co. Wick.,	1799	I.	426
„ Thomas, Ballynockin, co. Wick., farmer,	1799	I.	470
„ Thomas and Margaret, Kilbee,	1798	M.L.	337
„ Timothy, New-st., chaiseman,	1761	I.	260
„ William, Ballymore Eustace, co. Dub.,	1749	W.	28
„ William and Jane Bryan,	1751	M.L.	154
„ William and Mary Dolan,	1778	M.L.	221
„ William Laban and Sarah Debonet,	1780	M.L.	323
See also **Brien.**			
Bryant, Sarah and Thomas Wiseman,	1663	M.L.	18
Bryanton, Jane and Robert Handcock,	1794	M.L.	59
„ Margaret and Rev. Guy Stone,	1760	M.L.	202
Bryar, *see* **Briar.**			
Bryars, Charlotte and Thomas Tresham,	1784	M.L.	170
Bryce, *see* **Brice.**			
Bryen, *see* **Bryan.**			
Bryerley, Abram, Dublin,	1655	O.W.	—
Bryerly, Henry, soldier,	1704	I.	**149
Brymer, Elizabeth (*or* Bymer), and Peter Sequin,	1765	M.L.	74
„ Mary and John Farrell,	1760	M.L.	194
„ Mary and Richard Tudor,	1761	M.L.	253
See also **Brimer.**			
Brymingham, *see* **Birmingham.**			

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bryne, Lawrence (*or* Bryan), Dublin,	1780	C.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Lelands,	1719	W.	*115
Bryon, Margaret (*alias* Fullham), Dublin,	1697	W.	**85
Buchan, Andrew, Dublin, tailor,	1728	W.	*112
„ Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1743	I.	374
Buchanan, Andrew (Buchanen), and Margaret Carmichael,	1764	M.L	30
„ Bever and Elinor Hodgson,	1795	M.L.	113
„ James, St. Catherine's, Jamaica,	1729	O.W.	—
„ James, (Buchannon), Dublin,	1729	I.	195
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1730	W.	*232
„ William (Buchannan) and Mary Bonynge,	1780	M.L.	312
„ William (Buchannan) and Mary Forrestall	1776	M.L.	81
Buchannah, Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1714	I.	48
Bucher, John, Dublin,	1656	O.W.	—
Buck, Andrew and Maria Campbell,	1779	M L.	241
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1728	W.	*80
„ George, Dublin, clothmaker,	1680	L.Acq.	**139
„ George (Bucke), St. Nicholas without, clothmaker,	1680	I.	**107
„ James, Dublin,	1725	C.W.	—
„ Margaret and Robert Savage,	1693	M.L.	120
„ Thomas, Dublin, shoemaker,	1745	I.	395
„ Thomas and Martha Maguire,	1783	M.L.	83
Buckeridge, Thomas and Ann Bowyer,	1661	M.L.	11
Buckingham, John and Mary Keith,	1767	M.L.	375
„ Mary and William Wilson,	1770	M.L.	571
„ Thomas and Mary Thorpe,	1750	M.L.	44
Buckland, William, Dublin,	1654	O.W.	—
Buckley, Ann and Hugh Dick,	1777	M.L.	102
„ Anthony, Killpedder, co. Wick., farmer	1738	I.	317
„ Anthony, Dublin, staymaker,	1767	I.	374
„ Anthony and Jane Mullen,	1770	M.L.	610
„ Benjamin and Mary Deacon,	1791	M.L.	139
„ Beresford and Charles Strong,	1797	M.L.	236
„ Bridget and Henry Evans,	1791	M.L.	150
„ Bridget and Thomas Knox,	1793	M.L.	320
„ Bryan, Drumcondra, co. Dub., huxterer,	1739	I.	15
„ Charles and Sarah Williams,	1791	M.L.	207
„ Elinor and Robert Gilbert,	1774	M.L.	156
„ Elinor and Hugh Henderson,	1799	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth (Buckly), Donore, widow,	1700	W.	**81
„ Elizabeth and Francis Callcott,	1773	M.L.	134
„ Elizabeth and Robert Maddock,	1758	M.L.	64
„ Frances and Elizabeth Richards,	1797	M.L.	265
„ Jane (Buckly), widow,	1707	I.	141
„ Jane and Charles Tandy,	1758	M.L.	54
„ John (*or* Bucklee),	1685	W.	**91
„ John, co. Wicklow, shoemaker,	1740	I.	345
„ John, Bray, Wicklow,	1761	W.	218
„ John and Mary Clarke,	1749	M.L.	11
John and Hanna Harrison,	1783	M.L.	80
„ John and Ann Skerrett,	1770	M.L.	565
„ John and Beresford Stanley,	1777	M.L.	163
„ Joseph and Grizzell Byrn,	1758	M.L.	39
„ Katherine, Balgaddy, co. Dublin, widow	1574	C.W.	—
„ Leonard, New Town park, co. Dub., gentleman,	1766	W.	155

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Buckley, Leonard (Buckly), and Elizabeth Thompson,	1743	M.L.B.	—
" Loftus and Hanna Goldsmith,	1772	M.L.	60
" Loftus and Mary Harrisson,	1770	M.L.	76
" Margaret and Thomas King,	1770	M.L.	565
" Mary and David King,	1770	M.L.	565
" Mary and David Towson,	1783	M.L.	63
" Richard, Killarney, co. Wick., farmer,	1091	W.	**99
" Richard (*or* Bulkelly), Kevin-st.,	1713	W.	**101
" Richard, Dublin, stationer,	1763	I.	380
" Richard and Ann Cullen,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Richard and Esther Leedham,	1757	M.L.	466
" Sarah and Robert Browne,	1770	M.L.	692
" Sarah and Richard Harwood,	1765	M.L.	109
" Thomas, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
" Thomas and Frances Bradner,	1774	M.L.	193
" Thomas and Ann Harrison,	1772	M.L.	92
" Thomas and Elizabeth Williams,	1705	M.L.	123
Buckmaster, Martin and Dorothy Richards,	1759	M.L.	149
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	W.	97
Bucknall, Catherine and John Baxter,	1757	M.L.	474
" Frances and Rev. Samuel Lindsey,	1749	M.L.	22
Buckridge, Frances (*alias* Rotbery), Dublin, widow,	1740	I.	341
Buckston, Symon, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	Cav.	**33
" Symon, Patrick-st., gentleman,	1673	I.	**43
" Symon, St. Nicholas without, gentleman,	1674	I.	**55
" Symon, Patrick-st., gentleman,	1074	Ren.	**55
Buckton, Arthur (Bucton) and Catherine Arthur,	1754	M.L.	283
" Catherine,	1793	L.T.	384
" Elizabeth,	1793	L.T.	384
" George,	1793	L.T.	384
" George, Dublin,	1793	I.	384
" George and Elizabeth Keegan,	1759	M.L.	126
" George and Rose Morris,	1755	M.L.	362
" George (Bucton) and Ann Wilkinson,	1754	M.L.	275
" Hester,	1793	L.T.	384
" James, Dublin,	1553	O.W.	—
" Joseph, soldier,	1706	I.	**58
" Joshua,	1793	L.T.	384
" Sophia,	1793	L.T.	384
" William,	1793	L.T.	384
Buckworth, Thomas,	1705	I.	**45
Bucton, *see* Buckton.			
Budd, John, Thomas-court,	1734	O.W.	—
Budden, Joseph, Dublin, esquire,	1714	W.	175
Budds, Elizabeth and Rev. John Ball,	1777	M.L.	161
" Frances and Rev. Bartholomew Walker,	1769	M.L.	549
" William, Dolphinsbarn, yeoman,	1669	W.	114, 115
Budge, Frances and Joseph Corney,	1781	M.L.	387
Buggell, Richard,	1659	O.W.	—
Buggin, Robert, captain,	1716	I.	185
Buhannau, William and Mary Forrestall,	1776	M.L.	31
Bulbeke, Ellen (*alias* Kymore),	1478	W.	35
" John,	1478	I.	35
Bulger, Margaret and John Revel,	1781	M.L.	406
" Mary and Richard Muffett,	1779	M.L.	263

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bulger, Robert, Ballyfermott, co. Dub., farmer,	1715	W.	373
„ Thomas, Coolemine, co. Dub., farmer,	1765	I.	73
„ William and Jane Foster,	1752	M.L.	207
See also **Bolger—Boulger.**			
Bulled, Elizabeth and Darby Kehoe,	1771	M.L.	704
„ Jane and George Downes,	1762	M.L.	336
Bulkeley, Alice, Oldhawne, Tallaght, widow,	1665	W.	33, 34
„ Edward and Mary Butler,	1769	M.L.	493
„ Elenor and Edward Missett,	1669	M.L.	220
„ Francis, Timolin, co. Kild., farmer,	1773	W.	121
„ Grace, Dublin,	1665	I.	143
„ James and Elizabeth Blake,	1788	M.L.	464
„ John (Bulkley), Ballyfermott, co. Dublin,	1701	W.	**144
„ John (Bulkely), Castletown, Isle of Man,	1787	I.	338
„ Magdalen and Ephraim Beale,	1667	M.L.	209
„ Margaret and Joseph Church,	1781	M.L.	341
„ Mary, Werburgh-st., widow,	1732	C.W.	—
„ Ralph, St. Nicholas without, leather dresser,	1639	I.	49
„ Richard, esquire,	1670	Com.	149
„ Thomas, Castle-street, tailor,	1652	I.	52
„ Thomas (Bulkely), Stoneyhatter, farmer,	1693	I.	**32
„ Thomas, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1721	I.	82
„ William, Werburgh-st.,	1743	C.W.	—
Bulkelly, Richard (or Buckley), St. Kevin's-st., baker,	1713	W.	101
Bull, Alice (*alias* Sex),	1475	W.	39
„ Deborah and Stephen Williams,	1670	M.L.	226
„ Elizabeth and Edward Hodgins,	1778	M.L.	177
„ Hezekiel and Sarah Hoyland,	1785	M.L.	198
„ Isaac and Rebecca Brown,	1767	M.L.	233
„ John, St. John's parish, Dublin,	1711	C.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1714	I.	26
„ John and Grace Halse,	1667	M.L.	208
„ John and Margaret Williams,	1796	M.L.	199
„ Mary and Robert Graydon,	1772	M.L.	73
„ Mercy, Dublin, widow,	1725	I.	141
„ Richard,	1475	Inv.	39
„ Robert, Dublin, clothcutter,	1721	I.	80
„ Susanna and John Watson,	1776	M.L.	248
„ William and Mary Munk,	1756	M.L.	436
Bullar, Edward, Loghanstowne, Tullah, farmer,	1691	W.	**87
Bullard, Edward, Chapelizod, millwright,	1779	W.	250
„ Elinor and William Garland,	1774	M.L.	157
„ Henry, Crumlin, farmer,	1724	I.	120
„ Isaac, New-st.,	1733	C.W.	—
„ John and Catherine White,	1799	M.L.	440
„ Richard, Sir John's-quay, gentleman,	1755	W.	364
„ Richard and Mary Collison,	1753	M.L.	262
„ Robert, Kilmacanoge, co. Wick.,	1736	C.W.	—
„ Sarah and John Ward,	1782	M.L.	41
„ Susanna, Chapelizod, widow,	1781	W.	396
„ Thomas, baker,	1724	I.	133
Bullen, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1723	I.	109
„ John and Jane Dedman,	1789	M.L.	497
Bullfinch, John and Elizabeth M'Castlin,	1796	M.L.	205
Bullingbrooke, Catherine Elizabeth and Samuel Benton,	1792	M.L.	241

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bullingbrooke, Edward, Dublin, esquire, LL.D.,	1771	I.	667
" Frances and James Hodson,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Hannah Maria and William Ayres,	1760	M.L.	207
" John (Bullingbrook) and Catherine Elizabeth Hall,	1781	M.L.	373
" John and Frances Palmer,	1762	M.L.	331
Bullock, Ann and George Young,	1772	M.L.	83
" Elizabeth (Bullucke) and Richard Innett,	1668	M.L.	218
" John, vicar choral, Christ Church,	1619	O.W.	—
" Mary, Dawson-st., widow,	1742	O.W.	—
" Mary (Bullocke) and Edward Leigh,	1670	M.L.	225
" Samuel, Dublin, victualler,	1740	I.	338
" Samuel and Ann Tindall,	1759	M.L.	133
Bullogh, Laurence, Newroe, tanner,	1672	I.	**21
Bulmore, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1695	W.	**47
Bultel, Isaac, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
" Susanne, Dublin, widow,	1732	O.W.	—
See also **Boulteel.**			
Buly, *see* **Bewley.**			
Bumford, *see* **Bomford.**			
Bunbury, Ann,	1678	L.R.	**179
" Ann and Daniel Allen,	1751	M.L.	129
" Diana and John Tydd,	1772	M.L.	51
" George, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	L.R.	**179
" George, Dublin, gentleman,	1688	I.	**7
" George and Ann Green,	1668	M.L.	215
" Jane and Rev. Benedict Arthur,	1776	M.L.	72
" Matthew and Lydia Morris,	1790	M.L.	99
" Robert and Jane Walsh,	1762	M.L.	347
" Walter and Elizabeth Broughton,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" William, captain, major-genl. Newton's foot,	1715	W.	*3, 367
Bunn, Ann and John Clarke,	1757	M.L.	486
" Ann and Benjamin Keightley,	1793	M.L.	324
" Elizabeth and Henry Livesley,	1756	M.L.	401
" Elizabeth and Cornelius M'Daniel,	1781	M.L.	406
" James, Kindlestown, co. Wick., gentleman,	1788	W.	461
" James and Elizabeth Hickey,	1755	M.L.	385
" Jane, Cork, co. Dublin, widow,	1734	O.W.	—
" John, Kindlestown, co. Wick., farmer,	1712	I.	2, 135
" John, Kindlestown, co. Wick.,	1723	O.W.	—
" John, Cork, co. Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
" John, the Elder, Kindlestown, co. Wick., farmer,	1756	W.	399
" John and Margaret Hicks,	1782	M.L.	42
" Samuel and Catherine Greene,	1791	M.L.	144
" Sophia and William Sheill,	1791	M.L.	206
" William and Bridget Browne,	1780	M.L.	317
Buntin, Mathew, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Mellephant-st.	1732	O.W.	—
Bunting, Henry, Dublin, soldier,	1669	W.	99
Burbidge, *see* **Borbidge.**			
Burbridge, Charles (Borbridge) and Margaret West,	1772	M.L.	64
" Charles (Elizabeth) and Robert Freeman,	1792	M.L.	277
" James (Burbidge *in Bond*) and Martha Hepenstall,	1788	M.L.	459
" Martha and Samuel Deakin,	1791	M.L.	164
" Thomas, St. John's, Dublin, merchant,	1683	I.	**249

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Burby, Joseph and Jane Rameey,	1795	M.L.	138
Burch, George and Elizabeth Collins,	1754	M.L.	281
See also **Birch.**			
Burchall, John, junior,	1653	I.	113
„ Michael, Burgage Moore, co. Wick., farmer,	1732	I.	253
See also **Birchall—Burchell.**			
Burcham, John, Dublin, butcher,	1691	W.	*106
„ John, St. Nicholas without, weaver,	1690	W.	**66
Burchard, William and Catherine Main,	1749	M.L.	18
Burchell, Ingram, Bray,	1635	O.W.	—
„ John (Burtchell), and Deborah Finnamore,	1798	M.L.	376
„ Peter and Elizabeth Magrath,	1771	M.L.	15
See also **Birchall—Burchall.**			
Burchess, Alice and Patrick Sands,	1777	M.L.	120
„ Arabella and Thomas Morgan,	1774	M.L.	174
„ Elizabeth, widow,	1752	I.	195
„ Elizabeth and John Mee,	1752	M.L.	201
„ Mary (Burches), and Sobiesky King,	1765	M.L.	100
„ Mary and Francis Power,	1750	M.L.	56
Burchett, Richard, Corke, esquire,	1750	W.	107
Burcke, *see* **Burke.**			
Burdas, Robert, Dublin, fringemaker,	1699	I.	**22
Burden, James (*alias* Burney),	1653	W.	187
Burder, Richard, Dublin,	1654	O.W.	—
Burdett, Grace and Honble. Barry Barry,	1771	M.L.	702
„ Samuel (Burditt), Dublin, saddler,	1668	Cav.	78
„ Thomas,	1669	L.R.	117
„ William and Dorcas Beard,	1759	M.L.	131
„ William Vigers (Sir), bart., and Henriette O'Loghlen,	1769	M.L.	540
Bureau, John and Marianne Pincau,	1713	M.L.B.	—
Burfeild, Thomas and Barbara Bateman,	1861	M.L.	1
Burfield, Thomas, Delgenny, farmer,	1717	I.	42
Burford, Nicholas, Thomas-street, victualler,	1673	Ren.	**29
„ Paul, Dublin, innkeeper,	1674	I.	**51
See also **Berford—Byrford.**			
Burgas, Mary and James Rose,	1762	M.L.	324
Burge, Benjamin and Susannah Irvine,	1799	M.L.	416
„ Henry and Catherine Munns,	1778	M.L.	195
Burges, Amy and Richard Dunkin,	1747	M.L.	442
„ Catherine and Matthew Dring,	1663	M.L.	18
„ David, Grangegorman, gentleman,	1784	W.	187
„ Joan, Dublin, widow,	1674	W.	**60
„ Mary and Thomas Wilson,	1666	M.L.	38
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1665	W.	4
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1667	L.Acq.	57
„ Thomas, London,	1740	O.W.	—
Burgess, Ann and Edward Beasley,	1766	M.L.	180
„ Catherine and John Heal,	1755	M.L.	373
„ David, Grangegorman,	1784	O.W.	—
„ George and Margaret Taylor,	1754	M.L.	277
„ George and Jane Williams,	1764	M.L.	50
„ Hedney and Mary Nicholson,	1754	M.L.	328
„ John and Catherine Gaven,	1788	M.L.	315
„ Mary and Thomas Darlington,	1793	M.L.	347
„ Sarah and John Shadwell,	1750	M.L.	65

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Burgess, Thomas and Elinor Donghney,	1775	M.L.	11
„ William,	1661	Com.	22
„ William,	1662	Abs.	27
„ William, Grany, Dublin, knebandman,	1682	I.	**206
„ William and Rebecca Armstrong,	1773	M.L.	119
„ William and Elizabeth Mullahy,	1768	M.L.	466
„ William and Mary Shooter,	1719	M.L.B.	—
Burgh, Ann and Walter Hussey,	1767	M.L.	357
„ Dorothea and Anthony Foster,	1749	M.L.	2
„ Dorothea and John Rookfort,	1760	M.L.	163
„ John (Rev.) and Anna Maria Weldon,	1763	M.L.	414
„ Margaret (*alias* Harrison), Skinner-row,	1673	L	**27
„ Mary and Michael Keatinge,	1762	M.L.	359
Burgin, *see* **Bergin.**			
Burgoine, Sankey, Dublin, gunner,	1718	W.	*423
See also **Birgoine.**			
Burke, Alice, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Alice and Patrick Byrne,	1768	M.L.	420
„ Ann (Burk) and Pierce Butler,	1778	M.L.	180
„ Ann and Dennis Murray,	1796	M.L.	200
„ Beatrice and Thomas Buttler,	1663	M.L.	21
„ Bridget and James Ewing,	1795	M.L.	130
„ Catherine (Burk), Adergule, co. Mayo,	1717	W.	*340
„ Cicely and Edmond Burke,	1702	I.	305
„ David and Elizabeth Hopkins,	1794	M.L.	1
„ David and Mary Vitch,	1792	M.L.	220
„ David (Burcke) and Elizabeth Wilson,	1661	M.L.	2
„ Edmond and Cicely Burke,	1702	M.L.	305
„ Elizabeth and William Cowen,	1797	M.L.	315
„ Elizabeth and William Hincks,	1774	M.L.	199
„ Elizabeth and John King,	1768	M.L.	172
„ Elizabeth and Henry Maunsell,	1784	M.L.	181
„ Francis and Anne Hearne,	1791	M.L.	168
„ Frederick and Elizabeth Law,	1791	M.L.	151
„ Gerald, Dublin, merchant,	1744	I.	379
„ Hannah, Dublin, spinster,	1779	I.	280
„ Jane and William Ageron,	1784	M.L.	165
„ John, Thomas-st., gentleman,	1673	I.	178
„ John, Thomas-st., distiller,	1774	W.	154
„ John, Custom House-quay, porter,	1779	W.	247
„ John, Granitefield, co. Dublin, gardener,	1792	I.	234
„ John, Liffey-st., shoemaker,	1705	W.	134
„ John and Elinor Hamilton,	1776	M.L.	99
„ John and Margaret Kelly,	1756	M.L.	426
„ Joseph, Dublin, mariner,	1770	W.	604
„ Julia and John Walsh,	1796	M.L.	132
„ Juliana and Patrick French,	1766	M.L.	135
„ Laurence (Burk), Thomas-st., grocer,	1757	W.	462
„ Margaret (*alias* Cairnes *alias* Mahon *alias* Murragh),	1766	I.	167
„ Margaret and Thomas Adderly,	1769	M.L.	552
„ Margaret and Connell O'Beirne,	1791	M.L.	147
„ Mary (Burk), Dublin, spinster,	1755	I.	333
„ Mary and Robert Best,	1762	M.L.	333
„ Mary and Joseph Kennon,	1773	M.L.	126
„ Mary and Peter O'Brien,	1753	M.L.	232

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Burke, Mary and James Parke,	1794	M.L.	395
„ Mary and John Ryan,	1798	M.L.	341
„ Mary and Nicholas Sanderson,	1672	M.L.	235
„ Miles, Dublin, tinplate worker,	1773	W.	105
„ Myles and Margaret Dowd,	1718	M.L.B.	—
„ Patrick, Crumlin, co. Dub., farmer,	1758	W.	71
„ Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1794	I.	19
„ Patrick and Elizabeth French,	1775	M.L.	21
„ Randal and Joanna Bradshaw,	1765	M.L.	90
„ Rebecca and Rev. Henry Ooghlan,	1773	M.L.	109
„ Redmond A. and Mary Keary,	1796	M.L.	228
„ Richard, Mayn's-court, co. Dub., farmer,	1790	I.	126
„ Theobald (Burcke), Viscount Mayo and Elinor Loftus,	1862	M.L.	12
„ Theobald, Dublin, butler,	1784	I.	169
„ Thomas (or Bourke), Clogh, Galway,	1641	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Pallice, co. Galway,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, malster,	1681	L.T.	**180
„ Thomas, Dublin, malster,	1681	W.	**177
„ Thomas (or Bourke), Ballymore Eustace, distiller,	1796	W.	218
„ Thomas and Emilia Walsh,	1750	M.L.	84
„ Ulick, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1742	I.	367
„ Walter, Strand-st., schoolmaster,	1773	W.	140
„ William, Fleet-st., gentleman,	1799	W.	446
„ William and Martha Lawe,	1772	M.L.	84
„ William and Ann White,	1779	M.L.	261
See also **Bourke.**			
Burkett, Elizabeth and James Moore,	1754	M.L.	302
„ James and Mary Ann Nettle,	1798	M.L.	370
„ Susanna (Borkett) (*alias* Stoakes), Dublin,	1667	Com.	53
See also **Birkett.**			
Burkitt, Robert and Hannah James,	1798	M.L.	352
„ Robert and Mary Smith,	1799	M.L.	469
„ Ruth and Thomas Hatton,	1784	M.L.	152
„ William and Mary Johnston,	1752	M.L.	164
Burland, Bartholomew, Ballynehinch, co. Wick., cooper,	1726	I.	153
Burleigh, Ann and George Brown,	1777	M.L.	104
„ Ann (Burley) and James Quin,	1665	M.L.	204
„ David and Mary Williamson,	1770	M.L.	561
„ John (*or* Burley), Francis-st., carpenter,	1712	W.	*343
„ John, James's-st., cabinetmaker,	1702	I.	338
Burleston, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1746	I.	400
Burley, *see* **Burleigh.**			
Burlow, Elizabeth, Dublin,	1674	L.R.	**79
Burman, Richard, Dublin, weaver,	1725	I.	144
„ Richard, Dublin, weaver,	1727	I.	160
Burne, Denis, Dublin, comber,	1702	I.	**56
„ Dudley, Newcastle, co. Wick., farmer,	1692	I.	118
„ Edward (Burn) and Elizabeth Smith,	1757	M.L.	474
„ Elizabeth (Burn) and Daniel Story,	1743	M.L.B.	—
„ Eugene, Knockanree, co. Wick.,	1692	I.	119
„ Giles (*alias* Reily), Saggard, widow,	1701	O.W.	—
„ Humphry and Anne Rothwell,	1787	M.L.	360
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1758	I.	29
„ Katharine, Dublin, widow,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Margery and Michael Oonboy,	1787	M.L.	367
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1758	I.	30

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Burne, Mary and John Tomlinson,	1743	M.L.B.	—
„ Matthew (Burn),	1705	W	**23
„ Nicholas (Burn), Dublin, butcher,	1699	W.	**59
„ Patrick, Dublin, maltster,	1728	I.	196
„ Patrick, Upper Coomb,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Robert (Burn),	1685	L.S.	**131
„ Samuel Smith and Eliza Medlicott,	1792	M.L.	238
„ Teige,	1653	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Seapark, co. Wick., farmer,	1792	I.	221
„ William, Lady Castle, co. Kild.,	1027	O.W.	—
See also **Bourne—Birne—Byrne.**			
Burnell, Agnes and Isaac Baxter,	1667	M.L.	57
„ Mary and Owen Daly,	1769	M.L.	522
„ Thomas, Palmerstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1714	W.	280
Burnett, Andrew and Margaret Clarke,	1790	M.L.	88
„ Andrew and Margaret Hopeon,	1795	M.L.	96
„ Ann,	1672	L.T.	189
„ Ann and John Higgins,	1799	M.L.	408
„ Catherine and Richard Matchett,	1774	M.L.	184
„ Charles (Burnet), Dublin,	1755	W.	375
„ Edward (Burnet) and Jane Sweeny,	1790	M.L.	79
„ Elizabeth and James Scott,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Esther and Matthew Grierson,	1771	M.L.	686
„ Frances and George Hovey,	1660	M.L.	206
„ George and Ann Harris,	1783	M.L.	111
„ James, Dublin, silk dyer,	1705	I.	**42
„ James and Catherine Byrne,	1764	M.L.	445
„ John, Dublin, bricklayer,	1772	W.	43
„ Peter, St. Nicholas without, slator,	1670	Cav.	**133
„ Peter, St. Nicholas without, slator,	1670	I.	*133
„ Richard and Margaret Bell,	1795	M.L.	110
„ Richard and Mary Evans,	1702	M.L.	292
„ Richard and Emma Parry,	1772	M.L.	55
„ Robert and Catherine Walsh,	1709	M.L.	515
„ Susanna (Burnet) and Robert Price,	1770	M.L.	59
„ Thomas and Mary Asbenhurst,	1783	M.L.	104
„ Thomas and Susanna Perrier,	1770	M.L.	87
„ Thomas and Susannah Phippe,	1759	M.L.	130
„ Thomas and Ann Roberts,	1780	M.L.	329
„ Walter, Dublin, gentleman,	1695	L.T.	**61
„ William, Golden-lane, baker,	1670	W.	133-4, 200
„ William (Burnet), Trinity-lane,	1776	W.	33
„ William (Burnet) (Bernet *in Bond*) and Sueanna King	1772	M.L.	94
Burney, James (*alias* Burden),	1653	W.	187
See also **Birney.**			
Burnham, John, Dublin,	1735	I.	293
Burniston, Catherine and Robert Dodson,	1000	M.L.	205
Burns, James and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick,	1748	M.L.	475
„ Jane and John Evans,	1764	M.L.	2
„ Oliver and Mary Mallon,	1757	M.L.	486
„ Rogers and Ann Kennedy,	1795	M.L.	91
Burnside, Catherine and William Taylor,	1794	M.L.	46
„ James and Elizabeth Hannon (Hanmore *in Bond*),	1796	M.L.	171
„ Mary and George Johnson,	1795	M.L.	102
„ Mary Ann, George's-st., spinster,	1774	I.	207

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Burnside, Thomas and Anne Finlayson,	1791	M.L.	136
Burnyeates, John and Mary Rankin,	1752	M.L.	177
Burnyeats, George and Jane Bigger,	1767	M.L.	391
" William and Margaret Sampson,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Burrall, Alexander, High-st., shoemaker,	1687	I.	**250
Burrell, Alexander, Dublin, merchant tailor,	1693	L.T.	**25
" Catherine and Joshua Bishop,	1791	M.L.	138
" Elizabeth and Luke Tompson,	1663	M.L.	21
" Henrietta and Robert Cary,	1773	M.L.	125
Burridge, Robert, Dublin, tidewaiter,	1729	I.	205
Burrough, Jane and John Harding,	1749	M.L.	492
Burroughs, Charles, Bulford, co. Wick., gentleman,	1715	W.	360
" Edward and Elizabeth Ward,	1762	M.L.	337
" George, Ballinderry, co. Wick.,	1712	O.W.	—
" John and Ann Kelly,	1753	M.L.	258
" Mary and Simon Vierpyl,	1780	M.L.	324
" Medlycott and Dorothea Morrison,	1782	M.L.	22
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1776	I.	71
" Thomas, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
" Thomas, esquire,	1724	I.	121
" Thomas,	1756	W.	426
" Thomas and Catherine Cavendish,	1759	M.L.	136
" Thomas and Martha Nugent,	1762	M.L.	344
" William and Charlotte Coleclough,	1795	M.L.	113
" William and Mary Lloyd,	1768	M.L.	428
" William and Letitia Newburgh,	1782	M.L.	22
Burrowes, Alexander (Burrows), lieutenant, Artillery,	1795	I.	83
" Alice and Matthias Joyce,	1776	M.L.	96
" Ambrose and Martha Tudor,	1760	M.L.	170
" Catherine and Thomas Curtis,	1798	M.L.	365
" Celia (*alias* Durell), Royal Hospital, Dublin,	1739	I.	327
" Debora and John Tuthill,	1786	M.L.	274
" Edward (*or* Borrowes),	1652	W.	*29
" Elizabeth and John Barker,	1738	M.L.	124
" Emily and Rev. Thomas Kingsberry,	1797	M.L.	249
" Frances and Magnus Watson,	1760	M.L.	153
" Henrietta and Wilbraham Tollemache Edwards,	1797	M.L.	314
" James (Burrows) and Mary Stinson,	1769	M.L.	545
" Jane and William Baxter,	1747	M.L.	449
" John and Mary Cragell,	1755	M.L.	334
" John (Burrows) and Rachel Hodgson,	1770	M.L.	643
" John (Burrows) and Hannah Lightburne,	1773	M.L.	125
" Kildare Dixon (Sir), bart., and Jane Higginson,	1769	M.L.	504
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1772	I.	37
" Margaret (Burrows) and Rev. James Irwin,	1777	M.L.	104
" Margaret and George Saunders,	1792	M.L.	242
" Martha and William Hartley,	1780	M.L.	335
" Rebecca, Stephen's-green, widow,	1681	Cav.	**69
" Rebecca (Dame), Stephen's-green, widow,	1682	L.Ren.	**199
" Rebecca (Dame), Stephen's-green,	1682	W.	**208
" Richard, Dublin, esquire,	1662	I.	33
" Robert (Burrows), Waller's Regiment,	1658	O.W.	—
" Robert and Mary Anne Adams,	1789	M.L.	47
" Samuel and Dorothy Clarke,	1751	M.L.	135
" Thomas (Burrows), Rathdown, co. Wick., innkeeper,	1692	W.	**[illegible]

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Burrowes, Thomas (Burrows), Dublin, chandler,	1718	I.	52
„ Thomas (Burrows) and Alice Thompson,	1779	M.L.	247
„ William (Burrows), Kendlestown, co. Wick., gentleman,	1724	I.	130
„ Wingfield, Dublin, esquire,	1661	I.	20
Burser, Charles and Mary Byrne,	1793	M.L.	319
Bursfield, John, Little Butter-lane, gentleman,	1677	I.	**153
Burstall, Thomas, Newmarket, worsted comber,	1686	I.	**141
Burston, Edith,	1664	L.T.	153
„ Jane and John Smith,	1798	M.L.	398
„ Mary, Dublin,	1664	I. & L.T.	153
„ Mary,	1665	L.Acq.	153
„ Richard,	1665	L.Acq.	153
„ Stephen and Mary, Dublin,	1664	I.	153
„ Stephen and Mary, Dublin,	1664	L.T.	153
Burt, John (Burtt), St. Werburgh's, clothier,	1689	I.	**42
„ John, Dublin, esquire,	1703	I.	**135
See also **Birt.**			
Burtchell, *see* **Burchell.**			
Burtles, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	I.	**147
Burton, Ann and Fenton Addis,	1753	M.L.	233
„ Ann and Francis Brickley,	1799	M.L.	426
„ Ann and George Stanley,	1782	M.L.	25
„ Anthony and Ann Evans,	1703	M.L.	352
„ Anthony and Mary Stuart,	1758	M.L.	47
„ Beresford and Richard Strong,	1758	M.L.	81
„ Bethel and Ruth Grindy,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ Bethel, Powerscourt, gentleman,	1723	I.	109
„ Bridget and Thomas Roycroft,	1783	M.L.	117
„ Caroline and George Paine,	1747	M.L.	437
„ Charles (Sir), bart., and Honble. Catherine Ouffe,	1778	M.L.	206
„ Elizabeth, spinster,	1787	W.	363
„ Elizabeth and Richard Fox,	1775	M.L.	237
„ Francis, Dublin, gentleman,	1685	Cav.	97
„ George and Bridget Hicks,	1784	M.L.	180
„ Giles, Ropersrest, skinner,	1704	W.	**158
„ Grace and Edward Newenham,	1754	M.L.	277
„ Grizel, Dublin, widow,	1770	W.	583
„ Grizella and Thomas Huddleston,	1771	M.L.	693
„ Henrietta and Patrick Hayes,	1792	M.L.	277
„ Henry, Kishoage, Dublin, esquire,	1669	I.	118
„ Henry and Jane Preston,	1750	M.L.	81
„ Jane, Burton Hall, spinster,	1729	W.	*199
„ Jane and Robert Hutchinson,	1781	M.L.	355
„ John, Nicholas-st., victualler,	1679	W.	**45
„ John and Anna Maria Babington,	1777	M.L.	140
„ John and Dorothy Causon,	1665	M.L.	81
„ John and Elizabeth Leathem,	1765	M.L.	79
„ John and Margary Low,	1667	M.L.	211
„ John Adolphus and Alice Hall,	1791	M.L.	137
„ Margaret and William Harrison,	1774	M.L.	189
„ Martha and Benjamin Stratford,	1774	M.L.	159
„ Richard, Dublin,	1718	I.	51
„ Richard and Penelope Houghton,	1792	M.L.	245
„ Richard and Ann Mills,	1750	M.L.	46
„ Robert and Rebecca Beatty,	1777	M.L.	138

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Burton, Ruth and Thomas Harrison,	1794	M.L.	400
„ Susannah and John Jenkins,	1792	M.L.	261
„ Thomas, Dublin, goldsmith,	1784	W.	156
„ Thomas and [Sarah] Wright,	1784	M.L.	140
„ Wingfield, Ballyman, co. Dub., farmer,	1767	W.	225
„ Wingfield and Elizabeth Anderson,	1769	M.L.	484
„ Wingfield and Jane Newbank,	1790	M.L.	78
Burtt, *see* **Burt.**			
Bury, Alice, Red Cow, Castle Dermot, widow,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Alice and William McCormick,	1764	M.L.	8
„ Edward and Esther Mills,	1781	M.L.	362, 408
„ Elizabeth and John Coates,	1761	M.L.	222
„ Esther and Joseph Archer,	1794	M.L.	58
„ Frances and George Stephens,	1757	M.L.	497
„ Hamilton and Ann Stafford,	1774	M.L.	154
„ Jane and William Berry,	1747	M.L.	431
„ Jane and Arthur Wilkinson,	1799	M.L.	429
„ John and Mary Aylmer,	1759	M.L.	149
„ Mary and Peter Bradshaw,	1775	M.L.	5
„ Richard and Martha Coltherst,	1763	M.L.	403
„ Richard and Margaret King,	1772	M.L.	88
„ Samuel and Naomi Hodgins,	1763	M.L.	426
„ William, Castledermot, merchant,	1719	I.	58
„ William and Ann Sterling,	1763	M.L.	367
Busby, James and Sarah Walsh,	1797	M.L.	261
„ John, Castlemarkett, dealer,	1731	I.	237
„ John, Dublin, victualler,	1768	W.	461
„ Mary, Blackpitts, spinster,	1783	I.	104
„ Mary (Busbey), and Thomas Flinn,	1794	M.L.	416
„ Samuel and Judith Walker,	1768	M.L.	397
Buse, Mary Ann and Anthony Fonvielle,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Bush, Amyas, Dublin, carpentor,	1756	I.	444
„ Elizabeth and James Whitaker,	1758	M.L.	83
„ John and Margaret Evans,	1788	M.L.	437
„ Paul, Pool-st., perukemaker,	1764	I.	57
„ William and Susannah Curry,	1767	M.L.	364
See also **Bushe.**			
Bushby, Elizabeth and James Clark,	1788	M.L.	460
„ Sarah and Denison Young,	1702	M.L.	243
„ William and Ann Henderson,	1759	M.L.	99
Bushe, Charles and Anne Crampton,	1793	M.L.	389
„ Frances and Rev. George Delapoer Boresford,	1794	M.L.	413
„ Thomas and Anne Allen,	1790	M.L.	72
See also **Bush.**			
Bushell, Adam, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Alicia Charlotte and Jeremiah Lilly,	1796	M.L.	223
„ Charity and Robert Henry,	1782	M.L.	11
„ Frances and George Bell,	1776	M.L.	89
„ James, Dublin, glover,	1753	I.	226
„ James and Elinor Walker,	1769	M.L.	542
„ Mary, Hanbury-lane,	1794	W.	58
„ Michael, Marrowbone, tape weaver,	1755	W.	352
„ Richard and Sarah Leeson,	1778	M.L.	180
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1734	I.	279
Busher, William, Wexford,	1598	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bushop, *see* **Bishop.**			
Bust, Elinor (*or* Bnff) and John Rock,	1670	M.L.	228
Bustard, Anslow and Deborah Faylo,	1778	M.L.	232
„ Deborah (Busterd) and George Fearon,	1703	M.L.	349
Busteed, Susannah and James Martin,	1773	M.L.	97
Busterd, *see* **Bustard.**			
Butcher, Robert and Esther Philips,	1762	M.L.	289
Butler, Abel and Susannah Langley,	1756	M.L.	403
„ Alexander and Jane Baclo,	1777	M.L.	103
„ Amy, Dublin, widow,	1565	O.W.	—
„ Anastatia, Newcastle, co. Wick., widow,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Ann (*alias* Aymes), Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	131
„ Ann and Redmond Fitzmaurice,	1666	M.L.	45
„ Ann and Stephen O'Mara,	1783	M.L.	118
„ Ann Eliza and William Stewart,	1752	M.L.	187
„ Brent and Mary Mitchell,	1760	M.L.	143
„ Catherine and John Christian,	1760	M.L.	170
„ Catherine and Rev. William Hamilton,	1792	M.L.	221
„ Cecilia and John Digby,	1773	M.L.	140
„ Charles and Elizabeth Darquier,	1759	M.L.	148
„ Clare, Dublin, widow,	1773	W.	113
„ David, Dublin, carpenter,	1667	I.	42
„ David, Dublin, carpenter,	1667	Com.	49
„ David, Dublin, carpenter,	1667	L.Acq.	50
„ Dorothea and Charles Lionel FitzGerald,	1777	M.L.	150
„ Edmond, Dublin,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1644	I.	73
„ Edward, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Kilgobbin, co. Dublin, farmer,	1774	W.	205
„ Edward, Dublin, attorney,	1702	I.	294
„ Edward and Mary Keough,	1756	M.L.	425
„ Edward and Frances Place,	1780	M.L.	300
„ Edward and Sarah Young,	1707	M.L.	285
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1766	I.	163
„ Elinor and Maurice Jones,	1771	M.L.	667
„ Elinor and Thomas Pattin,	1778	M.L.	214
„ Eliza and Christopher Lewis,	1787	M.L.	370
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1751	W.	131
„ Elizabeth, Anderson's-court, widow,	1703	W.	331
„ Elizabeth and Garrett Bryan,	1752	M.L.	179
„ Elizabeth and James Ferguson,	1771	M.L.	711
„ Elizabeth and George Grantham,	1753	M.L.	241
„ Elizabeth and Robert Hibbs,	1775	M.L.	3
„ Elizabeth (Teresa E. *in Bond*) and Henry Hobbs,	1796	M.L.	196
„ Faith and George Rainsford,	1786	M.L.	263
„ Frances and George Russell,	1758	M.L.	82
„ Frances and Thomas Whitbey,	1795	M.L.	72
„ Francis and Judith Jones,	1667	M.L.	212
„ George and Sophia Rooney,	1788	M.L.	405
„ Gilbert, Tinnehensy, gentleman,	1679	W.	**71
„ Giles (*alias* M'Donogh *alias* Cooper), widow,	1766	W.	213
„ Hariot and Henry Brooke,	1792	M.L.	270
„ Henry and Frances Stephens,	1770	M.L.	576
„ Humphrey (Buttler), Castle Mitchell, co. Kild., gentleman,	1711	I.	182
„ James, Dublin, shoemaker,	1678	W.	**173

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Butler, James, Dublin, victualler,	1714	I.	25
" James, Garden lane, silk throwster,	1778	I.	40
" James and Ann Bentley,	1793	M.L.	354
" James and Sarah Clayton,	1782	M.L.	32
" James and Elinor Dockeroll,	1790	M.L.	88
" James and Catherine Howley,	1791	M.L.	179
" James and Elizabeth Hudson,	1799	M.L.	457
" Jane and John Magennis,	1781	M.L.	392
" Jane and William Murphy,	1789	M.L.	18
" John, Dublin, esquire,	1641	I.	58
" John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1682	I.	227
" John, Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
" John,	1765	W.	80
" John, Coal-quay, coal factor,	1795	I.	138
" John and Lilly English,	1774	M.L.	208
" John and Sarah Watson,	1772	M.L.	81
" Jonathan, Bandon Bridge, Cork,	1657	O.W.	—
" Joseph Tomlinson and Martha Walsh,	1780	M.L.	295
" Margaret (*alias* Walker), Dublin, widow	1769	W.	536
" Margaret and John Griffin,	1782	M.L.	40
" Margaret and Andrew Kennedy,	1752	M.L.	208
" Margaret and John Morton,	1755	M.L.	332
" Margaret and Edward Raper,	1748	M.L.	474
" Margaret and Richard Sharples,	1662	M.L.	14
" Margaret and William Vernon,	1749	M.L.	13
" Maria and Edward Walsh,	1787	M.L.	323
" Martha and William Moldrum,	1757	M.L.	488
" Mary, widow,	1656	O.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* O'Hara), Dublin,	1714	I.	26
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1747	W.	456
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1755	I.	342
" Mary,	1768	W.	411
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	109
" Mary and Edward Bulkeley,	1769	M.L.	493
" Mary and Charles Henry Cox,	1789	M.L.	34
" Mary and William Godfrey,	1790	M.L.	75
" Mary and Francis Hamilton,	1775	M.L.	247
" Mary and Edward Kenny,	1746	M.L.	423
" Mary and William O'Brien,	1763	M.L.	375
" Mary and John Roth,	1781	M.L.	372
" Mary and Isaac Sutton,	1748	M.L.	457
" Nicholas and Anne Law,	1796	M.L.	180
" Peter, Dublin, cornchandler,	1679	W.	**83
" Peter, Huntstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1705	I.	**43
" Peter,	1736	O.W.	—
" Peter, Jordanstown, co. Dublin, farmer,	1785	I.	205
" Peter, Fishamble-st.,	1794	W.	16
" Philip and Ann Fenton,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Philip and Mary Gregory,	1780	M.L.	316
" Philip and Hannah Luke,	1784	M.L.	2
" Pierce and Ann Burd,	1778	M.L.	180
" Pierce, Honble. Lord Dunboyne and Maria M'Namara,	1773	M.L.	117
" Pierce, Honble. and Catherine Roth Cooper,	1774	M.L.	206
" Piers and Mary Mandeville,	1756	M.L.	398
" Richard (Rev.), Dunleckney, Carlow,	1655	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Butler, Richard, Dublin, distiller,	1701	I.	**139
„ Richard and Margaret Walker,	1747	M.L.	438
„ Richard, Blackhorse-lane,	1759	W.	148
„ Richard Martin and Anne Theresa Duschene,	1789	M.L.	23
„ Samuel and Sarah Barkley,	1670	M.L.	225
„ Stephen, Dublin,	1723	I.	109
„ Stephen, Dublin,	1731	I.	233
„ Stephen, James's-st., gentleman,	1738	I.	320
„ Susanna, Cornemarkett, widow,	1682	W.	20
„ Teresa Elizabeth and Henry Hobbs,	1796	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, Castlemartin,	1616	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Carlow,	1706	I.	**54
„ Thomas, Rathmooney, co. Dublin, farmer,	1757	W.	467
„ Thomas, Watling-st.,	1777	W.	168
„ Thomas, Redcross, co. Wicklow,	1784	I.	140
„ Thomas, Exchequer-st., publican,	1793	I.	315
„ Thomas and Dorothea Bayly,	1759	M.L.	118
„ Thomas and Beatrice Burke,	1663	M.L.	21
„ Thomas and Susanna Cooper,	1794	M.L.	396
„ Thomas and Mary Dillon,	1789	M.L.	36
„ Thomas and Penelope Fisher,	1759	M.L.	123
„ Thomas and Olivia Young,	1797	M.L.	301
„ Walter,	1784	W.	174
„ William, Jamaica, ensign, 107th Foot,	1797	I.	316
Butson, Christopher (Rev.) and Susanna Gould,	1774	M.L.	187
Butt, Robert and Arabella Lovett,	1790	M.L.	98
Buttefield, Thomas and Margery Nixon,	1750	M.L.	61
Butter, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	I.	46
Butterfield, Henry, Templeoge, clothier,	1671	I.	168
„ Henry, Templeoge, Dublin,	1672	Com.	187
„ Henry, Templeoge, Dublin,	1672	I.	189
„ Peter, Patrick-st., butcher,	1670	Ren.	145
Butterly, Bartholomew, Kilnamonagh, co. Dub., farmer,	1749	I.	17
„ Isaac (Butterley) and Elizabeth Mitchell,	1792	M.L.	228
„ Matthew, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1763	I.	392
„ Nicholas, Hollywood, farmer,	1694	I.	**36
„ Patrick, Hollywood,	1693	I.	**2
Butterton, Abraham and Mary M'Cann,	1749	M.L.	498
„ Jonathan and Susanna Vizers,	1672	M.L.	235
„ Mary and Thomas Fox,	1752	M.L.	164
„ Peter, Dublin, upholder,	1789	W.	483
„ Peter and Rose O'Brien,	1767	M.L.	368
Butterworth, Benjamin, Dublin, butcher,	1740	I.	339
„ Isaac Killester, Dublin,	1671	W.	160, 162
„ Isaac, Killester, gentleman,	1674	L.Acq.	**56
„ Jane and Edmund Rooh,	1672	M.L.	233
Buttler, *see* **Butler.**			
Buttolph, Ann, Stephen's-green, widow,	1685	W.	**88
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1685	Ren.	**86
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1687	L.Acq.	**287
Butts, Abraham, Patrick's-st.,	1649	O.W.	—
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1713	W.	80
„ John and Sarah Dowker,	1781	M.L.	395
Byam, John, Kevin-st., innkeeper,	1875	I.	**99
„ John and Mary Williams,	1664	M.L.	25
Byas, David, Swords,	1740	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Byas, Elizabeth and Francis Daniel,	1755	M.L.	370
" Mary and Peter Prentice,	1788	M.L.	415
" Thomas and Frances Wilson,	1670	M.L.	227
" William (Bias) and Margaret Murray,	1792	M.L.	305
Byckton, James, Dublin,	1640	O.W.	—
Bycroft, Allan, Ballymore Eustace, farmer,	1717	I.	45
Bye, John, St. Andrew's, merchant,	1670	I.	**124
Byers, David, Swords, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1749	I.	23
" Dorothea and Thomas All,	1799	M.L.	409
Byfield, Rebecca and Samuel Jackson,	1670	M.L.	228
Bygoe, Catherine (*alias* Rawson),	1670	Cav.	132
Byland, Thomas, Dublin, tailor,	1679	W.	**91
Bymer, Elizabeth (*or* Brymer) and Peter Segnin,	1765	M.L.	74
Bynon, Mary and William Clarke,	1794	M.L.	398
Byrch, *see* Birch.			
Byrforde, Richard, Dublin,	1599	O.W.	—
See also Berford—Burford.			
Byrforthe, Walter (*or* Berferth), Dublin,	1561	O.W.	—
Byrne, Acinia and Thomas Ball,	1662	M.L.	0
" Alexander (Byrn), Trikelass, co. Wick., farmer,	1794	W.	26
" Alice, a minor,	1757	L.T.	465
" Alice and William Bolton,	1791	M.L.	151
" Amy, Dublin, widow,	1727	I.	162
" Andrew, Grocnane, co. Wick., farmer,	1789	I.	14
" Andrew, Stephen-st., grocer,	1795	W.	97
" Ann (*alias* Mulvey), Ballinockan, co. Wick.,	1758	W.	72
" Ann, Terenure, co. Dublin,	1772	W.	66
" Ann and Dudley Finemore,	1770	M.L.	626
" Anne (*alias* Brin),	1686	L.S.	**135
" Anne, Dublin, widow,	1789	I.	45
" Anne and Thomas Clements,	1773	M.L.B.	—
" Anthony, Kilpatrick, co. Wick.,	1663	W.	99
" Anthony, gentleman,	1797	I.	261
" Arthur, Dublin, dealer,	1742	I.	36
" Arthur (Byrn), Ballymarran, co. Wick.,	1743	O.W.	—
" Arthur, Ballyronan, co. Wick. farmer,	1780	W.	330
" Arthur, Ballagh, co. Wick., yeoman,	1791	I.	140
" Augustine, Swords, co. Dub., farmer,	1784	I.	184
" Augustine, Cursis Stream, co. Dublin, farmer,	1791	I.	207
" Bartholomew, Gallanstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1757	W.	487
" Bridget, Kilcoole, co. Wick., widow,	1768	W.	469
" Bridget, Dublin,	1774	I.	165
" Bryan, Stony Batter, co. Dub., gardener,	1749	W.	10
" Bryan, Dublin, tailor,	1767	I.	231
" Callough, Courtpell, Wicklow,	1623	C.W.	—
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1753	W.	242, 244
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1763	W.	383
" Catherine, widow,	1772	W.	93
" Catherine, Cullentra, co. Wick., widow,	1774	I.	168
" Catherine (*alias* Foley *alias* Coates), widow,	1774	I.	196
" Catherine, spinster,	1777	W.	160
" Catherine, Crown-alley, widow,	1783	W.	71
" Catherine, Dublin, grocer,	1798	W.	343
" Catherine and Thomas Ashton,	1752	M.L.	200
" Catherine and John Barkeley,	1794	M.L.	396
" Catherine and James Burnett,	1764	M.L.	445

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Byrne, Catherine and John Crawford,	1792	M.L.	249
„ Catherine and Daniel Fitzpatrick,	1781	M.L.	351
„ Catherine and Robert M'Cleland,	1777	M.L.	147, 148
„ Charles, Cornemarkett, merchant,	1680	Cav.	**144
„ Charles, Dublin, merchant,	1680	Ren.	**148
„ Charles, Dublin, merchant,	1680	W.	**148
„ Charles, Dublin,	1716	I.	33
„ Charles, Arklow, co. Wick., farmer,	1722	I.	99
„ Charles, Knockanergan, co. Wick., farmer,	1724	I.	130
„ Charles, Ballygannon, co. Wick.,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Charles (Byrn), Ballygannon, co. Wick.,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Charles, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1735	I.	291
„ Charles, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1741	I.	351
„ Charles, Lugduff, co. Wick., farmer,	1748	I.	475
„ Charles, Bachelors'-walk,	1749	W.	498
„ Charles, Derrybawn, co. Wick., farmer,	1767	I.	233
„ Charles, Cullintrea, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	I.	172
„ Charles (Byrn) and Hariot Johnston,	1795	M.L	143
„ Christopher, Knockadreet, co. Wick., farmer,	1677	W.	**171
„ Christopher, Knockadriti, co. Wick., gentleman,	1678	Ren.	**189
„ Christopher, Knockadreet, co. Wick., farmer,	1678	W.	**189
„ Christopher, Dame-st.,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Christopher, Balluaruan, co. Wick.,	1751	W.	138
„ Christopher, city of Chester,	1783	I.	90
„ Christopher, Monkstown, co. Dublin,	1789	I.	489
„ Christopher and Sarah Anderson,	1791	M.L.	204
„ Daniel, Ballydoehan, co. Wick.,	1634	O.W.	—
„ Daniel, Wicklow, merchant,	1708	W.	**462
„ Daniel, Dunlavan, blacksmith,	1726	I.	145
„ Daniel, Kilhoyle, co. Wick., farmer,	1745	I.	397
„ Daniel, Knockraheue, co. Wick., farmer,	1767	I.	367
„ Daniel, Ballykillageer, co. Wick., farmer,	1768	I.	445
„ Daniel, Ballykillageer, co. Wick., farmer,	1772	W.	38
„ Darby, The Dromin, co. Wick.,	1682	O.W.	—
„ Darby, Lelxlip, co. Dublin, yeoman,	1683	I.	**20
„ Darby, Ballymoouene, farmer,	1713	I.	49
„ Denis (Byrn), Iucher, Rathdrum, yooman,	1687	I.	**251
„ Denis, Milltowne, co. Wick.,	1688	W.	**6
„ Denis, Menduff, co. Wick., farmer,	1703	I.	**111
„ Denis, Dublin, brewer,	1722	W.	100
„ Denis, Miltown, co. Wick., gentleman,	1786	I.	275
„ Dennis McDowlin, Knockfador, co. Wicklow,	1630	O W.	—
„ Derby, Rathsallow, co. Wick., farmer,	1770	W.	616
„ Dionysius, Dublin, clothier,	1701	I.	246
„ Dorcas, Dublin, widow,	1733	I.	262
„ Dorothea, Glasnevin, co. Dublin, widow,	1791	W.	210
„ Dorothy, Kilcarrone, co. Wicklow,	1636	O.W.	—
„ Dowllin McTirlagh, Bollenrigh,	1628	O.W.	—
„ Dowllyn McDonough, Knockefade,	1630	O.W.	—
„ Dudley (Byrn), Dublin,	1632	O.W.	—
„ Dudley, Banogmorogh, co. Wicklow,	1633	O.W.	—
„ Edmond, Tyneparke,	1672	W.	**12
„ Edmond (Rev.), Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Edmond, Vicar-street, gentleman,	1729	W.	*188
„ Edmund, Dublin, vintner,	1737	I.	315

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Byrne, Edmund (Byrn), Kevia-st.,	1746	O.W.	—
" Edward, Dublin, plaisterer,	1731	I.	231
" Edward, Harold's-cross, dairyman,	1758	I.	42
" Edward, Aughram, co. Wick., farmer,	1762	I.	351
" Edward, Dublin, bricklayer,	1764	I.	16
" Edward, Cursis Stream, co. Dublin, mason,	1780	I.	329
" Edward, Shlebawn, co. Dublin, farmer,	1788	I.	463
" Edward, Elephant-lane,	1792	W.	276
" Edward, Braithwaite-st., grocer,	1793	I.	364
" Edward and Jane Moore,	1770	M.L.	617
" Edward and Elizabeth Faulkner,	1762	M.L.	44
" Elinor (Byrn), Ballienvally, co. Wicklow,	1634	O.W.	—
" Elinor,	1746	O.W.	—
" Elinor, York-st., widow,	1787	W.	314
" Elinor and Thomas Hagarty,	1767	M.L.	356
" Elinor and Joseph Harrie,	1751	M.L.	150
" Elizabeth, co. Dublin, widow,	1724	I.	123
" Elizabeth and William Jolly,	1764	M.L.	173
" Felix and Mary Newott,	1774	M.L.	205
" Frances and John Furnace,	1747	M.L.	452
" Frances (*alias* Kennelly), Meath-st.,	1775	I.	229
" Frances and John Hodges,	1786	M.L.	304
" Francis, Ballyknockan, co. Wicklow,	1759	W.	112
" Frank (Byrn),	1781	W.	355
" Garrett (Byrn), Athy, gentleman,	1687	I.	**263
" Garrett, Ballymacdon, co. Dublin, farmer,	1749	I.	503
" Garret, Sagard, farmer,	1752	W.	212
" Garrett, Dublin, woollen dyer,	1792	I.	252
" Garrett, Back-lane, pewterer,	1796	W.	234
" George, Dublin, cook,	1731	I.	235
" George, Dublin, merchant,	1746	I.	401
" George, Kilocole, farmer,	1765	I.	99
" George, Dublin, publican,	1781	I.	146
" Gerald (Byrn), Ballyronan, co. Wicklow,	1617	O.W.	—
" Gerald,	1618	O.W.	—
" Gerald, Killmetalway, co. Dublin,	1671	Cav.	150
" Gerald and Mary Kavanagh,	1771	M.L.	656
" Gerald McEnir, Knockanoda, Dublin, gentleman,	1682	I.	**208
" Giles (*alias* Reily), Seiggard,	1702	W.	238-9
" Gregory, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" Grizzel (Byrn) and Joseph Buckley,	1758	M.L.	39
" Henry and Diana Sheridan,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" Hugh,	1682	L.S.	**210
" Hugh, Ballimanus, co. Wicklow,	1707	W.	**126
" Hugh, Dalkey, co. Dublin, tailor,	1730	I.	226
" Hugh, Merrin, co. Dublin, farmer,	1731	I.	241
" Hugh, Cunnory, co. Wicklow, dealer,	1749	I.	498
" Hugh, Dublin, vintner,	1753	W.	262
" Hugh, Dublin, collarmaker,	1770	I.	619
" Isabella and William Ferguson,	1792	M.L.	247
" James, Patrick-st.,	1634	O.W.	—
" James, Ballineron, co. Wick., gentleman,	1682	I.	209
" James, Dublin, brewer,	1722	I.	100
" James, New-row,	1725	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, merchant,	1726	I.	156

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Byrne, James (Byro), Killmore, co. Dublin, yeoman,	1733	O.W.	—
„ James (Byrn), Rathfarnham,	1738	O.W.	—
„ James (Byrn), Blackrock, carman,	1755	I.	385
„ James, Ballyhenry, co. Wick., farmer,	1760	I.	210
„ James, Wicklow, butcher,	1766	I.	178
„ James, Ballycapple, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1771	W.	688
„ James, Little Booter-lane, dealer,	1771	I.	706
„ James, Golden-lane, grocer,	1772	W.	47
„ James, Ballydonnell, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	I.	173
„ James, Dublin, parish clerk,	1775	I.	247
„ James, Francis-st., grocer,	1794	W.	24
„ James, Castleroe, co. Kild., farmer,	1795	I.	128
„ James, Grange, co. Dublin, farmer,	1798	I.	364
„ James and Ann Dickison,	1798	M.L.	348
„ James and Jane Glover,	1765	M.L.	111
„ James and Ann Kingsley,	1771	M.L.	655
„ James and Jane St. John,	1769	M.L.	560
„ James and Sarah Thompson,	1787	M.L.	340
„ Jane, Dublin,	1724	L	119
„ Jane, Johnstown, co. Wick., widow,	1729	W.	*195
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1749	L	10
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1776	W.	88
„ Jane and John England,	1760	M.L.	211
„ Jane and John M'Veagh,	1780	M.L.	281
„ Jeremiah and Rebecca Studman,	1771	M.L.	10
„ Joan and James Sweetman,	1667	M.L.	53
„ Joan and Isaac Taylor,	1067	M.L.	208
„ John, Courtfoyle, co. Wicklow,	1629	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1673	Com.	**45
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1673	W.	**44
„ John (Byrn), Barrinesky, Templemitchell, farmer,	1691	I.	**95
„ John, Inchinappoch, co. Wick., yeoman,	1693	I.	118
„ John, Dublin,	1697	L	88
„ John, Heingh-st. (High-st.), weaver,	1699	W.	42
„ John, Francis-st.,	1715	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, wigmaker,	1723	L	113
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1733	L	270
„ John, Thomas-st., harnessmaker,	1733	I.	273
„ John, Francis-st., brewer,	1739	I.	334
„ John, Ballalugg, co. Wicklow,	1746	O.W.	—
„ John, Francis-st.,	1747	W.	447
„ John, Dublin, aledraper,	1758	L	34
„ John, The Comb, tanner,	1759	L	138
„ John, Coolnalinga, co. Wick.,	1760	W.	207
„ John, Ballard, co. Wick., farmer,	1760	L	208
„ John, Kilpatrick, co, Wick., farmer,	1766	I.	140
„ John, Essex-st., carpenter,	1767	W.	375
„ John, Crosskeys, farmer,	1769	I.	519
„ John, Capel-st.,	1772	W.	92
„ John, Glassamuckey, co. Dub., labourer,	1772	L	47
„ John, Mount Venus, co. Dub., farmer,	1780	W.	334
„ John, Dame-st., bookbinder,	1783	W.	107
„ John, York-st., merchant,	1783	L	85
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1786	L	314
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1788	L	458

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Byrne, John, Kevin-st., dealer,	1788	W.	396
" John, Jervis-st., publican,	1792	I.	249
" John, Ballinabarney, co. Wick., farmer,	1795	W.	90
" John, Tipper, co. Kild., farmer,	1798	I.	330
" John, New-st., smith and farrier,	1799	W.	450
" John and Elinor Beadon,	1668	M.L.	214
" John and Elizabeth Lamb,	1799	M.L.	459
" John and Mary Leech,	1765	M.L.	109
" John and Esther Waters,	1792	M.L.	221
" John and Mary Elizabeth Watson,	1795	M.L.	85
" John Joseph, Camden-st., gentleman,	1799	I.	490
" Joseph, Kilmagig, co. Wick., farmer,	1793	W.	383
" Joseph and Mary Smith,	1798	M.L.	372
" Judith (*alias* Fannin), Thomas-st., widow,	1758	I.	76
" Laurence, Ballyard, co. Wick.,	1713	O W.	—
" Laurence, Money Land, co. Wick., farmer,	1777	I.	148
" Lewis, Lara, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1759	I.	119
" Lewis, Templemichael, co. Wick., farmer,	1791	W.	213
" Luke, Monkstown, co. Dub., aledraper,	1769	W.	539
" Luke, Harold's-cross, co. Dublin,	1794	W.	413
" Margaret (*alias* Kelley), S. Catherine's, widow,	1666	I.	40
" Margaret, Cronroe, co. Wick.,	1721	O.W.	—
" Margaret,	1750	O.W.	—
" Margaret, a minor,	1764	I.	16
" Margaret, Irishtown, co. Dub., widow,	1778	W.	219
" Margaret, Dunlavan, co. Wick.,	1786	W.	251
" Margaret and Edward McClean,	1790	M.L.	96
" Mark, Golden-lane, carpenter,	1771	W.	673
" Mark, Killcoole,	1776	W.	73
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1741	I.	356
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1755	W.	369
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1763	W.	366
" Mary, Kevan-st., widow,	1775	W.	222
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1777	W.	160
" Mary (*alias* Gunter *alias* Toole), Capel-st., widow,	1782	W.	14
" Mary (*alias* Baron), Dublin,	1791	I.	183
" Mary, Golden-lane, widow,	1792	W.	273
" Mary, Cavan-st., widow,	1795	I.	65
" Mary, James-st., widow,	1799	I.	453
" Mary and Charles Burser,	1793	M.L.	319
" Mary and Matthew Conway,	1794	M.L.	24
" Mary and Humphrey Currin,	1767	M.L.	341
" Mary and Joseph Dickinson,	1789	M.L.	473
" Mary and Francis Forster,	1760	M.L.	186
" Mary and Hawkshead Higginbotham,	1793	M.L.	378
" Mary and Joseph James,	1755	M.L.	370
" Mary and Robert Jones,	1737	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Richard Longford,	1789	M.L.	27
" Mary and Hezekiah Maley,	1787	M.L.	371
" Mary and Isaac Pearson,	1798	M.L.	339
" Mary and William Roche,	1768	M.L.	399
" Mary and John Tall,	1766	M.L.	185
" Matthew (*or* Burn), Francis-st.,	1705	O.W.	—
" Matthew, Kevan-st., linendraper,	1789	W.	22
" Matthew and Frances Gibson,	1798	M.L.	377
" Matthew and Deborah Hill,	1758	M.L.	64

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Byrne, Maurice, Inchinappa, co. Wick., farmer,	1789	W.	22
" Mellaglin M'Edmond, Little Bray, co. Dub.,	1620	O.W.	—
" Michael, Dundrum, farmer,	1712	I.	184
" Michael, Corballie, co. Wick., farmer,	1747	I.	439
" Michael, Dublin, grocer,	1763	I.	364
" Michael, Seven Churches, co. Wick., farmer,	1770	W.	579
" Michael, Dirty-lane, dairyman,	1779	W.	256
" Michael, Dublin, gentleman,	1792	W.	270
" Michael, Ballycreen, co. Wick.,	1793	I.	379
" Michael, Killyowen, co. Wick., farmer,	1795	W.	69
" Michael, Newtown, co. Wexford, farmer,	1797	I.	259
" Michael and Elizabeth Smith,	1798	M.L.B.	—
" Michael and Alice Wilson,	1774	M.L.	190
" Miles, Dublin,	1686	W.	201
" Morgan, Dublin, yeoman,	1690	I.	**55
" Morgan, Killcoole, co. Wick., farmer,	1732	I.	243
" Morgan, Cronawenna, co. Wick., farmer,	1781	I.	393
" Morogh McFordoragh, Castle Adam,	1596	O.W.	—
" Nicholas, Ballylea, co. Wick.,	1743	O.W.	—
" Nicholas (Byrn), Mary's-lane, merchant,	1768	W.	406
" Nicholas and Deborah Browne,	1798	M.L.	389
" Owen, Hollywood, co. Wick., farmer,	1772	I.	63
" Owen (Byrn), New Castle, co. Dub., farmer,	1788	W.	443
" Owen, Bushfield, co. Wick., laborer,	1793	I.	364
" Patrick, Dublin, merchant,	1717	W.	84
" Patrick, Dublin,	1726	I.	84
" Patrick, Dublin, merchant,	1728	W.	*84
" Patrick, Dublin, mealman,	1729	W.	*211, *223
" Patrick, Ballynemeeshadh, co. Wick., farmer,	1732	I.	249
" Patrick (Byrn), Dunlavin,	1733	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Drumbawn, co. Wick., glover,	1735	I.	296
" Patrick, co. Dublin, farmer,	1739	I.	309
" Patrick (Byrn), carpenter's mate, H.M.S. "Fox,"	1745	I.	396
" Patrick, Ballaoreen, co. Wick.,	1750	I.	104
" Patrick (Byrn), Moyleabby, co. Kild., farmer,	1753	W.	270
" Patrick, Grangegorman-lane, dairyman,	1758	W.	67
" Patrick, Grangegorman-lane, dairyman,	1759	W.	100
" Patrick, Newtown Boswell, co. Wick., farmer,	1769	I.	542
" Patrick, Knockrath, co. Wick., farmer,	1781	W.	400
" Patrick, Dublin, servant,	1784	I.	184
" Patrick and Alice Burke,	1768	M.L.	420
" Patrick and Jane Rylands,	1705	M.L.	100
" Patrick McConnor, Glanmaleer, co. Wick., husbandman,	1682	Oav.	**243
" Patrick McConnor, Glanmaleer, co. Wick., farmer,	1683	W.	**244
" Paul, Pemblico, dyer,	1746	I.	399
" Peter, Dublin, brassfounder,	1766	W.	158
" Peter, Straffan, co. Kild., mason,	1771	W.	3
" Peter and Elizabeth Lloyd,	1792	M.L.	260
" Phelim, co. Wick., farmer,	1733	I.	260
" Phelim, Ashford, co. Wick., aledraper,	1750	I.	82
" Philip (*alias* Bryn),	1686	L.S.	135
" Philip, Exchequer-st., carpenter,	1784	I.	143
" Philip, Golden Ball, farmer,	1796	W.	216
" Philip, Coolbawn, co. Wick., farmer,	1796	W.	227
" Richard, New-st.,	1637	O.W.	—
" Richard, Lyons, co. Kild., yeoman,	1660	I.	7

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Byrne, Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1672	W.	**9
„ Richard, Dunlavan, co. Wick., merchant,	1718	W.	*416
„ Richard, Ballymergin, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	I.	166
„ Richard, Lucan, printcutter,	1789	W.	34
„ Robert, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Rose, Dublin, widow,	1738	I.	326
„ Rose, Dublin, widow,	1755	W.	348
„ Sarah and William Blake,	1757	M.L.	480
„ Sarah and William Murphy,	1799	M.L.B.	—
„ Simon McTeig, Enisboyne,	1574	O.W.	—
„ Stephen and Margaret Fitzpatrick,	1792	M.L.	268
„ Susanna and Richard Grevill,	1792	M.L.	266
„ Sylvester, Kevin-st.,	1799	I.	418
„ Terence, Ballinamisda, co. Wick.,	1766	W.	212
„ Terence, Kevan-st., grocer,	1781	W.	340
„ Terence M'Gerrald, Ballym'Icarragh, co. Wick., gentleman,	1674	I.	**82
„ Thaddeus, Dublin, shoemaker,	1661	I.	19
„ Thady, Gallanetown, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1653	W.	167
„ Thady, Ballannabeg, co. Wick., farmer,	1689	I.	**41
„ Thady, Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Thady, Ballygannon, co. Wick., gentleman,	1714	W.	285
„ Thady, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Thady, Dublin, aledraper,	1762	I.	303
„ Thomas, Kilcullen, yeoman,	1682	I.	**224
„ Thomas, Killibegs, co. Wexford,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, sailor,	1734	I.	278
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Francis-st., dealer,	1748	W.	458
„ Thomas, Bray, a minor,	1748	I.	487
„ Thomas, marinor, "Cambridge,"	1762	I.	361
„ Thomas, Loftus-lane, smith and farrier,	1774	W.	172
„ Thomas, Knockrea, co. Wick., farmer,	1777	I.	109
„ Thomas, Ballyvaltrum, co., Wick., farmer,	1782	I.	49
„ Thomas, Lugduff, co. Wick., farmer,	1787	I.	380
„ Thomas, Coal-alloy, clothier,	1792	W.	256
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Holmes,	1788	M.L.	412
„ Thomas and Rebecca Wilson,	1776	M.L.	54
„ Thorlogh, Ballyknockan, co. Wick., farmer,	1762	W.	355
„ Timothy, Fleet-st., aledraper,	1785	I.	244
„ Tyrlaughe, Tomore, co. Wicklow,	1639	O.W.	—
„ Ulick (Michael *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Smith,	1798	M.L.	393
„ Walter, Killoughter, co. Wick., gentleman,	1754	W.	321
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1702	I.	**112
„ William, Kingstown, Tancy, farmer,	1720	W.	*127
„ William, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1736	I.	302
„ William, Timolin, co. Kildare,	1737	O.W.	—
„ William, Ballinakill, co. Wick., farmer,	1762	I.	292
„ William, Dublin, coachmaker,	1772	I.	94
„ William, Dublin, drycooper,	1785	I.	210
„ William, Dorset-st., gentleman,	1790	W.	71
„ William, Blackbull, Wicklow,	1799	W.	474
See also Berne—Birne—Burne—O'Berne—O'Birne.			
Byron, Anne and Henry Walsh,	1795	M.L.	119
„ Christopher and Isabella Dixon,	1767	M.L.	362
„ Christopher and Elinor Whitton,	1751	M.L.	127

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Byron, Dorothea, Dublin, widow,	1671	I.	153
„ John, captain,	1679	O.W.	—
„ Samuel, Dublin, land surveyor,	1795	I.	132
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Church,	1787	M.L.	370
Byrssall, Robert, Finglas,	1596	O.W.	—
Byrtch, *see* **Birch.**			
Bysaker, Richard, Dublin, currier,	1644	L.T.	31
„ Richard, Dublin, currier,	1644	W.	31
Byshop, *see* **Bishop.**			
Bythell, Edward and Mary Trolly,	1666	M.L.	40
Bytholl, Elizabeth and Thomas Robottom,	1667	M.L.	209
Bywater, Martha and John Schefer,	1792	M.L.	270
Cabane, William (Rev.), priest,	1675	Lic.	69
Cabrol, Francis, Dublin, gentleman,	1727	I.	160
„ Francis, Newmarket,	1727	O.W.	—
„ Ludwig (Cabroll), Dublin, gentleman,	1703	I.	**131
Cachoe, Peter, Dublin,	1713	I.	21
Caddell, Edward and Elizabeth Hill,	1789	M.L.	482
„ John, Moreton, near Swords,	1603	O.W.	—
„ John, Craigesallaghe, co. Kild.,	1611	O.W.	—
„ Katherine,	1716	W.	*142
„ Maud (or Matilda) and Charles Crofton,	1638	M.L.	1 D
„ Patrick, The Moote, Killeghe, co. Dublin,	1581	O.W.	—
„ Patrick,	1651	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin,	1614	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin,	1710	I.	7
„ Robert, Dublin, merchant,	1714	I.	54
„ Robert and Ann Blake,	1765	M.L.	98
„ Rose and William McDonnell,	1797	M.L.	297
See also **Caddle.**			
Cadderhead, John and Elizabeth Watson,	1767	M.L.	374
Caddey, *see* **Caddy.**			
Caddick, Edward, Dublin,	1763	O.W.	—
Caddle, Alexander and Ann Horseley,	1639	M.L.	15 D
„ Andrew (Cadle), Dublin, merchant,	1661	I.	2
„ Elizabeth (Cadle) and John Mutloe,	1789	M.L.	35
„ Elizabeth and Peter Vandeleur,	1706	M.L.	246
„ Joan (*alias* Dann *alias* Novell *alias* Cantwell), Dublin, widow,	1662	I.	56
„ John, Dublin, miller,	1642	I.	63
„ John, Kinsaly,	1679	L.S.	**96
„ Mary (Cadle),	1661	I.	2
„ Matthew, Swords, farmer,	1691	W.	108
„ Michael, Worganstown,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Patrick (Cadle), Surgarstown, Finglas, farmer,	1692	I.	**4
„ Robert (*or* Chaddle), Castle-st., surgeon,	1666	W.	22
„ Robert, Dublin, merchant,	1716	I.	36
See also **Caddell.**			
Caddow, Henry and Mary Dennison,	1755	M.L.	367
„ Richard (Cadow), Dublin, victualler,	1707	W.	**71
Caddy, Edward, Dublin, apothecary,	1772	I.	43
„ George (Cady), literate,	1663	Lic.	21

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Caddy, George (Caddye) and Susan Waybourne,	1639	M.L.	13 D
„ Henry (Caddey), Patrick-st., tallow chandler,	1729	W.	103
Cade, Mary and Thomas Vincent,	1671	M.L.	229
„ Peter, New-st.,	1636	O.W.	—
Cadelen, Bridget (*alias* Fitzpatrick *alias* Gaffray), College-green, widow,	1797	I.	321
Cadle, *see* **Caddle.**			
Cadow, *see* **Caddow.**			
Cadwallader, Grace (*alias* Hutton), Ward, co. Dublin,	1797	I.	312
„ Henrietta and John Flanagan,	1750	M.L.	95
Cadwell, Bartholomew, Dublin, baker,	1693	W.	**30
Cadwick, Edward, Dublin, hosier,	1763	W.	377
See also **Chadwick.**			
Cady, *see* **Caddy.**			
Caesar, Julius, Royal Hospital, Dublin, major,	1708	W.	153
Caffery, Alice and Samuel Mullins,	1748	M.L.	480
„ Edmund, Balmeston, co. Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ John, Queen-st., musician,	1780	W.	333
„ Patrick, Donogbcompbere, farmer,	1723	I.	108
Caffrey, John, Dublin, writing clerk,	1792	I.	223
„ William, Dublin, yeoman,	1754	I.	291
Caffry, Andrew, Coldwinter, farmer,	1715	I.	27
„ Bernard and Abigail Atkinson,	1779	M.L.B.	—
Cahee, John, Kevin's-port, dairyman,	1718	W.	399
Cahill, Elinor, Atby, widow,	1779	O.W.	—
„ Francee and Henry Pentland,	1770	M.L.	641
„ Jane and Charles Hawkins,	1749	M.L.	33
„ Jane and John Salt,	1773	M.L.	129
„ John, Smithfield, corn factor,	1799	I.	418
„ Joseph and Elizabeth McMahon,	1780	M.L.	298
„ Joseph and Mary Purcell,	1764	M.L.	454
„ Joseph Patrick and Ann Dowse,	1775	M.L.	210
„ Mary (Cahil) and Joseph Connor,	1702	M.L.	362
„ Mary and John Moore,	1797	M.L.	262
„ Patrick and Susanna Fagan,	1778	M.L.	236
„ Richard, Dublin.	1637	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, silk dyer,	1717	I.	39
„ Thomas and Susanna Lacy,	1773	M.L.	115
Caien (*or* Ceane), John, Thomas-st.,	1733	O.W.	—
Cailhot, Mary Ann and Patrick Griffith,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Caillam, Samuel, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	I.	92
„ Stephen, Newmarkett, co. Dublin, tanner,	1735	I.	293
Caillon, Mark Anthony, St. James, Westminster, gentleman,	1703	W.	148
„ Marthe, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
(la) **Cailtiere**, Louise de Calignon, Dublin, widow.	1739	O.W.	—
„ Theodore Tireau, french officer,	1730	O.W.	—
Cain, Robert, Baldoyle, revenue officer,	1709	W.	526
Caine, Elinor and George Golding,	1670	M.L.	225
Cairncross, Sarah and John Griffith,	1761	M.L.	24
See also **Carncross.**			
Cairns, Jane and James Ballantine,	1787	M.L.	348
„ Margaret (Cairnes) (*alias* Mahon *alias* Burke *alias* Murragh),	1760	I.	107
„ Nathaniel and Sarah Hutchinson (*or* Hutchins),	1778	M.L.	202
„ Nathaniel and Margaret Kaine,	1787	M.L.	332
„ William and Catherine Egan,	1785	M.L.	221
Caladon, Francis de, lieutenant,	1726	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Calas, Elias, Upper Comb, distiller,	1761	W.	272
Calbeck, Francis and Mary Peck,	1790	M.L.	97
„ Jane and Thomas Gill,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ John Frederick and Elizabeth Pearson,	1789	M.L.	10
„ Joseph (Callbeck), Upper Coombe,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Joseph (Callbeck), Dublin, weaver,	1738	I.	321
„ Joshua, Crooked Staff, co. Dub., clothier,	1777	W.	152
„ Robert, co. Dublin,	1743	C.W.	—
„ Samuel (Callbeck), Dublin, gentleman,	1771	W.	674
See also **Caldbeck.**			
Calcott, Charles, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Francis, Ballymakelly, co. Dublin,	1783	I.	464
„ Margaret (Calcot),	1718	O.W.	—
„ Mary and John Booth,	1770	M.L.	847
„ Samuel, Blundelstown, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1770	W.	641
Calcutt, Lois and Charles Mulloy,	1794	M.L.	394
Caldbeck, Elizabeth (*alias* Philips), Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	690
„ Jane and James Mulloy,	1778	M.L.	232
„ Nancy and Joseph Carson,	1797	M.L.	272
„ Sarah and Edmond Langley,	1787	M.L.	332
See also **Calbeck.**			
Calder, Jane and William Furlong,	1790	M.L.	97
„ John and Elizabeth Scarft,	1771	M.L.	596
„ John and Elizabeth Thornton,	1767	M.L.	373
„ Mary and William Ross,	1781	M.L.	382
„ Phebe and Samuel Harrison,	1785	M.L.	245
Calderwood, Ann and George Collis,	1749	M.L.	502
„ Arabella Susanna and Richard Woodward,	1778	M.L.	201
„ Matthew,	1782	W.	42
Caldor, Elizabeth and Richard Thomas,	1797	M.L.	240
Caldwell, Bartholomew, Dublin,	1693	W.	**30
„ Catherine and Alexander Birnie,	1754	M.L.	280
„ Christopher,	1727	W.	*20
„ Christopher (Cauldwell) and Alice Tisdall,	1671	M.L.	230
„ Henry and Ann Hamilton,	1774	M.L.	170
„ James and Margaret Courtney,	1783	M.L.	81
„ James (Sir), bart., and Elizabeth Hort,	1753	M.L.	272
„ James and Judith Strong,	1759	M.L.	98
„ John, Dublin, esquire,	1727	W.	22
„ Joseph and Mary Gardiner,	1760	M.L.	158
„ Richard, Dublin,	1704	I.	**149
See also **Calwell.**			
Cale, Symon, Ringsend, brewer,	1891	I.	**92
Caleb, Peter, Cork-st.,	1742	O.W.	—
Calebs, (*blank in original*), Dublin,	1704	I.	**14
Calep, William, Pimlico,	1725	O.W.	—
Calf, Peter, clerk,	1596	O.W.	—
Calff, Alice (*alias* Cassell), Lusk,	1473	W.	19
Calffe, Martin, Rathcow (or Rathcowle),	1536	O.W.	—
Calhoun, Alexander (or Colhoun) and Judith Hamilton,	1799	M.L.	494
„ Elizabeth and Richard Fagan,	1759	M.L.	132
Callage, Margaret and William Anderson,	1785	M.L.	203
„ Mary and Joseph Raynor,	1751	M.L.	151
„ Peter and Elizabeth Celles,	1757	M.L.	456
Callaghan, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1781	I.	358

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Callaghan, Catherine and Stephen Warlow,	1772	M.L.	90
" Charles and Ann Edwards,	1770	M.L.	593
" Christopher, Dublin, baker,	1754	I.	285
" Christopher, Dublin, gardener,	1766	I.	213
" Cornelius and Ann Berwick,	1770	M.L.	642
" Cornelius and Ann Kelly,	1782	M.L.	24
" Denis, Dublin, aldraper,	1774	I.	176
" Diana and George Prince Dowdall,	1773	M.L.	96
" Dorothy, Dublin,	1722	C.W.	—
" Edward, Patrick-st., currier,	1757	I.	478
" Elinor and Ran Hutchinson,	1749	M.L.	494
" Elizabeth, Michael's-lane, grocer,	1791	W.	198
" Henry, Enniskerry, miller,	1700	W.	**111
" Henry (Caloghan), Anne Rory, miller,	1699	W.	**33
" James and Ann Smyth,	1757	M.L.	470
" James and Deborah Wilson,	1794	M.L.	16
" John, Mary's-lane, carpenter,	1796	W.	220
" John and Hester Delany,	1790	M.L.	66
" John and Elizabeth Lloyd,	1750	M.L.	55
" Margaret (*alias* Purcell),	1714	W.	*194
" Margaret and John Shea,	1756	M.L.	411
" Mary and George Green,	1792	M.L.	306
" Patrick, Dublin, poulterer,	1727	W.	*23
" Patrick, Dublin,	1745	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Dublin, merchant,	1777	W.	108
" Robert and Hannah Shannon,	1776	M.L.	55
" Robert and Mary Anne Walker,	1798	M.L.	327
" Roger and Elizabeth Harris,	1764	M.L.	453
" Rose (Callahan), James-st.,	1762	W.	289
" Thomas, Dublin,	1746	C.W.	—
" Thomas, Smithfield, salesman,	1795	W.	68
" William, Charles-st.,	1732	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, grocer,	1792	W.	294
" William and Ann Ryan,	1776	M.L.	39
See also **O'Callaghan.**			
Callan, Ann (Callen) and Hartfield Botts,	1775	M.L.	19
" Bridget and James Piercy,	1760	M.L.	202
" Bryan (Callen), Earl-st., Donore,	1751	W.	139
" James, Thomas-st., cooper,	1759	W.	89
" James Croshie and Catherine Heyden,	1793	M.L.	340
" John (Callen), Margotstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1776	I.	51
" Patrick, Dublin, bricklayer,	1764	I.	50
" Patrick, Francis-st., mealman,	1772	W.	90
" Richard, Brunswick-street,	1798	I.	372
" Rose, Dublin, widow,	1724	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Raheny,	1721	O.W.	—
See also **M'Callen.**			
Callaway, Mary (*alias* Newane *alias* Humfrey), Dublin, widow,	1765	I.	77
Callbeck, *see* **Calbeck.**			
Callcott, Bridget and William Smyth,	1765	M.L.	59
" Francis and Elizabeth Buckley,	1773	M.L.	134
" Jane and John Booth,	1778	M.L.	179
" Maurice, Clondalkin, co. Dub., cabinetmaker,	1780	I.	300
" William and Martha Williams,	1767	M.L.	367
See also **Calcott.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Callely, Edmund, St. Michan's, coachman,	1674	I.	**61
Callen, *see* **Callan.**			
Callenan, Peter, Falmouth, Antigua,	1798	W.	371
Callender, Charles and Mary Waldron,	1770	M.L.	630
Calliand, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1747	W.	449
Calliesendorff, John and Mary Griffin,	1799	M.L.	460
Callon, *see* **Callan.**			
Callow, Elizabeth and John Siddon,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Calmeron, Jennetta and Andrew Hayes,	1638	M.L.	2D
Calmey, Edward, Dublin, linen weaver,	1749	W.	24
Caloghan, *see* **Callaghan.**			
Calot, Francis and Louisa Smillman,	1793	M.L.	342
Calter, Francis and Margaret Fetherston,	1782	M.L.	24
Calvert, Augustus (Rev.) and Ann Brown,	1786	M.L.	265
„ William, Anglesea-st., puhlican,	1798	I.	336
Calwell, Nathaniel and Margaret Gilbert,	1790	M.L.	90
See also **Caldwell.**			
Camack, Catherine and Philip Smith,	1774	M.L.	161
„ Sarah and Henry Rother,	1761	M.L.	269
Cambell, *see* **Campbell.**			
Cambie, Elizabeth and Andrew Stuart,	1762	M.L.	320
„ Susannah and John Clark,	1771	M.L.	715
„ William Harvey and Frances Madden,	1770	M.L.	605
See also **Camby.**			
Camble, Francis, co. Dublin, tailor,	1746	I.	421
„ Jane and Philip Smith,	1748	M.L.	404
Cambridge, William, Dublin,	1705	I.	**50
Camby, Ann and William Edmonds,	1773	M.L.	107
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1672	Cav.	182
„ Thomas and Lemon Clarke,	1668	M.L.	214
See also **Cambie.**			
Cameroll, Alexander,	1704	I.	133
Cameron, Ann (*alias* Singleton), Dublin,	1784	I.	152
„ Ann (Cammeron) and James Thomas,	1772	M.L.	35
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1769	W.	541
„ Jane,	1757	W.	462
„ Janet (Camrone) and Angus M'Donal,	1772	M.L.	93
„ Matthew and Margaret Farrell,	1776	M.L.	58
Cammell, Thomas, Dublin, minor,	1719	I.	59
Cammill, Christopher, Chapelizod, gardener,	1778	W.	176
Campbell, Alexander, Coleraine, Derry, lieutenant,	1732	I.	258
„ Alice and George Martin,	1747	M.L.	430
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1737	C.W.	—
„ Ann (*alias* Bryan), Dublin, widow,	1746	I.	420
„ Ann and Edward Fenn,	1771	M.L.	649
„ Ann and George Fitzgerald,	1780	M.L.	284
„ Ann and Andrew Price,	1785	M.L.	215
„ Archibald, Dublin, gentleman,	1689	W.	34
„ Archibald and Frances Forde,	1798	M.L.	328
„ Arthur and Lucretia Fisher,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1728	W.	*110
„ Catherine and Timothy Driscoll,	1788	M.L.	423
„ Catherine and Robert Lindsay,	1798	M.L.	341
„ Charles and Ann Watson,	1772	M.L.B.	—
„ Christian and Alexander Gowans,	1799	M.L.	445

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Campbell, Colin and Dame Mary Blake,	1770	M.L.	625
" Cornelius and Ann Rochfort,	1770	M.L.	635
" Dennis, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
" Donkan, Nurogh, co. Wick., yeoman,	1603	W.	99
" Douglass and Susannah Gray,	1777	M.L.	125
" Elinor and James Black,	1756	M.L.	428
" Elinor and John Downes,	1774	M.L.	196
" Elinor and George Ker,	1783	M.L.	64
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1717	I.	39
" Elizabeth, Boot-lane, widow,	1739	I.	331
" Elizabeth and Henry Courtenay,	1799	M.L.	407
" Elizabeth and William Love,	1783	M.L.	63
" Elizabeth and Joseph Sandys,	1765	M.L.	113
" Emily and John Armstrong,	1798	M.L.	333
" Francis and Margaret Birmingham,	1790	M.L.	174
" Hannah and William Forbes,	1780	M.L.	315
" Henry and Jane Shaw,	1785	M.L.	198
" James, William-st., gentleman,	1767	W.	341
" James, William-st., gentleman,	1780	W.	324
" James and Jane Alexander,	1749	M.L.	5
" James and Martha Moore,	1775	M.L.	232
" James and Mary O'Brien,	1752	M.L.	190
" Jane, Dublin, spinster,	1767	W.	363
" Jane and James Davis,	1773	M.L.	103
" Jane and John Moore,	1695	M.L.	127
" Jane and William Rawson,	1707	M.L.	283
" Jane and Benjamin Sharpe,	1755	M.L.	358
" John, Off-lane, chairman,	1795	W.	77
" John and Alice Barker,	1799	M.L.	407
" John and Ann Carter,	1765	M.L.	65
" John and Elinor Fielding,	1784	M.L.	139
" John (Campell) and Priscilla King,	1671	M.L.	230
" John and Mary Martin,	1776	M.L.	85
" John (Rev.) and Alicia Mason,	1755	M.L.	382
" John and Ann Smyth,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" John and Mary Stevens,	1639	M.L.	13D
" Magdalen and Oliver Fairtlough,	1763	M.L.	376
" Margaret and Simon Hart,	1773	M.L.	138
" Maria and Andrew Buck,	1779	M.L.	241
" Martha and Bernard Killin,	1788	M.L.	402
" Mary (*alias* Humphrys *alias* Daly),	1729	I.	211
" Mary and John Pexton,	1781	M.L.	406
" Mary Ann and Henderson Black,	1797	M.L.	272
" Matthew and Catherine Hoey,	1794	M.L.	9
" Michael and Elizabeth Monner,	1770	M.L.	611
" Owen, Dublin, dairyman,	1737	I.	315
" Rebecca and Samuel Hawksworth,	1767	M.L.	361
" Richard, Dublin,	1767	W.	363
" Richard and Margaret Davis,	1785	M.L.	233
" Richard and Elizabeth Graisberry,	1789	M.L.	35
" Robert and Elizabeth Griffith,	1799	M.L.	427
" St. George and Mary Davis,	1791	M.L.	147
" Sarah and and John Horagan,	1782	M.L.	2
" Sophia Susannah and James Johnson,	1787	M.L.	378
" Susannah and George Clarke,	1799	M.L.	415

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Campbell, Susannah and William Holt,	1787	M.L.	366
„ Thomas and Alicia Glenn,	1792	M.L.	244
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Emilia Lawson,	1792	M.L.	297
„ Thomas and Matilda Somerville,	1799	M.L.	412
„ William and Elizabeth Darraugh,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Gladman,	1791	M.L.	151
„ William and Catherine Reed,	1776	M.L.	95
Camphill, Rose (*alias* Connoly),	1762	I.	327
Campian, Mary and John Parris,	1641	M.L.	33D
Campion, Edmund, Dublin, pedlar,	1764	I.	39
„ John and Anne Leonard,	1791	M.L.	193
„ John and Susannah Moore,	1796	M.L.	215
„ John and Phebe Williams,	1799	M.L.	421
„ Samuel, Dublin, dealer,	1768	I.	413
See also **Champion.**			
Campman, Mary and Joseph Smith,	1749	M.L.	497
Campsey, Richard, Dublin, joiner,	1746	I.	409
Camrone, *see* **Cameron.**			
Canavan, Gabriel and Elizabeth Fanchsey,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Rachel Dunn,	1776	M.L.	33
„ Matthew and Jane Little,	1794	M.L.	6
„ Michael and Elizabeth Tanner,	1786	M.L.	291
„ Thomas and Anne Trimble,	1788	M.L.	432
Canby, Charles, St. James', Dublin,	1714-15	W.	*9-174
Candler, Ann and Joseph Cluff,	1777	M.L.	158
„ Ann and George Flood,	1735	M.L.B.	—
„ Matthew and Ann Servant,	1794	M.L.	32
Cane, Alice and Stephen Wybrants,	1752	M.L.	185
„ Anne and Edward Leslie,	1773	M.L.	127
„ Henry Bloomfield (Keane *in Bond*) and Marcella King,	1799	M.L.	425
„ Jane Deering and Rowland Owen,	1770	M.L.	628
„ John and Elizabeth Roberts,	1749	M.L.	11
„ Margaret and Bartholomew Kennedy,	1772	M.L.	36
„ Robert, Baldoyle, revenue officer,	1769	O.W.	—
„ William and Margaret Todd,	1749	M.L.	498
See also **Cain—Kane—O'Cahan.**			
Caney, Edmond (Kany or Keny),	1629	O.W.	—
Canier, John, Dublin, sugar baker,	1792	I.	267
Cann, Ann, Steevens' Hospital, matron,	1771	W.	693
„ Judith, Dublin, spinster,	1769	W.	503
„ Nicholas, Dublin, harnessmaker,	1686	W.	89
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
See also **M'Cann.**			
Cannan, Joseph, St. Margaret's, co. Dub., farmer,	1767	I.	236
„ Peter, Little Strand-st., bricklayer,	1795	I.	105
Cannell, Elizabeth and Samuel Allen,	1764	M.L.	441
Canney, William and Isabella Dawson,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Canning, Elizabeth and Westby Percival,	1776	M.L.	95
„ George, Coleraine,	1646	O.W.	—
„ George (*or* Canning) and Mary Stephnay,	1667	M.L.	211
„ Mary and Henry Barnard,	1762	M.L.	359
„ Paul and Jane Spencer,	1776	M.L.	69
„ Richard, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
Cannon, Andrew,	1772	W.	94
„ Ann (*alias* Smith), Dublin,	1764	I.	5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cannen, Anne, Brunswick-st., widow,	1789	I.	15
„ Bartholomew and Hester Coombs,	1780	M.L.	339
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Hanmore,	1775	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Oliver Prittie,	1760	M.L.	198
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1766	I.	206
„ John, Parkinore, co. Wicklow,	1730	I.	229
„ Laurence and Abigail Wilson,	1767	M.L.	384
„ Margaret and Christopher Cardell,	1665	M.L.	28
„ Margaret and Christopher Cowll,	1756	M.L.	419
„ Marks, Kishoge, co. Dublin, farmer,	1749	I.	502
„ Marks and Mary Reed,	1776	M.L.	48
„ Matthew and Elinor Bird,	1777	M.L.	132
„ Patrick, Dublin, wine cooper,	1708	W.	**172
„ Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1732	I.	252
„ Thomas and Bridget Aylmer,	1776	M.L.	4
„ William, Rush, co. Dub., farmer,	1799	W.	488
„ William and Martha Cootes,	1784	M.L.	147
See also **M'Cannon.**			
Cannt, William (*or* Caunt), Dublin,	1641	O.W.	—
Cannter, William and Anna Maria Shoe,	1747	M.L.	432
Canter, James and Catherine Connor,	1762	M.L.	330
Canterbury, Edward and Lucy Willoughby,	1799	M.L.	429
„ Elizabeth and Richard Williams,	1794	M.L.	408
„ John and Elizabeth Hill,	1784	M.L.	254
„ William and Mary Gilbert,	1793	M.L.	326
Cantfild, John, Newroe, Dublin, skinner,	1670	W.	144-145
Cantillon, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1762	I.	325
Canton, Patrick, Harristown, St. Margaret's,	1719	C.W.	—
„ Patrick, Mill-st., tanner,	1795	I.	108
Cantrell, Elinor (Cantroll) and John Stoker,	1795	M.L.	132
„ Robert and Anne Hanbridge (Hanbidge *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	305
„ Susannah and John Divine,	1765	M.L.	78
„ Thomas and Elinor Davis,	1774	M.L.	165
Cantwell, Geffrey, Dublin,	1595	C.W.	—
„ Joan (*alias* Nevell *alias* Dann *alias* Caddlo), Dublin, widow,	1662	I.	50
„ John, Back-lane, Chelsea pensioner,	1772	W.	65
„ John and Elizabeth Story,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary, Dublin,	1671	Cav.	153
Cape, John and Rebecca Taylor,	1772	M.L.	85
„ Jonathan, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Matthew, Dublin, plumber,	1753	W.	267
Capeon, Millora and John Podling (Polding *in Bond*),	1797	M.L.	262
Caponer, Giles (Capenor), Roper's Rest Wood, yeoman,	1641	Cav.	81D
„ Giles, St. Katherine's, yeoman,	1641	I.	58
Caprett, Christopher, soldier, Clarke's company,	1659	O.W.	—
Capron, Francis, Dungannon,	1640	C.W.	—
Carberry, Alice and William Bateman,	1764	M.L.	48
„ John and Mary Pope,	1702	M.L.	243
„ Michael, Dublin, paper maker,	1776	I.	94
„ Patrick, Dublin, innholder,	1750	I.	99
„ Patrick (*or* Corberry), knt., and Elizabeth Keatinge,	1643	M.L.	44D
„ Peter, Dublin, baker,	1788	I.	470
„ Philip, Beaverston, Portraven, farmer,	1646	Cav.	88D
Carbery, Ann Stevens (*alias* Enery), Dublin,	1744	I.	381

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Carbery, Elinor and John Newdigate,	1776	M.L.	566
„ Francis, Kilbride, gentleman,	1663	I. & L.T.	76
„ Henry Steevens, co. Dublin, minor,	1746	I.	461
„ John, Collinstowne, co. Dublin,	1720	W.	*151
„ John, Drumcoadra-lane, gardener,	1783	L	91
„ Judith, Moyne, co. Dublin,	1785	W.	250
„ Margaret, Cook-st., widow,	1789	L	485
„ Mary, Stonybatter, widow,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Stonybatter, co. Dub., widow,	1769	W.	549
„ Patrick, Dublin, mealmonger,	1746	I.	461
„ Peter, Charles-street, baker,	1776	I.	78
„ Peter, Dublin, baker,	1793	L	322
„ Phillip, Beverstowne, gentleman,	1674	Cav.	66
Card, James (Francis James *in Bond*) and Ann Lambert,	1798	M.L.	356
„ Julia Ligoe and Townley Lawder,	1783	M.L.	85
„ Ralph and Angel James,	1767	M.L.	365
„ Sarah and Francis Hutcheson,	1756	M.L.	450
„ Thomas Ligoe and Julian Guinn,	1761	M.L.	249
Carde, Thomas Elizabeth and Edward Ellis,	1785	M.L.	211
Cardell, Christopher and Margaret Cannon,	1665	M.L.	28
See also **M'Cardell.**			
Carden, Ann and Abraham Crommelin,	1768	M.L.	447
„ Caleb and Mary Magrath,	1795	M.L.	110
„ John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1720	I.	76
„ John and Elizabeth Disney,	1765	M.L.	77
„ John Craven and Sarah Moore,	1781	M.L.	364
„ Michael, Dublin, merchant,	1719	W.	85
„ Priscilla and Thomas Pigott,	1763	M.L.	428
„ Richard Warburton (Rev.) and Alice Hoey,	1762	M.L.	336
„ William and Mary White,	1765	M.L.	58
Cardiff, Ann and Patrick Carney (Kearney *in Bond*),	1749	M.L.	499
„ Christopher, Dublin, shoemaker,	1786	W.	503
„ Frances and George Bryan,	1752	M.L.	188
„ Margaret,	1734	I.	280
Cardiffe, David, Arcklow,	1715	I.	27
„ Mary, Dublin,	1706	I.	**44
„ Patrick, Hobertstowne, co. Kild.,	1751	W.	149
Cardon, Christopher, Dublin, cooper,	1665	I.	2
Cardot, Jean Baptiste and Sarah Hall,	1795	M.L.	167
Cardwell, Jane and Luke Heron,	1757	M.L.	492
„ Richard and Catherine Williams,	1776	M.L.	77
Carefoot, Ann and Thomas Fox,	1756	M.L.	416
„ Dorothy and John Heyden,	1759	M.L.	133
„ Robert and Jane Heird,	1773	M.L.B.	—
Carele, Edward and Magdalen (*or* Maude) Potter *alias* Davis, widow,	1642	M.L.	46D
Careless, George and Margaret Green,	1794	M.L.	27
Carens, John, Dublin,	1787	W.	331
Carew, Ann (*alias* Hill), Dublin, widow,	1761	M.L.	243
„ Richard, Dublin, girdler,	1683	I.	**4
Carey, Ann and John Chapman,	1772	M.L.	74
„ Arthur and Letitia Deavy,	1787	M.L.	322
„ Christopher, Redmond's hill late Krinkin, baker,	1797	W.	246
„ Isaac and Catherine Ormsby,	1788	M.L.	383
„ Joan, widow, and Philip Doyle,	1639	M.L.	14D

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Carey, John and Ann Atkinson,	1796	M.L.	283
„ John and Judith M'Cann,	1777	M.L.	135
„ Margaret and John Dewar,	1790	M.L.	92
See also **Cary.**			
Carfoote, William, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1726	I.	156
Cargey, James and Hannah Fleming,	1779	M.L.	244
Caris, Thomas, Dublin, perfumer,	1701-2	W.	**51**238
Carkae, Ann and Robert Heath,	1666	M.L.	206
Carleton, Ann and Francis Eager,	1776	M.L.	68
„ Ann (Carlton) (*or* Charlton) and Robert Eustace,	1792	M.L.	290
„ Ann and John Rotton,	1756	M.L.	429
„ Ann and Walter Williams,	1773	M.L.	109
„ Arthur James and Catherine Higgins,	1795	M.L.	133
„ Edward and Jane Henrietta Leech,	1795	M.L.	104
„ George, Dublin, clerk of Hanaper,	1670	W.	146-8
„ George Frederick and Elizabeth Cossard,	1799	M.L.	477
„ Hannah and James Harrington,	1769	M.L.	510
„ James Townshend and Rebecca Boyce,	1770	M.L.	610
„ Jane and Col. Henry Richardson,	1766	M.L.	177
„ John, Dublin, esquire,	1789	I.	3
„ John and Elizabeth Hodgson,	1776	M.L.	75
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1742	I.	363
„ Oliver and Mary Parvisol,	1791	M.L.	145
„ Oliver and Martha Vanlewen,	1778	M.L.	186
„ Peter (Rev.) and Margaret Griffin,	1784	M.L.	131
„ Rebecca and John Pemberton,	1778	M.L.	197
„ Samuel, Stonybatter, co. Dublin, esquire,	1729	W.	204
„ Sidney and Thomas Irwin,	1692	M.L.	111
„ William and Elizabeth Mason,	1796	M.L.	182
See also **Charleton.**			
Carlile, Christopher and Mary Deane,	1769	M.L.	508
„ Joseph and Ann M'Mullen,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert and Mary Lombard,	1767	M.L.	344
Carlill, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1747	I.	441
Carloe, Darby (*or* Carroll), Opharrell, co. Dublin, farmer,	1683	W. & Cav.	**13
Carlon, Margaret and Thomas Jefferson,	1781	M.L.	365
Carlton, *see* **Carleton.**			
Carmichael, Elinor and Walter Bourne,	1791	M.L.	218
„ Elizabeth and Terry Alcock,	1764	M.L.	33
„ Elizabeth and Rev. John Lang,	1780	M.L.	296
„ Elizabeth and George Shields,	1761	M.L.	276
„ Frances, Dublin, widow,	1736	I.	295
„ Hugh and Sarah Rogers,	1773	M.L.	135
„ Isabella and Robert Pollock,	1777	M.L.	111
„ James, lieutenant, Forrer's Dragoons,	1734	I.	283
„ James (Carmichal), Dublin, lace weaver,	1741	I.	355
„ James and Catherine Cotton,	1755	M.L.	365
„ Jane and George Gibbs,	1798	M.L.	400
„ John and Elizabeth Grant,	1761	M.L.	269
„ Margaret and Andrew Buchanan,	1764	M.L.	30
„ Margaret and Thomas Wilson,	1789	M.L.	35
„ Marion, Dudiston, co. Lothian, spinster,	1721	I.	87
„ Martha and James White,	1777	M.L.	108
„ Mary and James Forbes,	1760	M.L.	203
„ Sarah and Bartholomew Cooke,	1779	M.L.	261

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Carmichael, William and Mary Joyce,	1707	M.L.	290
Carmicke, *see* **Cormick.**			
Carnaghan, James, Dublin, shoemaker,	1720	W.	*161
„ John, Dublin, yeoman,	1732	I.	246
Carncross, Alexander, Dublin, painter,	1763	W.	415
„ Alexander and Sarah M'Alester,	1752	M.L.	224
„ Sarah (Cairncross) and John Griffith,	1764	M.L.	24
Carnes, Thomas and Mary Massey,	1795	M.L.	81
„ Thomas and Catherine Menypenny,	1799	M.L.B.	—
Carney, Ann and George Wallis,	1672	M.L.	235
„ Elinor, Thomas-court,	1720	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Elliott,	1794	M.L.	416
„ Hugh, H. M. S. "Barfleur," mariner,	1759	I.	117
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1746	I.	400
„ John, Dublin, butcher,	1749	W.	496
„ John, Damastown, co. Dublin,	1772	W.	50
„ Lettice (Dame),	1709	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Richard Williams,	1763	M.L.	416
„ Nicholas, Kevin's-st., farmer,	1754	I.	304
„ Patrick, co. Kildare,	1775	W.	241
„ Patrick and Ann Cardiff,	1740	M.L.	499
„ Philip, Chambre-st., aledraper,	1755	I.	388
„ Richard (Sir) (Carny), Dublin, knight,	1692	W. & Com.	**10
„ Richard (Sir) (Carny), knight,	1693	Dispen.	**33
„ Richard, Dublin, knight,	1720	W.	62
„ Robert, co. Wicklow,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Rose and William Blair,	1764	M.L.	28
„ Sarah and James Kinsley,	1748	M.L.	459
„ Thomas, Dublin, blacksmith,	1751	I.	157
„ Thomas and Ann Grocock,	1794	M.L.	57
See also **Kearney.**			
Caroline, Jane and William Binns,	1793	M.L.	387
Carow, Denis (*or* Carowe), clerk,	1600	O.W.	—
Carpender, Christian and John Browne,	1630	M.L.	21D
Carpenter, George, Newmarket, Dublin, starchmaker,	1699	W.	**90
„ George and Hester Sloan,	1797	M.L.	285
„ James, Manillas, East Indies, mariner,	1776	I.	36
„ James and Mary Tapster,	1782	M.L.	30
„ Jane and Lyndon Bolton,	1793	M.L.	380
„ John, mariner,	1776	W.	58
„ John, titular archbishop of Dublin,	1787	W.	344
„ John and Alice Povey,	1670	M.L.	225
„ Joshua, Sigginstowne, co. Kild.,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Martha, co. Dublin, widow,	1701	W.	131
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	W.	**100
„ Richard and Mary Wheeler,	1777	M.L.	115
„ Samuel,	1682	Inhib.	13
„ Smyth, midshipman, H. M. S. "Montague,"	1745	I.	391
„ Thomas and Rebecca Adams,	1749	M.L.	498
„ William and Arabella Lyndon,	1796	M.L.	211
Carr, Alexander and Ann Babe,	1763	M.L.	422
„ Alice and Charles Agar,	1670	M.L.	228
„ Alice and Thomas Proudfoot,	1765	M.L.	120
„ Andrew and Lydia Walker,	1778	M.L.	208
„ Ann, Celbridge, co. Kild., widow,	1765	W.	95

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Carr, Ann and John Quigley,	1777	M.L.	164
„ Anne and John Thompson,	1781	M.L.	383
„ Brabazon and Rev. Thomas May,	1779	M.L.	242
„ Catherine, minor,	1754	L.T.	302
„ Charles, Dublin, bachelor,	1741	I.	357
„ Charles, Dublin, bachelor,	1759	I.	113
„ Christopher, Windy Harbour, co. Dub., gardener,	1716	W.	*139
„ Daniel and Mary Jones,	1757	M.L.	501
„ Edward, Dublin, shoemaker,	1719	I.	59
„ Elinor, minor,	1754	L.T.	302
„ Francis, Dublin, chirurgeon,	1768	I.	432
„ Frederick and Charlotte Laughlin,	1796	M.L.	181
„ George and Charlotte Phillips,	1797	M.L.	257
„ Henry, Powerscourt, farmer,	1676	Cav.	**140
„ Henry, Powerscourt, farmer,	1676	W.	**141
„ Isabella (*alias* Jones),	1664	Com.	102
„ James, minor,	1754	L.T.	302
„ John, Francis-st., bricklayer,	1679	I.	**69
„ John,	1704	I.	**150
„ John, soldier,	1704	I.	**142
„ John, Dublin, sailor,	1731	I.	238
„ John and Clara Holmes,	1663	M.L.	16
„ Joseph, Dublin, brewer,	1711	I.	11
„ Margaret, Hacketstown, co. Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Mary (Carre) and Richard Ashley,	1771	M.L.	648
„ Matthew, Dublin,	1775	I.	237
„ Nicholas and Dorothy Forcer,	1776	M.L.	97
„ Philip, Rathgar, farmer,	1754	W.	303
„ Richard, Park-st., dealer,	1788	W.	431
„ Richard Cooban and Catherine Woods,	1776	M.L.	51
„ Robert, gentleman,	1703	I.	**117
„ Thomas,	1704	I.	**148
„ William (Carre), Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
„ William, Dunganstowne, co. Wick., farmer,	1729	I.	194
„ William, Dublin, cutler,	1764	W.	5
„ William and Hannah Armitage,	1752	M.L.	167
Carradice, Charles, Thomas-st., butcher,	1673	Ren.	**38
Carragan, *see* Carrigan.			
Carrage, Alice Sarah and Thomas Wilkinson,	1770	M.L.	589
Carrick, Ann (*alias* Fieragh), widow,	1748	W.	479
„ Dennis,	1651	O.W.	—
„ Dermot (Carryk),	1476	W.	46
„ John, Ballymount, co. Dublin, farmer,	1782	I.	10
„ John and Alicia Gray,	1769	M.L.	9
„ Katherine (or Caryke), Dublin, widow,	1617	C.W.	—
„ Martha and John Murphy,	1786	M.L.	280
„ Matthew, Lusk, yeoman,	1720	I.	70
„ Simon, Dublin, merchant,	1701	W.	**11
„ Simon, Dublin,	1704	I.	**15
„ Thomas, earl of, and Sarah Taylor,	1774	M.L.	183
„ William (Carryke), Newcastle near Lyons,	1476	W.	36
Carricke, Phillis, Dublin, widow,	1705	I.	**57
„ Thomas, Rathmynes, co. Dublin, esquire,	1661	I.	4
Carrig, Catherine and John Dennison,	1766	M.L.	189

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Carrigan, Ann (Carragan) and Right M'Farlan,	1764	M.L.	1
„ Patrick and Hosannah Murphy,	1798	M.L.	350
Carrold, Christopher, Dublin,	1710	W.	137
Carroll, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1763	W.	423
„ Ann and Richard Faulkner,	1764	M.L.	6
„ Ann and Michael Haydon,	1769	M.L.	507
„ Anne and Peter Tierce,	1788	M.L.	393
„ Anthony, Dublin, stonecutter,	1726	I.	151
„ Anthony and Susannah Neale,	1789	M.L.	28
„ Barbara and Thomas Kirkman,	1777	M.L.	109
„ Bridget (*alias* Ryves), Ballinure, co. Wick.,	1790	W.	129
„ Bridget and Michael M'Coy,	1783	M.L.	98
„ Bryan and Ann Coleman,	1696	M.L.	128
„ Catherine, widow,	1661	I.	17
„ Catherine, Tubber, co. Wick., spinster,	1708	I.	344
„ Catherine and John Green,	1747	M.L.	431
„ Catherine and Charles Hawkes,	1793	M.L.	386
„ Catherine and Lewis King,	1786	M.L.	289
„ Catherine and Elias Wimpe,	1703	M.L.	405
„ Christian and Neil Lawlor,	1792	M.L.	274
„ Christian and John Toole,	1799	M.L.	418
„ Christopher, Dublin, poulterer,	1772	W.	92
„ Clarissa and James Beatty,	1706	M.L.	170
„ Cornelius, Donard,	1710	I.	7
„ Daniel, soldier, Charlemont's Regiment,	1703	C.W.	—
„ Daniel and Sarah Carroll,	1771	M.L.	691
„ Darby (*or* Carloe), Upharrell, farmer,	1683	W. & Cav.	*13
„ Edmond, Carlow, merchant,	1718	W.	*464
„ Edward, Dublin, confectioner,	1778	I.	181
„ Edward and Jane Cooper,	1782	M.L.	37
„ Elinor and Thomas Gerard,	1771	M.L.	658
„ Eliza and John Petch,	1703	M.L.	388
„ Elizabeth (Lady), widow, and George Graham,	1640	M.L.	26D
„ Elizabeth and James Greig,	1789	M.L.	28
„ Elizabeth and Arthur Richason,	1767	M.L.	385
„ Ephraim and Elizabeth Dogherty,	1789	M.L.	24
„ George and Jane Irwin,	1760	M.L.	532
„ Henry,	1657	C.W.	—
„ Henry, Ballinure, co. Wick., gentleman,	1790	I.	55
„ Hugh and Sarah Clarke,	1789	M.L.	9
„ James (Sir), knight,	1657	W.	176
„ James, Dublin, grocer,	1774	W.	170
„ James and Elinor Bagnall,	1762	M.L.	323
„ James and Bridget Ryves,	1778	M.L.	211
„ Jane and Timothy Henry Birch,	1774	M.L.	183
„ Jane and Matthew Moran,	1752	M.L.	211
„ Joan,	1672	L.Ap.	186
„ John,	1638	L.Ap.	63D
„ John, H.M.S. "Edinburgh" and "Fowey,"	1740	I.	407
„ John, Kilbeg, co. Wick.,	1730	C.W.	—
„ John, Tubbergregan, co. Dub., farmer,	1791	I.	165
„ John and Ann Conroy,	1768	M.L.	451
„ John and Elinor Palmer,	1752	M.L.	220
„ John and Mary Williams,	1747	M.L.	442
„ Luke, Dublin, merchant,	1727	W.	63

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Carroll, Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1752	I.	181
„ Martha and Richard Birch,	1785	M.L.	201
„ Martha and John Hayes,	1777	M.L.	98
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1768	W.	510
„ Mary and John Cochran,	1798	M.L.	367
„ Mary and Matthias Duff,	1763	M.L.	414
„ Mary and John Parsonage,	1779	M.L.	276
„ Mary Anne and George Nuttall,	1769	M.L.B.	—
„ Michael, Dublin, baker,	1738	I.	324
„ Michael, Winetavern-street, gentleman,	1768	W.	424
„ Michael and Julian Connor,	1790	M.L.	65
„ Michael and Charlotte Friend,	1793	M.L.	325
„ Owen, Ballystocking, co. Wick., farmer,	1773	I.	133
„ Patrick, Oxmontowne, tailor,	1661	I.	17
„ Patrick, Cabraugh, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1685	W.	**106
„ Patrick and Elizabeth Helsham,	1777	M.L.	141
„ Philip, Dublin, confectioner,	1784	I.	179
„ Rachel and Anthony Plant,	1793	M.L.	327
„ Richard, Dublin, victuallor,	1727	W.	*37
„ Richard (or Carrell), Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Eliza Davis,	1798	M.L.	380
„ Sarah and Daniel Carroll,	1771	M.L.	691
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1616	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, King-st., innkeeper,	1761	W.	226
„ Thomas, Monkstown, co. Dub., cordwainer,	1762	W.	316
„ Thomas, King-st., innkeeper,	1764	W.	26
„ Thomas, Kevin-st., baker,	1776	I.	31
„ Thomas, Strand-street, dairyman	1798	I.	333
„ William, Dublin, maltster,	1746	I.	406
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1750	W.	61
„ William and Anne Lambert,	1792	M.L.	293
See also **O'Carroll.**			
Carrothers, Charles and Elinor Boyd,	1786	M.L.	304
See also **Caruthers.**			
Carryer, John, trooper,	1658	O.W.	—
„ William and Esther Littleton,	1670	M.L.	224
Carryk—Carryke, *see* **Carrick.**			
Carshore, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1779	W.	272
„ Thomas and Catherine Edwards,	1757	M.L.	489
Carson, Ann and William Cunningham,	1766	M.L.	203
„ Ann and John Robinson,	1770	M.L.	633
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1710	I.	5
„ Cromwell Price and Elinor Crawford,	1776	M.L.	40
„ Elizabeth and John Lowe,	1752	M.L.	205
„ James and Magdalen Bere,	1752	M.L.	221
„ James and Elizabeth O'Brien,	1793	M.L.	348
„ John and Jane Ravenhill,	1769	M.L.	541
„ Joseph and Nancy Caldbeck,	1797	M.L.	272
„ Robert and Catherine Grogan,	1751	M.L.	120
„ Samuel and Jane Mitchell,	1748	M.L.	466
„ Sophia and Abraham Draper,	1747	M.L.	429
„ Thomas, The Man of War, co. Dub., innkeeper,	1730	I.	219
Carstens, William, Dublin, furrier,	1705	W.	**23
Carstin, Catherine and Richard Brereton,	1790	M.L.	131
Carsusan, Jacob, Stephen's Green, gentleman,	1701	W.	**76

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cartan, Alexander, Dublin, joiner,	1708	W.	**153
Carte, Charles and Dorothy Laurence,	1669	M.L.	221
Carten, Catherine and Thomas Cuttle,	1762	M.L.	313
Carter, Ann and John Campbell,	1765	M.L.	65
„ Ann and William Ross,	1761	M.L.	255
„ Anna and Christian Frederick Hanmer,	1769	M.L.	531
„ Anne,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Anne, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Callaghan and Ann Quin,	1750	M.L.	106
„ Catherine and Caspar Wills,	1765	M.L.	58
„ Charles, Dublin, saddler,	1694	W.	**46
„ Charles, saddler,	1720	I.	*297
„ Charles and Elizabeth Sheappard,	1676	M.L.	71
„ Edward, St. Monghans, Monmouth,	1729	I.	208
„ Elizabeth and James B. Archer,	1796	M.L.	210
„ Elizabeth and Barcroft Boake,	1787	M.L.	377
„ Elizabeth and Henry Clark,	1777	M.L.	141
„ Elizabeth and William Davis,	1768	M.L.	412
„ Elizabeth and William Hayes,	1759	M.L.	191
„ Elizabeth and Laurence Kyle,	1751	M.L.	154
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Phepoe,	1764	M.L.	6
„ Elizabeth and Owen Sheehan,	1798	M.L.	349
„ Ellinor and John Chambers,	1749	M.L.	13
„ Esther and John Dronght,	1779	M.L.	270
„ George and Ann Ridley,	1752	M.L.	219
„ Harriott and John Gale,	1778	M.L.	222
„ John, senior, Dublin, webster,	1672	W.	180-1
„ John, London, grocer,	1687	I.	**290
„ Joseph and Mary Goodbody,	1764	M.L.	10
„ Mary (*alias* Kano),	1771	I.	652
„ Mary and Thomas Cooper,	1764	M.L.	9
„ Mary and Hugh Crothers,	1765	M.L.	64
„ Mary and Howard Dowker,	1737	M.L.	337
„ Mary (*or* Carters) and Nathaniel Gnitton,	1792	M.L.	272
„ Matthew and Grace Kennedy,	1764	M.L.	20
„ Michael and Elizabeth Boilean,	1775	M.L.	241
„ Nicholas (Cartor *or* Connor), Dublin, merchant,	1719	W.	37
„ Oliver and Mary Eccles,	1770	M.L.	608
„ Patrick, Mutton-lane, dealer,	1781	I.	347
„ Peter, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Chaplemidway, co. Dub., gentleman,	1782	I.	34
„ Robert and Sarah Moiles,	1777	M.L.	153
„ Robert and Elinor Walsh,	1759	M.L.	146
„ Samuel, Dublin, mariner,	1767	I.	343
„ Sarah and James Murray,	1766	M.L.	157
„ Simon, Straffan, co. Kildare,	1633	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dunard, co. Wick.,	1670	W.	127
„ Thomas, Dublin, vintner,	1758	I.	28
„ Thomas, Dublin, aledraper,	1750	I.	102
„ Thomas, Leeson-st., yeoman,	1775	I.	242
„ Thomas and Margaret May,	1769	M.L.	554
„ Thomas and Mary White,	1757	M.L.	591
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	W.	214
„ William, Dublin, glover,	1766	W.	193
„ William and Elizabeth Beck,	1769	M.L.	530

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Carter, William and Dorothea Neville,	1788	M.L.	406
Carteret, Nicholas, Dublin, esquire,	1700	I.	**10, 166
Cartere, Mary (or Carter) and Nathaniel Guitton,	1792	M.L.	272
Carthwright, *see* Cartwright.			
Carthy, Charles and Esther Skinner,	1755	M.L.	357
„ James, Fleet-st, gentleman,	1790	W.	84
„ Jeremiah and Sarah Martin,	1673	M.L.	68
See also Carty—M'Carthy.			
Cartland, George and Elinor Dowd,	1796	M.L.	149
„ George and Charlotte Homan,	1783	M.L.	122
„ James and Alice Kerin,	1758	M.L.	82
„ James and Rachael M'Mahon,	1782	M.L.	39
„ Nathaniel and Jane Mockleir,	1778	M.L.	193
„ Rachel and Nathaniel Chandlee,	1788	M.L.	457
„ Shaw and Elizabeth Donovan,	1785	M.L.	206
Carton, Bryan, Dublin maltster,	1731	I.	236
„ John, Glassnevin,	1621	O.W.	—
See also Carten—M'Carton.			
Cartor, *see* Carter.			
Cartridge, Richard, Finglas,	1638	I.	42
Cartright, John and Bridget O'Brien,	1751	M.L.	140
Cartrite, Daniel, marinor, H.M.S. "Raven,"	1749	W.	495
Cartwright, Caleb and Jane Cuningham,	1746	M.L.	413
„ Daniel (Carthwright), Dublin,	1786	O.W.	—
„ Edmund (Carthwright) and Ann Freeman,	1639	M.L.	14D
„ Elinor and Thomas Fleming,	1772	M.L.	79
„ Elizabeth (Carthwright) widow, and Richard Burrowes,	1641	M.L.	35D
„ Elizabeth and James March,	1753	M.L.	253
„ Elizabeth and Edward Pettet,	1770	M.L.	577
„ Hannah Maria and William James,	1764	M.L.	1
„ Jane and Charles Ebbs,	1773	M.L.	139
„ Jane (Carthwright) and William Heartley,	1672	M.L.	203
„ Jane and Arthur Mervyn,	1768	M.L.	398
„ Jane and James Messink,	1756	M.L.	437
„ John, Castleknock, co. Dublin,	1794	W.	54
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1743	I.	370
„ Mary and Joshua Tyzack,	1756	M.L.	394
„ Nathaniel (Carthwright), Dublin, feltmaker,	1668	I. & Cav.	71
„ Nathaniel (Carthwright), Dublin, feltmaker,	1693	I.	18-21
„ William and Jane Nelson,	1767	M.L.	386
Carty, Ann and Edward Robson,	1766	M.L.	186
„ Ann and Robert Wyke,	1785	M.L.	248
„ Anne (Mary Ann *in Bond*) and Aylmer Humfrey,	1792	M.L.	278
„ Catherine and James Hackett,	1750	M.L.	39
„ Charles, Merrion-square, yeoman,	1772	I.	26
„ Edward, Bourdeaux,	1796	I.	175
„ Elizabeth and Francis Billing,	1751	M.L.	129
„ Elizabeth and Edward Sowerbutts,	1747	M.L.	442
„ Elizabeth and Henry Huimon Vanwyngarden,	1754	M.L.	274
„ Francis, Athy,	1788	W.	422
„ James, Stonybatter, gardener,	1720	W.	*139
„ James, St. Andrews, publican,	1782	W.	27
„ James, Dublin, gardener,	1785	I.	240
„ John, John-st., mealman,	1795	I.	125
„ Laurence, Cork-street, merchant,	1771	I.	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Carty, Mary and James Musgrave,	1761	M.L.	221
„ Mary Ann and Aylmer Humfrey,	1792	M.L.B.	—
„ Patrick, New-st., grocer,	1768	I.	455
„ Patrick, Ruscaul, co. Dub., farmer,	1776	I.	78
„ Patrick, New-st., linen printer,	1793	W.	353
„ Peter, Church-street, huxter,	1793	W.	343
„ William, New-street, butcher,	1722	I.	105
See also **Carthy—M'Carty.**			
Carus, Alexander and Elizabeth Coley,	1793	M.L.	327
„ Wilfred and Margaret Goold,	1641	M.L.	32D
Caruthers, Susanna Maria and William Magrath,	1792	M.L.	238
See also **Carrothers.**			
Carvile, Ann (*alias* Symons *alias* Fletcher),	1704	I.	11
Carwardine, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1670	Cav.	130
„ Thomas and Ann Welch,	1669	M.L.	220
Cary, Ann and William Tisdall,	1776	M.L.	76
„ Edward (Rt. Honble.) and Mary Gore,	1793	M.L.	369
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Doyle), Dublin,	1775	I.	231
„ George (*or* Karrys), Finglas,	1559	O.W.	—
„ George and Ann Lunell Grayson,	1779	M.L.	252
„ Jane and Robert Nixon,	1663	M.L.	19
„ John, Dublin,	1621	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, writing master,	1752	W.	174
„ John and Anne Ward,	1796	M.L.	157
„ Lorenzo, Dublin, knight,	1666	I.	19
„ Margaret, Balldonell, co. Dublin,	1685	I.	**107
„ Margaret (*alias* Crofton), Dublin, widow,	1776	I.	79
„ Oliver and Frances Southwell,	1749	M.L.	31
„ Renea, Dublin, widow,	1683	I.	**3
„ Renea, Dublin, widow,	1683	L.T.	**3
„ Robert and Henrietta Burrell,	1773	M.L.	125
„ Rose and William Bristow,	1762	M.L.	301
„ William, Finglas,	1666	I.	41
„ William, Dublin, linen draper,	1775	I.	231
„ William and Hariot Brocas,	1771	M.L.	682
See also **Carey.**			
Case, Ann and Joseph Webster,	1784	M.L.	141
„ Benjamin, Snugborough, co. Wick.,	1777	W.	164
„ Elizabeth and John Finnemor,	1749	M.L.	14
„ Jane and Anthony Allen,	1706	M.L.	139
„ John, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Mary and William Crawford,	1793	M.L.	362
„ Robert, Dublin,	1621	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Margaret Johnson,	1746	M.L.	422
„ Thomas, Donard, co. Wicklow, mason,	1749	W.	501
„ Thomas and Mary Gordon,	1767	M.L.	232
Casedy, *see* **Caseidy.**			
Casey, Abraham, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Andrew, King-st., Oxmantown, publican,	1780	I.	322
„ Ann and John Day,	1755	M.L.	334
„ Barnaby, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Bartholomew, Lusk,	1665	I.	152
„ Catherine, Smithfield,	1774	W.	158
„ Christopher, Meath-st., publican,	1795	I.	69
„ Daniel, Dublin, servant,	1790	I.	120

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Casey, Dorothea and Edward Sheridan,	1792	M.L.	275
" Francis, Seafield, co. Clare and Middlesex,	1799	O.W.	—
" Francis and Mary Heun,	1782	M.L.	35
" George (Casy), literate,	1675	Lic.	70
" James, Dublin, baker,	1713	W.	85
" James, Dublin, victualler,	1773	W.	142
" Jane, Swords, widow,	1685	I.	**89
" John (Casy), Newtown, Kilmainham,	1599	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, butcher,	1703	I.	**118
" John, Hanover-st., silkweaver,	1766	W.	152
" Joseph (Casie), Dublin, bookbinder,	1750	I.	92
" Judith and John Hazelgrove,	1773	M.L.	100
" Laurence (Casie), Luske,	1608	O.W.	—
" Margaret (*alias* Kelly), Lusk,	1665	I.	152
" Mary (*alias* Allen),	1661	I.	13
" Mary (Casy) (*alias* Allen),	1661	Com.	21
" Patrick (Casy), Parslextowne, miller,	1673	I.	**34
" Patrick, Dublin, dealer,	1765	W.	107
" Richard, Dublin, merchant,	1744	I.	380
" Robert (or Casie), Dublin,	1630	O.W.	—
" Robert (Casie), Dublin, gentleman,	1661	Com.	21
" Robert (Casy), Dublin, gentleman,	1661	W.	13
" Robert and Elizabeth Durkan,	1758	M.L.	4
" Thomas, Dublin, shearman,	1713	I.	20
" Thomas, Brickfield, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Newmarket, Dub., silkweaver,	1768	W.	446
" Thomas and Mary Hesketh (*alias* Kent), widow,	1641	M.L.	35D
" Thomas and Margaret Keuedy,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" William (Casy or Casi), Dublin,	1603	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, huckster,	1760	I.	212
" William, Leixlip, co. Kild., blacksmith,	1785	I.	233
" William and Rachel Stevenson,	1798	M.L.	404
Cash, Jane and Thomas Jack,	1784	M.L.	149
" John and Isabella Tudor,	1783	M.L.	67
" Mary and Chichester Fortescue Bates,	1785	M.L.	193
" Thomas, Cavansport, co. Dublin,	1729	W.	*179
Cashell, Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1762	I.	353
" Patrick, Dublin, publican,	1792	I.	257
" Phelim, Dublin, tiler,	1643	I.	70
" Thomasina (*alias* Arthur), widow, and Francis Bermigham,	1638	M.L.	6D
Cashen, Elizabeth and Joseph Lowe,	1670	M.L.	223
Cashin, Richard (Casshin) and Anne Arundell,	1663	M.L.	16
" Thomas, Athy,	1660	O.W.	—
" Walter, Athy, tanner,	1669	W&Cav.	94, 96
" Walter, Athy, tanner,	1684	W.	**62
" Walter and Elizabeth Grice,	1666	M.L.	205
Cashore, Ann (*alias* Walker), Rathfarnham,	1773	I.	130
Casidy, *see* **Cassidy**.			
Casie, *see* **Casey**.			
Cass, Dennison and Elizabeth Rawlinson,	1668	M.L.	214
Cassady, *see* **Cassidy**.			
Cassan, Ann and Rev. William Smith,	1792	M.L.	274
" John and Sarah Whorton,	1773	M.L.	103
" Lydia and Thomas Anderson,	1747	M.L.	438

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cassan, Matthew and Sarah Forde,	1770	M.L.	59
„ Richard Sheffield and Isabella Hamilton,	1754	M.L.	307
See also **Caesin—Caseon.**			
Casse, Lawrence,	1574	O.W.	—
Cassell, Alice (*alias* Calff), Lusk,	1473	W.	19
„ Augustine, Dublin, gentleman,	1725	I.	140
„ Pierce, Marrowbone-lane, carman,	1719	I.	62
Cassells, Isaac and Ann Ward,	1780	M.L.	323
Casserly, Edward, Dublin, callendrer,	1764	I.	34
Casshin, *see* **Cashin.**			
Cassidy, Ann and Henry White,	1767	M.L.	359
„ Edward and Jane Henshell,	1798	M.L.	374
„ Esther and Henry Ernst Muntz,	1778	M.L.	223
„ Hugh and Elizabeth Walsh,	1797	M.L	312
„ Jane (*alias* Wood *alias* Lee), widow,	1717	I.	40
„ John, Swordc, co. Dub., brewer,	1767	I.	217
„ Laurence (Casidy), Ormond Market, butcher,	1738	I.	323
„ Margaret (Cassady), Francis-st., widow,	1706	W.	140
„ Mary (*alias* Fay), Dublin,	1785	I.	229
„ Mary (Cassady) and Nicholas Eager,	1754	M.L.	314
„ Neal, Dublin, apothecary,	1771	W.	667
„ Patrick, Dublin, dealer,	1769	W.	476
„ Patrick and Jane Evans,	1790	M.L.	95
„ Peter, Golden-lane, confectioner,	1791	W.	162
„ Thomas, Dublin, dentist,	1777	I.	122
„ Thomas (Casedy), Red Cow lane,	1780	O.W.	—
Casein, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	48
Casson, Charlotte and Joseph Hill,	1781	M.L.	406
„ Elinor and William Osbrey,	1767	M.L.	238
„ Lydia and Richard Johnson,	1765	M.L.	98
„ Mary, Thomas-court,	1758	W.	73
„ Matthew, Bray,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and William Hallhead,	1779	M.L.	238
„ William, Donore, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
See also **Cassan.**			
Casteele, Michael, London,	1665?	Cav.	174
Castelfranc, Josias de, Castelfranc, France, half-pay ensign (in vol. 1704—1708),	1695	W.	*187
„ Josias (Castlefranc), Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	**170
Castell, Alexander, Cathedral-lane, gentleman,	1790	W.	457
„ Alexander and Elizabeth Brady,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Alexander and Catherine Large,	1792	M.L.	287
„ Ann and Robert Ince,	1665	M.L.	30
„ Francis, Dublin, perukemaker,	1752	W.	205
„ John, Canon-st., co. Dub., hosier,	1790	W.	90
See also **Castle.**			
Castix, John and Mary Brunell,	1767	M.L.	222
Castle, James, Dublin, colonel,	1649	O.W.	—
„ John and Geraldine Teate,	1764	M.L.	33
„ Peter, co. Dublin, farmer,	1713	I.	21
„ Phebe, Dublin, widow,	1766	W.	192
Castlefranc, *see* **Castelfranc.**			
Casties, Darous and Samuel Edge,	1799	M.L.	462
„ John, Dublin, bookbinder,	1770	W.	622
„ John and Sarah Hunt,	1795	M.L.	63

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Castles, Simon, Summer-st., labourer,	1770	I.	624
Castleton, Anne (*alias* Jackson *alias* Seeds),	1729	I.	213
" Robert, St. Bridget-st., innkeeper,	1674	I.	71
Castraoci, Peter (Pietro), Dublin,	1753	O.W.	—
Casy, *see* Casey.			
Catchsside, Henry and Ann Smith,	1777	M.L.	169
Cateline, Rebecca (Lady), widow, and Charles Mounoke,	1639	M.L.	15D
Catelyn, Rebecca (Lady), widow, and Erasmus Burrowes,	1644	M.L.	52D
Cater, John, Wicklow, gentleman,	1672	I.	**12
Caterall, Edward and Elizabeth Whitwood,	1638	M.L.	5D
Catheart, James and Esther Bowen,	1763	M.L.	388
" John, Dublin, lieutenant,	1702	I.	**136
" Leah and Samuel Garner,	1771	M.L.	6
" Lod, esquire,	1766	I.	182
" Mary Davison and Peter Alma,	1796	M.L.	213
" William and Elizabeth Hutchinson,	1754	M.L.	283
Catherin, Joseph, St. John's, Dublin, butcher,	1684	Rsn.	**42
Catherye, Madame de la,	1702	O.W.	—
Catherwood, Andrew and Martha Jason,	1671	M.L.	232
" Margaret and Richard Smith,	1747	M.L.	427
Cathrew, Alexander and Jane Moone,	1776	M.L.	80
" Jane and Joshua Manders,	1786	M.L.	306
Caudock, James, Kilhoy, co. Wick., yeoman,	1638	I.	42
Caufield, *see* Caulfield.			
Caughlan, *see* Coghlan.			
Caughran, *see* Coghran.			
Cauldwell, *see* Caldwell.			
Caule, Nicholas, Fosterstowns, Swords, draper,	1675	I.	96
Caulfeild, William and Catherine Maxwell,	1769	M.L.	493
Caulfield, Alice and John Browne,	1764	M.L.	2
" Mary, South King-street, spinster,	1794	I.	15
" Mary and Abraham Hippsley,	1769	M.L.	526
" Thomas, Dublin,	1724	I.	128
" Walter (Caufield), Brittas, co. Dublin, yeoman,	1726	I.	148
Cauning, George (*or* Canning) and Mary Stephney,	1667	M.L.	211
Caucey, *see* Cawsey.			
Causon, Dorothy and John Burton,	1665	M.L.	31
Causse, Hannibal de Roset de, Dublin,	1717	O.W.	—
Cauezar, Grace and James Benson Tuthill,	1774	M.L.	177
" Jane and Maurice Hussey,	1796	M.L.	197
" John Bourke and Ann Vavasor,	1778	M.L.	223
" Thomas and Dorothea Nunn,	1772	M.L.	33
Cauzar, Anne and John Smith,	1796	M.L.	155
Cauzier, Richard,	1730	I.	223
Cauziere, John and Elizabeth Sherman,	1749	M.L.	4
Cavan, Castiliana, dowager countess of, Dublin, widow,	1742	I.	367
" Charles and Dorcas Hill,	1797	M.L.	239
" Ford, earl of,	1773	W.	102
Cavanagh, Anne and John Henniker Russell (Henniker *in Bond*),	1791	M.L.	152
" Catherine, Glasnevin,	1768	O.W.	—
" Daniel, Townsend-street,	1797	I.	266
" Darby, Aston's-quay, publican,	1777	I.	165
" Dominick, Cursis Stream, co. Dub., farmer,	1755	W.	352
" Dudley, Dublin, bricklayer,	1710	I.	7

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cavanagh, Edward, Newtown, co. Dub., farmer,	1790	W.	60
" Elinor (*alias* Humfris), Dublin, widow,	1739	I.	336
" Elinor and John Haughton,	1775	M.L.	230
" Hannah and William Hunter,	1782	M.L.	49
" Jacob and Jane Quinlan,	1795	M.L.	92
" James, Dublin, yeoman,	1727	W.	*15
" James, York-street, bricklayer,	1782	W.	27
" James, Four Courts' Marshalsea,	1797	I.	320
" Jane, Dublin,	1783	I.	71
" Jeremiah, Skinner's-alley, silkweaver,	1771	W.	708
" John, King-st., Oxmantown, maltster,	1764	W.	51
" John and Jane Cusack,	1760	M.L.	182
" Lawrence, Pimlico, Thomas-court, brewer,	1714	W.	277
" Margaret and Robert Grace,	1774	M.L.	179
" Mary and James Auchmuty,	1771	M.L.	5
" Mary and Thomas Brunskill,	1748	M.L.	457
" Peter, Robinhood, co. Dub., farmer,	1785	W.	250
" Rose and William Boland,	1785	M.L.	243
" Thaddeus, Bally Iland, Arklow, yeoman,	1685	I.	**91
" Tobias, The Poddle,	1735	O.W.	—
" William,	1763	W.	366
See also Cavenagh *and* Kavanagh.			
Cave, Andrew, Brickfield, Donnybrook,	1686	W.	**214
" Andrew, Donnybrook, a minor,	1601	I.	108
" Andrew, a minor,	1759	I.	96
" Anthony, Thomas-street, tanner,	1680	I.	**105
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1690	W.	**58
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1691	W.	**88
" Elizabeth, Ringsend, widow,	1750	W.	111
" Jane and Thomas Hodgson,	1751	M.L.	123
" Margaret, Dorset-street, spinster,	1781	I.	391
" Ruth and George Fowles,	1668	M.L.	216
" Thomas, Dublin, master gunner,	1637	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, instrument maker,	1750	W.	111
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1758	I.	80
" Thomas and Ann Jones,	1757	M.L.	481
" Vincent,	1718	W.	*403
Cavena, John, Crookedstaff, co. Dub., aledraper,	1759	W.	89
Cavenagh, Ann and William Clibborn,	1794	M.L.	46
" Bridget and John Shore,	1740	M.L.	25
" Catherine, Glassnevin, co. Dub., spinster,	1768	W.	463
" Catherine Matilda and Davis Tate,	1791	M.L.B.	—
" Elinor (Cavenah) and Richard Michebirne,	1663	M.L.	19
" James, Athy, co. Kild., innholder,	1686	W.	**135
" James and Mary Atkinson,	1766	M.L.	180
" John (Cavena), Crookedstaff, co. Dub., aledraper,	1759	W.	89
" Margery and James Doole,	1665	M.L.	30
" Matilda (Catherine Matilda *in Bond*) and Davis Tate,	1791	M.L.	169
" Nathaniel and Elizabeth Crampton,	1771	M.L.	705
" Thomas, Summers-st., narrow-weaver,	1760	I.	164
Cavenah, Elinor and Richard Michebirne,	1663	M.L.	19
See also Cavanagh *and* Kavanagh.			
Cavendish, Carolina and George Quin,	1756	M.L.	430
" Catherine and Thomas Burroughs,	1759	M.L.	136

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cavendish, Frances and Frederick Flood,	1769	M.L.	509
" James and Harriott Moore Coote,	1773	M.L.	129
" James and Jane Smyth,	1790	M.L.	131
" Margaret and John Cossart,	1755	M.L.	378
" Pyne and Hon. and Rev. Maurice Crosbie,	1768	M.L.	447
" Richard and Juliana Cooper,	1789	M.L.	21
" Theodosia and Blaney Caulfield Donovan,	1799	M.L.	411
Cawdle, Bridget (*alias* Sograve *alias* Cordial), Cullanebohogy, co. Westm., widow,	1775	W.	16
Cawdwell, Thomas, musketeer,	1654	I.Acq.	148
Cawdy, William, Lazyhill, co. Dub., mariner,	1685	I.	**94
Cawell, *see* Cowell.			
Cawnly, John, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1761	W.	239
Cawood, Michael, Arklow, co. Wick., gentleman,	1773	W.	119
Cawsey, Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1714	W.	92
Cawthorn, Elizabeth and Richard Wilson,	1770	M.L.	582
Cayre, John and Elizabeth Mongrand,	1788	M.L.	402
" Peter and Susanna Hinde,	1776	M.L.	31
Cazebonne, Jane and Rev. Robert Rogers,	1764	M.L.	44
Cearew, Bridget and Robert Harris,	1779	M.L.	248
Ceary, Ann and Edmund Vaughan,	1750	M.L.	84
Cecil, Ann and Richard Johnston,	1772	M.L.	22
" Michael Simon (Cecile) and Mary Thompson,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Philip and Elizabeth Gore,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Septimus and Alicia Haines,	1751	M.L.	129
Celles, Elizabeth and Peter Callage,	1757	M.L.	456
" Isaac, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
" John and Mary Thompson,	1749	M.L.	33
Chabenor, Thomas, St. Andrew's, gentleman,	1676	W.	**143
Chabert, John, St. Andrew's, vintner,	1714	W.	170
" Sarah (*alias* Spring), co. Kildare,	1741	I.	354
" Simon, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
Chaboteau, Elizabeth and William Nevill,	1771	M.L.	653
" Joseph and Praxintia Clark,	1770	M.L.	631
Chabreat, Anthony, Dublin, gentleman,	1721	I.	86
Chaddle, *see* Caddle.			
Chaddock, Edward, Dublin, ropemaker,	1720	I.	68
" Eliza (Chaddocke) and James Travers,	1643	M.L.	42D
" George, Hammonlane, ropemaker,	1724	I.	118
Chadsay, David and Mary Lewis,	1641	M.L.	34D
Chadwick, Arabella and George Drew,	1780	M.L.	318
" Charlotte and John O'Fallon,	1797	M.L.	309
" Ellis, Dublin, gentleman,	1685	Cav.	**131
" Henry and Mary Gibson,	1753	M.L.	234
" Jane (Chadwicke) and John Pne,	1669	M.L.	219
See also Cadwick.			
Chaigneau, Alice and Elias Tardy,	1790	M.L.	61
" Ann and George Hemmings,	1764	M.L.	37
" Daniel and Pierrette Lamagean,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Esther, Dublin,	1766	W.	190
" Hannah and William Colvill,	1777	M.L.B.	—
" Isaac,	1726	O.W.	—
" John and Alice Napper,	1775	M.L.	229
" Sarah and George Brooks,	1747	M.L.	451
" William and Margaret M'Carthy,	1772	M.L.	78

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Chalcraft, John (J. C. Plummer *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Corner,	1789	M.L.	492
Chalk, Elinor and John Rutherfurd,	1769	M.L.	558
„ Isaac, Dublin,	1701	C.W.	—
„ Jean, Dublin, widow,	1702	C.W.	—
Chalke, Ann and William Gorden,	1754	M.L.	326
„ Edward, Dublin, late of Molichedard,	1772	W.	85
Penelope and Michael Berford,	1777	M.L.	134
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1728	I.	175
Challenor, Mary and John Winstanley,	1668	M.L.	213
Challoner, Anyon (Rev.), Rathfarnham,	1746	C.W.	—
„ Daniel and Margaret Kennedy,	1063	M.L.	15
„ Kinhro,	1691	L. Ap.	**99
„ Lucas,	1813	C.W.	—
„ Margery, Rathfarnham, co. Dub., widow,	1756	W.	421
„ Mary and Hugh Connor,	1751	M.L.	134
Challonor, Charles, Dublin city, gentleman,	1787	I.	354
Chaloner, Charles and Catherine Barrington,	1777	M.L.	101
„ Richard and Frances Maria Herbert,	1784	M.L.	181
Chambean, Charles John, Clontarf, co. Dub., cook,	1777	I.	152
Chamberlain, Alicia and John Price,	1786	M.L.	311
„ Ann and Launcellot Armstrong,	1796	M.L.	178
„ Begnett (*alias* Barnwall), Dublin,	1720	I.	65
„ John (Chamberlyn),	1636	C.W.	—
„ Margaret and Lt.-Col. Alexander Monypenny,	1767	M.L.	385
„ Mary, Dublin,	1765	W.	74
„ Matilda and Samuel Kathrens,	1793	M.L.	386
„ Michael, Dublin,	1626	C.W.	—
„ Michael, Dublin, esquire,	1718	I.	50
„ Paul (Chamberlin) and Hannah Cobley,	1669	M.L.	219
„ Thomas and Catherine Allen,	1792	M.L.	294
„ Thomasine (*alias* Wogan), Richardstowne, co. Kildare,	1720	I.	65
„ Walter (Chamberlin), Dublin, gentleman,	1681	Cav.	**177
Chamberlaine, Anne and Rev. John Fish,	1746	M.L.	409
„ Edward, Dublin, coach barnessmaker,	1668	I.	71
„ Jane and William Gibson,	1751	M.L.	156
„ ohn (Chamberlin), Coombe,	1701	C.W.	—
„ Peter and Mary Gregory	1798	M.L.	328
„ Richard,	1618	C.W.	—
„ Robert, trooper, Naas,	1658	C.W.	—
„ Roger, Nizlyrath, co. Louth,	1625	C.W.	—
„ Samuel, Patrick-st., baker,	1663	I.	64
„ Thomasine (*alias* Crolly *alias* Jans), Dublin, widow,	1670	W.	121-123
„ Walter, Dublin, tailor,	1662	I.	52
„ William, Toolstown, co. Kild., gentleman,	1784	W.	143
„ William and Alice Smith,	1749	M.L.	13
Chamberlin, *see* Chamberlain.			
Chamberlyn, *see* Chamberlain.			
Chambers, Abigail and Thomas Corker,	1662	M.L.	14
„ Alice (Chandler *in Bond*) and John Rounds,	1795	M.L.	131
„ Ann and John Lenahan,	1764	M.L.	47
„ Clement and Elizabeth Row,	1770	M.L.	640
„ Daniel and Euphemia Knox,	1772	M.L.	24
„ Edward, Dublin, merchant,	1664	Cav.	100
„ Elinor and William Noble,	1772	M.L.	51

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Chambers, Elizabeth and Samuel Gardiner,	1789	M.L.	48
" Elizabeth and Abel Onge,	1768	M.L.	429
" Elizabeth and John Thomas,	1771	M.L.	705
" Henry and Gaven Brodehead,	1795	M.L.	124
" Hugh, Dublin, glazier,	1722	I.	94
" James and Elinor Hughes,	1774	M.L.	166
" James and Ann Wainright,	1760	M.L.	194
" Jane and Samuel Onge,	1767	M.L.	351
" Jane and John Whitaker,	1792	M.L.	278
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1752	W.	167
" John and Ellinor Carter,	1749	M.L.	13
" John and Elizabeth M'Neal,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" Joseph Franklin and Frances Eliza Praval,	1795	M.L.	147
" Margaret and Alexander Bell,	1786	M.L.	153
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1750	W.	90
" Mary and Walter Wade,	1781	M.L.	359
" Richard and Elizabeth Kennedy,	1756	M.L.	430
" Samuel, Lazeyhill, Dublin, artisan,	1672	I.	**12
" Stephen and Lydia Chittick,	1770	M.L.	617
" Thomas (Rev.), clerk, M.A.,	1678	Indnc.	75
" William and Margaret M'Cullagh,	1760	M.L.	178
Chambre, Eleanor and George Daher,	1773	M.L.	124
" Harriott and William Middlebrook Madden,	1789	M.L.	12
" Robert, formerly mayor of Dublin,	1441	W.	Ch. Ch.
" Robert, Kilruddery, co. Wick.,	1755	I.	351
Chamney, Catherine and John Ferrall,	1748	M.L.	464
" Dorothea and Rev. John Barker,	1792	M.L.	244
" Jane and Samuel Beckett,	1760	M.L.	176
" Jane and Benjamin Garstin,	1773	M.L.	147
" Juliet and Richard Plunkett,	1796	M.L.	186
Champagné, Jane and Henry Bayly,	1767	M.L.	359
" Mary Ann and Charles Devoeux,	1778	M.L.	223
Champi, John La Motte, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	I.	62
Champion, Ann and Thomas Hunt,	1757	M.L.	479
" Elizabeth and Andrew Moller,	1780	M.L.	305
" Elizabeth and Henry White,	1756	M.L.	418
" Emilia and Edward Crofton,	1793	M.L.	329
" James and Elinor Davis,	1747	M.L.	433
" Mary and John Keen,	1777	M.L.	138
" Thomas, Kilcullen, co. Kild., carpenter,	1772	I.	52
" Thomas and Ann Warren,	1777	M.L.	105
See also Campion.			
Champlaurier, Peter Thibean, Sieur de, Dublin, gentleman,	1701	W.	89
Chancellor, Dorothy and John Grave,	1665	M.L.	29
" William, Dublin, yeoman,	1667	I.	37
Chancey, William and Anne Knowls,	1789	M.L.	8
Chancy, Edward, co. Dublin, farmer,	1727	I.	160
Chanders, John, Athy, co. Kildare,	1727	W.	*46
Chandlee, Mary and Joseph M'Carty,	1769	M.L.	512
" Nathaniel and Rachel Cartland,	1788	M.L.	457
" Nathaniel and Jane Davis,	1778	M.L.	175
See also Chandley.			
Chandler, Alice and John Rounds,	1795	M.L.B.	—
" Charles and Ann Grenow,	1769	M.L.	477
" John, St. Catherine's, brickmaker,	1682	I.	**233

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Chandler, John and Catherine Frith,	1797	M.L.	238
„ John Meakins and Jane Taylor,	1775	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert and Henrietta Ryan,	1792	M.L.	309
„ Sarah and John Mansergh,	1789	M.L.	477
„ Sarah and Richard Wainhouse,	1760	M.L.	514
„ Thomas, co. Dublin,	1684	C.W.	—
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Slead,	1671	M.L.	232
See also **Candler.**			
Chandley, Joshua, Pool-st., clothworker,	1733	I.	269
„ Rachel and John Fury,	1792	M.L.	303
See also **Chandlee.**			
Chaney, *see* **Cheney.**			
Changuion, Samuel de, Dublin, captain,	1707	O.W.	—
Chanlow, Mary and William Preston,	1667	M.L.	53
Channan, Edward, Dublin, woolcomber,	1708	W.	**136
See also **Cannan.**			
Channelhouse, James and Mary Moffatt,	1780	M.L.	302
Chapell, Daniel, Portugal, captain,	1712	I.	2
„ Richard and Mary Bolton,	1671	M.L.	229
Chapellier, Stephen and Mary Till,	1718	M.L.B.	—
Chaplin, Abraham, Ballinadrin, co. Wick., yeoman,	1677	W.	**152
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1704	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, feltmaker,	1690	W.	69
Chapman, Ann and Abraham Ward,	1798	M.L.	333
„ Arthur, Dublin,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and James Walker,	1708	M.L.	459
„ Charlotte and Benjamin Harley,	1764	M.L.	47
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1750	I.	302
„ Elizabeth (*alias* White),	1788	I.	439
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Kelsey,	1756	M.L.	396
„ Elizabeth and John Story,	1760	M.L.	145
„ Ephraim, Ballybegg, co. Wick., farmer,	1765	L	74
„ Ephraim and Elizabeth Ellie,	1758	M.L.	43
„ Frances, widow,	1769	W.	553
„ Frances and William Annesley,	1762	M.L.	310
„ George and Frances Breet (Brett),	1796	M.L.	176
„ George and Elizabeth Hoystead,	1748	M.L.	470
„ George and Harriett Sherlock,	1797	M.L.	243
„ George and Mary Weldon,	1792	M.L.	309
„ Jane and Joseph Ashley,	1780	M.L.	326
„ Jane and John Jones,	1661	M.L.	6
„ John, literate,	1660	Lic.	1
„ John, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
„ John, Kevin-street,	1712	I.	17
„ John and Ann Carey,	1772	M.L.	74
„ John and Sarah Rea,	1670	M.L.	226
„ John and Rebecca Stanbury,	1771	M.L.	709
„ Judith and David Oldis,	1794	M.L.	60
„ Letitia and John Watson,	1774	M.L.	192
„ Mary and Henry Bryan,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Robert Dixon,	1755	M.L.	384
„ Mary and Luke Riches,	1770	M.L.	635
„ Mary and Luke Sharp,	1783	M.L.	62
„ Nathaniel and Isabella Russell,	1759	M.L.	87
„ Olivia and Thomas Hunter,	1750	M.L.	84

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Chapman, Phebe and Aaron Peterson,	1784	M.L.	127
" Rebecca and Peter Addurnin,	1749	M.L.	20
" Rebecca and Thomas Ryder,	1797	M.L.	292
" Richard, St. John's, Dublin, gentleman,	1677	I.	**157
" Robert, Bowbridge, Dublin, carpenter,	1777	W.	106
" Samuel and Susanna Ryder (or Roeder),	1795	M.L.	69
" Sarah and John Rooke,	1768	M.L.	455
" Sarah and William Wilkinson,	1751	M.L.	146
" William and Martha Roe,	1786	M.L.	263
Chapone, Sarah and Daniel Sandford,	1764	M.L.	42
Chappel, Daniel and Elizabeth Kelly,	1794	M.L.	51
Chappell, Daniel (Chapple), Portugal,	1712	I.	17
" Elizabeth and William Egan,	1796	M.L.	158
" Henry and Elizabeth Alcock,	1775	M.L.	236
" John, Dublin, physician,	1711	I.	11
" Richard, esquire,	1653	I.	134
" Richard, London, gentleman,	1676	W.	**137-8
" Robert, Athy,	1637	O.W.	—
" Robert and Ann Woodward,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Shelly,	1654	O.W.	—
Chapple, *see* Chappell.			
Charlemont, James, earl of, and Mary Hickman,	1768	M.L.	440
Charles, Elizabeth and Thomas Harrison,	1763	M.L.	428
" James, Dublin, weaver,	1706	W.	**65, 104
" Nicholas, Arklow, co. Wick., shopkeeper,	1796	I.	166
" Peter Isaac and Catherine Newell,	1796	M.L.	191
" Thomas, Ballimore,	1660	O.W.	—
" William, Oxmontown, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	I.	**128
Charleton, Anne (Charlton), Earl-street, widow,	1732	O.W	—
" Dorothy (Charlton), Dublin,	1774	W.	192
" Edward, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
" Edward (Charlton) and Mary Anne Dawson,	1787	M.L.	325
" Elizabeth, Cork-hill,	1672	I.	203
" Elizabeth, Dublin,	1672	Cav.	201
" Elizabeth, Corke-hill, widow,	1673	L.Acq.	**33
" Jane and Edward Percival,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" John, Thomas-street, weaver,	1756	I.	433
" Margaret and John Miller,	1667	M.L.	212
" Mary (Charlton), Dublin, widow,	1741	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin, feltmaker,	1715	W.	359
" Thomas and Jane Taylor,	1774	M.L.	153
" William, gentleman,	1724	I.	125
See also Carleton.			
Charleville, Hester, countess of, and John Moine,	1765	M.L.	86
Charlton, *see* Charleton.			
Charnock, James and Mary Rutledge,	1755	M.L.	346
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1723	I.	107
" Margaret, Boot-lane, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
Charnocke, Henry, Dublin, blacksmith,	1705	I.	41
" Jeffrey, Kilmainham,	1621	O.W.	—
Charretie, Peter (Pierre), Dublin,	1759	W.	135
Charretier, Mary Anne and Paul Bosc,	1760	M.L.	151
Charrier, Isaac, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
Charrurier, John and Hannah Pike,	1783	M.L.	95
Charter, William, Grangetroost, co. Meath, gentleman,	1662	Cav.	45

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Charters, George and Letitia Booker,	1772	M.L.	36
" Maria and William Henry Brassington,	1796	M.L.	160
" Mary and Richard Sidden,	1777	M.L.	146
" Mary and William Thompson,	1769	M.L.	552
" Rosamond and Henry Palmer,	1793	M.L.	363
" Sarah and Philip Jacob,	1757	M.L.	460
Chartres, Jane and John Benson,	1761	M.L.	269
Chastelain, Isabean, Dublin, widow,	1712	O.W.	—
Chastell, Judith and James Boudon,	1748	M.L.	468
" Martha, Dublin, dealer,	1749	W.	24
" Paul (Chastel), Brabazon-st.,	1744	O.W.	—
" Paul (Chatel) and Martha Provost,	1702	M.L.	241
Chatel, Paul and Martha Provost,	1702	M.L.	241
Chatham, Edward, Dublin,	1782	W.	52
Chatton, David, Duke-st., hairdresser,	1794	W.	26
Chavenor, Thomas and Mary Bruce,	1667	M.L.	56
Chavett, Charlott and Thomas Warren,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Chaytor, Ann and Charles Jones,	1771	M.L.	674
" Ann and John Millikin,	1774	M.L.	198
" Christopher (Cheater), co. Wicklow, farmer,	1694	L.Acq.	**34
" Esther (*alias* Astick), Dublin, widow,	1772	I.	57
" Hannah, Killaderrigg, co. Wicklow,	1780	W.	295
" Joseph, Dublin, coachmaker,	1755	I.	363
" Joseph and Hannah Fuller,	1747	M.L.	435
" Joseph and Deborah Stears,	1749	M.L.	11
" Joseph and Margaret Woffington,	1754	M.L.	282
" Mary, Upper Coombe, widow,	1739	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, coach harnessmaker,	1789	I.	15
" Susanna (Cheator) and Wight Pike,	1772	M.L.	61
" Thomas and Elizabeth Gilbert,	1747	M.L.	445
" William (Cheater),	1713	W.	87
" William and Mary Gee,	1762	M.L.	296
Chease, Catherine and Matthew Mears,	1758	M.L.	32
Cheater, *see* Chaytor.			
Cheatham, Abraham, Newmarket, woollendraper,	1701	I.	**44
" Moses, Feltrim, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1737	I.	315
" Robert, Dublin, alderman,	1733	O.W.	—
Cheator, *see* Chaytor.			
Chebsey, Thomas, North Strand, glass manufacturer,	1795	I.	87
" Thomas and Mary Williams,	1767	M.L.	223
" Thomas and Susannah Young,	1789	M.L.B.	—
Chedle, Richard and Judith Smith,	1645	M.L.	53D
Cheedell, Mary and Walter Hart Stevenson,	1776	M.L.	55
Cheevers, Catherine (Chivers), Dublin, widow,	1717	W.	334
" Christopher (*or* Chevers), Wexford,	1602	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth (Chevers) and John Edwards,	1767	M.L.	354
" Francis and Elizabeth Hutchinson,	1749	M.L.	8
" Henry, Monkstown, co. Dublin,	1640	O.W.	—
" John (Chever), Dublin,	1474	W.	48
" Mary (*alias* Pursell), Munckstowne,	1673	Cav.	**41
" Nicholas (Chevers), Dublin, mariner,	1739	I.	336
" Patrick, sailor,	1726	I.	153
" Thomas, Monkstown, co. Dublin,	1651	O.W.	—
" Walter, Dalkey, esquire,	1678	I.	**23
" Walter, Mountain or Dalkey, esquire,	1678	Cav.	**17

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cheevers, William, Dublin, mariner,	1741	I.	353
Chell, Elizabeth and Henry Bridgewater,	1757	M.L.	504
Chemist, Jane and James Rawlins,	1787	M.L.	323
Chenerye, William, Wetherineette, co. Suffolk,	1023	O.W.	—
Chenevix, Daniel and Elizabeth Arabin,	1756	M.L.	440
„ Philippa Melesina and Henry Alcock,	1764	M.L.	18
Cheney, Elizabeth and John Scarfe,	1752	M.L.	196
„ Fraoces (*or* Chaney) and Commerford Reilly,	1773	M.L.	134
„ George and Elizabeth Halloway,	1784	M.L.	158
„ Henry and Isabella Humphrys,	1798	M.L.	379
„ Joseph, Hatvilla, co. Kild., gentleman,	1784	W.	184
„ Joseph and Harriot Humphry,	1747	M.L.	439
„ Robert aod Hannah Scarfe,	1747	M.L.	443
Cherry, Edward, Dublin,	1613	O.W.	—
„ George and Mary Lucas,	1793	M.L.	340
„ Isabella and Richard Wolfe,	1778	M.L.	208
„ Mary aod Richard Brampton,	1756	M.L.	412
Chesby, John (Ohebsey *in Bond*) and Ann Money,	1797	M.L.	322
„ Thomas and Susannah Young,	1789	M.L.	18
Cheshier, Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1697	W.	129
Cheshire, Margaret and Rowland (*or* Robert) Price,	1779	M.L.	260
Cheelin, Thomas and Mary Turner,	1639	M.L.	13D
Cheseer, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1740	I.	338
Cheesett, Elinor aod Stephen Wilkinson,	1661	M.L.	3
Chester, Peter and Jane Corcoran,	1754	M.L.	325
Chesterman, John and Sarah Tyran,	1752	M.L.	167
„ Richard, Dublin, cordwainer,	1717	W.	217
Cheswic, Mary (*alias* Leigh), Omagh,	1658	O.W.	—
Chetham, Edward, Dublin,	1782	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Jane Morgan,	1747	M.L.	456
„ Lucy and Thomas Kitchin,	1666	M.L.	205
„ Thomas, Hacketstown, co. Dublin,	1624	O.W.	—
Chettle, Richard, Dublin,	1637	O.W.	—
Chetwood, Elizabeth and Charles Hamilton,	1768	M.L.	449
„ Hester and Robert Hamilton,	1769	M.L.	558
„ Hill (Chetwode) and Hannah Symes Higgins,	1749	M.L.	15
Chevall, Elizabeth and Samuel Moore,	1770	M.L.	595
Chever, Joho, Dublin,	1474	W.	43
Chevere, *see* Cheevers.			
Cheviere, Maria and Percival Roche,	1793	M.L.	404
Chew, Edward, St. Catherine's, weaver,	1676	I.	**142
Chichester, Alioe and James Cbillam,	1669	M.L.	218
„ Arthur, lord,	1026	O.W.	—
„ Arthur and Jane Weckes,	1790	M.L.	99
„ Edward, Wexford, gentleman,	1673	Cav.	**33
„ John, Dungannon,	1643	O.W.	—
„ John and Hannah Jenckes,	1667	M.L.	210
„ Leonard, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Leonard and Rose Adam, widow,	1641	M.L.	35D
„ Maria (*alias* Feoton),	1640	I.	54
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1747	Req.	437
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1747	I.	438
Chiffin, Robert, Old Court, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1713	W.	16
Child, Hannah and Edward Hunt,	1758	M.L.	75
„ Kildar and Isabella Dowdall,	1672	M.L.	68

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Child, Richard, Checker-lane, tailor,	1662	I.	23
„ Sarah and Michael Osberry,	1661	M.L.	4
Childs, Edmond and Martha Cox,	1770	M.L.	271
„ John, Laraghbrine,	1667	I.	37
„ John, Laraghbrine,	1667	Q.E.	48
Chillam, James and Alice Chichester,	1669	M.L.	218
Chillingworth, John and Mary Wade,	1757	M.L.	478
Chilton, Edward and Margaret Barny,	1672	M.L.	234
Chine, Ann and Robert Leigh,	1670	M.L.	224
Chiney, Sarah and John Sproule,	1766	M.L.	165
Ching, Joanna and John Paton,	1671	M.L.	230
Chinnery, George and Marianna Vigne,	1799	M.L.	426
Chip, Richard, Bansha, gentleman,	1657	Com.	175
Chipsey, Edmund, Dublin,	1703	O.W.	—
Chirmside, Robert and Elizabeth Jackson,	1776	M.L.	67
Chissell, Judith and Jeremiah Smyth,	1749	M.L.	19
Chissman, Ann (*alias* Sheridan), Dublin, widow,	1742	I.	363
Chittick, Lydia and Stephen Chambers,	1770	M.L.	647
Chivers, *see* Cheevers.			
Chollet, Antoinette and George Stephens,	1770	M.L.	53
Cholmondely, Thomas, Hurleston, Cheshire, clerk,	1687	W.	3
Cholmondley, Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1729	W.	160
Choppin, Rebecca, Dublin, widow,	1761	W.	254
„ Richard, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Elinor Rawlison,	1667	M.L.	56
Chrestie, *see* Christy.			
Chrestien, Joseph, Rochelle and Dublin,	1704	O.W.	—
Christian, Andrew and Jane Ryder,	1773	M.L.	102
„ Ann and Thomas Silloock,	1763	M.L.	409
„ Catherine and Edward Doran,	1766	M.L.	197
„ Clementina Sobieskey and Robert Kinnier,	1776	M.L.	91
„ Elizabeth and Francis Bowman,	1072	M.L.	234
„ Elizabeth and William Scott,	1791	M.L.	160
„ Esther, Cow-lane, widow,	1774	W.	172
„ Frances, Dublin, widow,	1686	W.	**148
„ Francis and Ann Hudson,	1756	M.L.	398
„ Jane and Christopher Williamson,	1764	M.L.	33
„ John and Susanna Bayly,	1771	M.L.	10
„ John and Catherine Butler,	1760	M.L.	170
„ Joshua and Elizabeth Jones,	1770	M.L.	585
„ Mary (*alias* Lovett), Jamaica, West Indies,	1771	I.	13
„ Mary and Simon Barwick,	1757	M.L.	484
„ Mary and John Stewart,	1799	M.L.	441
„ Michael, Dublin, merchant,	1692	W. & Com.	**8
„ Susanna and Richard Bayly,	1794	M.L.	56
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1771	W.	12
„ William, Ormond-quay, bricklayer,	1754	W.	293
Christie, *see* Christy.			
Christison, William, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
Christopher, Patrick, Stubledekin, Balscaddan,	1629	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dowlaghe, co. Dublin,	1593	O.W.	—
Christwell, John,	1721	I.	76
Christy, Ann and James Hathorn,	1752	M.L.	163
„ Anne and Henry Banks,	1790	M.L.	53
„ Frances and Patrick Molloy,	1764	M.L.	11

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Christy, George and Mary Robley,	1781	M.L.	388
„ John (Cristy), Snugburrow, co. Dub., dairyman,	1769	W.	509
„ John (Christie) and Ruth Irwin,	1793	M.L.	339
„ John and Elizabeth Osberne,	1782	M.L.	38
„ Mary and Jonathan Bagnell,	1791	M.L.	138
„ Patrick, Dublin, victualler,	1710	I.	5
„ Robert (Christie) and Maria Frazer,	1767	M.L.	368
„ Robert (Chrestie) and Hannah Hicks,	1796	M.L.	190
„ Robert and Bridget M'Donongh,	1757	M.L.B.	—
„ Simon (Christie), Bray, co. Wick., grocer,	1795	W.	146
Chritchly, Elizabeth and Morrugh Ormsby,	1789	M.L.	17
„ James and Lucy Sutton,	1748	M.L.	469
See also **Critchly.**			
Chrystel, Sarah and David Hannah,	1750	M.L.	48
Chne, Edward, Dublin, weaver,	1692	W.	**3
Chumney, Thomas, Stillorgan, farmer,	1705	I.	**83
Church, Dawson and Francee Brunton,	1799	M.L.	491
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Byron,	1787	M.L.	370
„ Frances (Clinch *in Bond*) and William Sterling,	1797	M.L.	246
„ Frances and Peter Wilkinson,	1798	M.L.	342
„ Hester,	1657	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, lately Bristol, gentleman,	1759	W.	144
„ Joseph and Margaret Bulkeley,	1781	M.L.	341
„ Mary and Alexander M'Combe,	1799	M.L.	492
„ Sarah and John Arnold,	1770	M.L.	593
„ Thomas and Frances Dawson,	1765	M.L.	59
Churchey, William, Donore,	1621	O.W.	—
Churchill, Samuel, London, perfumer,	1674	Cav.	**79
„ Samuel, Holborne, London, perfumer,	1675	I.	**102
Churchley, Sarah (*alias* Cornall),	1714	I.	*48
Chute, Falkiner and Anne Goddard,	1793	M.L.	321
Cilch, Richard, Reynoldstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1790	I.	131
Claby, Joan, Dublin, glover,	1748	W.	489
„ Laughlin, Dublin, glover,	1748	I.	488
Claget, Charles and Susannah Elizabeth Cross,	1767	M.L.	385
„ Charles and Susannah Sophia Thompson,	1762	M.L.	344
Clagne, Ann, Isle of Man, spinster,	1716	I.	37
Clair, Anne (*alias* Brauan), Dublin, late Newcastle, co. Wick.,	1793	W.	366
Clancey, Elizabeth (*alias* Dunn), Dublin,	1711	I.	181
„ John, Palmerstown, co. Dub., dairyman,	1745	I.	396
„ Mary and John M'Kay,	1791	M.L.	145
„ Patrick, Watling-street, skinner,	1794	W.	413
„ Samuel and Mary Ann Hiatt,	1781	M.L.	367
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1798	W.	399
Clanchy, John, co. Wicklow, sailor,	1737	I.	309
„ Roger,	1655	C.W.	—
Clancy, Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1768	I.	418
„ Thomas, Cook-st., paperstainer,	1786	W.	284
Clandinen, Thomas, Dublin, innkeeper,	1720	I.	70
Clandley, Ephraim, Dublin, merchant,	1710	I.	7
Clapham, John, Truck-st., shoemaker,	1773	I.	130
„ Sarah and William Hanna,	1754	M.L.	330
Clapton, Elizabeth and John Vance,	1661	M.L.	6
„ Sarah and William Radley,	1633	M.L.	3D
Clarck—Clarcke, *see* **Clark—Clarke.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Clare, Benjamin and Mary Clare,	1764	M.L.	32
„ Benjamin and Elizabeth Davis,	1767	M.L.	353
„ Catherine and James Black,	1748	M.L.	480
„ Elizabeth and Frances Getty,	1770	M.L.	645
„ Elizabeth and Richard Guinness,	1752	M.L.	217
„ Elizabeth and Jonathan Winter,	1782	M.L.	36
„ John and Dorothy Dixon,	1759	M.L.	137
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Goggin,	1782	M.L.	55
„ Margaret and John Creighton,	1790	M.L.	104
„ Margaret and Richard Gardiner,	1769	M.L.	521
„ Marmaduke, Dublin, victualler,	1688	W.	**17
„ Mary and Benjamin Clare,	1764	M.L.	32
„ Mary and Michael Ray,	1795	M.L.	123
„ Maudlin and Garrett Fitzgarreld,	1668	M.L.	215
„ Philip and Jane M'Daniel,	1796	M.L.	149
„ Robert, Dublin,	1612	C.W.	—
„ Thomas, Corn-market,	1650	O.W.	—
Clarendon, Edward, earl of, London,	1723	I.	111
„ Esther and Robert Mullowny,	1756	M.L.	420
„ Peter and Ann Mullowney,	1783	M.L.	72
Clarges, Frances (*or* Clarger) and Henry West,	1772	M.L.	49
„ George and Levina St. Leger,	1756	M.L.	407
„ Gould and Isaac Maddock,	1703	M.L.	371
„ Isabella and Henry Upton,	1764	M.L.	30
Claridge, John and Frances Deacon,	1667	M.L.	209
„ Samuel, Dublin,	1679	Exc.	78
„ Samuel and Ann Raymond,	1661	M.L.	10
Clarige, Lydia and James Foot,	1799	M.L.	463
Claris, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1717	W.	*326
„ Susanna, Dublin,	1773	W.	115
Clark, Aberorombie Peter and Jane Dubodat,	1779	M.L.	259
„ Abigail and William Gaskell,	1762	M.L.	296
„ Andrew and Elizabeth Sword,	1761	M.L.	235
„ Ann and Christopher Clark,	1769	M.L.	478
„ Ann and Andrew M'Pharson,	1780	M.L.	323
„ Ann and Thomas Ryan,	1769	M.L.	523
„ Ann and Joseph Stringer,	1774	M.L.	199
„ Ann and Richard Workman,	1764	M.L.	47
„ Bernard, Dublin, gentleman,	1778	W.	220
„ Catherine (*alias* Walpole),	1763	W.	420
„ Catherine and Rev. Hemsworth Usher,	1784	M.L.	173
„ Catherine and Henry Winder,	1767	M.L.	356
„ Christopher and Ann Clark,	1769	M.L.	478
„ Daniel, Dublin,	1723	L	111
„ David and Sophia Haliwood,	1780	M.L.	332
„ Denis, Dublin, shoemaker,	1703	I.	**120
„ Edward, Whitechurch, co. Dub., farmer	1691	L	**90
„ Edward, Mary's-abbey, grocer,	1777	I.	145
„ Edward and Mary Compton,	1766	M.L.	145
„ Edward and Sarah Lewis,	1768	M.L.	449
„ Elizabeth (Clerk), The Combe, widow,	1673	Cav.	**40, 41
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1721	L	83
„ Elizabeth,	1777	W.	134
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Benjamin Adams,	1777	M.L.	117
„ Elizabeth and William Barsnett,	1775	M.L.	209

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Clark, Elizabeth and Jeremiah Gough,	1767	M.L.	358
" Elizabeth and Charlee Hill,	1787	M.L.	356
" Elizabeth (Clarck) and Richard Ward,	1668	M.L.	216
" Finlay and Ann Fanning,	1769	M.L.	529
" Francee and William Morris,	1792	M.L.	310
" Gabriel, Dublin, merchant,	1782	L.	3
" George (Clerk), Orwell Church, York, ensign,	1700	W.	65
" George,	1725	W.	*149
" Hanna and Morgan Tillett,	1796	M.L.	200
" Henry and Elizabeth Carter,	1777	M.L.	141
" Henry and Frances Phepoe,	1770	M.L.	607
" Isaac, Lazer's-bill, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
" Isaac and Mary Faulkiner,	1785	M.L.	210
" James, a minor,	1768	L.T.	470
" James and Elizabeth Bushby (*or* Bushley),	1788	M.L.	460
" James and Elizabeth Courtney,	1794	M.L.	25
" James and Mary Lawless,	1785	M.L.	238
" Jane and George Rafferty,	1763	M.L.	392
" Jane and James Verner,	1773	M.L.	120
" Jane and Thomas Walker,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" John, sergeant,	1653	L.	113
" John, The Combe, broguemaker,	1667	L.	48
" John, Dublin, tanner,	1703	L.	**137
" John, Dublin, aledraper,	1742	L.	366
" John, Dublin, bricklayer,	1758	W.	20
" John, Dublin, japanner,	1768	L.	447
" John, Dublin, japanner,	1770	W.	619
" John and Bridget Barry,	1761	M.L.	262
" John and Susannah Cambie,	1771	M.L.	715
" John and Mary Dupon,	1774	M.L.	192
" John and Elizabeth Jenkins,	1766	M.L.	145
" John and Ann Lennon,	1762	M.L.	325
" John (Clerk) and Elizabeth Wilson,	1785	M.L.	190
" Jonathan and Mary Stuart,	1777	M.L.	130
" Laurence, Dublin, baker,	1730	L.	216
" Lettice and Boyde Rielly,	1772	M.L.	81
" Margaret and Richard Baker,	1771	M.L.	657
" Margery, Dublin, widow,	1691	L.	**92
" Maria and Paul Marland,	1783	M.L.	71
" Martha and Thomas Dillon,	1775	M.L.	242
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1745	L.	393
" Mary, Barrack-st.,	1791	W.	200
" Mary and Thomas Glascott,	1781	M.L.	361
" Mary and Thomae Gough,	1763	M.L.	429
" Mary and William Hopwood,	1775	M.L.	229
" Michael and Ann Berkely,	1761	M.L.	249
" Michael and Diane Dodgins,	1768	M.L.	435
" Michael and Ann Drury,	1784	M.L.	141
" Miles and Ann Hall,	1773	M.L.	134
" Nehemiah, Dublin, herald painter,	1764	L.	45
" Patrick (*alias* Cleary), Dublin, yeoman,	1760	L.	188
" Peter (Clerck), Dublin, gentleman,	1773	W.	131
" Philip and Bridget Boyce,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Phoebe and Thomas Winder,	1769	M.L.	559
" Praxintia and Joseph Chabotean,	1770	M.L.	631

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Clark, Rachel and Peter Nicholson,	1779	M.L.	253
" Richard and Martha Lockard,	1749	M.L.	501
" Samuel, Dublin, cloth-maker,	1721	I.	86
" Samuel and Elizabeth Oritt (Crritt *in Bond*),	1780	M.L.	337
" Sarah and William Keowen,	1770	M.L.	569
" Terence, Old Patrick parish, co. Dublin,	1719	W.	*48
" Thady, Brewin, Dunlavin, co. Wick., yeoman,	1775	I.	10
" Thomas, Dublin, cooper,	1711	I.	12
" Thomas, Dublin, mariner,	1745	I.	390
" Thomas, Elison's-lane, bricklayer,	1758	W.	470
" Thomas and Frances Kelly,	1767	M.L.	389
" William, Ballimony, Wicklow, gentleman,	1691	I.	**95
" William, Dublin, baker,	1748	I.	470
" William and Ann Cole,	1767	M.L.	373
" William and Isabella Kinnior,	1782	M.L.	19
Clarke, Abercromby Peter and Elizabeth Clarke,	1796	M.L.	203
" Abraham, Cavan-st.,	1739	C.W.	—
" Ambrose and Elinor Hickey,	1779	M.L.	278
" Andrew,	1702	C.W.	—
" Ann (*alias* Hood), Dublin, widow,	1764	I.	0
" Ann, Dublin, widow,	1774	I.	175
" Ann and Morgan Jellett,	1796	M.L.B.	—
" Ann and John Loyd,	1754	M.L.	300
" Ann and James Maddock,	1761	M.L.	217
" Arthur and Elinor Sherwin,	1780	M.L.	292
" Bartholomew, Dublin, bachelor,	1791	I.	144
" Benjamin and Mary Read,	1765	M.L.	60
" Benjamin and Hannah Willan,	1796	M.L.	212
" Bridget and John Grant,	1791	M.L.	197
" Bridget and George King,	1798	M.L.	370
" Catherine and John Keine,	1788	M.L.	425
" Charles and Elizabeth Maguire,	1780	M.L.	318
" Christopher, Mooretown,	1708	W.	**148
" Christopher, Mooretown,	1727	W.	**149
" Clare (Clarcke) and Francis Eele,	1040	M.L.	27D
" Daniel, Dublin,	1041	C.W.	—
" Daniel Frederick and Jane Elinor Darcy,	1788	M.L.	411
" David, Fishamble-st., cordwainer,	1791	I.	214
" Deborah, Red Cow lane, Dublin, widow,	1751	W.	114
" Dorothy and Samuel Burrowes,	1751	M.L.	135
" Edmond, Dublin, servant,	1762	W.	281
" Edward and Mary Whitehead,	1756	M.L.	443
" Elinor, The Comb, Dublin, widow,	1761	W.	240
" Elinor and John Evans,	1754	M.L.	295
" Eliza and Charles Crosthwaite,	1796	M.L.	207
" Elizabeth, The Combe, Dublin, widow,	1673	I.	**15
" Elizabeth (Clerke), Dublin, widow,	1637	I.	**41
" Elizabeth (*alias* Kearns), Dublin,	1772	I.	74
" Elizabeth (*alias* Kearns), Dublin, widow,	1775	I.	220
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1791	I.	146
" Elizabeth and Abercromby Peter Clarke,	1796	M.L.	203
" Elizabeth and John Daniel,	1776	M.L.	30
" Elizabeth and John Hill,	1666	M.L.	207
" Elizabeth and James Hughes,	1797	M.L.	298
" Elizabeth and Walter Burrowes Nugent,	1799	M.L.	447

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Clarke, Elizabeth and William Reeve,	1752	M.L.	175
" Esther and Thomas Willan,	1798	M.L.	360
" Frances, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	6
" Frances, Bishop-st., widow,	1779	W.	279
" Frances and Ralph Smyth,	1748	M.L.	480
" Francis, Patrick-st., bridlecutter,	1727	W.	*39
" Francis, Bristol, mariner,	1732	O.W.	—
" Gabriel and Jane Cosgrave,	1790	M.L.	112
" George, Danesfort, Kilkenny,	1658	O.W.	—
" George (Clerke), Athy, yeoman,	1683	I.	**14
" George, Mooretowne, co. Dublin,	1729	O.W.	—
" George, Kevin-street, weaver,	1749	I.	11
" George and Susannah Camphell,	1799	M.L.	415
" Griffin and Mary Ann Clarke,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Hugh,	1650	O.W.	—
" Isaac, Dublin, plaisterer and painter,	1701	W.	98
" Jamee, Channel-row, woolcomber,	1782	I.	57
" James, esquire,	1791	I.	144
" James and Elizabeth Grayson,	1753	M.L.	272
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1720	W.	171
" Jane (Clarcke) and Geoffrey Cooper,	1638	M.L.	2D
" Jane and John Latham,	1780	M.L.B.	—
" Jane and Matthew Read,	1799	M.L.	439
" Jane and Charles Williams,	1790	M.L.	73
" John, "The Beye", Mulhuddart,	1600	O.W.	—
" John,	1650	O.W.	—
" John,	1662	W.	16
" John, Patrick-street, gentleman,	1672	Cav.	**8
" John, Patrick-street, baker,	1674	W.	**59
" John,	1699	W.	**70
" John,	1699	I.	**167
" John, Dublin,	1712	O.W.	—
" John, Wicklow,	1732	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, yeoman,	1769	I.	547
" John and Judith Adderly,	1705	M.L.	115
" John and Ann Bunn,	1757	M.L.	486
" John and Else Cooke,	1792	M.L.	232
" John and Mary Keyser,	1791	M.L.	169
" John and Elizabeth Kinselagh,	1751	M.L.	136
" John and Jane Sheridan,	1794	M.L.	394
" John and Mary Treboul,	1758	M.L.	48
" John B. and Thomasin Codington,	1668	M.L.	214
" Jonathan and Mary Pemberton,	1670	M.L.	227
" Jonathan David (*or* Daniel) and Elizabeth Thomas,	1797	M.L.	303
" Judith (*alias* Stones),	1752	I.	162
" Julia and Ralph Cox,	1795	M.L.	131
" Laurence (*or* Clearke),	1576	O.W.	—
" Lemon and Thomas Camby,	1668	M.L.	214
" Luke, Dublin, gentleman,	1746	I.	400
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1794	I.	418
" Margaret and Andrew Burnett,	1790	M.L.	88
" Maria and Thomas James,	1783	M.L.	59
" Martha (*alias* Lockart),	1763	I.	386
" Mary, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
" Mary and Robert Bloxham,	1749	M.L.	493

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Clarke, Mary (Clarcke) and John Bolnost,	1638	M.L.	4D
„ Mary and John Buckley,	1740	M.L.	11
„ Mary and Archibald Conway,	1795	M.L.	142
„ Mary and Robert Cooke,	1758	M.L.	7
„ Mary and William Greatorex,	1753	M.L.	231
„ Mary and Andrew Nougé,	1794	M.L.	6
„ Mary and William Sallery,	1791	M.L.	139
„ Mary Ann and Griffin Clarke,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Matthow, Dublin, staymaker,	1747	I.	448
„ Mercy and Joseph Robinson,	1748	M.L.	475
„ Michael,	1653	I.	129
„ Michael, Capel-street, esquire,	1776	I.	82
„ Michael, King-street, Oxmantown, publican,	1786	W.	282
„ Michael and Harriott West,	1798	M.L.	391
„ Nicholas, King-street,	1790	W.	123
„ Pascal and Elizabeth Mason,	1757	M.L.	497
„ Patrick, Dublin, gabbardman,	1730	I.	224
„ Paul, Broad Stone, gardener,	1762	I.	354
„ Peter, Dublin, merchant,	1756	I.	409
„ Peter and Maria Ashe,	1794	M.L.	396
„ Philip, Roberts-street, weaver,	1738	I.	325
„ Precious and Elizabeth Brown,	1760	M.L.	199
„ Rebecca and William Ottewell,	1790	M.L.	102
„ Richard, Newstreete, Dublin,	1677	Ron.	**145
„ Richard and Elizabeth Bate,	1797	M.L.	322
„ Richard and Arabolla Curry,	1791	M.L.	135
„ Richard and Elizabeth Grolier,	1780	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard and Jane Pommeretz,	1799	M.L.	400
„ Richard and Phillis Vickars,	1748	M.L.	472
„ Richard and Ann Wilson,	1760	M.L.	167
„ Robert, Deanistowne, co. Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Robert (or Clark), Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, mason,	1751	W.	127
„ Samuel, Dublin,	1728	O.W.	—
„ Sara, Dublin, widow (*cancelled*),	1634	I.	66
„ Sarah and Hugh Carroll,	1789	M.L.	9
„ Sarah and Robert Gilbert,	1797	M.L.	239
„ Sarah Isabella and Boyle Field,	1792	M.L.	222
„ Susan (*alias* Usher), Dublin, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Susanna (Clerke),	1657	W.	171
„ Susanna and Charles Grand,	1740	M.L.	413
„ Thomas, High-street,	1625	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Corbally, Queen's co.,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Rathcreedan, co. Dub., farmer,	1732	I.	245
„ Thomas, Dublin, shoemaker,	1776	I.	81
„ Thomas and Sarah Gunne,	1662	M.L.	10
„ Thomas Andrew and Catherine Tracy,	1798	M.L.	379
„ Thomas Brooke (Rev.) and Helen Johnson,	1787	M.L.	321
„ William, Dublin, surgeon,	1668	Cav.	68
„ William, Dublin, draper,	1672	Cav.	**12
„ William, Middle Liffey-st.,	1797	W.	311
„ William and Joan Ambrose,	1752	M.L.	199
„ William and Mary Anne Ashe,	1771	M.L.	650
„ William and Mary Bynon,	1794	M.L.	398
„ William and Sarah Farien,	1785	M.L.	202

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Clarke, William and Elizabeth Graden,	1751	M.L.	159
„ William and Elizabeth Kearney,	1779	M.L.	245
„ William and Frances Mills,	1774	M.L.	163
„ William and Alice Mylchreest,	1775	M.L.	2
„ William (Clarcke) and Jane Scaldwell,	1639	M.L.	18D
Clarkson, Edward, Swords,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Elinor and Michael Payne Cullen,	1794	M.L.	18
„ George, Killeniskoduffe, Arklow,	1715	O.W.	—
„ John, Coullemadery, co. Wicklow,	1667	O.W.	—
„ John and Esther Bowland,	1791	M.L.	169
„ Mary and George March,	1754	M.L.	298
„ Susanna and Brice Gray,	1769	M.L.	499
„ Thomas (Clarkeson), Templebar, Dublin, inn-keeper,	1678	I.	**12
„ Thomas, Dublin, hosier,	1701	W.	76
Claro, John, Queen-street, grocer,	1786	W.	273
Clarxton, Thomas (*or* Claxon), Donard, co. Wicklow,	1683	O.W.	—
Clary, Francois, Dublin, merchant,	1715	W.	376
Classon, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1744	I.	381
„ Ann and James Wright,	1762	M.L.	331
„ Elinor and Daniel Kerr,	1764	M.L.B.	—
„ Grace and William Le Maister,	1783	M.L.	103
„ Hester and William Courtney,	1794	M.L.	7
„ James, a minor,	1754	I.	325
„ John and Esther Andrews,	1763	M.L.	378
„ Ruth and John Pasley,	1778	M.L.	183
„ Sarah and Edward Connor,	1760	M.L.	497
„ Thomas, Kevin-st., hosier,	1776	W.	47
Clanzal, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1741	O.W.	—
Clanzel, Peter, Thomas-court, merchant,	1729	W.	*202
Clavie, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1733	I.	267
Clay, Henry, Double Mills, Donore, miller,	1699	W.	**56
„ Henry, Double Mills, Donore, miller,	1699	W.	**124
„ Henry, Double Mills, Donore,	1716	W.	*355
„ Joanna, Dublin, widow,	1706	I.	**84
„ Robert and Ann Armstrong,	1751	M.L.	153
„ Thomas (Claye), literate,	1661	Lic.	10
„ Walter, marshal to Archbishop of Dublin,	1655	W.	167
„ William,	1704	I.	**143
Clayton, Edith and Francis Smith,	1667	M.L.	57
„ Henry, Dublin, miller,	1712	I.	17
„ James, Dublin, musician,	1666	W.	45
„ John, Dublin,	1717	I.	39
„ John, Dublin, weaver,	1725	I.	133
„ John, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Judith (Cleyton), widow, and Thomas Walcott,	1640	M.L.	24D
„ Mary (*alias* Malone), Dublin,	1729	I.	266
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1724	I.	121
„ St. George, Dublin, grocer,	1791	I.	170
„ Sarah and James Butler,	1782	M.L.	33
„ William and Ann Grills,	1772	M.L.	79
Clealand, Elinor and John Kiernan Read,	1772	M.L.	70
See also M'Cleland.			
Cleapem, Margaret, Coombe, widow,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Mary and William Leeming,	1765	M.L.	134

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cleapem, Samuel, Dublin, surgeon,	1765	W.	68
Clear, Martella (*or* Cleere), Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, carpenter, "Prince Frederick," privateer,	1748	W.	466
Cleare, Elizabeth, Ringsend, widow,	1737	I.	315
„ Hugh, Dublin, gentleman,	1672	I.	190
„ Mary ((*alias* Page), Dublin, widow,	1703	I.	**147
„ Nicholas, Baldonan,	1633	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin, merchant,	1701	W.	**150
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1699	W.	56
See also **Cleer—M'Cleare.**			
Cleary, Patrick (*alias* Clarke), Dublin, yeoman,	1760	I.	183
See also **M'Cleary—M'Clery.**			
Cleburn, Elinor and Sobieski Kildahl,	1796	M.L.	197
Cleburne, Rebecca and William Higginbotham,	1799	M.L.	430
See also **Clibborn.**			
Cleer, James, Dublin, weaver,	1691	I. & W.	**100, 105
„ Jamee (Cleere), Dublin, tailor,	1710	I.	6
„ Mabel, Dublin, widow,	1091	W.	**103
See also **Clear.**			
Clegg, Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1742	I.	363
„ Elizabeth, Stephen-street, staymaker,	1789	W.	18
„ Jane, St. James', Westminster, and Dublin,	1774	W	176
„ Margaret Lucy and Walter Baggot,	1787	M.L.	326
„ Thomas and Ann Kinder,	1773	M.L.	147
Cleghorn, Amelia and William Thomas,	1799	M.L.	494
Cleghorne, William, Lazy-hill, Warber's *recte* Werburgh's, mariner,	1667	W.	**56
Clemence, Lydia and Joseph Pratte,	1663	M.L.	20
Clement, Christopher (Clemment), Lazy-hill, innkeeper,	1680	W.	110
„ Margaret and William Hall,	1771	M.L.B.	—
Clements, Abigail and Eccles Nixon,	1797	M.L.	303
„ Catherine and Colonel Eyre Massey,	1767	M.L.	387
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1620	O.W.	—
„ Dorothy and John Debutts,	1749	M.L.	19
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1742	I.	365
„ Hannah and George Montgomery,	1752	M.L.	209
„ Henry, major,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Henry and Ellen Morgan,	1771	M.L.,	706
„ Henry Theo. (Rt. Honble.) and Catherine Beresford,	1778	M.L.	212
„ James, Dublin, dealer,	1759	I.	115
„ James and Catherine Lovet,	1760	M.L.	206
„ James and Mary Mitchell,	1754	M.L.	304
„ Joan and Roger Thompson,	1768	M.L.	395
„ John, Dublin city, gentleman,	1788	I.	395
„ John and Jane Hoddart,	1779	M.L.	247
„ Maria Theodosia and Rev. John William Keating,	1799	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Edward Jones,	1765	M.L.	116
„ Mary and George Pasmore,	1795	M.L.	144
„ Mary Ann and William Fleming,	1797	M.L.	321
„ Theodosia (Maria Theodosia *in Bond*) and Rev. John William Keating,	1799	M.L.	422
„ Thomas and Anne Byrne,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Mill-st.,	1721	O.W.	—
Clemett, Elizabeth, Cookestowne, widow,	1699	I.	**16
„ John, Powerscourt,	1698	W.	**117
Clemit, Robert and Esther Stephens,	1757	M.L.	3

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Clemmitt, Robert, Stepaside, co. Dublin, farmer,	1792	W.	271
„ Thomas and Ann Smith,	1794	M.L.	7
Clemose, John, Dublin,	1710	W.	*143
Clencey, Edward, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1694	L.Ap.	**34
Clench, Henry and Elizabeth Dockera,	1666	M.L.	207
„ William, Finglas,	1634	O.W.	—
See also **Clinch.**			
Clendenin, William and Mary Delamour,	1794	M.L.	8
Clendenning, Elizabeth and Henry Erskine,	1797	M.L.	299
Clendinen, Thomas, Dublin, ostler,	1721	I.	93
Clendining, William and Elizabeth Arnold,	1785	M.L.	227
Clendinnen, Alexander and Elinor Delamoro,	1789	M.L.	8
„ Frances (Clondennin), Swords, co. Dublin, widow,	1749	W.	2
Clephom, Sarah and Thomas Styren,	1778	M.L.	201
Cler, Lewis and Ann Northeast,	1765	M.L.	81
Cleran, Patrick, Brecknockstowne, Dublin,	1690	W.	3
Clerk—Clerke, *see* **Clark—Clarke.**			
Clewlow, James Hamilton (Rev.) and Ann Trail,	1767	M.L.	221
Clews, Elizabeth and Thomas Hunsdon,	1762	M.L.	306
„ John (Clewes), Hilltown, co. Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Kilternan, farmer,	1689	W.	**38
Cleyton, *see* **Clayton.**			
Clibborn, Ann and John Johnston Darrah,	1783	M.L.	103
„ Elizabeth and Christopher Bagot,	1768	M.L.	434
„ Susannah and Edward Dalton,	1785	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Ann Cavenagh,	1794	M.L.	46
See also **Cleburn.**			
Clifden, Ann and George Gallway,	1781	M.L.	404
Cliffe, Elizabeth and John Slicer,	1664	M.L.	34
„ Esther and Thomas Davis,	1671	M.L.	233
„ Hannah, Dublin, widow,	1717	I.	39
„ Henry (*or* Clift), St. Nicholas-without, baker,	1677	I.	**171
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1698	I.	**108
„ John, Kilmashoge, co. Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
„ John and Hannah Bradburne,	1662	M.L.	14
„ John (Rev.) and Sarah Wilson,	1776	M.L.	50
„ William (Cliff) and Anne Shea,	1765	M.L.	103
„ William and Elizabeth Mason,	1640	M.L.	28D
Clifford, John, Dublin, silkmercer,	1720	W.	133
„ John and Mary Beer,	1773	M.L.	126
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1683	W.	**15
„ Matthew, Dublin, tailor,	1680	W.	**113
„ Matthew, St. Audoen's, tailor,	1680	Cav.	**112
„ Matthew and Mary Daniel,	1663	M.L.	16
„ Matthew and Mary Daniell,	1663	M.L.	13
Clift, Henry (*or* Cliffe), St. Nicholas without, baker,	1677	Cav.	**167
„ Ruth and Erasmus Drury,	1793	M.L.	324
Clifton, Amy,	1720	I.	70
„ Ann and Roger Finch,	1752	M.L.	215
„ Francis, Dublin, goldsmith,	1668	I.	65, 78
„ John, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, goldsmith,	1753	W.	229
„ Jonas, Irishtown, Palmerstown, dairyman,	1718	W.	*226
„ Jonas, Irishtown, co. Dublin,	1729	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Clifton, Susanna and William Boate,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas and Margaret Tyroll,	1757	M.L.	504
Cliland, James, Dublin, linen draper,	1756	W.	104
Clince, James, Kilmartin, Mallaghiddart, farmer,	1678	W.	137
Clinch, Abigail,	1761	W.	224
„ Christophilus and Anna Gifford,	1789	M.L.	8
„ Cicely (*alias* Nicholson), Dublin, widow,	1762	I.	283
„ Cicely (*alias* Nicholson), Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	681
„ Elinor (*alias* Davey),	1771	I.	880
„ Elizabeth, St. Nicholas without, widow,	1640	W.	14
„ Elizabeth and James Kelly,	1772	M.L.	76
„ Elizabeth and John Keogh,	1789	M.L.	12
„ Elizabeth and Henry Earnst Muutz,	1776	M.L.	27
„ Elizabeth and Robert Robins,	1799	M.L.	469
„ Frances and William Sterling,	1797	M.L.B.	—
„ James, Tubberrogan,	1635	O.W.	—
„ James, gentleman,	1782	I.	283
„ James,	1771	I.	680
„ John, Kildonan, co. Dublin, farmer,	1780	I.	335
„ John, city Dublin, shopkeeper,	1788	W.	314
„ John and Elizabeth Jenney,	1758	M.L.	25
„ Joseph, Bull-lane, gentleman,	1759	W.	42
„ Laurence, Finglas,	1617	O.W.	—
„ Laurence,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1792	I.	256
„ Patrick and Margaret Molloy,	1755	M.L.	373
„ Robert, Finglas,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Simon, Longhtowne, co. Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Simon, Loughtown, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1762	W.	284
„ Simon, Loughtown, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1771	W.	680
„ Thomas, Dublin, farmer,	1603	I.	22
„ Thomas, Bull-lane,	1762	W.	285
„ Walter,	1792	W.	259
„ William, Loughtown, co. Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
„ William, Oxmantowne, butcher,	1718	W.	493
„ William,	1758	W.	23
„ William, Longhtown, Dublin, gentleman,	1762	W.	284
„ William, the elder,	1766	W.	171
„ William, Tighe-st., bucklemaker,	1775	I.	223
See also Clench—Clynch.			
Clinten, John and Esther Glover,	1763	M.L.	378
Clinton, Arthur, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Clement, Dublin city, gentleman,	1786	W.	260
„ James, Clintonstowne, co. Louth,	1656	O.W.	—
„ John (Clinten) and Esther Glover,	1763	M.L.	378
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1719	I.	57
„ Robert, New-st., carpenter,	1779	I.	279
„ Rose (*alias* Thornton), Chappel Izod, co. Dub., vintner,	1766	W.	156
„ Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1755	I.	363
See also Clynton—M'Clinton.			
Cliverly, Robert, Dublin,	1730	I.	221
Clocken, Frederick and Margaret Magher,	1766	M.L.	183
Clondennin, *see* Clendinnen.			
Clondillon, John and Elizabeth Fry,	1787	M.L.	367
Cloony, Susanna and Rowley Williams,	1752	M.L.	206

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Clopton, Anthony and Ann Ogle,	1753	M.L.	249
Close, Elizabeth and John Tracy,	1799	M.L.	427
„ Henry and Sarah Gavan	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Barlow,	1765	M.L.	72
Clossey, Sophia and Rev. Henry Stewart,	1784	M.L.	146
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1783	I.	76
Clossy, Samuel and Elizabeth Leech,	1759	M.L.	114
„ William and Mary West,	1752	M.L.	198
Clotworthy, James, Monnimore, Londonderry,	1659	O.W.	—
Clouds, Amy, Dublin, widow,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1763	I.	398
Clough, James, Chapple Isold, yeoman,	1676	I.	**127
„ Samuel, Kevin's-st., nailer,	1775	I.	223
Cloughe, Gervais and Alice Deane,	1638	M.L.	1D
Clourd, William and Susannah Ontler,	1770	M.L.	610
Cloux, Peter and Isabella Graham,	1779	M.L.	216
„ Peter and Ann (Jane *in Bond*) Lee,	1774	M.L.	197
Clover, Sarah and Edward Barry,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Cloves, John, Dublin,	1721	I.	81
Clowes, Thomas, Kilternan, co. Dublin,	1689	O.W.	—
Cloyne, Richard Woodward, bishop of,	1794	O.W.	—
Clucas, Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1748	I.	163
Clues, Samuel and Margaret Arsham,	1693	M.L.	120
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Haratage,	1795	M.L.	82
Cluff, Alice and Thomas Wheatley,	1794	M.L.	49
„ Ann (*alias* M'Gee *alias* Lucas *alias* Ryder),	1771	I.	671
„ Joseph and Ann Candler,	1777	M.L.	158
„ Richard and Sarah Giles,	1794	M.L.	59
Clugh, Jonathan, Dublin, nailer,	1745	I.	398
Cluney, John, Balehack, co. Wexford,	1760	W.	42
Clusi, Joseph and Catherine Rogers,	1776	M.L.	29
Cluske, John and Ann Dunn,	1753	M.L.	226
Clutterbuck, Christian and Bartholomew Hanly,	1758	M.L.	19
Clutton, John, Dublin, coachman,	1689	I.	**53
Cluxton, Ann and Skiffington Haslam (*or* Haston),	1796	M.L.	233
Clynch, Alice, city Dublin, spinster,	1785	W.	242
„ Andrew, Dublin,	1721	I.	78
„ Richard, Dublin, baker,	1643	I.	71
See also Clinch.			
Clyuton, Thomas, Dublin,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Walter, Dublin,	1577	O.W.	—
See also Clinton.			
Coaker, Elizabeth and Henry Develin,	1665	M.L.	32
Coakley, Darby, Clownings, Whitechurch,	1663	O.W.	—
„ John (Coakly), Dublin, dyer,	1674	Com.	**74
„ John, Thomas-st., dyer,	1674	I.	**74
„ John, Thomas-st., dyer,	1674	Ren.	**74
„ Letitia and Andrew Turnbull,	1799	M.L.	434
„ Mary (Cokly) and Bryan Flaherty,	1720	M.L.B.	—
See also Colclough.			
Coal, Mary and John Jefferies,	1795	M.L.	110
Coale, Daniel, Dublin, mariner,	1645	I.	80
See also Cole.			
Coates, Abraham, Killinuer, co. Wicklow,	1717	W.	320
„ Ann, Dublin,	1768	W.	452

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Coates, Anne Jane and Thomas Coates,	1792	M.L.	246
" Catherine (*alias* Foloy), Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	141
" Catherine (*alias* Foley *alias* Byrne), widow,	1774	I.	196
" Edward and Margaret Donogh,	1672	M.L.	233
" Edward (Rev.) and Delia Hemmings,	1788	M.L.	424
" Elizabeth and William Webb,	1787	M.L.	226
" George (Rev.) and Mary Coates,	1785	M.L.	208
" Hannah and Peter McCormick,	1798	M.L.	388
" Henry and Martha Goggin,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Henry and Hannah Wright,	1781	M.L.	467
" Henry and Susannah Wright,	1781	M.L.	362
" James, Killemore, co. Wick., a minor,	1718	I.	48
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1753	W.	265
" John, Tighe-street, Dublin,	1768	W.	455
" John and Elizabeth Bury,	1761	M.L.	222
" Joseph, co Dublin,	1714	I.	25
" Joshua, Dublin, brazier,	1752	I.	219
" Joshua and Ann McDonald,	1764	M.L.	64
" Margaret and Arthur Webb,	1770	M.L.	571
" Martha and William Cannon,	1784	M.L.	147
" Mary and Rev. George Coates,	1785	M.L.	208
" Mary and John Gardner,	1753	M.L.	258
" Mary and George Graham,	1785	M.L.	189
" Mary and John Webb,	1792	M.L.	228
" Matthew and Mary Gonne,	1766	M.L.	163
" Matthew and Bridget Lancake,	1798	M.L.	398
" Robert, Dublin,	1700	W.	**150
" Robert and Susanna Young,	1671	M.L.	229
" Ruth and Thomas Coates,	1753	M.L.	238
" Thomas and Alice Aylmer,	1766	M.L.	200
" Thomas and Anne Jane Coates,	1792	M.L.	246
" Thomas and Ruth Coates,	1753	M.L.	238
" Thomas and Hariot Daly,	1795	M.L.	73
" William and Ann Bagnall,	1756	M.L.	406
Cobb, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
Cobbe, Elizabeth, St. Sepulchres, Dublin,	1749	W.	35
" Richard Chaloner (Rev.), LL.D., treasurer of St. Patrick's,	1767	I.	362
" Susannah and Hugh Gillespy,	1763	M.L.	400
" Thomas and Lady Elizabeth Beresford,	1756	M.L.	351
Cobham, Joshua, Dublin, watchmaker,	1708	W.	**183
Coblee, John, Dublin, butcher,	1679	I.	80
Cobley, Hannah and Paul Chamberlin,	1669	M.L.	219
Coche, Elizabeth and Richard Kinge,	1638	M.L.	1D
Cochran, Elinor and Thomas Maning,	1766	M.L.	201
" Henry and Anne Kelly,	1789	M.L.	41
" James, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
" John and Mary Carroll,	1798	M.L.	367
" Mary and William Johnston,	1760	M.L.	167
" Mary and Mark Zouch,	1771	M.L.	657
" Richard and Arabella Woodworth,	1769	M.L.	518
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1872	I.	201
" Sarah and James Armstrong,	1798	M.L.	374
See also Cockran.			
Cock, Catherine and Henry Bell,	1770	M.L.	625

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cook, Henry (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1723	I.	116
„ John, Dublin, trumpeter,	1692	W.	113
„ John and Frances Sleator,	1774	M.L.	163
„ Margaret and Christopher Dexter,	1768	M.L.	447
„ Robert, Dublin, brewer,	1710	I.	6
„ Thomas, Ballagh, innkeeper,	1691	W.	**88
„ Thomas and Catherine Mangan,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
Cookburn, Priscilla and Nathaniel Smith,	1734	M.L.B.	—
Cooker, Elizabeth and James Garner,	1668	M.L.	212
„ Ellen (Cockar) and Thomas Davis,	1638	M.L.	9D
„ Peter, Castleknocke,	1667	I.	53
„ Richard, Dublin, yeoman,	1643	I.	70
Cocksrell, Christopher and Elizabeth White,	1640	M.L.	28D
Cockett, Thomas, Essex-st., gentleman,	1680	I.	**118
Cockin, Henry, St. John's, Dublin, innkeeper,	1677	I.	**166
„ John and Mary Heatly,	1785	M.L.	206
„ William and Rose Murray,	1792	M.L.	287
Cocking, Hester and Abraham Sandys,	1753	M.L.	243
„ James, Norwich, late Upper Comb, baker,	1777	W.	151
Cockran, Elizabeth and Thomas Martin,	1750	M.L.	84
See also **Cochran.**			
Cocks, Jane and James Donaldson,	1792	M.L.	252
„ John, Belturbet,	1658	O.W.	—
Cocksage, Catherine and Robert Wall,	1758	M.L.	66
Cocksedge, Elizabeth and Laurence Russell,	1787	M.L.	334
„ Margaret and Peter Dubidat,	1781	M.L.	402
„ William and Mary Cross,	1778	M.L.	222
Codd, James, Dublin, chandler,	1771	W.	690
„ Margaret (*alias* Doyle), Dublin,	1726	W.	*168
„ Maria and Charles Canghlan,	1794	M.L.	40
„ Mary and Thomas Beatty,	1793	M.L.	269
„ Mary and Peter Ordience (Odienne *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	325
„ Thomas and Frances Forster,	1781	M.L.	404
„ Thomas and Lydia Lambe,	1758	M.L.	55
„ William and Mary Tyrrell,	1777	M.L.	101
Coddan, Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1756	I.	448
Coddington, Elizabeth and Rev. Robert Hyland (Heyland *in Bond*),	1790	M.L.	73
„ Elizabeth and James Kellett,	1767	M.L.	368
„ Frediswide and John Moore,	1752	M.L.	206
„ Hannah and Thomas Knox,	1753	M.L.	252
„ Hannah and John Waller,	1667	M.L.	61
„ Mary and Rev. John Wynne,	1747	M.L.	429
„ Nicholas and Letitia Barry,	1793	M.L.	359
„ Thomasina, Holmepatrick, widow,	1679	Cav.	86
„ William, Holm Patrick, esquire,	1657	Com.	174
„ William (Cotherington), gentleman,	1662	I.	27
„ William and Sarah Handcock,	1762	M.L.	318
See also **Codington.**			
Code, Henry and Maria Bardin,	1791	M.L.	180
Codere, Ann and Samuel Vickers,	1765	M.L.	73
„ John and Margaret St. Fluerent,	1748	M.L.	488
„ Susannah and Anthony Perrier,	1761	M.L.	218
Codington, Elizabeth and John Bishop,	1668	M.L.	65

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Codington, Mary and Philip Tallis,	1671	M.L.	231
„ Thomasin and John B. Clarke,	1668	M.L.	214
See also Coddington.			
Cody, Thomas and Elizabeth Stephens,	1707	M.L.	302
Coedy, Thomas and Catherine Cowley,	1791	M.L.	203
Coen, John and Margaret Masterson,	1778	M.L.	206
„ John and Sarah Norman,	1771	M.L.	2
See also Cowen.			
Coffee, Elizabeth,	1692	W.	112
„ James, Dublin, distiller,	1767	I.	384
„ John, Meath-street,	1722	I.	96
„ John, Kilmainham, co. Dub., baker,	1774	I.	182
„ Maria and Henry Dwyer,	1798	M.L.	366
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1724	I.	126
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
Coffey, Denis, Dublin, threadmaker,	1764	I.	7
„ Edmond, Dublin, aledraper,	1748	I.	470
„ Edward, St. Bridget's, Dublin, baker,	1683	W.	**23
„ Elizabeth and James Scott,	1788	M.L.	446
„ James, Dublin, butcher,	1765	I.	76
„ John, Drogheda-st.,	1789	W.	477
„ Michael, St. James'-street, victualler,	1788	W.	409
„ Michael, Killacloran, co. Wick., farmer,	1792	W.	219
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Pinnket-st., tailor,	1772	W.	90
„ Peter, St. Mary's, Dublin, maltster,	1749	W.	498
„ Thomas, Francis-st., threadmaker,	1773	W.	131
„ William and Margaret Mooney,	1786	M.L.	290
Coffy, Jane and Thomas Dunbar,	1748	M.L.	478
„ John, Dublin, timber merchant,	1759	I.	108
„ John and Jane Davis,	1763	M.L.	390
„ Mary and William Lyons,	1771	M.L.	706
„ Owen, Ballanokan, co. Wick., farmer,	1742	I.	366
„ Richard and Deborah Harris,	1770	M.L.	592
„ Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1715	I.	27
Cogan, Edmond and Elizabeth Robinson,	1747	M.L.	436
„ George, Dublin, tailor,	1750	I.	74
„ Margaret and John Dawson,	1762	M.L.	298
„ Mary and Michael Hanlon,	1796	M.L.	195
„ Robert and Elizabeth Atkinson,	1767	M.L.	361
„ Thomas, Dublin, tailor,	1726	W.	*94
„ Thomas, Dublin, tailor,	1728	I.	191
Cogdell, Richard and Elizabeth Day,	1676	M.L.	223
Cogheran, Anne, co. Wicklow,	1685	I.	**108
„ Darby, co. Wicklow,	1685	I.	**108
„ James,	1704	I.	**145
See also Coghran.			
Coggin, Elizabeth and Sandiford Richards,	1791	M.L.	141
Coghlan, Charles (Canghlan) and Maria Codd,	1794	M.L.	40
„ Charles (Rev.) and Mary Ann Crane,	1797	M.L.	283
„ Clara (Coglan) (*alias* Grumley), Dublin,	1702	I.	**117
„ Elinor (*alias* Reilly),	1796	I.	168
„ Frances and Hon. and Rev. Thomas St. Laurence,	1782	M.L.	25
„ Francis and Barbara Cusacke,	1662	M.L.	12

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Coghlan, Hannah and Archibald Dove,	1798	M.L.	329
" Henry (Rev.) and Rebecca Burke,	1773	M.L.	109
" Henry (Rev.) and Bridget Dobson,	1750	M.L.	104
" Henry (Rev.) and Emma Osborne,	1754	M.L.	325
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1718	W.	*408
" John and Jane Flannigan,	1788	M.L.	449
" Mary, Fishamble-st., widow,	1788	I.	410
" Mary (Coughlan), New-row,	1790	W.	62
" Miles, Pinnket-st., aledraper,	1764	I.	17
" William (Conghlan), Church-st., porter,	1784	I.	138
Coghlin, Elizabeth and Peter Comyn,	1670	M.L.	225
Coghoe, Denis, Legathere,	1715	W.	*321
Coghran, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1708	O.W.	—
" John (Canghran), London, late of Dublin,	1728	I.	169
See also Cogheran—M'Caughran.			
Coghren, Dorothy (*alias* Doyle), Dublin, widow,	1731	I.	233
Coglan, *see* Coghlan.			
Cogly, Edmond, Dublin,	1634	O.W.	—
Cokaine, John, Dublin, merchant,	1667	Cav.	53, 54
Coker, John, St. Michan's Parish,	1818	O.W.	—
Cokly, *see* Coakley.			
Colbert, Stephen and Hariot Howard,	1771	M.L.	678
Colclough, Adam, Tintern, co. Wexford,	1651	O.W.	—
" Ann and Caesar Colclough,	1767	M.L.	236
" Caesar and Ann Colclough,	1767	M.L.	236
" Charlotta and William Burroughs,	1795	M.L.	113
" Mary and Benjamin Johnston,	1768	M.L.	417
" Mary Anne and Arthur Thomas,	1795	M.L.	78
" Patrick and Ann Hartpole,	1764	M.L.	20
" Sarah (Colclough), and Thomas M'Glattery,	1793	M.L.	345
See also Coakley.			
Colcock, Henry, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
" Sarah, Dublin,	1712	O.W.	—
Colcott, Margaret,	1718	W.	*409
See also Callcott.			
Coldwell, Martha and Alexander Smith,	1791	M.L.	167
Cole, Abraham, Dublin, captain,	1649	O.W.	—
" Ann and William Clark,	1767	M.L.	373
" Catherine,	1783	W.	73
" Catherine and James Philips,	1791	M.L.	198
" Eliza and Matthew Gould,	1791	M.L.	168
" Elizabeth and Sir FitzGerald Aylmer, bart.,	1764	M.L.	37
" Elizabeth (Hon.) and Richard Magenis,	1788	M.L.	447
" Francis, Ballileck, co. Monaghan,	1658	O.W.	—
" Isabella and Thomas Gallagher,	1788	M.L.	469
" James and Elizabeth Brereton,	1756	M.L.	13
" James and Margaret Malone,	1799	M.L.	403
" Jane, widow,	1755	W.	358
" John, Dublin, gardener,	1686	I. & Ren.	**149
" John and Martha Johns,	1781	M.L.	371
" Mary and Edward Briscoe,	1664	M.L.	28
" Michael and Margaret Taylor,	1667	M.L.	208
" Richard, Wicklow, cordwainer,	1763	W.	431
" Richard and Anne Mayler,	1747	M.L.	435
" Richard and Elizabeth Warren,	1780	M.L.	317

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cole, Robert, Thomas-street,	1648	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Thomas-court,	1752	W.	177
„ Robert and Elizabeth Annesly,	1757	M.L.	472
„ Robert and Ann Scanlan,	1780	M.L.	316
„ Thomas, Dublin, slater,	1666	W.	43
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Mullin,	1750	M.L.	103
„ William, Enniskillen, knight,	1653	W.	144
„ William, St. Audoen's, gentleman,	1678	I.	**184
„ William, Whitefryer's-lane, bricklayer,	1678	Ron.	**35
„ William, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
„ William and Ann Coote,	1753	M.L.	241
„ William and Elizabeth Malone,	1797	M.L.	318
„ William and Alice Sudden,	1666	M.L.	207
See also **Coal.**			
Colello, Vernon and Ann Draper,	1761	M.L.	250
Coleman, Alexander, Dublin, gentleman,	1765	I.	100
„ Alice and William M'Ouloh,	1718	M.L.	463
„ Ann, Ardla, Dublin, spinster,	1799	W.	490
„ Ann and Bryan Carroll,	1696	M.L.	128
„ Anne, Dublin,	1706	I.	**85
„ Christopher (Colman), Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Christopher, Dundrum, co. Dub., farmer,	1774	W.	177
„ Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	W.	40
„ Henry, Dublin,	1791	W.	185
„ Ismay, Dublin, widow,	1626	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, brewer,	1695	W.	**17
„ James and Mary Gilligan,	1793	M.L.	316
„ Joan and John Blett,	1663	M.L.	19
„ John (Colman), chaplain,	1473	I.	18
„ John,	1704	I.	**143
„ John, William-street,	1760	W.	191
„ John and Catherine Eades,	1794	M.L.	27
„ Margaret and Joseph Wornall,	1784	M.L.	136
„ Michael, Myganny, co. Kild.,	1795	W.	80
„ Nicholas, Drumcondra-lane,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Boot-lane, dealer,	1750	W.	63
„ Owen, Dublin, yeoman,	1760	I.	155
„ Patrick, Usher's-quay, carpenter,	1793	I.	356
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	W.	**145
„ Robert, Dublin, gilder,	1689	W.	51
„ Robert and Sarah Martin,	1764	M.L.	440
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1625	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Roganstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1753	W.	251
„ Thomas, Kevin-street,	1796	I.	162
„ Walter, Dublin, corncheandler,	1735	I.	291
„ Walter and Bridget Sheridan,	1795	M.L.	105
„ William (Coulman), Dublin,	1626	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1718	I.	49
Colemore, Abraham, Newmarket,	1706	W.	**63
Coles, Elizabeth and Daniel Mills Williams,	1768	M.L.	457
„ Margaret,	1783	W.	83
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Gilbert,	1760	M.L.	208
„ Samuel and Ann Huston,	1762	M.L.	309
Coley, *see* **Colley.**			
Colgan, Ann and Thaddens Flenagan,	1665	M.L.	28

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Colgan, Christopher, Dublin, maltster,	1717	I.	40
„ Edward, Dublin, innkeeper,	1714	I.	56
„ Ellen and James FitzGerald,	1799	M.L.	409
„ George and Anne Norton,	1791	M.L.	159
„ Hugh and Mary Bromrigg,	1755	M.L.	388
„ Richard, Dublin,	1628	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, baker,	1665	W.	163
„ William, farmer,	1770	I.	631
Colhoun, Alexander (*or* Calhoun) and Judith Hamilton,	1799	M.L.	494
Colles, John and Ann Atkinson,	1757	M.L.	456
„ Mary, Dronfield, Derby, widow,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, currier,	1750	W.	41
„ Richard and Sarah George,	1779	M.L.	638
„ Sarah (*alias* Archdall),	1782	I.	47
„ Sarah and Mervyn Archdall,	1747	M.L.	434
„ William and Ann Morris,	1798	M.L.	415
See also Collis.			
Colley, Anne (Dame), Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Arthur (Rev.) and Ann Pentland,	1795	M.L.	121
„ Christiana, Dublin, a minor,	1672	Cav.	**22, **23
„ Christiana,	1672	L.T.	201
„ Christiana (*or* Colly), Dublin, a minor,	1673	I.&L.Acq.	**29, **32
„ Christopher, Dublin, apothecary,	1672	Com.	**6
„ Christopher, Bridge-street, chemist,	1672	I.	190, 201
„ Christopher (Colly), Dublin, druggist,	1673	L.Acq.	**32
„ Elizabeth (Coley) and Alexander Carus,	1793	M.L.	327
„ Gerrard and Constantia Wareing,	1666	M.L.	207
„ John, Watling-street, skinner,	1795	I.	104
„ Mary Anne and George Murray,	1791	M.L.	142
„ Rose, Dublin, minor,	1672	Cav.	**15,22,23
„ Rose,	1672	L.T.	201
„ Rose (*or* Colly), Dublin, a minor,	1673	I.&L.Acq.	**29, **32
„ Thomas and Isabella Espinasse,	1752	M.L.	197
Collier, Ann and James Ellwood,	1774	M.L.	189
„ Catherine,	1793	I.	353
„ Edward and Dorothea Stokes,	1773	M.L.	148
„ Jane and Charles Mahon,	1767	M.L.	366
„ Jane and Lancelot Mason,	1780	M.L.	293
„ John, Dublin, baker,	1721	I.	87
„ John, Cavan's port, grocer,	1766	W.	187
„ Margaret and Thomas Sharp,	1763	M.L.	382
„ Mary and Robert Hooper,	1795	M.L.	108
„ Nicholas,	1655	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and Robert Bellis,	1770	M.L.	637
Colligan, Jane and William Danford,	1798	M.L.	350
Collin, Dennis, Dublin, butcher,	1768	I.	429
„ Elizabeth and Jos. Ganthony,	1790	M.L.	93
„ John, Strand, Ballybough-bridge,	1774	O.W.	—
„ John, Strand, Ballybough-bridge,	1788	W.	401
„ Patrick, Glassinmucky, co. Dub., farmer,	1698	W.	**110
See also O'Collen.			
Collinder, Christopher, Francis-st., cordwainer,	1769	W.	478
„ Rebecca, Francis-st., widow,	1775	W.	221
Collins, Ann (*alias* Delany),	1773	O.W.	—
„ Ann and Simon Snade Foden,	1747	M.L.	441

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Collins, Anne and Nathaniel Nesbitt Smith,	1789	M.L.	484
" Anthony, Dublin, gardener,	1757	I.	461
" Anthony and Mary Jackson,	1777	M.L.	100
" Beliuda and William Salkeld,	1790	M.L.	57
" Benjamin and Anne Lee,	1791	M.L.	136
" Bridget, a minor,	1778	L.T.	229
" Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1793	I.	375
" Caroline and John Maxwell,	1795	M.L.	70
" Charles, St. Warburg's, merchant,	1675	Cav.	**106
" Charles,	1732	O.W.	—
" Charlotte and Rev. William Annesley,	1789	M.L.	6
" Cisley, Thomas-court,	1735	O.W.	—
" Daniel, Dublin, butcher,	1692	I.	**112
" Daniel, H. M. Yacht, "The Dorset,"	1778	W.	229
" Edward, Marrowbone-lane, dealer,	1793	I.	381
" Elinor and Peter Mant,	1770	M.L.	607
" Elizabeth and Patrick Eyre Britton,	1787	M.L	333
" Elizabeth and George Burch,	1754	M.L	281
" Elizabeth and Gilbert FitzGerald,	1750	M.L.	51
" Fennell and Ann Higginbotham,	1774	M.L.	169
" Fennell and Mary Morgan,	1767	M.L.	339
" Godfrey and Ann Pollard,	1764	M.L.	50
" Hannah and Francis Feild,	1662	M.L.	11
" Hannah and Archibald Sloan,	1777	M.L.	154
" Henry, Dublin, cooper,	1701	I.	**48
" James, Onagh, farmer,	1699	W.	**02
" James, Dublin, bachelor,	1733	I.	268
" James, Hamon-lane,	1742	O.W.	—
" James, Kevan's-port, farmer,	1792	W.	223
" James and Constant Grace Foxall,	1780	M.L.	322
" James and Catherine M'Daniel,	1755	M.L.	383
" James and Jane Mooney,	1792	M.L.	285
" James and Charity Spence,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" James and Jane Worthington,	1778	M.L.	179
" Jane and Jeremiah D'Olier,	1769	M.L.	489
" Jane and Henry Morgan,	1763	M.L.	421
" Joan and Christopher Davenport	1639	M.L.	21D
" John, The Comb, weaver,	1727	W.	*52
" John, Baldwinstown, co. Dub., linen weaver,	1770	I.	73
" John, James's-street, gentleman,	1783	W.	107
" John, Baldwinstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1790	I.	70
" John and Dorothy German,	1755	M.L.	346
" John and Charlotte Hendren,	1791	M.L.	164
" John and Mary Rogers,	1797	M.L.	246
" John and Mary Sharman,	1778	M.L.	212
" John and Elizabeth Thornton,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Lawrence and Elizabeth Sommondy,	1756	M.L.	414
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1761	W.	261
" Margaret (*alias* Bell), Marybone lane, widow,	1793	I.	379
" Margaret and Thomas Foster,	1766	M.L.	167
" Margaret and Samuel Orpin,	1766	M.L.	211
" Margaret, widow, and Peter Thompson,	1640	M.L.	23D
" Martha and John Johnson,	1770	M.L.	589
" Martha and Richard Lucins Louch,	1792	M.L.	275
" Martha and William Smith,	1788	M.L.	384

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Collins, Mary and Robert Donkin,	1770	M.L.	535
„ Mary and William Martindale,	1792	M.L.	271
„ Mary and Thomas Moore,	1750	M.L.	83
„ Mary and Thomas Tudor,	1762	M.L.	329
„ Matthew and Dorothy Mills,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Moses and Wilhelmina Molesworth,	1750	M.L.	38
„ Owen and Sarah Pallin,	1793	M.L.	351
„ Patrick (*or* Colline),	1656	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Kevin-street, dairyman,	1759	W.	87
„ Patt and Ann Salmon,	1794	M.L.	407
„ Rachel (*alias* Bourke), Dublin,	1750	I.	71
„ Rachel and William Hamilton,	1782	M.L.	26
„ Richard, Rathmichael,	1668	Cav.	70
„ Richard, Dublin,	1708	W.	**145
„ Robert and Mary Morgan,	1787	M.L.	376
„ Samuel and Rachel Darragh,	1751	M.L.	118
„ Samuel and Susannah Pierse,	1766	M.L.	146
„ Samuel and Dorinda Whyte,	1790	M.L.	71
„ Sarah and Henry Allen,	1784	M.L.	127
„ Susannah and Miles Stapleton,	1788	M.L.	414
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Braithwaite,	1786	M.L.	270
„ Thomas and Frances Norris,	1792	M.L.	309
„ William, Dublin, carpenter,	1713	I.	48
„ William and Catherine M'Collogh,	1793	M.L.	385
„ William and Grace Reeves,	1782	M.L.	47
„ William and Ann Roberts,	1784	M.L.	131
Collion, Matthew, Kilmurry, Newcastle, co. Wick.,	1627	O.W.	—
Collis, Arabella Susanna and Middleton Rose,	1781	M.L.	346
„ Bridget and Lucius Bolton,	1747	M.L.	433
„ George and Ann Calderwood,	1749	M.L.	502
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Mary,	1760	W.	178
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1678	W.	**38
„ William (Rev.) and Martha Cooke,	1750	M.L.	91
See also Colles.			
Collison, Grace, widow, and John Eatton,	1718	M.L.B.	—
„ James, Cork-st., tape weaver,	1753	W.	232
„ John, Poddle,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Richard Bullard,	1753	M.L.	262
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1665	I.	174
„ Thomas, Dublin, glover,	1718	W.	*424
„ William and Sarah Hill,	1799	M.L.	408
„ William and Mary Reaper,	1791	M.L.	211
Collisson, Edward and Dorothy Newstead,	1767	M.L.	231
„ Edward and Isabella Reed,	1771	M.L.	714
„ Elinor, Cork-st., widow,	1765	W.	73
„ Mark and Catherine Elliott,	1773	M.L.	135
„ William and Betty Knight,	1762	M.L.	284
Collister, Elizabeth and Thomas Radcliff,	1767	M.L.	377
Colloden, Elizabeth and William French,	1770	M.L.	629
Collop, Nicholas, Dublin, esquire,	1692	I.	**11
Collot d'Escury, Daniel,	1714	C.W.	—
Collum, Denis (Cullom), Francis-st., dealer,	1759	I.	93
„ John (Cullum), Marrowbone-lane, parchment maker,	1709	O.W.	—
„ John (Cullum), Marrowbone-lane, parchment maker,	1731	I.	239

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Collum, John and Esther Conyam,	1748	M.L.	468
„ John James (Colom), Dublin, esquire,	1730	I.	226
„ Mary and John Maxwell,	1772	M.L.	64
„ Patrick,	1727	W.	*56
See also M'Collum.			
Colly, *see* Colley.			
Colman, *see* Coleman.			
Colom *see* Collum.			
Colpis, John and Francis Freazer,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Colquitt, John Scroop and Ann Horsfall,	1797	M.L.	305
Colson, John, Dublin,	1629	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
See also Coulson.			
Coleton, Alexander and Diana Vernon,	1794	M.L.	59
Coltherst, Martha and Richard Bury,	1763	M.L.	403
See also Coulthurst.			
Colthrop, Ambrose, London,	1666	I.	19
Colton, Edward and Ann Gamble,	1755	M.L.	370
Columbine, Benjamin, Monasterevan, lieut.-colonel,	1721	O.W.	—
Colvert, William, St. Audoen's, hosier,	1692	I.	**112
Colvill, Robert and Sarah Lennox,	1772	M.L.	75
„ William and Hannah Chaignean,	1777	M.L.B.	—
Colvin, Henry, H.M.S. "Lively,"	1720	P.A. & W.	192, 198
Coman, Catherine, Michael's-lane, widow,	1684	Cav.	58
Combe, Caesar, Dublin, skinner,	1766	I.	150
„ Charles, Kilmolin, co. Wicklow,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Henry (Coombe), Dublin, gentleman,	1671	I.	175
„ Mary (*alias* Ximenes),	1737	I.	316
See also M'Combe.			
(de) Combecorose, Pierre Calvin, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
Comber, John, Barrack-st., publican,	1796	I.	169
„ Mary and John Crozier,	1791	M.L.	198
(de) Combes, Bernard, Dublin,	1717	O.W.	—
Combs, Hester (Coombs) and Bartholomew Cannon,	1780	M.L.	339
„ Mary and William Mollan,	1786	M.L.	252
See also M'Combs.			
Comerford, Elinor (*alias* Howling),	1680	Inhib.	**144
„ Elinor, Dublin,	1751	W.	132
„ Elizabeth (Cumerford), Dublin, widow,	1727	O.W.	—
„ Foulkes, Dublin,	1700	W.	146
„ Garret, Dublin,	1707	O.W.	—
„ Garret, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	W.	33
„ Garrett (Commerford), Dublin, gentleman,	1718	I.	49
„ Garret, St. Michael's, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ James, Tripiloe, co. Dub., carriage keeper,	1755	I.	376
„ Judith (Cumerford) (*alias* Shapland), Dublin,	1783	I.	62
„ John, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Michael (Commerford), Dublin, sailor,	1714	I.	50
„ Patrick (Commerford), yeoman,	1744	I.	380
„ Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1752	I.	199
„ Rosetta and Thomas Ryder,	1760	M.L.	153
„ Thomas (Comorford), St. Kevin's, gentleman,	1684	Cav.	**53
„ Thomas (Cumerford) and Dorothy Plumptree,	1670	M.L.	225
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1681	Cav.	**160
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1681	I.	**162

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Comin, *see* **Commin—Commins.**			
Coming, Mehetabel and Richard Goodwin,	1783	M.L.	69
Comings, Fowler (Rev.) and Ann Hertstonge,	1764	M.L.	39
Commin, Dennis, Goddamendy, co. Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
" Isabella (Comin) (*alias* Anderson *alias* Malié),	1775	I.	215
" John, Dublin,	1683	I.	**249
" John (or Comyns) and Martha Veatch,	1793	M.L.	316
See also **Comyn.**			
Commins, Austass (Comin) (*alias* Power), Blackcastle, co. Kild., widow,	1695	W.	**63
" Bartholomew, Dublin, gentleman,	1766	I.	200
" Bartholomew, Dublin, gentleman,	1767	W.	228
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1741	O.W.	—
" Mary (Comyns) and David Stormont,	1785	M.L.	230
Commons, Elizabeth and John Gillegan,	1767	M.L.	223
" John, Maynooth, co. Kild., farmer,	1757	W.	494
" John, Castlemitchell, co. Kild., farmer,	1769	I.	476
" John, Moneycooly, co. Kild., farmer,	1793	W.	356
" Mary, Crow-street, widow,	1783	W.	435
" Michael and Sarah Cosby,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1733	I.	268
" Patrick, co. Dublin, dealer,	1741	I.	357
" William,	1704	I.	**144
Comon, John, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
Comorford, *see* **Comerford.**			
Compagnonn, (Conpagnon) John Petre and Elizabeth Hughes,	1795	M.L.	93
Complison, George and Elizabeth Hillard,	1748	M.L.	462
Composty, Jennett (*alias* McGowan), Dublin, widow,	1722	I.	100
Compton, Edward, Dublin, baker,	1664	I.	116
" Mary and Edward Clark,	1766	M.L.	145
Comyn, David and Dorothy Macnamara,	1762	M.L.	302
" Edmund, Tullamaine, co. Tipperary,	1637	O.W.	—
" James and Isabella Anderson,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" John fitz Thomas, Limerick, Dub. and London, merchant,	1719	W.	*8
" Peter and Elizabeth Coghlin,	1670	M.L.	225
" Peter and Martha Mapas,	1794	M.L.	16
See also **Commin.**			
Comyns, *see* **Commins.**			
Conan, Edward, Bride-st., auctioneer,	1763	W.	416
" John,	1586	O.W.	—
Conboy, Michael and Margery Burne,	1787	M.L.	367
Concanen, Mary and Edmond Moony,	1759	M.L.	117
Concanon, Thaddeus, Dublin, weaver,	1708	I.	**85
" William, Yarn Hall, Dublin, yarn factor,	1789	W.	51
Condle, Thomas and Jane Jackson,	1796	M.L.	157
Condon, Peter, Dublin, publican,	1781	I.	405
" Sarah and John Simmonds,	1763	M.L.	402
Condron, David, The Downs, co. Wick., farmer,	1780	I.	334
" Mary (*alias* M'Cann), James's-st., widow,	1799	I.	495
" Patrick, Truck-st., dairyman,	1798	W.	348
Conduit, Deborah (Conduitt), Dame-st., widow,	1675	W.	**88
" Elizabeth and David Aickin,	1669	M.L.	221
" Francis and Ann Meares,	1671	M.L.	231
Coney, Arthur and Martha Ward,	1768	M.L.	427

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page
Coney, Daniel (Conny or Conye),	1623	O.W.	—
„ Laurence, St. Andrew's, shipwright,	1674	I.	**59
„ Samuel, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	Ren.	**195
Confield, Michael, Dublin, publican,	1795	I.	74
Confoy, Sarah and Æneas Mackay,	1761	M.L.	250
Congreve, William and Jane Eyre,	1747	M.L.	454
Coniam, Daniel, Rebine, Dublin, farmer,	1693	W.	**30
„ Denis, Little Newtowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1705	I.	**43
See also **Conyam—Cuniam.**			
Coningham, Bridget and George Forbes,	1771	M.L.	705
„ Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1742	O.W.	—
„ John (Conningham) Dublin, tailor,	1640	W. & Cav.	16—76D
„ Thomas (Coningam), Dublin, surgeon,	1700	W.	153
See also **Cunningham** and **Conyngham.**			
Conlan, Alice and Hugh Davis,	1638	M.L.	13 D
„ Edward, Dublin, aledraper,	1748	I.	460
„ James, Dublin,	1773	O.W.	—
Conley, James, Killamony, Finglass, carman,	1674	I.	**54
„ James, Dublin, baker,	1773	W.	132
Conliffe, Elizabeth (*alias* Moorehead), Kevin's port, widow,	1758	I.	79
Conly, James and Ann Frear,	1786	M.L.B.	—
Conn, John and Jane Davis,	1769	M.L	554
Connaton, Charles, Dublin, shoemaker,	1779	W.	257
Connell, Bryan, Sarsfillstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1730	L	223
„ Bryan, Dublin, linendraper,	1758	W.	26
„ Catherine (*alias* Boyland), Oxmantowne, widow,	1669	L	96
„ Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1777	W.	122
„ Denis,	1752	W.	171
„ Edward and Elizabeth Bradley,	1786	M.L.	288
„ Elinor and William Robinson,	1797	M.L.	253
„ Elizabeth, Ann-st., Linen Hall, widow,	1776	W.	88
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Allen,	1764	M.L.	441
„ Ellen and Thomas Hatton,	1799	M.L.	458
„ Hugh and Elizabeth Teatte,	1751	M.L.	140
„ John, Newcastle Lyons,	1616	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, timber merchant,	1761	W.	258
„ John, Dublin, grocer,	1769	I.	554
„ Judith, Dublin, spinster,	1769	W.	561
„ Margaret and George Masterson,	1771	M.L.	691
„ Maria and Anthony Baker,	1790	M.L.	118
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	2
„ Mary Anne and Richard Whitmore,	1796	M.L.	166
„ Patrick, Oxmantowne, carman,	1669	I.	93
„ Patrick, Corstown, farmer,	1690	I.	**62
„ Patrick, Frances-st., baker,	1739	I.	332
„ Patrick, Church-st., cooper,	1763	W.	380
„ Patrick,	1791	I.	145
„ Patrick (Connel), Ballyneden, farmer,	1795	W.	128-136
„ Richard, Dublin,	1582	O.W.	—
„ Richard, (Connel) Tassagard,	1622	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Roganstown, farmer,	1701	L	**54, 239
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1759	W.	105
„ Thomas, drummer,	1713	I.	34
„ Thomas (*alias* Connelly), Montgomery-st., carman,	1721	I.	83
„ Thomas, Bridge Foot-st.,	1797	I.	320

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Connell, Wilfred and Jane Stockes,	1671	M.L.	232
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1671	I.	171
„ William, Dublin, worsted comber,	1673	Cav.	**45
„ William, Lubberswood, yeoman,	1719	I.	59
„ William, Dublin, tailor,	1764	I.	27
„ William, and Elinor Power,	1763	M.L.	430
„ William (junior) and Agnes Sweetman,	1799	M.L.	494
See also **M'Connell.**			
Connelly, Barnaby, Horstowne, co. Meath,	1653	I.	120
„ Catherine, Liffey-st.,	1779	W.	275
„ Dorothy, Kilmainham, co. Dub., widow,	1715	W.	*5
„ Edmond, Kilmainham, co. Dub.,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Esther and Patrick Dunn,	1756	M.L.	401
„ John, Dublin, cordwainer,	1761	W.	353
„ John Duffe,	1680	Inhib.	**144
„ John M'Philip,	1680	Inhib.	**144
„ Patrick, High-st., merchant,	1720	W.	*233
„ Richard,	1680	Inhib.	**144
„ Thomas (*alias* Connell), Montgomery-st., carman,	1721	I.	83
See also **Connolly.**			
Conner, Adrian, St. Catherine's, Dublin,	1061	I.	**199
„ Arthur, Merry Land, West Indies, planter,	1739	I.	336
„ Catherine and John Hodgins,	1799	M.L.	403
„ Gerald and Ellenor Bermingham,	1661	M.L.	2
„ Hugh,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Malachins, Crelly's Yard, trotterman,	1748	W.	480
„ Martin, Theanaudo, co. Wick., gentleman,	1674	Com.&I.	**79
„ William, Kildrought, co. Kildare,	1640	O.W.	—
See also **Connor—O'Conner.**			
Connery, William, mariner,	1750	W.	88
Conningham, *see* **Coningham.**			
Connington, Isabella and Daniel Kelly,	1751	M.L.	140
Connock, Richard, trooper,	1658	O.W.	—
Connocke, John and Ann Hunt,	1643	M.L.	43 D
Connolly, Ann and Thomas Dowling,	1786	M.L.	309
„ Ann and Moses Moore,	1774	M.L.	188
„ Arthur and Charlotte Haughton,	1767	M.L.	344
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1762	I.	331
„ Catherine and Robert Oldham,	1779	M.L.	278
„ Catherine and Patrick Quin,	1765	M.L.	91
„ Charles, Pill-lane, fishmonger,	1790	W.	130
„ Denis, Grafton-st., gentleman,	1791	I.	184
„ Edmund, Dublin, dealer,	1724	I.	128
„ Elizabeth, minor,	1724	I.	131
„ Elizabeth and Harcourt Lightburn,	1792	M.L.	251
„ Frances and Thomas Jackson,	1783	M.L.	60
„ Griffith and Mary Rowlet,	1760	M.L.	152
„ James and Catherine Barlow,	1793	M.L.	316
„ James and Ann Freer,	1786	M.L.	271
„ Jane and Elias Arnold,	1751	M.L.	122
„ Jane and Hugh Kelly,	1776	M.L.	59
„ John and Ann (Amy *in Bond*) Jolly,	1793	M.L.	324
„ Margaret and Daniel Kane,	1773	M.L.	147
„ Mary (*alias* Adams), Dublin city, widow,	1784	I.	176
„ Mary Eliza and Thomas Royce,	1795	M.L.	97

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Connolly, Michael, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Morgan, Dublin, coachman,	1762	I.	348
„ Patrick, Patrick-st.,	1722	I.	101
„ Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1722	I.	105
„ Philip and Elizabeth Watson,	1751	M.L.	113
„ Richard, Dublin, merchant,	1745	I.	388
„ Rose (*alias* Camphill),	1762	I.	327
„ Thomas and Mary Baker,	1779	M.L.	243
„ William, Dublin, sailor,	1736	I.	304
„ William and Mary Furlong,	1760	M.L.	197
„ William and Margaret Vigneau,	1795	M.L.	138
„ Winifred, Dublin, widow,	1744	I.	387
„ Wynne and Ann Foley,	1770	M.L.	571
See also **Connelly—Conolly.**			
Connor, Abraham and Elinor Jones,	1765	M.L.	65
„ Ambrose, Castlecavan, co. Wick., gentleman,	1757	I.	473
„ Ann and Patrick Hallywood,	1770	M.L.	593
„ Anne and Peter Keon,	1799	M.L.	4
„ Arthur, Talbot co., Maryland, planter,	1745	I.	391
„ Arthur and Jane Lodger,	1762	M.L.	296
„ Bridget, Mary's-lane, widow,	1779	I.	174
„ Bryan, Davidstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1771	I.	701
„ Bryan, Dublin, merchant,	1755	W.	357
„ Catherine (*alias* Downey), Molesworth-st., widow,	1795	W.	196
„ Catherine and James Canter,	1762	M.L.	330
„ Catherine and William Read,	1793	M.L.	950
„ Charles, Knocklyon, farmer,	1734	I.	286
„ Charles, Dublin, headle,	1737	I.	312
„ Charles, Condanstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1746	I.	400
„ Charles, Dublin, linen draper,	1757	I.	496
„ Charles and Dorothy Evans,	1766	M.L.	134
„ Christopher, Meath-street, baker,	1778	W.	191
„ Daniel, Dublin, carpenter,	1663	I.	24
„ Darby, Dublin, shoemaker,	1765	W.	93
„ Denis, Dublin, victualler,	1726	I.	150
„ Donnogh, Killen,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Edmond and Mary Eyres,	1763	M.L.	401
„ Edward and Sarah Classon,	1769	M.L.	497
„ Edward and Margaret Whyte,	1791	M.L.	139
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Brogan), Dublin, widow,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth (Cannon *in Bond*) and Joseph Hanmore,	1775	M.L.	224
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1734	I.	287
„ Esther and John Waller,	1760	M.L.	179
„ Helen and Thomas Fisher,	1775	M.L.	210
„ Hugh, Dublin, yeoman,	1737	I.	311
„ Hugh and Mary Challoner,	1751	M.L.	134
„ James, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ James, a minor,	1752	L.T.	186
„ James, Dublin, publican,	1790	W.	108
„ James, Great Bray, co. Wick., gentleman,	1797	I.	263
„ Jane, Kevin-street, widow,	1726	I.	146
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1756	W.	436
„ Jane and Richard Knight,	1743	M.L.B.	—
„ Jeremiah and Ann Hart,	1764	M.L	49
„ John,	1687	Inhib.	**285

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Connor, John, Dublin, tanner,	1699	I.	**20
" John, Dublin,	1712	I.	18
" John, mariner,	1749	I.	28
" John, bachelor,	1787	I.	382
" John, Dublin,	1791	W.	195
" Joseph and Mary Cahil,	1762	M.L.	322
" Judith and Joseph Hore,	1778	M.L.	219
" Julian and Michael Carroll,	1790	M.L.	65
" Laurence, Turvey, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1712	I.	17
" Luke, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	I.	124
" Luke, Dublin, gentleman,	1778	L	205
" Luke and Deborah Smith,	1793	M.L.	368
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1778	W.	201
" Margaret and Henry Morgan,	1797	M.L.	239
" Margaret and John Silk,	1766	M.L.	147
" Mary (*alias* Rice), Dublin, widow,	1621	O.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* Fitzharris), Dublin, widow,	1672	W.	**14
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1758	L	65
" Mary (*alias* Byrne), Back-lane,	1758	O.W.	—
" Mary and John King,	1798	M.L.	356
" Matthew, Smithfield,	1783	O.W.	—
" Michael, Dublin, carpenter,	1756	L	446
" Michael, Newcastle, co. Dublin,	1784	W.	170
" Nicholas (*or* Carter), Dublin, merchant,	1719	W.	*37
" Patrick, Kildrought, shoemaker,	1574	I.	**56
" Patrick, Dublin, victualler,	1758	I.	60
" Patrick and Martha Dickson,	1781	M.L.	401
" Philip, Cook-street, grocer,	1775	I.	246
" Pierce, Coolgrany, farmer,	1722	I.	97
" Rebecca and Robert Meath,	1792	M.L.	307
" Richard,	1750	W.	107
" Richard and Mary Lawler,	1776	M.L.	37
" Richard and Olivia OBré,	1761	M.L.	273
" Samuel and Alicia Roberts,	1750	M.L.	85
" Sylvester, Dublin, victualler,	1720	L	72
" Thaddeus, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1645	L	80
" Thaddeus, Dublin,	1704	L	**11
" Thomas, Essex bridge, victualler,	1723	I.	115
" Thomas, Patrick-st., grocer,	1773	W.	136
" Thomas and Mary Folliott,	1757	M.L.	465
" Walter, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	L.T.	**40
" Walter, Dublin, gentleman,	1874	W.	**40
" William, Kildroght, farmer,	1840	Cav.	77D
" William, Dublin, carpenter,	1743	I.	368
" William, Dublin, writing clerk,	1752	I.	186
" William and Mary Lawton,	1758	M.L.	3
" Winifred, Smithfield, a minor,	1776	I.	88
See also Conner—O'Connor.			
Connyngham, *see* Conyngham—Cunningham.			
Connye (*or* Conye) *see* Coney.			
Conolly, Andrew and Ann Forster,	1768	M.L.	433
" Ann and Peter Milier,	1797	M.L.	248
" Anthony, Dublin, grocer,	1793	L	368
" Arthur and Emilia Johnston,	1769	M.L.B.	—
" Bryan, Bray, co. Wick., baker,	1799	W.	419
" Edward, Krilly's yard, publican,	1788	W.	400

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Conolly, Edward, Smithfield, publican,	1789	L.	43
„ Elinor (Conoly) and Joseph Boddey,	1749	M.L.	21
„ Elizabeth and George Binns,	1787	M.L.	374
„ Elizabeth and Edward Killaly,	1791	M.L.	185
„ Hester and William Griffith,	1794	M.L.	1
„ James, Dublin, wigmaker,	1788	I.	472
„ Jane and William Dagg,	1798	M.L.	330
„ John, Dublin, china merchant,	1793	W.	369
„ John (Rev.) and Abigail Hone,	1798	M.L.	360
„ Mary, Dublin,	1732	I.	254
„ Mary and John Mosse,	1775	M.L.	247
„ Susannah and John Lawrence,	1799	M.L.	471
„ William, Back-lane, carpenter,	1794	W.	410
See also **Connelly—Connolly.**			
Conolon or **Connolon,** Mark, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
Conpagnonn, John Petre and Elizabeth Hughes,	1795	M.L.	93
Conrahy, Laurence, Athy,	1735	O.W.	—
Conran, Christopher, Ballycheevers, Clondalkin, farmer,	1719	W.	*51
„ Daniel (*or* Conneran), Athy,	1025	O.W.	—
„ Darby, Athlone,	1653	I.	110
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1773	W.	116
„ Mary, Dublin,	1686	L.	**203
„ Percival, Dublin, gentleman,	1751	I.	159
„ Walter, The Corough, co. Dublin,	1588	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1644	L.	75
„ William, Dublin,	1721	I.	88
Conron, Elizabeth and Joshua Shippey Green,	1765	M.L.	80
„ James, Newtowne, Dublin, farmer,	1702	I.	**117
Conroy, Ann and John Carroll,	1768	M.L.	451
„ Bartholomew, Dublin, writing clerk,	1782	I.	10
„ John and Mary Hawes,	1767	M.L.	217
„ John and Elizabeth Mathews,	1780	M.L.	301
„ John P. J. and Maria Thompson,	1787	M.L.	360
„ Roger and Anne Denton,	1796	M.L.	163
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Cassandra Reynoll,	1796	M.L.	191
Conry, Edward, Church-st., carpenter,	1782	I.	33
„ Jane and William Hemsworth,	1770	M.L.	621
„ Owen, Dublin, linendraper,	1728	I.	170
„ Patrick and Mary Keyes,	1682	M.L.	83
Consedene, Matthew, captain,	1004	O.W.	—
Considin, Elizabeth and John Bonchier,	1752	M.L.	219
Constable, Ann and Thomas White,	1755	M.L.	365
„ Deborah and James Somervell,	1750	M.L.	97
„ Frances and Thomas Wisdom,	1781	M.L.	373
„ Henry and Mary Cuffe,	1750	M.L.	108
„ John and Jane Kerin,	1749	M.L.	30
„ Mary and John Hume,	1778	M.L.	175
„ Mary and Coulson Skottowe,	1764	M.L.	32
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1709	I.	488
„ Thomas and Margarett Ewing,	1749	M.L.	496
„ William, Dublin, captain,	1670	W.	136-7
Constant, Ann and Denis Hagerty,	1758	M.L.	11
„ Nathaniel, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, stonecutter,	1780	I.	313
Constantine, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1700	W.	**29

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Constantine, Jane (*alias* Mel) (Constantin), Dieppe, Normandy.	1721	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, esquire (died abroad),	1733	I.	263
" Mary and John Harrison,	1754	M.L.	295
" Philip (Constantin), The Hague, Reformado,	1729	W.	*177
" Robert, Dublin, druggist, alderman,	1724	I.	123
Conway, Alice, Patrick-st., widow,	1652	W.	7
" Ambrose, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
" Anne and John Kelly,	1789	M.L.	4
" Archibald and Mary Clarke,	1795	M.L.	142
" Bridget and William Lyons,	1792	M.L.	252
" Dennis, Queen's co.	1736	I.	303
" James and Sarah Lennon,	1796	M.L.	200
" John, Dublin, butcher,	1769	I.	526
" John, Hawkin's-st., gentleman,	1790	I.	57
" John and Bridget Hopkins,	1790	M.L.	66
" John and Dorothy Owens,	1758	M.L.	82
" Margaret and William Dobson,	1671	M.L.	229
" Margaret and Charles M'Daniel,	1773	M.L.	126
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1777	I.	99
" Mary and John Sandys,	1776	M.L.B.	—
" Mary Anne and Charles M'Donnell,	1787	M.L.	348
" Matthew and Mary Byrne,	1794	M.L.	24
" Patrick, Galway,	1660	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Ballybonght, co. Dub., a minor,	1728	I.	168
" Patrick, Dublin, dealer,	1741	I.	352
" Richard and Mary Parker,	1782	M.L.	44
" Robert and Dorothy Mason,	1776	M.L.	76
" Sarah Seymour (Lady) and Robert Stewart,	1766	M.L.	173
" Thomas,	1600	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Athy, tailor,	1697	W.	**87
" Thomas, Blackrock, co. Dub., innholder,	1783	W.	108
" Thomas and Charlotte Baroe,	1797	M.L.	297
" Thomas and Anne Donaldson,	1790	M.L.	65
" William, Hanbury-lane, publican,	1793	W.	371
" Winifred and William Fielding,	1757	M.L.	509
Conyam, Esther and John Collum,	1743	M.L.	468
" Grace,	1744	O.W.	—
See also **Coniam—Cuniam.**			
Conyers, Ralph,	1665	W.	150
Conyngham, Adam and Sarah Booker,	1799	M.L.	449
" Andrew, Dublin, tailor,	1765	W.	129
" Andrew and Mary Laight,	1747	M.L.	440
" Anne and Bartholomew Hemsworth,	1791	M.L.	210
" Jane and Gustavus Wilde,	1763	M.L.	364
" Matilda and Pierce Worthington,	1790	M.L.	85
" Robert (Rev.) (Connyngham),	1654	O.W.	—
" Wilhelmina and Bernard Dougherty,	1759	M.L.	249
" William and Jane Hamilton,	1775	M.L.	247
" William Conolly, a minor,	1737	I.	313
See also **Coningham—Cunningham.**			
Coobine, Ann and William Inion,	1639	M.L.	18D
Coogan, James, Carrtowne, farmer,	1699	W.	**122
" James, Swords, shopkeeper,	1777	W.	154
" Margaret and James Kinzie,	1778	M.L.	197
" Mary and John Baptist Johanet,	1791	M.L.	194

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Coogan, Richard (*or* Cougan), The Coneberry, Portmarnock,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Thady, Athy,	1709	O.W.	—
„ William, Diswelstown, co. Dub., yeoman,	1684	I.	**66
See also **Cogan.**			
Cooke, Alexander, co. Dublin, livery stablekeeper	1722	I.	106
„ Alicia, city Dublin, widow,	1788	I.	416
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1666	O.W.	—
„ Ann and Collin Sinclair,	1772	M.L.	84
„ Ann and John Whyte,	1774	M.L.	164
„ Anne, Dublin, widow,	1720	W.	*140
„ Anne, widow, and George Draper,	1643	M.L.	43D
„ Anthony (Cook) and Sarah Smith,	1781	M.L.	371
„ Bartholomew and Sarah Carmichael,	1779	M.L.	261
„ Benjamin and Frances Bettson,	1799	M.L.	491
„ Cassandra (*alias* Ogden), Dublin, widow,	1686	Dispn.	**242
„ Cassandra (Cook) (*alias* Ogden), St. Audoens, widow,	1686	W.	**249
„ Catherine (*alias* Tympany), Dublin, widow.	1714	I.	24
„ Catherine, St. Andrew's, Dublin, widow,	1746	I.	407
„ Celia and James Hiffernan,	1778	M.L.	207
„ Daniel and Elizabeth M'Cann,	1768	M.L.	417
„ Deborah and William Billington,	1669	M.L.	221
„ Digby and Elizabeth Hill,	1769	M.L.	493
„ Dominick, Dublin, aledraper,	1768	I.	414
„ Dorothy and Joseph Shaw,	1792	M.L.	293
„ Edward, Dublin, cook,	1685	I.	**125
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1692	I.	**5
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1733	I.	261
„ Elizabeth and William Shewbridge,	1765	M.L.	131
„ Else and John Clarke,	1792	M.L.	232
„ Esther and James Harvey,	1759	M.L.	139
„ Francis, Dublin, surgeon,	1702	W.	**164
„ George, Dublin, brewer,	1668	W.	85
„ George, St. Catherine's, tanner,	1678	W.	**13
„ Helen and John King,	1792	M.L.	268
„ Henry, St. Kevin's parish,	1650	O.W.	—
„ James, St. Michan's parish,	1653	W.	120
„ James and Esther Lawrence,	1775	M.L.	249
„ Jane and William Evans,	1788	M.L.	437
„ Jane and George Kitson,	1639	M.L.	14D
„ Jane and William Meeles,	1669	M.L.	219
„ Jane and George West,	1747	M.L.	449
„ Jervis and Hannah Moore,	1792	M.L.	269
„ John, soldier, Col. Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
„ John, Crowneley, co. Wick., gentleman,	1661	I.	12
„ John, Bridge-street, Dublin,	1685	Ouv.	154
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1666	I.	160
„ John (Cook), Dublin, coachman,	1717	W.	69
„ John, Dublin,	1719	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1732	I.	247
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1751	I.	121
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1767	I.	346
„ John, Dublin, breechesmaker,	1772	W.	29
„ John and Alicia Evans,	1766	M.L.	143
„ John and Ann Large,	1765	M.L.	113
„ John Benjamin and Frances Bettson,	1799	M.L.B.	—
„ Juliana (*alias* Taafe), St. Michan's, widow,	1681	W.	**161

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cooke, Letitia and John Kane,	1764	M.L.	14
" Lucretia (Cook), Dublin, spinster,	1774	W.	153
" Margaret and Henry Darley,	1781	M.L.	361
" Margaret and William M'Donnell,	1777	M.L.	172
" Martha and Rev. William Collis,	1750	M.L.	91
" Mary (Cook) (*alias* Nottleton *alias* Goodwine), Greencastle,	1727	W.	*21
" Mary (Cook), Dublin, a minor,	1742	I.	361
" Mary, Finglas, widow,	1743	O.W.	—
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1764	I.	52
" Mary and Edward Morgan,	1775	M.L.	231
" Matthew, Felthram, co. Dub., farmer,	1776	I.	46
" Nathaniel and Elinor Bamford,	1751	M.L.	118
" Obadiah, trooper, Dublin,	1053	I.	108
" Olivia and James Rochfort,	1764	M.L.	447
" Patrick (Cook), mariner,	1762	I.	290
" Peter, city Dublin, shoemaker,	1786	I.	254-267
" Phebe and Patrick Jones,	1788	M.L.	456
" Richard, St. James's, Dublin, yeoman,	1640	L.T.	15
" Richard, St. James's, Dublin, yeoman,	1640	W.	15
" Richard, soldier, Col. Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
" Richard and Honble. Sophia Cuff,	1772	M.L.	61
" Richard and Mary Forster,	1766	M.L.	137
" Richard and Mary Godfrey,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Richard and Elizabeth Kelly,	1769	M.L.	434
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1709	I.	**36
" Robert, seaman, H.M.S. "Dover,"	1746	O.W.	—
" Robert and Mary Clarke,	1758	M.L.	7
" Robert and Margery Magee,	1783	M.L.	114
" Robert and Ann Pilot,	1777	M.L.	98
" Samuel,	1686	Com.	**212
" Samuel, Darondel, co. Dublin,	1686	O.W.	—
" Samuel, co. Dublin, farmer,	1686	Cav.	**206
" Samuel, Dublin, farmer,	1686	I.	*206
" Sarah and William Ball,	1795	M.L.	141
" Thomas, New-street, Dublin, brewer,	1685	Cav.	**131
" Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1754	I.	296
" Thomas and Jane Evatt,	1751	M.L.	134
" Thomas and Ann Styles,	1773	M.L.	130
" Thomas and Susannah Wright,	1644	M.L.	52D
" Walter, Dublin, merchant,	1647	I. & L.T.	82
" Walter and Mary Ann Derune,	1771	M.L.	691
" William (Cook), and Ruth Johnston,	1768	M.L.	405
Cookman, Edward and Elizabeth Baily,	1752	M.L.	204
" Elizabeth and Joseph Bayly,	1775	M.L.	11
" John and Elisha Webb,	1756	M.L.	392
Cooksey, Frances and William Bayly,	1769	M.L.	490
" Mary (*alias* Crosbie *alias* Keane), Clarendon-st., widow,	1790	I.	87
" Phanuel, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1755	W.	359
Cooley, Anthony and Sarah Joyner,	1671	M.L	230
" Anthony, parish clerk, St. Nicholas within,	1677	Abscln.	72
" Charles, St. Bridget's, tailor,	1677	W.	**150
" Charles, Ormond-market, publican,	1789	I.	27
" Charles and Mary Sims,	1672	M.L.	236
" Dudley and Elizabeth Bollard,	1665	M.L.	33

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cooley, Elinor and Charles Craven,	1766	M.L.	189
„ Gerard, Drogheda, druggist,	1683	Cav.	**14
„ Jane and Luke Cuddy,	1767	M.L.	218
„ Joan, Dublin, widow,	1667	I.	54
„ John, Thomas-st.,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Sheil,	1794	M.L.	417
„ Mary (Cooly) and Thomas Cadworth,	1763	M.L.	428
„ Philip, Dublin, currier,	1740	I.	344
„ Silvester, Ballymore-Eustace,	1666	W.	46
„ Susanna and William Frederick Bentley,	1798	M.L.	209
„ William and Amelia Cranfield,	1792	M.L.	250
„ William and Mary Tickell,	1748	M.L.	468
See also Colley.			
Coombe, *see* Combe.			
Coombs, *see* Combs.			
Coonan, John, and Margaret Wilson,	1775	M.L.	16, 234
Cooney, James (Coony), Dublin, maltster,	1739	I.	336, 337
„ Mary and Samuel Evans,	1790	M.L.	89
„ Michael (Coony), Killoughter, co. Wick.,	1775	W.	11
„ Rose, Marrowbone-lane,	1795	W.	65
Cooper, Ann and Edward Crofton,	1748	M.L.	469
„ Ann and James Mortimer,	1639	M.L.	19D
„ Ann and Duncan Smyth	1766	M.L.	152
„ Ann and Anthony Sutton,	1788	M.L.	424
„ Austin and Sarah Mavilian,	1786	M.L.	294
„ Austin and Sarah Ogle,	1758	M.L.	74
„ Bingham and Frances Boland,	1754	M.L.	326
„ Catherine Roth and Honble. Pierce Butler,	1774	M.L.	206
„ Daniel, Dublin, innkeeper,	1701	I.	**41
„ Daniel and Mary Molloy (Mulloy *in Bond*),	1775	M.L.	219
„ Duke and Jane Bomford,	1785	M.L.	229
„ Edward, Stonybatter, yeoman,	1877	W.	**166
„ Edward and Margaret Andrews,	1666	M.L.	206
„ Eleanor, city Dublin,	1788	W.	424
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1773	I.	90
„ Elizabeth and Stuart Dickinson,	1766	M.L.	183
„ Elizabeth and Rev. William Digby, dean of Clonfert,	1792	M.L.	225
„ Elizabeth and Alexander Marsden,	1794	M.L.	16
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Watson,	1788	M.L.	394
„ Esther, widow,	1718	C.W.	—
„ Francis and Ann Hood,	1794	M.L.	2
„ Francis and Jane M'Kenzie,	1794	M.L.	21
„ Geoffrey and Jane Clarcke,	1638	M.L.	2D
„ George, Dublin, butcher,	1657	W & Q.E	173
„ George, James's-street, tanner,	1784	W.	136
„ George and Jane Forbes,	1776	M.L.B.	—
„ George and Katherine White,	1638	M.L.	2D
„ Giles (*alias* Butler *alias* M'Donogh), widow,	1768	W.	213
„ Henry and Mary Midleton,	1756	M.L.	433
„ James and Dorcas Long,	1772	M.L.	23
„ Jane and Edward Carroll,	1782	M.L.	37
„ Jane and Thomas Dickson,	1787	M.L.	318
„ Jane and James Hewitt,	1795	M.L.	96
„ Jane and Alexander Laughlin,	1792	M.L.	263
„ Jane and John Ready,	1791	M.L.	187

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cooper, John, Dublin, shearman,	1702	I.	**117
„ John, Meath-street,	1723	O.W.	—
„ John, St. Bridget-street,	1724	O.W.	—
„ John, Bowbridge, co. Dub., bricklayer,	1752	I.	171
„ John and Celia Hynes,	1790	M.L.	65
„ John and Hannah Sisson,	1775	M.L.	245
„ John and Sarah Spring,	1764	M.L.B.	—
„ Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1735	I.	289
„ Juliana and Richard Cavendish,	1789	M.L.	21
„ Lionel, Dublin, grocer,	1768	I.	446
„ Margaret, Dublin,	1751	I.	145
„ Margaret and Jeremiah Digby,	1758	M.L.	62
„ Martha, city Dublin, widow,	1788	I.	416
„ Martha and Cuthbert Heighington,	1778	M.L.	179
„ Martha and Edward Purdne,	1790	M.L.	128
„ Mary,	1735	I.	289
„ Mary and Isaac Hutchinson,	1780	M.L.	288
„ Mary and Richard Meates,	1784	M.L.	166
„ Mary Ann and John Green,	1779	M.L.	258
„ Michael, Glassmononge, Dublin, hosier,	1775	W.	15
„ Nathaniel, Upper Coombe,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Nathaniel and Elizabeth Montgomery,	1795	M.L.	88
„ Nicholas and Alice Slater,	1749	M.L.	37
„ Nicholas and Esther Valentine,	1793	M.L.	365
„ Peter, Bray, co. Wick., publican,	1798	I.	354
„ Rebecca and Joseph O'Connor,	1786	M.L.	291
„ Richard and Jane Mulligan,	1754	M.L.	319
„ Samuel, Francis-street, timber merchant,	1769	W.	479
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Cusack,	1778	M.L.	178
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Nugent,	1766	M.L.	182
„ Sarah and Thomas Hafield,	1786	M.L.	259
„ Susanna and Thomas Butler,	1794	M.L.	396
„ Teresa and Nathan Marson,	1768	M.L.	409
„ Thomas, vicar choral, St. Patrick's,	1624	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, vicar choral, St. Patrick's,	1638	L.Acq.	60D
„ Thomas, Dublin, vintner,	1660	W.	8
„ Thomas, Dublin, vintner,	1666	L.Acq.	48
„ Thomas,	1720	W.	*197
„ Thomas, Eadstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1780	W.	335
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Jane Boyd,	1752	M.L.	209
„ Thomas and Mary Carter,	1764	M.L.	9
„ Thomas and Martha Johnston,	1770	M.L.	618
„ Thomas and Elinor Langlie,	1668	M.L.	217
„ William, private soldier,	1656	O.W.	—
„ William, St. Nicholas without,	1683	I.	**28
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1753	I.	269
„ William, Aidstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1773	I.	123
„ William, Dublin, esquire	1791	I.	190
„ William and Phenea Browne,	1794	M.L.	40
„ William and Susannah Cope,	1789	M.L.	496
„ William and Mary Ranson,	1752	M.L.	223
„ William and Rebecca Swanton,	1787	M.L.	363
„ William Henry and Elizabeth Wood,	1776	M.L.	60
Coote, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1680	Cav.	**126
„ Ann and William Cole,	1753	M.L.	241

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Coote, Caroline and James Uniack,	1760	M.L.	200
„ Caroline Elizabeth and Edward Kerby,	1797	M.L.	316
„ Catherine and Rev. William Dobbin,	1769	M.L.	476
„ Charles (Sir), Castle Cuffe, Queen's co., bart.,	1652	W.	15
„ Chidley and Elizabeth Coote,	1756	M.L.	442
„ Chidly and Ann Philipps,	1638	M.L.	2D
„ Elizabeth and Chidley Coote,	1756	M.L.	442
„ Frances and John Boswell,	1755	M.L.	356
„ Harriett Moore and James Cavendish,	1773	M.L.	129
„ Jane (Lady), Dublin,	1677	L.C.	**161
„ Jane and John Dixon,	1785	M.L.	221
„ Jane and William John Purdon,	1763	M.L.	404
„ John,	1766	W.	156
„ Mary and William Stewart,	1666	M.L.	39
„ Mary Ann and Thomas Wildridge Sheil,	1782	M.L.	57
„ Richard, esquire,	1679	L.Rev.	79
„ Richard, esquire,	1680	L.Rev.	**133
„ Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1671	Cav.	173
„ William, Dublin, cooper,	1769	I.	525
„ William, Dublin, cooper,	1770	I.	569
Cope, Abigail and Rev. Samuel Meade,	1758	M.L.	34
„ Ann and George Daunt,	1756	M.L.	410
„ Ann and William Norton,	1747	M.L.	442
„ Anthony, ensign,	1701	I.	**63
„ Catherine Alice and John Swony,	1779	M.L.	267
„ Edward, John-st., carpenter,	1797	I.	276
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Fortescue),	1728	I.	189
„ Elizabeth and William Cope,	1775	M.L.	213
„ Elizabeth, widow, and Francis Willoughby,	1640	M.L.	27D
„ George, Knole, Warwickshire, gentleman,	1653	W.	171
„ Henry, Dublin, a minor,	1728	I.	189
„ John and Christiana Dermott,	1672	M.L.	235
„ Rebecca and James Ward,	1750	M.L.	58
„ Susannah and William Cooper,	1780	M.L.	496
„ Susannah and Henry Stevens Reily,	1756	M.L.	442
„ Thomas, Athy,	1624	C.W.	—
„ Walter, the elder, Drummully, co. Armagh,	1658	C.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, gentleman	1712	I.	14
„ William and Elizabeth Cope,	1775	M.L.	213
„ William and Charlotte Hanttenville,	1764	M.L.	29
Copeland, Edward, Oxmantowne, innkeeper,	1694	I.	**36
„ Elizabeth and Adam Lemmon,	1765	M.L.	102
„ Joseph, North Strand, cabinetmaker,	1783	W.	64
„ Susannah (*alias* Wynne),	1765	I.	127
See also **Coupland.**			
Copeman, Mary and Patrick Cullen,	1743	M.L.B.	—
Copes, John, Dublin, mariner,	1716	I.	35
Copley, Christopher, Wadworth, co. York, esquire,	1667	Cav.	53
Copperthaite, *see* **Cowperthwaite.**			
Coppinger, Mary, Dublin,	1717	I.	40
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	W.	*111
„ Stephen, Bullock,	1625	O.W.	—
„ Walter, Dublin, merchant,	1704	I.	**13
Copson, Mary Ann and William Wrightson,	1765	M.L.	75
Cor, *see* **Corr.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Corballis, John, York-st., gentleman,	1779	I.	276
„ Patrick, city Dublin, merchant,	1786	I.	272
Corbally, Christopher, Donahate,	1795	W.	95
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Etberidge), Kilcragh, co. Dublin,	1640	I.	53
„ John, Kilcragh, co. Duhlin,	1626	O.W.	—
„ Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1773	I.	137
„ Patrick, Stradbally, co. Duh., farmer,	1772	W.	34
„ Richard, Dublin,	1640	Cav.	76D
„ Richard, Kilcragh, co. Duhlin, farmer,	1640	I.	52
„ Richard, Naul, co. Dublin, yeoman,	1671	I.	157
„ Robert, Neotstown, co. Duhlin,	1629	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Reignoldston,	1634	O.W.	—
„ Rohert (Corbelly), Nutstown, co. Duhlin,	1694	W.	122
„ Rohert, Nutstown, co. Dnb., gentleman,	1776	I.	54
„ Simon (Corballie), Jordanstown, co. Duh., farmer,	1638	W.	2
„ Thomas and Elinor Keogh,	1747	M.L.	439
„ William, Nutstown, co. Duhlin,	1636	O.W.	—
„ William, Nottstowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1662	W.	29
„ William, Nuttstowne, gentleman,	1665	L.Rev.	141
Corberry, Patrick (*or* Carberry), knt., and Elizabeth Keatinge,	1643	M.L.	44D
Corbett, Anne, Duhlin, widow,	1780	O.W.	—
„ Christian and Hugh Lackan,	1752	M.L.	161
„ Daniel (Corhet) and Mary Griffith,	1769	M.L.	532
„ David (Corbet) and Mary Brookes,	1776	M.L.	50
„ Edward, Kilmainham, gentleman,	1681	I.	**158
„ Elizabetb and Robert Shew,	1779	M.L.	212
„ John Hamilton (Corhitt) and Margaret Lee,	1780	M.L.	305
„ Judith (Corbet) and William Bernard,	1756	M.L.	448
„ Louis (Courbette), Dublin, lieutenant of Dragoons,	1719	W.	74
„ Mary and George Williams,	1778	M.L.	193
„ Robert (Corbet) and Susanna Woodward,	1769	M.L.	543
„ Sarah (Corhet) and Rev. Kene Perceval,	1756	M.L.	425
„ Thomas and Mary M'Rohins,	1794	M.L.	418
„ William (Corhet) and Jane Grant,	1790	M.L.	53
Corbiere, Anthony and Elizabeth Alloret,	1753	M.L.	253
Corbin, Gawen, London,	1725	O.W.	—
Corbitt, *see* **Corbett.**			
Corcker, *see* **Corker.**			
Corckran, *see* **Corcoran.**			
Corcoran, Bartholomew and Mary Ann Smith,	1799	M.L.	448
„ Bryan (Corckran), Oxmantown,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Bryan, St. Michan's, stahler	1638	L.T.	44
„ Oatherine (Corkoran) and Robert Stewart,	1765	M.L.	113
„ Daniel and Hannah Miller,	1787	M.L.	383
„ Jane and Peter Chester,	1754	M.L.	325
„ Jane (Corckran) and Rowland Williams,	1638	M.L.	5D
„ John (Corkaran), Dublin, yeoman,	1742	I.	367
„ Margaret (Corkeran) (*alias* White), St. Michan's, widow,	1638	W.	1
„ Margaret and Derick Sylow,	1777	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Fergus Potter,	1750	M.L.	88
„ Mary (Margaret *in Bond*) and Dirick Sylow,	1777	M.L.	139
„ Michael (Corkoran), Dnblin, innkeeper,	1765	I.	69
„ Michael, Patrick's-close, labourer,	1799	I.	453
„ Richard, (Corkcran), Duhlin, victualler,	1730	I.	230

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Corcoran, Robert, Bride's-alley,	1722	O.W.	—
Cord, William, Temple-bar, Dublin, shoemaker,	1729	W.	*210
Cordial, Bridget (*alias* Cawdle *alias* Segrave), Cullenebohogy, co. Westm., widow,	1775	W.	16
„ Nathaniel, Dublin, yeoman,	1770	I.	598
Cordie, David, Dublin, merchant,	1735	I.	299
See also M'Cordy.			
Cordner, James and Catherine Kenny,	1790	M.L.	65
„ William, Henry-st., shopkeeper,	1701	I.	176
„ William and Mary Gamble,	1794	M.L.	45
„ William and Sarah Gordon,	1764	M.L.	10
Cordon, John, Golden-lane, tavern keeper,	1799	I.	482
Cordwell, Jane and Luke Heron,	1757	M.L.	492
Corkaran, *see* Corcoran.			
Corken, John and Honora Bourke,	1796	M.L.	163
Corker, Edward, Ringsend, gentleman,	1781	I.	356
„ Edward and Prudence Jenkins,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1651	O.W.	—
„ Katherine (Corcker) and Thomas Hunter,	1665	M.L.	32
„ Martha and Richard Toombs,	1770	M.L.	637
„ Robert Chambré and Ann Jackson,	1780	M.L.	292
„ Thomas and Abigail Chambers,	1662	M.L.	14
„ Thomas and Charity Madden,	1792	M.L.	306
Corkeran, *see* Corcoran.			
Corkoran, *see* Corcoran.			
Corlett, Henry (Rev.) and Jane Crane,	1759	M.L.	143
Cormack, Richard and Jane Hollywood,	1751	M.L.	114
See also M'Cormack.			
Cormick, Ann and John Davis,	1757	M.L.	502
„ Ann Maria and Jeremiah Bridgeman,	1749	M.L.	10
„ Anne and Charles Sullivan Foster,	1789	M.L.	17
„ George, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ James and Jane Brown,	1760	M.L.	217
„ James and Mary Harricks,	1765	M.L.	120
„ Margaret and George Bermingham,	1791	M.L.	175
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1630	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Richard (Cormack) and Jane Hollywood,	1751	M.L.	114
„ Rose (*or* M'Cormick), Dublin,	1780	I.	301
„ Thomas (Cormocke), Rathmines, dairyman,	1697	I.	**80
„ Thomas, Rathmines,	1741	O.W.	—
„ William (Cormuck), Dublin, anchor smith,	1774	I.	104
See also M'Cormick.			
Cormocke, *see* Cormick.			
Cormuck, *see* Cormick.			
Cornall, Sarah (*alias* Churchley),	1714	I.	48
Corne, Thomas and Elizabeth Black,	1795	M.L.	111
Corneille, Edward, Dublin, esquire,	1772	W.	36
„ John, second engineer of Ireland,	1761	W.	272
„ Susanna and Samuel Henry Mangin,	1769	M.L.	536
Cornell, Daniel, Dublin, cooper,	1688	W.	**12
„ Daniel and Mary Halfpenny,	1661	M.L.	3
Corner, Elizabeth and John Chalcraft (J. C. Plummer *in Bond*),	1789	M.L.	492
Cornewall, *see* Cornwall.			
Corney, Joseph and Frances Budge,	1781	M.L.	337

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Corns, Charles and Ann M'Adams,	1750	M.L.	76
Cornwall, Ann (Cornwell) and Burgh Tathwell,	1667	M.L.	210
„ Elinor and William Power,	1784	M.L.	127
„ John, gentleman,	1700	I.	146
„ Leonard (Cornewall), Dublin, gentleman,	1699	I.	**41
„ Leonard and Margaret Darby,	1769	M.L.	507
„ Margaret and Thomas Bernard,	1780	M.L.	303
„ Mary (Cornwell) (*alias* Whitehead), Dublin, widow,	1728	I.	191
„ Richard, drummer,	1705	I.	**136
„ Robert and Grace Pearson,	1780	M.L.	337
Cornwell, *see* **Cornwall**.			
Corr, Ann and John Thompson,	1781	M.L.	383
„ Elinor, Christ Church-lane,	1781	W.	403
„ John (Cor), Dublin,	1473	W.	21
„ Michael, Dublin, peruke maker,	1775	I.	238
„ Nicholas, Upper Church-st., collar maker,	1761	W.	280
„ Patrick, Dublin, collar maker,	1771	I.	650
Corraghan, Richard, Thomas-st., merchant,	1775	W.	222
Corrigan, Patrick and Margaret M'Quead,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Corry, Alice and Michael Echlin,	1756	M.L.	428
„ Ann and Rodolph Martin,	1799	M.L.	470
„ Diana and Alexander M'Mahon,	1756	M.L.	417
„ Elizabeth and William M'Gill,	1774	M.L.	208
„ Henry and Catherine Langun,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Laurence (Cory), Athy,	1710	I.	6
„ Moore, Dublin, gentleman,	1757	I.	503
„ Rebecca and John Nairac,	1757	M.L.	503
„ Thomas, literate,	1674	Lic.	69
„ Thomas, Kilmacud, co. Dub., brewer,	1781	I.	353
See also **Curry**.			
Cory, *see* **Corry**.			
Cosby, Ann and William Gerrard,	1756	M.L.	449
„ Arnold (Cosbie), Dublin, captain,	1653	W.	115
„ Jane, Cumberland-street, spinster,	1789	W.	485
„ John, trooper, Ireton's troop,	1652	C.W.	—
„ Mabel and Richard Styles,	1665	M.L.	29
„ Rebecca (Cosbye) and Edward Reily,	1760	M.L.	216
„ Sarah, widow, and Michael Commone,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Coscrowe, *see* **Cosgrave**.			
Cosgate, Thomas, Dublin, grocer,	1763	I.	411
Cosgrave, Barnaby, Dublin, gentleman,	1723	I.	118
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1610	C.W.	—
„ Dorothy and James Wright,	1763	M.L.	381
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1714	W.	108
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Bell), Dublin, widow,	1718	W.	427
„ Elizabeth and Constantine Barber,	1774	M.L.	203
„ Francis and Sarah Walsh,	1793	M.L.	323
„ Jane, Liffey-street, widow,	1777	W.	165
„ Jane and Gabriel Clarke,	1790	M.L.	102
„ John, Lucan,	1604	C.W.	—
„ John and Catherine Harris,	1669	M.L.	221
„ Laurence (Cosgreave), Merchant's-quay,	1670	Cav.	125
„ Laurence, St. Mary's parish,	1740	C.W.	—
„ Margaret and Thomas Mowlds,	1797	M.L.	251
„ Matthew (Cosgreave) and Mary Moloy,	1666	M.L.	206

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cosgrave, Nicholas, Patrick-st.,	1718	W.	*398
„ Patrick, Ballitore, co. Kild.,	1784	I.	163
„ Patrick, Dublin, threadmaker,	1777	I.	120
„ Patrick, Ballyfermot, farmer,	1720	I.	66
„ Peter, Stoneybatter,	1728	W.	*102
„ Stephen, Duncombs Alley, calendrer,	1769	W.	536
„ Thomas (*or* Coscrowe), alderman,	1585	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Eleanor Bowland,	1768	M.L.	449
„ William and Lucretia Baker,	1780	M.L.	310
Cosgreave, *see* **Cosgrave.**			
Coskely, Daniel *or* Donell, Dublin,	1598	O.W.	—
Coskorrowe, William,	1601	O.W.	—
Coskre, Edmond,	1576	O.W.	—
Cossard, Elizabeth and George Frederick Carleton,	1799	M.L.	477
Cossart, Benjamin, Dublin, merchant,	1747	I.	455
„ John and Margaret Cavendish,	1755	M.L.	378
„ Samuel, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
Coste, Sarah and Alexis Sheer,	1763	M.L.	435
Costello, Ann (Costollo) and John Keef,	1768	M.L.	415
„ Charles and Mary King,	1773	M.L.	121
„ Elizabeth and David Bowesman,	1752	M.L.	165
„ Farrell, Ballyknocken, co. Wick., farmer,	1755	I.	346
„ Margaret (Costelloe) and Arthur French,	1784	M.L.	174
„ Mary and John Metge,	1777	M.L.	140
„ Murtogh (Costoloe), Narraghmore, farmer,	1676	Com.	**124
„ Murtogh (Coetoloe), Narraghmore, farmer,	1676	I.	**124
„ Patrick, Swifts-row, trunkmaker,	1791	W.	146
„ Patrick and Margaret Parr,	1798	M.L.	391
„ Robert and Catherine Hatchett,	1778	M.L.	199
„ Thaddeus (Costelloe), Golden-lane, yeoman,	1731	I.	234
„ Thomas (Costelloe) and Mary Boles,	1780	M.L.	329
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Everard,	1761	M.L.	247
Costigan, Denis, soldier,	1704	I.	**134
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1715	I.	27
„ John, Little Longford-street, bricklayer,	1795	I.	75
„ John, 21, Crow-street,	1799	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1753	W.	236
„ Thomas, Anglesea-street, ironmonger,	1763	W.	399
Costikin, Daniel, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Tailford,	1750	M.L.	94
Costly, Amelia and John Bennett,	1774	M.L.	158
„ Ann (Costley), and John Sullivan,	1794	M.L.	19
„ Charles, Butterfield, co. Dub., farmer,	1777	W.	136
„ John and Ann Willett,	1772	M.L.	85
„ Margaret and William Harding,	1768	M.L.	425
„ Martha and Solomon Hamilton,	1777	M.L.	137
Costolla, Michael, Ashford, co. Wick., aledraper,	1793	I.	392
Costollo, *see* **Costello.**			
Costoloe, *see* **Costello.**			
Cotaney, Gabriel, Dublin, publican,	1768	I.	426
Cotgrave, Margaret (Cottgrave), Little Cabaragh, widow,	1677	W.	**149
„ Nathaniel, Cabbragh, innkeeper,	1676	Cav.	**133
„ Nathaniel, Little Cabarough, innkeeper,	1676	I.	**135
Cotherington, William, gentleman,	1662	I.	27
Cotten, Hester and Robert Springe,	1663	M.L.	15

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cotten, Mary, St. Nicholas without,	1670	I.	138
See also **Cotton.**			
Cottenham, Bridget and Hugh Grier,	1753	M.L.	240
Cotter, Catherine (*alias* Broadhead), Drumcondra-lane, widow,	1793	I.	393
„ John, St. Nicholas without, clothier,	1676	Ren.	**130
„ Mary,	1755	W.	369
„ Thomas, Brides-alley, merchant,	1755	I.	372
„ Thomas and Harriet Parvisol,	1798	M.L.	403
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Stephens,	1775	M.L.	227
„ William and Mary Ann Prayssac,	1768	M.L.	473
Cotterell, Elizabeth and Charles Topcliffe,	1641	M.L.	31D
„ Philip and Anne Skienett,	1638	M.L.	3D
See also **Cottrell.**			
Cottingham, Charles, London, hatter,	1690	I.	83
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Edwards), Dublin, widow,	1707	W.	76
„ Elizabeth and Matthew White,	1667	M.L.	58
„ George and Mary Cuthbert,	1766	M.L.	209
„ Henry and Judith Walker,	1747	M.L.	426
„ Judith and Edward Druitt,	1773	M.L.	137
„ Margaret and John Tweedy,	1750	M.L.	96
Cottle, Charles, Killininy, co. Dub., gentleman,	1662	W.	39
„ John, Watling-street, dealer,	1799	I.	432
„ Margaret, Killineny, Tallaght, widow,	1664	Com.&I.	100
„ Margaret, Killeniny, Dublin,	1667	I.	44
„ William, Watling-street, basketmaker,	1783	I.	79
„ William and Ann Forbes,	1778	M.L.	176
Cotton, Anne and Edward Bolton,	1788	M.L.	441
„ Catherine and James Carmichael,	1755	M.L.	365
„ Charity and Edward Jones,	1640	M.L.	28D
„ Charles, Dublin, lieutenant,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Dorothy and James Whitworth,	1748	M.L.	475
„ Elinor and George Laing,	1767	M.L.	217
„ Felix, Dublin, coachman,	1676	W.	**83
„ John and Ellen Allwynn,	1645	M.L.	54D
„ Mary and Joseph Franklin,	1770	M.L.	590
„ Mary and Thomas Ward,	1760	M.L.	156
„ Samuel, Dublin, gentleman,	1679	Cav.	**55
„ William and Sarah Bottom,	1770	M.L.	625
„ William and Hester Gilbert,	1755	M.L.	351
„ William and Ann Haskins,	1759	M.L.	139
„ William and Alice Richardson,	1795	M.L.	130
„ William and Lydia Wills,	1792	M.L.	275
See also **Cotten.**			
Cottrell, Alson (*alias* Mills),	1638	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, soldier,	1657	I.	165
„ Philip, Drumnagh, co. Dub.,	1645	L.S.	53D
Coughlan, *see* **Coghlan.**			
Coulaghan, John and Eliza Walsh,	1785	M.L.	244
Coullan, John, Strand, Ballybough Bridge,	1774	W.	162
Coulman, *see* **Coleman.**			
Coulson, Ann and Thomas Baynham,	1784	M.L.	132
„ Elinor and John Rice,	1766	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and George Roberts,	1766	M.L.	181
„ Elizabeth and John Wills,	1640	M.L.	28D

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Coulson, James, Martinico, West Indies, captain,	1795	I.	96
„ John and Sarah Stanford,	1753	M.L.	269
„ John and Jane Hamilton,	1707	M.L.	352
„ Joseph and Jane Short,	1781	M.L.	346
„ Rebecca and William Kerr,	1760	M.L.	162
„ Robert,	1704	I.	139
„ William and Ann Hannigan,	1768	M.L.	450
See also **Colson.**			
Coulter, Alexander, Charles II. Hospital, Oxmantown,	1701	W.	154
„ George and Margaret Morgan,	1785	M.L.	208
„ Samuel and Mary Dougan,	1758	M.L.	9
„ Sarah and George Leonard,	1786	M.L.	263
Coultesse, William, Newroe, yeoman,	1670	I.	144
Coulthrest, John and Susannah Drake,	1785	M.L.	202
Coulthurst, John, Naas,	1660	O.W.	—
See also **Coltherst.**			
Coulton, Elizabeth and William White,	1780	M.L.	285
„ Samuel and Mary French,	1785	M.L.	207
„ Sarah and Matthew Jackson,	1784	M.L.	141
„ Thomas and Anne Murphy,	1796	M.L.	195
See also **Colton.**			
Coultry, Edward and Mary Anne Clare Magrath,	1780	M.L.	330
„ James, Dublin,	1797	I.	253
Coulverden, Robert, Dublin, merchant,	1676	Cav.	**127
Connoil, Denis, Great Cuff-street, grocer,	1781	W.	346
„ Dennis (Councill), Great Cuffe-street, grocer,	1788	W.	398
„ Owen (Councell), Killmenagh, co. Wick., farmer,	1746	I.	402
„ Sarah and Thomas Mathews,	1775	M.L.	245
Counly, Ann and William Parks,	1749	M.L.	493
„ Grace and John Sweeny,	1764	M.L.	44
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1701	W.	253
„ Samuel, Dublin, butcher,	1755	I.	377
„ William, Patrick-street, butcher,	1704	I.	12
„ William and Grace Powell,	1755	M.L.	366
Count, John, Bull-alley,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Charles Smith,	1770	M.L.	629
Country, Andrew and Margaret Tallis,	1671	M.L.	231
Countnre, Mary and James Transon,	1638	M.L.	11D
Coupland, John and Ann Hodgin,	1749	M.L.	16
„ Richard, Bow Bridge, linen weaver,	1752	I.	184
See also **Copeland.**			
Courbette, *see* **Corbett.**			
Courcy, Frances, Finglass, widow,	1742	O.W.	—
Coursey, David, Dublin, brewer,	1697	I.	**94
„ James, Coventry, Dublin, dairyman,	1728	I.	173
„ Richard and Ann Tomlinson,	1751	M.L.	143
Court, Catherine and Philip Griffin,	1747	M.L.	443
Courtenay, David and Charlotte Bosquett,	1797	M.L.	310
„ Henry and Elizabeth Campbell,	1799	M.L.	407
„ John and Mary M'Bride,	1748	M.L.	473
„ Thomas (Courtnay), Chamber-st., clothier,	1797	I.	273
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Hall,	1770	M.L.	640
See also **Courtney.**			
Courtes, Margaret and Andrew Maynwaring,	1639	M.L.	21D
Courthopp, Elinor (Cowrtopp), Dublin, widow,	1622	C.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Courthopp, Peter (Sir), knight, and Elizabeth Gifford,	1662	M.L.	9
Courtney, Catherine, Dublin suburbs, widow,	1768	W.	451
" David and Harriot Hansbrow,	1783	M.L.	119
" David and Esther Karr,	1783	M.L.	113
" Elizabeth (*alias* French), Dublin, widow,	1780	I.	315
" Elizabeth and James Clark,	1794	M.L.	35
" John Henry and Esther Rhames,	1795	M.L.	82
" Joseph and Rachel Fox,	1797	M.L.	240
" Margaret and James Caldwell,	1783	M.L.	31
" Thomas, co. Wexford, chandler,	1728	I.	189
" William and Hester Classon,	1794	M.L.	7
See also **Courtenay.**			
Conse, Edward (Couze) and Margaret Wilkins,	1779	M.L.	240
" Elizabeth and Thomas Molyneaux,	1799	M.L.	442
" George and Ann Fingley,	1754	M.L.	277
" George and Maria Molyneux,	1798	M.L.B.	—
" John and Ann Powell,	1776	M.L.	62
" Richard and Maria Molyneaux,	1798	M.L.	350
Cousins, Ann and William Irwin,	1786	M.L.	284
" Michael, Lazeyhill, Dublin, sailor,	1673	I.	**33
Conss, John, Colbinstown, co. Kild., miller,	1752	W.	211
Contier, Angelique de (*alias* Massilos),	1724	O.W.	—
Conzar, Robert (*or* Causzar) and Eliza Netterville,	1783	M.L.	87
Couze, *see* **Conse.**			
Coventry, Ellen and George Stanly,	1662	M.L.	13
Cowan, Catherine (*alias* Johnston), Drumcondra, co. Dub., widow,	1750	I.	96
" Charles and Darcus Hill,	1797	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and Charles Parks,	1753	M.L.	268
" James, Dublin, aledraper,	1771	I.	886
" James, Skelton, Wicklow,	1797	W.	265
" James and Mary Jolly,	1776	M.L.	56
" John and Catherine Stevane,	1784	M.L.	144
" Mary and Robert Edwards,	1793	M.L.	335
" Thomas Conolly and Martha (Lucinda M. *in Bond*) Meares,	1799	M.L.	421
See also **Cowen—M'Cowan.**			
Coward, Thomas, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
Cowdale, William and Anna Mullincaux,	1641	M.L.	34D
Cowden, Mary and James Knowls,	1777	M.L.	97
Cowell, Ann and Benjamin Helden,	1766	M.L.	136
" Bartholomew and Jane Higgins,	1749	M.L.	1
" Cormock (Cawell), Drishock, co. Dublin,	1638	W.	7
" Elinor and Henry Vanechaik,	1797	M.L.	294
" George and Mary Harington,	1778	M.L.	203
" George (Cowill) and Mary Spring,	1748	M.L.	477
" John Helden and Frances Lindsay,	1782	M.L.	25
" Mary (Cowhill) and Bernard M'Cracken,	1766	M.L.	211
" Richard and Charlotte Wisdom,	1778	M.L.	194
Cowen, Arthur and Jane Gonne,	1761	M.L.	273
" George and Alicia Farrell,	1770	M.L.	615
" James and Judith Sheil,	1778	M.L.	86
" John and Susannah Arthur,	1799	M.L.	485
" Robert, St. Peter's, Dublin,	1687	I.	**43
" Robert and Mary Cullen,	1794	M.L.	5
" William, Dublin,	1724	I.	131

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cowen, William and Elizabeth Burke,	1797	M.L.	315
See also **Cowan—Coen—M'Cowen.**			
Cowhill, *see* **Cowell.**			
Cowill, *see* **Cowell.**			
Cowing, Elinor and John Hudson,	1747	M.L.	427
Cowley, Catherine and Thomas Coedy,	1791	M.L.	203
„ George, Dublin, plaisterer,	1773	I.	138
„ James and Mary Bolton,	1788	M.L.	446
„ Jane, Logadowding, co. Dub., widow,	1760	W.	164
„ John, Tighe-street,	1775	W.	2:3
„ John and Margaret Pooblos,	1761	M.L.	256
„ Letitia and John Blackler,	1767	M.L.	222
„ Lettice (*or* Cowles) (*alias* Shee),	1657	O.W.	—
Cowll, Christopher and Sarah Brown,	1765	M.L.	98
„ Christopher and Margaret Cannon,	1756	M.L.	419
Cowperthwaite, Abigail (Copperthaite) (*alias* Tyldesley), Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	122
„ William and Mary Bonn,	1764	M.L.	15
Cowrtopp, *see* **Courthopp.**			
Cox, Abraham, Dublin, blacksmith,	1647	I.	82
„ Alice and Edmund Sale,	1668	M.L.	213
„ Blanch (*alias* Woods), Dublin,	1680	I.	**139
„ Charles and Susanna Jolly,	1748	M.L.	477
„ Charles Henry and Mary Butler,	1789	M.L.	34
„ Elinor and Lawrence Wilson,	1764	M.L.	35
„ Elizabeth and Neal Flattery,	1776	M.L.	78
„ Frances and John Roe,	1748	M.L.	488
„ Isabella and James Rivers,	1777	M.L.	123
„ Ismena and Richard Hetherington,	1789	M.L.	497
„ James and Mary Divine,	1785	M.L.	228
„ John, co. Dublin, dyer,	1748	I.	488
„ John, Royal Hospital, Dublin, pensioner,	1776	I.	594
„ John, Royal Hospital, co. Dub., smith,	1752	I.	181
„ John and Caroline Crofton,	1787	M.L.	360
„ John and Elizabeth Delane,	1773	M.L.	102
„ John and Ann Ward,	1776	M.L.	49
„ Luke and Rose Kelly,	1793	M.L.	317
„ Magdalen (*alias* Rutter),	1683	I.	**14
„ Margaret and Robert Seton,	1762	M.L.	316
„ Margaret and John Whelan,	1751	M.L.	121
„ Martha and Edmond Childs,	1779	M.L.	271
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1706	W.	**63
„ Mary and Charles Berry,	1795	M.L.	105
„ Mary and Thomas Geoghegan,	1766	M.L.	172
„ Mary and Evan Lloyd,	1792	M.L.	247
„ Mary (Dame) and William Saurin,	1786	M.L.	257
„ Mary and Isaac Wood,	1796	M.L.	161
„ Matthew, Grafton-st., hairdresser,	1795	I.	120
„ Olivia and Frederick Berry,	1799	M.L.	431
„ Ralph and Julia Clarke,	1795	M.L.	131
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	Com.	117
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	I.	102
„ Richard, S. Kevin's, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	11
„ Rose and Thomas Emerson,	1752	M.L.	206
„ Rose and Robert King,	1794	M.L.	" 6

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cox, Samuel and Elizabeth Gore,	1748	M.L.	483
„ Sarah, Luke-street, widow,	1772	W.	80
„ Sarah (Coxe) and Thomas Parson,	1064	M.L.	35
„ Sarah and Thomas Surridge,	1785	M.L.	242
„ Sem, senior, Dublin, clerk,	1683	I.	**14
„ Sem (Coxe) and Magdalen Rutter,	1665	M.L.	30
„ Stephen and Elizabeth Morfett,	1754	M.L.	274
„ Thomas, Dublin, glazier,	1680	W.	**140
„ Thomas,	1708	O.W.	—
„ William and Catherine Hugoue,	1794	M.L.	406
Coxe, *see* **Cox—Cooks.**			
Coxson, Elinor,	1755	I.	379
„ Elinor and Robert Mallows,	1761	M.L.	278
Coy, Elizabeth and Robert Scarlett,	1779	M.L.	277
„ John and Margaret Emor,	1778	M.L.	184
„ Margaret and Patrick Griffin,	1783	M.L.	86
See also **M'Coy.**			
Coyle, Ann and William Beggs,	1798	M.L.	338
„ Ann and William Rose,	1794	M.L.	403
„ Denis and Elizabeth Grant,	1793	M.L.	339
„ Elinor and Michael Long,	1752	M.L.	200
„ Elizabeth and Daniel McCullough,	1784	M.L.	147
„ John, Thomas-court, baker,	1793	I.	372
„ Mary (*alias* Finlay), Newmarket, Dublin, widow,	1795	W.	66
„ Mary and John Northwood,	1772	M.L.	77
„ Nicholas, St. Nicholas without, tailor,	1638	I.	45
„ Nicholas, St. Patrick-st., Dublin, tailor,	1639	Cav.	64D
„ Nicholas, St. Nicholas without, tailor,	1640	I.	53
„ Patrick,	1576	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Cook-street, cooper,	1675	I.	**86
„ Patrick, Palmerstown, Dub., farmer,	1799	I.	441
„ Richard, Dublin,	1622	O.W.	—
„ Robert,	1590	O.W.	—
„ Simon,	1639	L.T.	12
„ Simon, Dublin, gentleman,	1639	W.	11
„ Thomas, Cellbridge, co. Kild. butcher,	1743	I.	375
Coyne, Joan, Dublin, widow,	1700	I.	**16
„ John and Jane Reeves,	1665	M.L.	31
„ Mary and Thomas Devenish,	1796	M.L.	229
„ Mary and John Forsyth,	1748	M.L.	464
„ Robert and Catherine Norris,	1781	M.L.	349
„ Winifred and James Hilles,	1797	M.L.	301
Crabb, Alexander, New-street,	1642	W.	23
„ Anne and John Ayre,	1787	M.L.	382
„ Elizabeth and John M'Ilroy,	1778	M.L.	193
Frances, great Christ Church yard, widow,	1776	W.	80
„ Mary and John Burrell,	1642	M.L.	40D
„ Nathaniel, Oldtowne, Coolock, farmer,	1681	W.	**169
Crabtree, Thomas, Fishamble-st., victualler,	1665	Cav.	154
Crackanthorpe, Charles, Dublin, minor,	1734	I.	284
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1734	I.	284
„ John, Dublin, musician,	1713	W.	20
„ Sarah, co. Dublin, a minor,	1734	I.	284
Cradock, Amphilles,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Ann (Craddack) and Basil Lukey,	1755	M.L.	341

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cradock, Grace, Dublin, widow,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Michael, co. Wicklow, gentleman,	1736	I.	304, 307
„ Peter (Cradocko), co. Wick., esquire,	1705	W.	**50
„ Richard Hedges and Cassandra Delimarst,	1767	M.L.	224
„ Stephen. Dublin,	1577	O.W.	—
Crafford, Alexander (*or* Craforde), Dublin,	1667	W.	54
„ Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1680	Cav.	**105
„ Dorothy, St. Bridget's, Dublin,	1680	W.	**106
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Kelly,	1695	M.L.	126
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1715	I.	185
See also **Crawford.**			
Cragell, Mary and John Burrowes,	1755	M.L.	334
Cragg, Agnes and John West,	1761	M.L.	220
„ Elinor and John Sherwin,	1750	M.L.	403
„ Isabella and John Vincent,	1758	M.L.	81
„ William, St. Bridget's, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	I.	62
„ Winifred, Dublin, widow,	1705	W.	**40
Craggs, John, Dublin, brewer,	1700	W.	**78
Craghell, Robert, Laughanstowne, co. Dub., gentleman,	1679	I.	**42
See also **Crehall—Croghall.**			
Craghill, Edward, Thomas-court,	1725	O.W.	—
Craig, Ann and Henry White,	1750	M.L.	76
„ Anne and Hezekiah Maley,	1791	M.L.	197
„ Charles and Margaret Gordon,	1752	M.L.	197
„ Elinor and Dudley Downes,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ James and Mary Tully,	1768	M.L.	457
„ John and Sophia Jones,	1769	M.L.	548
„ Richard and Margaret O'Neil,	1778	M.L.	215
„ Robert and Mary Anderson,	1795	M.L.	122
„ Sidney Maria and Matthew Stritch,	1797	M.L.	286
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Allschrook,	1777	M.L.	156
„ Thomas and Harriot Miller,	1799	M.L.	441
„ William (Rev.) and Mary Ward,	1774	M.L.	190
Craige, Ann and John Thompson,	1795	M.L.	103
„ Catherine and William Sargent Francis,	1793	M.L.	325
„ Daniel, Dublin, weaver,	1716	I.	85
„ Daniel, Dublin, tailor,	1718	I.	49
„ Hugh and Jane Moffett,	1782	M.L.	1
„ Ismay and George Sutton,	1770	M.L.	564
„ James, Dublin, perukemaker,	1770	I.	620
„ John, Stonybatter, Dublin, gentleman,	1784	I.	180
„ Lancelot and Elizabeth Whitehead,	1781	M.L.	391
„ Sarah, Hanover-lane,	1770	W.	644
„ Thomas and Mary Moore,	1704	M.L.	46
„ William, Dublin, sugar baker,	1795	W.	122
Craine, *see* **Crane.**			
Cramar, Ann and Francis Brewster,	1660	M.L.	1
Cramer, Ann and Isaac Homan,	1796	M.L.	228
„ Catherine and Ralph Smyth,	1748	M.L.	460
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Roche), Dublin,	1796	W.	173
„ Elizabeth (Creamer) and Robert Stringer,	1773	M.L.	135
„ John and Elinor Saunders,	1752	M.L.	192
„ Marmaduke, (Rev.) and Mary Taylor,	1763	M.L.	403
„ Tobias and Mary Stearne,	1640	M.L.	27D
Crampton, Anne and Charles Bushe,	1793	M.L.	389
„ Belissa and John Smyly,	1796	M.L.	180

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Crampton, Charlotte and Rev. Gilbert Austin,	1783	M.L.	93
„ Elizabeth and Nathaniel Cavenagh,	1771	M.L.	705
„ Frances and Richard Helland,	1789	M.L.	7
„ John, Mill-street, clothworker,	1736	I.	304
„ John and Dorothy Price,	1737	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Ann Verner,	1764	M.L.	22
„ Mary, Grafton-st., spinster,	1799	W.	456
„ Robert and Ann Blackham,	1754	M.L.	307
Crane, Elinor and Oliver Lambart,	1671	M.L.	230
„ Elizabeth and James Thompson,	1786	M.L.	316
„ Garratt, Newmarket,	1746	C.W.	—
„ George and Jane Andrews,	1747	M.L.	441
„ George (Rev.) and Elizabeth Lynoall,	1793	M.L.	316
„ George and Barbara Lynnall,	1759	M.L.	109
„ Jane (Craine) and Rev. Henry Corlott,	1759	M.L.	143
„ Mary Anne and Rev. Charles Coghlan,	1707	M.L.	283
„ Peter (Crean), Sligo,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Richard (Crean) and Mary Taylor,	1774	M.L.	150
„ Thomas and Louisa Ana Maddeck,	1765	M.L.	71
„ William (Craine) Dublin, merchant,	1718	W.	**430
Cranfield, Amelia and William Cooley,	1792	M.L.	250
„ Elizabeth and William Reed,	1782	M.L.	58
„ John Smith and Elizabeth Darley,	1789	M.L.	48
„ Louisa and Thomas Dixon,	1786	M.L.	317
„ Mary (Cranfeild), Dublin, widow,	1744	C.W.	—
„ Mary and Charlee Keys,	1778	M.L.	172
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1742	C.W.	—
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Sarah Usher,	1799	M.L.	486
Cranley, Mary (*alias* Viacent), Dublin, widow,	1752	I.	169
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1736	I.	303
Cranmer, George,	1600	C.W.	—
Crannan, Thomas, New-st., dealer,	1778	W.	190
Cranshawe, William (or Craushawe), Dublin,	1604	C.W.	—
Cranwell, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1687	W.	**5
„ Elizabeth and Gilbert Beethe,	1638	M.L.	3D
„ John, Dublin, alderman,	1674	W.&Cem.	**64
„ Stephen, Dublin, gardener,	1666	I.	11
Crase, Edward, Now-roo, gentleman,	1694	W.	**43
Crask, James and Mary O'Neill,	1790	M.L.	215
Craston, George and Elizabeth Edwards,	1667	M.L.	210
Cratford, Ann and Coleman Pearson,	1747	M.L.	430
Crathorn, Jeffery and Elizabeth Woodman,	1780	M.L.	290
Crathorne, *see* **Creathorne.**			
Craushawe, *see* **Cranshawe—Crawshaw.**			
Craven, Bridget and Michael M'Nemara,	1776	M.L.	75
„ Charles and Eliner Cooley,	1796	M.L.	189
„ John, Dublin,	1795	W.	115
„ Sarah Rebecca and Rev. Francis Thomas,	1796	M.L.	164
„ Thomas and Honble. Ann Hamilton,	1798	M.L.	330
Craw, John, Dublin,	1657	C.W.	—
Craworoft, Richard, The Combe,	1668	I.	87
See also **Creacroft.**			
Crawford, Ann and John Hardcastle,	1777	M.L.	161
„ Ann and John Woffington,	1773	M.L.	149
„ Anna Bella and Gilbert Bethel,	1782	M.L.	42

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Crawford, Catherine and Ellis Matthew Draffen,	1765	M.L.	89
„ Elinor and Cromwell Price Carson,	1776	M.L.	40
„ Elizabeth and Joseph King,	1795	M.L.	98
„ Elizabeth and Joseph M'Orery,	1782	M.L.	14
„ Frances and Thomas Peacock,	1794	M.L.	416
„ George and Sarah Tyrrell,	1778	M.L.	200
„ Hiram and Frances Price,	1777	M.L.	103
„ Hugh, Dublin, painter,	1784	I.	136
„ James, Killowney,	1703	I.	**139
„ James and Frances Dorothea Vernon,	1776	M.L.	84
„ Jane and Humphry Downes,	1799	M.L.	458
„ Jane and John Frederick Fazakerly,	1771	M.L.	656
„ Jason (Rev.) and Henrietta Rowley,	1797	M.L.	269
„ John, Wexford,	1660	O.W.	—
„ John, Bride's-alley,	1721	O.W.	—
„ John and Ann Bond,	1796	M.L.	229
„ John and Catherine Byrne,	1792	M.L.	240
„ John and Ann (Mary Ann *in Bond*) Gray,	1798	M.L.	354
„ John and Elizabeth Vincent,	1765	M.L.	124
„ Laurence and Elinor Meredith,	1643	M.L.	45 D
„ Leonora, Dublin, widow,	1729	I.	191
„ Margery and James M'Mullen,	1791	M.L.	211
„ Mary and Peter Grant,	1790	M.L.	80
„ Mary and Charles Walmsley,	1784	M.L.	159
„ Rachel, Pimlico, Dublin, widow,	1758	I.	76
„ Ralph Henry and Catherine Thompson	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert, Ballysallagh, co. Down,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Ann Ducros,	1769	M.L.	532
„ William, Bride-st., perukemaker,	1783	I.	66
„ William, Dublin, clockmaker,	1794	W.	399
„ William, Dublin, tailor,	1702	W.	94, 242
„ William and Mary Case,	1793	M.L.	362
„ William and Nanamah Faulkner,	1794	M.L.	58
See also **Crafford.**			
Crawley, Cornelius (Crowley *in Bond*) and Mary Pope,	1799	M.L.	487
„ Elizabeth and John Twist,	1784	M.L.	155
„ Jane and Robert Grierson,	1797	M.L.	255
„ Jeremiah and Elinor Wainright,	1770	M.L.	591
„ Margaret and Daniel Dunn,	1768	M.L.	465
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1623	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin, gardener,	1750	I.	72
„ Patrick (Rev.) and Letitia Barlow,	1782	M.L.	35
„ Richard, Winetavern-st., carpenter,	1781	W.	351
„ Thomas, Bride's-alley, broker,	1792	I.	226
„ Thomas and Margaret Bomford,	1771	M.L.	668
Crawshaw, John and Bridget Browne,	1765	M.L.	105
See also **Cranshaw.**			
Creacroft, Charles, Dublin, weaver,	1762	I.	328
See also **Crawcroft.**			
Creagan, *see* **Cregan.**			
Creagh, Mary Ann and James Ross,	1760	M.L.	173
„ Michael (Sir), Dublin, knight,	1738	I.	324
„ Savage and Catherine Smith,	1756	M.L.	393
See also **M'Crea.**			
Creaghton, Martha and James Boag,	1793	M.L.	391
See also **Creighton.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Creame, Roger and Ellen Lane,	1639	M.L.	22D
Creamer, *see* **Cramer.**			
Crean, *see* **Crane.**			
Creathorn, Hannah and Richard Rawson,	1768	M.L.	459
„ Jeffery (Cratborn) and Elizabeth Woodman,	1780	M.L.	290
„ Martha, Dublin, widow,	1781	I.	377
„ Martha and James Wilkins,	1783	M.L.	60
„ Ralph (Crathorne), Dublin,	1715	W.	*6
„ Walter and Elizabeth Tomlinson,	1748	M.L.	481
Crebessac, Anthony, Exchequer-st., sugar-baker,	1775	I.	229
„ Anthony and Charlotte Beacque,	1760	M.L.	214
„ Jane and Adam Williamoz,	1774	M.L.	176
Cree, John and Mary Davison,	1766	M.L.	173
„ Mary and Thomas Fisher,	1794	M.L.	20
Creede, James, Skinner's-alley, gentleman,	1793	I.	376
„ James and Rebecca Moore,	1783	M.L.	70
„ Nathaniel and Rebecca Donnellan,	1790	M.L.	112
„ Nathaniel and Sarah Ottewell,	1778	M.L.	213
Creefe, Roger, Dublin,	1619	O.W.	—
Cregan, Elinor and Michael Schoole,	1773	M.L.	121
„ Patrick (Creagan), Balbriggan, fisherman,	1788	W.	425
Crehall, Nicholas (Crehalle *or* Crihalle), Rathsallagh, co. Wick.,	1617	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Loughanstown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1687	I.	251
See also **Craghell—Croghall.**			
Creighton, Charlotte and Edward Madden,	1766	M.L.	169
„ George and Roberta Lyons,	1769	M.L.	481
„ James (Rev.) and Alice Ingham,	1778	M.L.	194
„ John and Margaret Clare,	1790	M.L.	104
„ Maurice, Dublin, grocer,	1775	W.	19
„ Susannah and Michael Sharkey,	1799	M.L.	424
„ William, Mary-street, vintner,	1791	W.	195
See also **Creaghton.**			
Crenan, Michael,	1694	O.W.	—
Crenegan, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1746	W.	415
Crepigny, Gabriel, Dublin, esquire,	1732	I.	246
Creesy, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1670	W.	119
Crespin, Jane, Dublin,	1708	I.	**33
Cressicke, Edward, New-street, gentleman,	1670	Ren.	143
Cressy, George, Dublin, esquire,	1663	W.	99
„ George (Cressey), Dublin, esquire,	1664	L.Acq.	134
Creswell, Daniel, Michael's-lane, tailor,	1776	I.	24
„ Robert, Dublin, esquire,	1661	I.	4
„ Thomas, Palmerstown, co. Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
Crewe, James, Dublin,	1619	O.W.	—
„ Joshua, Dublin,	1637	O.W.	—
Crewes—Crewse, *see* **Cruise.**			
Cridland, Joan and Bartholomew White,	1671	M.L.	231
Crihalle, Nicholas (*or* Crehalle), Rathsallagh, co. Wick.,	1617	O.W.	—
Crilly, Elinor (*alias* Gilmer), Dublin,	1662	I.	46
„ Margaret, Dublin,	1662	I.	46
Crimble, Andrew and Susannah Sunderland,	1638	M.L.	8D
Crinion, Thomas, Harold's Cross, dealer,	1792	W.	289
Crinnion, Thomas and Martha Anderson,	1783	M.L.	64
Cripps, Catherine and Francis Smith,	1782	M.L.	6
„ Margery (*alias* Hendricke), Dublin, widow,	1746	W.	424
Cristore, Janet (*alias* Fox),	1473	W.	20

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cristy, *see* **Christy.**			
Critchfeild, John, Dublin, vintner,	1661	Cav.	3
Critchley, Joseph, Ballyboy, co. Wick., gentleman,	1766	I.	177-8
„ Thomas and Catherine Thornecroft,	1669	M.L.	221
Critchly, John, Ballyboy, co. Wick., bachelor,	1733	I.	261
„ Joseph, Wastopark, co. Wick., farmer,	1772	I.	44
See also **Chritchly.**			
Croasdails, Elizabeth (*alias* Heatly),	1764	I.	452
„ Elizabeth and Arundal Madden,	1780	M.L.	316
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Edward Ryan,	1778	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry and Catherine M'Mackon (M'Mahen *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	321
„ Letitia and Philip Despard,	1772	M.L.	64
„ Pearson, Dublin, doctor of physic,	1792	W.	253, 262
„ Pearson, spinster, and Jonathan Harding,	1781	M.L.	376
„ William and Jane Towers,	1774	M.L.	**64
See also **Crosdell.**			
Croft, Christopher, Dublin, merchant,	1714	I.	156
„ John, Nicholas-street, cordwainer,	1698	W.	*176
„ Philip, Dublin, gentleman,	1693	W.	**22
„ Philip, Dublin, gentleman,	1696	W.	**82
„ Philip and Ann Blondevile,	1665	M.L.	30
„ William, Grange Conn, co. Wick., gentleman,	1674	I.	**55
Crofton, Caroline and John Cox,	1787	M.L.	360
„ Catherine and John Yeeden Lloyd,	1786	M.L.	304
„ Charles and Maud *or* Matilda Caddell,	1638	M.L.	1D
„ Curtis and Margaret Dolany,	1783	M.L.	87
„ Daniel, Dublin,	1651	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Emilia Champion,	1793	M.L.	320
„ Edward and Ann Cooper,	1748	M.L.	469
„ Edward and Mary Ware,	1647	M.L.	57D
„ Elinor and George Jennings,	1790	M.L.	123
„ Elizabeth and James Nicholson,	1778	M.L.	202
„ Elizabeth and William Percy,	1756	M.L.	419
„ Frances, city Dublin, widow,	1785	W.	200
„ Frances and Hyacinth Crofton,	1786	M.L.	262
„ Henry (Rev.) and Frances Folliott,	1799	M.L.	425
„ Hyacinth and Frances Crofton,	1786	M.L.	262
„ James and Frances Stanley,	1797	M.L.	238
„ Jane and John Weeks,	1797	M.L.	291
„ Marcus Lowther and Arabella Gregory,	1784	M.L.	134
„ Margaret and Robert Elzing,	1641	M.L.	32D
„ Margaret (*alias* Cary), Dublin, widow,	1776	I.	79
„ Martha (Dame) and Ezekiel Nesbitt,	1747	M.L.	434
„ Mary and William Jackson,	1786	M.L.	302
„ Mary and George Percivall,	1665	M.L.	27
„ Morgan and Jane Dabzac,	1759	M.L.	129
„ Philip and Frances Harwood,	1751	M.L.	131
„ Philip and Ann Logan,	1794	M.L.	39
„ Walter and Elinor Brady,	1797	M.L.	256
„ William, quartermaster of dragoons,	1794	I.	397
„ William and Sydney Deane,	1788	M.L.	445
Crofts, James, Dublin, shoemaker,	1720	W.	*180
„ John, Nicholas-street,	1720	O.W.	—
„ Rebecca and Thomas Jones,	1749	M.L.	32
„ William, Dublin, bridle cutter,	1765	I.	72

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Croghall, William, Loghanstowne, co. Dub., gentleman,	1673	I.	23
See also **Crehall—Craghell.**			
Croker, Ann and Patrick Hannan,	1762	M.L.	347
" Edward, Dublin, apothecary,	1759	W.	106
" Edward and Mary Kingsbury,	1747	M.L.	442
" John, Dublin, soldier,	1874	I.	71
" John and Jane Shea,	1783	M.L.	81
" Maria and Charles Tisdall,	1783	M.L.	110
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1771	W.	5
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1774	I.	181
" Michael and Mary Braddell,	1778	M.L.	236
" Thomas and Alice Wilman,	1775	M.L.	219
" William and Mary Phillips,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Crole, John, Aston's-quay, gentleman,	1793	W.	332
Crolie, Thomas (*or* Crolly), Dublin,	1642	O.W.	—
Crolly, Dominick, Dublin, gentleman,	1668	W.	69
" Dominick and Margaret Geashell,	1639	M.L.	18D
" Edmond (*or* Crolle),	1597	O.W.	—
" Phoelix, Ballynascolloge, farmer,	1710	I.	8
" Thomas (*or* Crolie), Dublin,	1642	O.W.	—
" Thomasine (*alias* Jane *alias* Chamberlaine), Dublin, widow,	1670	W.	121-3
Crombie, Peter and Margaret McCallen,	1799	M.L.	425
Cromer, Elizabeth and Richard Bayly,	1790	M.L.	129
Cromie, Andrew and Mary Lyon,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Ann and Eliza Debutts,	1759	M.L.	149
" William, Dublin, perukemaker,	1765	I.	133
Crommelin, Abraham and Ann Carden,	1768	M.L.	447
" Abraham and Catherine Laurent,	1762	M.L.	304
" Ann and Poyntz Stewart,	1776	M.L.	66
" Samuel and Mary Belcastell,	1701	M.L.	240
Crompton, Thomas, M.A., clerk,	1662	Ind.	13
" Thomas (Rev.), vicar of Arcklow,	1675	Ind.	70
Cromwell, Andrew, Dublin (died abroad),	1705	I.	**44
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1705	O.W.	—
" Pierse, Arklow,	1722	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Arcklow, yeoman,	1675	Com. & W.	**111, 116
Cronan, Susanna and Abraham Long,	1777	M.L.	161
Crone, Clara and Richard Elton,	1667	M.L.	210
" Richard, Lazy-hill, surgeon,	1667	I.	39
" Richard and Elinor Lovat,	1781	M.L.	382
Cronelly, John, Dublin,	1717	I.	39
Crooke, Andrew, H.M. printer,	1732	O.W.	—
" Ann and Thomas Wilkinson,	1758	M.L.	12
" Elizabeth (*alias* Parry), Dublin, widow,	1792	W.	290
" John, London, bookseller,	1669	I.	90
" John (Crook), Dublin, gentleman,	1684	I.	**56
" John,	1703	I.	**138
" John (Crook), Manchester, linendraper,	1721	I.	78
" Mary and John Sherwood,	1791	M.L.	147
Crookes, *see* **Crooks.**			
Crookey, Tristram, Brynanstowne, co. Dub.,	1720	W.	*135
Crooks, Catherine and Richard Brazill,	1757	M.L.	467
" Catherine and Samuel Henderson,	1769	M.L.	558
" Christopher and Elinor Yeates,	1798	M.L.	329
" George and Ann Ledwick,	1762	M.L.	323

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Crooks, James (Crookes), Carrickfergus, burgher,	1657	Com.	165, 170
„ Mabel, Steelstown, co. Dub., widow,	1775	W.	242
„ Thomas and Esther Shields,	1787	M.L.	322
William and Ann Elliott,	1751	M.L.	133
Crooksbank, Abigail and Henry Jackson,	1792	M.L.	292
„ Alexander and Jane L'Estrange,	1799	M.L.	494
„ George and Leticia Godfrey,	1793	M.L.	350
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1758	W.	10
„ Margaret and James West,	1749	M.L.	502
Crooksbanks, Adam,	1729	W.	*205
Croply, Luke (*alias* John Palmer), Dublin, gentleman,	1685	W.	108
Crosat de Creissel, Marc Antoine, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
Crosbe, *see* **Crosbie.**			
Crosbey, Althea and Thomas Ladmore,	1758	M.L.	72
Crosbie, Daniel and Elizabeth Wade,	1784	M.L.	145
„ David, Ardfert, co. Kerry, colonel,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Frances Mager,	1759	M.L.	129
„ Edward and Mary Percy,	1758	M.L.	41
„ George, Dublin, gentleman, bachelor,	1742	I.	361
„ James and Elizabeth Henton,	1799	M.L.	411
„ Jane and James Kane,	1793	M.L.	361
„ Jane and James Nugent,	1781	M.L.	354
„ John (Sir), curate of St. Audoen's,	1575	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and William Swan,	1775	M.L.	225
„ Mary (*alias* Cooksey *alias* Keane), Clarendon-st., widow,	1790	I.	87
„ Mary Elizabeth and Archibald Martin John Douglas,	1774	M.L.	102
„ Maurice (Hon. and Rev.) and Pyne Cavendish,	1763	M.L.	447
„ Richard and Charlotte Margaret Armstrong,	1780	M.L.	337
„ Samuel, Dublin, cook,	1742	I.	366
„ Thomas and Arabella Litton,	1795	M.L.	86
„ William Arthur and Elizabeth Falkiner,	1795	M.L.	141
Crosby, Althea (Crosbey) and Thomas Ladmore,	1758	M.L.	72
„ Denis, Cook-street, baker,	1718	I.	50
„ Edward William,	1787	L.T.	363
„ John, knt., and Mary Fowler,	1638	M.L.	5D
„ Margaret (*alias* Pullman), St. Nicholas without, widow,	1687	Cav.	**271
„ Mary and John Binns,	1763	M.L.	379
„ Ruth and John Nugent,	1780	M.L.	290
„ Samuel, Dublin, cook,	1742	I.	365
„ William (Crossby) and Jane Frain (Frair *in Bond*),	1756	M.L.	407
Crosdell, Jane and Thomas Yarnold,	1779	M.L.	270
See also **Crossdaile.**			
Crosethwaite, *see* **Crosthwaite.**			
Croshay, Thomas, Milltowne, co. Wick.,	1632	O.W.	—
Crosly, Anthony, Glasnemullin, co. Wick.,	1686	Cav.	**221
„ Anthony, Glasnemullin, farmer,	1686	I.	**223
Croes, Alicia and William Waldron,	1780	M.L.	288
„ Alice (Crosse) and George Savill,	1663	M.L.	19
„ Ann and Patrick Abercrombie,	1793	M.L.	382
„ Elizabeth and William Tate,	1763	M.L.	444
„ Elizabeth Maria and George Warren,	1776	M.L.	89
„ Georgina and Nathaniel Walker,	1788	M.L.	461
„ Henry and Martha Cross,	1792	M.L.	247
„ James and Isabella Gibbons,	1778	M.L.	180
„ John (Crosse), captain,	1656	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cross, John and Catherine Baldwin,	1671	M.L.	229
„ Mark and Ann Allcock,	1767	M.L.	226
„ Martha and Henry Cross,	1792	M.L.	247
„ Mary and William Cocksedge,	1778	M.L.	222
„ Mary and Arthur Ringwood,	1769	M.L.	499
„ Miriam and Jeremiah Lummo,	1766	M.L.	173
„ Peter, Bride's-alley, broker,	1775	I.	218
„ Richard, Elbow-lane,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Susannah Elizabeth and Charles Claget,	1767	M.L.	385
„ Thomas, Milltowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1727	W.	64
„ Thomas (Crosse), and Catherine Foukes,	1667	M.L.	210
„ William (Crosse), Lazie-hill, merchant,	1667	W.	37, 38
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1732	I.	95
„ William and Elizabeth Maria Savill,	1746	M.L	422
Crossby, *see* **Crosby**.			
Crosse, *see* **Cross**.			
Crossen, Denis and Ann Badham,	1774	M.L.	200
Crosthwaite, Anne and William Henry Halpin,	1787	M.L.	321
„ Charles and Eliza Clarke,	1796	M.L.	207
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
„ James and Margaret (Mary *in Bond*) Ann Deane,	1780	M.L.	340
„ James and Comfort Fenton,	1777	M.L.	124
„ John (Crosethwaite) and Mary Gilbert,	1672	M.L.	234
„ John and Elizabeth Reynolds,	1769	M.L.	533
„ Leland and Ann Laban,	1774	M.L.	202
„ Martha and John Ince,	1771	M.L.	713
„ Mary (Crosthwait) and James Ramsay,	1773	M.L.	133
„ Philip and Elizabeth Keenan,	1786	M.L.	263
„ Sarah and William Litton,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas (Crosthwait), Dublin, clothier,	1701	W.	**77
„ Thomas (Crosthwait), Phœnix Park, co. Dub., gentleman,	1773	I.	133
„ William (Croswaite), Lekings Park, farmer,	1698	I.	105
Crostley, Arthur and Catherine Ratcliffe,	1796	M.L.	166
Crostred, George, Kilboggot, co. Dub., yeoman,	1680	W.	**122
Croswaite, *see* **Crosthwaite**.			
Crothers, Hester and John Rothery,	1762	M.L.	357
„ Hugh and Mary Carter,	1765	M.L.	64
„ Hugh and Jane Stranger,	1786	M.L.	296
Crotty, Julianna and John Keily,	1760	M.L.	172
Crow, Ann,	1758	I.	56
„ Christopher and Arabella Catherine Reilly,	1795	M.L.	126
„ Elizabeth and Robert Bousie,	1762	M.L.	313
„ Elizabeth and Edward Marlin,	1749	M.L.	502
„ Esther and John Ivory,	1762	M.L.	438
„ James and Mary Hatch,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ John, Ringsend, bricklayer,	1781	I.	349
„ John (or Craw), Dublin,	1657	O.W.	—
„ John and Elizabeth Scott,	1667	M.L.	212
„ Joseph (Rev.) and Catherine Griffith,	1797	M.L.	247
„ Julia and Peter Bardin,	1781	M.L.	351
„ Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1720	I.	65
See also **Crowe**.			
Crowd, Abraham, Dublin, grocer,	1748	I.	472
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	49

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Crowder, Jeremiah, Newmarket-lane, clothier,	1752	W.	207
„ Mary and William Bell,	1775	M.L.	246
Crowe, Anne and William Ferrall,	1791	M.L.	177
„ Elizabeth and William Atkinson,	1793	M.L.	360
„ George and Sarah Maria Mitchell,	1794	M.L.	25
„ Jane and William Rule,	1757	M.L.	469
„ John, Ormond-market, grocer,	1765	W.	86
„ Luke and Elizabeth Scott,	1961	M.L.	5
„ Robert and Rachel Goodwin,	1794	M.L.	29
„ Robert and Elinor Hanlan,	1776	M.L.	83
„ Sarah and Rev. William Slicer Hamilton,	1785	M.L.	195
„ Thomas, Paston, co. Norfolk,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1699	I.	**77
„ William and Ann Hall,	1799	M.L.	129
See also **Crow.**			
Crowley, Cornelius and Mary Pope,	1799	M.L.B.	—
Crowther, George, Dublin, clothier,	1692	I.	**123
Croyland, Thomas and Margaret Bermingham,	1649	M.L.	56D
Crozier, Hannah and Samuel Law,	1788	M.L.	436
„ John and Mary Comber,	1791	M.L.	198
Cruce, *see* **Cruise.**			
Cruchley, John, Lazey-hill, St. Andrew's, baker,	1679	I.	**125
„ John (Crutchley) and Sarah Suthess,	1779	M.L.	593
„ Mary (*alias* Warren),	1683	I.	**14
„ William, Dublin, carpenter,	1693	L.T.	**32
„ William, Lazey-hill, Dublin, joiner,	1693	W.	**27
Cruise, Catherine (Cruce) (*alias* Andoe), Little Hollywood, co. Dub., widow,	1679	I.	128
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Christopher (Cruce),	1685	L.S.	**139
„ Denis, Ballylarkin, co. Wex., farmer,	1749	I.	494
„ Donagh (Cruse),	1583	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth, Turvey-hill, co. Dub., widow,	1782	W.	27
„ George, Pill-lane,	1721	O.W.	—
„ George Russell and Mildred Davis,	1799	M.L.	423
„ James, Dublin, gentleman (died abroad),	1734	I.	279
„ John (Crewes), Patrick-street, vintner,	1972	W.	5
„ John (Cruce), Ardrass, co. Kild., farmer,	1767	W.	217
„ Margaret (Crewes) and Thomas Fuller,	1669	M.L.	217
„ Matthew, Dublin, aledraper,	1763	I.	399
„ Patrick (Cruce), Holliwood, farmer,	1978	I.	**185
„ Patrick (Cruse), Rath, Killestry, yeoman,	1719	I.	8
„ Richard (Crewse),	1653	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Mary Thompson,	1792	M.L.	229
„ Walter, Grallagh,	1916	O.W.	—
Crum, Michael, Rush, co. Dub., fisherman,	1694	I.	116
Crumm, Arthur (or Crummer) and Elinor Sheil,	1779	M.L.B.	—
See also **M'Crumm.**			
Crump, Adam, Virginia, America, merchant,	1759	W.	92
„ George and Hester Dowling,	1747	M.L.	443
„ Joseph, Dublin, clerk,	1729	I.	206
Crumpe, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1698	I.	**113
Cruse, *see* **Cruise.**			
Crusky, Mary and John Brown,	1778	M.L.B.	—
Crust, Hannah and William Lewellan,	1784	M.L.	177

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Crutchley, *see* **Cruchley.**			
Cubbage, *see* **Cuppage.**			
Cubitt, John,	1653	I.	113
Cuddy, Ambrose, Dublin, grocer,	1779	I.	249
„ Elizabeth and Benjamin Hose,	1768	M.L.	435
„ Jane and James Weekes,	1762	M.L.	318
„ Luke and Jane Cooley,	1767	M.L.	218
„ Richard and Anne Lambermont,	1790	M.L.	84
Cudworth, Thomas,	1671	Cav.	167
„ Thomas and Mary Cooly,	1763	M.L.	428
Cuff, Anthony, Dublin, weaver,	1783	I.	76
„ Baker and Mary Ryan,	1780	M.L.	315
„ Catherine Ann and John Loyd Bagot,	1775	M.L.	7
„ Francis and Frances Foley,	1767	M.L.	362
„ Sophia (Honble.) and Richard Cooke,	1772	M.L.	61
Cuffe, Catherine (Honble.) and Sir Charles Burton, bart.,	1778	M.L.	206
„ Catherine and Gilbert Kilbee,	1784	M.L.	152
„ Charlotte and Redmond Long Everard,	1776	M.L.	75
„ Dorothea and James Fleming,	1762	M.L.	353
„ Edward and Ann Hinshe,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ Frances and Joseph Preston,	1747	M.L.	444
„ John (Rev.), A.B.,	1678	Ind.	75
„ John, Dublin, clerk,	1685	I.	**78
„ Joseph and Sarah Longfield,	1754	M.L.	319
„ Lettice and Henry Dodwell,	1663	M.L.	17
„ Lucy Susanna (Hon.) and John Blunden,	1755	M.L.	341
„ Mary and Henry Constable,	1750	M.L.	108
„ Thomas and Sarah Fleetwood,	1788	M.L.	406
„ Valentine, Kilmainham, gentleman,	1663	I.	65
„ Valentine, Kilmainham,	1687	I.	**242, 250
Cuivillie, Mary and James Shannon,	1769	M.L.	507
Culbert, Elinor and John Reddy,	1756	M.L.	411
Culin, Patrick, High-street,	1762	C.W.	—
Cull, Jonathan, Aghaboe, clerk,	1667	Com.	62
„ Jonathan and Mary Woolhouse,	1663	M.L.	20
Cullam, William, Dublin, periwigmaker,	1684	Cav.	**33
See also **M'Cullam.**			
Culleire, Richard (*alias* Culleure), Dublin, gentleman,	1662	I.	55
Cullen, Alexander, St. Catherine's, innkeeper,	1675	I.	**114
„ Ann, co. Wicklow, spinster,	1737	I.	315
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1762	I.	294
„ Ann, Newmarket, widow,	1772	I.	32
„ Ann, Fownes's-st., widow,	1787	W.	323
„ Ann and Richard Buckley,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Bridget and Matthew Seaymer,	1765	M.L.	101
„ Catherine and Henry Palmer,	1799	M.L.	478
„ Christopher, Dublin, gentleman,	1693	Ren.	**23
„ Christopher, Dublin, gentleman,	1693	W.	**23
„ Coulen,	1595	C.W.	—
„ Daniel, Ballybeg, physician,	1674	W.	**81
„ Denis, Anagowlane, co. Wick.,	1769	W.	531
„ Denis, Prussia-street, gardener,	1772	I.	27
„ Doincoan, Dublin,	1669	Cav.	93
„ Doyne Coan, Dublin, surgeon,	1670	W.	126
„ Edmond, city Dublin, gentleman,	1787	W.	324

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cullen, Edward, Gallow's-hill, co. Dub., farmer,	1766	W.	197
„ Edward, Britain-street, grocer,	1791	I.	211
„ Edward and Mary Ryan,	1766	M.L.	195
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1765	W.	97
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Moore), Ardenwood, co. Dub., widow,	1770	W.	501
„ Elizabeth, Gallow's-hill, co. Dub.,	1773	W.	126
„ Eugene, Derralossery, yeoman,	1679	I.	**81
„ George, co. Wicklow,	1627	O.W.	—
„ George, Cork-st., gardener,	1738	I.	324
„ George and Jane Blair,	1787	M.L.	366
„ Henry, Rathfarnham, gentleman,	1770	I.	569
„ Henry and Elizabeth Slack,	1754	M.L.	274
„ James, Long-hill, co. Wick.,	1720	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ James, Hawkstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1775	W.	238
„ Jane and Joshua Towett,	1783	M.L.	114
„ John, Killincarrick, co. Wick. farmer,	1720	W.	*202
„ John, a minor,	1774	L.T.	179
„ John and Catherine Wemys,	1762	M.L.	297
„ Laurence, Dublin, tailor,	1761	I.	278
„ Margaret, The Poddle, widow,	1724	I.	131
„ Margaret (*alias* Beaghan),	1734	I.	286
„ Margaret, Coalakilly, co. Wick.,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Margaret, Spring Garden, Dublin, widow,	1776	W.	81
„ Margaret and Rev. Wetenhall Sneyd,	1777	M.L.	139
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1739	I.	329
„ Mary and Robert Cowen,	1794	M.L.	5
„ Matthew, Loughlinstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1793	I.	389
„ Michael and Anna Bella Black,	1796	M.L.	192
„ Michael Payne and Elinor Clarkson,	1704	M.L.	18
„ Morgan, Ballyourry, co. Wick., farmer,	1728	I.	191
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1632	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Kilnackilly,	1703	W.	**37
„ Nicholas, Dublin, carpenter,	1712	I.	19
„ Nicholas, Dublin, butcher,	1757	I.	1
„ Patrick, city Dublin, chairman,	1762	I	342
„ Patrick, Aughrim, co. Wick., shopkeeper,	1793	W.	358
„ Patrick and Mary Copeman,	1743	M.L.B.	—
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	163
„ Thomas, Dublin, grocer,	1770	W.	620
„ Thomas, Pass-if-you-can, co. Dub., farmer,	1779	I.	241
„ Thomas, Coolrake, co. Wick., farmer,	1797	W.	280
„ Thomas and Mary Adams,	1776	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Ringsend,	1737	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
See also **Cullin—Cullon.**			
Culliden, Patrick,	1780	W.	319
Cullidon, Andrew and Ann Pearson,	1774	M.L.	207
„ Esther and James Evans,	1777	M.L.	138
Culliford, William, esquire,	1722	I.	98
„ William and Ann Robinson,	1765	M.L.	94
Cullin, Ann and William Beasley,	1748	M.L.	483
„ Dorothea, Dublin, widow,	1670	I.	145
„ James, Longhill, co. Wick., yeoman,	1720	W.	*159
„ James and Elizabeth Adams,	1783	M.L.	119

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cullin, John, James'-st., pavior,	1677	I.	**150
„ Laurence, Portmarnock, co. Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Loughlin, Ballynabinch, co. Wick., farmer,	1788	W.	443
„ Mary and James Lidwell,	1760	M.L.	176
„ Nicholas, Upper Ballynahinch, co Wick., farmer,	1719	W.	*104
„ Philip, Patrick-st.,	1746	O.W.	—
„ William and Alice Birne,	1664	M.L.	22
See also **Cullen—M'Culline.**			
Culloden, Margaret and James Hunter,	1793	M.L.	386
„ Patrick and Elizabeth Beddy,	1798	M.L.	363
Culloe, Elizabeth (*alias* Dunbarre), Dublin, widow,	1683	I.	**249
Cullom, *see* **Collum—M'Cullom.**			
Cullon, Keane, Dublin, surgeon,	1641	W.	18
„ Matthew, Tagony, co. Dublin,	1629	O.W.	—
See also **Cullen—O'Cullon.**			
Cullum, *see* **Collum—M'Cullum.**			
Culme, Agnes, Dublin, and Barnstable, co. Devon., widow,	1671	Com.&I.	179, 183
„ Amedy, Dublin, major,	1653	I.	117
„ Ann and Richard Baugh,	1646	M.L.	24D
„ Hugh and Margaret Parsons,	1662	M.L.	16
„ John and Margaret Venables,	1640	M.L.	30D
„ Lewis, Ballygriffin, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	4
„ Lewis and Mary Byse,	1641	M.L.	35D
„ Mary (*alias* Tallant),	1686	L.Rev.	**221
„ Nicholas (Rev.) Cloghran, co. Dublin,	1646	O.W.	—
„ Robert, London,	1638	O.W.	—
Cumainge, Ann and John Valentin,	1758	M.L.	66
Cumerford, *see* **Comerford.**			
Cumin, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1718	W.	*410
„ John, Dublin, carpenter,	1749	W.	29
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1751	W.	153
„ Thomas, St. Bridget's, merchant,	1749	W.	496
„ William, Dublin, esquire,	1753	W.	238
See also **Comin—Commin.**			
Cumine, Hugh and Elizabeth Sawyer,	1751	M.L.	131
Cuming, Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1757	W.	500
„ Grizell,	1757	O.W.	—
„ Hannah, Dorset-st.,	1795	W.	77
„ James and Sarah M'Carthy,	1799	M.L.	436
See also **Coming.**			
Cumings, Mary and William (Philip *in Bond*) Sandham,	1749	M.L.	496
Cumins, Richard and Anne Porter, widow,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Cummin, Dorcas and John Hunt,	1747	M.L.	426
„ George and Dorcas Evory,	1747	M.L.	454
See also **Commin.**			
Cummine, James and Mary Trotter,	1792	M.L.	233
Cumming, Duncan and Mary M'Bride,	1781	M.L.	400
„ Grizzell,	1757	W.	500
„ Hannah and Henry Dawson,	1794	M.L.	402
„ Mebetabel and Richard Baily,	1750	M.L.	88
Cummings, James, Dublin, publican,	1789	I.	31
Cummins, Andrew and Mary Howard,	1791	M.L.	172
„ Andrew and Elizabeth Oakes,	1749	M.L.	14
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1760	W.	215
„ Mary and Peter Doran,	1750	M.L.	45
See also **Commins—Cumins.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cundell, William and Elizabeth Dearlove,	1753	M.L.	233
Cunditt, Robert and Debora Paley,	1642	M.L.	39D
Cundy, Frances, Bride-st., widow,	1710	O.W.	—
Cuniam, Michael, Leopardstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1782	W.	44
See also **Coniam—Conyam.**			
Cuningham, *see* **Cunningham.**			
Cunliffe, James and Mary Jones,	1751	M.L.	122
" John, city Dublin, gentleman,	1788	W.	465
" John and Mary Ann Nowlan,	1783	M.L.	84
Cunning, James and Ann Foot,	1780	M.L.	290
Cunningham, Alexander, Dublin, surgeon,	1781	I.	390
" Andrew (Cuningham), gentleman,	1701	I.	**66
" Ann (Cuningham) and William Sadler,	1771	M.L.	707
" Ann and John Spicer,	1663	M.L.	23
" Arabella, widow,	1765	W.	124
" Bruno, Dublin, dealer,	1769	W.	523
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1757	I.	478
" Charlotte and Walter Jones,	1767	M.L.	219
" Cornelius (Cuningham) and Anne Fleming,	1670	M.L.	228
" Daniel, Crylly's yard, silk manufacturer,	1781	W.	393
" Deborah (Cuningham) and Owen Sullivan,	1770	M.L.	592
" Elizabeth (*alias* Wise), Dublin, widow,	1738	I.	320
" Emilia and George Pilkington,	1790	M.L.	118
" Frances (*late* Shaw),	1794	I.	16
" George (Cuningham), Killinlesseragh, co. Long.	1664	O.W.	—
" Harriett and John William Wall,	1797	M.L.	289
" Jane (Cuningham) and Caleb Cartwright,	1746	M.L.	413
" Jane and John Warren,	1773	M.L.	128
" John, Dublin,	1640	O.W.	—
" John and Frances Hickson,	1797	M.L.	247
" John and Martella Lee,	1754	M.L.	322
" Letitia and James Taylor,	1780	M.L.	304
" Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1754	I.	307
" Maria (*alias* Walsh *alias* Browne), Dublin, widow,	1645	I.	79
" Mary, city of Dublin, widow,	1789	W.	491
" Mary, Artane, co. Dub., spinster,	1794	W.	417
" Mary and Edward Dowker,	1784	M.L.	151
" Mary and James Keating,	1747	M.L.	430
" Mary Ann and Philip Smyth,	1764	M.L.	19
" Nichola (Cuningham), Killinlesserah, co. Long., widow,	1685	O.W.	—
" Penelope (Cuningham) and Thomas Morgan,	1753	M.L.	267
" Robert (Cuningham), ensign, Anstruther's foot,	1750	I.	93
" Sarah (Cuningham) and William Barnes,	1756	M.L.	69
" Thomas, Maynooth, chapman travellor,	1678	W.	**18
" Thomas (Cuningham), surgeon-major,	1700	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, tailor,	1703	I.	**136
" William and Ann Carson,	1766	M.L.	203
See also **Coningham—Conyngham.**			
Cupid, John, sailor,	1728	I.	174
Cuppage, Elizabeth and John Cuppage	1799	M.L.	454
" John and Elizabeth Cuppage,	1799	M.L.	454
" Sarah (Cubbage) and Benjamin Benton,	1754	M.L.	324
Cuppaidge, George and Ann Bivens	1765	M.L.	113
" John Loftus and Dorothy Handcock,	1768	M.L.	469

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cuppaidge, William and Eliza Perrin,	1798	M.L.	334
Curlett, Lucy and William Moorehouse,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Curley, Ann and William Birnie,	1747	M.L.	437
Curll, John and Elizabeth Stewart,	1774	M.L.B.	—
Curraghan, Bridget, Thomas-st., widow,	1782	W.	26
Carran, James, Nicholas-st., tailor,	1720	I.	68
„ Phelix and Elizabeth Warren,	1787	M.L.	357
Curren, Alice, Glasnevin, co. Dub.,	1792	W.	231
„ Daniel and Sophia Mahon,	1789	M.L.	33
„ John, Foxhill, co. Kild., gentleman,	1783	I.	63
Currges, Bernard, Dublin, brasier,	1729	I.	207
Currin, Dorothea and John Rowan,	1760	M.L.	207
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	153
„ Humphrey and Mary Byrne,	1767	M.L.	341
Curron, William, Thomas-st., tanner,	1674	Cav.	**77
Curry, Ann and George Perceval,	1763	M.L.	404
„ Arabella and Richard Clarke,	1791	M.L.	135
„ Bridget and Henry Kirk	1786	M.L.	289
„ Denis, Castle-st., victualler,	1728	W.	*113
„ John, Dublin, currier,	1761	I.	223
„ John, Dublin, currier,	1772	I.	73
„ John and Arabella Spring,	1768	M.L.	406
„ Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1753	I	273
„ Martha and John Kinselagh,	1786	M.L.	436
„ Mary and Christopher Raper,	1793	M.L.	313
„ Susannah and William Bush,	1767	M.L.	364
„ Thomas and Mary Mathews,	1746	M.L.*	411
„ William,	1704	I.	**146
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1752	I.	187
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1754	I.	330
„ William and Elizabeth Bible,	1789	M.L.	27
See also **Corry.**			
Curtis, Ann and Patrick M'Gregor,	1752	M.L.	208
„ Edmond, Dublin, gentleman,	1729	W.	*202
„ Elinor (*alias* Deacon), Barrack-st., widow,	1779	W.	253
„ James,	1756	W.	438
„ Jane and Edward Lee,	1768	M.L.	443
„ Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1697	I.	**84
„ Joseph, Swan Alley, Thomas-st., butcher,	1757	I.	490
„ Mary, James-st., widow,	1786	I.	283
„ Mary and James Kennedy,	1799	M.L.	431
„ Patrick, Garristown, co. Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin, tanner,	1771	W.	679
„ Peter and Mary Boyle,	1748	M.L.	480
„ Peter and Elizabeth White,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard, James-st.	1789	W.	51
„ Richard and Mary Stokes,	1792	M.L.	283
„ Robert and Elizabeth Middleton,	1775	M.L.	212
„ Sarah and Thomas Brennan,	1786	M.L.	284
„ Thomas, Gormanstown, co. Meath,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, alderman,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Catherine Burrowes,	1798	M.L.	365
Curwain, John, Dublin, carpenter,	1761	W.	**86
Curwin, James, Ormond Market,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Jane and William Joynson,	1795	M.L.	117

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Curwen, Anne (*alias* Harris),	1706	I.	**59
See also **Kirwan.**			
Cusack, Adam (Cusacke) and Catherine Keating,	1662	M.L.	9
„ Athanasius and Margaret Foster,	1640	M.L.	25 D
„ Barbara (Cusacke) and Francis Coghlan,	1662	M.L.	12
„ Bartholomew, Dublin, tailor,	1730	I.	226
„ Eliza and Andrew Hamilton,	1790	M.L.	82
„ Elizabeth, Spittlefields,	1776	W.	46
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Cooper,	1778	M.L.	178
„ James, Dublin, merchant,	1713	I.	19
„ Jane, Dublin, spinster,	1770	I.	599
„ Jane and John Cavanagh,	1760	M.L.	182
„ John (Cusacke), Dublin, merchant,	1660	I.	8
„ John (Cusacke), Dublin, alderman,	1661	Cav.	23
„ John, Dublin,	1699	I.	**33
„ Margerie,	1603	O.W.	—
„ Mary (Cusacke) (*alias* Bermingham), Dublin, widow,	1678	Cav.	**34
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1697	W.	**94
„ Matthew (Cusacke), Rush, co. Dublin,	1669	W.	112
„ Robert, Rathgar, gentleman,	1665	I.	174
„ Thomas (Cusake),	1451	W.	Ch.Ch.
„ Thomas (Sir), Lessmollen, knight,	1571	W.	D.E.I.
„ Walter, Coolmine, co. Dub.,	1593	O.W.	—
„ Walter (Cusake), Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	12
„ Walter (Cusacke), Dublin, merchant,	1662	L.Acq.	**36
„ Walter (Cusacke), Colemine, co. Dub., gentleman,	1678	W.	**18
„ William and Susanna Morgan,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ William Graves, Dublin, silk manufacturer,	1790	I.	117
Cushion, Thomas,	1700	O.W.	—
Cust, Elizabeth and James Heir,	1787	M.L.	375
„ George and Diana Tallant,	1763	M.L.	407
Custer, Bernard and Rebecca Abraham,	1788	M.L.	459
Custis, Anne and Francis Custis,	1783	M.L.	97
„ Alexander and Rebecca Griffin,	1748	M.L.	479
„ Ann, James-st., widow,	1785	I.	206
„ Ann and Michael Ebbs,	1764	M.L.	36
„ Anne and George Richardson,	1787	M.L.	373
„ Catherine and Francis Getty,	1765	M.L.	92
„ Charles and Susannah Custis,	1770	M.L.	609
„ Edmond (Rev.) and Elizabeth Nicholson,	1798	M.L.	383
„ Francis and Anne Custis,	1783	M.L.	97
„ John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1731	I.	231
„ Margaret and Thomas Pallin,	1777	M.L.	146
„ Sarah and Thomas Willan,	1767	M.L.	239
„ Susannah and Charles Custis,	1770	M.L.	609
„ Thomas,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Mary Mulligan,	1786	M.L.	265
Cutbert, Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1706	I.	**57
Cutbrush, Sarah (Cutbush *in Bond*) and Peter Palmer,	1796	M.L.	216
Cuthberd, Catherine and Christopher Johnson,	1667	M.L.	209
Cuthbert, Allen, Rathdrum, co. Wick.,	1720	W.	*234
„ Catherine (*alias* Newcomen), Dublin, widow,	1678	W.	**189
„ Catherine (Cuthberd) and Christopher Johnson,	1667	M.L.	209
„ Christopher and Elizabeth Cuthbert,	1769	M.L.	497
„ Elizabeth and Christopher Cuthbert,	1769	M.L.	497

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cuthbert, Francis and Penelope Adams,	1665	M.L.	28
„ Grace and John Eccles,	1775	M.L.	216
„ Hannah, Drumcondra, co. Dnb., spinster,	1734	W.	183
„ John and Sarah Lucy Irwin,	1781	M.L.	361
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Medcalf,	1765	M.L.	69
„ Mabel, Dublin, widow,	1700	W.	**53
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1719	W.	*26
„ Margaret and Francis Warren,	1777	M.L.	117
„ Margery (*alias* Rutherford), Lazy-hill,	1703	O.W.	—
„ Mary and William Bourke,	1751	M.L.	151
„ Mary and George Cottingham,	1766	M.L.	209
„ Mary and Archibald Fleming,	1782	M.L.	51
„ Richard and Ann Boland,	1781	M.L.	369
„ Richard and Sarah Medcalf,	1792	M.L.	296
„ Robert (Rev.) and Mary Eccles,	1774	M.L.	186
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Sanderton,	1669	M.L.	219
„ Thomas (Cutbert), Dublin, butcher,	1706	I.	**57
„ William, Dublin, staymaker,	1790	I.	02
„ William and Ann Houghton,	1753	M.L.	247
„ William and Mary Phibbs,	1768	M.L.	405
„ William and Ellen Winne,	1665	M.L.	31
Cutler, George and Eliza Palmer,	1799	M.L.	491
„ James, Abbey-st., measurer,	1796	I.	187
„ James and Alice Gordon,	1770	M.L.	617
„ Susannah and William Clonrd,	1770	M.L.	619
Cutt, Robert, London,	1610	O.W.	—
Cuttle, Thomas and Elizabeth Bermingham,	1752	M.L.	189
„ Thomas and Catherine Carten,	1762	M.L.	313
Cutts, Ann,	1668	L.T.	74
„ Elizabeth,	1668	L.T.	74
„ Elizabeth and Tristram Flower,	1669	M.L.	219
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1703	I.	**136
„ Richard, Kilkrony, co. Wick.,	1693	I.	**21
„ Robert, Inorly,	1668	I.	74
„ Robert and Elizabeth Yates,	1662	M.L.	7
Dabney, John and Margaret Jones,	1612	M.L.	37D
Dabson, Joseph and Mary Spring,	1666	M.L.	46
„ Joseph, senr., Dublin, tanner,	1679	Cav.	**94
Dabzac, Jane and Morgan Crofton,	1759	M.L.	129
Dachau, Christian Michael and Hannah Barling,	1748	M.L.	462
Dade, Francis, Dollardstowne, gentleman,	1665	I.	153
Dagg, William and Jane Conolly,	1798	M.L.	330
Daget, Pierre, Dublin,	1727	W.	*33
Daher, George and Eleanor Chambré,	1773	M.L.	124
Dailey, *see* **Daly.**			
Daillon, Charles de, Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	**167
Daker, Jane and Daniel Mansergh,	1763	M.L.	415
See also **M'Daker.**			
Dale, Anne and George Berris,	1796	M.L.	155
„ Donel, Monetower, co. Wex., captain,	1692	W.	**159
„ Edward, Dublin, innkeeper,	1686	Cav.	**204

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dale, Hannah and Thomas Martin,	1764	M.L.	44
„ Henry, city of Cork, esquire,	1722	I.	93
„ Jane and John Montgomery,	1795	M.L.	97
„ John, Ardnamullan, co. Meath,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Peter and Grace Ashton,	1638	M.L.	4D
„ Richard,	1653	I.	113
„ Robert, Kildare,	1582	O.W.	—
„ Thomas,	1563	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1624	O.W.	—
Daley, *see* Daly.			
Dallaghan, Hugh, Liskoony, King's co.,	1641	O.W.	—
Dallenor, Elizabeth, Winetavern-street, widow,	1733	O.W.	—
Dalliner, Richard, Dublin, coppersmith,	1718	W.	*391
Dallway, Robert and Ruth Smyth,	1747	M.L.	436
Dally, Ann and George Newsam,	1748	M.L.	485
„ John and Susanna Godwin,	1748	M.L.	462
„ Mary and Richard Newsam,	1748	M.L.	472
„ Susanna, Milltown-road, widow,	1790	W.	129
„ William, Crooked Staff, co. Dub., clothier,	1748	I.	464
Dalrymple, Hannah, Aungier-street, widow,	1792	I.	278
„ Jane and William Ball,	1782	M.L.	43
„ Jane and John Miller,	1765	M.L.B.	—
„ John, Aungier-street,	1780	O.W.	—
„ John and Mary Hutchisson,	1779	M.L.	276
„ Mary and John Leggan,	1780	M.L.	327
„ Thomas and Rebecca Walker,	1755	M.L.	333
„ William (Dalrympel), Charlestown, Sth. Carolina, merchant,	1799	I.	435
Dalston, Christopher, Lorton, Cumberland, esquire,	1722	I.	105
Dalton, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1629	O.W.	—
„ Anne and James Faulkner,	1788	M.L.	445
„ Blundell, Dublin,	1788	O.W.	—
„ Charles, sergt. in Lord M. Kerr's Foot,	1718	W.	*395
„ Charles and Rachel Henderson,	1778	M.L.	226
„ Christopher, Milton, co. Westmeath,	1652	O.W.	—
„ Christopher, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	I.	41
„ Daniel, Patrick-street, grocer,	1755	W.	364
„ Daniel, a minor,	1756	L.T.	431
„ David and Mary Thomas,	1781	M.L.	366
„ Edmond, Leylistown, co. Westm., gentleman,	1653	I.	97
„ Edward and Hannah Gliborn (Susannah Clibborn *in Bond*),	1785	M.L.	224
„ Elinor and Ralph Elrington,	1665	M.L.	33
„ Elizabeth, Fishamble-st., spinster,	1643	I.	67
„ Elizabeth and William Eustace,	1786	M.L.	256
„ Elizabeth and John Rea (Rayo *in Bond*),	1783	M.L.	112
„ Elizabeth and Richard Wildridge,	1771	M.L.	699
„ George, Truck-st., aledraper,	1756	I.	433
„ George Forster and Ann Wall,	1795	M.L.	123
„ Henry, Fishamble-st., shoemaker,	1671	I.	156
„ James and Elizabeth Fox,	1763	M.L.	370
„ John, a minor,	1756	L.T.	431
„ John and Jane FitzGerald,	1760	M.L.	199
„ John Keightley and Isabella Armstrong,	1796	M.L.	211
„ Judith and John Henry,	1774	M.L.	190
„ Juliana and Thomas Evans,	1780	M.L.	299

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dalton, Margaret and Jonathan Yeates,	1776	M.L.	90
" Mary and Joseph Henderson,	1764	M.L.	21
" Matthew, Blackpitts, co. Dub., weaver,	1733	I.	271
" Matthew, Mitchers Mount, Santry, co. Dub.,	1778	W.	179
" Michael, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
" Michael, Leixlip, co. Kild., dealer,	1792	I.	257
" Michael and Mary Elinor Anderson,	1778	M.L.	216
" Michael and Judith Hapson,	1792	M.L.	279
" Peter and Prudence Nesbitt,	1767	M.L.	352
" Regina and Thomas Popham,	1782	M.L.	56
" Richard, Carrickmines, co. Dub., yeoman,	1707	I.	**142
" Richard, Kilmashoge, co. Dub., farmer,	1778	I.	191
" Rickard and Mary Giles,	1754	M.L.	315
" Thomas, Dublin, dairyman,	1685	Cav.	**104
" Thomas, Rathfarnham, co. Dub., yeoman,	1685	I.	**104
" Thomas, chief baron, Exchequer,	1730	O.W.	—
" Thomas, a minor,	1756	L.T.	431
" Thomas and Sarah Lindsay,	1795	M.L.	144
" Walter, Island-bridge,	1752	I.	191
" William, Thomas-st., mariner,	1748	W.	464
" William and Mary Bond,	1751	M.L.	146
" William and Martha M'Mourtrie,	1761	M.L.	259
Daly, Andrew, Dublin, musician,	1782	W.	9
" Ann and John Supple,	1768	M.L.	409
" Anne and Epaphroditus Andrews,	1790	M.L.	112
" Arthur and Henrietta Bradish,	1784	M.L.	175
" Charles and Jane True (*alias* Hill),	1753	M.L.	237
" Charlotte and Joshua Dixon,	1790	M.L.	59
" Christopher, Pill-lane, grocer,	1796	W.	219
" Connor (Daley), Ballyowen, co. Dub.,	1045	L.S.	53 D
" Cuthbert and Ismena French,	1797	M.L.	248
" Denis Bowes and Mary Charlotte Ponsonby,	1780	M.L.	320
" Dorinda (*alias* French) and James Mahon,	1794	M.L.	392
" Dorothea (*alias* French) and John French,	1775	M.L.	215
" Elinor and Randall Myers,	1784	M.L.	177
" Elizabeth and Charles Forster,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and John Mills,	1792	M.L.	234
" Francis, Dolphins-barn, clothier,	1750	I.	80
" Harriot and Thomas Coates,	1795	M.L.	73
" Hugh, Bride-st.,	1780	O.W.	—
" John, Thomas-st., maltster,	1676	Ren.	**125
" John, Skerries, co. Dublin,	1695	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin,	1712	I.	183
" John, Crooked Staff, Dublin, weaver,	1713	I.	10
" John and Mary Bignell,	1780	M.L.	303
" John and Rebecca Day,	1762	M.L.	352
" John and Mary Palmer,	1764	M.L.	53
" John and Elizabeth Roch,	1765	M.L.	116
" Judith and Peter Atkinson,	1747	M.L.	440
" Margaret and Rowland Reed,	1771	M.L.	680
" Margaretta and Thomas Bermingham,	1749	M.L.	21
" Mary (*alias* Campbell *alias* Humphrys),	1729	I.	211
" Mary and Thomas Hemingway,	1789	M.L.	13
" Mary and Thomas Hillcock,	1775	M.L.	13
" Mary and William M'Laughlin,	1752	M.L.	176

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Daly, Mary and Edward Martin,	1797	M.L.	245
„ Mary and Thomas Felin,	1797	M.L.	315
„ Matthew and Ann Hickey,	1764	M.L.	39
„ Maurice, Dublin, yeoman,	1761	I.	227
„ Michael, Gregg's-lane, publican,	1788	W.	411
„ Michael, James's-st., mealman,	1793	I.	341
„ Michael and Lady Ann Doyne,	1766	M.L.	147
„ Nicholas, Dublin, grocer,	1741	I.	348
„ Nicholas, Cavansport, co. Dub., grocer,	1787	W.	350
„ Noah and Elinor Barnes,	1638	M.L.	6D
„ Olivia and James Dawson,	1798	M.L.	385
„ Owen, Kevin-st.,	1785	W.	249
„ Owen and Mary Burnell,	1769	M.L.	522
„ Peter and Emilia Barber,	1795	M.L.	98
„ Rose (*alias* Ledwidge), Kilriney, co. Kild.,	1774	I.	158
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Holmes,	1753	M.L.	237
„ Sarah and James Hunter,	1759	M.L.	143
„ Thaddeus (Dailey) and Dorothy Meredith,	1672	M.L.	233
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Beaty,	1790	M.L.	104
„ Thomas and Margaret Fergus,	1751	M.L.	135
„ Timothy and Jane Obar,	1749	M.L.	502
„ William, Dublin,	1680	W.	**114
See also **Dayly—Dealy.**			
Dalyell, Cordelia and Ravenscroft Elliott,	1758	M.L.	62
Daman, Robert, Castle-yard, storekeeper,	1743	I.	370
Dames, Ann, city Dublin, widow,	1783	I.	124
„ Catherine and George Allen,	1779	M.L.	647
„ Gilmore, Fownes-st., pawnbroker,	1799	W.	420
„ Gilmore and Elizabeth Silly,	1779	M.L.	244
„ John (Dams), Dublin, gentleman,	1785	I.	235
„ Joseph, Dublin, merchant,	1728	I.	174
„ Martha and Hugh Gregg,	1799	M.L.	482
„ Sarah and John Forster,	1749	M.L.	5
„ Simon and Ann Dunn,	1762	M.L.	293
Damper, Elizabeth and Rowland Owens,	1669	M.L.	220
Dampierre, Stephen, esquire,	1720	I.	68
Dams, *see* **Dames.**			
Danbruck, John, trooper, Morgan's troop,	1657	O.W.	—
Dance, Elinor and Benjamin Bloomfield,	1709	M.L.	524
„ Frances and Brent Novill,	1781	M.L.	355
„ James and Frances Moore,	1780	M.L.	298
„ Jane and Henry Webb,	1769	M.L.	523
„ Mary and James Parkinson,	1764	M.L.	447
Dancer, Nathaniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	I.	**281
Dancey, John, conductor, Commissary General's Stores,	1799	I.	464
D'André, Theophile, Dublin, french officer,	1739	O.W.	—
Dane, Elinor and William Graham,	1761	M.L.	236
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1782	W.	39
„ Jane and Edward Kenan,	1756	M.L.	417
„ John and Mary Titloe, widow,	1642	M.L.	41D
Danford, Abraham (Denford *in Bond*) and Frances Nolan,	1791	M.L.	165
„ John and Mary Nowlan,	1780	M.L.	287
„ William and Jane Colligan,	1798	M.L.	350
Daniel, Benjamin, Dublin, merchant,	1777	W.	165
„ Benjamin and Margaret Sparrow,	1761	M.L.	219

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Daniel, Catherine, Brabzon-st., widow,	1793	I.	349
„ Catherine and John M'Cowen,	1771	M.L.	703
„ Dorothy and Robert Hellen,	1761	M.L.	267
„ Edward, Swords, yeoman,	1734	I.	287
„ Elizabeth and Simon Digby,	1749	M.L.	499
„ Francis and Elizabeth Byas,	1755	M.L.	376
„ George and Hannah Fleetwood,	1780	M.L.	319
„ James, Kildare,	1655	O.W.	—
„ James and Mary Bargor,	1758	M.L.	54
„ James and Rose O'Neill,	1796	M.L.	189
„ James and Ann Thompson,	1778	M.L.	192
„ John and Dorcas Ahmuty,	1762	M.L.	345
„ John and Elizabeth Clarke,	1776	M.L.	30
„ John and Sarah Nevin,	1795	M.L.	118
„ Margaret and Neil M'Leod,	1778	M.L.	191
„ Mary and Matthew Clifford,	1663	M.L.	16
„ Michael (Rev.) and Mary Loslle,	1781	M.L.	480
„ Patrick, Thomas-street, publican,	1782	W.	53
„ Peter, Languedoc, France,	1718	W.	*465
„ Rice, trooper,	1656	C.W.	—
„ Richard, Ballymore,	1673	W.	**9
„ Richard, Dublin, yeoman,	1680	Cav.	**126
„ Robert and Mary Armstrong,	1756	M.L.	393
„ Sarah and Robert Stringer,	1748	M.L.	487
„ Terence, Dublin,	1708	I.	**86
„ Thomas, Dublin, cutler,	1714	I.	57
„ Thomas, Dublin, cutler,	1715	I.	28
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1767	W.	237
„ Thomas, Brabston-st., publican,	1791	I.	176
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1699	I.	**21
„ William, Swords,	1707	O.W.	—
„ William and Mary Ann Vidouze,	1781	M.L.	347
Daniell, Abraham and Elizabeth Bache, widow,	1641	M.L.	33D
„ John,	1647	W.	35
„ John, Dublin,	1647	W.	82
„ Mary and Matthew Clifford,	1663	M.L.	13
„ Mary and William Walker,	1770	M.L.	635
„ Matthew, Brabazon-st.,	1726	C.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Susannah Louisa Subremont,	1788	M.L.	421
See also **M'Daniel—M'Daniell.**			
Dann, Joan (*alias* Nevell *alias* Cantwell *alias* Caddle), Dublin, widow,	1662	I.	50
„ John and Elizabeth Delany,	1752	M.L.	203
„ Robert and Sarah Hewitt,	1764	M.L.	53
Dansay, Joan (*alias* Duff), Rolleyston,	1476	W.	47
D'Anserville, Lewis (*alias* D'Hanus), St. Anne, Westminster, captain,	1728	W.	*209
Danson, Dorothy and William Howes,	1665	M.L.	31
„ Matthew, Dublin (died in England),	1694	I.	**50
„ Roger, Dublin, gentleman,	1736	I.	302
Danvers, Henry and Mary Ann Wilkinson,	1795	M.L.	137
„ Thomas, Athy, farmer,	1718	I.	47
Darac, Thomas, Mary-st., hairdresser,	1796	I.	193
Daragh, *see* **Darragh.**			
Darassus, Charles (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1731	I.	232

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Darassus, Jane and Hugh Robinet,	1756	M.L.	404
Darby, Ann and William Hobart,	1793	M.L.	344
" Barnaby, Dublin, slater,	1762	I.	315
" Benjamin, Ballynacarrick, co. Wick.,	1742	O.W.	—
" Benjamin and Mary Fox,	1788	M.L.	413
" Cornelius, Pimlicoe, Dublin,	1728	W.	*134
" Damer and Sarah Eccles,	1775	M.L.	9
" Edward and Elizabeth Doakes (*or* Dockes),	1788	M.L.	439
" Elizabeth and William Tomlinson,	1767	M.L.	341
" George,	1705	I.	**41
" Henry and Isabella Dunbar,	1768	M.L.	464
" James and Ann Thornton,	1759	M.L.	137
" Jane and George Doyle,	1786	M.L.	429
" Jane and Samuel Hunter,	1775	M.L.	20
" Japhford and Sophia West,	1751	M.L.	132
" John, Dublin,	1713	O.W.	—
" John, Orumlin, co. Dub., farmer,	1764	I.	49
" John and Mary Fox,	1788	M.L.	420
" Joseph, Boagg, co. Wick.,	1730	O.W.	—
" Joseph, Newtown Mount Kennedy, co. Wick., farmer,	1756	W.	437
" Laurence, Bachelors'-walk, grocer,	1795	I.	76
" Lucinda (Derby) and Robert Moore Peole,	1789	M.L.	481
" Margaret and Leonard Cornwall,	1769	M.L.	507
" Margaret and Joseph Edwards,	1792	M.L.	246
" Mary and William Heron,	1798	M.L.	360
" Michael, Donnabrook, gentleman,	1786	I.	312
" Newton and Jane Annesley,	1752	M.L.	213
" Thomas and Hannah Grange,	1795	M.L.	121
" Thomas and Lydia Leonard,	1782	M.L.	3
" Verney and Anna Maria Maquay,	1778	M.L.	223
" William, Dublin, merchant,	1715	I.	23
Darbyshire, John and Mary Shaw,	1777	M.L.	162
" William (Darbishire), Finglas,	1631	O.W.	—
Darcus, John and Letitia Richardson,	1799	M.L.	464
Darcy, Catherine and George Dolphin,	1782	M.L.	17
" Daniel, Dublin, cordwainer,	1766	W.	135
" Edward,	1615	O.W.	—
" Edward, Dublin, gardener,	1726	I.	74
" Edward, James-st., innkeeper,	1791	W.	202
" Elizabeth (Darcey) and William White,	1797	M.L.	282
" Frances and Jervis Kerron,	1776½	M.L.	030
" Francis (Darcey), Dublin, brewer,	1702	I.	**137
" Francis and Lucy Knox,	1763	M.L.	372
" George, Dublin, merchant,	1719	I.	62
" George and Hannah Ryder,	1792	M.L.	308
" James, Johnstown, co. Dub., bricklayer,	1788	I.	417
" Jane Elinor and Daniel Frederick Clarke,	1788	M.L.	411
" Lydia Howling and Rev. George Lowe,	1789	M.L.	12
" Margaret (*alias* Graham), Castlemarket,	1773	I.	146
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1757	I.	465
" Mary and John Evans,	1786	M.L.	270
" Mary and John Reader,	1763	M.L.	392
" Matthew, Dublin, sawyer,	1749	I.	9
" Matthew, Dublin, sawyer,	1758	I.	27
" Matthew and Mary Heath,	1781	M.L.	398

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Darcy, Nicholas, Dublin, gentleman,	1780	W.	295
„ Nicholas and Ann Austin,	1767	M.L.	237
„ Nugent and Elizabeth Wilkinson,	1775	M.L.	4
„ Richard and Mary Blake,	1783	M.L.	118
„ Sarah,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and Charles Longford,	1781	M.L.	359
„ Sarah and Charles Longford,	1782	M.L.	5
„ Thady, St. Nicholas without, tanner,	1681	I.	**164
„ Thomas, Lazey-hill, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	L.Acq.	122
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Ann Peyton,	1785	M.L.	197
„ William, Dublin, aledraper,	1763	I.	391
„ William and Sarah Hughes,	1768	M.L.	443
Dardis, Christopher, Kilmainham, dairyman,	1769	W.	502
„ Lucy and James Stoakes,	1779	M.L.	265
„ Mary (*alias* Brady),	1768	I.	414
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1602	O.W.	—
Dark, Lewis and Elizabeth Puisant,	1702	M.L.	242
Darker, William and Mary Williams,	1784	M.L.	126
Darlenton, *see* **Darlinton.**			
Darley, Benjamin and Mary Catherine Decy,	1799	M.L.	481
„ Bryan (Darly), Trim,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and George Woolsey,	1769	M.L.	480
„ Edward and Margaret Jordan,	1773	M.L.	138
„ Elizabeth and John Smith Cranfield,	1789	M.L.	48
„ Elizabeth and Charles Jurgens,	1769	M.L.	492
„ Elizabeth and Francis Murray,	1767	M.L.	356
„ Frederick and Elizabeth Guinness,	1785	M.L.	202
„ George and Amelia Foot,	1796	M.L.	219
„ George and Hannah Johnson,	1791	M.L.	175
„ Henry and Margaret Cooke,	1781	M.L.	361
„ Henry and Mary Steele,	1747	M.L.	430
„ Jane and Samuel Madder,	1788	M.L.	453
„ John, Dorset-st., esquire,	1793	I.	325
„ John and Frances Guinness,	1763	M.L.	397
„ Margaret and James Stewart,	1780	M.L.	308
„ Martha and James Porter,	1768	M.L.	473
„ Mary and Hill Wilson,	1761	M.L.	279
„ Peregrine and Susanna Newland,	1661	M.L.	**2
Darling, Adam, Oxmantowne, Dublin,	1668	I.	64
„ Ann,	1668	L.T.	70, 73
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1681	I.	**186
„ John, Oxmantowne,	1666	I.	38
„ John, Church-st., linendraper,	1775	W.	213
„ Lucinda and Henry Hawker Bourne,	1794	M.L.	13
„ Margaret (*alias* Watters), Dublin,	1777	I.	98
„ Margery and Joseph Revell,	1776	M.L.	123
„ Mary, Church-st., widow,	1782	W.	48
„ Mary, city Dublin, widow,	1784	I.	145
„ Mary Anne and William Semple,	1787	M.L.	342
„ Peregrine,	1668	Ren.	70
„ Peregrine, Dublin, gentleman,	1668	I.	70, 73
„ Sisson and Martha Heatly,	1769	M.L.	544
„ William and Ann Booker,	1758	M.L.	28
Darlington, Ann and James Gibby,	1784	M.L.	174

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Darlington, Ann and John Hall,	1785	M.L.	256
„ Ann and William Strong,	1794	M.L.	405
„ Elinor and Robert Tyndall,	1764	M.L.	14
„ Henry and Grace Jones,	1788	M.L.	465
„ Isaac and Martha Kavanagh,	1790	M.L.	86
„ Isaac and Elinor Martin,	1791	M.L.	136
„ Joanna and Thomas Darlington,	1781	M.L.	371
„ John and Mary Hanrick,	1763	M.L.	387
„ Margaret and Thomas Fox,	1779	M.L.	264
„ Mary and Thomas Tindall,	1772	M.L.	75
„ Randal and Rachel Smithson,	1760	M.L.	195
„ Robert and Susanna Strong,	1794	M.L.	403
„ Thomas and Mary Burgess,	1793	M.L.	347
„ Thomas and Joanna Darlington,	1781	M.L.	371
„ Thomas and Mary Hutchinson,	1785	M.L.	207
Darlinton, George, Ballykean, co. Wick., farmer,	1764	I.	446
„ Grace and John Stringer,	1768	M.L.	453
„ Henry and Catherine Murphy,	1789	M.L.	493
„ Joseph, Ballanaclay, co. Wick.,	1747	O.W.	—
„ Joseph and Margaret Westray,	1789	M.L.	474
„ Randal (Darlenton), Ballygilerow, co. Wick.,	1718	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Ballynaclea, co. Wick.,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Grace Jones,	1777	M.L.	159
„ Thomas, Ballytoney, co. Wick., farmer,	1766	W.	176
„ Thomas and Anne Haughton,	1749	M.L.	4
Darly, *see* **Darley.**			
Darnell, Martha and Nicholas Pope,	1662	M.L	9
Darquier, Anne and John Morton,	1762	M.L.	311
„ Elizabeth and Charles Butler,	1750	M.L.	148
„ Frances and Matthew Russell,	1763	M.L.	400
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1753	W.	264
„ Jane and Daniel Kanning,	1778	M.L.	193
„ Judith and John Gilbert,	1771	M.L.	692
„ Mary Ann and George Wilson,	1755	M.L.	354
Darragh, Catherine and Dudley Hussey,	1775	M.L.B.	—
„ Francis, Marybone-lane, minor,	1743	I.	372
„ Elizabeth (Darragh) and William Campbell,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Hannah and Luke Kelly,	1766	M.L.	106
„ James (Darragh), Meath-street, silkdyer,	1730	I.	227
„ John (Daragh), Seizen Park, co. Wick.,	1732	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ John and Martha Booth,	1773	M.L.	95
„ John and Mary Newton,	1750	M.L.	79
„ John Johnston (Darrah) and Ann Clibborn,	1783	M.L.	103
„ Rachel and Samuel Collins,	1751	M.L.	118
„ Susanna and Dudley Hussey,	1775	M.L.	238
„ Susannah (Catherine *in Bond*) and William Osborne,	1757	M.L.	471
„ William, Broomhall, co. Wick., gentleman,	1758	W.	48-49
„ William (Daragh), Broomhall, co. Wick.,	1789	O.W.	—
Darrah, *see* **Darragh.**			
Darraugh, *see* **Darragh.**			
Dartas, James, Dublin,	1676	O.W.	—
D'Arzelliers, Mary Hardy, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
Dashfield, Joseph, Dublin, smith,	1753	W.	241
Dasson, Christopher, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Daton, William,	1592	O.W.	—
Daugheiny, Mary and John Bradley,	1786	M.L.	265
Daughter, James, a soldier,	1704	I.	**133
Daughty, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1679	W.	**44
Daulky, James (*alias* M'Donagh M'Kenna),	1654	W.	*194
Dauncey, Thomas and Ann Plummer,	1750	M.L.	63
Daunt, George and Ann Cope,	1756	M.L.	410
Daven, Silvester, St. Nicholas without, aledraper,	1758	W.	61
„ Thomas, Sir John's-quay, yeoman,	1791	W.	187
„ William and Martha Neil,	1767	M.L.	378
Davenport, Catherine and John Hopkins,	1791	M.L.	209
„ Christopher and Joan Collins,	1639	M.L.	21D
„ Doreas and Joshua Holmes,	1798	M.L.	374
„ Edmond and Esther Reynells,	1772	M.L.	26
„ Elizabeth (Davenport) (*alias* Dutton),	1666	O.W.	—
„ Francis,	1657	W.	168
„ George (Dovenport), Grasnemullin, farmer,	1718	I.	48
„ Mary (Davenporte) and Thomas Soffray,	1663	M.L.	21
„ Peter,	1714	I.	57
„ Simon and Doreas Walker,	1749	M.L.	503
„ Thomas (Davenport),	1854	I.	143
„ William, Dublin,	1599	O.W.	—
„ William and Alice Horsoley,	1639	M.L.	20D
„ William Henry and Elizabeth Tuthill,	1746	M.L.	424
Daves, George, Kilmainham,	1617	O.W.	—
„ John, soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Thomas (*or* Dawes) and Elizabeth Thatcher,	1777	M.L.	109
Davey, Elinor (*alias* Clinch), wife of Samuel Davey,	1771	I.	680
„ Elizabeth and James Adams,	1754	M.L.	284
„ Joseph (Davy) and Elizabeth Bingham,	1743	M.L.	456
„ Mary and Thomas Howison,	1772	M.L.	75
„ Rachel and Francis Serviere,	1756	M.L.	391
„ Walter, Dublin, and North Carolina,	1754	I.	331
Daveze, Pierre de Beloastel, marquis,	1711	O.W.	—
Davice, Catherine and Joseph Pursell,	1751	M.L.	144
„ Rebecca and Mark Tiddiman,	1777	M.L.	161
David, John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1753	I.	228
„ Peter, lieutenant,	1722	I.	187
Davidson, Isabella and Joseph Viny,	1791	M.L.	207
„ Sarah and James Smith,	1786	M.L.	299
Davies, David and Catherine Loy,	1662	M.L.	8
„ Edward and Elizabeth Harrison,	1763	M.L.	439
„ Elizabeth and Sir Thomas Bramwell,	1663	M.L.	19
„ Elizabeth and Jerome Bredin,	1765	M.L.	61
„ Elizabeth and John Denton,	1672	M.L.	234
„ Henrietta and Anthony Nowland,	1763	M.L.	426
„ Hugh, Donabrook, ropemaker,	1687	Rem.	**281
„ Jenkin, Oxmoutowne, Dublin, yeoman,	1878	W.	**19
„ John, Swords, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1780	W.	560
„ John and Jane Dobson,	1702	M.L.	242
„ Margaret and Maurice Davies,	1758	M.L.	44
„ Mary and Robert Vawdrey,	1660	M.L.	6
„ Mary (*alias* Auckhurst),	1662	Decree,	28
„ Maurice and Margaret Davies,	1758	M.L.	44
„ Reece, Dublin,	1700	W.	**145

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Davies, Robert,	1621	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, inn-keeper,	1680	Cav.	**143
„ Robert, Balmastowne, farmer,	1691	W.	**86
„ Rowse, Dublin, gentleman,	1671	Cav.	171
„ Sarah, Lazyhill, Dublin, widow,	1687	Cav.	**255
„ Thomas, Dublin, tallowchandler,	1689	W.	**136
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1685	I.	**72
„ William and Elizabeth Lord,	1762	M.L.	353
See also **Davis—Davyes—Davys.**			
Davin, Bartholomew, Kilmainham, miller,	1767	I.	386
Davis, Abraham and Hannah Johnston,	1778	M.L.	216
„ Abraham and Alice Mullineax (Molynoux *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	13
„ Amy and John Grevill,	1783	M.L.	64
„ Ann,	1776	I.	68
„ Ann and John Archbold,	1772	M.L.	21
„ Ann and Thomas Jones,	1799	M.L.	480
„ Ann and Edward Kelly,	1766	M.L.	176
„ Anne and James Jones,	1792	M.L.	299
„ Barbara, Ormond-market, widow,	1736	O.W	—
„ Catherine and Roger North,	1767	M.L.	235
„ Catherine and James Willett,	1788	M.L.	468
„ Charles, Dublin, blockmaker,	1747	W.	452
„ Christopher, Newmarket, shoemaker,	1755	W.	371
„ Daniel, innkeeper,	1793	I.	**150
„ Daniel, city Dublin, gentleman,	1786	I.	309
„ David and Ann Fenwick,	1779	M.L.	277
„ David and Elizabeth Towers,	1768	M.L.	430
„ David and Elizabeth Watkins,	1762	M.L.	333
„ Dorcas and Francis Gordon,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Dorothea and William Nicholson,	1789	M.L.	41
„ Elinor, Murphystown, co. Dublin,	1768	W.	420
„ Elinor, Dorset-st., widow,	1777	I.	106
„ Elinor and Thomas Cantrell,	1774	M.L.	165
„ Elinor and James Champion,	1747	M.L.	433
„ Eliza, Dublin,	1797	I.	283
„ Eliza and Robert Carroll,	1798	M.L.	380
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Bigland), co. Dublin, widow,	1721	I.	82
„ Elizabeth and Benjamin Clare,	1767	M.L.	353
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Gledstanes,	1768	M.L.	464
„ Elizabeth and Daniel Keane,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and William Poole,	1762	M.L.	337
„ Elizabeth and Henry Winstanley,	1642	M.L.	37D
„ Elizabeth and William Cairns Wright,	1787	M.L.	374
„ Evan, Swords, co. Dub., vintner,	1779	I.	615
„ Frances and Thomas Baker,	1661	M.L.	6
„ Francis, Fordum's-alley, weaver,	1756	I.	415
„ George, St. James's, brewer,	1679	W.	**71
„ George and Amy Harrison,	1786	M.L.	296
„ George and Isabella Robinson,	1753	M.L.	242
„ George and Olympia St. Maurice,	1749	M.L.	492
„ Griffith, Dublin, ensign,	1653	I.	141
„ Grizell, Cork-lane (*alias* Mutton-lane), widow,	1714	W.	219
„ Hugh and Alice Conlan,	1638	M.L.	13D
„ Isabella and Stephen Waddy,	1748	M.L.	436
„ Isabella and George Walker,	1773	M.L.	97

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Davis, Isreal, mariner,	1707	I.	**142
" James and Jane Campbell,	1773	M.L.	103
" James and Ann Digby,	1765	M.L.	59
" James Moore and Sarah Jones,	1790	M.L.	64
" Jane, Rathfarnham, widow,	1653	W.	45, 84
" Jane and Nathaniel Chandlee,	1778	M.L.	175
" Jane and John Coffy,	1763	M.L.	390
" Jane and John Conn,	1769	M.L.	554
" Jane and John Estwicke,	1668	M.L.	215
" Jane and Laurence Larkin Flynn,	1783	M.L.	103
" Jane and Stephen Foot,	1777	M.L.	129
" Jane and Roger Ruskel,	1790	M.L.	109
" Jeffery, Mulchanstowne, co. Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
" Jenken, Oxmantowne, Dublin,	1678	W.	**19
" John, captain, Colonel Huson's regiment,	1653	W.	162
" John, Dublin,	1676	W.	**142
" John, Moulchaustowne, co. Dub.,	1683	W.	**31
" John, Dublin, coachman,	1717	I.	41
" John, Stonybatter, co. Dub., gardener,	1722	I.	102
" John, Dublin, glover,	1740	I.	343
" John, the younger, Dublin, gentleman,	1752	W.	178
" John and Mary Brennan,	1747	M.L.	440
" John and Ann Cormick,	1757	M.L.	502
" John and Ann Derham,	1783	M.L.	113
" John and Mary Jones,	1785	M.L.	227
" John and Helen Juxone,	1665	M.L.	28
" John and Mary Kinshella,	1793	M.L.	341
" John and Elinor Moore,	1748	M.L.	490
" John and Ann Morris,	1765	M.L.	103
" Joshua, Dublin, weaver,	1727	W.	*12
" Luke and Catherine Foxhall,	1777	M.L.	152
" Magdalen *or* Maude (*alias* Potter) and Edward Carele,	1642	M.L.	40D
" Marcus, Dublin, merchant and maltster,	1653	W.	178
" Margaret, Fleet-st., widow,	1776	W.	54
" Margaret and William Adams,	1762	M.L.	334
" Margaret and Richard Campbell,	1785	M.L.	233
" Margaret and Francis Dowlin,	1775	M.L.	209
" Margaret and Captain Hampden Evans,	1769	M.L.	477
" Margaret and Robert Lloyd,	1796	M.L.	200
" Margaret and Monckton Summers,	1782	M.L.	5
" Martha and John Brookes,	1762	M.L.	347
" Martha and George Hutton,	1783	M.L.	91
" Martha and James Maquis (Marquis *in Bond*),	1771	M.L.	5
" Mary and Henry Anderson,	1791	M.L.	217
" Mary and St. George Campbell,	1791	M.L.	147
" Mary and Bryan Duane,	1792	M.L.	280
" Mary and Arthur Hill,	1775	M.L.	242
" Mary and John Kennedy,	1770	M.L	566
" Mary and John Kent,	1666	M.L.	206
" Mary and John Wester,	1772	M.L.	81
" Mary Alice and William Davis,	1787	M.L.	367
" Mildred and George Russell Cruise,	1799	M.L.	423
" Nathaniel and Elizabeth Shea,	1785	M.L.	188
" Peter, Dublin,	1719	O.W.	—
" Reece, Dublin,	1700	W.	**145

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Davis, Richard, Murphystown, co. Dub.,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Harriot Kerr,	1785	M.L.	224
„ Richard and Elizabeth Luke,	1752	M.L.	200
„ Richard and Elizabeth Lynegar,	1670	M.L.	224
„ Richard and Sarah Whitmore,	1739	M.L.	473
„ Robert, Balmastowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1691	W.	**86
„ Robert, Ormond Market, cheesemonger,	1774	W.	203
„ Robert and Mary Trenor,	1792	M.L.	244
„ Robert and Elizabeth White,	1797	M.L.	279
„ Roger, London,	1722	I.	162
„ Rose and John Ward,	1760	M.L.	197
„ Rouse, Kilmainham,	1669	O.W.	—
„ Rowland, Tallagh, cook,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Rowland, Ardnemullen, co. Meath,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Samuel, Dunlavan, co. Wick., yeoman,	1731	I.	234
„ Samuel, Dublin, carver,	1744	I.	382
„ Samuel, Dublin, carver,	1744	L.T.	382
„ Samuel and Lydia Gorman,	1796	M.L.	227
„ Sarah, Lazyhill, widow,	1687	W.	**262
„ Sarah (*alias* Ryan), Dublin, widow,	1763	I.	421
„ Sarah and James Holden,	1750	M.L.	82
„ Susannah and Robert Marchbank,	1774	M.L.	151
„ Thomas, Colonel Warren's company,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Oxmantown, co. Dub., shoemaker,	1664	I.	33
„ Thomas, Oxmantowne, co. Dub., shoemaker,	1664	L.Acq.	34
„ Thomas, Dublin, brewer,	1693	W.	**14
„ Thomas,	1701	I.	**144
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, founder,	1716	W.	*135
„ Thomas, Bray, aledraper,	1749	W.	37
„ Thomas, Rainsford-st., cotton manufacturer,	1792	I.	283
„ Thomas and Esther Cliffe,	1671	M.L.	233
„ Thomas and Ellen Cockar,	1638	M.L.	9D
„ Thomas and Elizabeth M'Nabb,	1777	M.L.	98
„ Unico and Simon Waters,	1748	M.L.	471
„ Ursula and Francis Blondell,	1670	M.L.	227
„ Warren, Dolphin's-barn, co. Dub., dyer,	1775	I.	22
„ Warren and Sarah Williams,	1767	M.L.	235
„ William, Lazers-hill,	1559	O.W.	—
„ William, Lazers-hill, carpenter,	1766	W.	178
„ William,	1790	W.	111
„ William and Elizabeth Carter,	1768	M.L.	412
„ William and Mary Alice Davis,	1787	M.L.	367
„ William and Anne M'Kenny,	1792	M.L.	225
„ William and Hannah Murphy,	1787	M.L.	331
„ William and Alicia Rumney,	1766	M.L.	167
„ William and Margaret Warren,	1782	M.L.	24
„ William and Hannah Webster,	1668	M.L.	213
See also **Davies—Davyes—Davys.**			
Davison, Alexander, Dublin, pewterer,	1694	W.	**36
„ Ann and Charles Scanlan,	1799	M.L.	493
„ Bernard, soldier,	1794	I.	**140
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Young), Dublin,	1685	I.	**130
„ Elizabeth (Davisson) and John Frazier,	1756	M.L.	440
„ James, Elbow-lane,	1737	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Davison, John (Davisson) and Jane Jones,	1756	M.L.	438
„ Judith, Copper-alley, widow,	1789	I.	3
„ Mary (*alias* Elkins), Dublin,	1699	I.	**23
„ Mary and John Cree,	1766	M.L.	173
„ Richard, Hangman-lane, victualler,	1703	W.	**125
„ Sarah and John M'Caver,	1777	M.L.	115
„ William, Skerriffe, Tomgrany,	1636	O.W.	—
Davlin, James and Alice Palmer,	1765	M.L.	84
Davock, John, Cork-st., silk weaver,	1788	W.	453
Davonport, *see* **Davenport.**			
Davorn, Peter, Dublin, H.M.S. "Aldborough,"	1728	O.W.	—
Davy, *see* **Davey.**			
Davyes, Elizabeth,	1683	I.	**252
„ Henry, St. Andrew's, gentleman,	1678	I.	**25
„ Jane and St. Leger Gilbert,	1693	M.L.	118
See also **Davies—Davis.**			
Davys, Ann, Dublin,	1696	I.	72
„ Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1758	W.	16
„ James and Mary Pole,	1749	M.L.	503
„ Jenkin, co. Dublin, victualler,	1721	I.	77
„ John, Mullehanstowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1683	Cav.	**26
„ John, Moulehanstowne, co. Dub., yeoman,	1683	W.	**31
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1774	I.	202
„ Marcus, Dublin,	1653	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Emanuel Tomasyn,	1770	M.L.	636
„ Sarah and Francis Ryann,	1750	M.L.	48
„ Thomas, The Lyons,	1584	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Killmenham, tanner,	1697	W.	**89
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Baker,	1695	M.L.	126
„ William, Knockballimore, co Ferm.,	1661	O.W.	—
See also **Davies—Davis.**			
Dawes, Jane Buchanon and George Gonne,	1791	M.L.	196
„ Thomas (*or* Daves) and Elizabeth Thatcher,	1777	M.L.	109
Dawker, *see* **Dowker.**			
Dawks, Daniel,	1730	I.	217
Dawson, Ann (Hon.) and Frederick Motzner,	1785	M.L.	214
„ Catherine and Alexander Henry,	1792	M.L.	239
„ Catherine and John Tagort,	1790	M.L.	91
„ Catherine and James Tisdall,	1787	M.L.	331
„ Catherine and John Weller,	1747	M.L.	455
„ Charity, Dublin, widow,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Charles and Ann Holmes,	1775	M.L.	245
„ Charlotte Matilda and Charles Blair,	1796	M.L.	210
„ Clement and Mary Noy,	1748	M.L.	478
„ Edward, lieutenant,	1653	W.	113
„ Edward Vernon, Dublin, vintner,	1774	I.	180
„ Elizabeth Rose Massy and Robert Compton Bolton,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Forbes,	1756	M.L.	390
„ Elizabeth and Christopher Humphreys,	1785	M.L.	198
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Newenham,	1760	M.L.	166
„ Elizabeth and Israel Younghusband,	1760	M.L.	179
„ Frances and Thomas Church,	1765	M.L.	59
„ Francis and Sarah Bacon,	1790	M.L.	88
„ George and Judith M'Naghten,	1774	M.L.	163
„ Hannah Maria and Archibald Richardson,	1756	M.L.	203

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dawson, Henry and Hannah Cumming,	1794	M.L.	402
" Isabella and John Keogh,	1787	M.L.	351
" James and Olivia Daly,	1798	M.L.	385
" James Massy and Mary Leonard,	1757	M.L.	504
" Jane and Edward Richbell,	1755	M.L.	367
" Jeremy, Ballinderry, Rathdrum,	1699	O.W.	—
" John, Kilkenny, esquire,	1661	I.	5
" John, Dublin,	1696	W.	74
" John and Margaret Cogan,	1762	M.L.	298
" John (Rev.) and Margery Leslie,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" John and Elizabeth Read,	1776	M.L.	251
" Margaret and George Robertson,	1784	M.L.	125
" Margery, Dublin,	1727	W.	*54
" Mary (*alias* Thompson), Ballymarahroe, co. Wick., widow,	1733	O.W.	—
" Mary and Edward Howard,	1774	M.L.B.,	—
" Mary Ann and James Vance,	1773	M.L.	146
" Mary Anne and Edward Charlton,	1787	M.L.	325
" Matthew,	1654	I.	154
" Matthew, Dublin,	1791	I.	199
" Randell, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
" Richard and Mary Walsh,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Robert, drummer, Clark's regiment,	1659	—	—
" Samuel, Londonderry, alderman,	1658	O.W.	—
" Samuel, Oxmantown,	1744	O.W.	—
" Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1750	O.W.	—
" Sarah and Henry Bezley,	1749	M.L.	404
" Sarah and Rev. Henry Murray,	1790	M.L.	80
" Sarah and Roger Smith,	1705	M.L	111
" Susanna and Amos Shottell,	1778	M.L.	178
" Thomas and Elizabeth Hewitt,	1780	M.L.	294
" Thomas Townley and Joanna Saunders,	1756	M.L.	144
" Thomas Vesey (Rev.) and Anna Maria Balfour,	1793	M.L.	382
" William, co. Wick., farmer,	1678	W.	77
" William, Dublin,	1722	I.	96
" William, city Dublin, grocer,	1786	W.	276
" William and Mary Jackson,	1671	M.L.	230
" William and Elinor Neynoe,	1777	M.L.B.	—
" William and Ann Sherrard,	1766	M.L.	206
" William and Sarah Stanley,	1707	M.L.	346
" William Anderson and Charlotte Hargrave,	1791	M.L.	182
Daxon, William and Susannah Henn,	1773	M.L.	103
Day, Catherine and Thomas Franks,	1767	M.L.	360
" Charles, Ringsend, blockmaker,	1761	I.	276
" Cormacle, Dublin, dairyman,	1701	I.	161
" Deborah and William Edwards,	1707	M.L.	375
" Elinor and Daniel Thynne,	1790	M.L.	124
" Elizabeth, Clontarf, widow,	1747	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and John Adamson,	1704	M.L.	40
" Elizabeth and Peter Alley,	1765	M.L.	96
" Elizabeth and John Barrett,	1764	M.L.	452
" Elizabeth and Richard Cogdell,	1670	M.L.	223
" Elizabeth and Sir Edward Denny, bart.	1795	M.L.	94
" John (a Grecian), Dublin, jeweller,	1689	W.	**40
" John (a Grecian), Dublin, jeweller,	1691	W.	**101

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Day, John, Ringsend,	1731	O.W.	—
„ John and Ann Casey,	1755	M.L.	334
„ Joseph and Ann Parks,	1752	M.L.	201
„ Rebecca and John Daly,	1762	M.L.	352
„ Richard and Mary Ann Armstrong,	1780	M.L.	326
„ Richard and Elizabeth Fisher,	1793	M.L.	380
„ Thomas, Ringsend,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, locksmith,	1758	I.	59
„ Thomas and Mary Ann Boylan,	1797	M.L.	248
„ Thomas and Abigail Wilchier, widow,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas Henry (Dea) and Anne Barkley,	1789	M.L.	51
„ Wilhelmina Caroline and Domevier Speding,	1792	M.L.	277
„ William and Rebecca Boland,	1751	M.L.	138
„ William (Rev.) and Catherine M'Ely,	1789	M.L.	33
Dayly, Jane, The Poddle, co. Dub., widow,	1752	I	211
„ Joyce, Dublin,	1714	W.	29
See also **Daly.**			
Dayton, Lovede and Joseph Fenton,	1789	M.L.	11
Dea, *see* **Day.**			
Deacon, Ann and James M'Cutchan,	1777	M.L.	137
„ Arthur, co. Wicklow, gentleman,	1783	I.	78
„ Bridget, Dublin,	1799	W.	492
„ Elinor (*alias* Curtis), Barrack-street, widow,	1779	W.	253
„ Elizabeth and George Green,	1750	M.L.	70
„ Elizabeth and Denison Hume,	1774	M.L.	167
„ Frances and John Claridge,	1667	M.L.	209
„ Henry and Ann Keogh,	1784	M.L.	144
„ James, Ballyhenery, co. Wick., farmer,	1771	I.	686
„ James and Elizabeth Hansard,	1765	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and Patrick Forlon,	1770	M.L.	615
„ Mary and Benjamin Buckley,	1791	M.L	139
„ Mary and Andrew Keyser,	1777	M.L.	166
„ Sophia and Thomas Johnson,	1776	M.L.	60
„ Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1714	I.	25
„ Thomas, Kilberry, co. Kild., gentleman,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Kilberry, co. Kild., gentleman,	1751	W.	125
„ William and Ann Ackland,	1751	M.L.	120
See also **Deakan—Deaken—Deakin.**			
Deaghan, Daniel, St. Kaven's-street,	1725	I.	133
Deakan, James and Elizabeth Keegan,	1795	M.L.	84
Deaken, John, Kilternan, farmer,	1718	I.	48
Deakin, Anne (Deikin) and George Holland,	1641	M.L.	34D
„ Isaac and Jane Forlon,	1769	M.L.	530
„ Mary and John Walker,	1795	M.L.	94
„ Samuel and Martha Burbridge,	1791	M.L.	164
„ Thomas (Dekin), Mabbot-st., looking-glass grinder,	1793	W.	341
See also **Deacon.**			
Deal, Susanna and Robert Bevan,	1748	M.L.	491
Dealy, John and Dorothy King,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Matthew (Deally), Dublin, shipwright,	1751	W.	141
See also **Daly—Dayly.**			
Deane, Alice and Gervais Clonghe,	1638	M.L.	1D
„ Ann, a minor,	1768	L.T.	397
„ Ann, Plunket-street, spinster,	1781	I.	352
„ Ann and Samuel Slack,	1767	M.L.	369
„ Catherine (Dean), Dublin, widow,	1703	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Deane, Catherine and Michael Duigan,	1776	M.L.	52
„ Catherine and Thomas Gratten,	1764	M.L.	16
„ Dorothy (Dean),	1773	W.	104
„ Dorothy, Dublin, spinster,	1773	W.	307
„ Edward, Kilkenny,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin,	1653	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth,	1691	Com.	**91
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1765	I.	76
„ Elizabeth and Henry Grey,	1672	M.L.	234
„ George, Dublin,	1794	W.	67
„ George (Dean) and Sarah Wren,	1776	M.L.	26
„ Helen (Dean) and Thomas Graham,	1758	M.L.	12
„ Jane, Newgate, St. Audoen's, widow,	1662	W.	51
„ Jane and Patrick Tweedy,	1669	M.L.	221
„ Jane and John West,	1794	M.L.	408
„ John (Dean), Dublin, gentleman,	1729	W.	*227
„ John, Dublin, bombardier, artillery,	1759	I.	130
„ John, Dublin, victualler,	1768	I.	398
„ John and Isabella Murphy,	1766	M.L.	211
„ John and Martha Shorlock,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Mary Ann Stanford,	1771	M.L.	691
„ John and Mary Yeates,	1768	M.L.	426
„ Joseph, esquire,	1691	Com.	**91
„ Joseph, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Joseph and Catherine Green,	1767	M.L.	353
„ Margaret and Henry Fletcher,	1766	M.L.	184
„ Margaret (Dean) and William Johnston,	1763	M.L.	426
„ Margaret Ann and James Crosthwaite,	1780	M.L.	346
„ Mary and Christopher Carlile,	1769	M.L.	508
„ Mary (Dean) and Thomas Gooldby,	1778	M.L.	215
„ Mary Anne and James Crosthwaite,	1786	M.L.B.	—
„ Penelope and John Wright,	1779	M.L.	242
„ Prudence (Dean), widow, and Richard Williams,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ Rachel Henrietta and Hugh Fleming,	1767	M.L.	226
„ Rebecca and Lancelot Dowdall,	1669	M.L.	216
„ Robert and Grace Parker,	1783	M.L.	69
„ Robert Tilson (Sir), bart., and Ann Fitzmaurice,	1775	M.L.	235
„ Sarah (*alias* Helme), widow,	1696	I.	**72
„ Simon (Dean), Copper-alloy, hair curler,	1778	W.	202
„ Sydney and William Crofton,	1788	M.L.	445
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1633	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, a minor,	1768	L.T.	397
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Ahmuty,	1761	M.L.	256
„ Thomas (Dean) and Emilia Semple,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas (Dean) and Ann Shewbridge,	1773	M.L.	145
„ Titus, Dublin,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Titus, marshal of Newgate,	1662	L.Acq.	28
„ William, senior, Dublin; dyer,	1718	W.	*386
„ William (Dean), Dublin,	1726	W.	**149
„ Zachariah and Abigail Robson,	1754	M.L.	275
„ Zachariah and Elizabeth Skarney,	1676	M.L.	71
Dearlove, Elizabeth and William Cundell,	1753	M.L.	233
Dease, Peter, Thomas-st., dealer,	1739	I.	334
Death, Thomas and Ann Bowlan,	1792	M.L.	311
Deaton, John, Fishamble-st., paver,	1670	I.	136
Deave Oliver, Dublin, esquire,	1686	I.	**146

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Deaves, Anthony and Elinor Lynch,	1777	M.L.	103
„ Elizabeth and John Morris,	1782	M.L.	4
„ John, city Dublin,	1783	I.	66
Deavy, Letitia and Arthur Carey,	1787	M.L.	322
Debernay, Jaqno, Dublin,	1706	W.	**57**110
De Bourbon, Armand, marquis de Miremont, Somerset House, London,	1731	I.	241
De Bourbon de Malaise, Charlotte, London,	1732	O.W.	—
Debonet, Joseph, Ranelagh, Dublin gentleman,	1799	W.	452
„ Joseph and Mary Kelly,	1767	M.L.	376
„ Sarah and William Lahan Bryan,	1780	M.L.	323
„ Susanna, city Dublin, widow,	1785	W.	211
Debrisay, Elizabeth and George L'Estrange,	1755	M.L.	348
Deburgh, Mary and Michael Aylmer,	1770	M.L.	627
Debutte, Ann and William Read,	1768	M.L.	425
„ Elias and Martha Bennett,	1775	M.L.	217
„ Elias and Ann Cromie,	1759	M.L.	149
„ Elias and Jane Sherriffe,	1751	M.L.	112
„ John and Dorothy Clements,	1749	M.L.	19
Dechache, Walter (*or* Deishagh), Ballymade, co. Dublin,	1597	O.W.	—
De Challais, Francis Lewis, Dublin, a minor,	1735	I.	296
De Changuion, Samuel, Vassy in Champagne, captain,	1707	W.	**132
De Clowa, James (*alias* Sikeskins *alias* Servies),	1691	I.	**97
Declnzean, John and Rebecca Sinclair,	1785	M.L.	197
De Combe, John Lewis, Dublin, victualler,	1732	I.	249
De Combes, Bernard, Dublin, french refugee,	1717	W.	*230
De Coster, Peter, Oxmantowne, brickmaker,	1661	I.	6
Decoy, Catherine and John Morrison,	1789	M.L.B.	—
De Daylon, Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	**5
Dedman, Jane and John Bullen,	1789	M.L.	497
Dee, Ambrose and Anne Doyle,	1799	M.L.	433
„ Anne and Matthias Kelly,	1792	M.L.	201
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1690	W.	**30
„ Denis, Lazeyhill, Dub., innkeeper,	1675	Cav.	**83
„ Denis, Lazeyhill, Dub., distiller,	1675	I.	**86
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1703	I.	**114
„ Robert and Katherine Whitchott, widow,	1645	M.L.	53D
Deegan, Denis, Dublin, chandler,	1793	W.	374
Deeke, Elizabeth and William Moland,	1664	M.L.	34
„ John, Lombard-st., London,	1661	O.W.	—
Deering, Charles, Dublin, esquire,	1725	I.	134
„ Elinor Margaret and John Shegog,	1792	M.L.	229
„ Isabella, Dublin, widow,	1699	W.	**64
„ James, Lazers-hill, grocer,	1761	W.	256
See also **Dering.**			
Deery, Elizabeth and John Agnew,	1771	M.L.	693
Deeryn, Mary and Patrick Ewing,	1773-6	M.L.	109
Deevy, James and Jane Sandham,	1792	M.L.	264
Deey, Abraham, Ballyteige, co. Kild.,	1683	O.W.	—
„ Alice, Dublin, widow,	1689	W.	**30
„ Christopher and Mary Robins,	1774	M.L.	194
„ Mary Catherine and Benjamin Darley,	1799	M.L.	431
„ Rebecca and John Tyrrell,	1786	M.L.	303
„ Robert, Dublin, alderman,	1689	W.	**52
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1715	I.	27
„ Robert, Patrick's-close,	1787	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Deey, Robert and Elinor Lalor (*alias* Dun), widow,	1640	M.L.	30D
„ Robert and Mary Ann Tyrrell,	1777	M.L.	155
„ Sarah and Henry Gray,	1756	M.L.	419
„ William and Elizabeth Geoghegan,	1773	M.L.	137
„ William and Catherine Rogers,	1796	M.L.	188
Deeyz, Peter and Hester Hilcock,	1760	M.L.	193
Defalgerole, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1702	I.	**125
De Feron, Paul, Dublin, lieutenant of cavalry,	1713	O.W.	—
Defisher, Jane, St. Nicholas without, widow,	1684	I.	**42
De Fonjuliane, Louis de Marsane, Kilkenny,	1715	W.	*318
De Garrison, Anthony, gentleman,	1719	I.	58
D'Hanus, Lewis (*alias* D'Anserville), St. Anne, Westminster, captain,	1728	W.	*209
De Haudoin, Josias, vicomte de Passy,	1700	O.W.	—
Deikin—Dekin, *see* **Deakin.**			
Deishagh, Walter (*or* Dochache), Ballymade, co. Dub.,	1597	O.W.	—
Dejean, Teresa and John Ladevezo,	1765	M.L.	70
De Joncourt, Anthony and Amelia Owens,	1799	M.L.	415
„ Isaac and Mary Hamilton,	1779	M.L.	258
De Labarthe, Jean Thomas, Castras, Laugnedoc. colonel,	1716	W.	*174
De la Bastide, Anthoine M., Dublin, captain on half pay,	1724	W	*151
Delaber, Nicholas,	1476	W.	21, 41
De la Bouchetiere, Henrietta Janure and Cyrus Guinebauld de la Milliere,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Marianne (*alias* Falaiseau), Dublin, widow,	1734	O.W.	—
De la Brissionere, Judith, Dublin, widow,	1725	I.	138
Delacleed, John, Dublin,	1718	W.	**396
Delaoluse, John, Lazyhill, Dublin, wine cooper,	1663	W.	92
Delafeild, Nicholas,	1582	O.W.	—
De la Fontan, Daniel, Dublin, refugee officer,	1719	W.	*22
Delahide, Anthony, Loughshinny, co. Dub.,	1621	O.W.	—
„ Lauronce, Brynestowne, co. Meath, gentleman,	1653	I.	92
„ Thomas, Laghsinnigh, co. Dub., gentleman,	1641	I.	57
„ Thomas and Sarah Porter,	1786	M.L.	277
Delahoyde, Christopher fitzGeorge, Drogheda,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Michael, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Michael, Maynooth, co. Kild.,	1775	W.	214
„ Peter, Dublin,	1625	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Red Cow lane, gentleman,	1789	W.	496
Delahunt, Catherine,	1799	W.	474
„ John and Mary Doyle,	1769	M.L.	546
„ Michael, Fleet-st., master porter,	1794	I.	44
„ Michael, Fleet-st., master porter,	1799	I.	479
Delalaines, Bernard, Byon, France,	1597	O.W.	—
Delamain, Jane and Loftus Turner,	1761	M.L.	240
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1752	I.	199
Delamar, Catherine, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Mary and William Power,	1765	M.L.	106
„ Peter and Hester FitzGerald,	1785	M.L.	212
De la Maziere, Elizabeth and Luke White,	1781	M.L.	346
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1757	W.	475
„ Magdalen and Peter Galan,	1763	M.L.	408
„ Martha (De la Mazier) and Thomas Ferdinand Webber,	1778	M.L.	197
„ Mary and Peter Joseph Tourtellot,	1774	M.L.	190
De la Milliere, Cyrus Guinebauld and Henrietta Janure De la Bouchetiere,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Delamore, Elinor and Alexander Clendinnen,	1789	M.L.	8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Delamour, Mary and William Clendonin,	1794	M.L.	8
Delan, Daniel, Rathfarnham,	1631	C.W.	—
Delandre, Bartholomew and Jane Austin,	1773	M.L.	140
Delane, Cavin and Catherine Dowse,	1760	M.L.	156
„ Elizabeth and John Cox,	1773	M.L.	102
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1752	I.	217
Delany, Alice and John Finemore,	1787	M.L.	352
„ Andrew and Alice Appleton,	1796	M.L.	192
„ Ann and Thomas Flood,	1792	M.L.	287
„ Bridget (*alias* Haydon *alias* Ryan), Queen-st., widow,	1791	I.	159
„ Daniel, Crane-lane, cabinetmaker,	1795	I.	141
„ Darby, Ballymore Eustace, farmer,	1716	I.	33
„ Darby, Boot-lane, carman,	1775	I.	10
„ Denis and Mary Harris,	1759	M.L.	129
„ Elizabeth and John Dann,	1752	M.L.	203
„ Elizabeth and James Mulligan,	1786	M.L.	275
„ Hester and John Callaghan,	1790	M.L.	66
„ James, Collinstowne, co. Kild.,	1744	C.W.	—
„ James and Catherine Warner,	1794	M.L.	413
„ Jane and Josiah Adamson,	1771	M.L.	13
„ Jane and Thomas Stratford,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1739	I.	329
„ John, Ballybough, co. Dub., aledraper,	1771	I.	653
„ Malachy and Catherine Read Bowen,	1792	M.L.	231
„ Margaret and Curtis Crofton,	1783	M.L.	87
„ Margaret and William Gibbs,	1772	M.L.	41
„ Mary Anne and Charles Barker Pigott,	1789	M.L.	33
„ Patrick, Blessington, co. Wick.,	1722	I.	101
„ Patrick, Patrick-st, cotton manufacturer,	1791	I.	205
„ Thomas, Fordam's-alley, worsted manufacturer,	1797	W.	254
„ Thomas and Margaret Waber,	1794	M.L.	393
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1763	W.	402
„ William, Rathcoole,	1779	C.W.	—
„ William, Digges-lane, slater,	1788	W.	408
„ William and Ann Now,	1769	M.L.	551
Delap, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1783	W.	87
„ Esther and John Curtis Ward,	1787	M.L.	326
„ James (De Lapp) (Sir), knight,	1700	I.	**6
„ James, Dublin, merchant,	1724	I.	130
„ James (Dellap) and Esther Sloy,	1776	M.L.	47
„ Rebecca and Hugh Massey,	1754	M.L.	286
De la Palisse, Peter Gautran, Dublin, pensioned officer,	1701	C.W.	—
De la Perrine, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1747	W.	450
De la Porte, Elizabeth and Basil Harpur,	1797	M.L.	316
„ Paul, St. Dunstan's, Middlesex, refugee,	1719	W.	*38
De la Roche, Francis Gua, gentleman,	1700	I.	**44
Delarue, Jane and Richard Hinde, senior,	1747	M.L.	433
Delasale, Edith (*alias* Faux),	1690	I.	**74
De la Sale, Paul, Dublin, merchant,	1686	W.	**208
„ Paul, Dublin, merchant,	1687	Dispn.	**264
„ Paul, Dublin, merchant,	1690	W.	**67
De la Salle, John, Dublin, merchant,	1723	I.	114
Delaunay (Delunay), Jean, Tours, France,	1670	W.	148
„ Nicholas and Mary Delecluse,	1663	M.L.	20
Delaune, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1727	W.	*29
„ Henry, Gurtinros, co. Cork,	1660	C.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Delecluse, Mary and Nicholas Dolaunay,	1663	M.L.	20
Delegarde, Lucretia and Edward Herd,	1756	M.L.	412
De Legas, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	I.	63
De Lesan, Charles, soldier,	1706	I.	**59
„ Francis, soldier,	1706	I.	**59
Delescalle, Mary Ann and Christopher Waldon,	1749	M.L.	8
Delevall, Wingfield and Charlotte Beckford,	1775	M.L.	213
Delimerst, Cassandra and Richard Cradock,	1767	M.L.	224
De Lisle, Charles Francis, gentleman,	1700	I.	**6, **170
„ Mary (*alias* Martin), Westmineter, widow,	1715	W.	*144
See also **Lisle.**			
Dellanty, John, Thomas-court, glover,	1706	W.	**68
Dellap, *see* **Delap.**			
De Loches, Marc Antoine, St. Anne's, Westminster,	1722	O.W.	—
Delunay, *see* **Delauny.**			
De Luprē, Charles Reboul, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
Delves, Alice and Dudley Murphy,	1758	M.L.	61
„ John and Elizabeth Duggan,	1796	M.L.	186
De Madronnet, Eliza,	1691	W.	**108
De Malaise, Charlotte de Bourbon, London,	1732	O.W.	—
Deman, John and Letitia Agar,	1762	M.L.	296
De Mare, Letitia and John Watkins,	1776	M.L.	38
De Mareane de Fonjuliane, Louis, Kilkenny,	1715	W.	*318
Demans, William, soldier,	1704	I.	**142
De Miremont, Armand de Bourbon, Marquis, Somerset House, London,	1731	I.	241
De Montigny Menage, Paul de Remy, refugee,	1719	W.	*98
Dempsey, Alice and Edward Jones,	1795	M.L.	127
„ Brian, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Charles and Margaret Flood,	1792	M.L.	303
„ Daniel, Ballymount, co. Dub., farmer,	1780	I.	289
„ Edward, Portobello, Dublin, builder,	1797	W.	240
„ Edward and Ann Hill,	1778	M.L.	217
„ Elinor (Dempsie) and John Morton,	1702	M.L.	243
„ Eliza and Michael M'Donnell,	1796	M.L.	182
„ Elizabeth and Nicholas Biddulph,	1759	M.L.	92
„ Elizabeth and James Dunn,	1793	M.L.	353
„ Francis, city Dublin, smith,	1788	W.	465
„ Jane and Thomas Blake,	1772	M.L	92
„ John, vintner,	1727	I.	161
„ John, city Dublin, merchant,	1789	W.	495
„ Loftus and Ann Knott,	1780	M.L.	310
„ Mary, Dublin,	1767	W.	380
„ Matthew and Elizabeth Langshaw,	1796	M.L.	167
„ Richard (Dempsie), Blancherstowne, yeoman,	1675	I.	**100
„ Thomas, co. Dublin, farmer,	1780	W.	289
See also **Dempsy.**			
Dempster, David and Elizabeth Johnson,	1758	M.L.	78
Dempsy, Anthony, Inorley, farmer,	1670	I.	138
„ Benjamin and Catherine Eagle,	1748	M.L.	463
„ Edmund, Dublin, innkeeper,	1733	I.	272
„ Elizabeth, Kevan's Port, co. Dub., widow,	1751	W.	115
„ Henrietta and Richard Henry Dempsy,	1764	M.L.B.	—
„ James and Elinor Holmes,	1754	M.L.	285
„ John, Dolphin's-barn, tanner,	1758	W.	5
„ John and Margaret Tanner,	1762	M.L.	342

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dempsy, Kedongh, Castleroe, co. Kild., miller,	1782	W.	41
„ Laurence, Watlin-st., St. James, skinner,	1777	W.	113
„ Magdalen and Denis Kehoe,	1761	M.L.	269
„ Marks, H.M.S. "Newcastle," bachelor,	1746	I.	407
„ Martha and Arthur Brunton,	1752	M.L.	212
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1713	I.	92
„ Mary and William Urmston,	1764	M.L.	40
„ Owen, Dublin, dealer,	1760	I.	205
„ Richard, Dublin, dyer and printer,	1754	I.	279
„ Richard Henry and Henrietta Dempsy,	1764	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Thomas-st., publican,	1794	I.	57
See also Dempsey.			
Den, *see* Denn.			
Dencock, Robert,	1713	I.	92
Denford, John and Mary Nowlan,	1780	M.L.B.	—
Denham, Alice and John Harrison,	1761	M.L.	264
„ Anna and Francis Fawson,	1721	M.L.B.	—
„ Elinor and Joseph Beasley,	1749	M.L.	493
„ Jane and Joseph Brice,	1764	M.L.	12
„ John, Smithfield, chandler,	1686	I.	*196
„ John, Dublin, calendrer,	1706	I.	**59
„ John,	1719	W.	*94
„ John, Great Britain-street,	1793	I.	351
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1772	W.	80
„ Margaret and Thomond Ball,	1759	M.L.	118
„ Mary, St. John's parish, Athy,	1638	O.W.	—
„ Mary and John Keige,	1752	M.L.	224
„ Thomas, Dublin, stuccoman,	1795	I.	78
„ Thomas and Mary Miller,	1778	M.L.	220
Denis, *see* Dennis.			
Denison, *see* Dennison.			
Deniston, Jane (*alias* Grant), Ball's Bridge, widow,	1780	W.	310
„ John, soldier, Hamilton's regiment,	1704	O.W.	—
„ Susannah (Denniston) and Thomas Reid,	1765	M.L.	102
Denn, Frances, St. Katherine's, widow,	1621	O.W.	—
„ John (Den), senior, Dublin, surgeon,	1663	I.	71
„ John (Den), Tassagard, co. Dublin,	1706	W.	**72, **89
„ Nicholas (Denne), Dublin,	1653	I.	101
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Philip, New-st.,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Philip, Sagard, co. Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Thomas,	1767	W.	238
„ Thomas,	1770	W.	581
„ William (Den), Sagart, co, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	W.	83
Dennigan, Philip,	1704	I.	**140
Dennis, Charles (Denis), Clarendon-st., gentleman,	1768	W.	402
„ Esther, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Helen and John Armstrong,	1787	M.L.	341
„ Isaac,	1737	O.W.	—
„ James, Ormond-market, merchant,	1794	I.	43
„ Sankey (Denis) and Catherine Dunkan,	1749	M.L.	21
„ Sarah and Mogens Tronwig,	1767	M.L.	216
„ Susannah and Charles Frizell,	1783	M.L.	73
„ William, St. Kevin's, saddler,	1641	I.	55
Dennison, Ann and Hugh Young,	1671	M.L.	232
„ Elizabeth and John Jones,	1753	M.L.	235

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dennison, John, Newmarket, Dublin, weaver,	1713	I.	47
" John (Denison), Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
" John and Catherine Carrig,	1766	M.L.	189
" Mary and Henry Caddow,	1755	M.L.	367
" Mary and William Gordon,	1790	M.L.	90
" Nathaniel (Denison), Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
" Patrick (Denison), Ryder's-row, coachmaker,	1787	W.	365
" Rachel (*alias* Brett),	1763	W.	425
" William, Rathfarnham,	1669	I.	96
Denniston, *see* **Denieton.**			
Denny, Edward (Sir), bart., and Elizabeth Day,	1795	M.L.	94
" Edward and Mary Rynd,	1769	M.L.	508
" Humphrey, Ringsend,	1738	O.W.	—
" Mary (Deny) and Andrew Harkness,	1796	M.L.B.	—
" Michael, Dublin, sugarbaker,	1677	Cav.	**147
Denroch, Edward and Elizabeth Fawcitt,	1787	M.L.	378
Denson, Thomas and Jane Williams,	1641	M.L.	33D
Dent, Daniel (*or* Dent Daniel) and Mary Moore,	1639	M.L.	17D
Denton, Anne and Roger Conroy,	1796	M.L.	163
" John, Crookedstaff, clothier,	1687	Ren.	**281
" John and Elizabeth Davies,	1672	M.L.	234
" Thomas, Carenstown, co. Wick.,	1745	O.W.	—
Deny, *see* **Denny.**			
De Paesy, Josias de Handoin, vicomte,	1700	O.W.	—
Depoe, Peter and Elizabeth Ryan,	1799	M.L.	406
Depper, Mary, Dublin,	1720	O.W.	—
Deprades, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1735	I.	297
De Priax, Anthony, Dublin, malster,	1701	I.	**51
Deputys, Charles (*or* Debntys), Dublin, confectioner,	1668	Cav.	82
De Quinsack, Jane (*alias* Lafontan *alias* Manbert),	1722	I.	97
Deram, *see* **Derham.**			
Derby, *see* **Darby.**			
Derenzy, Catherine (Elinor *in Bond*), and Pierce Moore,	1789	M.L.	33
" Elinor and Pierce Moore,	1789	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and Rev. Francis Turner,	1781	M.L.	392
" Matthew (De Renzy), Dublin,	1653	O.W.	—
See also **Derinzy.**			
Derham, Ann and John Davis,	1783	M.L.	113
" Ann and James Kennedy,	1795	M.L.	112
" John, Essex-st., vintner,	1792	I.	226
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1771	W.	672
" Margaret,	1796	W.	220
" Richard (Deram), Skorries, co. Dub., farmer,	1769	W.	503
" Thomas, Ormond market, butcher,	1779	I.	242
See also **Durham.**			
Dering, Henry and Ann French,	1753	M.L.	230
" John, The Moate, Kildare,	1623	O.W.	—
See also **Deering.**			
Derinzy, Charles and Catherine Haythorn,	1795	M.L.	102
" Elizabeth and Humphry Johnson,	1794	M.L.	410
See also **Derenzy.**			
Derivan, William,	1773	W.	97
Dermott, Catherine and Martin Hussey,	1773	M.L.	106
" Christiana and John Cope,	1672	M.L.	235
" Connor, Dublin,	1632	O.W.	—
" Edmund,	1682	I.	**206

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dermott, Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	W.	**43
„ George (Dermot), Dublin, baker,	1707	I.	84
„ James (Dermot), Dublin,	1728	O.W.	—
„ John (Dermot), St. Martin's-lane, co. Dub., victualler,	1718	W.	*393
„ John, Dublin, glazier,	1747	W.	447
„ Margery (Dermot) (*alias* Richardson), St. Nicholas-street,	1674	I.	**58
„ Oliver, Dublin, mariner,	1755	I.	387
„ Richard, St. Nicholas within,	1642	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Palmerston, co. Dublin,	1639	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Lazie-hill,	1666	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Lazy-hill, cooper,	1682	W.	**215
„ Thomas (Dermot), Dublin, carpenter,	1773	W.	124, 125
„ Valentine,	1747	I.	426
„ Walter, St. Nicholas without,	1641	I.	57
„ William, Dublin, goldsmith,	1685	Cav.	**82, 84
„ William, Dublin, goldsmith,	1686	Ren.	**141
„ William,	1686	W.	**142
See also **M'Dermott—M'Diarmad.**			
De Rochebrune, Elizabeth, Portarlington,	1756	W.	403
De Rosey, Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1704	I.	**143
Derrick, John, Dublin, carpenter,	1795	I.	79
„ Joseph, Skinner-row, gentleman,	1792	I.	280
„ Joseph and Margaret Fleming,	1783	M.L.	67
„ William and Elizabeth Graham,	1799	M.L.	429
Derry, Mary and Henry Ashton,	1663	M.L.	20
„ Mary (Deny *in Bond*) and Andrew Harkness,	1796	M.L.	198
Derune, Mary Ann and Walter Cooke,	1771	M.L.	691
Dernssat, Andrew and Alexis Recend,	1753	M.L.	262
De St. Paul, Anibal, Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	5
De St. Puy, Joseph, Geneva, captain,	1726	I.	147
Desart, Otway, viscount, and Lady Anna Browne	1785	M.L.	231
Desboragh, John, Oxmontowne, weaver,	1683	Cav.	75
Desborough, William, Clontarf,	1739	O.W.	—
See also **Desbrow.**			
Desbrisay, Jasper and Jane Parnell,	1757	M.L.	481
„ Mary and George Nixon,	1761	M.L.	278
Desbrow, Elizabeth (*alias* Batson),	1684	Cav.	**59
„ John (Disbrowe), esquire,	1675	Cav.	**112
„ Letitia (*alias* Fernesley),	1680	Cav.	**126
See also **Desborough.**			
Des Carrieres, Abraham and Charlotte Bland,	1796	M.L.	223
Descury, Daniel Collot,	1714	W.	307
De Secqueville, Jean Hellouin, Dublin, captain,	1712	O.W.	—
Desgalles, Susanna, widow,	1773	W.	140
Desley, Edward, Dublin,	1655	O.W.	—
Desinards, Mark Lamotte, Dublin, merchant,	1734	I.	275
De Smidt, Peter, Dublin, apothecary,	1652	W.	52
Desminieres, Daniel (Dismineere), Dublin, winecooper,	1643	Com. & I.	44D, 68
„ Daniel (Dismineere), Dublin, winecooper,	1643	L.T.	69
„ Elinor (Dismineere) and Matthew French,	1644	M.L.	51D
„ Judith and George Blackall,	1672	M.L.	236
„ Mary (Disminer), co. Dublin, widow,	1738	O.W.	—
Desminiers, Susanna and William Watts,	1667	M.L.	211
Desmond, Thomas, Finglas,	1594	O.W.	—
Desmonts, Mary and Edward Bonham,	1797	M.L.	279

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Deconches *see* **Dezonche.**			
Despard, Ann and John Twigg,	1785	M.L.	226
" Jane and James Maclean,	1797	M.L.	242
" Maria and Maximilian Faviere,	1776	M.L.	30
" Philip and Letitia Croasdaile,	1772	M.L.	64
" William and Hannah Short,	1794	M.L.	27
Desperandien, Henry, Dublin,	1793	W.	**1
Despieres, William, Cork, gentleman,	1716	L	37
Desson, William and Elizabeth Roberts,	1662	M.L.	11
D'Eeterre, John (Destarre)), Balbogh-lane, merchant,	1713	W.	95
" John (Destarr), Dublin, merchant,	1729	W.	*173
" Norcott Henry and Matilda Yeates,	1789	M.L.	34
Destournell, Heatly, Lazers-hill, gentleman,	1733	I.	261
Deetremx, Frances and John Taurou,	1765	M.L.	138
" Francis and Frances Renean,	1760	M.L.	178
Dsevoeux, Anthony Vinchon (Rev.), and Hannah Pain,	1779	M.L.	621
" Charles (Devoeux) and Mary Ann Champagné,	1778	M.L.	223
De Travesy, Louis Laumonier, Dublin, french pensioner,	1713	W.	151
Develin, Henry and Elizabeth Coaker,	1665	M.L.	32
" James and Mary Sheridan,	1798	M.L.	363
" John (Develyn), Strand-st.,	1782	W.	3
" John, Dublin, spring coach maker,	1793	W.	379
" Sarah, Dublin,	1785	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
See also **Devlin.**			
Devenish, Alice (Devnish), Dublin, widow,	1712	O.W.	—
" Charles and Elizabeth Douglass,	1799	M.L.	422
" Edmond (Devnyshe), Thomas-st.,	1578	O.W.	—
" Edmond (Devonishe), Dublin, alderman,	1592	O.W.	—
" Thomas and Mary Coyne,	1796	M.L.	229
" William (*or* Devines) and Elizabeth Blake,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" William and Ann Wheeler,	1764	M.L.	37
Devenport, *see* **Davenport.**			
Dsveraux *see* **Devereux.**			
Deverell, Jonathan and Ann Ahmnty,	1797	M.L.	246
Dsvereux, Catherine and John Beech,	1755	M.L.	337
" Catherine and William Bagwell Stewart,	1795	M.L.	113
" Charlotte and John Marshall,	1792	M.L.	274
" Christopher, Essex-st., dealer,	1777	I.	114
" Frances and Thomas Bayly,	1765	M.L.	114
" Francis, George's-quay, mariner,	1705	W.	83
" George, Dublin, founder,	1715	W.	*48
" James, Dublin, trunkmaker,	1769	I.	493
" John,	1610	O.W.	—
" John and Charlotte Bayly,	1757	M.L.	479
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1743	O.W.	—
" Mary (Devoreux), Dublin, widow,	1709	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Ringsend, co. Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Blakestown, co. Wick., farmer,	1770	I.	596
" Paul, Bayliestown, co. Wexford,	1660	O.W.	—
" Silvester, Ashe-st.,	1724	O.W.	—
" Stephen and Lavinia Smith,	1755	M.L.	355
" Thomas (Deveraux), St. Steeven-st., joiner,	1680	I.	**140
" William, Blakestown, co. Wick., yeoman,	1771	I.	660
" William and Jane Park,	1784	M.L.	152
De Vieu, Stephen, Michael's-lane, buttonmaker,	1684	I.	**56

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Devill, William and Elizabeth Smith,	1665	M.L.	30
De Villette, Charles Lewis (Rev.) and Julia Blossett,	1773	M.L.	121
Devillier, Ann,	1665	Com.	2, **171
„ Ann and Sir Thomas Longeville,	1664	M.L.	**27
„ John, knight,	1667	Com.	37
Devin, Charles, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1679	Cav.	71
„ William, Dublin, baker,	1663	L.T.	95
„ William, Green Hills, Tallaght,	1790	W.	112
See also **Divin.**			
Devine, Richard, Dublin, brewer,	1773	I.	107
See also **Divine.**			
Devines, William (*or* Devenish) and Elizabeth Blake,	1739	M.L.B.	—
Devitt, James and Jane Newenm,	1770	M.L.	561
„ John, the Poddle, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, gardener,	1724	I.	124
Devlin, Bridget, Smithfield, widow,	1791	W.	192
„ Nicholas (Devlene), Dublin,	1594	O.W.	—
See also **Develin.**			
Devnieh—Devnyshe, *see* **Devenish.**			
Devoeux, *see* **Desvoeux.**			
Devonishe, *see* **Devenieh.**			
Devonshire, Christopher, Dublin, dealer,	1748	I.	473
Devoreux, *see* **Devereux.**			
Devorn, Peter, Dublin, H.M.S. "Albourough,"	1718	W.	*90
Devoy, John,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Kearney),	1799	I.	428
Devy, James, Dublin, tailor,	1718	W.	*402
Dewaney, Stephen and Elinor Wowsley,	1773	M.L.	148
Dewany, Stephen and Elinor Wousley,	1776	M.L.	26
Dewar, John and Margaret Carey,	1790	M.L.	92
Dewdenny, Thomas, soldier, Ardell's Regiment,	1655	O.W.	—
Dewey, *see* **Dewy.**			
Dewing, Catherine and Richard Murth,	1748	M.L.	487
Dewy, Catherine (Decoy *in Bond*) and John Morrison,	1789	M.L.	39
„ Patrick (Dewey), Lucan, cooper,	1674	I.	*56
„ William, Dublin, carpenter,	1727	W.	*65
Dexter, Christopher and Margaret Cock,	1768	M.L.	447
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Ellard,	1770	M.L.	598
„ James and Louisa Anna Fish,	1780	M.L.	290
„ John, Dublin,	1766	O.W.	—
Desouche, Ann and Samuel Pritchard,	1757	M.L.	489
„ Daniel, Smithfield, lapidary,	1769	W.	500
„ Edward, Antigua and Dublin, mariner,	1764	I.	12
„ Edward, Smock Alley, staymaker,	1768	W.	443
„ Edward (Desonche) and Mary Bonvier,	1752	M.L.	204
„ Elizabeth (Desouche) and Gerald Kavanagh,	1751	M.L.	127
„ Isaac (Dezouch) and Jane Smith,	1774	M.L.	166
„ James (Desouch), Dublin, silkweaver,	1728	I. & L.T.	176
„ James, Dublin, silkweaver,	1734	I.	281
„ James and Ann Binns,	1776	M.L.	80
„ Mary, Bishop-st., widow,	1797	W.	282
„ Mary and Joseph Bromlow,	1798	M.L.	394
„ Maude and William White,	1746	M.L.	413
„ Susannah and Isaac Miot,	1772	M.L.	77
d'Hanne, Lewis, *see* **d'Anserville.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Diamond, Alice and Robert Kenny (Kelly *in Bond*),	1778	M.L.	216
„ Peter, Dublin,	1649	O.W.	—
„ Russell and Elizabeth Howard,	1749	M.L.	503
Dicas, Jane, Temple-bar, Dublin,	1776	I.	42
Dick, Ann and Richard Faulkner,	1750	M.L.	98
„ Hugh and Ann Buckley,	1777	M.L.	102
„ John, Dublin, clothmaker,	1722	I.	106
„ Samuel and Charlotte Forster,	1773	M.L.	142
Dickenson, Elizabeth, Ballinoge, co. Wick.,	1641	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Samuel, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	Cav.	**251
„ Stuart and Elizabeth Cooper,	1766	M.L.	183
„ Thomas and Anne Thomlinson,	1739	M.L.B.	—
See also **Dickinson.**			
Dickering, Martin, trooper, Porry's troop,	1656	O.W.	—
Dickes, Mary and James Lindsay,	1661	M.L.	5
„ Sarah and Edward Hall,	1661	M.L.	6
„ William and Catherine Steele,	1662	M.L.	13
Dickeson, *see* **Dickson.**			
Dickey, Arthur and Mary Walsh,	1781	M.L.	358
Dickie, Adam, co. Dublin, sailor,	1727	I.	158
Dickinson, Elizabeth and John Hartman Endemon,	1756	M.L.	415
„ Elizabeth and John Ussher,	1764	M.L.	23
„ Faith, Dublin, spinster,	1777	W.	114
„ George, Ballydonough, co. Wick., farmer,	1798	W.	361
„ Hannah and Nathaniel Hone,	1784	M.L.	174
„ Hannah and Daniel Lee,	1785	M.L.	255
„ Harriot and Edward Tonge,	1761	M.L	262
„ Isaac and Susannah Wornall,	1783	M.L.	98
„ Jane and Adam M'Kelvey,	1764	M.L.	13
„ John, St. Audoen's, ironmonger,	1677	Cav.	**144
„ John and Elizabeth Higgins,	1754	M.L.	296
„ John and Hannah Richardson,	1786	M.L.	317
„ John and Prosperous Taylor,	1668	M.L.	214
„ Joseph and Mary Byrne,	1789	M.L.	473
„ Joseph and Jane Foot	1791	M.L.	169
„ Margaret and James Wilson,	1762	M.L.	298
„ Mary and Charles Williams,	1776	M.L.	35
„ Ralph and Elizabeth Ellis,	1756	M.L.	435
„ Richard and Ann Williamson,	1764	M.L.	21
„ Susanna, Liffey-st., widow,	1762	W.	298
„ William and Ann Newton,	1797	M.L.	245
„ William and Martha Tudor,	1786	M.L.	275
„ William and Elizabeth Verschoyle,	1787	M.L.	328
See also **Dickenson.**			
Dickison, Ann and James Byrne,	1798	M.L.	348
„ Henry (Dickisson), Dublin, victualler,	1750	W.	109
„ John (Dickisson), Dublin, innkeeper,	1766	I.	189
Dickson, Ann (*alias* Mortimer), Fermanagh, widow,	1734	L	276
„ Ann and Thomas Johnston,	1781	M.L.	342
„ Ann and William Kenny,	1793	M.L.	352
„ David and Elizabeth Hay,	1756	M.L.	404
„ Elizabeth and Hugh Rathbone,	1747	M.L.	431
„ Ezekiel, Ballyhide, co. Kild., shepherd,	1665	W.	147
„ Frances and Simon Vierpyl,	1758	M.L.	83

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dickson, Francis, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	W.	88
„ George, Bray,	1767	O.W.	—
„ George (Dickeson) and Frances Fox,	1760	M.L.	163
„ George (Dickeson) and Anne Massey,	1774	M.L.	163
„ Helen and Edward Moore Dowden,	1763	M.L.	395
„ Henry (Dickeson)	1669	W.	187
„ Henry (Dickeson), Dublin,	1672	W.	**22
„ Henry and Elizabeth Jefferson,	1763	M.L.	437
„ James, Dublin, merchant,	1728	I.	163
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1768	W.	420
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1774	W.	169
„ James and Elizabeth Lambert (*alias* Lane),	1791	M.L.	138
„ John and Marin Lahee,	1796	M.L.	175
„ John and Eleanor Symes,	1775	M.L.B.	—
„ Joshua and Jane Plucknett,	1773	M.L.	124
„ Letitia, Bishop-st., widow,	1777	I.	138
„ Margaret (*alias* Stoppelear *alias* Sayers),	1775	I.	236
„ Margaret, widow, and Thomas Sidgeswicke,	1641	M.L.	31D
„ Martha and Patrick Connor,	1781	M.L.	401
„ Mary and George Grace,	1752	M.L.	167
„ Stephen and Hannah Russell,	1761	M.L.	232
„ Stephen (M.D.) and Frances Wheeler,	1785	M.L.	196
„ Susannah, Dublin, widow,	1792	W.	239
„ Thomas, St. Catherine's, brewer,	1640	Cav.	76D
„ Thomas and Jane Cooper,	1787	M.L.	318
„ William, Dublin,	1687	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, alderman,	1729	W.	*199
„ William and Letitia Leazenby,	1752	M.L.	207
„ William and Isabella Rawling,	1758	M.L.	60
„ William and Henrietta Symes,	1773	M.L.	118
See also **Dixon.**			
Diddam, Tobias, Dublin, butcher,	1736	I.	308
Digby, Ann and James Davis,	1765	M.L.	59
„ Ann and William Garner,	1664	M.L.	34
„ Dean (William *in Bond*) (Rev.) dean of Clonfert, and Elizabeth Cooper,	1792	M.L.	225
„ Dorothea, Dublin, spinster,	1776	W.	57
„ Edward, St. Martin's-lane, gentleman,	1763	W.	363
„ Elizabeth and James Foote,	1786	M.L.	311
„ George and Sarah Howe,	1770	M.L.	663
„ Jeremiah and Margaret Cooper,	1758	M.L.	62
„ John and Cecilia Butler,	1773	M.L.	146
„ John and Ann St. George,	1781	M.L.	360
„ John William and Ann Smith,	1781	M.L.	491
„ Mary and Andrew Ram,	1752	M.L.	222
„ Owen and Catherine Babington,	1770	M.L.	594
„ Simon and Elizabeth Daniel,	1749	M.L.	499
„ Susanna and Charles Isdall,	1776	M.L.	28
„ Symon, Cronghan, King's co., esquire,	1653	I.	96
„ William and Marianne Bartles,	1760	M.L.	181
„ William (Rev). and Elizabeth Cooper,	1792	M.L.B.	—
Digges, West Dudley and Louisa Swindell,	1791	M.L.	155
Diggin, Samuel and Margaret Mills,	1768	M.L.	404
Digles, Hugh, New-st.,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Hugh, Dublin, swordmaker,	1686	I.	90
Dignam, Christopher, Dublin, tanner,	1775	W.	215

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dignam, Dennis, Hill of Rathcoole, co. Dub.,	1767	W.	220
" Hugh, Kilmainham,	1746	O.W.	—
" Robert (*or* Dygname)	1553	O.W.	—
" Simon, Cabragh-lane, aledraper,	1757	I.	480
Dignan, Joseph, Dublin, bricklayer,	1746	I.	401
Dignane, Thomas, Carrman Hall, Dublin, presser,	1788	I.	415
Dignum, Margery (*alias* Lacy), The Comb, Dublin, widow,	1778	I.	222
Dignun, Bartholomew, The Coombe, presser,	1752	I.	164
" James and Catherine Fisher,	1764	M.L.	9
Dike, *see* **Dyke.**			
Dikes, *see* **Dykes.**			
Dill, Benjamin and Sarah Judge,	1796	M.L.	195
Dillon, Agnes and Thady M'Namara,	1783	M.L.	68
" Alice and Andrew Hearne,	1759	M.L.	116
" Andrew, Dublin, merchant,	1764	W.	3
" Ann, Dundrum, co. Down,	1634	C.W.	—
" Ann (*alias* Ball),	1657	C.W.	—
" Cecilia and John Lord,	1790	M.L.	100
" Charity and William Blake,	1763	M.L.	421
" Christopher,	1723	I.	112
" Donnogh, Castledormot,	1638	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1642	I.	60
" Elizabeth (*alias* Russell), Dublin,	1713	I.	*23, *34
" Elizabeth, viscountess,	1723	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth, city Dublin, widow,	1785	W.	217
" Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1792	I.	231
" Elizabeth and Walter Pollard,	1662	M.L.	7
" Elizabeth and Benjamin Racine,	1666	M.L.	37
" Esmay and Patrick White,	1756	M.L.	424
" Esther and William Milton,	1777	M.L.	141
" Frances and Richard Robinson,	1759	M.L.	149
" Francis, Dublin, carpenter,	1761	W.	265
" Garrett, Mallhiddert, co. Dub., farmer,	1776	I.	645
" Henry, Dublin, sailor,	1667	I.	58
" Henry, Dublin, merchant,	1731	I.	236
" Hubert and Frances Granger,	1750	M.L.	67
" James, Carnalway, co. Kild., gentleman,	1676	Com. & I.	**132, 133
" James, Dublin, baker,	1694	I.	**35
" James, Clogher, Coolock, co. Dublin,	1723	C.W.	—
" James, Donnabrooke, co. Dub., gardener,	1752	W.	162
" James and Mary Kelly,	1767	M.L.	220
" Jane, Coolemine, co. Dub., widow,	1769	I.	553
" Jane and Henry Mark Mason,	1762	M.L.	317
" Jane and Nicholas Pembroke,	1769	M.L.	551
" Joan and George Webb,	1641	M.L.	34D
" John, Dublin, chandler,	1661	I.	* 7
" John, Colemine, co. Dub., farmer,	1759	W.	92
" John and Jane Babe,	1762	M.L.	315
" Luke, gaoler of Kilmainham,	1773	W.	116
" Marcella, Dublin, spinster,	1767	I.	347
" Margaret and Terence O'Brien,	1757	M.L.	469
" Mary (*alias* Barnwall), Crumlin, co. Dublin,	1766	I.	163
" Mary and Thomas Butler,	1789	M.L.	36
" Mary and Richard Horan,	1784	M.L.	137
" Mary and John M'Intire,	1766	M.L.	55

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dillon, Mary and John Aylward O'Brien,	1789	M.L.	50
„ Mary and Robert Owens,	1769	M.L.	538
„ Mary and John Scott,	1780	M.L.	327
„ Michael and Charlotte Neale,	1792	M.L.	278
„ Nicholas, Dublin, merchant,	1638	W.	3
„ Patrick, Castlemartin, yeoman,	1680	I.	**121
„ Patrick and Mary O'Brion,	1777	M.L.	169
„ Richard and Jane Brookes,	1770	M.L.	618
„ Richard and Jane Staples,	1748	M.L.	414
„ Sarah and James Knox,	1778	M.L.	23
„ Thomas, St. Catherine's, Dublin,	1674	I.	**77
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1713	W.	82
„ Thomas, Howth, co. Dub., farmer,	1765	I.	342
„ Thomas and Martha Clark,	1775	M.L.	242
„ Thomas and Jane Dowell,	1756	M.L.	402
„ Thomas and Frances Rutledge,	1765	M.L.	59
„ Veale, Cuffe-st., chandler,	1789	W.	479
„ William, Dublin,	1650	C.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1654	C.W.	—
Dilly, Mary and George Watson,	1784	M.L.	160
Dimmsdall, John, Dublin, blacksmith,	1675	Ren.	**96
Dinan, Richard (Dinnan *in Bond*) and Rachel M'Ginn,	1791	M.L.	197
Dingly, John, Shipp-st., esquire,	1678	W.	186
Dinnan, Richard and Rachel M'Ginn,	1791	M.L.B.	—
Dioderice, Catherine and Richard Elrington,	1759	M.L.	112
Dioderici, Rose and Richard Favier,	1754	M.L.	331
Dipple, William and Ann Hyde,	1770	M.L.	599
Disbrowe, *see* **Desbrow.**			
Disminsere, *see* **Desminieres.**			
Disney, Elizabeth and John Carden,	1765	M.L.	77
„ Fownes and Anne Prendergast,	1788	M.L.	467
„ James and Martha Lambert,	1788	M.L.	409
„ John, Dublin,	1666	I.	17
„ Samuel and Sarah Magee,	1777	M.L.	161
„ Theobald and Catherine Travers,	1761	M.L.	228
„ Thomas, Butcher-leas, near Dublin,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Mary Hawkins,	1664	M.L.	26
„ Thomas and Alice Travers,	1774	M.L.	196
„ Thomas and Martha Wilkinson,	1774	M.L.	172
Distant, Zachary, Kildrought,	1668	I.	70
Ditchfield, Catherine, Back-lane, widow,	1747	W.	435
„ John, Dublin, skinner,	1678	Cav.	**190
„ John, Pimblico, Dublin, fellmonger	1680	I.	**116
Diven, John, Crane-lane, cardmaker,	1750	W.	47
Diveny, Timothy and Ann Keating,	1772	M.L.	93
Divin, Edward, soldier,	1704	I.	**139
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1686	Com.	**230
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Toole), Dublin, widow,	1686	W.	**228
„ Richard, Dublin,	1675	Cav.	**96
„ William, Skinner-roe, baker,	1679	W.	**74
See also **Devin.**			
Divine, Ann and John Scott,	1792	M.L.	279
„ Ann and John Smith,	1781	M.L.	386
„ James, Little Ballymount, co. Dub., farmer,	1756	W.	409
„ John, Dublin, carpenter,	1774	W.	207
„ John and Susannah Cantrell,	1765	M.L.	78

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Divine, Mary and James Cox,	1785	M.L.	226
„ Mary and Adam Gladman,	1793	M.L.	336
„ Mary Ann and Henry Wilson,	1774	M.L.	183
„ Thomas and Jane M'Annally,	1772	M.L.	76
See also **Devine.**			
Divy, Francis, Dublin, dealer,	1790	I.	129
„ Mary, widow, and John Phelane,	1718	M.L B.	—
Dix, Isaac, Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Martin, Dublin,	1659	O.W.	—
Dixey, Jane and Joseph Payne,	1753	M.L.	264
Dixon, Ann,	1642	Cav.	83D
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1728	W.	*67
„ Ann and William Lewis,	1777	M.L.	165
„ Anne and Henry Nowlard,	1790	M.L.	85
„ Anthony, Munckstowne, Dub., farmer,	1671	W.	156
„ Betty and Edward Dunn,	1781	M.L.	358
„ Caroline and William Murray,	1794	M.L.	26
„ Deborah and Joseph Hardy,	1783	M.L.	110
„ Dorothy and John Clare,	1750	M.L.	137
„ Dorothy and Benjamin Mainwaring,	1757	M.L.	499
„ Elizabeth, Ballycaron, co. Dub., widow,	1599	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth,	1642	Cav.	83D
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth, a minor,	1763	L.T.	388
„ Florence and Mary Moffat,	1755	M.L.	337
„ George and Dorothy Thompson,	1767	M.L.	375
„ Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1761	I.	279
„ Henry and Mary Enery,	1770	M.L.	605
„ Isabella and Christopher Byron,	1707	M.L.	362
„ John, Wiestown, Ballmaden,	1625	O.W.	—
„ John, St. Andrew's parish,	1642	Cav. & W.	83D, 22
„ John, St. Andrew's, Dublin,	1642	L.T.	26
„ John, Dublin, goldsmith,	1695	I.	**61
„ John, Killesk,	1723	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1761	W.	222
„ John, Marrowbone-lane, tanner,	1762	W.	331
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1772	I.	46
„ John and Jane Coote,	1785	M.L.	221
„ John and Mary Ford,	1793	M.L.	362
„ John and Mary Woodman,	1793	M.L.	314
„ Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1672	I.	201
„ Joshua, co. Dublin,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Joshua and Charlotte Daly,	1790	M.L.	59
„ Margaret, Simmons' Court, co. Dub., widow,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and William Stephens,	1778	M.L.	225
„ Margery, a minor,	1763	L.T.	388
„ Mary and Robert Foot,	1790	M.L.	85
„ Mary and Simon Moss,	1771	M L.	17
„ Mary and Godwin Pilsworth,	1799	M.L.	433
„ Mary and Richard Watters,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Richard Widdison,	1665	M.L.	30
„ Philip (Rev.) and Mary Telford,	1784	M.L.	126
„ Robert (Sir), Dublin, knight,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Mary Chapman,	1755	M.L.	384
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Brady,	1786	M.L.	306
„ Sarah and Eyre Evans,	1719	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dixon, Thomas, Dublin, brassfounder,	1756	I.	395
„ Thomas and Louisa Cranfield,	1786	M.L.	317
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Jones,	1756	M.L.	446
„ William, Knockline, co. Dublin,	1599	C.W.	—
„ William, Swords,	1616	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	W.	**253
„ William, Simmons' court, co. Dub.,	1723	O.W.	—
„ William, Butterfield-lane, co. Dub., farmer,	1764	W.	4
„ William, Molyneux'e-yard, dealer,	1774	W.	189
„ William and Margaret Gorman,	1791	M.L.	203
„ William and Anne Moller,	1788	M.L.	461
See also **Dickson.**			
Doake, William, Ballymacarret, co. Down,	1658	O.W.	—
Doakes, Elizabeth (*or* Dockes) and Edward Darby,	1783	M.L.	439
Dobar, Bethel, St. Nicholas without, weaver,	1661	W.	**169
„ Bethel,	1696	W.	**68
„ Bethell, Church-street, brushmaker,	1725	W.	*208
„ Howard, Dublin, gentleman,	1705	I.	**45
Dobbe, John, Dublin,	1621	O.W.	—
„ John (Dobb) and Mary Dover,	1664	M.L.	26
„ Marmaduke,	1637	O.W.	—
Dobbin, Ann and Thomas Smith,	1799	M.L.	493
„ Elizabeth and Benjamin Brettell,	1776	M.L.	52
„ Elizabeth and Gilbert Henry Flemyng,	1798	M.L.	401
„ James, Chamber-street, shearman,	1734	I.	285
„ John and Elizabeth Powell,	1752	M.L.	209
„ Margaret and Thomas Lloyd,	1771	M.L.	699
„ Nicholas (Dobbyn), Waterford,	1602	C.W.	—
„ Sarah and Gerard Blackburn,	1798	M.L.	387
„ Stephen (Dobbyn), Dublin,	1757	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Quaile,	1791	M.L.	196
„ William (Rev.) and Catherine Coote,	1769	M.L.	476
Dobbins, Ann and Thomas Angier,	1758	M.L.	57
„ Edward and Elinor Williams,	1756	M.L.	450
„ Elinor and John Story,	1769	M.L.	614
„ James, Dublin, fishingtackle maker,	1793	W.	371
„ James and Elizabeth Evans,	1786	M.L.	280
„ William (Dobyns), Dublin, merchant,	1716	W.	*148
Dobbs, Anthony, shoemaker,	1662	L.T.	36
„ Anthony, Dublin, sergeant-at-mace,	1662	W.	36
„ Anthony, St. Nicholas without, gentleman,	1662	Com.	46
„ Anthony, St. Patrick'e parish, shoemaker,	1662	Cav.	34
„ Daniel, Dublin, currier,	1671	I.	153
„ Elizabeth, Dolphinsbarn-lane, widow,	1779	W.	266
„ Leonard, Dublin,	1704	O.W.	—
„ Leonard and Mary Binns,	1663	M.L.	17
„ William, The Poddle, shoemaker,	1727	W.	14
„ William, Dolphinsbarn-lane, weaver,	1771	I.	690
„ William and Sophia Phillips,	1776	M.L.	40
Dobbyn, *see* **Dobbin.**			
Dobrée, Anne (*alias* St. Ferreol), Fleet-street and Guernsey, widow,	1785	I.	208
Dobson, Abigail and Lancellot Fisher,	1795	M.L.	116
„ Abigail and Thomas Hawkins,	1766	M.L.	145
„ Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1771	W.	712

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dobson, Bridget and Rev. Henry Coghlan,	1750	M.L.	104
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1769	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Moses Hutson Pentland,	1790	M.L.	408
„ Elizabeth and Philips Woldon,	1756	M.L.	412
„ George, Dublin, merchant tailor,	1685	W.	**110
„ George and Elizabeth Baker,	1668	M.L.	66
„ Isaac and Mary Humphreys,	1676	M.L.	226
„ Isaac and Elizabeth Newnam,	1667	M.L.	56
„ Jane and John Davies,	1702	M.L.	242
„ John, St. George's-lane,	1635	O.W.	—
„ John and Hannah Atkinson,	1776	M.L.	566
„ John and Mary Harris,	1754	M.L.	293
„ Mary and Langham William Palmer,	1778	M.L.	190
„ Mary and Charles Pentland,	1784	M.L.	156
„ Richard and Mary Murray,	1775	M.L.	16
„ Robert and Harriot Ginn,	1791	M.L.	209
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Whenoray,	1752	M.L.	191
„ Sarah and Edward Martin,	1667	M.L.	53
„ Thomas and Catherine Archdall,	1756	M.L.	449
„ William and Margaret Conway,	1671	M.L.	229
„ William and Ann Rushton,	1701	M.L.	239
Dobyns, William, Dublin, merchant,	1716	W.	*148
See also **Dobbins.**			
Dockara, Theodore, lord,	1653	I.	136
Dockera, Elizabeth and Henry Clench,	1666	M.L.	267
„ Theodore, lord,	1665	I.	2
Dockerell, Elinor and James Butler,	1790	M.L.	88
Dockery, Roger and Maria Radford Griffith,	1786	M.L.	257
Dockray, Ann (*alias* Shoare), Dublin,	1667	W.	42, 43
Dockrill, Judith and Beauchamp Bagnell Harvey,	1797	M.L.	293
Dockry, Patrick, Christchurch yard, gentleman,	1676	I.	**128
Dockwra, Elizabeth and Andrew Wilson,	1640	M.L.	31 D
Dodd, Andrew, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Christopher, co. Dublin, farmer,	1781	W.	393
„ George, Ashe-st.,	1775	W.	234
„ Hannah and Joseph Lloyd,	1785	M.L.	195
„ Henry and Hannah Patrickson,	1777	M.L.	128
„ James, Roberts Walls, Portmarnock,	1757	W.	468
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1779	W.	267
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1792	I.	225
„ James and Mabel Dodd,	1764	M.L.	14
„ James and Elizabeth Graham,	1776	M.L.	72
„ James and Catherine Hastings,	1788	M.L.	418
„ James Solos and Ann Hurley Mason,	1786	M.L.	294
„ Jane (*alias* Taylor),	1797	I.	245
„ John (Dod), Thomas-st, publican,	1779	W.	268
„ John and Catherine Sibbald,	1757	M.L.	508
„ Josiah and Ann Perceval,	1767	M.L.	227
„ Mabel and James Dodd,	1764	M.L.	14
„ Margaret and John Matthew Antbing,	1767	M.L.	354
„ Martha and John Wilson,	1787	M.L.	370
„ Mary, Pudding-lane, St. Michan's,	1720	I.	*159
„ Mary, Abbey-st., spinster,	1768	I.	432
„ Mary (*alias* Huddy), Kevin's Port, co. Dub.,	1776	W.	55
„ Mary, Newtown, co. Dub., widow,	1787	W.	381

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dodd, Matthew (Dod), St. Thomas-st., baker,	1676	W.	**123
„ Patrick, Kilrisk, co. Dub., farmer,	1777	W.	145
„ Richard, Dublin, skinner,	1768	I.	448
„ Richard,	1787	W.	350
„ Richard,	1791	W.	217
„ Sophia and William Lyons,	1799	M.L.	479
„ Susannah, Mark's-alley, widow,	1788	W.	470
„ Thomas, Mark's-alley, woolcomber,	1786	I.	268
„ William Moore and Hannah Paine,	1780	M.L.	303
Doddridge, Andrew (Doderidge), Crookedstaff, weaver,	1706	W.	**107
„ Epaphroditus, Dublin,	1772	O.W.	—
„ Epaphroditus (Dodridge), Dublin,	1798	W.	385
„ Epaphroditus and Martha Warrin, widow,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry, Dublin,	1758	O.W.	—
Dodgins, Diana and Michael Clark,	1768	M.L.	435
Dods, John,	1710	I.	177
Dodson, Jane, Dundalk,	1653	O.W.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Spring),	1701	I.	**52
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1671	Cav.	150
„ Robert and Catherine Burniston,	1666	M.L.	205
„ Thomas, Pimlicoe, Dublin, cooper,	1664	Cav.	114
„ Thomas, co. Dublin, blacksmith,	1701	W.	**130
„ William, Dublin, esquire,	1671	Cav.	151
Dodsworth, Thomas and Elizabeth Woods,	1750	M.L.	44
Dodwell, Henry and Lettice Onffo,	1663	M.L.	17
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1652	W.	43
Doekes, Elizabeth (*or* Doakes) and Edward Darby,	1788	M.L.	439
Dogherty, Elinor and Edward Nugent,	1792	M.L.	288
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1721	I.	84
„ Elizabeth, Hanover-lane,	1795	W.	100
„ Elizabeth and Ephraim Carroll,	1789	M.L.	24
„ James, Hanover-square, linen stamper,	1795	W.	142
„ John, Dublin, sailor (died abroad),	1720	I.	73
„ Neal and Catherine Allen,	1774	M.L.	138
„ Neal, ensign,	1792	I.	239
See also **Dougherty** and **Doherty.**			
Doghter, Walter, Coulmyne,	1602	O.W.	—
Doherty, Ann and Thomas Jennings,	1764	M.L.	440
„ John, captain, 19th regiment foot,	1799	I.	456
„ Latham, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
See also **Dogherty—Dougherty.**			
Dolan, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and William Harris,	1784	M.L.	163
„ James, Dublin, servant,	1784	I.	135
„ John,	1794	W.	397
„ John and Jane Bourke,	1750	M.L.	97
„ Luke, Church-st., tallow chandler,	1766	W.	192
„ Margaret, co. Dublin, widow,	1738	I.	318
„ Mary and William Bryan,	1778	M.L.	221
„ Mary and Richard Stapleton,	1789	M.L.B.	—
„ May and John Pooley,	1788	M.L.	404
„ Peter, Dublin, hatter,	1753	W.	249
„ Sarah and Alexander Mackenzie,	1777	M.L.	100
„ Thomas, Booterstown, co. Dublin,	1787	W.	334
See also **O'Dolan.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Doland, *see* **Dolland.**			
Dolane, Hugh and Margaret Price,	1661	M.L.	21
Dolard, *see* **Dollard.**			
Doldea, Catherine and Richard Anghrim,	1785	M.L.	237
Doleare, Jane and William Homan,	1761	M.L.	271
Doleman, Richard, Dublin, butcher,	1672	Cav. & I.	**3, **11
„ Richard (Dollman) and Elizabeth Sikes,	1662	M.L.	9
D'Olier, Isaac and Mary Keen,	1768	M.L.	421
„ Jeremiah and Jane Collins,	1769	M.L.	489
„ Martha and George Grant,	1795	M.L.	87
„ Richard and Sarah Ogle,	1768	M.L.	405
„ Sophia Isaac and James Foot,	1795	M.L.	133
Dollan, Charles,	1706	W.	**31
Dolland, Jane (Doland) and Thomas Beovrick,	1793	M.L.	344
„ John, Bride-st., carpenter,	1718	I.	49
Dollard, Elizabeth, widow, and John Fitzgerald,	1718	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Elizabeth Leech,	1748	M.L.	464
„ Robert (Dolard), Dublin, surgeon,	1661	I.	7
Dollivier, Manon Saury,	1779	W.	272
Dollman, *see* **Doleman.**			
Dolmain, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1702	I.	**136
Dolphin, George and Catherine Darcy,	1782	M.L.	17
Domett, John, Dublin, merchant,	1713	I.	92
Dominick, Elizabeth and Usher St. George,	1752	M.L.	202
Domville, Elizabeth (Dumvell) and John Aickin,	1774	M.L.	170
„ James (Domvill), St. Catherine's, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	I.	**285
„ John, Dublin,	1634	O.W.	—
„ John (Dumvell) and Ann Graham,	1749	M.L.	7
„ Mary (Domvil) and William Hemings,	1747	M.L.	442
Donagh, Elizabeth,	1566	O.W.	—
„ John (Donnagh), Walkinstown, Crumlin, farmer,	1764	W.	56
See also **M'Donagh.**			
Donagher, William, Kilbride, co. Wick., yeoman,	1739	I.	327
Donaghoo, Henry,	1769	W.	544
Donald, the younger, son of Donald, Ballyvalla, Rathno (*query* Donald Byrne), *no surname given*,	1595	O.W.	—
Donaldson, Anne and Thomas Conway,	1790	M.L.	65
„ Elizabeth and John Fynn,	1779	M.L.	262
„ Isabella and John Simpson,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ James and Jane Cocks,	1792	M.L.	252
„ John and Ann Miller,	1797	M.L.	303
„ Margaret and William Richmond,	1753	M.L.	231
„ Mary and James Baxter,	1756	M.L.	103
Donavan, Jeremiah and Sarah Key,	1669	M.L.	218
Dondon, John and Elinor Kelly,	1763	M.L.	429
Done, John, senior, Dublin,	1653	O.W.	—
Donegan, Patrick (Dunagan), Athy,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Philip, soldier,	1706	I.	**58
Donelan, *see* **Donnellan.**			
Donelly, *see* **Donnelly.**			
Dongan, Ann, Pimlicoe, Dublin, widow,	1676	Cav. & W.	130, 137
„ Barnaby,	1622	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin,	1597	O.W.	—
„ Grace and Richard Ryder,	1670	M.L.	226
„ John, Dublin,	1592	W.	K.E.I.
„ John (Doungan), Thomastown,	1607	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dongan, John, Possickstowne, co. Kild., esquire,	1666	W.	14, 15
„ William, Recorder of Dublin,	1622	O.W.	—
See also **Dungan.**			
Donkin *see* **Dunkin.**			
Donlevy *see* **Dunlevy.**			
Donnagh, *see* **Donagh.**			
Donnell, Edmund, Fishamble-st.,	1660	I.	3
„ Francis (Donnall),	1719	W.	*96
„ Mary and Joseph Johnson,	1792	M.L.	253
„ Richard (Downyll *or* Donyll),	1561	O.W.	—
„ William, Grenocke, co. Dublin,	1625	O.W.	—
See also **M'Donnel—O'Donnell.**			
Donnellan, Ann and Charles Birch,	1797	M.	268
„ Ann Augusta and Rev. Charles O'Berne,	1784	M.L.	140
„ Arthur and Mary Drury,	1783	M.L.	77
„ Edward, Miltown, co. Dublin, farmer,	1799	I.	411
„ Francis (Donelan), Portumna,	1658	O.W.	—
„ John (Donellan), Dublin, hosier,	1719	I.	69
„ Patrick, Dublin Castle,	1756	W.	427
„ Patrick, Lower Abbey-st., chairmaker,	1778	W.	215
„ Rebecca and Nathaniel Creed,	1790	M.L.	112
Donnelly, Alice and John Savage,	1768	M.L.	460
„ Ann (*alias* Bruton), Pill-lane, widow,	1763	W.	400
„ Bartholomew, Finglass Road, gardener,	1771	W.	681
„ Bridget and Anthony Jessop,	1749	M.L.	21
„ Dorcas and Jane Wilkinson,	1753	M.L.	273
„ Edward, Coals-lane, sugar boiler,	1797	I.	300
„ James, Dublin, livery lace weaver,	1754	W.	276
„ John, Chappel Izod, gardener,	1763	I.	394
„ John, Monasterevan, co. Kild.,	1798	I.	384
„ John, Ryders-row,	1790	W.	86
„ Lancellot, Glasnevin, vintner,	1768	W.	436
„ Laurence (Donelly), Hedley Hall, Durham, and Dublin,	1788	W.	466
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1789	W.	34
„ Mary,	1770	I.	567
„ Mary and John Holmes,	1798	M.L.	395
„ Mary (*alias* M'Daniel)	1754	I.	312
„ Mary and John Ruxton,	1798	M.L.	37
„ Mary (*alias* Ryan),	1740	I.	337
„ Peter, Lattins-court, coachmaker,	1773	W.	111
„ Peter (Donelly), Dublin, dairyman,	1788	I.	425
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1756	I.	405
„ Sarah (*alias* Brown), widow,	1759	W.	108
„ Thomas and Mary Rayner,	1747	M.L.	438
Donnellon, John, Marrowbone-lane,	1735	C.W.	—
Donogh, James and Susanna Leftwich,	1668	M.L.	65
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1664	W.	101
„ Margaret and Edward Coates,	1672	M.L.	233
„ Richard,	1440	W.	D.C.R.
See also **Donongh—M'Donogh.**			
Donoghoumpher, tithes of,	1681	Cav.	**198
Donoghmore, tithes of,	1681	Cav.	**198
Donoghoe, Peter, Ballynagassane, co. Kild., farmer,	1780	I.	298
„ Peter (*or* Donoghue) and Jane Lyons,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, Cloghleigh, co. Wick., farmer,	1767	I.	357

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Donoghue, Anthony (Donoughne), Werburgh-st., apothecary,	1791	W.	170
„ Anthony and Elizabeth Ross,	1789	M.L.	480
„ John, Dunstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1797	I.	243
„ Patrick, Dublin, aledrawer,	1739	I.	330
„ Patrick, Essex-st., dairyman,	1797	I.	318
„ Peter (Donohoe *in Bond*) and Jane Lyons,	1793	M.L.	324
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1790	W.	81
See also **O'Donnoghue.**			
Donohoe, Henry,	1769	O.W.	—
Donough, Alice, Skerries, co. Dub., widow,	1797	I.	256
„ Ann, Dolphins Barn, co. Dublin,	1786	W.	304
„ John, Dublin, blacksmith,	1667	I.	47
„ Michael, Skorries, co. Dub., carpenter,	1782	I.	4
See also **Donogh—M'Donough.**			
Donoughue, *see* **Donoghue.**			
Donovan, Blaney Caulfield and Theodosia Cavendish,	1799	M.L.	411
„ Elizabeth and Shaw Cartland,	1785	M.L.	206
„ James and Margaret Moore,	1770	M.L.	63
„ Judith and Robert Verner,	1788	M.L.	443
„ Lucy and James Barker,	1788	M.L.	443
„ Lydia, Bull-alley, widow,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Blackpitts, co. Dub., widow,	1763	W.	406
„ Mary and Ephraim Love,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and George Perrin,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert and Ann Kelly,	1759	M.L.	125
„ Robert and Catherine Keough,	1788	M.L.	415
„ Thomas, Dublin, dyer,	1734	I.	286
Donowt, William, Dublin,	1530	W.	Ch. Ch.
Dood, Hannah and George Paine,	1796	M.L.	195
Doogan, Andrew, Dublin, tobacconist,	1684	Ren.	**45
Doogood, Margaret and Richard Goggin,	1749	M.L.	501
Doolan, James and Diana Healy,	1789	M.L.	7
Doole, James and Margery Cavenagh,	1665	M.L.	30
See also **M'Doole.**			
Dooley, Edward, Wards-hill, Dublin, weaver,	1751	W.	114
„ Elinor (*or* Dowley), and Silvester Shaw,	1786	M.L.B.	281
„ John and Mary Yeates,	1787	M.L.	321
„ Nathaniel, Dolphins Barn, comber,	1712	L	184
„ Philip (Dooly), Fleet-st.,	1782	W.	3
Dooling, James, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
Doolittle, Elizabeth, Golden-lane, widow,	1769	I.	612
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Wilson), Finglass, widow,	1771	W.	654
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Parsons	1784	M.L.	177
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Slater,	1783	M.L.	70
„ Jane and Allan M'Lean,	1748	M.L.	480
„ Mary and Newbold Russell,	1797	M.L.	270
„ Mary and Francis Sloy,	1748	M.L.	488
„ Richard and Elizabeth Wilson,	1748	M.L.	485
„ Robert and Mary Fenton,	1767	M.L.	227
„ Samuel, Timon, co. Dub., farmer,	1757	L	450
„ Thomas, Pimlicoe, Dublin, clothier,	1666	W.	21
„ William and Elizabeth Powell,	1774	M.L.	164
Dooly, *see* **Dooley.**			
Dopping, Anthony and Jane Molineux,	1671	M.L.	232
„ Jane and Edward Barry,	1746	M.L.	414
Doran, Alice (*alias* O'Maley),	1743	I.	373

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Doran, Arthur, Ballysise, co. Wick.,	1767	W.	455
„ Catherine, city Dublin, widow,	1788	W.	385
„ Catherine (*alias* Fay), Charles-st., widow,	1796	I.	165
„ Daniel, Philadelphia, New England, tailor,	1762	I.	346
„ Dennis, Finglass, dairyman,	1767	W.	378
„ Dennis and Catherine Akie, widow,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Edward, Ballybought, co. Dub., farmer,	1780	I.	339
„ Edward and Catherine Christian,	1766	M.L.	197
„ Elizabeth, Francis-st., widow,	1775	W.	219
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Kennedy), Arran-st.,	1793	W.	345
„ Judith (*alias* Kearns *alias* Murphy), Bridge-st., widow,	1798	.	367
„ Margaret and Charles Hood,	1792	M.L.	311
„ Mary and Richard Stapleton,	1789	M.L.	491
„ Patrick, Kevin-st.,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Francis-st., dealer,	1754	I.	441
„ Patrick and Catherine Brackin,	1768	M.L.	399
„ Peter and Mary Cummins,	1750	M.L.	45
„ Richard, Dublin, dealer,	1764	W.	40
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and James Dowdell,	1748	M.L.	474
„ Sarah and William Duplex,	1773	M.L.	124
„ Solomon, Dublin, gentleman	1640	I. & Cav.	55, 77D
„ Terence, Dublin, tailor,	1712	I.	184
„ Thomas, Athy, plaisterer,	1732	I.	253
„ Thomas, Lacy's-lane,	1787	W.	347
„ Thomas and Ann Sisson,	1670	M.L.	227
„ William, Patrick-street, currier,	1789	I.	475
Doravan, Laughlin, Kilmainham, co. Dub., yeoman,	1748	I.	487
Dore, James, Dublin, dyer,	1725	I.	141
Dorman, Nicholas, H.M.S. "Montague," marinor,	1745	I.	392
„ Robert, St. Thomas-street,	1679	Ren.	**77
Dormer, Elizabeth and William Moncke,	1669	M.L.	220
„ Thomas and Jane Shears,	1796	M.L.	173
Dormond, Jasper, Dublin, comber,	1722	I.	105
Dormer, Ann and Thomas Ayres,	1661	M.L.	3
„ Edward, St. John's, Dublin, gentleman,	1669	W.	102
„ Edward and Elizabeth Tilsley,	1669	M.L.	217
Dornan, Daniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1692	W.	**124
„ John, Willsborough, co. Dub., farmer,	1793	I.	353
Dorneen, James, Reynoldstown, co. Dublin, farmer,	1773	I.	148
„ Nicholas, Dublin, innkeeper,	1713	I.	40
Dorrell, John, Dublin, surgeon,	1574	W.	**62
Dorrity, Margaret and William Tynen,	1796	M.L.	206
Dorson, William and Easter Webber,	1671	M.L.	229
Dorsy, Thomas, Lazy-hill, Dublin, captain,	1663	I.	20
Dory, Peter, Boot-lane,	1768	W.	466
Dosh, William, Dublin, victualler,	1750	I.	60
Doudall, *see* Dowdall.			
Doude, *see* Dowd.			
Dougall, Michael, Skinner's-alley, gentleman,	1750	W.	110
Dougan, James, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Samuel Coulter,	1753	M.L.	9
„ William (Dowgan), Dublin,	1678	O.W.	—
Dougherty, Alson (*alias* Gavan), Dublin, widow,	1630	O.W.	—
„ Bernard and Willelmina Conyngham,	1753	M.L.	249

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dougherty, Charles (Doughertie) and Susanna Parker,	1645	M.L.	63D
" Constantine and Jane Magoo,	1763	M.L.	383
" Hannah and John Tomlin,	1780	M.L.	282
" Michael, Francis-street,	1750	W.	133
" Rose and Charles Forrest,	1781	M.L.	406
" Terence,	1704	I.	**135
" Thomas, Dublin, mealman,	1782	I.	43
See also **Dogherty** and **Doherty.**			
Doughney, Elinor and Thomas Burgess,	1775	M.L.	11
Doughtie, John and Elizabeth Barlow,	1613	M.L.	48D
" Thomas, clerk,	1638	I.	46
Doughty, Samuel and Mary Smith,	1661	M.L.	2
" William, Dublin,	1679	O.W.	—
Douglas, Amy and Joseph Grantham,	1797	M.L.	319
" Archibald Martin John and Mary Elizabeth Crosbie,	1774	M.L.	162
" David, major,	1751	W.	139
" Dorothea (Dowglas) widow, and Arthur Robinson,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Douglass, Ann and George Fay,	1794	M.L.	447
" Anne and Peter Benjamin Subremont,	1796	M.L.	183
" Charles and Theodosia St. George,	1758	M.L.	44
" Elizabeth and Charles Devenish,	1799	M.L.	422
" Elizabeth and John Murray,	1767	M.L.	226
" Francis and Margaret Jones,	1798	M.L.	395
" Hannah and Richard Skellern,	1785	M.L.	207
" James, soldier, Adlercron's regiment,	1761	W.	257
" Jane (Duglas), Kevin-st., widow,	1731	O.W.	—
" John and Susannah Fenwick,	1758	M.L.	34
" John and Margaret Houston,	1790	M.L.	100
" John and Ann Irwin,	1753	M.L.	265
" Mary and Richard Jackson,	1764	M.L.	14
" Mary Ann and Roger Lawless,	1774	M.L.	196
" Nathaniel, sergeant, Col. Folliot's regiment,	1740	W.	415
" Quinton and Diana Hudlestone,	1754	M.L.	323
" Richard and Alice Rothwell,	1794	M.L.	414
" Robert and Elizabeth Boswell,	1764	M.L.	13
" Thomas, John's-lane,	1735	O.W.	—
" William (Duglas), Kevin-st., worsted comber,	1718	W.	*189
" William, Kevin street,	1720	O.W.	—
" William, St. Paul's parish, Dublin,	1768	W.	419
" William and Mary Hall,	1770	M.L.	611
" William and Hariot Nicholson,	1781	M.L.	370
Doulon, Daniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	W.	*223
Doungan, *see* **Dongan.**			
Dountowne, Anthony, soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
Douse, *see* **Dowse.**			
Douty, Edward, Swords, gentleman,	1876	I.	**118
Dove, Archibald and Hannah Coghlan,	1798	M.L.	329
Dover, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1722	O.W.	—
" Mary and John Dobb,	1664	M.L.	26
" William, Dublin,	1699	O.W.	—
Dovey, Enoch,	1807	L.T.	55
Dowane, Anne,	1615	O.W.	—
Dowanes, William, Dublin, coachman,	1734	I.	277
Dowd, Christopher (Dowde), Dublin, coordwainer,	1692	W.	**116
" Elinor and George Cartland,	1796	M.L.	149

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dowd, Jane (Dowde) and James Townsend,	1791	M.L.	168
„ Margaret and Myles Burke,	1718	M.L.B.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1753	W.	248
„ Patrick, Duke-st., publican,	1790	I.	112
„ Thomas (Donde), Kellystown, Maynooth,	1635	O.W.	—
„ William, Ormond-st., clothier,	1778	I.	188
Dowda, John, Dublin, aldermen,	1663	W.	124
Dowdall, Alexander, Stillorgan, co. Dub., turner,	1784	I.	161
„ Alexis, Dublin, gentleman,	1738	I.	323
„ Alice, Dublin, spinster,	1777	W.	130
„ Alice and George Blacker,	1740	M.L.	422
„ Anthony, literate,	1660	ic.	3
„ Augustin,	1765	W.	108
„ Bridget, Francis-st., widow,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Bridget and Dominick Kelly,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Catherine, Drumcondra-lane, widow,	1786	W.	281
„ Daniel (Sir), Dublin, baronet,	1729	I.	193
„ Edmond (Doudall), Dublin, maltster,	1700	W.	**22
„ Eliner, Dublin, widow,	1727	I.	165
„ Elizabeth and James Berkeley,	1666	M.L.	208
„ Elizabeth and William Studdert,	1790	M.L.	77
„ Gamaliel and Hannah Alcock,	1754	M.L.	276
„ Gamaliel and Jane Barker,	1760	M.L.	181
„ George (*or* Dodall), Drogheda, aldermen,	1582	O.W.	—
„ George Prince and Diana Callaghan,	1773	M.L.	96
„ Isabella and Kildar Child,	1672	M.L.	63
„ James, Edenderry, King's co., gentleman,	1653	I.	106
„ James, St. Michan (parish), gentleman,	1774	W.	167
„ James and Sarah Doran,	1748	M.L.	474
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1697	W.	**92
„ Jane and John Luke Durien,	1759	M.L.	103
„ Jane (*alias* Holford),	1653	I.	114
„ John, Drogheda, merchant,	1653	I.	114
„ John, Grenanstowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1706	I.	**56
„ John, Church-st.,	1723	O.W.	—
„ John, Bellegh, co. Dub., innkeeper,	1748	I.	486
„ John, Bellegh, co. Dub., innkeeper,	1748	L.T.	486
„ John and Elizabeth File,	1738	M.L.	452
„ John Fitzwalter, Ardye,	1603	O.W.	—
„ Katherine (*alias* Walsh), Conaugh, co. Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Lancelot and Rebecca Deane,	1669	M.L.	218
„ Lancelot and Ann Gibson,	1769	M.L.	538
„ Lawrence, Killester, co. Dub., farmer,	1796	I.	158
„ Lawrence, Gracedue, Lasko, farmer,	1692	I.	**4
„ Luke (Sir), baronet,	1680	L.Rev.	82
„ Mary and Hyacinth Naagle,	1752	M.L.	165
„ Matthew, Dublin, joiner,	1714	W.	87
„ Michael, Killybegg, co. Wex., farmer,	1725	I.	143
„ Nicholas, Curragh, co. Dub., farmer,	1638	W.	1
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Bellgaddy, co. Dub., farmer,	1756	I.	399
„ Patrick, Dublin, dealer,	1775	W.	225
„ Patrick, Summerhill, gentleman,	1783	W.	65
„ Richard and Julia Marianne Fleury,	1777	M.L.	126
„ Robert,	1681	W.	**196

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dowdall, Robert and Elizabeth Synot,	1668	M.L.	216
„ Stephen, Droghoda, merchant,	1653	I.	114
„ Stephen (Dowdal), Dublin,	1784	W.	132
„ William, Dublin, a minor,	1774	I.	167
„ William, and Mary McOwen,	1773	M.L.	126
Dowde, *see* **Dowd.**			
Dowden, Edward Moore and Helen Dickson,	1763	M.L.	395
Dowding, Benjamin, Ballymore Eustace, co. Dub.,	1728	I.	172
„ Charles and Elizabeth Dry,	1774	M.L.	176
„ Elizabeth, Ballymore Eustace, widow,	1717	I.	41
„ Elizabeth, Ballymore Eustace, widow,	1731	I.	236
„ George, Bride-alley, silkweaver,	1674	I.	**51
„ Henry (Dowdeing), Ballimore Eustace,	1685	Cav.	**115
„ Henry (Dowdinge), Ballymore Eustace,	1685	W.	**125
„ John, Swords, shoemaker,	1638	I.&L.Acq.	42, 60D
„ John, Ballymore Eustace, gentleman,	1731	I.	236
„ Mary (*alias* Flin), Patrick's Close, widow,	1725	I.	137
„ Nicholas, Swords,	1622	O.W.	—
Dowell, Edward and Elizabeth Wolseley,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and Thomas Dillon,	1756	M.L.	402
„ Patrick and Jane Lamprey,	1794	M.L.	12
See also **Dowile—M'Dowell.**			
Dowens, Thomas, Ballsbridge, miller,	1731	I.	232
Dower, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1699	W.	**152
Dowers, John, Plunkett-st., blacksmith,	1733	I.	267
Dowgan *see* **Dongan.**			
Dowglas *see* **Douglas.**			
Dowile, Margaret, Ballemolchan, co. Dub., widow,	1601	O.W.	—
Dowker, Benjamin and Ann Kearney,	1761	M.L.	267
„ Edward and Mary Cunningham,	1784	M.L.	151
„ Howard and Mary Carter,	1787	M.L.	337
„ Jane and Edward Bennett,	1794	M.L.	10
„ Margaret and Henry Jackson,	1755	M.L.	339
„ Michael,	1773	W.	149
„ Sarah and John Butts,	1781	M.L.	395
Dowlan, Ann and William Southwell,	1780	M.L.B.	—
„ Hugh and Comfort Hall,	1669	M.L.	220
„ James and Rachel Sherwood,	1760	M.L.	533
„ John and Mary Tucker,	1756	M.L.	411
„ Margaret and William Gallagher,	1756	M.L.	445
Dowley, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1775	I.	223
„ Elinor (*or* Dooley), and Sylvester Shaw,	1786	M.L.	281
„ Elizabeth, a minor,	1778	L.T.	225
„ John, a minor,	1778	L.T.	225
„ Mary, a minor,	1778	L.T.	225
„ Michael, Rathcoole, co. Dub., innholder,	1778	I.	226
„ Patrick, a minor,	1778	L.T.	225
Dowlin, Francis and Margaret Davis,	1775	M.L.	209
„ John, Glassmanoge, co. Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
Dowling, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1756	W.	93
„ Darby, Dublin, yeoman,	1728	I.	176
„ Dionysius and Susannah Glasco,	1784	M.L.	151
„ Elizabeth, Knockbarden, co. Kild.,	1766	I.	138
„ Elizabeth and James Ryan,	1774	M.L.	157
„ Francis, Christ Church Yard, publican,	1791	W.	156

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dowling, Hannah and Patrick (John *in Bond*) Brock,	1790	M.L.	87
„ Henry, Booterstown, co. Dublin,	1785	I.	230
„ Hester and George Crump,	1747	M.L.	448
„ James, Ballymore, co. Dublin,	1640	O.W.	—
„ Jane and Samuel Murray,	1759	M.L.	145
„ John, Clarendon Market, victualler,	1774	W.	164
„ John, city Dublin, gentleman,	1788	W.	444
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1790	W.	127
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1794	W.	34
„ John and Catherine Laughlin,	1795	M.L.	129
„ John and Cecilia Mickum,	1755	M.L.	371
„ John and Hannah Shaw,	1788	M.L.	445
„ Laurence, Britain-st., upholsterer,	1767	W.	379
„ Mary, Dublin,	1782	I.	9
„ Mary and Robert Downing,	1769	M.L.	476
„ Mary and Samuel Martin,	1791	M.L.	215
„ Patrick, Francis-st., innholder,	1771	W.	672
„ Peter, Santry, co. Dublin, farmer,	1782	W.	40
„ Richard, Luke-st.,	1790	W.	115
„ Thomas,	1593	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Francis-st.,	1731	I.	234
„ Thomas, Dublin, woolcomber.	1754	W.	290
„ Thomas, Cooke-st., gentleman,	1789	W.	489
„ Thomas, Kilkea, co. Kild., labourer,	1793	W.	332
„ Thomas and Barbara Browne,	1795	M.L.	114
„ Thomas and Ann Connolly,	1786	M.L.	309
„ William, Rathsillagh, co. Kild.,	1625	O.W.	—
„ William, Back-lane,	1737	O.W.	—
„ William, Drury-lane, Dublin, blacksmith,	1785	I.	245
„ William and Margaret Hall,	1782	M.L.	41
„ William and Mary Robinson,	1767	M.L.	383
Downell, Patrick, Greenocke, co. Dublin,	1628	O.W.	—
Downes, Alicia Osborne and Dominick Bodkin,	1783	M.L.	420
„ Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1750	I.	77
„ Arthur and Mary Anderson,	1794	M.L.	406
„ Charles and Dorothy Huttenville,	1759	M.L.	131
„ Dive (Rev.) and Ann Ligoe,	1760	M.L.	163
„ Dudley and Elinor Craig,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and George Browne,	1775	M.L.	214
„ Elizabeth and George Howlett.	1669	M.L.	219
„ George, King-st., hosier,	1790	I.	61
„ George and Jane Buleod,	1762	M.L.	336
„ George and Frances Haly,	1786	M.L.	297
„ George and Anne Ravenhill,	1794	M.L.	414
„ Gertrude and William Taylor,	1790	M.L.	82
„ Henrietta and Rev. Arthur Mahon,	1748	M.L.	465
„ Henry and Gertrude Karr,	1785	M.L.	220
„ Humphry and Jane Crawford,	1799	M.L.	458
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1770	W.	585
„ Jane and Rev. George Cary Hamilton,	1756	M.L.	409
„ John, Dublin, late Sheffield, cutler,	1665	W.	5
„ John (Downs), Nutstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1738	I.	324
„ John, Tobbermaclogg, co. Dublin,	1779	W.	254
„ John and Elinor Campbell,	1774	M.L.	196
„ John and Ann Rider,	1747	M.L.	436

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Downes, Louisa and William Jones,	1768	M.L.	438
„ Morgan, Tallaght, co. Dub., farmer,	1789	I.	326
„ Percival and Ann Hayden,	1778	M.L.	174
„ Richard, Dublin, esquire,	1749	W.	499
„ Samuel and Susanna Rielly,	1796	M.L.	215
„ Thomas, city Dublin, widower,	1785	I.	200
„ Thomas and Margaret Betagh,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas and Mary Kelly,	1774	M.L.	101
Downey, Catherine (*alias* Connor), Molesworth-st., widow,	1785	W.	196
„ Hugh, Roundwood, co. Wick., dealer,	1775	I.	241
„ John, Dublin, vintner,	1788	L	452
„ Timothy, Dublin, currier,	1729	W.	*146
Downham, Jonathan and Jane Heathwood,	1755	M.L.	354
Downing, Alexander Olotworthy and Tamison Nesbitt,	1765	M.L.	61
„ Elizabeth and John Graves,	1765	M.L.	94
„ Hugh, Dublin, yeoman,	1755	I.	373
„ James and Susanna White,	1754	M.L.	283
„ John, Dublin,	1617	O.W.	—
„ John, junr., Uske, co. Kild.,	1751	O.W.	—
„ John, Uske, co. Kild., farmer,	1759	I.	134
„ Matthew, Dublin, stocking frame maker,	1719	I.	178
„ Robert and Mary Dowling,	1769	M.L.	476
„ Susanna and Patrick Spence,	1789	M.L.	253
„ William, Fishamble-st., clothier,	1689	I.	**40
Downman, Robert, Dublin, shearman,	1729	W.	*162
Downs, *see* **Downes.**			
Downton, Roger, Dublin,	1621	O.W.	—
Downy, John, Dublin, fruiterer,	1671	Ren.	175
Downyll, Richard (*or* Donyll),	1561	O.W.	—
Dowse, Ann and Joseph Patrick Cahill,	1775	M.L.	210
„ Ann and Robert Francis Morgan,	1783	M.L.	92
„ Benjamin and Ann Morton,	1766	M.L.	141
„ Catherine and Cavin Delano,	1760	M.L.	150
„ Diana (Douse) and Edward Valentine,	1797	M.L.	298
„ Samuel and Sarah Woodburne,	1770	M.L.	611
„ Thomas and Mary Wesley,	1789	M.L.	497
Dowser, George, Ringsend, blacksmith,	1727	I.	166
Dowson, Isabella, widow, and William Canney,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1734	I.	274
Doxey, Benjamin and Elizabeth Hughes,	1783	M.L.	110
„ Benjamin and Mary Shelly,	1796	M.L.	205
Doye, Margaret (*alias* Codd), Dublin,	1726	W.	*166
Doyel, *see* **Doyle.**			
Doyle, Adam, Cook-st., cooper,	1663	I.	97
„ Agnes (*alias* Shakespear), Dublin, widow,	1780	W.	294
„ Alice (*alias* Handkisson), Dublin, widow,	1773	L	98
„ Andrew, Merrion, co. Dublin, farmer,	1759	I.	139
„ Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1750	I.	75
„ Ann and Ambrose Dee,	1799	M.L.	433
„ Ann and Edward M'Fadin,	1759	M.L.	102
„ Ann and James Shea,	1768	M.L.	405
„ Anna Maria and George Harbourne,	1762	M.L.	335
„ Anne (*alias* Begg), Dublin, widow,	1044	I.	77
„ Anne, Dublin, widow,	1772	L	72
„ Barnabas, Ballintemple,	1673	Cav.	**44

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Doyle, Barnaby, Dublin,	1705	I.	**40
„ Bartholomew, Dunshaughly, co. Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Bernard, a soldier,	1704	I.	133
„ Bridget and David Adams,	1763	M.L.	411
„ Catherine and George Hurst,	1790	M.L.	80
„ Charles, South Strand, Dublin, coach owner,	1793	I.	355
„ Charles Wade, Dublin, grocer,	1785	I.	213
„ Daniel, Dublin,	1679	O.W.	—
„ Daniel, Dublin, linendraper,	1682	L.T.	**224
„ Daniel, Dublin, merchant,	1682	W.	**21
„ Daniel, St. Michael's, linendraper,	1682	Cav.	**209
„ Daniel and Catherine Alexander,	1751	M.L.	112
„ Darby,	1616	O.W.	—
„ Darby, Mountaine, Dublin, clerk,	1672	Cav.	181
„ Darby, Dublin, painter,	1749	W.	23
„ Darby, Coppinger's-lane, dairyman,	1766	I.	168
„ David, Tallaght, co. Dub., farmer,	1685	I.	**89
„ Denis, Dublin,	1701	I.	**51
„ Denis, Ballydonuell, co. Wick.,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Denis, Ballycullen, co. Wick.,	1747	O.W.	—
„ Denis, Brocca, co. Wick., farmer,	1767	I.	353
„ Denis, Tenuinure, co. Dub., farmer,	1778	I.	230
„ Denis, Tennikilly, co. Wick.,	1783	I.	74
„ Denis, Ballyclough, co. Wick.,	1791	W.	193
„ Dominick and Eliuor Johnson,	1798	M.L.	330
„ Dorethy (*alias* Coghron), Dublin, widow,	1731	I.	233
„ Edmund, Dublin, priest,	1638	W.	2
„ Edmund, Dublin, dealer,	1734	I.	282
„ Edward, Clonskeagh, co. Dub., farmer,	1755	W.	349
„ Edward, Tippenan, co. Kild., farmer,	1776	I.	62
„ Elinor and Charles Bredberg,	1767	M.L.B.	—
„ Elinor and Thomas Groves,	1769	M.L.	538
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Saukey), Dublin,	1750	I.	74
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1766	I.	168
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Booth),	1766	I.	187
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Serjeant), Trim, co. Meath, widow,	1774	I.	178
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Cary), Dublin,	1775	I.	231
„ Elizabeth, Mary-st., widow,	1782	W.	44
„ Elizabeth and Richard Hammon,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Meere,	1639	M.L.	18D
„ Elizabeth and Edward Wyles,	1749	M.L.	32
„ Felix, Dublin, innkeeper,	1725	I.	138
„ Felix, Dublin, victualler,	1749	I.	500
„ Francis, Dublin, dairyman,	1760	I.	213
„ Francis, Ormond Market, publican,	1775	W.	5
„ Francis, Dublin, publican,	1776	W.	39
„ Garret, Kevin-st.,	1746	O.W.	—
„ George, Dublin, yeoman,	1759	I.	132
„ George, Baltinglass,	1779	O.W.	—
„ George and Jane Darby,	1786	M.L.	429
„ George and Mary Hutchinson,	1747	M.L.	436
„ George (Doyel *in Bond*) and Anne Sarah Newburgh,	1788	M.L.	449
„ Grace, Tuckemill, co. Wick., spinster,	1675	I.	**106
„ Hannah (*alias* White), High-st., widow,	1793	I.	345
„ Henry and Rachel Newlan,	1755	M.L.	372

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Doyle, Henry and Dorothea Purcell,	1790	M.L.	69
" Hugh, Lucan, co. Wick., yeoman,	1692	I.	**121
" Isabella, Abbey-st., widow,	1778	W.	104
" Isaney, Braithwaite-st., widow,	1761	W.	252
" James, Arklow, sailor,	1638	Com.	46
" James, Arklow,	1638	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, farmer,	1736	I.	226
" James, Crane-lane, alodraper,	1701	W.	243
" James, Ormond-market,	1776	O.W.	—
" James, Ward's-hill, grocer,	1796	W.	127
" James and Catherine Barnett,	1788	M.L.	392
" James and Elinor Bolger,	1799	M.L.	437
" Jane (*alias* Dalyell), Dublin,	1750	I.	75
" Jane, Bowbridge, Dublin, spinster,	1769	W.	477
" Jane, Bolton-st., widow,	1795	I.	122
" Jane and Henry Robinson,	1758	M.L.	80
" John, Shangnough,	1663	I.	91
" John, The Big Eel Ford or Athnahasgunny,	1713	W.	74
" John, Twatling-st., furrier,	1738	I.	324
" John, Chequer-lane,	1743	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, dealer,	1756	I.	106
" John, Balldoyle, co. Dub., fisherman,	1760	W.	159
" John, Ash-st., baker,	1762	I.	323
" John, Meath-st., perukemaker,	1771	W.	650
" John, Kevan's-st., feather merchant,	1774	W.	159
" John, Dublin, confectioner,	1775	I.	6
" John and Sarah Fitzgerald,	1761	M.L.	253
" John and Elinor Hudson,	1782	M.L.	20
" Joseph and Mary Semple,	1791	M.L.	217
" Langrish and Esther Harpur,	1788	M.L.	463
" Langrish and Elizabeth Wyer,	1774	M.L.	153
" Laurence, Dowdingetown, co. Dub., farmer,	1754	W.	287
" Letitia and Robert Reed,	1784	M.L.	172
" Longhlin, co. Wick., gentleman,	1670	I.	127
" Longhlin, Dromin, co. Wick., farmer,	1777	I.	136
" Mabel, Fleece-alley, widow,	1680	Cav.	**105
" Margaret and John Heard,	1778	M.L.	210
" Margaret and Henry Marr,	1784	M.L.	170
" Margery, Donoughmore, Omaly, widow,	1674	I.	**67
" Mark, Kilkoole, co. Wick., farmer,	1728	W.	*92
" Martin, Arklow, co. Wick., gentleman,	1769	W.	546
" Mary, Keazars-lane,	1723	O.W.	—
" Mary, widow,	1795	W.	161
" Mary and Alexander Anderson,	1748	M.L.	471
" Mary and John Delahunt,	1769	M.L.	546
" Mary and James Napper,	1781	M.L.	351
" Mary and Michael Walker,	1776	M.L.	82
" Matthew and Mary Hodgins,	1788	M.L.	393
" Maurice, city Dublin, tailor,	1788	W.	451
" Michael, Quickpenny, Lusk, innkeeper,	1758	W.	72
" Morgan, Kevin-st., Dublin, innkeeper,	1766	I.	215
" Morgan, Ballydaff Lower, co. Wick., farmer,	1778	W.	234
" Morina (Duil), parish of Rathnow,	1590	O.W.	—
" Murtagh, Francis-st., innkeeper,	1731	I.	239
" Nicholas, Coollen, Cullenduffe, co. Wick., gentleman,	1675	W.	**86
" Nicholas, Dublin, mariner,	1750	I.	39

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Doyle, Oliver, Blancherstowne, P.P. of Castleknock,	1714	W.	201
„ Owen, Yeaganstowne, co. Kild., farmer,	1758	W.	57
„ Patrick, Harristown, co. Kild., yeoman,	1653	W.	180
„ Patrick,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Kiltoele, farmer,	1689	I.	**49
„ Patrick, Dublin, baker,	1714	I.	25
„ Patrick, yeoman,	1719	I.	63
„ Patrick, Dublin, farrier,	1733	I.	267
„ Patrick, Ballaner, co. Wick., farmer,	1765	W.	76
„ Patrick, Dublin, timber merchant,	1774	I.	182
„ Patrick and Margaret Grigg,	1772	M.L.	60
„ Peter, Dublin, farmer,	1767	I.	384
„ Peter, Rathfarnham, dairyman,	1775	I.	17
„ Philip, soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Philip and Joan Carey,	1639	M.L.	14D
„ Richard, Dublin, merchant,	1795	W.	83
„ Robert, Dunganstowne, co. Dub., yeoman,	1732	I.	257
„ Roger and Alice Boe,	1748	M.L.	480
„ Russell and Isabella Stephens,	1792	M.L.	256
„ Sarah and John Trumble,	1757	M.L.	508
„ Simon, Kilquaid, co. Wick, farmer,	1718	I.	37
„ Stephen, Cook-st., chandler,	1686	Cav.	**221
„ Susannah, Dublin, widow,	1758	W.	77
„ Terence and Mary Anne Wisoheart,	1791	M.L.	210
„ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1705	W.	**93
„ Thomas, Dublin, aledraper,	1750	W.	98
„ Thomas, Skerries, fisherman,	1757	I.	457
„ Thomas, Three Wells, co. Wick.,	1775	W.	220
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Scully,	1776	M.L.	78
„ Timothy, Kevin's-port., Dublin, mealman,	1762	I.	348
„ Walter, Ballinruish, co. Wick.,	1638	I.	42
„ William,	1621	O.W.	—
„ William, Rathfarnham, co. Dub., tailor,	1754	I.	331
„ William, Dublin, dairyman,	1773	I.	139
„ William, Dublin, hosier,	1778	I.	195
„ William and Elizabeth Johnson,	1776	M.L.	83
„ William and Winifred Murphy,	1788	M.L.	450
„ William and Frances Elizabeth Vandeleur,	1766	M.L.	176
See also **O'Doyll—O'Duile.**			
Doyne, Ann and Samuel Barrington,	1778	M.L.	200
„ Ann (Lady) and Michael Daly,	1760	M.L.	147
„ Charles (Rev.) and Mary Harmon,	1763	M.L.	376
„ Grace and Richard Shugborough,	1664	M.L.	26
„ Henry, Dublin,	1644	O.W.	—
„ Henry,	1645	Cav.	87D
„ James, Dublin,	1600	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	10
„ James and Elizabeth Pratt,	1757	M.L.	472
„ Jane and Henry Holmes,	1752	M.L.	209
„ Joanna and Ignatius Browne,	1669	M.L.	221
„ John,	1645	Cav.	87D
„ Judith and William Frizell,	1762	M.L.	344
„ Mary,	1653	I	109
„ Michael, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	10
„ Patrick,	1538	O.W.	—
„ Philip and Margaret Perry,	1789	M.L.	488

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Doyne, Robert,	1645	Cav.	87D
„ Samuel, Dublin, pewterer,	1689	W.	**33
„ Walter, Monycullie, Laraghbrin,	1638	O.W.	—
„ Walter, Dublin, merchant,	1644	I.	70
„ Whitfeld, a minor,	1744	I.	380
Doze, Isaac, Dublin,	1709	C.W.	—
Dracopp, John, Francis-st., clothier,	1663	W.	23
„ John (Draycop), Francis-st., clothier,	1663	Cav.	82
„ John, senr., Dublin, clothier,	1663	L.T.	23
Draffen, Ellis Matthew and Catherine Crawford,	1765	M.L.	89
Dragaud, Edward and Arabella Nilan,	1792	M.L.	256
„ Mary and Jonathan Philips,	1780	M.L.	321
„ Peter and Sarah Jones,	1751	M.L.	145
Drake, Christopher, Ballymore Eustace, gentleman,	1726	I.	156
„ Garrett, King's-st., yeoman,	1772	W.	62
„ John, Dublin,	1715	I.	28
„ Joseph and Ann Gallaspy,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Charles Eustace,	1761	M.L.	254
„ Patrick, Nowhouse, co. Dub., farmer,	1750	I.	76
„ Susannah and John Coultherst,	1785	M.L.	202
„ William, Dublin, hairmerchant,	1727	I.	164
Drape, Isabella and Daniel Moore,	1775	M.L.	219
Draper, Abraham and Sophia Carson,	1747	M.L.	429
„ Ann and Vernon Colollo,	1701	M.L.	250
„ George and Anne Cooke, widow,	1643	M.L.	43D
„ George and Margery Watson,	1765	M.L.	63
„ Henry and Anne Wright,	1777	M.L.	154
„ James and Ann Grant,	1767	M.L.	224
„ James and Rose Russell,	1777	M.L.	115
„ John, Dublin, weaver,	1741	I.	352
„ John and Elizabeth Ginn,	1768	M.L.	406
„ Nicholas, Dublin, merchant,	1638	Cav.	61D
„ Sarah, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
Draycop, *see* **Dracopp.**			
Draycott, Henry (Draycotte), Marinerton,	1572	W.	D.E.I.
„ John, Maryverton, Meath,	1641	C.W.	—
Drayton, Ann (widow) and William Browuoing,	1638	M.L.	5D
„ Frances and Richard Farloy,	1671	M.L.	229
„ Mary (*alias* Levally),	1701	I.	**41
„ Matthew,	1671	L.T.	150
„ Matthew, Dublin,	1741	C.W.	—
„ Robert,	1671	L.T.	150
„ Robert, Dublin, baker,	1686	I.	**138
„ William, Oxmantowne, Dublin, baker,	1671	W.&L.T.	150
Drodge, George and Catherine Ball,	1792	M.L.	295
Drell, William Henry and Ann Plowman,	1797	M.L.	296
Drennan, Robert, Dublin, mariner,	1747	I.	440
Drennen, Henry and Mary Halpin,	1781	M.L.	373
Drenon, Ann and William Johnston,	1768	M.L.	469
Drew, Francis and Amy Boyd,	1791	M.L.	172
„ George and Arabella Chadwick,	1780	M.L.	318
„ George and Susannah Drew,	1756	M.L.	389
„ John, Dublin,	1606	O.W.	—
„ Martin, Athy, co. Kild., dealer,	1796	I.	232
„ Mary and George Dunn,	1793	M.L.	335
„ Susannah and George Drew,	1756	M.L.	389

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Drew, Thomas, Dublin,	1634	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Mary Gratton,	1774	M.L.	202
„ Thomasine, Fishamble-st., widow,	1655	I.	154
„ Walter, Dublin, gentleman,	1767	I.	**83
„ William, Calvertstown, co. Kild.,	1775	I.	18
Drinckewater, *see* **Drinkwater.**			
Dring, Hersey, St. George's-lane, yeoman,	1678	I.	76
„ Matthew and Catherine Burgos,	1663	M.L.	18
Drinkell, Alexander, Thomas-street,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin,	1595	O.W.	—
Drinkwater, Catherine and William Standish,	1661	M.L.	6
„ Mary, York-street, widow,	1686	W.	**217
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1688	W.	**14
„ Nathaniel, Dublin, alderman,	1653	W.	177
„ Nathaniel (Drinckewater) and Mary Foxall, widow,	1642	M.L.	40D
„ Robert, Dublin, merchant,	1663	Com.	68
„ Robert, Dublin, merchant,	1663	L	64
Driscall, Thaddeus (*alias* Timothy), St. Nicholas without,	1683	Cav.	39
„ Thady, brewer,	1684	Ren.	**53
Driscoll, Macon, Dublin, mariner,	1759	I.	144
„ Mary and John Finlay,	1762	M.L.	295
„ Terence, mariner,	1764	I.	4
„ Timothy and Catherine Campbell,	1788	M.L.	423
See also **O'Driscoll.**			
Driver, Charles and Margaret Atkinson,	1793	M.L.	354
„ John (junr.), Balledowling, co. Wick., yeoman,	1666	W.	7
„ John (senr.), Balledowling, co. Wick., yeoman,	1660	W.	7
Dromgold, William, Patrick-street,	1751	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, sheriff's bailiff,	1752	W.	163
Dromgole, Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1736	I.	75
See also **Drumgoold.**			
Drope, Ann and Robert Stafford,	1639	M.L.	18D
„ Frances and William Ogilby,	1784	M.L.	181
„ Sarah and Hector Wallis,	1754	M.L.	302
„ William and Frances Marland,	1765	M.L.	83
Drought, Catherine and Richard Eustace,	1701	M.L.	135
„ John and Esther Carter,	1779	M.L.	279
„ Mary and George Pilsworth,	1794	M.L.	13
„ Robert and Mary Bristow,	1796	M.L.	161
„ Robert and Sarah Morris,	1773	M.L.	117
„ Robert (Rev.) and Amelia Frances Witherald,	1794	M.L.	24
„ Sarah and James Wilder,	1779	M.L.	265
„ Susanna and Christopher Edmond Allen,	1791	M.L.	207
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Pilsworth,	1794	M.L.	21
„ William, Commonstown, co Kild.,	1751	W.	126
„ William and Sarah Armstrong,	1793	M.L.	391
„ William and Mary Baker Gates,	1788	M.L.	445
Drouinsed, Mary Magdalene and John Valat,	1758	M.L.	65
Druery, *see* **Drury.**			
Druit, Jane and Henry Emerson,	1768	M.L.	446
Druitt, Edward and Judith Cottingham,	1773	M.L.	137
„ Jane and James Ellicit,	1795	M.L.	104
„ Joseph and Elinor Hall,	1759	M.L.	127
Drulhon, Henry, Dublin, pensioned officer,	1738	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Drumgoold, Nicholas, Dublin, gentleman,	1733	I.	272
Drumgould, Mary (*alias* Smith) and William Holmes,	1794	M.L.	46
See also **Dromgold—Dromgole.**			
Drummond, Amanda and John Fury,	1775	M.L.	211
„ John (Sir), The Rasbe, co. Tyrone, knt.,	1625	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1740	I.	338
„ Rose (*alias* M'Cleare), Dublin,	1727	I.	158
„ Rose (*alias* M'Cleane),	1738	I.	319
„ Terence, Bolton-st., master porter,	1791	I.	162
„ Thomas and Joanna Stroud,	1752	M.L.	181
„ William, captain, H.M.S.,	1742	O.W.	—
Drury, Ann and Michael Clark,	1784	M.L.	141
„ Ann and James Sheweraft,	1796	M.L.	214
„ Elizabeth and John Dudley,	1750	M.L.	89
„ Erasmus and Ruth Clift,	1793	M.L.	324
„ Frances and Clifford Boldock,	1777	M.L.	156
„ Francis and Thomas Jones,	1781	M.L.	344
„ Franklin, Dublin, limner,	1771	W.	708
„ Frederick and Mary Rourke,	1787	M.L.	333
„ Isaac, city Dublin, esquire,	1786	I.	271
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1698	W.	**114
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1729	W.	*183
„ Margaret (Drury) and Peter Nonge,	1778	M.L.	182
„ Mary and Arthur Donnellan,	1783	M.L.	77
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	I.	144
„ Richard and Anne Walsh,	1788	M.L.	444
„ Sarah and Thomas Abbott,	1791	M.L.	214
Druttery, Joseph and Ann Goodin,	1773	M.L.	144
Dry, Elizabeth and Charles Dowding,	1774	M.L.	176
„ John and Hannah Jackson,	1785	M.L.	190
„ John and Ann Martin,	1750	M.L.	102
„ Robert, co. Dublin, weaver,	1744	I.	385
„ Robert and Elizabeth Pierson,	1782	M.L.	38
„ Stephen, Weaver's-square, clothier,	1795	W.	86
„ Thomas and Alicia O'Bryan,	1783	M.L.	77
Drywer, Johanna, Cromelyn,	1475	W.	48
Duane, Ann and Francis Wemys,	1767	M.L.	223
„ Bryan and Mary Davis,	1792	M.L.	280
„ Celia Ann and George Barnes,	1792	M.L.	297
Duaney, John,	1756	W.	392
Duany, Owen, Jamaica and Dublin, esquire,	1776	W.	87
Dubedat, Anne and Elias Tardy,	1773	M.L.	161
„ Jane and Abercrombie Peter Clark,	1779	M.L.	259
„ Peter (Dubidat) and Margaret Cocksedge,	1781	M.L.	402
Dublin, John, archbishop of,	1484	W.	53
„ Michael, archbishop of,	1471	W.	11
Duboig, Peter and Mary Tiroll,	1754	M.L.	294
Dubourdieu, Saumarez (Rev.) and Mary Thompson,	1750	M.L.	56
Dubrayes, James (*alias* Fountaine), Dublin, surgeon,	1685	I.	**112
Duhruel, Jane and Robert Price,	1748	M.L.	458
Du Cause, Hannibal de R., Dublin, half-pay officer,	1717	W.	*344
Duchesne, Anne Theresa (Duschesne) and Richard Martin Butler,	1789	M.L.	23
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1767	W.	216
Ducken, Elinor and William Hogan,	1751	M.L.	136
Duckenfield, Francis, quartermaster, King's troop,	1658	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ducker, John, New-st.,	1721	O.W.	—
Duckett, Mary and Thomas Fuller,	1790	M.L.	129
„ Rachel and John Middleton,	1784	M.L.	158
„ Robert (Duckot), Dublin, currier,	1666	I.	13
„ Richard, Cromlin,	1653	I.	139
Duclousy, Ann and Richard Morris,	1753	M.L.	266
„ Paul Martin and Honriette Nicolas,	1718	M.L.B.	—
Ducorcy, Francis, Dublin, carver,	1689	W.	**32
Ducros, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Ann and Thomas Crawford,	1769	M.L.	552
„ Catherine, Milltown-road, widow,	1780	W.	330
Du Cros, Jean, Dublin, surgeon,	1728	W.	132
Ducroy, Francis, Ormond-key, carver,	1689	I.	**29
Dudgeon, Christopher and Elizabeth M'Kowen,	1792	M.L.	229
„ Richard, Dublin, brewer,	1720	W.	*203
Dudley, Elinor and Robert Tomlinson,	1780	M.L.	310
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Stainton,	1661	M.L.	1
„ Elizabeth and William Veale,	1660	M.L.	5
„ Emilia and Peter Tronson,	1788	M.L.	414
„ Jane and John Yeates,	1781	M.L.	885
„ John, Castledermot,	1660	O.W.	—
„ John and Jane Barker,	1669	M.L.	218
„ John and Elizabeth Drury,	1750	M.L.	89
„ John and Jane Morris,	1758	M.L.	42
„ Mary, Athy, widow,	1640	O.W.	—
„ Mary and William Salt,	1778	M.L.	173
„ Mary and James Wallnutt,	1795	M.L.	107
„ William and Elizabeth Thorp,	1775	M.L.	250
Duell, James, Dublin, farrier,	1681	Cav.	**163
„ James, Dublin, farrier,	1681	I.	**165
Duenny, Elinor and Thomas Simkiss,	1788	M.L.	439
Dufay, Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1781	W.	340
„ Elizabeth, city Dublin, spinster,	1787	W.	380
Duff, Alexander, Dublin, mariner,	1763	W.	369
„ Ann and Daniel Benison,	1788	M.L.	414
„ Catherine,	1770	W.	588
„ Catherine and John Wheeler,	1785	M.L.	237
„ Christian, city Dublin,	1785	W.	204
„ Constantine and Constantia Terrance,	1769	M.L.	528
„ Ebenezer, Dublin, a minor,	1738	I.	322
„ Elinor, Dublin, spinster,	1767	I.	355
„ Eliza and James Harkness,	1792	M.L.	277
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Tafe),	1660	O.W.	—
„ Frances, Dublin, widow,	1734	I.	285
„ George and Anne Wilson,	1788	M.L.	442
„ Hester, Dublin,	1753	O.W.	—
„ Isabella and Rev. Thomas Spencer,	1791	M.L.	216
„ James, Dublin, cooper,	1720	I.	72
„ Joan (*alias* Dansay), Rolleyston,	1476	W.	47
„ John, Piercetown, co. Dublin,	1797	I.	291
„ John, senr., Swords, butcher,	1665	Cav.	174
„ John and Catherine Phillips,	1767	M.L.	365
„ Laghlen,	1593	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1780	W.	296

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Duff, Mary, Golden-lane, widow,	1784	I.	171
„ Matthias, city Dublin, cooper,	1785	I.	246
„ Matthias and Mary Carroll,	1703	M.L.	414
„ Michael, Dublin, vintner,	1770	W.	572
„ Nicholas, Rolleyston,	1470	Inv.	47
„ Peter, Dublin, brushmaker,	1753	W.	225
„ Peter, Hammond-lane, grocer,	1788	W.	408
„ Richard and Abigail Garland,	1753	M.L.	254
„ Robert, Lazers-hill, clergyman,	1761	W.	277
„ Sarah and Hugh Sutherland,	1785	M.L.	202
„ Sheann,	1577	O.W.	—
„ Thady, Dublin, alderman,	1580	O.W.	—
„ Thomas,	1600	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1728	W.	*90
„ Thomas, Plunkett-st., bricklayer,	1781	W.	401
„ Thomas, Plunkett-st., bricklayer,	1793	W.	357
„ William, Golden-lane, oldraper,	1777	W.	106
Duffe, Anne (*alias* Garty), widow,	1686	I.	**139
„ Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1751	W.	403
„ Constantine and Catherine Warren,	1767	M.L.	359
„ Edmond, Kilmaynham,	1570	O.W.	—
„ Hester, Dublin, spinster,	1753	W.	268
„ James, Fleet-st., carpenter,	1724	I.	128
„ Jane and John Barger,	1761	M.L.	278
„ John, Cornmarket, butcher,	1787	I.	345
„ Laurence, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1685	I.	**121
„ Lawrence, Dublin, butcher,	1644	W.	32
„ Loughlin, Marshallstowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1688	I.	**9
„ Mary (*alias* Payne), widow,	1686	I.	**136
„ Morrough, Tynecilly,	1621	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Howth, fisherman,	1562	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Dublin, alderman,	1582	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Finglasse, farmer,	1724	I.	132
„ Patrick, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1746	I.	399
„ Richard, Dublin, baker,	1540	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1641	O.W.	—
See also **McDuff.**			
Duffee, *see* **Duffey.**			
Duffell, John and Catherine (Elizabeth *in Bond*) Swanne,	1788	M.L.	469
Duffey, Brian, Dublin, worsted comber,	1701	W.	237
„ Daniel (Duffee), Exeter, England, gentleman,	1710	I.	179
„ Hugh, Dublin, tailor,	1766	I.	136
„ Langhlin, Ballybegg, Narragbmore, farmer,	1771	I.	15
„ Roger, Blackhall, co. Kild., farmer,	1750	W.	101
See also **Duffy.**			
Duffield, Ann and Edmond O'Maley,	1777	M.L.	169
„ Paul, Engine-alley, calendrer,	1747	W.	438
Duffill, John, Cronnagh, co. Wick., yeoman,	1701	W.	**90
„ Susannah and Thomas Price,	1798	M.L.	387
Duffy, Agnes (*alias* Hygdon),	1468	W.	2
„ Bryan, Hogg Hill, victualler,	1761	W.	241
„ Dennis and Elizabeth Arkison,	1768	M.L.	433
„ Patrick, Brunswick-st., butcher,	1795	W.	146
„ Thomas, Ballybough, co. Dub., gardener,	1766	I.	208
See also **Duffey.**			
Dufore, Jacob and Susanna Brown,	1775	M.L.	239

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dufour, Frances and Isaac Topham,	1778	M.L.	167
„ Pierre, Dublin,	1717	W.	*347
„ Samnel and Ann Nowhonse,	1766	M.L.	143
„ Susanna and William Matbews,	1793	M.L.	343
Dugall, Duncan,	1704	I.	**143
Dugan, Ann and George Thompson,	1750	M.L.	64
„ Darby, Eustace-st,	1725	O.W.	—
„ John, Dnblin, gentleman,	1755	W.	366
See also **Duggan—Duigan.**			
Dngast de St. Germain, Mariane,	1730	O.W.	—
Dngdale, Bennet and Rebecca Moore,	1791	M.L.	199
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1701	I.	**42
„ Elizabetb and Nathaniel Walker,	1797	M.L.	262
„ James, Dublin, nailer,	1664	I.	123
„ James, Dublin, nailer,	1664	L.Acq.	137
„ John, Now-roe, brewer,	1673	I.	**33
„ Katherine and Richard Swan,	1663	M.L.	16
„ Nicholas, Dublin, coachman,	1684	I.	**45
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1699	I.	**123
Duggan, Adam and Mary M'Cleern,	1787	M.L.	343
„ Ann and James Elder,	1775	M.L.	232
„ Daniel, Dublin, cordwainer,	1766	I.	203
„ Elizabetb (*alias* Yeats), Dublin, widow,	1755	W.	342
„ Elizabeth and John Delves,	1796	M.L.	166
„ James and Lydia Hall,	1792	M.L.	254
„ Patrick, Brides-alley,	1750	W.	91
„ Samuel, Dublin, esquire,	1758	I.	49
„ Susanna and David Jebb,	1773	M.L.	139
Duglas, *see* **Douglass.**			
Duguery, *see* **Dnquery.**			
Duigan, Michael and Catberine Deane,	1776	M.L.	52
„ Susannab and Thomas Wimbush,	1799	M.L.	430
See also **Dugan—Dwigan.**			
Duigenan, Bridget and Hugb Mulloy (Molley *in Bond*),	1792	M.L.	298
„ Mary (Duignan) and John Powell,	1761	M.L.	232
Duigin, Matthew, Dublin, merchant,	1727	I.	160
„ William, Coldcarton, co. Wick., farmer,	1783	W.	78
Duigley, Jobn and Martha Hamond,	1671	M.L.	229
Duignan, *see* **Dnigenan.**			
Duil, Morina, parish of Rathnow,	1590	O.W.	—
See also **Doyle.**			
Duilleir (*recte* Devillior), Ann,	1665	Com.	171
Duke, Jobn, Dnblin, esquire,	1677	Cav.	**157
„ Jobn, St. John's, Dublin, esquire,	1677	Com. & I.	**157
„ Thomas and Lucy Hayes,	1769	M.L.	480
„ William and Mary Browne,	1665	M.L.	27
Dukes, James, Dnblin,	1727	I.	161
Dullany, Edmund,	1682	Inhib.	**211
„ Mary (*alias* Troy), widow,	1682	L.Rev.	**228
Dulles, Mary and John M'Calley,	1776	M.L.	230
„ William and Elizabetb Unthank,	1753	M.L.	252
Dumas, Charles,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Claude and Ann Latreille,	1754	M.L.	293
„ John and Frances West,	1774	M.L.	171
„ Peter,	1722	O.W.	—
Dummikin, Matthew (*or* Dummagan), Bolton-st., baker,	1765	W.	101

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dumount, Charles, gentleman,	1700	I.	**45
Dumphy, Bridget and Richard Starr,	1798	M.L.	326
Dumvill, *see* **Domville.**			
Dun, *see* **Dunn.**			
Dunagan, *see* **Donegan.**			
Dunan, John, Pimlicoe, dyer,	1738	I.	321
Dunbar, Alexander, Dublin, glover,	1698	I.	**113
„ Alexander, gunner, H.M.S. "Rippon,"	1745	I.	392
„ Anne (Dunbarr), Dublin, widow,	1701	I.	**52
„ Charles, Dublin, painter,	1748	I.	459
„ David and Sarah Parkinson,	1791	M.L.	140
„ Elizabeth (Dunbarre) (*alias* Culloe), Dublin, widow.	1683	I.	**249
„ Elizabeth, Porto Bello, co. Dub., widow,	1761	W.	248
„ Elizabeth (Dunbarr) and Henry Pentland,	1755	M.L.	353
„ Frances (Dunbarr) (*alias* Hays), Dublin,	1737	I.	312
„ George and Mary Hamilton,	1780	M.L.	320
„ George and Martha St. Aubyn,	1767	M.L.	382
„ Isabella and Henry Darby,	1768	M.L.	464
„ John and Ann Finly,	1766	M.L.	170
„ John Killigrew and Helena Nash,	1795	M.L.	124
„ Mary (Dunbarr) and Thomas Bates,	1061	M.L.	2
„ Mary and George Smitten,	1774	M.L.	183
„ Patrick, Dublin, dealer,	1726	I.	153
„ Samuel, Abbey-st., publican,	1788	I.	463
„ Thomas (Dunbarr), Tho Coomb, Dublin,	1791	W.	163
„ Thomas and Jane Coffy,	1748	M.L.	478
„ Thomas and Sarah Henderson,	1704	M.L.	402
„ Thomas and Ellen Ewrotta Kerin,	1790	M.L.	94
„ William, Dublin,	1745	C.W.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Henderson,	1793	M.L.	351
Dunbavin, Peter, Dublin, carpenter,	1762	I.	358
„ William, St. Catherine's, distiller,	1690	I.	**73
„ William and Frances Wills,	1795	M.L.	66
Dunboyne, Pierce Butler, lord, and Maria M'Nemara,	1773	M.L.	117
Duncan, Ann and James Biggins,	1772	M.L.	49
„ Ann and John Lee,	1775	M.L.	244
„ Catherine (Dunkan) and Sankey Denis,	1749	M.L.	21
„ Charles and Grizel Williams,	1758	M.L.	59
„ Elizabeth and John Moore,	1750	M.L.	106
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1748	W.	460
„ James and Mary Fox,	1750	M.L.	65
„ John (Dunkan), Dublin, mariner,	1740	I.	340
„ John and Isabella Smith,	1790	M.L.	64
„ Lydia and William Long,	1783	M.L.	124
„ Mary and Alexander Durdin,	1765	M.L.	84
„ William, soldier,	1704	I.	**144
„ William and Sarah Henderson,	1780	M.L.	319
Dunckley, Richard and Ann (Mary A. *in Bond*) Moran,	1793	M.L.	322
Dundass, Henry and Arabella Stephens,	1771	M.L.	378
„ Jane and Frederick Block,	1757	M.L.	485
Dundee, Ann and Robert Wade,	1773	M.L.	114
Dunderden, Nathaniel, Dublin, weaver,	1746	I.	398
Dungan, Ann,	1653	I.	113
„ Ann (Mary Ann *in Bond*) and Robert Kirkpatrick,	1793	M.L.	348
„ Cicely, Ormond-market, widow,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Edward, esquire,	1653	I.	131

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dungan, Henry and Elizabeth Brindley,	1774	M.L.	195
„ James,	1797	I.	294
„ Laurence, Stable-lane, blacksmith,	1796	I.	204
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1673	W.	**28
„ Margaret and Arnold Boate,	1642	M.L.	40D
„ Mary, Back-lane, widow,	1788	W.	421
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1788	L.O.	387
„ Mary Ann and Robert Kirkpatrick,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert, New-row, ropemaker,	1793	W.	353
„ Thomas, Ormond-market,	1732	O.W.	—
„ William, Killinlargie, Garrison, co. Wick.,	1656	O.W.	—
See also **Dongan.**			
Dungon, Patrick, St. Mary's parish, Dublin,	1756	W.	406
Dunkan, *see* **Duncan.**			
Dunkin, Catherine and Zachariah Tyzack,	1755	M.L.	378
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Roe,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry and Mary Grant,	1762	M.L.	356
„ Richard and Amy Burges,	1747	M.L.	442
„ Robert (Donkin) and Mary Collins,	1770	M.L.	585
„ William and Elizabeth Blacker,	1764	M.L.	30
Dunlap, Ann and William Lee,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Archibald, mariner,	1749	I.	19
„ Archibald and Elizabeth Shewbridge,	1790	M.L.	123
„ Elizabeth and John Wade,	1774	M.L.	151
„ Hugh, Enver, co. Antrim, gentleman,	1657	Com.	173
„ Jane and Marcus Hickey,	1791	M.L.	148
„ Margaret and William Murphy,	1791	M.L.	206
See also **Dunlop.**			
Dunlavy, Esther and William (Richard *in Bond*) Kelly,	1749	M.L.	12
Dunlevie, John and Letitia Noville,	1796	M.L.	155
Dunlevy, Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1752	I.	208
„ William (Doulevy) and Judith Ferguson,	1795	M.L.	110
Dunlop, Thomas, Pimlico, Dublin, gentleman,	1727	W.	*50
See also **Dunlap.**			
Dunn, Alice and Peter Baldwin,	1763	M.L.	381
„ Ann and John Cluske,	1753	M.L.	226
„ Ann and Simon Dames,	1762	M.L.	293
„ Ann and John Dunn,	1773	M.L.	136
„ Ann and Robert Field,	1780	M.L.	313
„ Ann and John Healy,	1785	M.L.	220
„ Ann and William Norris,	1784	M.L.	142
„ Arthur, Dublin, victualler,	1770	I.	643
„ Arthur and Jane Gordon,	1780	M.L.	315
„ Bartholomew, co. Kild., farmer,	1741	I.	356
„ Bryan, Thomas-st., innkeeper,	1761	W.	231
„ Catherine, Cook-st., huckster,	1760	W.	195
„ Catherine (*alias* M'Gregor), Liffey-st., widow,	1789	I.	49
„ Catherine and John Fitzpatrick,	1758	M.L.	4
„ Catherine and John Paine,	1799	M.L.	468
„ Charles (Dun) and Sarah Wingrove,	1783	M.L.	278
„ Christopher, Dublin, mariner,	1779	W.	240
„ Clement, Drishoge, Ballyboghill, farmer,	1698	I.	**102
„ Daniel, New-street, Dublin,	1672	I.	201
„ Daniel, Henry-street,	1779	O.W.	—
„ Daniel and Margaret Crawley,	1768	M.L.	465
„ Daniel and Margaret Hodgins,	1796	M.L.	187

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dunn, Denis, Dublin, gentleman,	1753	I.	262
" Dermott (Dun),	1640	O.W.	—
" Dominick and Frances Kelly,	1707	M.L.	340
" Edmund, St. Catherine's, clerk,	1689	W.	81
" Edward (Dun), Dublin, yeoman,	1702	I.	**147
" Edward, Grange, co. Dub., innkeeper,	1727	W.	*63
" Edward, Dublin, bricklayer,	1763	I.	402
" Edward, Dublin, tailor,	1775	I.	223
" Edward, Palmerstown, co. Dub., labourer,	1792	I.	234
" Edward and Elizabeth Briscoe,	1788	M.L.	402
" Edward and Betty Dixon,	1781	M.L.	358
" Elinor and Archibald Betty,	1749	M.L.	32
" Elinor (Dun) (*alias* Lalor), widow, and Robert Deey,	1640	M.L.	30D
" Elinor and William Ward,	1747	M.L.	441
" Elizabeth (*alias* Olancey), Dublin,	1711	I.	181
" Elizabeth, Dolphin's barn-lane, widow,	1746	W.	410
" Elizabeth (*alias* Suthern *alias* M'Evoy),	1783	I.	88
" Elizabeth and Richard Bradley,	1793	M.L.	335
" Emilia and John Townsend Sinnett,	1791	M.L.	150
" Esther and John Puget,	1758	M.L.	58
" Frances and Samuel O'Neill,	1783	M.L.	70
" George, Rathmore, co. Kild., miller,	1799	I.	415
" George and Mary Drew,	1793	M.L.	335
" George and Susannah Stephens,	1798	M.L.	351
" Grace and William Kean,	1771	M.L.	683
" Henry, St. John's, Dublin,	1639	Cav.	64D
" Hester and William Hunter,	1785	M.L.	225
" Honor and William Gardoner,	1767	M.L.	381
" Hugh and Mebitabel Hunt,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Hugh and Bridget Mottley,	1753	M.L.	253
" James (Dun) Kilmacredoche, co. Kild.,	1600	O.W.	—
" James, Francis-st.,	1672	W.	**10
" James (Dun), Dublin, tailor,	1670	Cav.	**119
" James, Dublin,	1720	I.	65
" James, Castlesallagh, co. Dublin,	1728	I.	166
" James, Coombe,	1739	O.W.	—
" James, Smithfield,	1772	W.	63
" James, Cross Guns, co. Dub., gardoner,	1791	I.	141
" James and Elizabeth Dempsey,	1793	M.L.	353
" John, Christ Church yard,	1736	O.W.	—
" John, Abbey-street, victualler,	1765	W.	121
" John, Skerrice, linen weaver,	1786	I.	257
" John, Athy, co. Kild.,	1789	I.	42
" John, Mecklenburgh-st., publican,	1791	W.	160
" John, The Upper Coomb, tanner,	1798	W.	397
" John and Ann Dunn,	1773	M.L.	136
" Joseph, Dolphinsbarn,	1733	O.W.	—
" Josias and Elizabeth Stephens,	1787	M.L.	347
" Judith and Ephraim Eyres,	1777	M.L.	156
" Laughlin (Dun), Knocknagee, co. Kild., yeoman,	1738	I.	323
" Lawrence, New Markett, Oxmantown, frame smith,	1728	W.	*93
" Lawrence, Dublin, servant,	1791	I.	217
" Lawrence, Kilmanagh, co. Dub., farmer,	1797	I.	319
" Lewis (Dun),	1704	I.	**145
" Lucy and James Browne,	1769	M.L.	520
" Margaret and William Eades,	1792	M.L.	304

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dunn, Martha and William Foster,	1776	M.L.	26
„ Mary and Henry Booth,	1758	M.L.	55
„ Mary and Samuel Ludlow,	1794	M.L.	25
„ Mary and John M'Kenny,	1782	M.L.	34
„ Mary (Dun) and William Roe,	1754	M.L.	318
„ Mary and Richard Webb,	1793	M.L.	381
„ Matthew and Elizabeth Jones,	1782	M.L.	12
„ Michael, Newmarket,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Bealingstowne, co. Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Punchestown, co. Kild., farmer,	1761	W.	249
„ Patrick and Esther Connelly,	1756	M.L.	404
„ Peter, Drumcondra-lane, publican,	1792	W.	231
„ Peter, Drumcondra-lane, publican,	1792	W.	236
„ Rachel and John Canavan,	1776	M.L.	33
„ Rachel and Charles Monck,	1769	M.L.	532
„ Rebecca and Henry Williams,	1766	M.L.	197
„ Robert, Exchequer-st., revenue officer,	1792	I.	240
„ Samuel and Margaret FitzGerald,	1778	M.L.	182
„ Samuel and Catherine Jackson,	1778	M.L.	213
„ Sarah and Samuel Lapham,	1765	M.L.	77
„ Sophia and James Fox,	1771	M.L.	1
„ Thady, Dublin,	1626	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Mary Plunkett,	1789	M.L.	478
„ Valentine and Barbara Sinnett,	1791	M.L.	137
„ William, Dublin, weaver,	1723	I.	112
„ William, Dublin, yeoman,	1726	I.	151
„ William, co. Dublin, weaver,	1734	I.	287
„ William, Davidstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1777	I.	109
„ William and Bridget Browne,	1780	M.L.B.	—
Dunne, Anne, Dublin, spinster,	1762	I.	352
„ Arthur, Dublin, victualler,	1762	I.	305
„ Edmond, St. Catherine's, parish priest,	1712	W.	1
„ Francis and Margaret Plunket,	1760	M.L.	175
„ Henry, Dublin, merchant,	1682	Cav.	**232
„ Michael, Blessingtown, dealer,	1758	W.	49
„ Michael and Anne Hoddart,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard, Turvey, co. Dub., miller,	1760	I.	207
„ Thomas, Weavers-square, clothier,	1756	I.	423
Dunnen, Michael and Anne Fulmer,	1767	M.L.	217
Dunning, Judith and Henry Hickie,	1772	M.L.	77
Dunny, Peter, Dublin,	1779	O.W.	—
Duncyer, James Peter and Jane O'Neill,	1782	M.L.	2
Duparc, Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1758	I.	25
Duplex, George and Barbara Forest Bourne,	1796	M.L.	188
„ George and Susannah Taylor,	1768	M.L.	450
„ Mary and Rev. Arthur Newcomb,	1758	M.L.	8
„ Thomas and Ann Broom,	1766	M.L.	168
„ William and Sarah Doran,	1773	M.L.	124
Dupon, Mary and John Clark,	1774	M.L.	192
„ Stephen, Collins Wood, Dublin,	1796	W.	150
„ Stephen, Ballenswood, Dublin,	1799	W.	413
Dupont, Ann and Matthew Peters,	1763	M.L.	412
„ David, Dublin, vintner,	1734	I.	277
Duprē, Mary and Henry Stewart,	1799	M.L.	430
„ Nathaniel and Elinor Mary Keating,	1763	M.L.	413
„ Susanna and Thomas Toole,	1797	M.L.	286

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dupuy, Elizabeth and Andrew Goriveau,	1766	M.L.	160
„ John and Marianne Bouniot,	1747	M.L.	436
Duquery, Henry (*or* Duguery) and Mary Hely,	1751	M.L.	124
Durau, Jean, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
Duraud, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	161
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1779	O.W.	—
„ Jean (Rev.),	1743	O.W.	—
„ Peter, St. Anne's, Westminster, esquire,	1716	W.	*156
Durdin, Alexander and Mary Duncan,	1765	M.L.	84
„ Alexander and Ann Penn,	1767	M.L.	228
„ Richard and Frances Esmond,	1735	M.L.	188
Durell, Celia (*alias* Burrowes), Royal Hospital, Dublin,	1739	I.	327
„ Nicholas, lieutenant,	1729	I.	202
Dureut, George and Mary Browne,	1794	M.L.	13
Durgau, Dennis, Usher's-quay, grocer,	1779	I.	258
Durham, Charles, Dublin,	1703	I.	**120
„ Thomas, Dublin, clerk,	1772	I.	87
See also **Derham.**			
Durieu, John Luke and Jane Dowdall,	1759	M.L.	103
„ John Luke and Arabella Mackay,	1789	M.L.	493
Durkau, Elizabeth and Robert Casey,	1758	M.L.	4
Durniu, Catherine, Loftus-lane, spinster,	1781	W.	398
Duruing, John, Dublin,	1591	O.W.	—
„ John,	1604	O.W.	—
Durninge, Richard, Gareston,	1552	O.W.	—
Dury, James, Pimlico, Dublin, clockmaker,	1764	W.	450
„ John, Pimlico, Dublin, carpenter,	1764	W.	441
„ Judith, Meath-st., widow,	1794	I.	404
Duschene, *see* **Duchesne.**			
Dusou, John, Hanover-lane, gentleman,	1751	W.	112
Duspasquier, Elizabeth and John Longopierre,	1786	M.L.	277
Dussue, Elizabeth and John Smith,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Dutens, Alexander, captain, Pierce's dragoons,	1712	W.	5
Duthemine, Nicholas, Dublin, merchant,	1677	L.Rev.	**170
Dutoral, Catherine, city Dublin, spinster,	1788	W.	443
„ Richard, Dublin,	1749	W.	13
Dutton, Charles, gentleman,	1643	I.	66
„ Jane and Charles Birney,	1790	M.L.	101
„ Joan, Dublin, widow,	1635	O.W.	—
„ John and Patience Rochfort,	1767	M.L.	372
„ John and Margaret Rose,	1757	M.L.	479
„ Joseph, Drumcondra-lane, gardener,	1785	W.	235
„ Margaret and Thomas Paine,	1789	M.L.	36
„ Richard, Thomas-st.,	1631	O.W.	—
Duty, John and Ann Knowles,	1779	M.L.B.	—
Duval, Francis, sieur de Menival, Soho,	1721	O.W.	—
Duval Hauteclaire, Elizabeth,	1713	W.	43
See also **Hauteclaire.**			
Duvell, Elizabeth and James Brown,	1773	M.L.	143
Duxbury, George, Dublin, clothier,	1706	W.	**90
Dwen, Catherine, a minor,	1763	L.T.	418
„ Hugh, a minor,	1763	L.T.	418
„ John, a minor,	1763	L.T.	418
„ Peter, Clonmullin, co. Kild., farmer,	1763	L.T.	418
Dwigau, Patrick, Upper Ormond-quay, grocer,	1781	I.	394
See also **Duigau.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dwiggin, Patrick and Elizabeth Russell,	1667	M.L.	211
Dwire, James,	1778	W.	177
„ Margaret, Bow-lane, Dublin,	1746	W.	419
Dwyer, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1795	I.	64
„ Charles, Dublin, cooper,	1758	I.	35
„ Dimna, Dublin, widow,	1744	I.	386
„ Henry and Maria Coffee,	1798	M.L.	366
„ James, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ John, George's-lane, shoemaker,	1769	W.	543
„ John, Seskin, Wicklow, farmer,	1799	I.	453
„ John and Catherine Mansfield,	1750	M.L.	69
„ Judith, George's-lane, widow,	1770	W.	616
„ Mary,	1770	W.	608
„ Mary and Isaac Hutchinson,	1791	M.L.	186
„ Matthew, sergeant-major, General Otway's regiment,	1746	I.	418
„ Thomas and Jane Mason,	1759	M.L.	124
„ William, Charlemont-st., gentleman,	1796	I.	209
See also **O'Dwyer**.			
Dyas, William and Anne Place,	1792	M.L.	254
Dye, John, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Richard,	1715	W.	*8
Dyer, Jane and Alexander Keith,	1750	M.L.	77
„ Joseph and Lydia Batty,	1781	M.L.	383
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1745	I.	398
„ Stephen,	1680	Inhib.	**144
„ Thomas, Kells Orange, co. Kilk.,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Bennett,	1757	M.L.	483
„ Timothy, Dublin, weaver,	1702	I.	**111
„ Walter, Dublin, baker,	1683	I.	**23
Dyke, Elizabeth (Dike) and Robert Massy,	1673	M.L.	68
„ Richard William and Rosetta Toole,	1791	M.L.	207
Dykes, Arthur, Dublin, gentleman,	1685	W.	**99
„ David and Annabella Faile,	1765	M.L.	66
„ Pennington, Rathmynes, gentleman,	1663	I.	67
„ Thomas (Dikes),	1652	O.W.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Sweetman,	1773	M.L.	129
Dykess, Jane and James Martin,	1748	M.L.	461
Dymock, Thomas, Old Cornmarket, distiller,	1673	I.	**25
Dymond, James, gentleman,	1717	I.	38
„ Peter, Dublin, merchant,	1643	Cav.	86D
Dyne, John, St. Nicholas without, cordwainer,	1681	W.	**166
Dynham, Edward, Dublin,	1668	Ren.	—
Dyson, Abraham,	1685	L.S.	**131
„ Frances, Thomas-street, widow,	1737	O.W.	—
Dytier, Scipio, St. Ann's, Westminster,	1715	I.	28
Dyton, Timothy and Alice James,	1761	M.L.	248
Eades, Catherine and John Coleman,	1794	M.L.	27
„ Catherine and Charles Leake,	1798	M.L.	361
„ Charles and Martha Gibbs,	1762	M.L.	332
„ Isaac and Helen Halpin,	1795	M.L.	89
„ Isaac and Sarah Mange,	1776	M.L.	41
„ William (Eedes), Dublin, carpenter,	1752	I.	206
„ William and Margaret Dunn,	1792	M.L.	304
See also **Eides**.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Eagan, *see* **Egan.**			
Eager, Alexander and Mary Wilson,	1790	M.L.	89
„ Catherine and William Ward,	1755	M.L.	343
„ Edward and Rils Pallasier,	1789	M.L.	14
„ Francis and Ann Carleton,	1776	M.L.	68
„ James, Dublin, clerk of market,	1791	I.	209
„ Jane and John Lambert,	1763	M.L.	370
„ Joseph and Mary Fuller,	1793	M.L.	340
„ Judith and John Garstin,	1774	M.L.	160
„ Mary (*or* Eagar) and John Bottom,	1788	M.L.	397
„ Nicholas and Mary Cassady,	1754	M.L.	314
„ Nicholas and Jane Senior,	1798	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1790	O.W.	—
Eagle, Ann and George Eagle,	1798	M.L.	346
„ Catherine and Benjamin Dempsey,	1748	M.L.	466
„ Edward and Mary Fearis,	1757	M.L.	486
„ Edward and Isabella Poitier,	1794	M.L.	414
„ Esther and David Jones,	1799	M.L.	433
„ George and Ann Eagle,	1798	M.L.	346
„ Henry and Dymphna Gardiner,	1791	M.L.	205
„ Michael, Lee's-lane,	1787	W.	878
„ Rebecca and Robert Hudson,	1782	M.L.	57
„ Samuel, Gorrarstowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1698	W.	**101
Eakins, *see* **Ekins.**			
Eames, Mary and John Ryan,	1778	M.L.	173
„ Richard and Grace Wilson,	1797	M.L.	258
„ Walter (Emes) Dublin, gardener,	1687	I.	**288
„ William and Mary Stephenson,	1787	M.L.	366
Eance, Eliza and Thomas M'Guire,	1793	M.L.	353
Eansworth, Ann, Ballycoulter, widow,	1657	O.W.	—
Eares, Thomas, Hogshaw's buildings, grazier,	1677	Cav. & I.	**168, 169
See also **Eyres.**			
Earl, Ann (Earle), Castle market, widow,	1771	I.	675
„ Robert, Coolroe, co. Wexford,	1699	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Fitzsimons,	1775	M.L.	218
„ William, Castle market, publican,	1769	L	517
„ William and Rachel Feris,	1795	M.L.	72
„ William and Ann Read,	1748	M.L.	482
Earls, Cornelia (*alias* Aston *alias* Wyers),	1788	I.	440
„ George and Cornelia Wyer,	1753	M.L.	260
„ Sarah Elizabeth and William Fielding,	1799	M.L.	432
Early, Mark, seaman,	1716	L	177
Earnest, Richard, Thomas-st.,	1652	O.W.	—
Earsum, Ann and Peter Bancroft,	1785	M.L.	207
„ Sarah, Oelbridge, co. Kild.,	1795	W.	139
East, Edmond,	1657	Com.	174
„ Edmond (Este), Dublin, physician,	1688	W.	**18
„ Edward (Rev.), prebendary, St. Patrick's,	1628	O.W.	—
„ Margery (*alias* Bradford),	1657	Com.	174
„ Michael, Dublin, vintner,	1778	L	215
„ William (Este), Dublin, gentleman,	1724	L	121
Eastwicke, John (Estwicke) and Jane Davis,	1668	M.L.	215
„ Samuel and Ann Henton,	1669	M.L.	220
Eastwood, Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1687	W.	**262
„ Elizabeth and Barry Colles Meredith,	1770	M.L.	614

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Eastwood, Elizabeth, Exchequer-st., spinster,	1777	W.	164
„ Francis and Elinor Stanford,	1796	M.L.	230
„ John and Katherine Leacroft,	1042	M.L.	38D
„ Mary,	1692	L. Ref.	109
„ Thomas and Ann Armstrong,	1785	M.L.	203
„ William and Martha Hyland,	1771	M.L.	4
Eates, Thomas, Finglasse,	1706	I.	**83
Eaton, Ann and James Springham,	1670	M.L.	222
„ Ann and Charles Thorp,	1774	M.L.	180
„ Annis, Dublin, widow,	1617	O.W.	—
„ Benjamin and Mary Pigot,	1775	M.L.	7
„ Cosby and Jane Alexander,	1779	M.L.	251
„ Edward and Frances Mitchell,	1774	M.L.	198
„ Elizabeth, St. Catherine's, Dublin,	1634	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Stone,	1764	M.L.	22
„ Hannah and John M'Mellan,	1778	M.L.	205
„ John, Dublin, glover,	1699	W.	**60
„ John (Eatton) and Grace Collison, widow,	1718	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Jane Fitzpatrick,	1767	M.L.	382
„ Mary and William Ellard,	1777	M.L.	120
„ Richard, Dorset-street and Skinner-row,	1763	W.	436
„ Richard and Sarah Lahan,	1763	M.L.	403
„ Richard and Lydia Lord,	1767	M.L.	238
„ Richard and Mary Pilkington,	1763	M.L.	373
„ Samuel, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Samuel and Jane Scanlan,	1772	M.L.B.	—
„ Theophilus and Ann King,	1667	M.L.	212
„ William, Dublin, draper,	1696	L.Ap.	72
„ William, Dublin, weaver,	1700	W.	**144
Ebbott, Catherine (*alias* Webb),	1768	I.	437
Ebbs, Charles and Jane Cartwright,	1773	M.L.	139
„ Charles and Elizabeth Gill,	1794	M.L.	38
„ John, Chapple Izod, co. Dub., gardener,	1735	I.	298
„ Josias and Mary Harold,	1756	M.L.	437
„ Josias and Ann Shaw,	1758	M.L.	12
„ Michael and Ann Custis,	1764	M.L.	36
„ Thomas,	1795	W.	129
Ebell, William, Dublin, merchant,	1749	I.	301
Ebling, Henry and Ann Fitzgerald,	1774	M.L.	155
Ecchlin, *see* Echlin.			
Eccles, Arthur, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	I.	48
„ Arthur and Elizabeth Lynegar,	1668	M.L.	214
„ Elizabeth (Lady), Dublin,	1728	W.	*164
„ Francis, Dublin, baker,	1651	W.	4
„ George and Jane Griffin,	1771	M.L.	665
„ Hugh, Eccles-grove, co. Wick., esquire,	1716	W.	*91
„ Jane and James Baird,	1789	M.L.	483
„ John (Sir), Dublin, knight,	1727	I.	158
„ John and Grace Cuthbert,	1775	M.L.	216
„ Mary and Oliver Carter,	1770	M.L.	608
„ Mary and Rev. Robert Cuthbert,	1774	M.L.	186
„ Robert and Elizabeth Starkey,	1755	M.L.	364
„ Sarah and Damer Darby,	1775	M.L.	9
„ William and Mary Ann Simon,	1767	M.L.	377
Eccleston, Edward and Jane Smart,	1752	M.L.	195

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Eccleston, Henrietta and William Godfrey,	1757	M.L.	1
Echlin, Alice and Thomas Mitchell,	1758	M.L.	38
„ Ann and Henry Tisdall,	1760	M.L.	202
„ Chambre and Esther Newman,	1759	M.L.	98
„ Charles and Ann Graham,	1795	M.L.	63
„ Christopher (Echlin), Dublin, victualler,	1717	I.	40
„ Elizabeth and Francis Palmer,	1747	M.L.	431
„ Elizabeth and Ambrose Upton,	1759	M.L.	146
„ Elizabeth and John Walker,	1753	M.L.	272
„ Henry,	1755	L.I.	366
„ Henry (Sir) and Elizabeth Roach,	1762	M.L.	289
„ Jane and Rev. Gustavus Hamilton,	1750	M.L.	49
„ John, Dublin, bricklayer,	1755	I.	366
„ Juliet and Michael Boyle,	1795	M.L.	122
„ Michael and Alice Corry,	1756	M.L.	428
„ Richard and Susannah Tomlinson,	1760	M.L.	172
„ Robert, Ardquin, co. Down, esquire,	1657	Com.	173
„ Walley, Bombay,	1738	O.W.	—
Eckasall, Thomas and Elizabeth Hutchinson,	1764	M.L.	31
Eckersley, Roger and Ann Powell,	1664	M.L.	22
Eddis, James, Dublin, tanner,	1647	W.	35
„ Nicholas and Mary Lecrott,	1641	M.L.	51D
Eden, Elizabeth and Caleb Smalley,	1766	M.L.	194
„ John, Mount Nebo, co. Wick,	1765	W.	97
Edeson, Elizabeth and Richard Barrett,	1794	M.L.	309
Edey *see* **Edy.**			
Edgar, Ann and William Elliott,	1777	M.L.	164
„ Chalmers Smyth and Jane Overend,	1797	M.L.	307
„ Patrick and Elizabeth Key,	1753	M.L.	273
„ Shapland Carew and Catherine Battersby,	1799	M.L.	417
„ Thomas and Elizabeth M'Loughlin,	1789	M.L.	477
Edge, Adam, St. Nicholas without, brewer,	1680	I.	**121
„ Ann and John Harvey,	1768	M.L.	422
„ David and Elizabeth Woodburne,	1798	M.L.	339
„ Elias, Kevan-st., timber merchant,	1771	W.	701
„ Elizabeth and William Manning,	1797	M.L.	314
„ Elizabeth and Alexander Moore,	1799	M.L.	449
„ James, Clontarf,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and Thomas Williams,	1796	M.L.	174
„ Samuel and Darcus Castles,	1799	M.L.	462
„ Samuel and Sarah Gilbert,	1774	M.L.	155
„ Sarah and John Leggett,	1789	M.L.	22
„ Thomas, Atkinson's-alley,	1749	O.W.	—
Edgeworth, Francis, Dublin,	1627	O.W.	—
„ Jane and Richard Wood,	1750	M.L.	93
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1762	W.	332
„ Richard Lovell and Ann (Frances A. *in Bond*) Beaufort,	1798	M.L.	361
„ Sarah and Fownes Jackson,	1774	M.L.	194
Edgwarth, Charlotte and George Shaw,	1786	M.L.	311
Edgworth, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1678	W.	**37
„ Ann and Charles Forrest,	1775	M.L.	246
„ Charlotte (Edgwarth) and George Shaw,	1786	M.L.	311
„ Frances and Edward Briscoe,	1762	M.L.	191
„ Louisa and Leonard M'Nally,	1799	M.L.	428

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Edgworth, Margaret and John Ruxton,	1770	M.L.	620
„ Mary and John Mynan (Moynan *in Bond*),	1772	M.L.	21
„ Pamelia, Dublin, spinster,	1772	I.	81
„ Robert (Rev.) and Charlotte Roberts,	1767	M.L.	210
Edington, Elizabeth and Thomas Taylor,	1799	M.L.	471
Edish, Nicholas, St. John's parish, Dublin,	1650	G.W.	—
Edkillason, Anne (Eskildson *in Bond*) and Thomas Hodgins,	1793	M.L.	338
Edkins, Ann (*alias* King),	1686	Ren. & W.	**191
„ Ann and Robert Howes,	1791	M.L.	213
„ Ann and William Gayor Woods,	1771	M.L.	672
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1744	I.	386
„ George, Mill-street, Dublin, tanner,	1697	W.	**91
„ George and Rebecca Allen,	1670	M.L.	223
„ George and Sarah Hinde,	1777	M.L.	171
„ George and —— Ward,	1701	M.L.	239
„ James, Ropersrest, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	W.	**106, 152
„ James, Dublin, tanner,	1700	I.	**13
„ James (Rev.) and Elizabeth Morgan,	1756	M.L.	435
„ John and Margaret Salt,	1743	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Elizabeth Wills,	1753	M.L.	264
„ Rebecca and Alexander M'Donnell,	1749	M.L.	34
„ Samuel, St. Nicholas without, carpenter,	1689	I.	**31
„ Samuel, Dublin, carpenter,	1702	I.	**53
„ Sarah and Samuel Knox,	1794	M.L.	20
„ William, porter, Incurable Hospital,	1774	W.	149
Edmiston, John and Jane Kelly,	1763	M.L.	452
„ John and Prudence Russell,	1763	M.L.	434
„ Sarah and William Swords,	1773	M.L.	122
Edmon, Jane and Richard Smeeton,	1755	M.L.	383
Edmond, Elizabeth and Joseph Warrington,	1756	M.L.	391
See also **M'Edmond.**			
Edmonds, Anthony, Torrickleigh, co. Kerry,	1642	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and George Harkness,	1776	M.L.	64
„ Edward and Ann Edwards,	1799	M.L.	442
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Starkye,	1639	M.L.	14D
„ Jane and Samuel Bell Labatt,	1797	M.L.	303
„ Mary and George Alldors,	1792	M.L.	248
„ Mary and John Arthur,	1752	M.L.	191
„ Richard, St. Nicholas without,	1640	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Charlotte Pooley,	1789	M.L.	7
„ Sarah and John Lomax,	1758	M.L.	9
„ William and Ann Camby,	1773	M.L.	107
„ William and Jane Perry,	1776	M.L.	98
Edmondston, Constantia and Richard Boardman,	1781	M.L.	387
Edney, Mary, St. Katherine's, widow,	1639	W.	9
Ednis, Mary (*alias* Bennett), Dublin, widow,	1639	Cav.	65D
Edridge, Marie (*alias* Tipper), Donabate, widow,	1631	O.W.	—
Edwardes, Dorothea, widow, and George Gallant,	1641	M.L.	34D
„ Evan, Patrick-street, tailor,	1671	I.	175
„ Katherine (*alias* Ogbin), widow, and Nicholas Rutlidge,	1641	M.L.	33D
Edwards, Aaron, Dublin, merchant,	1737	I.	313
„ Alice and John Barrington,	1778	M.L.	185
„ Andrew, Dublin, goldsmith,	1665	I.	4
„ Andrew and Elizabeth Tunckes,	1662	M.L.	13
„ Ann and Charles Callaghan,	1770	M.L.	593

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Edwards, Ann and Edward Edmonds,	1799	M.L.	442
" Ann and Cornelius M'Daniel,	1773	M.L.	145
" Ann and John George Massy,	1799	M.L.	481
" Anne and Paulus Emilius Singer,	1795	M.L.	114
" Anthony,	1699	W.	**86
" Cadwallader, gentleman farmer,	1683	Inhib.	**13
" Catherine,	1682	Cav.	**232
" Catherine and Thomas Carshore,	1757	M.L.	489
" Catherine and Alexander M'Mahon,	1746	M.L.	425
" Charity (*alias* Barrington) and William Beauman,	1790	M.L.	160
" Charles, Brabazon-street,	1725	O.W.	—
" Charles, Dublin, french plate maker,	1760	I.	176
" Edmund and Joan Rathbone (*alias* Rabone),	1660	M.L.	6
" Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1657	I.	169
" Edward, Whitefriar-st., dairyman,	1699	W.	**61
" Edward, Whiterock, co. Wicklow,	1782	I.	40
" Edward, Whiterock, co. Wicklow,	1782	L.C.	49
" Edward, Whiterock, co. Wicklow,	1789	S.P.	20
" Edward, White Rock, co. Dub., farmer,	1791	W.	156
" Edward (Rev.) and Mary Elizabeth Hunter,	1789	M.L.	14
" Edward and Sarah Steward,	1755	M.L.	381
" Elizabeth (*alias* Cottingham), Dublin, widow,	1707	W.	**76
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1736	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1744	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and George Craston,	1667	M.L.	210
" Elizabeth and Daniel Hutton,	1780	M.L.	338
" Elizabeth and Hamilton Stewart,	1753	M.L.	257
" Elizabeth (*or* Edwars) and William Taylor,	1792	M.L.	311
" Evan (Edwardes), Patrick-st., tailor,	1671	I.	175
" George, Snugborough, co. Wick., farmer,	1763	I.	409
" Hannah, widow, and John Hill,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" Hannah and Edward Powell,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" James and Isabella Russell,	1781	M.L.	398
" James and Catherine White,	1765	M.L.	90
" Jane and Caleb Gardiner,	1780	M.L.	312
" Joan, Mark's-alley,	1729	W.	*136
" Johanna, St. Thomas'-court, Meath-st., widow,	1702	W.	**130
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1716	I.	33
" John, Dublin, tailor,	1726	I.	152
" John and Elizabeth Chevers,	1707	M.L.	354
" John and Joyce Jenkin,	1770	M.L.	642
" Jonathan and Martha Taylor,	1663	M.L.	18
" Joseph and Margaret Darby,	1792	M.L.	246
" Joyce and John Twaites,	1792	M.L.	229
" Maria and William Lord,	1768	M.L.	469
" Mary and Thomas Hoare,	1776	M.L.	96
" Mary and John Skeys,	1794	M.L.	27
" Mary and Harry Warren,	1747	M.L.	444
" Mary and George Wilson,	1779	M.L.	267
" Michael, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	I.	59
" Nicholas, Leixlip, miller,	1697	I.	**79
" Olivia and Richard, earl of Ross,	1754	M.L.	280
" Oswald and Mary Wickham,	1778	M.L.	201
" Owen, Shankill, Rathmichael,	1662	W.	40
" Patrick, Britain-st., smith,	1772	W.	43

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Edwards, Richard, Dublin,	1640	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Old Court, Wicklow, esquire,	1693	W.	**26
„ Richard, Dolphinsbarn, skinner,	1699	W.	**45
„ Richard, Old Court, co. Wick.,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Susanna Freeman,	1793	M.L.	373
„ Robert and Mary Cowen,	1793	M.L.	335
„ Roger and Elizabeth Taylor,	1700	M.L.	192
„ Samuel, Drogheda, soldier,	1655	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, commissary,	1703	I.	**133
„ Thomas, Dublin, a minor,	1738	I.	320
„ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1787	I.	369
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Hough,	1663	M.L.	15
„ Thomas and Catherine Lewis,	1769	M.L.	559
„ Thomas and Ann Rowlandson,	1671	M.L.	229
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Sleater,	1775	M.L.	233
„ Wilbraham Tollemache and Henrietta Burrowes,	1797	M.L.	314
„ William, Dublin, a minor,	1738	I.	323
„ William, Dublin, upholsterer,	1752	I.	179
„ William and Margaret Archer,	1774	M.L.	201
„ William and Mary Armstrong,	1748	M.L.	475
„ William and Deborah Day,	1767	M.L.	375
„ William and Elinor Parks,	1788	M.L.	417
„ William and Susanna Styles,	1792	M.L.	235
Edy, John (Edey) and Susan Gamball,	1664	M.L.	21
„ Richard, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
Eedes, *see* Eades.			
Eele, Francis and Clare Clarcke,	1640	M.L.	27D
Eeles, Elizabeth and Rev. John Madden,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Eeves, *see* Eves.			
Egan, Ann and John Murray,	1781	M.L.	186
„ Ann and John Riggs,	1799	M.L.	444
„ Carbery, Dublin, victualler,	1722	I.	99
„ Carbery, Dublin, gentleman,	1766	W.	160
„ Catherine and William Cairns,	1785	M.L.	221
„ Charles, Aron-st., publican,	1772	I.	55
„ Daniel, Dublin, yeoman,	1760	I.	136
„ Daniel and Maria Walker,	1799	M.L.	486
„ Edward, Dublin, aledraper,	1750	I.	54
„ Edward (Eagan), James-st., dairyman,	1717	I.	41
„ Edward, a minor,	1768	I.T.	422
„ Edward, Bride's-alley, broker,	1779	W.	278
„ Eliza, Dublin, innkeeper,	1713	I.	40
„ Florence, Dublin, perukemaker,	1722	I.	94
„ Honor, Dublin, widow,	1750	I.	109
„ James, Dublin, vintner,	1768	I.	422
„ James, Cork-st.,	1782	W.	33
„ Jane and Joshua Hill,	1796	M.L.	207
„ Jane and Richard Hooper,	1786	M.L.	313
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1765	I.	126
„ John and Mary Perry,	1751	M.L.	136
„ Mary, Garden-lane, spinster,	1727	I.	166
„ Mary,	1790	I.	102
„ Mary and William Kimberly,	1787	M.L.	374
„ Mary and John Leedom,	1778	M.L.	177

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Egan, Mary Elinor and William Adams,	1771	M.L.	715
„ Michael and Rebecca Pue,	1753	M.L.	271
„ Michael and Bridget Yorke,	1792	M.L.	269
„ Nicholas (*or* Eager) and Jane Senior,	1798	M.L.	384
„ Olivia and John Karr,	1757	M.L.	496
„ Patrick, a minor,	1768	L.T.	422
„ Patrick and Ann Ennis,	1789	M.L.	532
„ Patrick and Elizabeth Murray,	1791	M.L.	139
„ Robert and Mary Pike,	1787	M.L.	372
„ Sarah and James Lyons,	1789	M.L.	24
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Timothy, Francis-st.,	1797	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1766	W.	159
„ William and Elizabeth Chappell,	1796	M.L.	158
Egerton, Edward and Dorothy Galbraith,	1774	M.L.	152
„ Mary and James King,	1792	M.L.	241
„ Mary and John Moor,	1749	M.L.	34
„ Mary and William Story,	1788	M.L.	460
„ Silvester, Dublin,	1616	O.W.	—
Eggnene, Ann and John Winders (*or* Winters),	1793	M.L.	317
See also **Agnew**.			
Eglin, Margery, Dublin, widow,	1757	W.	464
Eides, Christopher and Esther Boland,	1777	M.L.	146
„ John and Mary Boland,	1791	M.L.	141
„ John and Elizabeth Bridgeman,	1776	M.L.	94
See also **Eades**.			
Eife, Bridget and Brett Norton,	1774	M.L.	178
Eiffe, Nicholas, Palmerstowne, Jordanstowne, farmer,	1692	I.	**112
„ Nicholas, Whitefryars-lane,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Palmerstowne, Greenoge, farmer,	1692	I.	**112
Eire, *see* **Eyre**.			
Ekins, Ann, Glassminouge, co. Dub., spinster,	1775	I.	18
„ David, St. Andrews, Dublin, gentleman,	1676	Ren.	**124
„ John (Eakins) and Ann Lewis,	1754	.L.	294
„ William, Incurable Hospital, porter,	1774	O.W.	—
Elane, Donell,	1578	O.W.	—
Elcock, Anne (Ellcock), Ropers Rest, spinster,	1661	Cav.	4
„ Grace (Elkocke) and Rev. Nathaniel Goodwin,	1662	M.L.	9
„ Martha and Clement Vincent,	1663	M.L.	23
Elcooke, Anne and John Pas,	1646	M.L.	28D
„ Elinor (*alias* Baggott), Dublin,	1666	I.	8
Elder, Elizabeth and John M'Connell,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ James and Ann Duggan,	1775	M.L.	232
Elgee, William and Mary Prole,	1756	M.L.	427
Elgers, Peter and Sarah Morris,	1664	M.L.	22
Eliot, *see* **Elliott**.			
Elis, *see* **Ellie**.			
Elison, *see* **Ellison**.			
Eliston, *see* **Elliston**.			
Elkine, Ann and Patrick Kavenogh,	1668	M.L.	213
„ George and Ellen *alias* Elinor Salmon,	1663	M.L.	19
„ Mary (*alias* Davison), Dublin,	1899	I.	**23
Elkooke, *see* **Elcock**.			
Ellard, Thomas and Elizabeth Dexter,	1770	M.L.	598
„ William and Mary Eaton,	1777	M.L.	126

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Elloock, *see* **Elcock.**			
Ellerton, Francis and Elizabeth Gripin,	1771	M.L.	16
„ John and Catherine Gripon,	1780	M.L.	312
Elleston, *see* **Elliston.**			
Ellice, *see* **Ellis.**			
Ellicot, Peter, Dublin, dyer,	1681	W.	**197
Ellicote, Alice and Henry Wilkinson,	1752	M.L.	208
Ellicott, Margaret and Thomas Parry,	1747	M.L.	431
„ Peter, Dublin, gentleman,	1742	I.	360
„ Peter, Dublin, gentleman,	1771	I.	690
„ William, Dublin,	1740	C.W.	—
Ellingsworth, Alice, Great Bray, co. Wick., widow,	1713	W.	78
Ellingworth, Thomas, Big Bray, co. Wick., farmer,	1708	W.	**164
Elliot, Catherine and George Maddock,	1772	M.L.	44
„ David, Shilelah, co. Wick., dealer,	1753	W.	255
„ Mary and Christopher Leonard,	1775	M.L.	240
„ Michael, Dublin, glazier,	1718	W.	*169
„ Ravenscroft and Cordelia Dalyell,	1758	M.L.	62
„ Thomas, senr., Dublin, brower,	1691	I.	**98
„ William and Elizabeth Fitzgerald,	1780	M.L.	299
Elliott, Ann, Essex-st., widow,	1792	W.	257
„ Ann and William Crooks,	1751	M.L.	133
„ Anne and Gilbert Elliott,	1787	M.L.	347
„ Bridget and John Ready,	1773	M.L.	132
„ Catherine and Mark Collisson,	1773	M.L.	135
„ Charlotte and Adam Sommerville,	1786	M.L.	303
„ Daniel and Sarah Leeson,	1779	M.L.	281
„ Daniel and Mary Reymond,	1748	M.L.	478
„ David, Wicklow, innkeeper,	1746	I.	403
„ David, Shillelagh, co. Wick.,	1752	O.W.	—
„ David and Susanna Williams,	1753	M.L.	233
„ Dorothy and Thomas Hughes,	1759	M.L.	141
„ Elizabeth, Priest House, co. Dub., spinster,	1750	I.	100
„ Elizabeth and James Mercer,	1664	M.L.	24
„ Esther (*alias* Dezouche), Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Francis and Ann Griffin,	1763	M.L.	372
„ Gilbert, Church-st., slater,	1771	W.	6
„ Gilbert and Anne Elliott,	1787	M.L.	347
„ James, St. Audoen's parish, carpenter,	1671	I.	156
„ James, Dublin, cooper,	1762	I.	358
„ James, Church-st., gentleman,	1781	W.	384
„ James and Jane Druitt,	1795	M.L.	104
„ James and Margaret Kearnes,	1754	M.L.	328
„ James and Jane Sproule,	1798	M.L.	373
„ Jane and Joseph M'Mahon,	1785	M.L.	248
„ Joan and Michael Hoy,	1695	M.L.	127
„ John, Dublin, hosier,	1781	W.	237
„ John, Dublin, carpenter,	1762	W.	334
„ John, James's-st., aledraper,	1773	I.	101
„ John, Dunlavan, co. Wick., nailer,	1780	W.	321
„ John and Elizabeth Carney,	1794	M.L.	416
„ John and Mary Ellis,	1791	M.L.	140
„ John and Susanna Gravill,	1754	M.L.	281
„ John (Ellyott) and Joan Leyland,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ John and Anne Roddy,	1790	M.L.	55
„ Leonard (Elott), Corkhill, woollen draper,	1676	W.	**126

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Elliott, Mary (*alias* Samms), Dublin, widow,	1728	W.	101
„ Mary and George Harkness,	1751	M.L.	122
„ Mary and Georges Honzell,	1788	M.L.	456
„ Michael, Dublin,	1720	O.W.	—
„ Michael, Dublin, surgeon,	1735	I.	290
„ Michael, Gardon-lane,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1782	I.	18
„ Rachel and John Warrick,	1752	M.L.	167
„ Richard and Patience Younge,	1770	M.L.	620
„ Robert, Dublin, needle maker,	1775	W.	12
„ Robert and Mary Green,	1763	M.L.	898
„ Robert and Catherine Long,	1785	M.L.	236
„ Robert and Mary Minos,	1770	M.L.	82
„ Samuel and Abigail Alcock,	1769	M.L.	622
„ Samuel and Mary Evans,	1774	M.L.	172
„ Thomas, Thomas-st., barber surgeon,	1657	I.	174
„ Thomas, Wicklow,	1700	O.W.	—
„ Thomas (Eliot), clockmaker,	1707	I.	**143
„ William and Ann Edgar,	1777	M.L.	164
Ellis, Ann and Edward Knight,	1758	M.L.	70
„ Anna Maria, Balls Bridge, widow,	1766	W.	178
„ Anne, widow,	1082	W.	**234
„ Bartholomew, Kilpoole, co. Wick.,	1785	W.	191
„ Catherine, Dublin,	1719	W.	*7
„ Catherine and Rev. Thomas Jamoson,	1770	M.L.	97
„ Charles and Rachel Mack,	1690	M.L.	104
„ David,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Dawson and Elizabeth Forster,	1771	M.L.	714
„ Dawson and Jane Jebb,	1780	M.L.	209
„ Deborah and John Pentland,	1793	M.L.	360
„ Edward, St. Kevin's, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	I.	**58
„ Edward, St. Kevin's, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	I.	**91
„ Edward and Thomas Elizabeth Cardo,	1785	M.L.	211
„ Edward and Ann Parker,	1767	M.L.	390
„ Elizabeth, Aston's-quay,	1794	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Bayly,	1764	M.L.	51
„ Elizabeth and Ephraim Chapman,	1758	M.L.	44
„ Elizabeth and Ralph Dickinson,	1756	M.L.	435
„ George and Susanna Freeman,	1795	M.L.	134
„ Henry and Mary Vesey,	1758	M.L.	70
„ James (Elis),	1704	I.	140
„ James, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
„ James, Miltown, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	I.	185
„ James and Margaret Jorvis,	1785	M.L.	204
„ Jane, Dublin, spinster,	1672	I.	**19
„ John, Rathfarnam, gardener,	1679	I.	**42
„ John, Thomas-st., Dublin,	1689	I.	**42
„ John,	1704	O.W.	—
„ John, Ropers Rest,	1733	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ John, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1737	I.	316
„ John, St. Mark's parish,	1744	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, victualler,	1752	I.	171
„ John and Jane Hatton,	1781	M.L.	306
„ John and Elizabeth Horish,	1796	M.L.	219
„ John and Elizabeth Powell,	1757	M.L.	501

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ellis, Judith, Dublin, spinster,	1758	I.	62
„ Margaret and John Powell,	1754	M.L.	315
„ Margaret and James Watkins,	1756	M.L.	431
„ Mary and John Elliott,	1701	M.L.	140
„ Mary and William Motley,	1774	M.L.	169
„ Mary Ann and William Bolger,	1799	M.L.	405
„ Patrick, Skofnble,	1616	O.W.	—
„ Richard, formerly captain of dragoone,	1777	I.	130
„ Richard and Catherine Birch,	1790	M.L.	119
„ Robert, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, elater,	1739	I.	328
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1767	I.	236
„ Sarah and George Agnieu,	1750	M.L.	61
„ Susannah and Hugh Farrelly,	1764	M.L.	56
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	Cav.	84D
„ Thomas, Ballymerow, co. Wick.,	1796	W.	228
„ Thomas and Mary Jones,	1756	M.L.	427
„ Thomas and Jane White,	1703	M.L.	328
„ Thomas and Sarah Young,	1761	M.L.	229
„ William (Ellico), Dublin, gentleman,	1691	W.	**90
„ William and Francee Gordon,	1777	M.L.	107
„ William and Catherine Hawkee,	1760	M.L.	167
„ William and Margaret Miller,	1776	M.L.	45
Ellison, Anne and Matthew Boddey,	1789	M.L.	9
„ Barbara, Dublin, widow,	1772	I.	50
„ Charles and Ally Walsh,	1798	M.L.	390
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1776	I.	85
„ Elizabeth and John Boulton,	1793	M.L.	824
„ Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1706	I.	156
„ Jane, widow, and Richard Pike,	1718	M.L.B.	—
„ Joseph, Stump Castle, co. Wick.,	1771	W.	669
„ Joseph and Mary Boulton,	1793	M.L.	812
„ Mary and Henry Bolton,	1796	M.L.	193
„ Thomas and Jane Gallagher,	1775	M.L.	244
Elliston, Benjamin, the elder, Dublin, turner,	1768	I.	406
„ Christopher, St. James', Dublin,	1686	Cav.	**218
„ Christopher, Dublin, weaver,	1686	W.	**222
„ Christopher, St. James', clothworker,	1689	I.	**54
„ Christopher (Elleeton), St. James' parish, Dublin,	1713	W.	28
„ Elizabeth and James Leeson,	1762	M.L.	358
„ Nathaniel, Skinners'-alley,	1713	W.	94
„ Nathaniel, Skinners'-alley,	1714	W.	95
Ellwood, *see* **Elwood.**			
Elly, Sarah and Henry Osborne,	1791	M.L.	206
Ellyott, *see* **Elliott.**			
Elmes, Charles and Elinor Harrison,	1779	M.L.B.	—
Elott, *see* **Elliott.**			
Elrington, John (Rev.), and Mary Loftus,	1761	M.L.	251
„ Margaret and Thomas Pardoe,	1765	M.L.	113
„ Mary and William Hall,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Ralph and Elinor Dalton,	1665	M.L.	33
„ Richard and Catherine Dioderice,	1769	M.L.	112
„ Robert, Dublin, late of Jamaica, gentleman,	1774	I.	191
„ Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1732	I.	250
Elsey, John,	1705	W.	**10

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Elsing, Cicely, Dublin, widow,	1629	O.W.	—
„ Edward, St. George's-lane, surgeon,	1675	Cav.	**107
„ Edward, St. George's-st., surgeon,	1675	I.	**107
„ Robert (Elzing) and Margaret Crofton,	1641	M.L.	32D
Elsynge, Margaret, Bristol, widow,	1657	O.W.	—
Elton, Anthony and Elizabeth Smaley,	1771	M.L.	706
„ Elizabeth, Bray, co. Wick., widow,	1792	W.	219
„ Elizabeth and John Flinikin (*or* Fianikin),	1771	M.L.	681
„ Richard and Clara Crono,	1667	M.L.	210
Elvidge, Beaumont and Mary Halfpenny,	1662	M.L.	13
„ Edward, Newstreete, gentleman,	1675	Ren.	**96
Elvin, William, Wexford, soldier,	1658	O.W.	—
Elwood, Arabella and James Morris,	1748	M.L.	467
„ David, High-st., Dublin, haberdasher,	1720	W.	**215
„ James (Ellwood) and Ann Collier,	1774	M.L.	189
„ James and Letitia Moland,	1777	M.L.	101
„ John and Jane Beckett,	1747	M.L.	441
„ Margaret and Francis Hopkins,	1752	M.L.	180
„ Margaret and William Howes,	1763	M.L.	386
„ Sarah and Mossom Gamble,	1784	M.L.	155
„ Susanna and George Wilson,	1792	M.L.	241
Ely, Adam Loftus, viscount of,	1661	I.	9
„ Adam Loftus, viscount of,	1680	I.	**107
„ Catherine M. and Rev. William Day,	1789	M.L.	33
„ Edward and Elizabeth Ross,	1758	M.L.	68
„ Susanna and William Webley,	1701	M.L.	168
Elzing *see* **Elsing.**			
Emerson, Anne and Anthony Gibson,	1726	M.L.B.	—
„ Anne and John Latham,	1776	M.L.B.	—
„ Arthur, Donoro, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	W.	**192
„ Arthur and Margery Smith,	1664	M.L.	26
„ Elizabeth (Emmerson) Fishnmble-st.,	1663	Cav.	15
„ Henry and Jane Druit,	1768	M.L.	446
„ Jane and Matthew Atkinson,	1764	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and William Harvey,	1766	M.L.	170
„ Joffrey, Dublin,	1703	I.	**117
„ John, Kiltellowen, Tallaght, farmer,	1689	I.	**47
„ John, Possoxtown, co. Kild., gentleman,	1767	W.	390
„ John and Jane Shortly,	1786	M.L.	259
„ John and Lydia Vickers,	1747	M.L.	454
„ John Swift and Frances Margaret Pilkington,	1797	M.L.	317
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1728	W.	*91
„ Mary and Robert Tennant,	1664	M.L.	32
„ Prudence and Garnett Willson,	1756	M.L.	395
„ Robert, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1727	W.	*3
„ Sarah and George McDonald,	1772	M.L.	76
„ Theophilus (Emmerson) Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Rose Cox,	1752	M.L.	206
„ Thomas (Lord Mayor of Dublin) and Catherine Howard,	1776	M.L.	28
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Whalley,	1664	M.L.	28
„ Whaley, Dublin, upholder,	1693	I.	**21
„ William and Alice Cardee,	1640	M.L.	29D
Emerton, John and Mary Preston,	1661	M.L.	5
Emery, Edward and Violet Alexander,	1665	M.L.	29

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Emee, *see* **Eamee.**			
Emett, Thomas and Elizabeth Pannell,	1747	M.L.	446
Emmerson, *see* **Emerson.**			
Emmet, Thomas Addis and Jane Patten,	1791	M.L.	136
Emmett, Christopher Temple and Ann Westorn (Westrop *in Bond*) Temple,	1784	M.L.	167
Emmott, Thomas,	1764	W.	36
Emo, Harriott and Samuel Holliday,	1780	M.L.	314
Emor, Margaret and John Coy,	1778	M.L.	184
Emoz, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1780	W.	338
„ Walter, Dublin,	1709	W.	527
„ Walter, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	L	127
Empson, Charles, Dublin, merchant,	1679	Com.	**96
„ Charles, Dublin, merchant,	1679	L.T.	**96
„ Charles, Dublin, merchant,	1679	W.	**96
„ Charles, Dublin, merchant,	1682	L.T.	**203
„ Henry and Catherine (Margaret *in Bond*) Lawell,	1788	M.L.	410
„ John, Boobridge, Dublin,	1765	W.	103
Endeman, John Hartman and Elizabeth Dickinson,	1756	M.L.	415
Enskin, James and Sarah Hoskins,	1774	M.L.B.	—
Enerdoon, Jeremiah, Wicklow,	1719	O.W.	—
Enery, Alicia and William Higginbotham,	1770	M.L.	04
„ Ann Stevens (*alias* Carbery), Dublin,	1744	L	381
„ Dorothy and Rev. Samuel Morris,	1769	M.L.	556
„ Frances and Robert Pringle,	1753	M.L.	273
„ John and Margaret Hamilton,	1763	M.L.	417
„ Mary and Henry Dixon,	1770	M.L.	605
„ Mary and Adam Nickson,	1793	M.L.	370
Enesey, Francis and Mary Tate,	1752	M.L.	217
Engeldue, *see* **Engledue.**			
England, Edmond, Limerick,	1636	O.W.	—
„ John and Jane Byrne,	1760	M.L.	211
„ Mary and William Lawson,	1704	M.L.	58
„ Robert, Ballyman, co. Dub., farmer,	1770	L	30
„ Robert and Jane Nowlan,	1772	M.L.	66
„ Walter, St. Audoen's,	1563	O.W.	—
Engledue, John, Thomas-court, victualler,	1707	W.	100
„ John (Engeldue),	1707	W.	**80
English, Catherine, Garristown, co. Dub., widow,	1791	L	142
„ Elizabeth and Thady O'Driscoll,	1771	M.L.	662
„ Esther and Joshua Mathewson,	1797	M.L.	319
„ Garrett and Elizabeth White,	1780	M.L.	319
„ James (Englishe) and Anne Roe,	1639	M.L.	21D
„ John, Cardamstown, co. Dublin,	1622	C.W.	—
„ John, St. Audoen's, Dublin, tanner,	1680	I.	**132
„ John, Baldwinstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1781	L	361
„ John, Townsend-st., merchant,	1795	W.	139
„ Joshua and Ann M'Bride,	1777	M.L.	143
„ Lilly and John Butler,	1774	M.L.	208
„ Mary (*alias* Luttrell), Cornmarkett, widow,	1687	W.	**247
„ Mary and William Huwey,	1752	M.L.	161
„ Matthew, Grafton-st., toy merchant,	1788	I.	460
„ Michael, Dublin, tailor,	1766	L	161
„ Nicholas and Mary Travers,	1749	M.L.	499
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1623	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
English, Patrick, Dublin,	1640	W.	16
" Patrick, Nutstown, Dublin, farmer,	1682	I.	**211
" Richard, Damalstown, farmer,	1682	W.	**238
" Robert, Dublin,	1657	O.W.	—
" Rowland, Dublin,	1695	O.W.	—
" Samuel and Jane Bowman,	1638	M.L.	16D
" Thomas, Garristown, co. Dub.,	1790	W.	119
" Thomas and Eliza Walker,	1771	M.L.	665
" Walter,	1676	Sur. Lic.	126
" Walter and Jane Houghton,	1669	M.L.	217
Eniss, *see* Ennis.			
Ennis, Ann and Patrick Egan,	1769	M.L.	532
" Elizabeth and Southwell Murphy,	1763	M.L.	463
" Garret, Kilsoghan, co. Dublin,	1784	W.	168
" Hannah, Meath-st.,	1728	O.W.	—
" Henrietta and Thomas Ewing,	1754	M.L.	275
" James and Ann Howes,	1762	M.L.	338
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1755	O.W.	—
" John, Castledermott, gentleman,	1726	I.	152
" Lawrence, Grafton-st., baker,	1797	I.	318
" Mary, Dromnagh, co. Dub., widow,	1764	O.W.	—
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1786	W,	283
" Michael, Dublin, baker,	1748	I.	478
" Michael, Dublin, brewer,	1775	W.	213
" Nicholas, Francis-st.,	1781	O.W.	—
" Peter, Marrybone-lane, dairyman,	1790	W.	86
" Simon, Dublin, gentleman,	1754	W.	313
" Thomas (Eniss), Cook-st.,	1673	I.	**34
" Walter, Kinnea, co. Kild., farmer,	1774	W.	209
" William, Dublin,	1728	I.	173
" William, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1746	W.	416
" William and Isabella Briggin,	1752	M.L.	185
" William, Meath-st., pattenmaker,	1765	W.	119
Ennos, *see* Enos.			
Enos, Alson (*alias* Hickie), St. Catherine's parish, widow,	1663	I.	63
" Anthony,	1581	O.W.	—
" James (Ennos), The Forrest, Swords, farmer,	1639	Cav.	63D
" James (Ennos), The Forrest, Swords, farmer,	1639	I.	47
" John, Dublin,	1630	O.W.	—
" John (Ennos), sen., Dublin, gentleman,	1698	I.	**103
" John, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
" Mary (Ennos) and William Lutterell,	1639	M.L.	15D
" Maurice, Kilheele, co. Kild.,	1638	O.W.	—
" Nicholas (Ennos), Balmaden, yeoman,	1644	I.	78
" Nicholas, St. Catherine's parish, blacksmith,	1663	I.	63, 76
" Nicholas, Dublin, doctor in physic,	1635 or 6	W.	132
" Reise or Rose (*alias* Ledwidge), Dublin, widow,	1637	O.W.	—
" Robert, Donacomper,	1622	O.W.	—
Enose, Edmond, Dublin,	1625	O.W.	—
Enraght, Elizabeth and John Smith,	1775	M.L.	1
" Timothy, Dublin, gentleman,	1774	I.	160
Ensor, Elizabeth,	1760	W.	162
" John and Mary Nethercoat,	1762	M.L.	346
" John and Elizabeth Sican,	1755	M.L.	374

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ensor, Mary and Matthew Palin,	1756	M.L.	402
„ Mary and Richard Tronson,	1784	M.L.	161
Eratt, *see* Erratt.			
Erck, Gasper and Mary Margaret Lescure,	1776	M.L.	70
„ John and Grizolla Lescure,	1772	M.L.	51
„ John Caillard and Jane Martha Maignon,	1780	M.L.	294
Erit, Isaac and Mary Needham,	1796	M.L.	194
Errat, Francis, Leazyhill, husbandman,	1699	I.	**111
Erratt, Henry, Askintiney, co. Wick., farmer,	1763	W.	366
„ Margaret and Jacob Stone,	1796	M.L.	202
„ William (Eratt),	1732	O.W.	—
Erraux, Anthony, Bull-alley,	1710	O.W.	—
Erskine, Henry and Elizabeth Clendenning,	1797	M.L.	299
Erson, Paul and Elizabeth Lowry,	1790	M.L.B.	—
Ersum, *see* Earsum.			
Erwin, Ann and George Hamilton,	1750	M.L.	41
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1762	I.	324
„ George and Elizabeth Marsh,	1779	M.L.	253
„ John, mariner,	1749	I.	12
„ John, Dublin, hatter,	1754	W.	299
„ Rebecca and Peter Ledwith,	1772	M.L.	83
„ William, trooper of Captain J. Cuffe,	1653	W.	*105
See also Irwin.			
Esdall, George and Mary Hyde,	1757	M.L.	497
„ Robert, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
„ Samuel and Mary Eyres,	1748	M.L.	477
„ William and Elizabeth Levinge,	1775	M.L.	228
Esdill, Margaret and Austin Ince,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Eseringham, Edward, Dublin,	1705	I.	**44
Esington, Henry and Jane Whittle,	1670	M.L.	225
Eskildson, Ann (or Edkillason) and Thomas Hodgens,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ George and Henrietta Waller Tavernor,	1781	M.L.	366
„ George and Mary Webb,	1760	M.L.	210
Esling, Edward and Elizabeth Lane,	1668	M.L.	213
Esmond, Frances and Richard Durdin,	1785	M.L.	188
„ Laurence, Limbricke, co. Wex.,	1652	O.W.	—
Esperiat, Peter, Essex-st., dealer,	1776	W.	75
Espie, *see* Espy.			
Espin, John, Killincarick, co. Wick., gentleman,	1716	W.	*207
Espinase, William and Susannah Mangin,	1799	M.L.	438
Espinass, Frances and William Luffingham,	1752	M.L.	220
„ Richard and Jane Luffingham,	1789	M.L.	47
Espinasse, Henry de la Lande, Dublin, pensioned officer,	1728	W.	*103
„ Isaac and Mary Magenis,	1754	M.L.	310
„ Isabella and Thomas Colley,	1752	M.L.	197
„ James, Dublin, esquire,	1792	W.	265
„ Paul and Celia Jackson,	1765	M.L.	113
„ Paul and Ann Langhlin,	1767	M.L.B.	—
Espinns, Ann and John Rosbrough,	1771	M.L.	1
Espy, Anna and Edward Crookshank Keane,	1788	M.L.	457
„ James (Espis) and Ann Lyons,	1748	M.L.	460
Ests, *see* East.			
Esthope, Philip, lieutenant,	1653	W.	165
Estopp, Symon, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	W.	**24
Estow, Edmund, Dublin, physician,	1688	W.	**22

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Estwicke, *see* Eastwicke.			
Etchingham, John and Sarah Loftus,	1638	M.L.	10D
Etheridge, Elizabeth (*alias* Corbally), Kilcragh, Dublin,	1640	I.	53
" Frances and James Jones,	1753	M.L.	257
" Rebecca and Charles Brady,	1760	M.L.	176
" Rebecca and Richard Powell,	1762	M.L.	335
Etherington, Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1704	W.	**167
" Humphry, Dublin, brazier,	1754	I.	323
Etherton, Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1743	I.	374
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1746	Com.	409
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1746	I.	425
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1741	O.W.	—
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1746	Com.	409
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1746	W.	425
Euart, Thomas and Ann Livesley,	1779	M.L.	248
Eustace, Aaron, Dublin, captain of marines,	1786	W.	288
" Alexander, Dowdingstowne,	1644	I.	78
" Alexander, Dowdingstowne,	1644	L.T.	76
" Alexander, Dowdingstowne, co. Kild., gentleman,	1653	I.	138
" Alexander, Dudingstowne, esquire,	1662	I.	58
" Alexander and Mary Sylliard,	1661	M.L.	4
" Alicia and Nicholas baron Trimlestown,	1797	M.L.	288
" Ann, Dublin,	1786	O.W.	—
" Ann, Dublin,	1792	W.	245
" Ann and Samuel Ward,	1775	M.L.	223
" Bridget and John Faithful Warren,	1778	M.L.	184
" Catherine and Roger Musterson,	1665	M.L.	28
" Charles, Coles-lane,	1705	I.	**40
" Charles and Mary Drake,	1761	M.L.	254
" Christopher, Back-lane, cotton manufacturer,	1785	I.	249
" David, Logatrina, co. Kildare,	1620	O.W.	—
" Dungan, Dublin,	1792	I.	263
" Edmond, Elwardstown, co. Dub.,	1597	O.W.	—
" Edward, Colbinstown, co. Kild., esquire,	1751	I.	145
" Edward, Saggard, co. Dub., cottier,	1743	I.	373
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1723	O.W.	—
" Elinor, shopkeeper,	1774	W.	199
" Elinor and John Gawdris,	1639	M.L.	19D
" Elizabeth, Naas, widow,	1740	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth, College-green, widow,	1796	W.	201
" Elizabeth and Thomas Fannin,	1792	M.L.	254
" Esther and George Bell,	1797	M.L.	236
" Frances,	1738	O.W.	—
" Helena Maria and Nathaniel Evans,	1749	M.L.	18
" James and Elizabeth Wilde,	1757	M.L.	477
" John, Castlemartin, co. Kild.,	1630	O.W.	—
" John, Confey, co. Kild.,	1597	O.W.	—
" John, Tassagard, co. Dublin,	1604	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, joiner,	1640	I.	101
" John, Dublin, joiner,	1640	L.T.	53
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1679	Cav.	**42, **52
" John, St. Nicholas without, gentleman,	1679	I.	**71
" John and Mary Ann Kindrick,	1793	M.L.	330
" Laurence, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
" Luke, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	I.	**26

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Eustace, Margaret, Walterstown, co. Kild., widow,	1588	O.W.	—
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1776	I.	63
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1790	I.	122
" Michael,	1609	O.W.	—
" Michael, Dublin,	1667	I.	60
" Nicholas, Oonfy,	cir. 1582	W.	K.E.I.
" Nicholas, Oradockstown, Kildare,	1633	O.W.	—
" Oliver, Killemanoge, co. Dub.,	1595	O.W.	—
" Oliver, Blackhall, co. Kild.,	1618	O.W.	—
" Oliver, Blackrath, co. Kild.,	1640	O.W.	—
" Oliver, Ballymore-Eustace, co. Dub.,	1704	I.	**13
" Oliver, Stonybatter, co. Dub., carpenter,	1769	I.	489
" Richard, Colbinstown,	1630	O.W.	—
" Richard fitzJohn, Dublin,	1631	O.W.	—
" Richard, Gurtyn, co. Kild.,	1637	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin, baker,	1642	Cav.	81D, 82D
" Richard, Bathes Mill, co. Kild., gentleman,	1652	W.	66
" Richard, Dublin,	1667	I.	60
" Richard, Dowdingstowne, co. Dub., esquire,	1719	W.	80
" Richard, Ballymore-Eustace,	1777	W.	105
" Richard and Catherine Drought,	1791	M.L.	135
" Robert, Blackhall, co. Kild.,	1597	O.W.	—
" Robert and Ann Carlton (*or* Charlton),	1792	M.L.	290
" Rowland, Blackehall, co. Kild., gentleman,	1647	W.	34
" Rowland, Blackhall, co. Kild.,	1652	O.W.	—
" Sarah and Patrick Fox,	1788	M.L.	438
" Thomas, Dublin,	1627	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, tailor,	1738	I.	325
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1755	I.	367
" Thomas, Usher-st., corn factor,	1788	W.	397
" Thomas and Mary Thornborough,	1777	M.L.	158
" Walter, Leeson-st., grocer,	1789	W.	1
" William, Dublin, tanner,	1664	I.	115
" William, Thomas-st., Dublin,	1781	W.	367
" William and Elizabeth Dalton,	1786	M.L.	266
Evands, Roger, Dublin, cutler,	1714	I.	65
Evans, Alicia and John Cooke,	1766	M.L.	143
" Ann, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
" Ann, Dublin, widow,	1793	W.	388
" Ann and Anthony Burton,	1793	M.L.	352
" Ann and Robert Jones,	1763	M.L.	385
" Ann and Thomas Rooney,	1749	M.L.	501
" Ann and Matthew Thorp,	1777	M.L.	172
" Anna Maria, Dublin, widow,	1743	O.W.	—
" Arthur, Bride-st, publican,	1789	I.	52, 53
" Arthur and Elizabeth Hanagan,	1787	M.L.	819
" Catherine and Edward Jones,	1764	M.L.	18
" Catherine and Joseph Kelly,	1760	M.L.	173
" Catherine and William Stoakes,	1663	M.L.	21
" Celia and Maxwell Boyle,	1782	M.L.	35
" Clement and Elizabeth Bentley,	1639	M.L.	14D
" David,	1654	O.W.	—
" David, St. Michan's, Oxmantowne, tailor,	1668	W.	71, 72
" David, Ballynagee, co. Dub., yeoman,	1678	W.	**12
" David, Glasnevin, parish clerk,	1784	I.	186

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Evans, David and Phyllis Bryan,	1670	M.L.	228
" David and Grace Holmes,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Dorothy and Charles Connor,	1766	M.L.	134
" Edward, soldier,	1657	I.	174
" Elinor and Thomas Russell,	1670	M.L.	225
" Elizabeth (Evens),	1703	I.	**137
" Elizabeth, The Coomb, widow,	1791	W.	213
" Elizabeth and Matthew Boyle,	1797	M.L.	276
" Elizabeth and Lewis Browne,	1759	M.L.	149
" Elizabeth and James Dobbins,	1786	M.L.	280
" Elizabeth and William Evans,	1768	M.L.	474
" Elizabeth and John Folks,	1772	M.L.	89
" Elizabeth and Abraham Hill,	1773	M.L.	95
" Elizabeth and George Lyon,	1775	M.L.	239
" Elizabeth and John Paine,	1799	M.L.	488
" Ephraim, Coolock, co. Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
" Eyre and Sarah Dixon,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Frances Dorothea and William Preeton,	1789	M.L.	21
" Francis, Philipstown, King's co.,	1659	O.W.	—
" Francis and Anne Hickey,	1793	M.L.	381
" Francis and Christian Warren,	1779	M.L.	258
" George and Priscilla Armitage,	1754	M.L.	303
" George and Elizabeth Napper,	1750	M.L.	96
" George and Mary Pratt,	1701	M.L.	146
" Grace and Richard Baldwin,	1764	M.L.	25
" Grace, widow, and Robert Powner,	1630	M.L.	15D
" Hampden and Margaret Davis,	1769	M.L.	477
" Henry, Ballynastow, co. Wick.,	1772	W.	51, 91
" Henry and Bridget Buckley,	1791	M.L.	150
" Hugh and Jane Roberts,	1799	M.L.	471
" James, Dame-st.,	1665	I.	2
" James, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
" James, Arklow, co. Wick.,	1784	I.	179
" James and Esther Cullidon,	1777	M.L.	138
" James and Elizabeth Hawker,	1784	M.L.	161
" Jane and Patrick Cassidy,	1700	M.L.	95
" Jane and William Trooke,	1797	M.L.	271
" John,	1621	O.W.	—
" John, Caryafort, co. Wick.,	1637	O.W.	—
" John, soldier,	1655	O.W.	—
" John, London, sailor,	1675	Cav.	**109
" John, Smock-alley, musician,	1687	I.	**287
" John, Milltowne, co. Kild., farmer,	1699	W.	**44
" John, Dublin and Chester, actor,	1718	W.	*392
" John, Kildranght, Dublin, miller,	1729	I.	213
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1745	I.	389
" John, Bull-alley, skinner,	1759	W.	100
" John, Dublin,	1778	I.	180
" John, Chapelizod, co. Dub., gentleman,	1788	W.	462
" John, Newlands, co. Dub., farmer,	1797	I.	252
" John and Jane Burns,	1764	M.L.	2
" John and Elinor Clarke,	1754	M.L.	295
" John and Mary Darcy,	1786	M.L.	270
" John and Elizabeth Flint,	1798	M.L.	344
" John and Elizabeth Scofell,	1638	M.L.	8D

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Evans, John and Mary Strip,	1793	M.L.	354
" John (Rev.) and Celia Weldon,	1780	M.L.	326
" Jonathan, Cupitstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1754	W.	288
" Jonathan and Carolina Andrews,	1753	M.L.	250
" Jonathan and Alice Baldwin,	1758	M.L.	29
" Joseph, shoemaker,	1706	W.	**67
" Joseph, Dublin, shoemaker,	1707	L.P.	**57
" Joseph, Cooladang, co. Wick., farmer,	1792	W.	304
" Judith and Henry M'Clean,	1759	M.L.	125
" Lydia and James Hart,	1797	M.L.	318
" Margaret and John Bush,	1788	M.L.	437
" Margaret and William Johnston,	1797	M.L.	287
" Margaret and William Norris,	1770	M.L.	589
" Martha and Thomas Smith,	1796	M.L.	208
" Mary (*alias* Jacob), Kells,	1712	I.	16
" Mary and Richard Burnett,	1762	M.L.	292
" Mary and Samuel Elliott,	1774	M.L.	172
" Mary and Benjamin Flint,	1798	M.L.	394
" Mary and Jeremiah Greco,	1788	M.L.	436
" Mary and Thomas Perry,	1791	M.L.	178
" Mary and James Watson,	1777	M.L.	150
" Morgan, Dublin, yeoman (died abroad),	1734	I.	274
" Nathaniel and Helena Maria Eustace,	1749	M.L.	18
" Richard, Bull-alley, skinner,	1746	W.	420
" Richard and Ann Harricks,	1759	M.L.	135
" Richard and Ann Rice,	1797	M.L.	286
" Robert, Dublin, butcher,	1683	Ren.	**12
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1768	W.	416
" Robert, Newmarket, Coomb, pumpborer,	1792	S.P.	227
" Robert (Rev.) and Emilia Forbes,	1782	M.L.	13
" Robert and Deborah Mills,	1764	M.L.	15
" Robert and Mary Mooney,	1792	M.L.	290
" Roger (Evands), Dublin, cutler,	1714	I.	55
" Samuel and Mary Cooney,	1790	M.L.	89
" Sarah and Husson Bigger,	1785	M.L.	238
" Sarah and Richard Johnston,	1786	M.L.	261
" Sarah and Caleb Payne,	1767	M.L.	361
" Simon and Jane West,	1751	M.L.	142
" Susan, Dublin, widow,	1758	W.	41
" Susannah and Francis Holmes,	1765	M.L.	89
" Thomas, Kilccolo, co. Wick., farmer,	1687	I.	**269
" Thomas, Dublin, bricklayer,	1724	I.	125
" Thomas, Castle Cavan, tanner,	1730	I.	229
" Thomas and Mary Barber,	1768	M.L.	426
" Thomas and Juliana Dalton,	1780	M.L.	299
" Thomas and Helon Gaylard,	1790	M.L.	86
" William, soldier,	1659	O.W.	—
" William and Jane Cooke,	1788	M.L.	437
" William and Elizabeth Evans,	1768	M.L.	474
" William and Ann Mason,	1775	M.L.	247
" William and Sarah Mercy,	1782	M.L.	5
" William and Sarah Norton,	1747	M.L.	448
Evarard, *see* Everard.			
Evatt, Blanche, widow,	1655	O.W.	—
" Frances and Samuel Tench,	1770	M.L.	639

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Evatt, Jane and Thomas Cooke,	1751	M.L.	134
„ Jane and Rev. Charles Mosse,	1778	M.L.	218
„ John and Phebe Ferguson,	1781	M.L.	394
Eve, Etienne,	1706	W.	**117
Evelyn, Elizabeth (Evylin) and Rev. William Green,	1795	M.L.	90
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1752	W.	161
„ Thomas (Evlin), gentleman,	1675	I.	**82
„ William and Fidelia (Sarah F. *in Bond*) Maturine,	1790	M.L.	135
Evens, *see* **Evans**.			
Everard, Elizabeth and Matthew Aickins,	1706	M.L.	247
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Costello,	1761	M.L.	247
„ Henrietta and Robert Gilbert,	1751	M.L.	122
„ Henry, Clonmel, gentleman,	1657	Com.	168
„ Henry, Clonmel, gentleman,	1657	W.	175
„ Oliver (Evarard), Dublin,	1753	W.	225
„ Phebe, Finglas, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Redmond Long and Charlotte Cuffe,	1776	M.L.	75
Everett, Peter, Dublin, hosier,	1752	I.	216
Evers, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1718	W.	*389
„ Edward, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
„ John, Phepockstowne, farmer,	1690	I.	**55
„ John, Dublin, carpenter,	1700	I.	*5, **166
„ John (Ewers), Castle-Michell, esquire,	1712	I.	183
„ Mary and James Williams,	1752	M.L.	205
„ Peter, Malahide, gentleman,	1797	I.	276
„ Thomas, Kildraught, co. Kild., carpenter,	1738	I.	323
Everton, Elizabeth and Richard Shelley,	1669	M.L.	220
„ John, Dublin,	1669	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, glover,	1671	W.	151, 152
„ Mary and Thomas Marshall,	1668	M.L.	215
Every, Henry and Maria Hamilton,	1783	M.L.	89
„ Susanna and John Fidgett,	1008	M.L.	216
Eves, Ann and Samuel Kendall,	1672	M.L.	234
„ Christopher, New-row, aldraper,	1774	W.	205
„ Cordelia (Eeves) and Thomas Malone,	1677	M.L.	73
„ Elizabeth and Patrick Browne,	1691	M.L.	105
„ Jonathan, Kilcoole, co. Wick., innkeeper,	1752	W.	197
„ Mary and Robert Barber,	1773	M.L.	131
„ Mary and John Hanlon,	1775	M.L.	8
„ Matthew, Glassmanoge, co. Dub., farmer,	1777	W.	124
„ Michael, Dublin, carpenter,	1769	I.	508
„ Nathan, Thomas-st.,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Kilmacoo, Wicklow,	1696	O.W.	—
„ William, Ballycappel,	1727	W.	*65
„ Zachariae and Mary Fox,	1759	M.L.	136
„ Zacharias, Kilcoole, co Wick., butcher,	1775	W.	226
Evison, Nicholas, Oxmontowne, Dublin, baker,	1673	I.	**28
Evlin, *see* **Evelyn**.			
Evory, Ann and Samuel Finlay,	1781	M.L.	388
„ Dorcas and George Cummin,	1747	M.L.	454
„ James and Catherine Reding,	1780	M.L.	282
Evylin, *see* **Evelyn**.			
Ewen, Elizabeth and Joseph Mullen,	1793	M.L.	363
Ewer, David, Croston, co. Wexford,	1618	O.W.	—
Ewers, *see* **Evers**.			
Ewing, Edward, Longford-lane, grocer,	1767	W.	461

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ewing, George and Ellison Grierson,	1766	M.L.	153
„ James and Bridget Burke,	1795	M.L.	130
„ Jane and George Wilkinson,	1788	M.L.	404
„ Margaret and Thomas Constable,	1749	M.L.	496
„ Patrick and Mary Decryn,	1773	M.L.	109
„ Richard, Dublin, painter,	1780	I.	155
„ Thomas and Henrietta Ennis,	1754	M.L.	275
Ewrone, William, Balliboy,	1660	Excom.	3
„ William, Balliboy, farmer,	1661	L.S.	9
Exham, Philip, Dublin, esquire,	1691	W.	**94
„ Richard, Ballyfermott, co. Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1688	I.	**8
Exshaw, James and Sarah Wilson,	1759	M.L.	109
„ John, Patrick's-close, tailor,	1728	I.	190
„ John and Dorcas Wilkinson,	1772	M.L.	65
„ Mary and Thomas Hafield,	1752	M.L.	203
„ Thomas and Susannah Nairac,	1779	M.L.	276
Eyers, John, Dublin, dairyman,	1770	I.	630
„ Martha, St. Mark's parish, Dublin, widow,	1770	W.	630
„ Matthew and Susanna Browne,	1754	M.L.	290
See also **Ayers—Eyres.**			
Eyly, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1884	Cav.	**44
Eyme, Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1740	I.	340
Eyre, Edmond, colonel, 64th foot,	1791	I.	184
„ Jane and William Congreve,	1747	M.L.	454
„ John and Jane Purefoy,	1792	M.L.	286
„ Maria Anna and Rev. Abraham Sandys,	1798	M.L.	401
„ Richard (Eire) (*alias* Johnson) and Anne Archer,	1641	M.L.	34D
„ Thomas and Letitia Johnson,	1788	M.L.	384
Eyres, Ann and Francis Finch,	1753	M.L.	231
„ Ephraim, Lazor's-hill, wheelwright,	1783	W.	121
„ Ephraim and Judith Dunn,	1777	M.L.	156
„ Jane and John Leake,	1765	M.L.	115
„ John, Dublin, dairyman,	1748	I.	463
„ Martha and Nicholas Thompson,	1783	M.L.	102
„ Mary and Edmond Connor,	1763	M.L.	401
„ Mary and Samuel Esdall,	1748	M.L.	477
„ Matthew, Dublin, salt merchant,	1761	I.	272
„ Sarah and Samuel Forsaith,	1763	M.L.	429
See also **Ayres—Eares—Eyers.**			
Fabre, Raymond, Stephen-st.,	1716	W.	*101
Facon, Ann and Benjamin Pemberton,	1792	M.L.	300
„ Elizabeth and Christopher Gilbert,	1786	M.L.	296
Fade, James,	1685	L.Ap.	**135
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1694	I.	**36
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	I.	39
„ Mary and Lodge Evans Morres,	1771	M.L.	652
„ Robert, Dublin, maltster,	1682	I.	**212
„ Robert, Dublin, a minor,	1698	I.	**98
Fadgs, Martha and William Lambert,	1763	M.L.B.	—
Fagan, Ann (*alias* M'Cann *alias* Killin), Dublin, widow,	1781	W.	276
„ Ann and Charles Smith,	1773	M.L.	95
„ Catharine (Fegan) and Edward Medlicott,	1784	M.L.	158

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fagan, Christopher, Dublin, aldermau,	1573	O.W.	—
„ Christopher, Feltrim, Dublin, esquire,	1632	Cav.	**233*255
„ Christopher, Feltrum, Swords, co. Dub., esquire,	1682	Com.	**235
„ Christopher, Feltrim, Dubliu, esquire,	1662	I.	**285
„ Christopher, Feltrim, Dubliu, esquire,	1085	Disp.	**127
„ Daniel, Fraynstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1767	I.	350
„ Elizabeth, Feltrim, co. Dublin,	1653	I.	121
„ Frauces (*alias* Hollywood), Mabestown, co. Dub., widow,	1602	W.	**111
„ George (Fegau), Dublin, coal dealer,	1749	W.	503
„ Hugh, Fryanstowu, co. Wick., farmer,	1752	I.	221
„ James, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ James (Fegan), Dubliu, aledraper,	1776	W.	27
„ Jane (*alias* Segrave), Fiuglass, widow,	1674	I.	**65
„ Jane and William Bloug, (Blanc *in Bond*),	1790	M.L.	104
„ John, Feltrim, esquire,	1643	Cav.	87D
„ John, Cabrough-lane, yeomau,	1730	I.	229
„ Johu (Fegan), Dublin, geutlemau,	1784	I.	175
„ Matthew, Plunket-st., baker,	1797	I.	241
„ Patrick, Skerries, co. Dub., farmer,	1790	W.	121
„ Richard, Dublin, merchaut,	1639	I.	48
„ Richard, Dublin, alderman,	1662	I.	58
„ Richard and Elizabeth Calhoun,	1759	M.L.	132
„ Robert, Rathdrum, co. Wick., grocer,	1766	W.	139
„ Susanna aud Patrick Cahill,	1778	M.L.	236
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1590	O.W.	—
„ William,	1738	O.W.	—
Fahey, Edward, Lagatrina, co Dub., farmer,	1707	I.	252
Fahy, John, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
Faile, *see* **Fayle.**			
Fairbeard, John, St. George's-lane, iuukeeper,	1070	I.	146
Fairbrother, Abraham, Marrohoue-lano, lineu weaver,	1767	W.	390
„ Abraham and Elizabeth Fliut,	1776	M.L.	233
„ Amelia and John Hunt,	1797	M.L.	352
„ Harvey and Mary Jacksou,	1780	M.L.	293
„ Isaac and Martha Barker,	1761	M.L.	247
„ Isabella and George Meares,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Thomas Booth,	1799	M.L.	559
„ Mary and James Hill,	1781	M.L.	367
„ Mary and Joseph Sherwood,	1770	M.L.	82
„ Rhoda aud William Heany,	1782	M.L.	61
„ Samuel and Elizaboth Hose,	1755	M.L.	372
„ Thomas aud Rebecca Hall,	1773	M.L.	108
„ William, Keviu-st.,	1771	W.	666
„ William and Sarah Wade,	1750	M.L.	57
Fairer, Peter, Dublin,	1722	I.	104
See also **Farrer.**			
Fairfax, Stephen, Dubliu, gentleman,	1689	I.	**47
„ Stephen (Fairefax), Dublin, gentleman,	1690	I.	**72
„ Thomas (Fairefax), Dublin, geutlemau,	1639	I.	49
„ Thomas Clownish, co. Mon., clerk,	1657	I.	169
Fairthorne, Thomas and Mary Ann Highland,	1779	M.L.B.	—
Fairtlough, Oliver and Magdaleu Campbell,	1763	M.L.	576
Falaiseau, Marianue, Dublin, widow,	1734	O.W.	—
Falkenberg, Joachim, New hospital, gentleman,	1696	I.	**72
Falkiner, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	96

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Falkiner, Elizabeth and William Arthur Crosbie,	1795	M.L.	141
„ Frederick John and Ann Gardiner,	1798	M.L.	352
„ Michael, Louth,	1712	C.W.	—
Falknar, Lecester, Cunniamstowne, co. Wick., farmer,	1676	I.	**125
Falkner, Ann and Isaiah Woolley,	1769	M.L.	544
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Thomas Robinson,	1781	M.L.	345
„ Ephraim, Ballymeek Roe,	1719	W.	81
„ Lecester (Falknar), Cunniamstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1676	I.	**125
„ Thomas and Margaret Gill,	1747	M.L.	456
See also **Faulkiner—Faulkner.**			
Fallon, Clarinda and William Bermingham,	1791	M.L.	178
„ John, Coles-lane, grocer,	1769	I.	520
„ John, Newmarket, co. Dub., woolcomber,	1775	I.	1
See also **O'Fallon.**			
Falvey, John, Pool-st.,	1734	C.W.	—
Fanchsey, Elizabeth, widow, and Gabriel Canavan,	1739	M.L.B.	—
Fanconrt, Thomas, Grantham, Lincoln,	1638	O.W.	—
Faning, *see* **Fanning.**			
Fann, Anne and Francis Sloy,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Fannan, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1776	W.	33
„ Thomas, Crane-lane, tailor,	1780	I.	235
Fannen, Abraham and Elizabeth M'Loy,	1748	M.L.	483
„ Elijah and Ann Gillerist,	1749	M.L.	37
„ Joseph and Susannah Brett,	1750	M.L.	58
„ William, Dublin, silkthrower,	1749	W.	20
Fannin, Judith (*alias* Byrne), Thomas-st., widow,	1758	I.	76
„ Mary, Dublin, spineter,	1741	I.	350
„ Robert and Sarah Fearnes,	1771	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Enstace,	1792	M.L.	254
„ William, Dublin,	1749	O.W.	—
Fanning, Ann and Finlay Clark,	1769	M.L.	529
„ Anstace, Dublin, gentlewoman,	1713	W.	45
„ Christopher, Inch, gentleman,	1662	I.	53
„ Edward, Dublin, coachman,	1701	I.	**52
„ James, mariner,	1745	I.	396
„ James (Faning), Dublin, weaver,	1750	I.	97
„ John (Faning), St. Bridget's, carpenter,	1641	I.	53
„ John (Faning), St. Bride's, carpenter,	1066	I.	5-6
„ Martha and Blennerhassett Grove,	1762	M.L.	316
„ Michael, Thomas-st., innholder,	1767	W.	220
„ Philip, Monntrath, Queen's Co.,	1778	I.	197
„ Robert (Fannin *in Bond*) and Sarah Fearnes,	1771	M.L.	651
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1716	W.	*147
Fannon, Ann and Matthew Halway,	1750	M.L.	47
„ James, Dublin, aledraper,	1708	I.	448
Fant, Bridget and Peter Bath,	1754	M.L.	280
„ Mary, Langhlinetown, co. Dub., widow,	1754	W.	303
Fanton, Esther and John Marton,	1772	M.L.B.	—
„ James, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1777	W.	149
„ James and Elizabeth Johnston,	1754	M.L.	308
Faraingе, Peter, Dublin, tanner,	1722	L.T.	101
„ Peter, Dublin, tanner,	1722	I.	102
See also **Farange—Ferange.**			
Faran, *see* **Farran.**			
Farandine, William, Dublin, sailor,	1730	I.	226

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Farange, Deborah and William Forbes Hog,	1792	M.L.	281
„ Gabriel, Dublin, gentleman,	1730	I.	225
„ John Hill and Sophia Vierpyl,	1791	M.L.	209
„ Poter, Dublin,	1711	I.	182
„ Sarab and Charles Vaughan,	1796	M.L.B	—
See also **Faraingе—Ferange.**			
Farcy, Elizabeth (*alias* Grant), Dublin, widow,	1766	I.	162
Fardell, Peter, Dublin, merchant,	1730	W.	*231
Farewell, Charles, Dublin,	1684	W.	**38
Fargher, Ann, co. Dublin, widow,	1796	W.	171
Farguson, *see* **Ferguson.**			
Faris, John and Isabella Rogers,	1794	M.L.	14
„ Mary and Rev. George Lowe,	1799	M.L.	446
„ Sarah and Rev. Singloton Harpur,	1776	M.L.	85
See also **Fearis—Feris.**			
Farley, ——, Dublin, esquire,	1693	I.	**12
„ Richard and Frances Drayton,	1671	M.L.	229
Farlow, Mary and James Anderson,	1754	M.L.	320
„ Thomas and Catherine Field,	1777	M.L.	133
Farmar, Mary and James Jackson,	1671	M.L.	231
Farmer, Alexander and Joan Bacon,	1641	M.L.	35D
„ Christopher,	1764	I.	**133
„ Frances, Dublin, widow,	1671	W.	169-170
„ Frances, Dublin, widow,	1673	L.T.	**32
„ Richard and Esther Wilson,	1795	M.L.	64
„ Sarah and Christopher Knight,	1753	M.L.	232
„ William, St. James' parish, tanner,	1669	I.	98
Farmon, John, Dublin,	1636	O.W.	—
Farnden, Joseph and Frances Modenet,	1776	M.L.	43
Farnell, Mary and William Barret,	1787	M.L.	341
„ Thomas and Mary Taylor,	1784	M.L.	162
Farnen, Thomas, Kilkea, co. Kild., farmer,	1775	I.	251
Farnham, Joseph and Elinor Ross,	1799	M.L.	443
Farquahar, Mary and Richard Malins,	1799	M.L.	492
Farrall, Andrew,	1764	I.	**144
„ Elinor and John Carmicke,	1643	M.L.	46D
„ John, co. Dublin, gardener,	1737	I.	309
See also **Farrell** *and* **Ferrall.**			
Farran, Curtis and Ann White,	1767	M.L.	355
„ Esther and William Anderson,	1796	M.L.	179
„ John, the younger, Rusb, co. Dub., mariner,	1771	I.	11
„ John, Rush, co. Dublin,	1790	W.	124
„ John and Martha Farran,	1797	M.L.	296
„ John (Farrar *in Bond*) and Ann Morgan,	1774	M.L.	193
„ Martha and John Farran,	1797	M.L.	296
„ Nicholas, Robinhood, farmer,	1776	I.	46
„ Nicholas, Robinhood, co. Dub., farmer,	1784	I.	166
„ Patrick, Rush, co. Dublin,	1796	W.	124
„ Philip (Faran), Island Bridge, farmer,	1773	W.	95
See also **Farren.**			
Farrar, Benjamin and Isabella Murray,	1768	M.L.	407
„ John and Ann Morgan,	1774	M.L.B.	—
See also **Fairer—Farrer.**			
Farrell, Alicia and George Cowen,	1776	M.L.	616
„ Althea and John Garstin,	1741	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Farrell, Ambrose, Vicar-st., linen manufacturer,	1787	I.	309
" Ann (Ferrall), Dublin and Drogheda, widow,	1759	W.	103
" Ann, Dublin, widow,	1779	I.	241
" Ann and Patrick Symes,	1773	M.L.	131
" Catherine (*alias* Johnston), Dublin, widow,	1758	I.	10
" Catherine and George Latin,	1755	M.L.	351
" Catherine and William Townsend,	1663	M.L.	15
" Catherine and George Usher,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Connell, Ballnoughtee, co. Rosc.,	1659	O.W.	—
" Denis, Palmerstowne, co. Dublin,	1729	W.	*192
" Dennis, Heraldscross, co. Dub., gardener,	1731	I.	234
" Dominick and Jane Farrell,	1755	M.L.	361
" Edward, Chapelizod, Dublin,	1729	W.	*183
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1749	I.	38
" Elizabeth,	1671	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth (*alias* Lysle), St. John's, Dublin, widow,	1675	Ren.	95
" Elizabeth, widow,	1774	W.	173
" Elizabeth and George Anderson,	1788	M.L.	394
" Elizabeth and William Moore,	1772	M.L.	93
" Esther, Dublin, widow,	1746	W.	412
" Francis, Dublin, grocer,	1768	I.	414
" George, Castleknock, carman,	1722	I.	103
" George, North Strand, grocer,	1786	I.	309
" Henry, Chapel Izod, co. Dub., aledraper,	1746	I.	405
" Henry, Thomas-st., mealman,	1792	W.	307
" James, Dublin, yeoman,	1728	I.	188
" James, Fleet-st., publican,	1787	W.	340
" James and Charlotte Percival,	1799	M.L.	463
" Jane and Dominick Farrell,	1755	M.L.	361
" Jane and Ralph Eric Raspe,	1794	M.L.	5
" John, Capel-st.,	1732	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1743	I.	376
" John, St. Catherine's, Dublin,	1747	W.	453
" John, Dublin, calendrer,	1757	W.	462
" John, Ushers-yard, Cow-lane, Dublin,	1766	W.	193
" John, Oldcourt, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	I.	204
" John and Mary Brymer,	1760	M.L.	194
" John and Mary Anne Price,	1795	M.L.	148
" John and Anne Tracy,	1799	M.L.	488
" Joseph, Rush, co. Dub., farmer,	1747	I.	420
" Laurence, Bow-st., mealman,	1789	I.	22
" Lucy (Farrel) (*alias* Gaynor), Dublin, widow,	1738	I.	327
" Margaret and Matthew Cameron,	1776	M.L.	58
" Margaret and Owen Sullivan,	1763	M.L.	415
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1722	I.	102
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1732	O.W.	--
" Mary and John Quinn Barrington,	1788	M.L.	463
" Mary and John Magill,	1794	M.L.	38
" Mary and James Swap,	1788	M.L.	406
" Matthew, Macetown, farmer,	1690	I.	**60
" Michael, Moor-st., aledraper,	1764	I.	441
" Nicholas, Promptowne, co. Dublin,	1664	Cav.	28
" Nicholas, Prompstowne, barony Rathdown,	1684	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Garristowne,	1696	I.	**72
" Patrick, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Farrell, Patrick, Essex-st., publican,	1791	W.	184
" Patrick (Ferrall), Coombe, worsted manufacturer,	1795	W.	125
" Philip,	1704	I.	**144
" Richard,	1700	I.	**107
" Richard, Westerbalinstowne, farmer,	1700	I.	**5
" Roger, Elbowlane, Dublin, shearman,	1720	W.	*209
" Rose (*alias* Gormly), Ballanoghter, co. Rosc., widow,	1659	O.W.	—
" Rose, Dublin, spinster,	1674	I.	**79
" Sarah and William Lusk,	1773	M.L.	180
" Thady, Thomas-st.,	1737	O.W.	—
" Thomas, brazier,	1665	I.	153
" Thomas, Cornmarket, merchant,	1718	I.	51
" Thomas, Newtown Mount Kennedy, brower,	1762	W.	308
" Thomas, Dublin, vintner,	1789	I.	34
" Thomas, Meath-st., pawnbroker,	1792	W.	242
" Thomas and Elizabeth Bottoms,	1774	M.L.	204
" Thomas and Elizabeth Fishbourne,	1776	M.L.B.	—
" William, Dublin, worsted weaver,	1680	W.	**133
" William (Farrill), Kooldroole, Esker, co. Dublin,	1719	W.	*90
" William, Killincarrick, co. Dub., farmer,	1733	I.	261
" William, Dublin, shearman,	1741	Cav.	347
" William, Davidstown, co. Kild., yeoman,	1770	W.	582
See also **Ferrall—O'Farrell.**			
Farrelly, Hugh and Susannah Ellis,	1704	M.L.	56
" Laurence (Farrely), co. Dublin, yeoman,	1727	I.	162
" Patrick (Ferrally), Luckatellawn, co. Wick., farmer,	1769	I.	494
Farren, Joseph and Ann Lambert,	1786	M.L.	312
" Martha and Robert Maxwell,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Sarah and William Clarke,	1785	M.L.	202
" William and Eliza Smith,	1796	M.L.	171
See also **Farran.**			
Farrer, Robert, Dublin, knight,	1643	Com.	45D
" Robert and Elizabeth Gulhor,	1661	M.L.	5
See also **Fairer—Farrar.**			
Farrill, *see* **Farrell.**			
Farrington, Anne and John Saunderton,	1638	M.L.	10D
" Bryan, Baltihoys, co. Wick., dealer,	1781	I.	350
Faucet, Charles (*or* Faussett) and Mary Bourrian,	1780	M.L.	318
" Mary and Edward Wilshere,	1776	M.L.	58
" Owen (*or* Fausett) and Mary St. Clare,	1786	M.L.	300
" Sarah (Faucett) and Thomas Pearson Thacker,	1799	M.L.	449
" Sarah (Faucett) and John Wharton,	1793	M.L.	317
See also **Fawcett—Fawsett.**			
Fauchey, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1752	I.	191
" Anne, Dublin, widow,	1790	I.	70
" Frances Ann and Thomas Grahnm,	1773	M.L.	142
Faulkiner, Mary and Isaac Clark,	1785	M.L.	210
" Samuel, Dublin, butcher,	1600	I.	**123
Faulkner, Ann (*alias* Gregory),	1729	W.	*204
" Ann and John Montgomery,	1770	M.L.	642
" Elizabeth, Dublin,	1717	I.	40
" Elizabeth and Edward Byrne,	1782	M.L.	44
" George, Newmarket, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
" George,	1730	O.W.	—
" George and Jane Box,	1789	M.L.	6

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Faulkner, George and Ann Griffin,	1784	M.L.	126
„ James and Anne Dalton,	1783	M.L.	445
„ John, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, plasterer,	1769	W.	466
„ John and Ann Green,	1789	M.L.	51
„ Margaret and John Tasker,	1760	M.L.	174
„ Maria and the Honorable Robert Moore,	1791	M.L.	216
„ Mary and Richard Boland,	1759	M.L.	44
„ Mary and George Tinkler,	1746	M.L.	415
„ Nanamah and William Crawford,	1794	M.L.	58
„ Patrick, Dublin, gardener,	1762	W.	336
„ Patrick and Mary Gregg,	1772	M.L.	90
„ Richard, Dublin, hatter,	1711	I.	21
„ Richard and Ann Carroll,	1764	M.L.	46
„ Richard and Ann Dick,	1750	M.L.	96
„ Rickard, Dolphinsbarn, co. Dub., tanner,	1714	W.	223
„ Robert,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Samuel and Catherine O'Brian,	1755	M.L.	365
„ Thomas Todd and Mary Moncrieffe,	1776	M.L.	27
„ William, Dublin, butcher,	1769	W.	13
„ William and Sarah King,	1769	M.L.	509
„ William and Elinor Wilson,	1762	M.L.	316
See also **Falkiner—Falkner—Faulkiner.**			
Faulks, Elizabeth and James Mathewes,	1775	M.L.	249
Faunce, Thomas and Bridget Nugent,	1768	M.L.	395
Faure, Ann, Dublin, chandler,	1742	I.	366
„ Andibert, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin,	1720	O.W.	—
Faussett, *see* **Faucet.**			
Faux, Edith (*alias* Delasalo),	1690	I.	**74
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1671	I.	178
Favell, John and Grace Hopwood,	1640	M.L.	23D
Favier, Richard and Rose Dioderici,	1754	M.L.	331
Faviere, Maximilian, Dublin, captain,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Maximilian and Maria Despard,	1776	M.L.	30
Favot, Frances and Francis Reddington,	1793	M.L.	382
Fawcett, Elizabeth (Fawcitt) and Edward Denroch,	1767	M.L.	378
„ Hannah and William Tomlinson,	1790	M.L.	80
„ John, Dublin, innkeeper,	1661	I.	**165
„ John, Dublin, innkeeper,	1681	Ren.	**165
„ Mary and William Harvey,	1766	M.L.	207
„ William, Dublin, sailor,	1737	I.	314
„ William and Catherine Anne Maria Moore,	1769	M.L.	7
See also **Faucet—Fawsett.**			
Fawcitt, *see* **Fawcett.**			
Fawsett, Andrew, a minor,	1761	L.T.	222
„ Andrew and Lucy Twigg,	1773	M.L.	127
„ George and Sarah Homan,	1774	M.L.	167
„ Jane, Mary's-lane, widow,	1761	W.	222
„ Lucinda and Thomas Thompson,	1785	M.L.	226
„ Lucy, a minor,	1761	L.T.	222
„ Mary (Fawset) and Robert Thompson,	1760	M.L.	176
„ William, Dublin, hosier,	1760	I.	201
See also **Faucet—Fawcett.**			
Fawson, Abigail and James William Graves,	1774	M.L.	161

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fawson, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
" Francis and Anna Denham,	1721	M.L.B.	—
" William,	1730	I.	221
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1731	I.	233
Fay, Ann (Fea) and David Mortimer,	1793	M.L.	386
" Ann and Samuel Sproule,	1778	M.L.	235
" Bryan, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
" Catherine (*alias* Doran), Charles-st., widow,	1796	I.	165
" Charles and Elizabeth Jolly,	1799	M.L.	489
" Edward, Dolphin's-barn,	1739	O.W.	—
" Francis,	1624	O.W.	—
" George and Ann Douglass,	1764	M.L.	447
" Gerald, Dublin, hosier,	1792	I.	219
" John, Cook-st., baker,	1774	I.	160
" John, James's Gate, meal seller,	1789	W.	5
" Mary (*alias* Cassidy), city Dublin,	1785	I.	229
" Matthew, Finglass, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1762	I.	362
" Miler ((*alias* Milo), Ballaghmoon,	1717	I.	55
" Miles, Ballaghmoone, gentleman,	1696	I.	75
" Milee, Ballaghmoone, gentleman,	1697	I.	**96
" Patrick, Dolphinsbarn lane, tanner,	1774	W.	177
" Patrick (Rev.) and Elizabeth Finlay,	1776	M.L.	67
" Paula, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
" Rose, Dublin,	1707	O.W.	—
" William, Dames Town, co. Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
Fayle, Ambrose and Mary Walker,	1784	M.L.	178
" Annabella (Faile) and David Dykes,	1765	M.L.	66
" Charlotte (*alias* Flinter),	1777	I.	157
" Deborah and Anslow Bustard,	1778	M.L.	232
" Joshua and Charlotte Flinter,	1760	M.L.	209
" Joshua and Ann Hanks,	1777	M.L.	148
" Mary and William Sarjent,	1787	M.L.	344
Fazakarly, James, Dublin, grocer,	1707	W.	**124
Fazakerly, John Frederick and Jane Crawford,	1771	M.L.	656
See also **Fitzakerly.**			
Fea, *see* **Fay.**			
Feaks, Edward and Anne Richardson,	1799	M.L.	489
Fealam, Sarah, widow,	1674	Cav.	**79
Feane, Elizabeth, widow,	1710	I.	178
Fearis, Jane and David Towson,	1764	M.L.	53
" Margaret and George West,	1768	M.L.	396
" Mary and Edward Eagle,	1757	M.L.	488
" William, Carrickmines, co. Dub., farmer,	1774	W.	192
" William and Margaret Gilbert,	1753	M.L.	241
" William and Mary Weekes,	1769	M.L.	530
See also **Faris—Feris.**			
Fearley, Christian and William Piddook,	1795	M.L.	73
Fearman, John, Ringsend, mariner,	1685	I.	**81
Fearnes, Sarah and Robert Fanning,	1771	M.L.	651
Fearns, Ebenezer and Mary Homan,	1760	M.L.	181
" John and Fridiswide Higgins,	1761	M.L	239
" Joseph,	1779	W.	606
" Joseph and Jane Loyd,	1768	M.L.	490
See also **Ferns.**			
Fearon, Daniel and Susannah Taylor,	1783	M.L.	107

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fearon, George and Deborah Bustard,	1793	M.L.	349
„ Mary and Richard Needham,	1769	M.L.	553
„ Robert and Amelia Gavan,	1779	M.L.	264
See also **Feron.**			
Featherston, *see* **Fetherston.**			
Fee, John and Elizabeth Woods,	1790	M.L.	80
See also **MacFee.**			
Feehon, Michael and Margaret Madden,	1791	M.L.	166
Feely, Daniel and Cœlia Moore,	1759	M.L.	133
„ Marous and Mary Barnes,	1771	M.L.	648
„ Mary and Peter Feely,	1788	M.L.	398
„ Peter and Mary Feely,	1788	M.L.	898
Feeney, James and Judy Fitzpatrick,	1793	M.L.	331
„ Richard, Weaver's Square, dairyman,	1795	W.	113
Feffie, Robert,	1657	Com.	174
Fegan, *see* **Fagan.**			
Feild, *see* **Field.**			
Feildsend, John and Ellen Tatlock,	1641	M.L.	32D
Felgate, *see* **Filgate.**			
Fell, Hannah and William Bewsher,	1756	M.L.	451
„ Mary and Henry Graves,	1776	M.L.	35
Fellis, Richard and Ann Pratt,	1663	M.L.	17
Fellowe, Ann and Joseph Nicholson,	1796	M.L.	218
„ John, Leixlip, co. Kild., brewer,	1768	W.	455
Felle, Miles, Bull-alley, glazier,	1637	W.	**273
Feleter, Agnes, Dublin, widow,	1769	W.	481, 482
Feltus, Cuthbert and Jane Bloomfield,	1767	M.L.	233
Fenelon, Maurice, Dublin, vintner,	1773	W.	107
Fenemor, Mary (Finnamor *in Bond*) and Richard Powell,	1793	M.L.	353
See **Finnamor.**			
Fenlan, Mortagh and Joan Warner,	1660	M.L.	3
Fenley, Ann and William Alder,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Fenly, James,	1704	I.	**145
Fenn, Edward and Ann Campbell,	1771	M.L.	649
„ James, Dublin, upholder,	1739	I.	330
Fennell, Andrew, city Dublin,	1784	W.	13
„ Ann (Fennel) and Thomas Blacklin,	1782	M.L.	38
„ Henry, Dublin, innkeeper,	1735	I.	294
„ John, H.M.S. "Essex,"	1743	I.	377
„ John and Susanna Keirnan,	1747	M.L.	449
„ Richard and Mary James,	1780	M.L.	293
„ Winifred, Ardscoll, co. Kild., widow,	1749	I.	504
Fenner, Jacob, Dublin,	1751	W.	158
„ Mary and Benjamin Johnson,	1757	M.L.	493
Fenton, Ann and Philip Butler,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Comfort and James Crosthwaite,	1777	M.L.	124
„ Comfort and Isaac Jones,	1769	M.L.	538
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Barber,	1775	M.L.	218
„ Elizabeth and Daniel Popler,	1669	M.L.	217
„ George and Hannah Fenton,	1749	M.L.	501
„ Hannah and George Fenton,	1749	M.L.	501
„ John, Milltown, co. Wick.,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Joseph, Dublin, tanner,	1721	I.	80
„ Joseph and Lovede Dayton,	1789	M.L.	11
„ Maria (*alias* Chichester),	1640	I.	54
„ Mary and Robert Doolittle,	1767	M.L.	227

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fenton, Mary and Matthew Hudson,	1765	M.L.	66
" Michael, Ballintlea, co. Wick., farmer,	1729	W.	*206
" Michael and Sarah Madders,	1775	M.L.	235
" Randel, Enisgroine, co. Ant., gentleman,	1657	Com.	176
" William, Drogheda,	1653	I.	107
" William (Sir), bart., Mitchelstown, co. Cork,	1667	O.W.	—
Fenwick, Ann and David Davis,	1779	M.L.	277
" Mary and Benjamin Swayne,	1762	M.L.	361
" Susannah and John Douglass,	1758	M.L.	34
Feorty, Owen, Dublin,	1644	O.W.	—
Feragh, Patrick, Cook-st.,	1695	O.W.	—
" Peter, Dublin,	1628	O.W.	—
Ferald, Margaret, Mainothe, co. Kild.,	1605	O.W.	—
Ferange, Mary and Eyre Linde,	1784	M.L.	183
See also **Faraingе—Farange.**			
Ferchar, George (Rev.), Kildoney,	1656	O.W.	—
Fergus, Christiana Maria and John Taylor,	1799	M.L.	426
" Margaret and Thomas Daly,	1751	M.L.	135
" Sarah and William Tunstell,	1757	M.L.	471
Fergueon, Catherine (Farguson) (*alias* M'Carthy), Dublin,	1723	I.	170
" Isabella and William Thompson,	1791	M.L.	206
" James and Alathea Maria Brownrigg,	1782	M.L.	17
" James and Elizabeth Butler,	1771	M.L.	711
" Jane and Thomas Bird,	1799	M.L.	461
" Jane and James Paisley,	1756	M.L.	417
" John and Elinor Bishop,	1779	M.L.	237
" John and Elizabeth Haston,	1747	M.L.	438
" John and Elinor Usher,	1748	M.L.	471
" Joseph and Catherine Gayner,	1795	M.L.	146
" Joseph and Ann Sym,	1752	M.L.	193
" Judith and William Donlevy,	1795	M.L.	110
" Mary, Aston's-quay, dealer,	1749	L.T.	9
" Mary and Thomas Grier,	1791	M.L.	188
" Mary and Kenny Qnerny,	1756	M.L.	439
" Phebe and John Evatt,	1781	M.L.	394
" Sarah and George Howard,	1773	M.L.	101
" Thomas, Aston's-quay, dealer,	1749	I.	9
" Thomas and Mary Rochford,	1782	M.L.	1
" William, Killincarrick, co. Wick.,	1794	W.	16
" William and Isabella Byrne,	1792	M.L.	247
" William (Furguson) and Ann Garstin,	1775	M.L.	244
" William and Sarah Kirchhoffer,	1761	M.L.	241
Feris, Ann and William Vallentine,	1762	M.L.	298
" Ann and Isaiah Webb,	1773	M.L.	148
" Rachel and William Earl,	1795	M.L.	72
" Sarah (Feriss) and David Bosquet,	1772	M.L.	88
See also **Faris—Fearis.**			
Fernely, Thomas Nassau, Dublin, a miner,	1736	I.	306
Fernesly, *see* **Fernsley.**			
Ferns, Elizabeth and James Williams,	1799	M.L.	435
" Jane and John Mathew (Mathews *in Bond*),	1773	M.L.	129
" John and Ann Brann,	1777	M.L.	125
" Lydia and Blacker Mathers,	1787	M.L.	338
" Mary and Daniel Hall,	1766	M.L.	163
See also **Fearns.**			
Ferns and Leighlin, George Andrews, bishop of,	1653	I.	90

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fernsley, Ann and James Brownlow,	1773	M.L.	101
„ Hannah and Jacob Geoghegan,	1782	M.L.	46
„ James, Cambden-st., carpenter,	1784	W.	126
„ Jane (Fernsly) and William Keene,	1783	M.L.	99
„ John (Fernsly), Ratheny, co. Dublin,	1613	O.W.	—
„ Letitia (Fernesly) (*alias* Desbrow),	1680	Cav.	**126
„ William (Fernsly), Golden-lane, timber merchant,	1780	W.	313
„ William (Fernsly) and Ann Pike,	1757	M.L.	495
Feron, Henry, clerk, vicar of Kildrought,	1639	I. & L.T.	50
„ Jane and Stephen Morris,	1780	M.L.	297
„ Paul de, Dublin, lieutenant of cavalry,	1713	O.W.	—
See also **Fearon.**			
Ferrall, Ann, Drogheda and Dublin, widow,	1759	W.	103
„ Charles, Dublin,	1699	I.	**21
„ Elizabeth and Andrew Palles,	1797	M.L.	271
„ Hugh, Clontarf,	1541	W.	19
„ James, Dolphinsbarn-lane, tanner,	1777	W.	155
„ James and Sarah Bailie,	1768	M.L.	478
„ John (Farrell), Usher's Yard, Cow-lane, Dublin,	1766	W.	193
„ John and Catherine Chamney,	1748	M.L.	464
„ Patrick, Dublin, dealer,	1774	I.	179
„ Patrick, The Coombe, worsted manufacturer,	1795	W.	125
„ Richard and Letitia Moore,	1751	M.L.	115
„ Thomas, Dublin, wirodrawer,	1742	I.	361
„ William, Blue Bell,	1735	O.W.	—
„ William and Anne Crowe,	1791	M.L.	177
See also **Farrell.**			
Ferrally, *see* **Farrelly.**			
Ferrar, Mary and William Augustus Minchin,	1796	M.L.	159
Ferrer, Dorothy and Richard, earl of Barrymore,	1666	M.L.	46
Ferret, Mary and Mark Anthony Pomarade,	1755	M.L.	360
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Church-st., widow,	1755	W.	334
Ferrier, Jane Wilhelmina and William Bigoe Armstrong,	1795	M.L.	205
Ferris, Barnet and Elizabeth Anne Neale,	1795	M.L.	148
„ James and Sarah Hall,	1793	M.L.	385
Ferry, Leopold, Marlboro'-st., perfumer,	1799	I.	435
Ferth, John and Elinor Field,	1780	M.L.	322
Fern, Peter, Dublin, skinner,	1743	I.	370
Fetherson, Thomas, co. Wicklow, gentleman,	1738	I.	320
Fetherston, Ann and Francis M'Evoy,	1786	M.L.	281
„ Ann and John Willock,	1799	M.L.	413
„ Catherine and Captain Samuel Graves,	1791	M.L.	199
„ Cuthbert and Mary Wolfe,	1770	M.L.	642
„ Elinor and John Fotherston,	1783	M.L.	62
„ Elizabeth and Richard Fetherston,	1793	M.L.	350
„ Elizabeth and Parsons Persse,	1770	M.L.	502
„ Frances and Thomas Henshall,	1783	M.L.	108
„ Francis and Sarah Fetherston,	1783	M.L.	72
„ Francis and Sarah White,	1756	M.L.	418
„ Henry, Dublin,	1708	W.	**143
„ Ismina and William French,	1783	M.L.B.	—
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1751	I.	155
„ James and Margaret Steele,	1785	M.L.	198
„ John, Dublin, esquire,	1799	I.	417
„ John and Elinor Fetherston,	1783	M.L.	62
„ John and Mary M'Nally,	1775	M.L.	245

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fethereton, John and Anne Magan,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" John and Mary Parry,	1763	M.L.	431
" Margaret and Francis Caltor,	1782	M.L.	24
" Margaret and William Poole,	1772	M.L.	94
" Maria and William Sneyd,	1793	M.L.	387
" Mary, Dublin,	1711	I.	180
" Mary and William Sherlock,	1776	M.L.	63
" Mary Anne (Featherston) and John Jossop,	1779	M.L.	249
" Parnel and James Trant,	1791	M.L.	186
" Philip, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1778	W.	194
" Philip and Mary Beal,	1753	M.L.	242
" Richard and Elizabeth Fotherston,	1703	M.L.	350
" Robert and Joanna Batwell,	1794	M.L.	398
" Sarah,	1703	W.	322
" Sarah and Francis Fetherston,	1783	M.L.	72
" Susanna (Ismina *in Bond*) and William French,	1783	M.L.	78
" Thomas, vicar of Donaghmore,	1772	L	39
" Thomas and Elizabeth Jones,	1751	M.L.	123
Fevot, Henry and Jane Moore,	1780	M.L.	281
Few, Catherine and Tangvy Bentley,	1796	M.L.	204
Feyfyld, James, Bride-street, yeoman,	1663	W.	70
Filliott, *see* **Folliott.**			
Fian, *see* **Fyan.**			
Fiddes, Sarah and Edward Mayne,	1780	M.L.	318
Fidge, John, Dublin,	1660	O.W.	—
Fidgett, John and Susanna Every,	1668	M.L.	216
Fidgitt, John, Scoolehouse-lane, innkeeper,	1676	I.	**133
Field, Alice and George Salmon,	1787	M.L.	356
" Anastatia, St. Audoen's Arch, widow,	1714	W.	243
" Boyle and Sarah Isabella Clarke,	1792	M.L.	222
" Catherine and Thomas Farlow,	1777	M.L.	133
" Denis, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
" Elinor and John Ferth,	1780	M.L.	322
" Frances and William Jones,	1792	M.L.	234
" Frances and John Peck,	1795	M.L.	118
" Francis, Corn Market,	1650	O.W.	—
" Francis (Foild) and Hannah Collins,	1662	M.L.	11
" George and Alicia Nicholls,	1797	M.L.	260
" Hilliard, Dublin, painter,	1755	I.	340
" James, Comb, co. Dub., broadweaver,	1763	I.	409
" James, Francis-st., merchant,	1776	W.	89
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1772	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin,	1701	O.W.	—
" John (Foild) and Judith Winn,	1671	M.L.	232
" Judith (*alias* Flanagan), Dublin, widow,	1776	W.	29
" Mary and Henry Harrison,	1769	M.L.	499
" Mary and Richard Richardson,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Matthew (Feild), Dublin, merchant,	1644	I.	77
" Michael, Rush, co. Dub., farmer,	1775	I.	13
" Monica, Spitalfields, widow,	1779	O.W.	—
" Morgan, Dublin, !	1730	I.	219
" Morgan, Dublin, victualler,	1732	I.	228
" Patrick,	1728	I.	112
" Paul, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin, smith,	1722	I.	99
" Robert, Newmarket-lane, weaver,	1720	W.	*144

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Field, Robert and Ann Dunn,	1780	M.L.	313
„ Thomas, Delphins Barn, huxter,	1793	W.	318
„ Thomas, Spittlefields, Dub., publican,	1790	I.	117
„ William, Skinner's-alley,	1744	O.W.	—
Fielder, Alice and John Stone,	1669	M.L.	219
Fielding, Ann (Fieldinge) and John Wilkin,	1799	M.L.	494
„ Anthony, ensign,	1853	I.	113
„ Christopher William and Elizabeth Rider,	1788	M.L.	486
„ Elinor and John Campbell,	1784	M.L.	139
„ Elizabeth and John Oldham,	1780	M.L.	334
„ Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1775	W.	225
„ Jane and Edward Kevill,	1791	M.L.	185
„ Jane and Ambrose Leet,	1795	M.L.	111
„ Mary and John Gorman,	1783	M.L.	116
„ Robert and Elizabeth Laurence,	1785	M.L.	190
„ William (Fieldinge), captain,	1653	I.	113
„ William and Winifred Conway,	1757	M.L.	509
„ William and Sarah Elizabeth Earls,	1799	M.L.	432
„ William and Prisilla Smith,	1754	M.L.	312
Fieragh, Ann (*alias* Carrick), widow,	1748	W.	479
File, Elizabeth and John Dowdall,	1788	M.L.	452
Filgate, Anne (Fillgate), and John Rice,	1750	M.L.	85
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Adams,	1786	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth (Fulgate) and William Adams,	1786	M.L.	264
„ Jane and William Walsh,	1775	M.L.	7
„ Margaret and Randle Boott,	1772	M.L.	63
„ Samuel, Ship-st.,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Stephen and Margaret Mathews,	1771	M.L.	710
„ Thomas, Abbey, Oxmantown, Dub., gentleman,	1673	Cav.	**44
„ Thomas (Felgate) and Sarah Stegg,	1669	M.L.	221
„ Thomasine and Pierce Werthington,	1782	M.L.	2
„ Townley P. and Martha Wrightson,	1797	M.L.	241
„ William and Alice Robinson,	1759	M.L.	129
Filkin, Beal (*alias* Jackson), Clondalkin, widow,	1663	I.	79
Filone, Catherine and William Hawkins,	1777	M.L.	162
Fimleson, Elizabeth and John Reedford,	1780	M.L.	305
Fin, *see* **Finn.**			
Fincely, Elizabeth and Richard Spear,	1764	M.L.B.	—
Finch, Francis and Ann Eyros,	1753	M.L.	231
„ Francis and Avis Giles,	1781	M.L.	395
„ Francis and Elizabeth Jones,	1763	M.L.	370
„ James, Dublin, butcher,	1748	I.	415
„ John, soldier,	1730	I.	215
„ John and Anne Keogan,	1749	M.L.	19
„ John and Esther Mathews,	1746	M.L.	414
„ Mary, Newhall market, widow,	1773	W.	118
„ Mary, Mill-st., co. Dublin,	1795	W.	71
„ Roger and Ann Clifton,	1752	M.L.	215
Fincher, Thomas and Elizabeth Prichard,	1639	M.L.	16D
Finchley, Anne and Humphrey Bredin,	1752	M.L.	225
Findlater, John and Jane Stephenson,	1789	M.L.B.	—
Findley, John Lee and Catherine Johnston,	1758	M.L.	37
Finegan, Gilbert, Dublin, grocer,	1773	I.	141
„ Hugh, Dublin, yeoman,	1772	I.	73
See also **Finigan.**			
Finemor—Finemore, *see* **Finnemor—Finnemore.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Finerty, Hannah and James Wyer,	1794	M.L.	42
Fineston, Dorothea and John Lindsey,	1774	M.L.	203
Finey, John, Dublin, watchmaker,	1754	I.	309
" Mary, Killadowen, co. Kild., widow,	1751	I.	290
" Williamina and Arthur Baillie,	1753	M.L.	240
Finglas, Charles and Frances Hillcock,	1753	M.L.	240
" John, Morangh, Westphelstown,	1601	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Waspaleston,	1555	W.	D.E.I.
" Richard, Wespelston, esquire,	1640	W.	14
" Rose (Fynglas) (*alias* Fitz Eustace),	1475	Inv.	49
" Sebastian, Mouragh, Dub., gentleman,	1661	I.	9
" Thomas (Fyneglas),	1475	W.	49
Finglass, John (Rev.), clerk, vicar of Luske,	1675	Ind.	70
" Matthew, Ringsend, revenue officer,	1794	I.	39
" Sebastian, Dublin, bodicemaker,	1730	I.	230
" Wardens of,	1685	L.S.	**78
Fingley, Ann and George Ooue,	1754	M.L.	277
Finigan, James, Dublin, limeburner,	1739	I.	331
" John and Isabella Quilk (Quick *in Bond*),	1772	M.L.	89
See also Finegan.			
Finlater, John (Findlater *in Bond*) and Jane Stephenson,	1789	M.L.	47
Finlay, Agnes and John Ford,	1790	M.L.	93
" Alexander, Dublin, shoemaker,	1774	I.	158
" Alexander, Dublin, shoemaker,	1795	I.	91
" Alexander and Elizabeth Pattieon,	1772	M.L.B.	—
" Andrew and Mary Wreu,	1777	M.L.	136
" Barbara and George Gibson,	1749	M.L.	34
" Elizabeth and Rev. Patrick Fay,	1776	M.L.	67
" Elizabeth and Jonathan Nayler,	1747	M.L.	439
" Elizabeth and John Sheridan,	1774	M.L.	177
" Elizabeth and George Sutherland,	1779	M.L.	255
" Isabella and Nathaniel Rayner,	1747	M.L.	457
" Isabella and Archibald Stewart,	1782	M.L.	8
" Jane and Samuel Balle,	1764	M.L.	35
" Jane and George Moore,	1766	M.L.	181
" John, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, grocer,	1771	I.	3
" John and Mary Driscoll,	1762	M.L.	295
" Margaret and Samuel Brooks,	1700	M.L.	183
" Martha and William Walcott,	1771	M.L.	15
" Mary (*alias* Hore),	1773	W.	96
" Mary (*alias* Coyle), Newmarket, Dublin, widow,	1795	W.	66
" Mary and Christopher Hore,	1748	M.L.	459
" Mary and Moore Neilly,	1792	M.L.	249
" Mary and James Sedgwick,	1768	M.L.	418
" Quintin (Rev.) and Mary Porter,	1794	M.L.B.	—
" Samuel and Ann Evory,	1781	M.L.	388
" Sarah and Paul Steel,	1753	M.L.	274
" William (W. Henry *in Bond*) and Sarah Browne,	1799	M.L.	440
" William and Bridget Reilly,	1795	M.L.	100
See also Finley—Finly.			
Finlayson, Anne and Thomas Burnside,	1791	M.L.	136
" Henry (Finlyson) and Margaret Moneypenny,	1769	M.L.	550
Finley, Elizabeth and Edward Flinn,	1793	M.L.	324
" Frances, Dublin, tanner,	1741	I.	357
" George, Wicklow,	1718	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Finley, Jane and John Black,	1746	M.L.	418
„ John, William-st., merchant,	1758	W.	71
„ John and Elizabeth Mabbot,	1786	M.L.	309
„ John and Elizabeth Wilkinson,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ John Quintin (Quintin *in Bond*) (Rev.) and Mary Porter,	1794	M.L.	401
„ Mary, Wicklow, widow,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Mary and James Wheatley,	1765	M.L.	75
„ Mary and John Wickins,	1748	M.L.	486
„ Rebecca and John Barnett,	1754	M.L.	323
„ Richard, Dunlavin, farmer,	1769	I.	489
„ Robert and Elizabeth Stringer,	1774	M.L.	164
„ Sidney and James Robinson,	1788	M.L.	416
„ William, Ballinbanoge, co. Wick.,	1779	W.	244
See also **Finlay—Finly.**			
Finly, Ann and John Dunbar,	1766	M.L.	170
„ John, Loggstowne, co. Wick., yeoman,	1681	W.	**195
See also **Finlay—Finley.**			
Finlyeon, *see* **Finlayson.**			
Finn, Adriana and Joshua Tomey,	1771	M.L.	655
„ Daniel (Fin), Cook-st., publican,	1796	W.	163
„ Deborah and George Barnes,	1778	M.L.B.	—
„ George, The Coombe, Dublin, tanner,	1795	I.	134
„ George and Jane Purcell,	1759	M.L.	115
„ James and Elizabeth M'Clean,	1798	M.L.	347
„ John (Fynn) and Elizabeth Donaldson,	1779	M.L.	262
„ Maurice, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Michael and Sarah Williams,	1796	M.L.	186
„ Patrick, Athy, boatman,	1782	W.	39
„ Susanna and Joseph Watson,	1799	M.L.	465
„ Thomas and Sarah Mathews,	1761	M.L.	255
„ William and Rebecca Gibson,	1790	M.L.	117
Finnamore, Deborah (Finn *in Bond*) and George Barnes,	1778	M.L.	195
„ Deborah and John Burtchell,	1798	M.L.	376
Finnemor, John and Elizabeth Case,	1749	M.L.	14
„ Mary and Richard Powell,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ Susannah (Finemor *alias* Patrickson), Kilbride, co. Wick., widow,	1780	I.	313
„ William, Ballyward, co. Wick., farmer,	1765	I.	70
Finnemore, Dudley (Finemore) and Anne Byrne,	1770	M.L.	626
„ Elizabeth and Alexander Kinkead,	1764	M.L.	52
„ Isaac, Rawbawn, co. Kild., farmer,	1761	W.	228
„ John, Blessington, co. Wick., gentleman,	1703	W.	**108
„ John (Finemore) and Alice Delany,	1787	M.L.	352
Finney, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1739	I.	335
„ John, Dublin, watchmaker,	1736	I.	304
„ Richard and Frances Browne,	1794	M.L.	45
Finnigan, John and Isabella Quick,	1772	M.L.B.	—
Fish, John (Rev.) and Anne Chamberlaine,	1746	M.L.	409
„ John and Mary Gendron,	1667	M.L.	52
„ Louisa Anna and James Dexter,	1780	M.L.	291
„ Robert and Ann Bayly,	1756	M.L.	429
„ William (Rev.) and Jane Wren,	1781	M.L.	399
Fishbourne, Elizabeth and Thomas Farrell,	1776	M.L.B.	—
Fishburne, Robert and Lydia Semple,	1792	M.L.	270
Fisher, Alice (Dame), Dublin, widow,	1637	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fisher, Andrew and Isabella Heywood,	1748	M.L.	487
" Ann and Walter Patterson,	1747	M.L.	453
" Ann and James Sullivan,	1772	M.L.	78
" Anne, Dublin, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
" Anne and James Moorehead,	1791	M.L.	193
" Anthony, Dublin, embroiderer,	1714	I.	36
" Benjamin and Mary Boucher,	1762	M.L.	313
" Benjamin and Esther Harvey,	1758	M.L.	35
" Catherine and James Dignum,	1764	M.L.	9
" Edward, Craddockstown, co. Kild.,	1660	O.W.	—
" Edward, Merginstown, co. Wick.,	1735	O.W.	—
" Edward and Mary Reed,	1769	M.L.	523
" Eleanor (*alias* Lambert), Rathdrum, co. Wick., widow,	1793	I.	347
" Elinor and Richard Lambert,	1769	M.L.	558
" Elizabeth,	1684	W.	**32
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1688	W.	**16
" Elizabeth and Richard Day,	1793	M.L.	380
" Elizabeth and John Hammond,	1784	M.L.	168
" Elizabeth and Benjamin Rayner,	1692	M.L.	111
" Elizabeth and William Wale,	1757	M.L.	471
" Emanuel and Ann Groves (Graves *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	1
" Francis,	1655	O.W.	—
" George, High-street, merchant,	1671	Cav.	175
" George, St. Michael's, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	I.	**32
" Hannah and Nathaniel Moxon,	1667	M.L.	51
" Hasketh, Dublin, gentleman,	1712	I.	183
" Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	W.	**35
" Henry, Dublin,	1692	W.	111
" Henry, Leporstowne, farmer,	1698	I.	**108
" Henry, Loporstowne, farmer,	1721	I.	77
" Henry, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
" Isabella and Matthew Jones,	1762	M.L.	313
" James, confectioner,	1726	I.	155
" Jane and Caleb Barnes,	1790	M.L.	80
" Jane and Philip Keon,	1790	M.L.	58
" Jane Lucretia and James Johnston,	1781	M.L.	397
" John, Aghnacrowy, co. Wick.,	1632	O.W.	—
" John, Morgainstown, co. Wick., gentleman,	1754	W.	320
" John and Elizabeth Gore,	1662	M.L.	10
" John and Rebecca Jones,	1782	M.L.	45
" Lancelot and Abigail Dobson,	1795	M.L.	116
" Lucretia and Arthur Campbell,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Margaret and George Barber,	1780	M.L.	334
" Maria and Allen M'Millon,	1791	M.L.	206
" Mary, Dublin, widow, late of Ballyvass,	1771	W.	653
" Mary and Robert King,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and John Mountain,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Henry Richardson,	1773	M.L.	132
" Mary and Oliver Wilkinson,	1764	M.L.	453
" Matthew and Elinor Lloyd,	1760	M.L.	156
" Penelope and Thomas Butler,	1759	M.L.	123
" Rebecca and Matthew Noble,	1793	M.L.	324
" Richard, serjeant, Mould's company,	1654	O.W.	—
" Richard, Fermoy,	1657	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin, shoemaker,	1701	I.	**40

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fisher, Richard and Sarah Boylan,	1762	M.L.	361
„ Robert, Dublin, farmer,	1737	I.	313
„ Robert and Mary Folliot,	1747	M.L.	432
„ Samuel and Isabella Lord,	1770	M.L.	647
„ Sarah and William Gorty,	1764	M.L.	454
„ Sarah (*alias* Flower *alias* Gough), James'-st.,	1770	W.	593
„ Thomas, Killeny, co. Dub.,	1707	W.	**98
„ Thomas and Helen Connor,	1775	M.L.	210
„ Thomas and Mary Cree,	1794	M.L.	20
„ Thomas and Eliza Jennings,	1683	Cav., M.L.	**13
„ Thomas and Margaret Robinson,	1767	M.L.,	391
„ William and Mary Polehampton,	1600	M.L.	38
Fitchett, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	I.	**126
Fitshigh, Andrew,	1704	I.	**141
Fitton, Nicholas and Jane Green,	1779	M.L.	248
Fitz, Samuel, Dublin, victualler,	1750	I.	45
Fitzackerly, *see* **Fitzakerly.**			
Fitzacry, William, Glanculln, co. Dub., farmer,	1769	W.	538
Fitzakerly, Henry, Blind Key, Dublin, sailor,	1674	Com. & I.	**65
„ Henry (Fitzackerly), Blind Key, Dublin, sailor,	1676	L.Acq.	**120
See also **Fazakerley.**			
Fitz Eustace, Rose (*alias* Fynglas),	1475	Inv.	49
Fitzgerald, Alexander, Dublin, esquire,	1773	I.	100
„ Alexander and Mary Nowlan,	1787	M.L.	362
„ Ann and Walter Bermingham,	1773	M.L.	113
„ Ann and Henry Ebling,	1774	M.L.	155
„ Ann (*alias* Nowlan),	1770	I.	584
„ Anna Dorothea and John Fitzgerald,	1782	M.L.B.	—
„ Anna Dorothea and Thomas Johnson,	1791	M.L.	161
„ Anne (*alias* Anthony *alias* M'Coy),	1793	I.	340
„ Arabella and John Parker,	1778	M.L.	208
„ Catherine (*alias* Hicks *alias* Goulding),	1745	I.	393
„ Catherine and Luke Keating,	1760	M.L.	180
„ Catherine and John Moore,	1749	M.L.	497
„ Charles (C. August *in Bond*) and Lucinda Fitzgerald,	1795	M.L.	124
„ Charles and Elizabeth Hodson,	1785	M.L.	249
„ Charles August and Lucinda Fitzgerald,	1795	M.L.B.	—
„ Charles Lionel and Dorothea Butler,	1777	M.L.	150
„ Christian, Dublin, widow,	1651	C.W.	—
„ Christopher, Dublin, gentleman,	1743	I.	377
„ David and Anne Tyrrell,	1788	M.L.	402
„ Dominick, Dublin, tailor,	1700	I.	**18
„ Dorothea (Anna D. *in Bond*) and John Fitzgerald,	1782	M.L.	55
„ Dorothy and James Harford,	1770	M.L.	646
„ Edward, Fordams-alley,	1719	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin,	1727	I.	165
„ Edward and Margaret Milbank,	1766	M.L.	187
„ Elinor (*alias* Byrn), Ballenvally, co. Wick.,	1634	C.W.	—
„ Elinor and James Miller,	1751	M.L.	152
„ Elizabeth, Golden-lane, widow,	1664	Cav.	133
„ Elizabeth (*alias* March), Athy, widow,	1664	W.	138
„ Elizabeth and William Elliot,	1780	M.L.	299
„ Elizabeth and John Kyle,	1771	M.L.	677
„ Elizabeth and Garnett Lappen,	1787	M.L.	374

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth and John Purcell,	1777	M.L.	145
" Elizabeth and Robert Ribton,	1748	M.L.	458
" Elizabeth and John Nunn Richards,	1784	M.L.	184
" Frances and Jonathan Baldwin,	1770	M.L.	641
" Frances and Morgan Newton,	1770	M.L.	616
" Frances Magrath and George Maunsell,	1796	M.L.	208
" Garrett, Glasselly, co. Kild.,	1637	O.W.	—
" Garrett (Fitzgarreld) and Mandlin Clare,	1668	M.L.	215
" Garrett (Fitzgerrald), Dublin,	1706	W.	**60
" George, Donnybrook, silk weaver,	1758	W.	78
" George, Dublin, musician,	1797	I.	237, 258
" George and Ann Campbell,	1780	M.L.	284
" George and Mary Harvey,	1747	M.L.	427
" Gerald, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
" Gerald, West Indies, lieutenant, H.M.S.,	1773	I.	100
" Gerald and Margaret Bradley,	1762	M.L.	336
" Gerald fitzPhilip, Allon, co. Kild.,	1611	W.	K.C.I.
" Gilbert and Elizabeth Collins,	1750	M.L.	51
" Henrietta, Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	206
" Henry (Fitzgerrald), literate,	1660	Lic.	2
" Henry, Dublin,	1720	C.W.	—
" Henry, Meath-st., hatter,	1724	I.	122
" Henry, Crooked-staff, co. Dub., yeoman,	1728	I.	189
" Hester and Peter Delamar,	1785	M.L.	212
" James, Castletonmoylagh,	1634	O.W.	—
" James (Sir), co. Wicklow, knight,	1685	I.	**78, 108
" James, Tenakilly, co. Kild.,	1732	O.W.	—
" James, Dunmanoge, co. Kild.,	1732	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, coachman,	1735	I.	296
" James (Fitzgerralds), Dublin, glazier,	1763	I.	409
" James and Ellen Colgan,	1799	M.L.	409
" James and Mary Parkinson,	1767	M.L.	380
" James (Fitzgarreld) and Elizabeth Warters,	1665	M.L.	32
" Jane and John Dalton,	1760	M.L.	199
" John, Rathcoole,	1639	O.W.	—
" John (Rev.), S.T.B., archdeacon of Dublin,	1680	L.Rov.	**133
" John, co. Wicklow, gentleman,	1685	I.	**108
" John, Burton, gentleman,	1696	I.	75
" John (Fitzgerrald), Burton, gentleman,	1697	I.	**96
" John and Elizabeth Dollard,	1718	M.L.B.	—
" John and Dorothea (Anna D. *in Bond*) Fitzgerald,	1782	M.L.	55
" John and Mary Morris,	1767	M.L.	355
" Joseph and Ann Johnson,	1793	M.L.	363
" Juan, Dublin,	1652	O.W.	—
" Katherine (Lady),	1714	O.W.	—
" Kean, Stacumny, co. Kild., gentleman,	1719	W.	*32
" Laurence (Fitzgerrald), Mullimast, co. Kild.,	1697	W.	**95
" Laurence, Castledermot, co. Kild.,	1776	W.	71
" Lucinda and Charles (C. August *in Bond*), Fitzgerald,	1795	M.L.	124
" Margaret and Samuel Dunn,	1778	M.L.	182
" Margaret and James Jackson,	1784	M.L.	156
" Mary (*alias* Rowson), Dublin, widow,	1726	I.	147
" Mary (*alias* Archbold),	1731	I.	241
" Mary and Joseph Bessford,	1761	M.L.	231

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fitzgerald, Mary and James Johnson,	1780	M.L.	321
" Mary and James Sullivan,	1782	M.L.	21
" Maurice, Surgolstowne, co. Dub., gentleman,	1639	W.	8
" Maurice, Newcastle, co. Longford,	1639	C.W.	—
" Maurice FitzEdmund (Fitzgerrald), Burton, gentleman,	1697	I.	**96
" Maurice and Honora O'Brien,	1777	M.L.	135
" Nicholas and Margaret Stephenson,	1754	M.L.	291
" Oliver, Dublin,	1624	C.W.	—
" Onnor (*alias* Tohell),	1616	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Drumcondra, co. Dub., labourer,	1770	I.	580
" Patrick, Dublin, victualler,	1762	I.	327
" Philip, Allen, co. Kild.,	1668	C.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin, esquire,	1657	Com.	168
" Richard and Mary Mercer,	1766	M.L.	162
" Robert, Ranelagh-road, grocer,	1781	W.	354
" Robert and Catherine Bennett,	1770	M.L.	602
" Robert and Mary Place,	1783	M.L.	95
" Samuel and Mary Barber,	1783	M.L.	59
" Sarah (*alias* Kirk), Dublin, widow,	1796	W.	232
" Sarah and John Doyle,	1761	M.L.	263
" Thomas, Newcastle, co. Longford,	1660	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Chapter court, Dublin, vintner,	1770	W.	627
" Thomas, Kilarna, co. Westmeath, esquire,	1773	I.	100
" Thomas (Fitzgerrald) and Elizabeth Allen,	1663	M.L.	17
" Thomas and Anne Keogh,	1793	M.L.	377
" William, Birtowne, co. Kild.,	1683	W.	**8
" William,	1685	W.	**77
" William (Fitzgarreld) and Elizabeth Terrick,	1670	M.L.	227
Fitzgeralds, James, Dublin, glazier,	1763	I.	409
Fitzgibbon, Gibbon and Barbara Lynch,	1765	M.L.	119
" Rowland, Dublin, musician,	1769	I.	479
Fitzharris, Andrew, Grangebegg, Dublin, dealer,	1775	I.	7
" Christopher, Duke-st., baker,	1790	I.	54
" John, Dublin,	1642	O.W.	—
" Marcus, Mackmain, co. Wex.,	1630	O.W.	—
" Margaret (*alias* Hunter) and Owen Tydder,	1040	M.L.	27D
" Mary (*alias* Connor), Dublin; widow,	1672	W.	**14
" Nathaniel, Dublin, carpenter,	1751	I.	156
" Oliver, Dublin, merchant,	1640	L.Acq.	76D
" William, Grange, Dublin, farmer,	1795	I.	129
Fitzherbert, Bazill (Fitzherbett), Dublin, gentleman,	1715	W.	*15
" William, Francis-st.,	1781	W.	369
Fitzhugh, Henry, captain in Lord Charlemont's regiment,	1704	W.	**157
Fitzimons, *see* Fitzsimons.			
Fitzmaurice, Ann and Sir Robert Tilson Deane, bart.,	1775	M.L.	235
" Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1752	I.	170
" Elizabeth and Thomas Suibb (or Squibb),	1792	M.L.	290
" James, Dublin, innkeeper,	1719	I.	63
" Margaret and Samuel Jenkins,	1750	M.L.	106
" Mary and John Webster,	1756	M.L.	394
" Redmond and Ann Butler,	1666	M.L.	45
Fitzmorris, Catherine and John Raphson,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Gerald, Lisо[de], co. Kerry,	1657	Com.	173
Fitzpatrick, Ann and Moses Kedoy,	1778	M.L.	233

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fitzpatrick, Barney and Jane Leydo,	1781	M.L.	386
" Bernard, city Dublin, cabinet maker,	1785	I.	207
" Bernard, Dublin, cabinet maker,	1790	I.	104
" Bridget (*alias* Gaffray *alias* Cadelen), College-green, widow,	1707	I.	321
" Catherine, Thomas-st., widow,	1780	I.	286
" Charles, The Glib, Dublin, slater,	1744	I.	387
" Charles and Jane Wheeler,	1799	M.L.	421
" Charles and Martha Wickham,	1781	M.L.	372
" Christopher, Murphystown, co. Dub., farmer,	1770	I.	047
" Christopher, Castlemarket, grocer,	1781	I.	394
" Cecilia,	1682	Inhib.	**203
" Daniel and Catherine Byrne,	1781	M.L.	351
" Denis, Dublin, yeoman,	1677	Com.	**171
" Denis, Dublin, merchant,	1678	I.	**177
" Edward and Elizabeth Bane,	1769	M.L.B.	—
" Elinor (*alias* Maguire), Dublin,	1768	W.	442
" Elizabeth and William Harlow,	1765	M.L.	103
" Elizabeth and George Read,	1796	M.L.	213
" Florence, Rahanrick, gentleman,	1682	Inhib.	211
" James, Dunsaughly,	1653	O.W.	—
" James, Thomas-street, coal seller,	1726	I.	153
" James, Simmons-court, co. Dub., farmer,	1768	I.	424
" Jane and John Eaton,	1767	M.L.	382
" John, Newtown, co. Dub., farmer,	1760	I.	200
" John, Dublin, wine cooper,	1763	W.	368
" John, Thomas-street, cellar maker,	1780	I.	285
" John, Glasnevin Road,	1782	I.	3
" John, city Dublin, gentleman,	1785	I.	214
" John and Lucy Allenson,	1760	M.L.	152
" John and Catherine Dunn,	1758	M.L.	4
" Judith, Brides-alley, widow,	1757	I.	453
" Judy and James Feeney,	1793	M.L.	331
" Margaret, Cavendish-row, spinster,	1777	I.	143
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1790	I.	105
" Margaret and Stephen Byrne,	1792	M.L.	268
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1785	I.	205
" Mary (*alias* Wornell), Blackditch, co. Wick., widow,	1708	I.	410
" Mary and Rev. John Stanley Monck,	1750	M.L.	86
" Michael, Dublin, brewer's servant,	1733	I.	273
" Michael, Sandyford, farmer,	1789	I.	18
" Michael, Thomas-st., harness maker,	1797	I.	243
" Nathaniel, Blackditch, co. Wick., householder,	1768	W.	404
" Peter, North George's-st., publican,	1789	I.	430
" Philip, Clonagowne, King's co.,	1663	O.W.	—
" Richard, Drumcondra, farmer,	1770	W.	614
" Robert, Blackpitts, co. Dub., baker,	1781	I.	236
" Terence, Dublin, charcoal dealer,	1795	I.	84
" Thomas and Abigail Maunsell,	1771	M.L.	17
" William, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
" William, Britain-st., gentleman,	1782	I.	38
" Winifred Dublin, spinster,	1770	I.	570
Fitzpiers, John Roth, Kilkenny,	1621	O.W.	—
See also **Roth.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fitzrery, Marion (*alias* Fleming),	1475	W.	50
Fitzrobert, John, Rathmore,	1471	W.	10
Fitzs, Mary and Philip Read,	1771	M.L.	677
Fitzsimons, Barbara (Fitzsimmons), Dublin, widow,	1726	I.	148
" Bryan, Kilgobbin, co. Dub., publican,	1775	W.	237
" Catherine and Robert Lloyd,	1792	M.L.	235
" Catherine (Fitzsimmons) and Thomas St. Leger,	1746	M.L.	419
" Edward, Dublin, tailor,	1762	W.	319
" Elinor (Fitzsimmons), Dublin, spinster,	1726	I.	148
" Elinor (Fitzimons) and Francis Packe,	1788	M.L.	419
" Elizabeth (Fitzimons), Dublin, widow,	1788	I.	432
" Elizabeth and Thomas Earl,	1775	M.L.	218
" Garrett, co. Dublin, yeoman,	1719	I.	60
" Hannah (*alias* Mackoy),	1787	I.	324
" Henry, Balmadrought, co. Dub.,	1725	O.W.	—
" James, Francis-street,	1799	L	469
" James and Susannah Mullegan,	1764	M.L.	28
" Jane (Fitzsimon), Glancullen, co. Dub., spinster,	1771	W.	699
" Jane and William Maddox,	1792	M.L.	247
" John, co. Dublin, buttonmaker,	1710	L	342
" John, Dame-st., baker,	1767	W.	219
" John, Kevans Port, Dublin, grocer,	1782	I.	8
" John, Kevinsport, Dublin, grocer,	1787	L	352
" John, Irwin-st, carpenter,	1799	W.	440
" John and Margaret Fox,	1781	M.L.	357
" John Burke and Mary Gaylard,	1787	M.L.	369
" Judith, Michael's-lane, widow,	1786	I.	381
" Katherine (*alias* Brymigham), Dublin,	1594	O.W.	—
" Luke, Dublin, aledraper,	1757	I.	454
" Mary (Fitzsimon), Dublin,	1714	W.	*97
" Mary, Meath-st., spinster,	1760	I.	184
" Mary, Manniustown, co. Meath, formerly of Dublin, widow,	1781	I.	393
" Mary and William Green,	1755	M.L.	351
" Mary and William Johnston,	1749	M.L.	10
" Michael, Dublin, maltster,	1734	I.	279
" Michael, Dublin, servant,	1752	I.	169
" Patrick, Dublin, coachmaker,	1770	I.	595
" Patrick, Francis-st.,	1769	W.	555
" Patrick, Francis-st.,	1786	W.	269
" Raymond, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
" Redmond, Killoughter, co. Wick.,	1725	O.W.	—
" Richard, Surgestown, co. Dublin,	1634	O.W.	—
" Richard, St. James' parish, Dublin,	1756	W.	434
" Richard, Dublin, maltster,	1763	I.	396
" Richard and Grace Whitten,	1764	M.L.	30
" Thomas,	1678	W.	**88
" Thomas, Stephen's-greene, Dublin, baker,	1678	W.	**191
" Thomas, Dublin, a minor,	1752	L.T.	169
Fitzsymons, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1683	I.	**21
" Daniel (Rev.),	1683	Inhib.	**10
" Edward Fitzpatrick, Dublin,	1577	O.W.	—
" Edward, Grange of Baldoyle,	1594	O.W.	—
" Farrell, Knocktemple, co. Dub., farmer,	1693	W.	**22
" Garrett, Dublin,	1646	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fitzsymons, John, Balmadroght, co. Dublin,	1639	O.W.	—
„ John (Rev.) Athy, P.P.	1712	O.W.	—
„ John and Rose Barry,	1640	M.L.	26D
„ Lucas, Fosterstown, co. Dublin,	1595	O.W.	—
„ Mark, Ballymadraught, gentleman,	1710	I.	179
„ Richard, junior, Ballymadrought, gentleman,	1710	I.	179
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1569	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, alderman,	1589	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Stephen's-green, baker,	1679	L.Acq.	**55
„ Thomas, Stephen's-green,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Walter, Kilmadroght,	1593	O.W.	—
„ William (Fitzsymmons) and Elizabeth Hore,	1670	M.L.	222
Fitzthomas, Dominick Martin, Galway, merchant, *See also* **Martin.**	1657	Com.	165
„ J. Comyn, Limerick, Dublin and London, merchant,	1719	W.	*8
See also **Comyn.**			
Fitzwalter, David, Killine, co. Clare,	1617	O.W.	—
Fitzwilliam, Catherine, Portrane, co. Dub., widow,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin,	1634	O.W.	—
„ John (Fitzwilliams), Howth,	1608	Com.	81
„ Katherine, Bagotrath, widow,	1574	O.W.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Luttorell),	1733	I.	262
„ Mary (*alias* Luttrell),	1736	I.	305
„ Matthew, Kevin-st., gentleman,	1716	W.	*89
„ Nicholas, Baldowngan, gentleman,	1636	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Baldungan, gentleman,	1669	Cav.	117
„ Richard (Fitzwilliams), esquire,	1653	I.	127
„ Richard (Fitzwilliams), Dublin, gentleman,	1665	I.	4
„ Richard (Fitzwilliams), Carickhill, gentleman,	1684	Ron.	**48
„ Richard (Fitzwilliams) and Lady Elinor Peirce (*alias* Stafford),	1639	M.L.	16D
„ William, Dundrum, co. Dublin,	1616	O.W.	—
Fivey, James and Dorothea M'Manus,	1797	M.L.	250
Flack, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1765	W.	128
„ James Medlicott and Frances Sullivan,	1763	M.L.	407
„ Jane and Roger Worthington,	1776	M.L.	77
„ Susanna, Dublin, widow,	1761	W.	245
Flaerty, *see* **Flaherty.**			
Flaherty, Ann and James Henderson,	1752	M.L.	194
„ Ann and James M'Coy,	1780	M.L.	311
„ Bridget, Dublin,	1720	O.W.	—
„ Bryan and Mary Cokly,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth (Flaerty *in Bond*) and Richard Rose,	1792	M.L.	302
„ John, Ballymore Eustace, co. Wick., shopkeeper,	1751	I.	159
See also **O'Flaherty.**			
Flambert, Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1740	I.	343
Flanagan, Ann (*alias* Richardson *alias* Gayer),	1776	I.	97
„ Deborah, Kevin-st., widow,	1764	I.	38
„ Deborah and Andrew Watters,	1776	M.L.	86
„ Edward, Slut's-end, co. Dub., gardener,	1729	I.	212
„ Henrietta and Joshua Horner,	1760	M.L.	209
„ James, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, aledraper,	1753	W.	241
„ John (Flannagan), Charles-st., baker,	1775	W.	14
„ John (Flannagan), Summerhill, publican,	1798	I.	330

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Flanagan, John and Henrietta Cadwallador,	1750	M.L.	95
" Judith (*alias* Field), Dublin, widow,	1776	W.	29
" Laurence, Balbriggen,	1795	W.	82
" Margaret and Thomas Gason,	1747	M.L.	435
" Margaret and Bartholomew Kennedy,	1764	M.L.	34
" Mary, Island Bridge, widow,	1770	I.	635
" Mary, Clincaron, co. Fermanagh,	1774	W.	186
" Mary and Thomas Palmer,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Thomas Rosbrough,	1750	M.L.	79
" Michael, Dublin,	1779	W.	249
" Nicholas (Flannagan), Doolagh, co. Dublin,	1796	W.	154
" Roger, Dublin, mariner, "Boyne" privateer,	1748	W.	477
" Rose, Dublin, spinster,	1777	I.	110
" Rosetta and James Hayes,	1797	M.L.	320
" Thaddeus (Flenagan) and Ann Colgan,	1665	M.L.	28
" William and Mary Sandys (Sands *in Bond*),	1792	M.L.	230
Flanigan, Elinor, Francis-st., widow,	1794	I.	400
" James and Mary Bate,	1752	M.L.	196
" Jane (Flannigan) and John Coghlan,	1788	M.L.	449
" John, Dublin, dairyman,	1750	L	95
" John (Flanagan *in Bond*) and Ann Blair,	1794	M.L.	31
" William and Rebecca Wilson,	1752	M.L.	207
Flanikin, John and Elizabeth Elton,	1771	M.L.B.	—
Flannagan—Flannigan, *see* **Flanagan—Flanigan.**			
Flatsbury, Christopher, Palmerston, co. Kild.,	1612	C.W.	—
" Thomas (Flattesbury), Brogstowne, Rathmore,	1664	Cav.	111
" Thomas (Flattsburry), Brogstowne, co. Kild., gentleman,	1664	I.	115
Flattery, Neal and Elizabeth Cox,	1776	M.L.	78
Flavill, John and Mary Gifford,	1766	M.L.	215
Fleeson, Dorcas, Dublin,	1723	L	110
" Paul, Dublin, bricklayer,	1672	I.	186
" Thomas, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
" Thomas,	1730	I.	220
Fleetwood, Alexander and Catherine Hatfield,	1768	M.L.	465
" Charles and Elizabeth Robins,	1787	M.L.	376
" Elizabeth and John Smith,	1670	M.L.	227
" Hannah and George Daniel,	1780	M.L.	319
" John, St. Michael's, Dublin, confectioner,	1699	I.	**121
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1763	W	435
" Sarah and Thomas Cuffe,	1788	M.L.	406
" Sarah and Thomas Dawson Lawrence,	1783	M.L.	70
" Sarah and Peter Alexander Leslie,	1792	M.L.	283
" Thomas, Dublin, painter,	1773	L	138
" Thomas and Margaret Walsh,	1785	M.L.	226
Fleming, Adam and Elizabeth Hetherington,	1795	M.L.	137
" Ann (*alias* Lynam),	1740	L	338
" Ann and Thomas Bogle,	1770	M.L.	588
" Ann and Cornelius Cuningham,	1670	M.L.	228
" Ann and John Smith,	1756	M.L.	395
" Anthony (Flemming), Bow-lane, coachman,	1713	W.	71
" Archibald and Mary Cuthbert,	1782	M.L.	51
" Arthur and Ann Sanderson,	1754	M.L.	330
" Catherine and Laurence (Samuel *in Bond*) Long,	1778	M.L.	218
" Christopher, Dublin, merchant,	1644	L	78
" Christopher and Elizabeth Langford,	1753	M.L.	274

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fleming, David and Grace Brass,	1795	M.L.	99
„ David and Katherine Marsden,	1740	M.L. B.	—
„ Dorothea and William Jewester,	1786	M.L.	252
„ Elizabeth ((*alias* Martin), Dublin,	1640	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Martin), St. Michan's, Dublin, widow,	1640	Cav.	66D
„ Elizabeth and James Hale,	1760	M.L.	195
„ Elizabeth and William Head,	1755	M.L.	384
„ Elizabeth and Arthur M'Cann,	1771	M.L.	650
„ Frances, Dublin, widow,	1750	I.	77
„ George,	1636	O.W.	—
„ George, Brittanstowne, co. Wick., gentleman,	1680	I.	**126
„ George (Flemming), Brittanstowne, co. Wick., gentleman,	1680	Ren.	**125
„ Gilbert Henry (Flemyng) and Elizabeth Dobbin,	1798	M.L.	401
„ Hannah and James Cargey,	1779	M.L.	244
„ Harriot and William Porter,	1786	M.L.	314
„ Hugh and Rachel Henrietta Deane,	1767	M.L.	220
„ James,	1685	W.	**103
„ James, Grangegorman,	1710	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, gardener,	1765	W.	133
„ James and Dorothea Cuffe,	1762	M.L.	353
„ John (Fleminge), Oxmantown,	1637	O.W.	—
„ John, Oxmantown, Dublin, merchant,	1661	W.	17
„ Josiah and Mary Lawson,	1766	M.L.	158
„ Katherine (Flemynge), Dublin, widow,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Lucy and Michael Fowler,	1783	M.L.	114
„ Luke, Dublin,	1624	O.W.	—
„ Margaret,	1648	O.W.	—
„ Margaret, widow,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and Joseph Derrick,	1783	M.L.	67
„ Margaret and Timothy Mahony,	1755	M.L.	360
„ Marion (Flemyng) (*alias* Fitzrery),	1475	W.	60
„ Mary and Archelaus Brazier,	1755	M.L.	373
„ Mary and Frederick Lowe,	1791	M.L.	179
„ Mary and Francis Plant,	1771	M.L.	655
„ Mary and Robert Wright,	1758	M.L.	6
„ Nicholas and Ann Blackwood,	1792	M.L.	219
„ Nicholas, Dublin, mariner,	1719	I.	30
„ Patrick, Skedof,	1579	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Ballymore Eustace,	1633	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Blackstowne, gentleman,	1675	Cav.	**36
„ Patrick, Oxmantowne, Dublin, gardener,	1670	I.	132
„ Patrick, Oxmantowne, Dublin, merchant,	1672	I.	189
„ Patrick, Patrickswell, Dublin,	1678	Ren.	**178
„ Patrick (Flemming), Glasmaenoge, gardener,	1734	I.	287
„ Paul, Broadstone, Dublin, gardener,	1727	W.	*25
„ Peter, Montrath-st., fruiterer,	1798	I.	379
„ Roger (Flemyng) and Henrietta Bettesworth,	1752	M.L.	217
„ Sarah and William Adams,	1792	M.L.	262
„ Sarah and John Robinson,	1777	M.L.	116
„ Sarah and Joshua Thomas,	1751	M.L.	136
„ Thomas (Flemminge), Dublin, merchant,	1663	W.	04
„ Thomas, Kevan-st., grocer,	1760	W.	520
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Adams,	1759	M.L.	117
„ Thomas and Sarah Aston,	1759	M.L.	150

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fleming, Thomas and Elinor Cartwright,	1772	M.L.	79
" William (Flemyng),	1475	Inv.	50
" William, Dublin, sailor,	1713	L	10, 92
" William, Dublin, sailor,	1718	I.	51
" William, Dublin, sailor,	1722	L.T.	103
" William, Dublin, grocer,	1773	L	130
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1779	W.	251
" William, Dublin, wigmaker,	1780	I.	292
" William, Eustace-st.,	1791	I.	154
" William and Mary Ann Clements,	1797	M.L.	321
" William and Elinor Mills,	1791	M.L.	194
Flemming—Flemyng, *see* **Fleming.**			
Flenagan *see* **Flanagan.**			
Fletcher, Ann, Rathmore, co. Kild., widow,	1722	O.W.	—
" Ann and James Henry,	1731	M.L.	348
" Ann and James Shortt,	1798	M.L.	392
" Ann (*alias* Carvile *alias* Symons),	1704	I.	**11
" Anna Maria and William Harrison,	1761	M.L.	257
" Bedell and Elizabeth Fletcher,	1773	M.L.	145
" Benjamin and Elizabeth Round,	1763	M.L.	400
" Charles and Margaret Bosquet,	1778	M.L.B.	—
" Dudley and Mary Smith,	1731	M.L.	349
" Elizabeth and William Brown,	1739	M.L.	52
" Elizabeth and Bedell Fletcher,	1773	M.L.	145
" Elizabeth and George Fletcher,	1764	M.L.	452
" Elizabeth and Henry Jackson,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Frances and John Fletcher,	1759	M.L.	138
" Frances and Robert Powell,	1639	M.L.	19D
" George and Mary Bosquet,	1778	M.L.	211
" George and Elizabeth Fletcher,	1764	M.L.	452
" Grace and Cuthbert Linsley,	1760	M.L.	190
" Henry, Dublin, silktwister,	1703	I.	**119
" Henry and Margaret Deane,	1760	M.L.	184
" Henry and Alice Williams,	1773	M.L.	148
" Jabez Baker and Maria Roe,	1795	M.L.	63
" James and Jane Bordes,	1766	M.L.	199
" James and Margaret Fox,	1749	M.L.	34
" James and Jane Mosely,	1669	M.L.	218
" John, St. Nicholas without, joiner,	1638	L	45
" John, Kilmainham, co. Dub., skinner,	1671	I.	157,163
" John, Dublin,	1712	O.W.	—
" John, Hampstowne, farmer,	1718	L	48
" John and Alice Barlow,	1761	M.L.	265
" John and Frances Fletcher,	1759	M.L.	138
" John and Sarah Hunter,	1783	M.L.	104
" John and Ann Lyon,	1760	M.L.	186
" Jonathan, Meath-st.,	1746	O.W.	—
" Joseph and Elizabeth Goffe,	1756	M.L.	383
" Mariana and Newenham Anderson,	1751	M.L.	121
" Mary, city Dublin, widow,	1785	L	189
" Mary and John Kelly,	1756	M.L.	398
" Mary and Joseph Scott,	1748	M.L.	487
" Peter, Dublin, skinner,	1647	W.	36
" Peter and Dorothea Bawne,	1641	M.L.	35D
" Richard, Rathmore, co. Kild.,	1716	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fletcher, Richard, Rathmore, Dublin,	1726	L.T.	152
" Richard and Elizabeth Hughes,	1787	M.L.	358
" Richard and Mary Moland,	1778	M.L.	212
" Richard and Esther Pickever,	1773	M.L.	90
" Robert and Ann Hunter,	1790	M.L.	114
" Robert and Elizabeth Walker,	1786	M.L.	270
" Sarah and Caleb Hughes,	1772	M.L.	60
" Thomas, Dublin, skinner,	1668	Cav.	79
" Thomas, New-roe, skinner,	1668	L.Acq.	89
" Thomas, New-roe, skinner,	1668	W.	87
" Thomas and Joan Bealing,	1639	M.L.	21D
" Thomas and Sarah Holland,	1666	M.L.	38
" William, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
" William, Bow-st., gentleman,	1785	W.	240
" William and Jane Rogers,	1779	M.L.	253
" William and Ruth Smith,	1792	M.L.	251
Fleury, Julia Marianne and Richard Dowdall,	1777	M.L.	126
" Elizabeth (Flury) and George Morison,	1774	M.L.	191
Flin, *see* **Flinn.**			
Fling, Catherine,	1702	W.	**105
" Edward, Glassnevin, yeoman,	1740	I.	342
" Michael, Dublin, gentleman,	1752	W.	222
" Michael and Mary Sicilly,	1746	M.L.	418
" Peter, North Strand, dairyman,	1770	W.	586
" Philip, Pimlico, Dublin, clothier,	1747	I.	434
Flinikin, John (Flanikin *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Elton,	1771	M.L.	681
Flinn, Daniel, Dublin, merchant,	1768	W.	438
" Diana (*alias* Warren), Corkage, co. Dub., widow,	1701	I.	181
" Edward and Elizabeth Finley,	1793	M.L.	324
" James, Rush, co. Dub., aledraper and farmer,	1778	I.	185
" John, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
" John, Rush, co. Dub., carpenter,	1762	I.	325
" John, Mountpleasant, Harold's-cross, aledraper,	1763	W.	431
" John, Glassnevin, co. Dub., dealer,	1767	W.	355
" John,	1770	W.	806
" John, Clahogue, co. Wick., farmer,	1783	I.	108
" John and Mary Hughes,	1778	M.L.	182
" John and Margaret Kelcher (Keloher *in Bond*),	1783	M.L.	59
" Laurence and Mary Harris,	1755	M.L.	347
" Laurence Larkin and Jane Langford,	1773	M.L.	139
" Margaret, Fordam's-alley, widow,	1776	W.	42
" Margaret, Harold's-cross, widow,	1789	W.	39
" Mary (*alias* Dowding), Patrick's-close, widow,	1725	I.	137
" Mary and John Stewart,	1763	M.L.	427, 436
" Patrick, Fordam's-alley, weaver,	1776	I.	41
" Patrick, James's-st., baker,	1793	W.	390
" Patrick, Harold's-cross, miller,	1796	W.	234
" Richard, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
" Sarah and Thomas Stockman,	1799	M.L.	477
" Thomas, Dunbur, co. Wick., farmer,	1764	I.	15
" Thomas, The Lotts, Dublin, wine porter,	1771	W.	674
" Thomas and Mary Busbey,	1794	M.L.	416
" Walter, Dublin, silk dyer,	1701	W.	270
" Walter, city Dublin, baker,	1786	I.	816
See also **Flynn.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Flint, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1763	W.	429
„ Benjamin and Mary Evans,	1798	M.L.	394
„ Elizabeth and John Evans,	1798	M.L.	344
„ Elizabeth and Abraham Fairbrother,	1775	M.L.	233
Flinter, Charlotte and Joshua Fayle,	1760	M.L.	209
„ Charlotte (*alias* Fayle),	1777	I.	157
„ Thomas, London, baker,	1774	W.	158
„ Vinson, Dublin, baker,	1777	W.	157
Flloyd, *see* Floyd.			
Flood, Anthony, Naas,	1678	O.W.	—
„ David, Portmarnock,	1577	O.W.	—
„ David (*or* Floyd) and Cecilia Sands,	1638	M.L.	3D
„ Eliza and Edward Hayes,	1795	M.L.	119
„ Elizabeth and Francis M'Donnell,	1792	M.L.	282
„ Elizabeth and John Purcell,	1758	M.L.	40
„ Frederick and Frances Cavendish,	1769	M.L.	509
„ George, Castlemarket, victualler,	1786	I.	287
*„ George, Dublin,	1710	I.	178
„ George, Dublin, a minor,	1711	I.	181
„ George (Rev.) and Ann Candler,	1735	M.L.B.	—
„ George and Elizabeth Spronle,	1780	M.L.	294
„ George and Bridget Taylor,	1768	M.L.	402
„ Henry and Lady Frances Beresford,	1762	M.L.	313
„ Jane and John Hanly,	1750	M.L.	57
„ John, Capoge, co. Dub., farmer,	1717	W.	*311
„ John, Dublin, innkeeper,	1729	I.	191
„ John, Drishoge, Ballyboghill, co. Dub., farmer,	1770	I.	567
„ John (Rev.) and Ann Sweny,	1773	M.L.	105
„ John, Moore-lane, publican,	1775	I.	5
„ Margaret and Charles Dempsey,	1792	M.L.	303
„ Mary and Hugh Forrester,	1774	M.L.	202
„ Mary and Thomas Norris,	1760	M.L.	177
„ Michael, Thomas-st., card maker,	1737	I.	316
„ Nicholas, Meath-st.,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Graystone, co. Wick., gentleman,	1765	I.	78
„ Patrick and Amelia Johnson,	1790	M.L.	60
„ Peter, Donecarney, co. Dub., farmer,	1752	I.	170
„ Richard, Denzil-st., vintner,	1799	W.	414
„ Richard and Miriam Leake,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, Tacktoe, farmer,	1711	I.	180
„ Thomas and Ann Dolany,	1792	M.L.	287
Floras, Richard (Sir), petty canon, St. Patrick's,	1590	O.W.	—
Flower, Edward and Catherine M'Naughten,	1782	M.L.	51
„ Frances and Thomas Gaffney,	1761	M.L.	250
„ Frances (*alias* Gaffney),	1762	W.	282
„ James, Dublin, innkeeper,	1701	W.	**86
„ James, Dublin, merchant,	1743	I.	376
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1742	I.	364
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1703	O.W.	—
„ Mary and James Gogarty,	1798	M.L.	392
„ Sarah and Samuel Gough,	1763	M.L.	263
„ Sarah (*alias* Fisher *alias* Gough), James'-st.,	1770	W.	593
„ Susannah and Edward Gilborne,	1766	M.L.	211
„ Thomas, The Coombe, weaver,	1697	I.	130

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Flower, Tristram and Elizabeth Cutts,	1669	M.L.	219
„ Turvey and Catherine Mercer,	1788	M.L.	392
Flowerdene, Grace (*alias* Hopton), Dublin, widow,	1676	Cav.	**117
Flowers, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1680	O.W.	—
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1743	I.	375
„ David, Dublin,	1658	O.W.	—
Floyd, David (*or* Flood) and Cecilia Sands,	1638	M.L.	3D
„ John (Flloyd) and Mary Ann Gaskell,	1773	M.L.	137
„ Jones, James's-st., gentleman,	1792	I.	286
„ Luke, Kilmainham,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Mary and John Reading,	1666	M.L.	268
Floyde, William and Mary Norris,	1638	M.L.	8D
Flury, *see* **Fleury.**			
Fluskey, Terence, Sleenamoe, co. Wick., farmer,	1778	I.	186
Flynn, Cecily, Merchants'-quay, grocer,	1755	W.	381
„ Francis and Elizabeth Thompson,	1753	M.L.	236
„ James, Castle-market, poulterer,	1783	I.	94
„ John, Ballycoolan, co. Dub., farmer,	1768	W.	418.
„ John, Castlemarket, poulterer,	1783	W.	94
„ John and Maria Jolly,	1799	M.L.	434
„ Laurence Larkin and Jane Davis,	1783	M.L.	103
„ Michael (Flyn) and Mary Grimshield,	1779	M.L.	246
„ Nicholas, Flynn's-lane, gardener,	1694	I.	**36
„ Patrick, farmer of customs of city gates,	1704	W.	**1
„ Richard, James's-st., custom man,	1706	W.	**165
„ Sarah and Alexander Montgommery,	1799	M.L.	492
„ William, Dublin,	1599	O.W.	—
„ William, Cook-st., coachmaker,	1772	W.	82
See also **Flinn—O'Flynn.**			
Foard, Alexander and Ellen Benson,	1061	M.L.	8
„ Henry, Youghal,	1658	O.W.	—
See also **Foord—Ford—Forde.**			
Foden, Simon Snade and Ann Collins,	1747	M.L.	441
Fodger, John, Thomas-court, weaver,	1717	W.	*317
„ Margaret and Robert Norton,	1757	M.L.	488
Fogarth, Catherine and William Kelly,	1783	M.L.	100
Fogarty, John, Blackrock, co. Dublin,	1789	W.	15
Fogg, Thomas,	1661	Abs.	22
„ Thomas,	1662	Abs. exc.	27
Folam, Patrick, Julianstown, co. Meath,	1641	O.W.	—
Folds, Frances and Edward Pennill,	1755	M.L.	388
„ George, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1771	W.	676
„ Isabella and John Hannan,	1767	M.L.	386
„ Jane and William M'Laughlin,	1785	M.L.	234
„ Margaret and William Sleater,	1754	M.L.	306
„ Mary and James Hannan,	1769	M.L.	494
„ Richard and Mary Milling,	1797	M.L.	301
„ William and Elizabeth Sewell,	1787	M.L.	326
Foley, Ann and Wynne Connolly,	1770	M.L.	571
„ Ann and John Goodman,	1771	M.L.	176
„ Ann and Richard Wallace,	1798	M.L.	354
„ Catherine (*alias* Coates), Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	141
„ Catherine (*alias* Coates *alias* Byrne), widow,	1774	I.	196
„ Denis and Rachel Kimmitt,	1763	M.L.	437
„ Dennis, Kevan's Port, dairyman,	1750	W.	50

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Foley, Edward, High-st., merchant,	1721	I.	79
„ Frances and Francis Cuff,	1767	M.L.	362
„ Hugh, Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
„ James, Cappa, co. Wick., farmer,	1751	I.	133
„ James, Dublin,	1728	W.	*106
„ Margaret and Robert Parker,	1786	M.L.	304
„ Murtagh, Russahane, co. Wick.,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Old Court, co. Wick., farmer,	1781	I.	383
„ Patrick and Margaret Higginson,	1797	M.L.	314
„ Richard and Jane Williams,	1795	M.L.	104
Foliott, *see* **Folliott.**			
Folkes, Henrietta and John Williams,	1799	M.L.	478
„ John (Folks) and Elizabeth Evans,	1772	M.L.	89
See also **Foulkes.**			
Folliot, Lewis, captain, Lord Tyrawley's regiment,	1741	I.	355
„ Mary and Robert Fisher,	1747	M.L.	432
Folliott, Elizabeth (Foliott) and Richard Wingfeild,	1640	M.L.	25D
„ Frances (Filliott) and Rev. Henry Crofton,	1799	M.L.	425
„ Francis and Barbara Allen,	1765	M.L.	63
„ John (Foliott) and Frances Homan,	1793	M.L.	821
„ Margaret and Samuel Litton,	1768	M.L.	451
„ Mary and Thomas Connor,	1757	M.L.	465
Fombely, Anthony, Dublin,	1762	W.	318
Font, Nicholas, Sagard, co. Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
„ Richard,	1699	O.W.	—
Fonvielle, Anthony and Mary Ann Buso,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Anthony and Anne Elizabeth Laudreau,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Jeremiah and Margaret Baker,	1779	M.L.	237
Fookes, John and Mary More,	1671	M.L.	232
„ Pierce, St John's, Dublin, sailor,	1688	I.	**14
„ Pierce, Dublin, sailor,	1889	I.	**39, 69
See also **Foulkes—Fowkes.**			
Foolam *or* **Fullam**, John (*alias* Begges), The Coome,	1608	O.W.	—
Foord, Mary (*alias* Fox), Oxmontowne, Dublin, widow,	1873	I.	**42
„ Patrick, Castleknock, farmer,	1691	I.	119
„ Patrick, Castleknock, farmer,	1692	I.	**114
„ William, Oxmontowne, Dublin, baker,	1673	W.	**36
See also **Foard—Ford.**			
Foordie, Edmund, Cloghran, Swords,	1638	I.	42
Foot, Amelia and George Darley,	1796	M.L.	219
„ Ann and James Cunning,	1780	M.L.	290
„ Catherine and Alexander Macklin,	1777	M.L.	149
„ James and Lydia Clarigo,	1799	M.L.	463
„ James (Foote) and Elizabeth Digby,	1786	M.L.	311
„ James and Sophia Isaac D'Olier,	1795	M.L.	133
„ James and Mary Inns,	1795	M.L.	117
„ Jane and Joseph Dickinson,	1791	M.L.	169
„ Jeffery and Elinor Williams,	1790	M.L.	134
„ Lundy and Ann Gilbert,	1790	M.L.	116
„ Lundy and Catherine Williams,	1758	M.L.	41
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1623	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Elizabeth Bright,	1781	M.L.	387
„ Robert and Mary Dixon,	1790	M.L.	85
„ Stephen and Jane Davis,	1777	M.L.	129
Fooukes, *see* **Foulkes.**			
Foran, Maria and William Verzura,	1791	M.L.	174

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Foran, Mary Ann and Edward Thomas Hacketh,	1792	M.L.	257
„ Thaddeus, Grangebegg, gardener,	1664	I.	125
Forbery, Joseph and Esther Haughton,	1787	M.L.	351
Forbes, Alexander and Alice Tilly,	1766	M.L.	172
„ Alice and William Henderson,	1778	M.L.	193
„ Ann and William Cottle,	1778	M.L.	176
„ Ann (*alias* Russell),	1799	I.	459
„ Elizabeth and Walter Young,	1786	M.L.	268
„ Emilia and Rev. Robert Evans,	1782	M.L.	13
„ Esther and Thomas Moneriet,	1784	M.L.	178
„ George and Bridget Coningham,	1771	M.L.	705
„ James and Mary Carmichael,	1760	M.L.	203
„ Jane and George Cooper,	1776	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Elizabeth Dawson,	1756	M.L.	390
„ Margaret and James Boyce,	1796	M.L.	200
„ Richard and Margaret West,	1779	M.L.	238
„ Robert, Dublin, goldsmith,	1719	W.	*107
„ Robert, Harold's-cross,	1778	W.	219
„ Samuel, Dublin,	1790	W.	115
„ Samuel and Elinor Kelly,	1770	M.L.	621
„ Susanna and Peter Hodge,	1749	M.L.	5
„ William and Judith Blackhall,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Hannah Campbell,	1780	M.L.	315
Forcer, Dorothy and Nickolas Carr,	1777	M.L.	97
Ford, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1750	I.	64
„ Ann and James Manchester,	1765	M.L.	106
„ Ann and George Martin,	1766	M.L.	167
„ Anna Catherina and Rev. William Ford,	1757	M.L.	483
„ Bartholomew, Dolphinsbarn, Dublin, gentleman,	1756	I.	140
„ Catherine and Henry Bambrick,	1789	M.L.	17
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Rawlinson *alias* Johnson), Dublin,	1723	I.	117
„ Henry, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Hester and Joseph Leathley,	1763	M.L.	415
„ James and Susanna Gray,	1793	M.L.	320
„ John, Essex-st.,	1729	I.	202
„ John and Agnes Finlay,	1796	M.L.	98
„ John and Mary Kelly,	1784	M.L.	155
„ Judith and Rev. Thomas Smyth,	1774	M.L.	196
„ Letitia and William Knox,	1765	M.L.	111
„ Mary and John Dixon,	1793	M.L.	362
„ Mary (*alias* Morris), Smithfield, Dublin,	1762	W.	351
„ Mary and James Stopford,	1662	M.L.	11
„ Matthew, Calcutta,	1795	I.	78
„ Michael and Jane Allen,	1765	M.L.	111
„ Michael, Dublin, painter,	1761	I.	4
„ Nesbitt and Jane Stokes,	1793	M.L.	355
„ Patrick, Castleknock, farmer,	1691	I.	105
„ Robert, Cellbridge, co. Kild., farmer,	1780	I.	323
„ Roger and Ann Bell,	1777	M.L.	117
„ Teresa and Richard Jones,	1781	M.L.	392
„ Thomas, Dublin, brewer,	1716	W.	*98
„ Valentine, Dublin, shoemaker,	1732	I.	257
„ William, Crumlin, Dublin,	1757	W.	506
„ William (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1786	W.	314
„ William (Rev.) and Anna Catherina Ford,	1757	M.L.	483
„ William and Elizabeth Jones,	1756	M.L.	439

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ford, William and Elizabeth L'Estrange,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Honora Young,	1777	M.L.	137
See also **Foard—Foord—Forde.**			
Fordam, *see* **Fordham.**			
Forde, Elizabeth and James Forde,	1759	M.L.	141
„ Elizabeth and Stewart King,	1792	M.L.	295
„ Elizabeth and William Langton,	1758	M.L.	14
„ Frances and Archibald Campbell,	1798	M.L.	328
„ James and Elizabeth Forde,	1759	M.L.	141
„ Margaret, Coolgreny, co. Wex., widow,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Braithwaite-st., widow,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Matthew and Dame Jane Allen,	1774	M.L.	151
„ Robert and Marcia Armstrong,	1779	M.L.	262
„ Samuel and Mary Murphy,	1791	M.L.	160
„ Sarah and Matthew Cassan,	1776	M.L.	59
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1795	I.	127
See also **Foard—Foord—Ford.**			
Fordham, Anne (Fordam), Royal Hospital, Dublin, widow,	1774	I.	200
„ John, The Coombe, baker,	1673	W.	**43
Foreaore, Mary (*alias* Joyce), Dublin, widow,	1762	I.	306
Forean, Elizabeth and William Shaw,	1753	M.L.	267
Foreman, Edward and Margaret Ivoare,	1667	M.L.	61
„ Jane and Jerome Robinson,	1751	M.L.	139
„ Maurice, Dublin, sugarbaker,	1692	I.	**122
Foreside, Edward (Foreside *or* Forsyd), St. Michan's,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Edward, St. Michan's, Dublin,	1641	L.Acq.	79D
Forestier, George Louis and Jane Rochal,	1783	M.L.	59
Foresyth, *see* **Forsyth.**			
Forlou, James, Newcastle, co. Wick., farmer,	1770	I.	622
„ Jane and Isaac Deakin,	1769	M.L.	530
„ Patrick and Jane Deacon,	1770	M.L.	615
„ Thomas and Mary Vaughan,	1768	M.L.	440
Fornenbergh (Van), Alexander, Patrick-st.,	1632	O.W.	—
Forrest, Ann and Joseph Andrews,	1791	M.L.	194
„ Charles, Dublin, alderman,	1711	I.	181
„ Charles, Narrowwater, co. Down, mariner,	1784	I.	176
„ Charles and Rose Dougherty,	1781	M.L.	406
„ Charles and Ann Edgworth,	1775	M.L.	248
„ Charles and Ann Robinson,	1778	M.L.	231
„ Charles and Mary Ward,	1795	M.L.	72
„ Henry and Margaret Andrews,	1660	M.L.	218
„ Henry, Ringsend, merchant,	1690	I.	**83
„ John, Dublin, marshal,	1733	I.	272
„ Margaret, Glasnevin, co. Dub., spinster,	1788	W.	398
„ Peter, Timolin, Moone, co. Kild., innkeeper,	1688	W.	**10
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
Forrestall, Mary and William Buhannen,	1776	M.L.	31
„ Sarah and Charles Barrett,	1759	M.L.	140
See also **Forstall.**			
Forrester, Alexander, Dublin,	1704	W.	**3
„ Ann and William Murray,	1772	M.L.	73
„ Hugh and Mary Flood,	1774	M.L.	202
„ James, Dublin, weaver,	1761	W.	218
„ John, Dublin, carpenter,	1791	W.	153
„ Rebecca and James Scanlon,	1757	M.L.	488
See also **Forestier—Forster**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Forsaith, Samuel, Dublin, painter,	1771	I.	7
" Samuel and Sarah Eyres,	1763	M.L.	429
See also **Forsyth.**			
Forsayeth, Mary and William Roberts,	1782	M.L.	7
" Thomas and Frances Hearn,	1782	M.L.	54
See also **Forsyth.**			
Forshall, John, St. Catherine's, Dub., skinner,	1690	W.	**75
Forside, *see* **Forsyd.**			
Forstall, Edmond and Alice Kennedy,	1766	M.L.	140
" James (Ferstrall), Holmepatrick,	1723	I.	110
" Joseph, Liffey-st.,	1780	W.	314
" Lucas, Dublin, merchant,	1681	W.&L.Acq.	**192
See also **Forrestall.**			
Forster, Alice and John Jebb,	1759	M.L.	107
" Ann and Richard Guinness,	1775	M.L.	232
" Ann and Andrew Conolly,	1768	M.L.	433
" Anne, Dublin, widow,	1733	I.	264, 270
" Arabella, city Dublin, spinster,	1786	I.	266
" Arabella and Henry Gill,	1780	M.L.	304
" Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1679	W.	81,**97
" Charles and Frances Burrowes,	1614	M.L.	52D
" Charles and Elizabeth Daly,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Charles and Mabel Kerdiff (*alias* Ormesbie),	1640	M.L.	27D
" Charles and Mary Morgan,	1783	M.L.	72
" Charlette and Samuel Dick,	1773	M.L.	142
" Daniel, Pimlico, Dublin, weaver,	1715	W.	316
" Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1764	W.	25
" Edward and Margaret Lynch,	1746	M.L.	416
" Elinor and Rev. William White,	1796	M.L.	235
" Elizabeth and William Brereton,	1670	M.L.	227
" Elizabeth and Dawson Ellis,	1771	M.L.	714
" Elizabeth and Frederick Reily,	1793	M.L.	391
" Elizabeth and John Wright,	1784	M.L.	183
" Frances, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
" Frances and Thomas Codd,	1781	M.L.	404
" Francis and Priscilla Templeton,	1759	M.L.	132
" Francis and Mary Byrne,	1760	M.L.	186
" George, Ballydowde, co. Dub., gentleman,	1710	W.	*94
" James,	1733	I.	269
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1710	W.	82
" Jane and John Brereton,	1666	M.L.	208
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1715	W.	*11
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	I.	186
" John and Sarah Dames,	1749	M.L.	5
" John and Letitia Luther,	1748	M.L.	481
" John and Bridget Studdert,	1798	M.L.	348
" Lettice, Dublin, widow,	1724	O.W.	—
" Luke and Margaret Tyrrell,	1785	M.L.	215
" Margaret and Thomas Snow,	1785	M.L.	187
" Mary and Richard Cooke,	1706	M.L.	137
" Mary and Richard Ladley,	1776	M.L.	51
" Mary and Christopher Spear,	1782	M.L.	13
" Mary Ann and Laurence Keeffe,	1784	M.L.	452
" Nicholas (Sir), bart., and Hester Tisdall,	1760	M.L.	211
" Richard (Rev.), Baltrea, co. Dublin,	1657	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin,	1721	I.	81

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Foreter, Richard, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Ann Wobber,	1663	M.L.	21
„ Simon, bricklayer,	1683	I.	**252
„ Thomas,	1656	C.W.	—
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Dorcas Howse,	1786	M.L.	299
„ Walter, Kingiston,	1593	O.W.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Gerrard,	1795	M.L.	70
See also **Forrester—Foeter.**			
Forstrall, *see* **Forstall.**			
Forsyd or **Foreide,** *see* **Foreside.**			
Forsyth, George (Foresyth) and Ann Nevillo,	1777	M.L.	162
„ John, Dublin, weaver,	1763	W.	379
„ John and Mary Coyne,	1748	M.L.	464
„ Joseph and Jane Hatton,	1784	M.L.	158
„ Margaret, Bowbridge *alias* Cherrytree-lane,	1778	W.	223
See also **Forsaith** *and* **Foreayeth.**			
Fortenier, Daniel, Dublin, pensioned officer,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Gilette, Dublin, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
Fortescue, (Sir) Chichester, knt., and Frances Jones,	1791	M.L.	152
„ Denis and Elizabeth Woods,	1750	M.L.	44
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Cope),	1728	I.	189
„ Faithfull William and Jane Adair,	1797	M.L.	300
„ Gerald and Elizabeth Tew,	1780	M.L.	288
„ Jane, Dublin,	1790	I.	122
„ Jane Elizabeth and James Goldiug,	1791	M.L.	201
„ Susannah and William Lewory,	1799	M.L.	424
Forth, Arthur and Bridget Sturdy (Stordy *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	260
„ Arthur and Ann Windor,	1769	M.L.	547
„ Jane and Robert M'Gowan,	1788	M.L.	402
„ Nevil and Catherine Noy,	1759	M.L.	96
Fortune, John, Dublin, brewer,	1708	W.	**151
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1727	I.	165
Forward, Christian (Anne C. *in Bond*) and William Tynte Austin,	1788	M.L.	399
„ Elizabeth and Garrot Nagle,	1766	M.L.	149
„ Lettice (*alias* Sampson),	1758	I.	69
„ Margaret and William Marshall,	1770	M.L.	253
„ Mary and James Johneton,	1768	M.L.	468
Foskey, John and Elizabeth Wobb,	1782	M.L.	23
„ William, High-st., hosier,	1792	W.	306
Foesett, John, Dublin, innkeeper,	1681	Cav.	**165
„ John and Catherine Woodward,	1760	M.L.	180
Fossit, John, St. Andrew's, Dublin,	1681	Cav.	**165
Foster, Adam, Dublin and London, perfumer,	1663	I.	64
„ Alicia and George Hall,	1778	M.L.	211
„ Allen and Mary Moore,	1783	M.L.	59
„ Ann and Richard Tindall,	1754	M.L.	305
„ Anthony and Dorothea Burgh,	1749	M.L.	2
„ Catherine and Christopher Linde,	1762	M.L.	297
„ Catherine and Christopher Ralph,	1757	M.L.	488
„ Charlee Sullivan and Anne Cormick,	1789	M.L.	17
„ Jane and William Bulger,	1752	M.L.	207
„ Lotitia and Christopher Sigismund Gittner,	1774	M.L.	181
„ Margaret and Athanasius Cusack,	1640	M.L.	25D
„ Margaret and Walter Hardingo,	1638	M.L.	7D
„ Maria and William Stephenson,	1778	M.L.	174

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Foster, Peter, Castlemarket, carpenter,	1793	I.	392
" Ralph, Dublin, gentleman,	1702	I.	*62
" Ranulph and Christina Mums,	1670	M.L.	228
" Rebecca and Joseph Parker,	1790	M.L.	120
" Thomas and Margaret Collins,	1766	M.L.	167
" William, Killegh, co. Dublin,	1551	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, cordwainer,	1794	W.	32
" William and Martha Dunn,	1776	M.L.	26
" William and Maria Leeson,	1765	M.L.	66
" William and Mary Ann Sandford,	1763	M.L.	422
Fotterell, Charles, a minor,	1681	I.	**163
" Christopher (Fotterall), Seatowne, Swords, yeoman,	1671	I.	175
" John, Balldoyle, co. Dub., farmer,	1735	I.	290
" John, Dublin, cook,	1679	I. & Ren.	**76
" Richard (Fotteral), Drumcondra, co. Dub., yeoman,	1766	I.	151
Fottrell, Elizabeth, The Fox, Raheny, widow,	1763	W.	369
" James (Fotrell), Dublin, malteter,	1699	W.	**58
" John, Dublin, coachmaker,	1715	I.	28
" Richard, coachman,	1764	W.	35
" Thomas, Whitetown,	1633	O.W.	—
" Thomas (Fottrel), Dolphinsbarntowne, tanner,	1763	W.	430
" Walter, Grange of Baldoyle,	1755	I.	346
Fouace, Thomas and Sarah Moore,	1704	M.L.	30
Foucks, *see* **Foulkss.**			
Fonkss, *see* **Foulkes.**			
Foulks, Honora and Laurence M'Nemara,	1754	M.L.	332
" William Frederick and Lucy Shaw,	1752	M.L.	215
Foulkss, Catherine and Thomas Hird,	1759	M.L.	140
" Catherine (Foukes) and Thomas Crosse,	1067	M.L.	210
" Christian (Fowlkes) and James Gabriel,	1749	M.L.	24
" Elizabeth (Foulks) and Rev. John Walls,	1757	M.L.	464
" John (Foulkes) St. Catherine's, Dublin, brewer,	1688	I.	**24
" Margaret (Foouke), St. Werburgh's, widow,	1678	W.	**36
" Richard, town of Wicklow, gentleman,	1760	I.	166
" Richard and Elizabeth Vickers,	1748	M.L.	480
" Roger, gentleman,	1699	W.	**65
" William and Sarah Hughes,	1709	M.L.	521
See also **Folkes—Fookes—Fowkes.**			
Foulots, John, Cainston, parish of Larughbrien,	1592	O.W.	—
Fountain, Arabella and John Kinsley,	1777	M.L.	112
Fountains, Henry, Donoure, innkeeper,	1640	Cav.	77D
" James (*alias* Dubrayes), Dublin, surgeon,	1685	I.	**112
Fountayne. Thomas, Lord Protector's regiment,	1656	O.W.	—
Fourdrinier, Charles and Mary Jenkin,	1795	M.L.	94
Fourks, Rose, Dublin, widow,	1720	O.W.	—
Fourness, Elizabeth and Thomas Marshall,	1766	M.L.	157
Fournier, John and Judith Vienlle,	1755	M.L.	351
Fowkes, Christian and Arthur Williams,	1799	M.L.	412
" Thomas, Dublin,	1655	O.W.	—
Fowks, Mary, Thomas-st., widow,	1776	W.	24
" Robert and Elizabeth Goddart,	1762	M.L.	334
See also **Fookes—Foulkes.**			—
Fowlam, Morgan, Dublin,	1540	Cav.	76D
Fowler, Aaron I. and Julia O'Donnell,	1797	M.L.	247
" Ann and James Heyden,	1772	M.L.	75
" Christopher, Pool-st., clothier,	1795	W.	135

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fowler, Jasper Villiers and Jane Boyd,	1795	M.L.	119
„ John and Eliza Maria Brownrigg,	1776	M.L.	67
„ Laurence and Mary Revoll,	1768	M.L.	447
„ Mary and Sir John Crosbye, knight,	1638	M.L.	5D
„ Mary and Thomas Heath,	1776	M.L.	66
„ Mary and Andrew Sharkey,	1789	M.L.	25
„ Michael and Lucy Fleming,	1783	M.L.	114
„ William and Helen Hood,	1799	M.L.	466
Fowles, George, Dublin, hatter,	1673	I.	**41
„ George and Ruth Cave,	1668	M.L.	216
„ Hugh (Fowls) and Frances Gelling,	1799	M.L.	420
Fowlkes, *see* Foulkes.			
Fowls, *see* Fowlee.			
Fownes, Sarah and William Tighe,	1765	M.L.	87
Fox, Agnes (*alias* Laweles),	1476	W.	46
„ Alice, Dublin, widow,	1737	I.	316
„ Alice, Brey, co. Wick., widow,	1747	I.	436
„ Alice and Japeth White,	1783	M.L.	448
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	157
„ Ann, Lucan, publican,	1797	W.	312
„ Ann and Daniel Oakes,	1766	M.L.	202
„ Ann and Thomas Walker,	1764	M.L.	64
„ Ann and Thomas Warran,	1762	M.L.	358
„ Anthony and Mary Grace,	1777	M.L.	163
„ Arabella and John Johnston,	1793	M.L.	373
„ Catherine (Dame), Orumlin, widow,	1642	W.	25
„ Catherine (Dame),	1642	Cav.	85D
„ Charles and Sarah Heath,	1765	M.L.	118
„ Coleman and Mary Strong,	1747	M.L.	430
„ Daniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1747	W.	454
„ Elizabeth, Drumcondra-lane, widow,	1786	I.	256
„ Elizabeth and James Dalton,	1763	M.L.	370
„ Elizabeth and Patrick Jacob,	1798	M.L.	357
„ Elizabeth and John Jossop,	1785	M.L.	219
„ Elizabeth and William Keightley,	1764	M.L.	8
„ Elizabeth and Anthony Williams,	1755	M.L.	332
„ Esther and Edward Weyman,	1792	M.L.	299
„ Farrell, Smithfield, Dublin, dealer,	1794	W.	28
„ Frances and George Dickison,	1760	M.L.	163
„ Francis and Catherine Kellott (Kellett *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	347
„ Geoffrey,	1478, 7	Inv.	20, 45
„ George and Elinor Neligan,	1766	M.L.	167
„ Henry, Patrick-st., butcher,	1763	W.	359
„ Hester and Richard Massey,	1748	M.L.	472
„ James, Dublin, esquire,	1691	I.	**94
„ James, co. Dublin, victualler,	1724	I.	122
„ James, Killincarrick, co. Wick., farmer,	1729	I.	210
„ James, Luttrelstown, co. Dub., gardener,	1755	I.	343
„ James, Upper Comb, publican,	1774	W.	157
„ James and Sophia Dunn,	1771	M.L.	1
„ James and Sarah Plummer,	1749	M.L.	494
„ James and Alice Proctor,	1762	M.L.B.	—
„ James and Margaret Spight,	1762	M.L.	353
„ Jane and John Le Febure,	1765	M.L.	89
„ Jane and Thomas Mark,	1787	M.L.	326

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fox, Janet (*alias* Cristore),	1473	W.	20
" John, Ballyronan, co. Wick., farmer,	1752	W.	291
" John, Fontstown, co. Kild., aledraper,	1767	I.	348
" John, Dublin, a minor,	1776	I.	95
" John and Margaret Barker,	1791	M.L.	216
" John and Sarah Johnson,	1759	M.L.	113
" John and Ann Montgomery,	1785	M.L.	205
" John and Mary Poynton,	1771	M.L.	6
" John and Elizabeth Walker,	1792	M.L.	297
" Joshua, Fordom's-allie, clothier,	1690	W.	**64
" Judith and John Brush,	1768	M.L.	473
" Luke and Ann Annesley,	1791	M.L.	136
" Margaret and John Fitzsimons,	1781	M.L.	357
" Margaret (*alias* Sleane),	1785	I.	217
" Margaret and James Fletcher,	1749	M.L.	34
" Martha and William Brown,	1770	M.L.	625
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1731	I.	238
" Mary and Benjamin Darby,	1788	M.L.	413
" Mary and John Darby,	1788	M.L.	420
" Mary and James Duncan,	1750	M.L.	65
" Mary and Zacharias Eves,	1750	M.L.	136
" Mary (*alias* Foord), Oxmontowne, widow,	1673	I.	42
" Mary and William Hartshorn,	1784	M.L.	149
" Mary and John Watson,	1761	M.L.	232
" Patrick, Wood-quay, aledraper,	1741	I.	356
" Patrick, Dublin, aledraper,	1743	I.	373
" Patrick, Dublin, aledraper,	1751	I.	125
" Patrick and Sarah Eustace,	1788	M.L.	438
" Patt, Dublin,	1769	W.	554
" Rachel and Joseph Courtney,	1797	M.L.	240
" Ralph, Dublin, tanner,	1734	I.	285
" Richard, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1742	I.	363
" Richard, Coolegad, co. Wick., gentleman,	1760	W.	181
" Richard and Elizabeth Burton,	1775	M.L.	237
" Richard and Elizabeth Nangle,	1772	M.L.	64
" Robert and Mary Jaxon,	1644	M.L.	50D
" Sarah and William Grange,	1778	M.L.	220
" Stephen, Rochestown, co. Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
" Terence, Knockrath,	1656	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Booterstowne, yeoman,	1645	Cav.	88D
" Thomas, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1729	I.	203
" Thomas and Sarah Bell,	1750	M.L.	63
" Thomas and Mary Butterton,	1752	M.L.	164
" Thomas and Ann Carefoot,	1756	M.L.	416
" Thomas and Margaret Darlington,	1779	M.L.	264
" Thomas and Catherine Read,	1774	M.L.	186
" Tryall, soldier, Stubber's regiment,	1655	C.W.	—
" Walter, Dublin,	1727	I.	159
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1679	W.	**56
" William, Dublin, bricklayer,	1715	W.	*13
" William and Margaret Fulton,	1755	M.L.	366
" William and Ann Morgan,	1762	M.L.	306
" William and Anastatia Power,	1777	M.L.	151
" William and Ann Rainsford,	1778	M.L.	235
Foxall, Catherine (Foxhall) and Luke Davis,	1777	M.L.	152

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Foxall, Constant Grace and James Collins,	1750	M.L.	322
„ Jane and Gustavus Warner,	1752	M.L.	290
„ John, Dublin,	1684	Com.	**64
„ John, Dublin (*will recited in return*),	1684	Return	**65
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1750	W.	103
„ Mary and Nathaniel Drinckewater,	1642	M.L.	40D
„ Richard, Dublin, merchant,	1642	I.	59
„ Richard, Dublin, merchant,	1643	L.T.	72
„ Richard, Skinner-row, merchant,	1678	I.	**4
„ Richard and Mary Whatlee,	1639	M.L.	18D
„ Zachary, Dublin, chairmaker,	1729	I.	202
Foxcroft, Mary and George Thornton,	1756	M.L.	439
„ Samuel and Drusilla Furloe,	1639	M.L.	14D
Foxhall, *see* **Foxall.**			
Foxlow, Grace and Hugh Lackan,	1745	M.L.B.	—
Foxwist, Randolph, Luske, clerk,	1674	I.	**71
Foy, Ann and William Leet,	1794	M.L.	20
„ Benjamin, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	7
„ Bernard and Ann Pattison,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane, Dominick-st., widow,	1783	I.	75
„ John, Dublin, M.D.,	1661	W.	9
„ Nathaniel (Rev.), curate of St. Bridget's, S.T.D.,	1685	L.Rev.	**107
„ Nathaniel (Rev.), curate of St. Bridget's,	1686	Inhib.	**203
„ Nathaniel (Rev.), curate of St. Bridget's,	1686	Susp.	90
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1795	I.	142
„ Thomas, Abbey-st., labourer,	1795	W.	216
Foyet, John, Dublin, perfumer,	1770	I.	597
Foyett, John, Dublin, shopkeeper,	1796	I.	204
Foyll, John,	1380	W.	Ch. Ch.
„ William,	1348	W.	Ch. Ch.
Foystar, Ann (*alias* Belfour), Liverpool, widow,	1763	I.	398
Fraigneau, Adam, Dublin, lapidary,	1768	I.	445
Frail, Christiana and Rev. Francis Hall,	1782	M.L.B.	—
Frain, *see* **Frayne.**			
Frair, Jane and William Crossby,	1756	M.L.B.	—
Frame, George and Ann Nickel,	1758	M.L.	68
Framemaker (*or* **Fremaher**), Hubert, Copper-alley,	1725	O.W.	—
France, James, Pimlico,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, printer,	1764	W.	21
Frances, Ralph and Maria Gilmer,	1790	M.L.	55
Francis, Ann and John Frend,	1707	M.L.	366
„ Maria and John Hebden,	1783	M.L.	122
„ Santry, Kevins Port, co. Dub., esquire,	1775	I.	12
„ William Sargent and Catherine Craige,	1793	M.L.	325
Frank, James and Charlotte Russell,	1774	M.L.	191
„ Thomas Thorpe and Frances Eliza Todderick,	1787	M.L.	367
Frankland, Ann and John Stoyte,	1665	M.L.	32
„ Luke, Church-st., butcher,	1735	I.	298
„ William (Franckland), Dublin, gentleman,	1663	W.	84
Franklin, Alexander and Olivia Rochford,	1792	M.L.	228
„ Ann and Joseph Lefanu,	1771	M.L.	714
„ Christopher, Dublin, butcher,	1714	I.	51
„ Elizabeth and George Wilson,	1775	M.L.	212
„ Henry, Newmarket, Coombe,	1792	W.	275
„ Jane and George Tinckler,	1777	M.L.	125

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Franklin, John, Dublin, yeoman,	1760	W.	**152
„ John and Alice Bettesworth,	1758	M.L.	54
„ John and Isabella Bewley,	1762	M.L.	349
„ Joseph and Mary Cotton,	1770	M.L.	590
„ Luke, Dublin, hatcher,	1768	W.	394
„ Ralph, Cork,	1655	C.W.	—
„ Richard and Jane Hatton,	1786	M.L.	264
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Pidgeon,	1798	M.L.	382
„ William, Finglas Bridge, co. Dub., gentleman,	1696	W.	**59, 83
Frankling, Mary and James Gilmore,	1794	M.L.	54
Franks, Catherine and Thomas Leland,	1791	M.L.	396
„ Mary and George Palmer, junr.,	1799	M.L.	431
„ Sarah and Charles Allton,	1766	M.L.	189
„ Thomas and Catherine Day,	1767	M.L.	360
„ William and Catherine Jane Hume,	1792	M.L.	251
Fransum, Joseph, Dublin, feltmaker,	1667	I.	**78
Fraser, David and Mary Mosse,	1775	M.L.	2
„ George and Elizabeth Gamble,	1798	M.L.	390
„ Hannibal and Ann Jackson,	1767	M.L.	355
„ James and Ann Kinsey,	1778	M.L.	190
„ Mary and John Smart,	1791	M.L.	215
See also **Frazer—Frazier.**			
Frayne, Arthur, Brickfields, Donnybrook,	1792	C.W.	—
„ Jane, Dublin, spinster,	1798	W.	351
„ Jane (Frain) and William Crossby,	1756	M.L.	407
„ Judith (*alias* Malone), city Dublin, widow,	1784	L	174
„ Marcella and William Jacob,	1791	M.L.	189
„ Nicholas, Smithfield, Dublin, yeoman,	1768	I.	437
„ Nicholas, Smithfield, Dublin, yeoman,	1773	I.	114
„ Richard, Patrick-st., victualler,	1795	W.	99
„ Robert, Dublin, clothier,	1752	I.	221
„ Robert (Fraine), Thomas-court, Dublin, clothier,	1753	W.	228
Frazer, Ann and John Rogers,	1780	M.L.	303
„ Elizabeth and William Knott,	1777	M.L.	126
„ Frances (Freazer) and John Colpis,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ John (Rev.) and Henrietta Boswell,	1786	M.L.	298
„ John and Ann Shea,	1762	M.L.	350
„ Margaret and John Allen,	1784	M.L.	144
„ Maria and Robert Christie,	1767	M.L.	368
„ Mary and Thomas Vincent,	1760	M.L.	217
Frazier, Gilbert, Ringsend, gentleman,	1691	L	**100
„ John and Elizabeth Davisson,	1756	M.L.	440
See also **Fraser—Frazer.**			
Frear, Ann and James Conly,	1786	M.L.B.	—
„ Isaac, Dublin, slater,	1796	W.	218
„ Isaac and Sarah Longford,	1791	M.L.	200
See also **Freer.**			
Freazer, *see* **Frazer.**			
Freboul, John, Dublin, merchant,	1765	L	83
Frederick, John and Margaret Britton,	1792	M.L.	229
Freebody, Joseph and Frances Loveing,	1670	M.L.	226
Freeland, James and Mary Booth,	1796	M.L.	203
„ Ursilla, Fade-st., widow,	1797	W.	302
Freeman, Ann and George Barker Nuttall,	1769	M.L.	534
„ Ann and Edward White,	1769	M.L.	534

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Freeman, Anne and Edmund Carthwright,	1639	M.L.	14D
" Christopher and Mary Mitchell,	1696	M.L.	126
" Elizabeth and John Boyd,	1759	M.L.	143
" Elizabeth and William Wrightson,	1781	M.L.	391
" Forrest (Rev.) and Ann Ramsay,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Frances and Richard Harvey,	1766	M.L.	154
" George and Ann Barker,	1786	M.L.	295
" James and Rebecca Beddy,	1793	M.L.	389
" James and Jane Esther Lee,	1763	M.L.	422
" Jane, Dunlavin, co. Wick., widow,	1787	W.	351
" John and Mary Philips,	1759	M.L.	95
" John and Mary Quin,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Lydia and William Smithson,	1793	M.L.	338
" Martin, Killikee, co. Dub., labourer,	1768	I.	456
" Martin, Garristown, co. Dublin,	1781	W.	397
" Mary and Thomas Booth,	1753	M.L.	243
" Mary and Richard Howell,	1664	M.L.	34
" Mary and Lott Norton,	1755	M.L.	366
" Mary and Sisson Skellern,	1781	M.L.	369
" Mary Ann and John Lynar,	1759	M.L.	124
" Nicholas, Dunlavan, co. Wick., shopkeeper,	1761	I.	226
" Patrick, Timolin, co. Kild.,	1781	W.	392
" Richard, Roundwood, co. Wick., farmer,	1728	L.T.	146
" Robert and Elizabeth Burbridge,	1792	M.L.	277
" Samuel, Waterford, lieut.-colonel,	1734	C.W.	—
" Simon and Elizabeth (Hannah E. *in Bond*) Barker,	1784	M.L.	169
" Susanna and Richard Edwards,	1793	M.L.	373
" Susanna and George Ellis,	1795	M.L.	134
" Thomas, Dublin, brewer,	1668	I.	66
" Thomas, senr., Dublin, brewer,	1668	I.	65
" Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1668	Cav.	78
" Thomas and Elizabeth Ayres,	1762	M.L.	346
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	**7,**168
" William and Rosanna Molyneaux,	1789	M.L.	493
Freer, Ann and James Connolly,	1786	M.L.	271
See also **Frear,**			
Fremaher, *or* **Framemaker,** Hubert, Copper-alley,	1725	C.W.	—
French, Ann and Henry Dering,	1753	M.L.	230
" Ann (*alias* Kelly), Dublin,	1762	I.	352
" Ann and John Rotton,	1770	M.L.	618
" Ann and William Trooke,	1761	M.L.	269
" Arthur and Margaret Costelloe,	1784	M.L.	174
" Arthur and Alice Magennis,	1763	M.L.	397
" Caesar and Elinor O'Donnell,	1767	M.L.	390
" Catherine and Dennis Kelly,	1764	M.L.	443
" Catherine and Charles William Pearce,	1754	M.L.	289
" Daniel, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
" Dorinda (*alias* Daly) and James Mahon,	1794	M.L.	392
" Elizabeth and Patrick Burke,	1776	M.L.	21
" Elizabeth (*alias* Courtney), Dublin, widow,	1780	I.	316
" Elizabeth and Basil Moore,	1769	M.L.	509
" Frances and Brockill Newburgh,	1763	M.L.	434
" George, Dublin, cordwainer,	1741	I.	346
" George and Ann Johnson,	1780	M.L.	322
" Humphry, Dublin, alderman,	1737	I.	310

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
French, Ismena and Cuthbert Daly,	1797	M.L.	248
„ James, Sligo,	1650	O.W.	—
„ John, a minor,	1725	I.	135
„ John, a minor,	1730	I.	216
„ John, Rogerson's-quay, ship carpenter,	1766	I.	184
„ John and Dorothea Daly,	1775	M.L.	215
„ John and Anne Story,	1789	M.L.	10
„ Margaret and Andrew Magill,	1788	M.L.	425
„ Martha and Raphael Walsh,	1762	M.L.	316
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1727	I.	167
„ Mary and Samuel Coulton,	1785	M.L.	207
„ Mary and John Warburton,	1072	M.L.	235
„ Matthew, Trinity College, Dublin, clerk,	1714	I.	49
„ Matthew and Elinor Dismineere,	1644	M.L.	51D
„ Patrick and Juliana Burke,	1766	M.L.	135
„ Prudence and John Stothard,	1756	M.L.	423
„ Robert and Margaret Aylmer,	1788	M.L.	466
„ Robert and Margaret Kirkwood,	1797	M.L.	280
„ Robert and Leonora Vicars,	1771	M.L.	664
„ Robert and Elinor Wallbrook,	1793	M.L.	300
„ Robert and Ann Wolfe,	1774	M.L.	159
„ Thomas and Mary Walsh,	1786	M.L.	360
„ Walter, Kinsale, merchant,	1657	Com.	188
„ Walter, Kinsale,	1658	O.W.	—
„ William, Swan-alley, victualler,	1681	I.	**156
„ William and Elizabeth Colloden,	1776	M.L.	629
„ William and Susanna (Ismina *in Bond*) Fotherstou,	1783	M.L.	78
„ William Henry, a minor,	1725	I.	135
„ William Henry, a minor,	1736	I.	225
Frend, Ann and John Smyth,	1771	M.L.	689
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Lemmon,	1705	M.L.	69
„ George, Newcastle, co. Dublin,	1611	O.W.	—
„ Henry, Donsincke, farmer,	1045	W.	33
„ John and Ann Francis,	1767	M.L.	366
„ Thomas, Dunsink,	1650	O.W.	—
See also **Friend.**			
Frene, Nicholas, New Grange, co. Dublin,	1600	O.W.	—
Freney, John, yeoman,	1757	I.	481
Frensum, John, Dublin, feltmaker,	1686	W.	**28
„ Joseph, Dublin, feltmaker,	1743	I.	371
Frew, Alexander and Margaret Reed,	1794	M.L.B.	—
Freymuth, Julia and Robert Smith,	1790	M.L.	114
Fribs, Mary (*or* Frips), widow,	1770	W.	564
Friend, Charlotte and Michael Carroll,	1793	M.L.	325
„ Margaret (*alias* Trottman), Dublin, widow,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and Thomas Merifill,	1868	M.L.	67
„ Margaret and Rev. George Ormsby,	1753	M.L.	227
„ Robert, Dundrum,	1655	O.W.	—
„ William, Wicklow, husbandman,	1704	W.	**167
See also **Frend.**			
Frips, Mary (*or* Fribs), widow,	1770	W.	564
Frisby, Ann and John Hope,	1665	M.L.	204
Frith, Catherine and John Chandler,	1797	M.L.	238
„ Jane (*alias* Powell), Dublin, widow,	1671	W.	166, 167
„ Jane (*alias* Powell *alias* Bradborne), Dublin, widow,	1671	Cav.	164

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Frith, John (Frythe), Dublin,	1613	O.W.	—
" Martha and James Smyth,	1766	M.L.	172
" Randel, Dublin, gentleman,	1670	W.	132-3
" Ranulph and Jane Powell,	1660	M.L.	208
Frizell, Ann and Thomas Hutton,	1662	M.L.	12
" Ann Elizabeth and Michael Lewis,	1786	M.L.	308
" Anthony, St. Warburgh's, Dublin, glover,	1677	I.	**164
" Charles and Sarah Adrien,	1768	M.L	463
" Charles and Mary Ball,	1792	M.L.	289
" Charles and Susannah Dennis,	1783	M.L.	73
" John, Dublin,	1655	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, joiner,	1704	I.	**11
" Peter,	1707	I	**142
" William and Judith Doyne,	1762	M.L.	344
Frood, James and Rebecca Garner,	1762	M.L.	282
Frost, Charles, Mary's-lane,	1734	O.W.	—
" Dorothy and William Massey,	1763	M.L.	384
" John, Ballynaclogh, co. Wick.,	1716	O.W.	—
" Leonard, Ballytuskin, co. Wick.,	1714	O.W.	—
" Mary, Ballytuskin, co. Wick., widow,	1758	I.	70
" Mary and James Gilbert,	1763	M.L.	75
" Richard, Wicklow, chandler,	1689	I.	**49
" Richard, Wicklow, chandler,	1690	I.	**77
" Susanna and Matthew Webb,	1797	M.L.	249
" Thomas, Colebegg, co. Wick., farmer,	1706	W.	**53
" William, Ballytuskin, co. Wicklow,	1757	W.	509
Fry, Elizabeth and John Clondillon,	1787	M.L.	367
" John (Frye) and Christiana Symons,	1638	M.L.	4D
" Richard, Garristown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1661	W.	6
Fryan, Arthur, Brickfields, Donnybrook,	1702	W.	**73
Fryer, John, Cullineswood, co. Dublin, farmer,	1677	I.	**161
" John, Dublin, vintner,	1682	I.	**235
" Thomas, Dublin, tobacconist,	1668	Cav.	72
" Thomas, Dublin, tobacconist,	1668	I.	73
" Thomas and Sarah Howes,	1662	M.L.	13
" Thomas and Susanna Newcomin,	1666	M.L.	207
Fryers, Alice and John Barne,	1639	M.L.	20D
Frythe, *see* Frith.			
Fugill, George, gentleman,	1704	I.	**148
" Sarah and Jonathan Price,	1671	M.L.	231
Fugitt, Pledge and Elizabeth Heys,	1668	M.L.	215
Fulces, Robert,	1536	O.W.	—
Fulcrand, Martin John, Dublin, merchant,	1729	I.	205
Fulgate, *see* Filgate.			
Full, Deborah and John Rosselett,	1785	M.L.	224
Fullam, George, senr., Clondolkin, farmer,	1763	Cav.	**246
" George, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
" John (*or* Foolam) (*alias* Begges), The Coome,	1608	O.W.	—
" John,	1657	Q.E.	176
" John, Ballyfarnham, co. Dub., dairyman,	1768	I.	402
" Kenny, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
" Laurence, Francis-st.,	1660	O.W.	—
" Margaret (Fullham) (*alias* Bryon), Dublin,	1697	W.	**83
" Nicholas, St. Doolock's, co. Dub., farmer,	1682	I.	**203

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fullam, Patrick, Francis-st., maltster,	1693	W.	**20
„ Philip, Lilbs-lane, parish St. Nicholas without	1645	O.W.	—
„ Philip, Dublin (*as above*),	1648	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Francis-st., butcher,	1671	Cav.	151
„ Richard, Francis-st., butcher,	1671	L.Acq.	179
„ Richard, Francis-st., butcher,	1671	W.	164-5
„ Thomas, Rathgar, co. Dub., clothier,	1765	W.	109
„ Thomas, Rogar, co. Dub., farmer,	1765	I.	99
„ Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1770	I.	589
„ Walter (*alias* Doyne), Dublin,	1618	O.W.	—
„ William and Mary Hough,	1660	M.L.	6
Fullan, Laurence, Francis-st., maltster,	1653	L	134
Fuller, William and Jane Parker,	1667	M.L.	210
Fullard, Elizabeth and John Neale,	1767	M.L.	391
Fuller, Abraham and Elinor Pakenham,	1748	M.L.	403
„ Abraham and Catherine Williams,	1776	M.L.	73
„ Ann and Henry Archdall,	1752	M.L.	170
„ Elizabeth and John Brayton,	1753	M.L.	259
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Johnson,	1780	M.L.	309
„ Elizabeth and Robert Manning,	1749	M.L.	10
„ George and Ann Sutton,	1755	M.L.	376
„ Hannah (*alias* Baker),	1753	I.	256
„ Hannah and Joseph Chayter,	1747	M.L.	435
„ Ignatius, gentleman,	1676	L.T.	**119
„ John, Meath-st., merchant,	1768	W.	456
„ John and Mary Greville,	1774	M.L.	174
„ Mary and Joseph Eager,	1793	M.L.	340
„ Thomas, Lazeyhill, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	W.	**29
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1675	Election of Proctor.	**108
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1676	Com.	**118
„ Thomas and Margaret Crewes,	1669	M.L.	217
„ Thomas and Mary Duckett,	1790	M.L.	129
„ Thomas and Catherine Hutton,	1783	M.L.	97
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1774	I.	154
Fullerton, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1772	I.	46
„ Robert, sergeant,	1701	W.	**75
Fullham, *see* **Fullam.**			
Fullon, Edmund, Cardinstowne, farmer,	1690	I.	**86
Fulmer, Ann and Michael Dunnen,	1767	M.L.	217
Fulton, Elias and Judith Judge,	1790	M.L.	92
„ James and Sophia Gordon,	1763	M.L.	396
„ Margaret and William Fox,	1755	M.L.	366
„ Margaret and William Snaid,	1786	M.L.	290
„ Thomas and Sarah Marben,	1785	M.L.	241
Funacan, Anthony, Dublin, gentleman,	1705	I.	117
Furgusson, William and Ann Garstin,	1775	M.L.	244
See also **Ferguson.**			
Furley, Nathaniel, Dublin, tailor,	1669	W.	97
Furloe, Drusilla and Samuel Foxcroft,	1639	M.L.	14D
Furlong, Margaret and William Revell,	1757	M.L.	451
„ Mary and William Connolly,	1760	M.L.	197
„ Patrick, Newcastle, co. Wick.,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Lazy hill, Dublin, glazier,	1717	W.	*310
„ Thomas, Dublin, victualler,	1732	I.	247

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Furlong, William and Jane Calder,	1790	M.L.	97
„ William and Constance Smith,	1777	M.L.B.	—
Furnace, George and Mary Bainbridge,	1747	M.L.	455
„ John, Dublin,	1751	O.W.	—
„ John, Cookestown, co. Dublin,	1757	W.	505
„ John and Frances Byrne,	1747	M.L.	452
„ Thomas, junr., and Rebecca Rogers,	1772	M.L.	26
Furness, Henry, Athy,	1734	I.	286
„ John and Elinor Hurst,	1761	M.L.	248
Furs, Jane and Henry Wood,	1747	M.L.	443
Furrs, Anthony, Naall, esquire,	1638	I.	42
Fury, Joanna (*alias* Norton), Dublin,	1745	I.	395
„ John, Meath-st., hatter,	1764	W.	21
„ John and Rachel Chandley,	1792	M.L.	303
„ John and Amanda Drummond,	1775	M.L.	211
„ John and Ann Hales,	1767	M.L.	218
„ John and Frances Hamilton,	1749	M.L.	37
„ Joseph and Ann Boothman,	1767	M.L.	354
„ Margaret and Henry Leland,	1786	M.L.	306
„ Sarah and Robert Palmer,	1762	M.L.	360
Furziett, Maudlin and James Audiber,	1691	M.L.	104
Fyan, Bartholomew, Dublin, furrier,	1721	I.	80
„ Cassandra (*alias* Woolfe), Dublin, widow,	1671	Cav.	179
„ Cassandra, Dublin, widow,	1672	W.	187
„ Charles, Dublin,	1604	O.W.	—
„ Edmund, Dublin, merchant,	1657	I.	164
„ James, Dublin,	1661	I.	8
„ Margaret (Fian) (*alias* Bee), Dublin, widow,	1641	W.& L.T.	21
„ Marie (*alias* Dermott), Dublin, widow,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Dublin,	1661	I.	8
„ Mary and John Allfrio,	1644	M.L.	50D
„ Richard (Fian), Dublin, druggist,	1665	I.	164
„ William, Leixlip,	1592	O.W.	—
Fyans, Elinor, Thomas-st., widow,	1758	O.W.	—
Fyfield, James (Feyfyld), Bride-st., yeoman,	1663	W.	70
„ Richard and Maria Regoe,	1766	M.L.	146
Fynes, Bridget and Thomas Tucker,	1778	M.L.	213
„ Catherine and Edmund Bray	1672	M.L.	233
Fynglas, *see* **Finglas.**			
Fynn, *see* **Finn.**			
Gabbett, William and Jane Waller,	1790	M.L.	64
Gabell, John and Ann Mallet,	1761	M.L.	268
Gabie, Mary and William Snell,	1662	M.L.	11
Gabriel, James and Christian Fowlkes,	1749	M.L.	24
Gabrient, Mary, Wood Key, Dublin, widow,	1727	W.	*8
Gadbury, Rebecca, Dublin, widow,	1748	I.	478
„ William, Carter's Alley, hosier,	1748	W.	490
Gaddes, George and Elizabeth Robb,	1760	M.L.	174
Gaffney, Catherine (Gastney *in Bond*) and Edward Mackey,	1798	M.L.	333
„ Elinor and William Tracy,	1754	M.L.	313
„ Frances (*alias* Flower), Maidenswell, Dublin,	1762	W.	282

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gaffney, John (Gaffny), Luttrellstown, co. Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
" John, Irishtown, farmer,	1795	W.	80
" Patrick, Dublin, aledraper,	1750	I.	83
" Patrick, Cornmarket, vintner,	1782	W.	4
" Philip, Dardestowno, Santry, co. Dub., farmer,	1686	I.	100
" Sylvester, Dublin suburbs,	1714	W.	245
" Thomas and Frances Flower,	1701	M.L.	250
" William (Gaffny), Cornmarket, carpenter,	1754	W.	325
Gaffray, Bridget (*alias* Cadelen *allas* Fitzpatrick), College-green, widow,	1797	I.	321
" James, College-green, aledraper,	1774	I.	166
Gagan, Bryan,	1720	W.	*174
Gage, Catherine and Robert Ball,	1765	M.L.	120
" Elizabeth and Richard Joscelyn,	1757	M.L.	474
Gaggin, John and Ann Lynar,	1761	M.L.	263
Gaghagan, *see* Geoghegan.			
Gahan, John, Athy, co. Kild., farmer,	1773	W.	134
" John, Rathfarnham, builder,	1796	I.	195
" Mary and Thomas Rogers,	1775	M.L.	9
" Richard,	1703	I.	**110
Gaigneur, David Le, and Mary Henriette Vivien,	1718	M.L.B.	—
Gain, William, Dublin,	1764	W.	448
Gainer, *see* Gaynor.			
Gainee, John, Bow-bridge, shoemaker,	1790	I.	99
Gainfort, Francis and Hannah Gill,	1785	M.L.	188
Gaisberry, Elizabeth and Richard Campbell,	1789	M.L.	35
Gait, Charles and Catherine Jones,	1782	M.L.	56
Gaitscale, Agnes and James Maszden,	1753	M.L.	235
Galagher, *see* Gallagher.			
Galan, Peter and Magdalen De La Maziere,	1763	M.L.	408
Galard, *see* Gallard.			
Galballie, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1863	L.T.	64
Galbally, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1663	W.	66
" James, St. Michael's, gentleman,	1678	W.	**177
" Maude (*alias* Archbold), Dublin, widow,	1828	O.W.	—
" Richard, Tullyfergus, co. Wick., farmer,	1771	I.	686
Galbraith, Arthur and Jane Barrington,	1757	M.L.	457
" Dorothy and Edward Egerton,	1774	M.L.	152
" Elinor and Charles M'Lean,	1796	M.L.	190
" Elizabeth and John Angel,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and Arthur Johnson,	1780	M.L.	309
" Humphrey, Dublin, gentleman,	1697	I.	**87, 98
" John (Gilbreath *in Bond*), and Ann Hancock,	1792	M.L.	246
" Robert, Drumoly, co. Fermanagh,	1702	W.	**105
" Samuel and Catherine Armstrong,	1787	M.L.	347
" Samuel and Barbara Baker,	1766	M.L.	158
" Sarah, Dublin, spinster,	1777	I.	110
" William (Golbreath), Dublin,	1719	I.	57
" William, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
Gale, Ann (*alias* Harrison), Boston, New England,	1734	I.	284
" Christian and Fenneli Warren,	1763	M.L.	443
" Elizabeth and Jeremiah Lodge,	1795	M.L.	116
" Grantham and Dorothea Lartigue,	1785	M.L.	247
" John, London, blacksmith,	1679	I.	**94
" John and Harriot Carter,	1778	M.L.	222
" John and Elizabeth Harris,	1748	M.L.	469

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gale, Mary and William Hickie,	1753	M.L.	271
„ Samuel and Catherine Grantham,	1749	M.L.	501
„ Thomas and Ann Sherridan,	1753	M.L.	411
See also Geale.			
Gales, Elizabeth and John Pittet,	1756	M.L.	408
Galhor, Elizabeth and Robert Farrer,	1661	M.L.	5
Gall, Robert, London, England, gentleman,	1679	I.	**52
Gallagher, Charles, Stonybatter, hair merchant,	1723	I.	112
„ Darby, Townsend-st., carpenter,	1787	I.	376
„ Hugh and Jane Moulan,	1763	M.L.	413
„ James and Jane Ould,	1791	M.L.	191
„ Jane (Galagher), Little Ship-st., widow,	1740	I.	340
„ Jane and Thomas Ellison,	1775	M.L.	244
„ John, Dublin, yeoman,	1738	I.	325
„ John, Dublin, baker,	1759	W.	135
„ John, Dublin, ship carpenter,	1797	I.	253
„ John and Jane Shawe,	1769	M.L.	525
„ Lydia and George Moore,	1785	M.L.	213
„ Margaret,	1758	I.	7
„ Mary and James Towers,	1756	M.L.	411
„ Owen, Essex-st., tavern keeper,	1791	I.	174
„ Patrick, mariner,	1756	I.	409
„ Sarah and Robert Hutchisson,	1769	M.L.	497
„ Thomas and Isabella Cole,	1788	M.L.	469
„ William, H.M.S. "Rippon,"	1745	I.	391
„ William and Margaret Dowlan,	1756	M.L.	445
Galland, John and Alice Wade,	1787	M.L.	368
Gallant, George and Dorothea Edwardes,	1641	M.L.	34D
Gallard, Katherine, Athy, Kildare, widow,	1715	W.	*17
See also Gaylard.			
Gallaspy, *see* Gillespy.			
Gallawe, Margaret and Stephen Marraud,	1777	M.L.	127
Galliane, Hugh, (*or* Galyane), Dublin,	1474	W.	30
Galliard, Michael, Dublin,	1704	I.	**15
Gallaway, Hugh and Isabella Roe,	1750	M.L.	53
Galloway, John, bishop of,	1689	Com.	**35
„ Margaret and James Grant,	1794	M.L.	393
„ Mary and Isaac Bell,	1779	M.L.	268
Gallway, *see* Galway.			
Galmoy, Edward, viscount,	1567	Cav.	53
Galtrum, Peter, Castleknock, co. Dub., farmer,	1767	W.	235
„ Thomas, co. Dublin, aledraper,	1742	I.	364
Galtrup, Mary and Charles Mallows,	1747	M.L.	433
Galvin, Owen, Cloney, co. Kild., farmer,	1769	I.	535
„ William, Tinikilly, co. Wick., miller,	1759	I.	90
Galway, Ann (Mary A. *in Bond*) and Edward Verdon,	1795	M.L.	81
„ Denis (Gallway), Newmarket, Dublin, dutch spinner,	1733	I.	252
„ Elizabeth and James Newland,	1780	M.L.	291
„ George (Gallway) and Ann Clifden,	1781	M.L.	404
„ John and Mary Horish,	1799	M.L.	448
„ Mary Ann and Edward Verdon,	1795	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard and Ann Towers,	1773	M.L.	13
Galyane, Hugh (*or* Galliane), Dublin,	1474	W.	30
Gamball, John, Dublin, merchant,	1575	Cav.	**106
„ Susanna and John Edey,	1564	M.L.	21

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gambell, John and Margaret Brookin,	1671	M.L.	230
" John (Peyton J. *in Bond*) and Mary O'Donnell,	1789	M.L.	479
" Patrick (*alias* Gamwell), Swords, farmer,	1662	I.	55
" Peyton John and Mary O'Donnell,	1789	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas and Hannah Peters,	1761	M.L.	224
Gamble, Alicia and Robert Jones,	1797	M.L.	288
" Ann and Edward Coulton,	1755	M.L.	370
" Catherine (*alias* Sebatty),	1797	I.	295
" Christiana and John Ledsam,	1798	M.L.	399
" Elizabeth and George Fraser,	1798	M.L.	390
" Hannah and Robert Holliday,	1756	M.L.	422
" James and Rebecca Grumly,	1779	M.L.	268
" John and Mary M'Namara,	1798	M.L.	364
" Judith and James White,	1764	M.L.	16
" Mary and William Cordner,	1794	M.L.	45
" Mary (*alias* Jones), Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	164
" Mary and Joseph Sing,	1751	M.L.	148
" Mossom and Sarah Elwood,	1784	M.L.	155
" Sarah and George Booth,	1746	M.L.	409
" Susannah and George Langley,	1756	M.L.	439
" Thomas, soldier,	1704	I.	**131
" William and Catherine Smyth,	1760	M.L.	173
Games, William, Dublin,	1724	I.	126
Gammell, David and Sarah Smiley,	1762	M.L.	349
" William and Elinor Blake,	1796	M.L.	231
Gammon, Richard, Grangegorman, co. Dub., gardener,	1791	I.	153
" William,	1656	O.W.	—
Gamson, Thomas, St. Nicholas without, innkeeper,	1679	I.	**41
Gamwell, Ann and Thomas Hill,	1763	M.L.	394
" Patrick (*alias* Gamboll), Swords, farmer,	1662	I.	55
Gandon, Mary and Robert Aunosley,	1798	M.L.	344
Ganley, Catherine and Thomas Kolsey,	1797	M.L.	281
Gannon, Bryan, Grafton-st., grocer,	1776	W.	48
" Edward and Carolina Boyce,	1781	M.L.	403
" James, Dublin, brewer,	1720	W.	*232
" James, Dublin, yeoman,	1774	W.	195
" John, Mullinahack, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Temple Barr, Dublin, merchant,	1792	I.	307
See also **M'Gannan.**			
Gant, Matthew, Dublin, shoemaker,	1677	I.	**164
Ganthony, Jos. and Elizabeth Collin,	1700	M.L.	93
Gany, John, Dublin,	1657	O.W.	—
Garathy, James, Kevin-st.,	1738	O.W.	—
Garbrents, Hartman, Dublin, mariner,	1708	W.	*376
Garbrient, *see* **Gabrient.**			
Garde, Elinor and Henry Lloyde Jessee (Josse *in Bond*),	1783	M.L.	117
Gardener, William, Bolton-st., mariner,	1773	I.	14
" William and Honor Dunn,	1767	M.L.	381
Gardiner, Ann and Thomas Bradburn,	1794	M.L.	42
" Ann and Frederick John Falkiner,	1798	M.L.	352
" Caleb and Jane Edwards,	1780	M.L.	312
" Dymphna and Henry Eagle,	1791	M.L.	205
" Elinor and Henry Rea,	1768	M.L.	427
" Elizabeth and Thomas Short,	1769	M.L.	510
" Elizabeth and John Strong,	1782	M.L.	19
" Francis, Ballintlea, co. Wick.,	1732	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gardiner, Gabriel and Rebecca Smith,	1640	M.L.	24D
„ Gilbert, ensign,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Henry and Elizabeth Booth,	1785	M.L.	239
„ James, Pimlico,	1650	O.W.	—
„ James, Kevin-st., servant,	1783	I.	448
„ James and Elizabeth Mercer,	1640	M.L.	23D
„ James and Elizabeth Wilcox,	1663	M.L.	24
„ John,	1626	O.W.	—
„ John,	1768	W.	421
„ John and Catherine M'Gregor,	1777	M.L.	116
„ John and Sarah Watson,	1796	M.L.	233
„ Juliana and Isaac Ashe,	1772	M.L.	84
„ Mary and Joseph Caldwell,	1760	M.L.	158
„ Rebecca and John Ginn,	1796	M.L.	158
„ Richard and Margaret Clare,	1769	M.L.	521
„ Robert and Isabella Goodwin,	1761	M.L.	258
„ Sackville and Elizabeth Kelly,	1761	M.L.	56
„ Samuel, Dublin, captain,	1666	W.	34
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Chambers,	1789	M.L.	48
„ Sarah and Henry Hatton,	1782	M.L.	8
„ Sarah and Andrew Ledsam,	1787	M.L.	379
„ William, private soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1659	I.	**54
Gardner, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1674	W.	**80
„ John, The Coombe, maltster,	1657	I.	176
„ John, Dublin, maltster,	1657	Com.	173
„ John, Nicholas-st., shoemaker,	1679	W.	**54
„ John and Bridget Bennitt,	1670	M.L.	228
„ John and Mary Coates,	1753	M.L.	258
„ John and Margaret Vanlore,	1638	M.L.	10D
„ William and Elizabeth Taylor,	1794	M.L.	406
Garford, Ruth, Kevin-st.,	1739	O.W.	—
Garland, Abigail and Richard Duff,	1753	M.L.	264
„ Andrew, Lazers-hill, butcher,	1772	W.	55
„ Ann and Daniel Nutt,	1772	M.L.	79
„ David, Dublin, butcher,	1769	W.	531
„ Elinor, Marybone-lane, widow,	1790	W.	81
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Gernon), Mullinahack, Dublin, spinster,	1792	I.	233
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1686	Cav.	**206
„ Martha, Blackrock, Dublin, widow,	1780	I.	297
„ William and Elinor Bullard,	1774	M.L.	157
Garmonsway, John, Dolphins-barn, weaver,	1765	I.	126
Garmson, John and Elizabeth Pipper,	1760	M.L.	177
Garner, Ann and William Stewart,	1769	M.L.	526
„ Anne and John Russell,	1697	M.L.	129
„ James and Elizabeth Cocker,	1668	M.L.	212
„ James and Mary Talpole,	1672	M.L.	236
„ Lydia and William Athonleck,	1757	M.L.	507
„ Mary and Richard Nuttall,	1669	M.L.	226
„ Rebecca and James Frood,	1762	M.L.	282
„ Samuel and Leah Cathcart,	1771	M.L.	6
„ William and Ann Digby,	1664	M.L.	34
„ William and Elizabeth Grimes,	1670	M.L.	226
Garnet, Robert, Dublin, clerk,	1714	W.	255
Garnett, Anne (Garnet) and Joseph Morris,	1791	M.L.	204

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Garnett, Edmond, Bride-st.,	1739	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth,	1720	W.	*148
" Ellen and Richard Waymond,	1662	M.L.	16
" George, Drogheda, merchant,	1653	W.	181
" George (Garnet) and Elizabeth Park,	1768	M.L.	405
" Henry, Wicklow,	1709	O.W.	—
" Jane (Garnet) and Joseph Waller,	1774	M.L.	156
" John and Mary Jane Gibbons,	1755	M.L.	360
" Rachel, Dublin, widow,	1745	O.W.	—
" Robert (Garnet), Dublin, clerk,	1714	W.	255
Garnon, *see* Gernon.			
Garraghill, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1669	W.	98
Garraghty, *see* Geraghty.			
Garrard, *see* Gerrard.			
Garrat, *see* Garrett.			
Garratt, *see* Garrett.			
Garraty, *see* Geraghty.			
Garraway, Mary and Charles Keightly,	1782	M.L.	15
Garre, Augustine, Dublin, gentleman,	1797	W.	292
Garrett, Anne (*alias* Proby or Probett), widow,	1714	W.	52
" Bridget and Peter Tyndall,	1798	M.L.	351
" Denis, St. Nicholas without,	1668	W.	81
" Edward (Garratt), Frederick-st., grocer,	1789	W.	31
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1671	L	164
" John, Dublin,	1705	I.	**11
" John (Garrat), Dublin, died abroad,	1729	I.	261
" Joseph, Dublin, carman,	1682	I.	**231
" Lucy (Garrott), Dublin,	1639	W.	9
" Robert, trooper, Lord Protector's Regiment,	1654	O.W.	—
" Sarah and William Meredith,	1785	M.L.	236
Garrick, Gregory and Catherine Hall,	1769	M.L.	507
Garrison, Henry, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
" Jane and Richard Merry,	1638	M.L.	6D
Garrod, John, Checquer-lane,	1672	I.	**16
Garrott, *see* Garrett.			
Garry, Timothy and Elizabeth Lynch,	1791	M.L.	197
See also M'Garry.			
Garside, Jane and George Reilly,	1794	M.L.	21
" John, Dublin, coachman,	1726	I.	149
" John and Bridget Browne,	1798	M.L.	377
" Samuel and Sophia Woods,	1768	M.L.	450
Garstin, Ann and William Furgusson (Fergusson *in Bond*),	1775	M.L.	244
" Benjamin and Jane Chamney,	1773	M.L.	147
" Benjamin and Henrietta Minchin,	1748	M.L.	462
" Cordelia Ann and Henry Gudgeon,	1774	M.L.	189
" Henrietta and Edward M'Allister,	1779	M.L.	237
" John and Judith Eager,	1774	M.L.	166
" John and Althea Farrell,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" John and Mary Harman,	1792	M.L.	268
" Robert and Elizabeth Gingore,	1756	M.L.	394
Garth, Hannah, Dublin, widow,	1722	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1715	I.	36
Garton, Robert and Elizabeth Wilmutt,	1638	M.L.	9D
Gartside, Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1760	L	174
" Margaret, a minor,	1760	L.T.	174
" Margaret and John Rainey,	1763	M.L.	431

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gartside, Robert, a minor,	1760	L.T.	174
„ Robert, King-st., gentleman,	1792	I.	300
„ Sarah and Robert Robinson,	1786	M.L.	302
Gartsides, Mary and George Schoales,	1758	M.L.	38
Garty, Anne (*alias* Duffe), widow,	1686	I.	**139
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1714	W.	*247
Garvey, John, Garristown, co. Dub.,	1793	W.	335
„ John, Dublin, painter,	1795	I.	73
„ Mary (*alias* Good), Newmarket, co. Dub., widow,	1760	I.	179
„ Rose, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
See also **M'Garvey.**			
Gascbet, Cæsar, Dublin, gentleman,	1756	I.	438
„ Mary and Peter Maignon,	1756	M.L.	441
Gascoigne, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	24
Gaskell, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1750	W.	60
„ Mary Ann and John Fllloyd,	1773	M.L.	137
„ Richard, Meath-st., joiner,	1714	W.	256
„ Sarah and Rev. Robert Martin,	1767	M.L.	372
„ Thomas Penn and Frances Ward,	1794	M.L.	14
„ William and Abigail Clark,	1762	M.L.	296
Gaskin, Elinor and George Pooley,	1792	M.L.	242
„ Katherine and William Goodwin,	1661	M.L.	6
„ Mary and William Boucher,	1775	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Danibrooke,	1703	W.	**45
Gason, Thomas and Margaret Flanagan,	1747	M.L.	435
See also **Gayson.**			
Gass, Joseph and Mary Hastings,	1779	M.L.	263
„ Sarah, Dorset-st., spinster,	1778	W.	225
Gast, Alice and Thomas Wall,	1784	M.L.	128
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1757	I.	471
„ John (Rev.), Newcastle, archdeacon of Glandelagh,	1788	I.	423
Gastney, Catherine and Edward Mackey,	1793	M.L.B.	—
Gater, John and Jane Pettie,	1638	M.L.	2D
Gates, Catherine and William Hamilton,	1759	M.L.	117
„ Letitia and Rev. Pierce Goold,	1794	M.L.	15
„ Mary and John Warren,	1759	M.L.	97
„ Mary Baker and William Drought,	1788	M.L.	445
Gaton, Edward, Dolphins Barn,	1726	O.W.	—
See also **Gayton.**			
Gattlife, Richard, Dublin,	1659	O.W.	—
Gaudron, Mark, Dublin, merchant,	1716	I.	36
Gaudry, Richard and Louisa Verschoyle,	1799	M.L.	75
Gault, Benjamin and Margaret Harrison,	1794	M.L.	27
Gaulthrop, Ann and William Hope,	1758	M.L.	81
Gauss, Patrick, Dublin, aledraper,	1765	I.	116
Gausserant, Peter, esquire,	1732	I.	252
Gautiere, Mary and Alexander Roshrough,	1754	M.L.	294
Gavan, Christopher, Dublin,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Hannah and Thomas Gilbert,	1783	M.L.	84
„ Hugh and Elizabeth Murphy,	1639	M.L.	15D
„ John (Rev.) and Letitia Ann Harman,	1798	M.L.	331
„ Sarah and Henry Close,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Gaven, Amelia and Robert Fearon,	1779	M.L.	264
„ Catherine and John Burgess,	1786	M.L.	315
„ Hugh, Dublin, woollen draper,	1794	I.	402
„ Michael and Catherine Vigne,	1791	M.L.	192

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gaven, Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1697	W.	**159
„ Susanna Frances and James Tasker,	1769	M.L.	548
„ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1759	I.	137
Gawdris, John and Elinor Eustace,	1639	M.L.	195
Gawragan, Elizabeth (*alias* M'Nully), Leixlip,	1633	O.W.	—
Gay, Mary and Francis King,	1771	M.L.	670
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1670	W.	143-4
„ William, Wicklow, co. Wick.,	1750	W.	104
Gayer, Ann (*alias* Richardson *alias* Flanagan),	1776	I.	97
„ Mary and Peter M'Dermot,	1774	M.L.	182
„ Peter, Summerhill,	1779	O.W.	—
„ Peter and Ann Richardson,	1774	M.L.	201
Gaylard, Helen and Thomas Evans,	1790	M.L.	86
„ Mary and John Burke Fitzsimons,	1787	M.L.	369
„ Sarah and Thomas Prior Ayres,	1794	M.L.	26
See also **Gallard.**			
Gayner, Mary, Castle market, Dublin, widow,	1768	I.	429
Gaynor, Catherine and Joseph Ferguson,	1795	M.L.	146
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Jackson),	1795	I.	115
„ Elizabeth and John Stone,	1784	M.L.	142
„ Isabella and Henry Johnston,	1771	M.L.	165
„ Lucy (*alias* Farrel), Dublin, widow,	1738	I.	327
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1793	W.	366
„ Philip, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1764	O.W.	—
Gayson, John and Araminta Williams,	1757	M.L.	478
See also **Gason.**			
Gayton, Daniel, Dublin, brewer,	1683	I.	**29
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1723	I.	115
See also **Gaton.**			
Geach, Elizabeth and Andrew Staley,	1756	M.L.	414
Geagan, Patrick, Meath-st., weaver,	1761	W.	242
Geale, Anne and Thomas Stoakes,	1663	M.L.	22
„ Ebenezer and Susannah Harricks,	1791	M.L.	268
„ Frederick and Letitia Brady,	1784	M.L.	342
„ Henry, Crottentegle, Queen's Co., gentleman,	1685	W.	**34
„ Mary (*alias* Hickie), Dublin, widow,	1791	I.	208
See also **Gale.**			
Gearty, Michael, Fishers-lane,	1791	I.	171
See also **Gerty.**			
Geary, Elizabeth and Thomas Mitchell,	1767	M.L.	231
„ John and Mary,	1774	L.T.	198
„ John and Jane Musson,	1778	M.L.	231
„ Robert, Hamilton's-row, dairyman,	1774	I.	198
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1758	W.	72
„ William and Sarah Morris,	1776	M.L.	45
Gesshell, Margaret and Dominick Crolly,	1639	M.L.	180
Geately, Matthias, St. Werburg's, gentleman,	1682	I.	**239
Geaw, John and Elizabeth Trusand,	1722	M.L.B.	—
Gee, Anne and Thomas Wilkinson,	1793	M.L.	372
„ David, St. Nicholas within, clothier,	1684	I.	**65
„ George and Ann Hornidge,	1762	M.L.	315
„ George and Margery Pearson,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ George and Ann Sheppard,	1773	M.L.	96
„ Lyndon, Dublin, widow,	1758	W.	81
„ Mary and William Chaytor,	1762	M.L.	296

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gee, Robert, Dublin, shoemaker,	1663	Cav.	82
„ Susanna,	1700	W.	**37
„ Thomas and Dorothy Brown,	1775	M.L.	14
„ William, Dublin, trunkmaker,	1692	W.	**2
See also M'Gee.			
Geegan, Ann and Robert Williams,	1794	M.L.	414
Geelan, James and Mary Thompson,	1778	M.L.	206
Geetty, *see* Getty.			
Geeves, Michael, Dublin, dealer,	1796	W.	212
Gegan, Harry,	1718	W.	*383
„ Henry, Dunbroe, farmer,	1718	I.	56
Gelagh, James, Dublin,	1680	Cav.	**149
„ William,	1661	L.T.	16
„ William, Oxmonstowne, Dublin, innkeeper,	1662	I. & L.T.	31
„ William, Dublin, innkeeper,	1680	I.	**143
See also Gilagh—Gilogh.			
Gelbert, *see* Gilbert.			
Gelletly, Thomas and Maria Howls,	1798	M.L.	372
Gellin, James, Crumlin, co. Dub., farmer,	1756	I.	454
Gelling, David and Frances Ledsam,	1793	M.L.	369
„ Frances and Hugh Fowls,	1799	M.L.	420
„ John, Newmarket, co. Dub., clothier,	1756	I.	407
„ Mary and Thomas Kennan,	1770	M.L.	590
„ Thomas and Ann Watson,	1755	M.L.	385
Gelly, Thomas and Mary Ryder,	1662	M.L.	10
Gemmatt, Judith and Walter Baker,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Gendron, Elizabeth,	1669	I.	106
„ Mary and John Fish,	1667	M.L.	52, 211
„ Symphorian, Dublin,	1667	L.T.	52
„ Symphorian, Dublin, gentleman,	1667	Cav.	52
„ Symphorian, Dublin, gentleman,	1667	I.	52
„ Symphorian,	1669	I.	106
Genera, Mary and Charles Walsh,	1671	M.L.	232
Genner, Rachel and Samuel Blackshawe,	1662	M.L.	12
„ Rebecca and Samuel Blackshaw,	1662	M.L.	12
Gennet, Nicholas, Dublin,	1640	O.W.	—
Gennins, George, Ballimony, co. Wick., gentleman,	1698	I.	**162
Gent, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1780	I.	316
Genton, James, Ballinaskoy, co. Wick.,	1730	W.	*211
Geoghan, Charles, Dublin, brassfounder,	1723	I.	108
Geoghegan, Andrew, Dublin, dealer,	1772	W.	30
„ Arthur, Dublin, merchant,	1670	L.Acq.	187
„ Arthur, New-roe, merchant,	1670	I.	135-6
„ Charles (Geoughegan), Stoney Batter, yeoman,	1687	W.	274
„ Conlan and Elizabeth Glaneye,	17[illegible]	M.L.	23D
„ Conolly and Ann M'Dermott,	1772	M.L.	45
„ Edward, Mungoth, co. Kild., farmer,	1786	I.	214
„ Edward and Ann M'Cabe,	1763	M.L.	399
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1714	I.	23
„ Elinor (*alias* M'Evoy), Dublin, widow,	1793	I.	331
„ Elinor and James M'Keon (M'Kowen *in Bond*),	1798	M.L.	179
„ Elizabeth and William Deey,	1773	M.L.	137
„ Jacob and Hannah Fernsley,	1732	M.L.	46
„ Jacob and Sarah Moore,	1786	M.L.	308
„ James (Gohegane), Killenoore, co. Meath,	1653	I.	102
„ James, Dublin, farmer,	1750	I.	92

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Geoghegan, John (Geoghegane), Dublin,	1720	I.	72
„ Joshua and Margaret Peace,	1792	M.L.	288
„ Margaret and Miles Atkinson,	1773	M.L.	118
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1759	I.	128
„ Mary and David Thayne,	1774	M.L.	200
„ Matthew (Caghagan) and Sarah Lewis,	1668	M.L.	213
„ Patrick, Dublin, baker,	1691	W.	**35
„ Patrick, Dublin, baker,	1704	W.	**32
„ Patrick, Dublin, victualler,	1771	I.	15
„ Richard, Dunlavin, co. Wick., merchant,	1775	W.	233
„ Sabina and Richard Poundon,	1757	M.L.	477
„ Terence, Little Britain-st., publican,	1795	I.	126
„ Thomas and Mary Cox,	1760	M.L.	172
„ Thomas and Margaret Willin,	1755	M.L.	367
George, Constantine and Ann Brewen,	1669	M.L.	320
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Jackson), Killinana, co. Dub., widow,	1771	I.	150
„ George, senior, Dublin, hairdresser,	1728	I.	190
„ Mary Ann and George Lyncall,	1774	M.L.	150
„ Melinda and John Hedges,	1756	M.L.	415
„ Philip, Crumlin, co. Dublin, farmer,	1774	W.	150
„ Sarah and Richard Colles,	1770	M.L.	638
„ Sarah and Andrew Savage,	1798	M.L.	313
„ Stephen (Gorge), Kevin-st., gentleman,	1784	I.	137
„ William, Dublin, shoemaker,	1671	I.	171
Geoughegan, *see* **Geoghegan.**			
Geraghty, James, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ James, Rathbeale, co. Dub., carpenter,	1783	W.	112
„ Lawrence, city Dublin, publican,	1787	I.	357
„ Luke (Garraghty), Mary's-lane, aldeaper,	1718	W.	489
„ Luke (Giraghty *or* Garraty), Dublin,	1768	W.	427
„ Mary (Sarah *in Bond*) and Patrick M'Laughlin,	1758	M.L.	54
„ Robert, Dublin, servant,	1750	I.	89
„ Rose, Dublin, spinster,	1665	W.	**155
„ Sarah and Patrick M'Laughlin,	1758	M.L.B.	—
Gerald, Rose (*or* Gerrard), Dublin, spinster,	1665	W.	139, 155
Geraldin, Mary (*alias* Madden), Dublin, widow,	1725	O.W.	—
Gerard, *see* **Gerrard.**			
Gerbrants, Hartman, Dublin, mariner,	1718	O.W.	—
German, Dorothy and John Collins,	1755	M.L.	346
Gernon, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1792	W.	261
„ Catherine, Beresford-st., widow,	1790	W.	110
„ Christopher (Garnon), Dublin, shoemaker,	1671	Chy.	**56
„ Daeres,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Garland), Mullinahack, spinster,	1792	I.	233
„ James, Ormond Market,	1748	W.	461
„ Laurence, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Margaret (*alias* Withington), widow,	1691	I.	**108
„ Nicholas, Dublin, linen draper,	1770	I.	609
„ Richard, The Strand, Dublin, perfumer,	1729	I. & L.T.	199, 200
„ Thomas (German), Dublin,	1616	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, St. Nicholas-without, tanner,	1689	I.	**37, **50
„ Thomas, St. Nicholas-without, tanner,	1690	I.	**78
„ Thomas (Gerorron), King-st., cordwainer,	1766	I.	195
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1699	W.	**40
Gerrard, Ashton, Dublin, dyer,	1642	I.	64

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record	Page
Gerrard, Catherine and John Small,	1799	M.L.	418
" Dorothy and Hulton Bradley,	1758	M.L.	27
" Elizabeth and William Forster,	1795	M.L.	70
" Hannah and Rev. John M'Cousland,	1782	M.L.	29
" Henry (Gernel) and Margaret Gilmore,	1798	M.L.	380
" James, Dublin, baker,	1767	W.	380
" James, Bride-st., baker,	1787	W.	329
" James and Mary Morris,	1760	M.L.	168
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1728	W.	*77
" Jane and John Smith,	1794	M.L.	9
" Jane and John Smith,	1798	M.L.	390
" John (*alias* Jellowes) St. Kevin's-st., baker,	1642	Cav.	81D
" John, Handbery-lane, baker,	1755	I.	370
" John (Gerard), Little Cork, co. Dub. gentleman,	1798	W.	359
" Joseph (Garrard), Coombe, brewer,	1715	W.	21
" Maria (Girard),	1734	O.W.	—
" Peter,	1665	Supplin.	171
" Peter, Dublin,	1685	L.S.	155
" Peter, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
" Rachel and John Knipe,	1797	M.L.	290
" Rose (*or* Gerald), Dublin, spinster,	1665	W.	139, 155
" Samuel and Catherine Bradson,	1667	M.L.	61
" Sarah and Matthew Hynds,	1784	M.L.	130
" Thomas (Gerard) and Elinor Carroll,	1771	M.L.	653
" William and Ann Cosby,	1756	M.L.	449
Gerrott, Maria (*alias* Allen), Dublin, widow,	1638	I.	45
" Maria (*alias* Allen), Dublin, widow,	1639	Com.	49
Gerty, Edward, Dublin, publican,	1782	I.	57
" Edward and Ann Wiggins,	1763	M.L.	437
" Michael (Gearty), Fisher's-lane,	1791	I.	171
" William and Sarah Fisher,	1764	M.L.	454
Gervais, Daniel, Dublin	1770	W.	583
Gervira, Pierre (*or* Gervereau),	1739	O.W.	—
Gethin, John and Margaret Jones,	1797	M.L.	302
" Percy (Sir) (Bart.), and Anne Nagle,	1785	M.L.	300
Gethinge, Thomas and Margaret Livecy,	1642	M.L.	38D
Getliff, Paul and Mary Wilton,	1761	M.L.	57
Getliffe, Mary (*alias* M'Knight),	1756	W.	439
Gettinges, Thomas, Dublin, tailor,	1643	I.	70
Getty, Anna (*or* Geotty) and Hector Vaughan,	1784	M.L.	149
" Francis and Elizabeth Clare,	1770	M.L.	645
" Francis and Catherine Custis,	1765	M.L.	92
Ghest, Anne, Old Bawn,	1732	O.W.	—
" John and Sara Warren,	1666	M.L.	205
" Mary and Walter Rowsam,	1664	M.L.	26
" Sarah and Robert Shipley,	1668	M.L.	212
" Thomas, Dublin, gunsmith,	1727	I.	164
Gheson, Anne and Edward Underwood,	1639	M.L.	20D
Giball, John and Elizabeth Hartley,	1770	M.L.	613
" Marshall (Matthew *in Bond*) and Alice Beasley,	1781	M.L.	400
" Mary and George Palin,	1767	M.L.	342
" Matthew and Alice Beasley,	1781	M.L.B.	—
" Sarah, New-row, widow,	1745	O.W.	—
" Sarah and James Pue,	1761	M.L.	262
See also Gibbal.			
Gibb, John and Mary Holdbrook,	1796	M.L.	216

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gibbal, Elizabeth and Robert Bellew,	1782	M.L.	37
Gibball, Catherine and Samuel Patterson,	1768	M.L.	454
See also **Giball.**			
Gibbens, John and Ann Robins,	1664	M.L.	24
Gibbes, Margerie, New-st.,	1656	O.W.	—
Gibbin, Martha and George Robertson,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Rice and Elizabeth Stannard,	1759	M.L.	107
„ Tamison and James Birch,	1751	M.L.	142
„ Tamazin and James Birch,	1752	M.L.	185
Gibbins, John, Thomas-st., grocer,	1790	I.	82
„ John and Ann Martin,	1798	M.L.	390
„ Margaret and William Sibbald,	1767	M.L.	361
„ Mary and Christopher Hearn,	1752	M.L.	199
„ Mary and John Kennedy,	1776	M.L.	65
Gibbon, Henry, captain, H.M.S.	1649	O.W.	—
„ Matthew, Dublin, weaver,	1753	I.	239
Gibbons, Andrew, Poolbeg-st., baker,	1792	W.	300
„ Ann and George Lang,	1774	M.L.	171
„ Ann and Charles Mulballon,	1781	M.L.	402
„ David and Susanna Hartop,	1777	M.L.	114
„ Deborah, Goat-alley, widow,	1774	I.	176
„ Edmond, Rathsallagh, co. Wick., yeoman,	1768	I.	424
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Kelly,	1748	M.L.	457
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1714	W.	267
„ Gerard and Mary Ann Atkinson,	1780	M.L.	283
„ Isabella and James Cross,	1778	M.L.	180
„ James, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, priest,	1739	I.	332
„ James, Dublin, coachman,	1758	W.	36
„ Joan, Dublin, spinster,	1722	I.	93
„ John, Dublin,	1668	Ren.	76
„ John, Christchurch yard, gentleman,	1703	W.	**9
„ John and Joyce Bradshaw,	1665	M.L.	205
„ John and Mary Whitten,	1768	M.L.	447
„ Laurence, Dublin, gentleman,	1764	I.	55
„ Margaret (*alias* White), widow,	1676	I.	122
„ Margaret, Poolbeg-st., widow	1793	I.	322
„ Mary, Loughboy, Dublin, spinster,	1776	I.	29
„ Mary Jane and John Garnett,	1755	M.L.	360
„ Nicholas, Kilbarrock, gentleman,	1689	W.	**46
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	**30
„ Patrick (Gibons), St. Francis-st, bellowsmaker,	1720	W.	*195
„ Simon, Youghal,	1639	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1731	I.	238
„ William, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ William and Mary Brereton,	1672	M.L.	236
Gibbs, George and Jane Carmichael,	1798	M.L.	400
„ Grace and Robert Wood,	1754	M.L.	310
„ James and Jane Orr,	1798	M.L.	388
„ Margaret and John Reid,	1767	M.L.	239
„ Martha and Charles Eades,	1762	M.L.	332
„ Mary and James Rennick,	1798	M.L.	346
„ Richard, Dublin, skinner,	1703	I.	**137
„ Susanna and Humphrey Wigston,	1668	M.L.	212
„ Thomas and Sarah Rawlins Nicholls,	1796	M.L.	156
„ William and Margaret Delany,	1772	M.L.	41

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gibby, James and Ann Darlington,	1784	M.L.	174
Gibert, Margaret and William Steele,	1788	M.L.B.	—
See also Gilbert.			
Gibson, Ann and Launcelot Dowdall,	1769	M.L.	538
" Anna and Nathaniel Stickland,	1798	M.L.	389
" Anthony and Anne Emerson,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Benjamin, Newmarket, Comb tanner,	1771	W.	13
" Bridget and John Monteath,	1797	M.L.	317
" Charles, Chapelizod,	1738	O.W.	—
" Christopher and Mary Hamilton,	1799	M.L.	457
" David and Mary Hughes,	1672	M.L.	235
" Deborah, Dublin,	1671	I.	167
" Edward and Elizabeth Johnson,	1779	M.L.	267
" Elizabeth and Joseph Litton,	1746	M.L.	415
" Elizabeth and William M'Cormick,	1767	M.L.	361
" Elizabeth and John Seaton,	1756	M.L.	393
" Frances and Matthew Byrne,	1798	M.L.	377
" Frances and John Maddock,	1757	M.L.	464
" Frances and John Truell,	1665	M.L.	29
" Frederick and Catherine White,	1781	M.L.	390
" George and Francoe Brethwet,	1750	M.L.	60
" George and Barbara Finlay	1749	M.L.	34
" George and Mary Anne Rielly,	1777	M.L.	152
" Holland and Ann Johnston,	1776	M.L.	43
" James, Waterford, lieutenant,	1650	C.W.	—
" James, lieutenant, Lord Protector's regiment,	1654	W.	203
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1736	C.W.	—
" Jane and Nicholas Magrath,	1785	M.L.	222
" Jeremiah, surgeon,	1703	I.	**138
" John, St. Nicholas without, Dublin,	1667	Ren.	60
" John, Barlerstowne, co. Dub., gentleman,	1690	I.	**59
" John, The Poddle, Combe,	1733	C.W.	—
" John, Dublin, bricklayer,	1735	I.	299
" John and Catherine Knox,	1796	M.L.	101
" John and Elinor Porter,	1761	M.L.	240
" Margaret and Robert Bolton,	1777	M.L.	159
" Mary and Samuel Ball,	1770	M.L.	594
" Mary and Henry Chadwick,	1753	M.L.	234
" Mary Ann and John Reeves,	1775	M.L.	209
" Matthew (Rev.), Dublin,	1740	C.W.	—
" Nicholas, Dublin, tailor,	1671	Cav.	166
" Nicholas, Dublin,	1671	I.	167
" Philip, Dublin,	1744	C.W.	—
" Rebecca and William Finn,	1790	M.L.	117
" Rebecca and Peter Whyte,	1749	M.L.	27
" Richard, Williamstown, co. Carlow,	1654	C.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin, esquire,	1651	I.	6
" Richard, soldier,	1704	I.	**141
" Richard and Susannah Allenson,	1767	M.L.	384
" Robert, Dublin, brewer,	1700	W.	**15
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1722	I.	103
" Robert and Mary Hogan,	1747	M.L.	437
" Robert and Mary Watkins,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Samuel, Plunkett-st.,	1736	C.W.	—
" Samuel and Catherine Skeamon,	1770	M.L.	565
" Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1737	I.	315

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gibson, Sarah and Henry Appleby,	1773	M.L.	97
„ Sarah and Christopher Booker,	1777	M.L.	159
„ Sarah and Edward Torton,	1756	M.L.	396
„ Thomas, soldier,	1704	L	**134
„ Thomas and Dorothy Jones,	1785	M.L.	216
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Wood,	1665	M.L.	28
„ William, Glancree, Powerscourt, farmer,	1680	I.	**132
„ William and Margaret Beere,	1777	M.L.	115
„ William and Jane Chamberlaine,	1751	M.L.	156
Gihton, Ann and Traverse Hartley,	1752	M.L.	174
„ Margaret, Palmerstown, co. Dub., widow,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Mary and William Poole,	1791	M.L.	166
„ Michael, Corballis, co. Dub., farmer,	1753	W.	253
„ Nicholas, New-row, currier,	1754	W.	289
„ Nicholas, New-row, currier,	1764	W.	451
„ Robert and Mary Bennett,	1789	M.L.	474
„ Robert and Mary Tennant,	1778	M.L.	210
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1769	L	480
„ William, Dublin, carpenter,	1767	L	384
„ William and Temperance Brown,	1755	M.L.	386
„ William and Elinor M'Inzie,	1788	M.L.	410
„ William and Abigail Philips,	1779	M.L.	265
„ William and Mary Wilson,	1749	M.L.	493
„ William and Sarah Wilson,	1762	M.L.	306
Giddings, Richard Olding and Mary Baylos,	1774	M.L.	159
Giddins, John, a soldier,	1704	L	**132
Giesler, Theodore and Ann Patrickeon,	1783	M.L.B.	—
Giffard, Charlotte, Dublin, spinster,	1795	I.	79
„ Eleanor and Rev. Arthur Loftus,	1784	M.L.	156
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Osborne,	1783	M.L.	77
„ Jane and William Grattan,	1702	M.L.	260
See also Gifford.			
Giffin, William, Arklow, co. Dub., slater,	1746	L	399
Gifford, Anna and Christophilus Olinch,	1789	M.L.	8
„ Catherine and the Honble. William Brabazon,	1764	M.L.	13
„ Dorothy and John Paggett,	1667	M.L.	55
„ Elizabeth and Sir Peter Courthopp,	1662	M.L.	9
„ John, Dublin, cooper,	1772	I.	56
„ John and Margaret Adamson,	1660	M.L.	5
„ John and Mary Ann Murphy,	1747	M.L.	427
„ John and Jennet Ross,	1707	M.L.	220
„ Joseph and Mary Walker,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ Martha and John Mussen,	1754	M.L.	330
„ Mary and John Flavill,	1706	M.L.	215
„ Mary and Somerset Shaw,	1666	M.L.	207
„ Rachel and Robert Norton,	1757	M.L.	456
„ Samuel and Jane Tory,	1782	M.L.	20
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1666	L	17
„ Young and Elizabeth Murry,	1762	M.L.	354
See also Giffard.			
Gihon, Nicholas and Frances Plant,	1763	M.L.	333
Gilagh, William, Oxmantowne, Dublin, innkeeper,	1665	L	5
„ William, Oxmantowne, Dublin, innkeeper,	1670	Cav. & L	119, 125
See also Gelagh—Gilogh.			
Gilaspie, *see* Gillespie.			
Gilbert, Alice (*alias* Champion), Dublin,	1652	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gilbert, Ann (Guilbert) and William Benson,	1664	M.L.	23
" Ann and Lundy Foot,	1790	M.L.	116
" Ann and David Neving (Niving *in Bond*),	1769	M.L.	545
" Catherine and Murrough Ormsby,	1784	M.L.	172
" Christopher and Elizabeth Facon,	1786	M.L.	296
" David and Dorothy Mahon,	1758	M.L	7
" Elinor and Michael Van,	1765	M.L.	119
" Elizabeth (*alias* New), Templebar, Dublin, widow,	1794	I.	10
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1796	I.	196
" Elizabeth (Galbraith *in Bond*) and John Angell,	1779	M.L.	259
" Elizabeth and Thomas Chaytor,	1747	M.L.	445
" Elizabeth and Samuel Coles,	1760	M.L.	208
" Elizabeth and James Hunt,	1752	M.L.	193
" Elizabeth and Arthur Johnson,	1780	M.L.B.	—
" Ellen (Gelbert) and Gilbert Johnson,	1661	M.L.	5
" Ezekiel, Thomas-court, carpenter,	1690	W.	**57
" Ezekiel, Bow-st.,	1741	O.W.	—
" Frances (*alias* Richardson *alias* Mullineux), Tallaght, widow,	1663	Cav.	67
" Frances and John Wills,	1752	M.L.	181
" Francis, Dublin, a minor,	1765	I.	130
" Francis, Dublin, a minor,	1767	I.	344
" George (Sir), Dublin, knight,	1684	I.	**45
" George, Cherry-lane, carpenter,	1735	I.	298
" Hannah, Dublin, widow,	1769	W.	559
" Henrietta and John Wakely,	1764	M.L.	49
" Hester and William Cotton,	1755	M.L.	351
" James and Mary Frost,	1783	M.L.	75
" James and Sarah Manning,	1790	M.L.	83
" Jane and Edmond Blood,	1770	M.L.	574
" Jane and Edward Payne,	1773	M.L.	144
" John, soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
" John and Judith Darquier,	1771	M.L.	692
" John and Ann Heath,	1767	M.L.	345
" John and Elizabeth Hutchinson,	1664	M.L.	21
" Joseph and Margaret Hurlestone,	1640	M.L.	29D
" Joseph and Ann Livesly,	1794	M.L.	407
" Joseph and Elizabeth New,	1777	M.L.	171
" Joshua, Bow-st.,	1724	O.W.	—
" Judith and William Heath,	1763	M.L.	365
" Lydia and George Smith,	1789	M.L.	1
" Margaret and Nathaniel Calwell,	1790	M.L.	90
" Margaret and William Fearis,	1753	M.L.	241
" Margaret and Robert Goggin,	1762	M.L.	289
" Margaret (Gibert *in Bond*) and William Steel,	1788	M.L.	455
" Martha, Chaytor's-lane,	1765	W.	130
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1694	W.	**38
" Mary, co. Dublin, widow,	1734	O.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* Blood), Redmond's-hill,	1771	L	675
" Mary and William Blood,	1758	M.L.	53
" Mary and William Canterbury,	1793	M.L.	326
" Mary and John Crosethwaite,	1672	M.L.	234
" Mary and Richard Jones,	1771	M.L.	670
" Mary and William Kinnier,	1773	M.L.	142
" Mary and Henry Rugge,	1665	M.L.	28
" Nicholas, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	I.	60

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gilbert, Richard (Gilbart), Ballard, co. Wick.,	1760	W.	165
„ Richard and Catherine Peisley (Piesly *in Bond*),	1780	M.L.	323
„ Robert, corporal,	1704	I.	**145
„ Robert, Humphrystown, co. Wick., farmer,	1716	W.	*152
„ Robert, Robinalong, co. Wick., gentleman,	1757	W.	490
„ Robert, Humfreystown, co. Wick., gentleman,	1770	W.	625
„ Robert and Elizabeth Allen,	1639	M.L.	14D
„ Robert and Elinor Buckley,	1774	M.L.	156
„ Robert and Sarah Clarke,	1797	M.L.	239
„ Robert and Henrietta Everard,	1751	M.L.	122
„ Robert and Elizabeth Higgins,	1749	M.L.	500
„ Robert and Martha Kinch,	1755	M.L.	332
„ St. Leger and Jane Davyes,	1593	M.L.	118
„ Samuel, Dublin, shearman,	1753	W.	245
„ Sarah and Samuel Edge,	1774	M.L.	155
„ Susanna Vigors and Richard Symes,	1772	M.L.	60
„ Thomas, Lockoe, co. Derby,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1751	I.	157
„ Thomas and Hannah Gavan,	1783	M.L.	84
„ Timothy, Fishamble-st., cook,	1660	I.	4
„ Timothy, Fishamble-st., cook,	1564	L.Acq.	122
„ Tobias, Kilmainham, tanner,	1542	W.	24
„ William, Dublin,	1655	O.W.	—
„ William, Castledermot, gentleman,	1674	I.	**58
„ William and Elizabeth Jones,	1775	M.L.	233
„ William and Elizabeth Williams,	1768	M.L.	439
Gilberthorp, Ann and Robert Swan,	1779	M.L.	261
Gilborne, Edward and Susannah Flower,	1766	M.L.	211
„ Joanna and James Lyons,	1799	M.L.	407
„ William Percival and Isabella Luffingham,	1772	M.L.	74
Gilbraith, John and Ann Hancock,	1792	M.L.B.	—
See also **Galbraith.**			
Gildart, Sarah and Richard Harding,	1640	M.L.	27D
Giles, Avis and Francis Finch,	1781	M.L.	395
„ Charles, Coolock, co. Dublin,	1770	W.	601
„ Charles, Coolock, co. Dublin,	1776	W.	33
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1724	I.	124
„ Margaret, Coolock, co. Dublin, widow,	1776	I.	32
„ Mary and Richard Dalton,	1754	M.L.	315
„ Sarah and Richard Cluff,	1794	M.L.	59
„ Thomas and Mary Box,	1754	M.L.	292
„ William, Dublin, surgeon,	1703	I.	**117
See also **Gyles.**			
Gilfort, Richard, Ringsend, waterman,	1704	I.	**14
Gilham, John and Margaret Guthree,	1799	M.L.	458
„ Nicholas, St. Michael's, Dublin, maltster,	1685	I.	**107
See also **Gillam.**			
Gilhen, Ludwig, Dublin, merchant,	1703	I.	**137
Gilholy, Anthony and Mary Wilson,	1787	M.L.	337
Gilkison, Jane and Benjamin Hepenstall,	1771	M.L.	715
„ John, Dublin, tailor,	1737	I.	312
Gill, Eleazar and Jane Mullinett,	1765	M.L.	112
„ Elizabeth and Robert Armstrong,	1769	M.L.	517
„ Elizabeth and Charles Ebbs,	1794	M.L.	38
„ Frances and James Bradley,	1778	M.L.	190
„ Francis, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gill, Hannah and Francis Gainfort,	1785	M.L.	188
„ Henry and Arabella Forster,	1780	M.L.	304
„ Hester and Richard Grady,	1753	M.L.	227
„ Jane, spinster,	1704	W.	**8
„ Jane and John Hayes,	1779	M.L.	407
„ Jane and John Tomlinson,	1799	M.L.	454
„ John, Arklow, co. Wick., weaver,	1661	I.	10
„ John,	1704	I.	**144
„ John, Dublin,	1721	C.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1741	C.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, clerk,	1755	W.	358
„ John, Sir John's-quay, mariner,	1784	I.	173
„ John and Elizabeth Maxwell,	1793	M.L.	319
„ John and Rebecca Willoughby,	1782	M.L.	61
„ Margaret and Thomas Falkner,	1747	M.L.	456
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1753	W.	256
„ Mary and George White,	1778	M.L.	220
„ Patrick, Abbey-st., baker,	1780	I.	315
„ Patrick, baker,	1788	I.	442
„ Richard and Mary Smith,	1795	M.L.	103
„ Robert and Mary Shelton,	1668	M.L.	217
„ Susanna, Dublin, widow,	1725	O.W	—
„ Susanna and Daniel Plummer,	1785	M.L.	218
„ Thomas, Dundalk, co. Louth, captain,	1653	W.	90
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1655	C.W.	—
„ Thomas and Jane Calbeck,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ William and Susanna Boyton,	1750	M.L.	39
„ William and Ann Jones,	1752	M.L.	204
See also **M'Gill.**			
Gillalan, Henry, Dublin, outlor,	1711	I.	10
Gillam, Hugh, Dardistowne, Dublin,	1638	W.	2
„ Patrick, Blackrock, co. Dub., carpenter,	1790	I.	133
„ Patrick, Blackrock, co. Dub., carpenter,	1796	I.	154
See also **Gilham.**			
Gillasphy, *see* **Gillespy.**			
Gillaspy, *see* **Gillespy.**			
Gillcrist, Ann and Elijah Fannen,	1749	M.L.	37
„ George, Dublin, weaver,	1751	W.	156
Gillegan, John and Elizabeth Commons,	1767	M.L.	223
„ William, Cloragh, co. Dub., farmer,	1752	I.	204
See also **Gilligan.**			
Gilles, John, mariner on the "Pheron,"	1746	I.	408
Gillespie, Ann (Gallaspy) and Joseph Drake,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Catherine and John Hood,	1798	M.L.	344
„ George and Elizabeth Knox,	1795	M.L.	83
„ Hugh (*or* Gilaspie), Dublin, brazier,	1768	W.	420
„ Hugh and Margaret Shurlock,	1761	M.L.	236
Gillespy, Catherine and Richard Sandys,	1778	M.L.	129
„ Charles and Margaret Brady,	1748	M.L.	419
„ Hugh and Susannah Cobbe,	1763	M.L.	400
„ James, Chamber-st.,	1732	O.W.	—
„ John (Gillaspy) and Catherine Kirwan,	1749	M.L.	21
„ Susannah (Gillasphy) and John Bowler,	1776	M.L.	94
Gillet, Peter and Mary Tracy,	1787	M.L.	346
Gillfoyle, Ellen and Edward Nickson,	1795	M.L.	98

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gilligan, Elizabeth and James Hewson,	1792	M.L.	249
„ John, Dublin,	1733	I.	269
„ Mary and James Coleman,	1793	M.L.	316
See also Gillegan.			
Gilliland, William and Ann Moore,	1789	M.L.	327
Gillington, John and Mary Low,	1779	M.L.B.	—
Gillman, Elizabeth and Henry Palmer,	1777	M.L.	137
„ Henry, Carrygrohan, Cork,	1657	O.W.	—
„ John and Frances Tuite,	1793	M.L.	391
Gillmer, James and Ellin Hurst,	1756	M.L.	411
Gillough, *see* Gilogh.			
Gillway, William and Meliora Taafe,	1751	M.L.	130
Gilmer, Ann and John Small,	1772	M.L.	75
„ Catherine and Thomas Small,	1771	M.L.	16
„ Elinor (*alias* Crilly), Dublin,	1662	I.	46
„ Elizabeth and John Hutton,	1762	M.L.	325
„ Maria and Ralph Frances,	1790	M.L.	55
„ William and Elizabeth Shea,	1776	M.L.	69
Gilmore, Ann and Lewis Stewart,	1753	M.L.	261
„ James, Dublin, plaisterer,	1753	W.	233
„ James and Mary Frankling,	1794	M.L.	54
„ Margaret and Henry Gerrard,	1798	M.L.	380
Gilegh, James, Dublin,	1673	O.W.	—
„ James (Gillough), Rappahannock, Virginia,	1683	W.	**6
See also Gelagh—Gilagh.			
Gilphin, Sarah (Gilpin *in Bond*) and John Pike,	1788	M.L.	472
Gilpin, Ann (*alias* Hughes), Dublin, widow,	1782	W.	42
„ Sarah and John Pike,	1788	M.L.B.	—
Gilrey, Terence and Bridget Smith,	1789	M.L.	13
Gilsenan, Eliner, Ceoleck, co. Dub., widow,	1771	W.	656
Gilshenan, James,	1776	W.	90
„ James, Green-st., publican,	1799	I.	445
Giltrap, William and Anne Boothman,	1790	M.L.	63
Gimet, Rachel and John Browne,	1759	M.L.	93
Gimmitt, Alice and Thomas Leoman,	1641	M.L.	35D
Gingins, Jane Magdalen Frances (*alias* Mofant),	1780	I.	291
Gingore, Elizabeth and Robert Garstin,	1756	M.L.	894
Ginn, Elizabeth and John Draper,	1768	M.L.	406
„ Harriet and Robert Dobson,	1791	M.L.	209
„ Jane and Edward Boulger,	1777	M.L.	139
„ John and Rebecca Gardiner,	1796	M.L.	158
„ Richard and Elizabeth Peile,	1778	M.L.	174
„ William and Elizabeth Bentley,	1788	M.L.	406
See also M'Ginn.			
Gion, William, esquire,	1724	I.	133
Giraghty, Luke, Dublin, shoemaker,	1768	W.	427
„ Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1726	I.	156
See also Geraghty.			
Girard, Marie,	1734	O.W.	—
Girling, Thomas, St. Worborough's, barber-surgeon,	1683	W.	**248
Gisborne, James and Mary Ann Boyd,	1771	M.L.	658
Gissgurr, Anastatia, Ceolgarne, Rathdrum,	1682	O.W.	—
Githins, Thomas, Dublin, coachmaker,	1692	I.	**120
Gittner, Christopher Sigismund and Letitia Forster,	1774	M.L.	181
Giveen, James and Elizabeth Guld,	1791	M.L.	180
Givin, John, St. Mary's Abbey, gentleman,	1663	I.	19

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Giyer, Peter, Summerhill, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1779	W.	272
Gladman, Adam and Mary Divine,	1793	M.L.	336
„ Elizabeth and William Campbell,	1791	M.L.	151
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Revel,	1787	M.L.	366
Gladwell, Dorothea and Solomon Boilean,	1766	M.L.	168
„ Richard and Anna Oulton,	1767	M.L.	382
„ Thomas, Dublin, weaver,	1718	W.	*380
„ Thomas and Dorothy Sparrow,	1747	M.L.	452
Gladwyn, John and Elizabeth Lyllie,	1641	M.L.	31D
Glancy, Francis and Ann Taylor,	1773	M.L.	116
Glancye, Elizabeth and Conlan Geoghegan,	1639	M.L.	23D
Glannan, Christopher, Dublin, gentleman,	1778	W.	135
„ Christopher, Garden-lane, gardener,	1777	I.	153
„ John, James'-st., skinner,	1739	I.	332
Glannon, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1751	I.	119
„ Mary (*alias* Wall), Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	553
„ Walter, Dublin, chaiseman,	1756	I.	441
„ Walter, Kevin-st., chaiseman,	1757	W.	463
Glanvill, William, Trippelee, Dublin, sergemaker,	1675	W.	**98
Glasbrooke, Ann (*alias* Seawell), St. Kevin's, Dublin, widow,	1677	W. & L.T.	**164, 165
Glasco, Ann and Monsieur Thompson,	1776	M.L.	48
„ Catherine (*alias* Mangan), Dublin,	1760	W.	160
„ James (Glascoe), Temple-st., carpenter,	1793	W.	356
„ Margaret, a minor,	1777	L.T.	111
„ Philip, Dublin, watchmaker,	1772	W.	88
„ Philip, the younger, Dublin, watchmaker,	1772	I.	72
„ Philip, Dublin, watchmaker,	1777	I.	111
„ Philip, a minor,	1777	L.T.	111
„ Susannah and Dionysius Dowling,	1784	M.L.	151
„ Thomas and Mary King,	1785	M.L.	216
Glasoock, Charles, Athy, gentleman,	1665	Com.	149
„ Charles (Glascocke), Athy, co. Kild., gentleman,	1665	W.	159
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1774	I.	169
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1706	I.	**56
Glaecott, John and Margaretta Eliza Perkins,	1799	M.L.	468
„ Thomas (Glescott) and Mary Clark,	1781	M.L.	361
Glaeney, Christopher, Dublin, innholder,	1750	W.	52
Glass, Frances and Thomas Harrison,	1768	M.L.	424
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant tailor,	1716	W.	*167
Glayn, Thomas,	1475	W.	13
Gleadowe, Edward and Jane Browne,	1785	M.L.	221
„ William and Charlotte Newcomen,	1772	M.L.	83
Gledetanes, Margaret and Ambrose Upton,	1768	M.L.	432
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Davis,	1768	M.L.	464
Glesson, Mary and Peter Smithwick,	1790	M.L.	66
Glegg, Jane, St. James', Westminster, and Dublin,	1774	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, major,	1647	I.	82
„ John, Dublin, major,	1647	W.	35
„ Robert, Nicholas-st., captain,	1654	C.W.	—
Glendening, Robert and Anne Moody,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Glenn, Alicia and Thomas Campbell,	1792	M.L.	244
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1792	W.	242
„ Thomas and Alicia Allen,	1781	M.L.	397
Glennon, Laughlin, Dublin, yeoman,	1728	I.	189
Glescott, *see* **Glascott.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Glew, Eleanor and Andrew Lendrum,	1796	M.L.	184
See also M'Glew—M'Glue.			
Gliborn, Hannah (Susannah Clibborn *in Bond*) and Edward Dalton,	1785	M.L.	224
Glinn, *see* Glynn.			
Glisan, Elizabeth and John Lyons,	1788	M.L.	301
Glover, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1743	I.	375
" Anne and John Walker,	1781	M.L.	258
" Daniel, Dublin, barber-surgeon,	1666	I.	20
" Esther and John Olinten,	1763	M.L.	378
" Farmer, Dublin, esquire,	1722	I.	100
" Francis, soldier, Shepheard's company,	1654	O.W.	—
" Francis, clerk,	1761	W	261
" Francis (Rev.), and Jane Uppingham,	1754	M.L.	317
" George and Jane Smith,	1757	M.L.	495
" James,	1873	Com.	**44
" Jane and James Byrne,	1765	M.L.	111
" John, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
" John and Catherine Mathews,	1747	M.L.	431
" Jonathan, Tymolin, tanner,	1681	I.	182
" Richard, Dame-street, yeoman,	1662	W.	25
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	L.Acq.	54
" William, London, glazier,	1673	Com.	**44
" William and Margaret Thomas,	1790	M.L.	127
Glynn, Catherine (Glinn) and Edward Murphy,	1780	M.L.	312
" John, Hanover-lane, publican,	1789	I.	479
Glyre, Louis and Frances Boshell,	1790	M.L.	123
Gocher, Catherine and Allen Rutherford,	1794	M.L.	60
Godart, *see* Goddard.			
Godber, Edward, Chancery-lane, pawnbroker,	1794	W.	397
Godbey, Carey, Dublin, esquire,	1758	S.P.	23
" Carey, Dublin, esquire,	1759	I.	126
Godby, Peter, Dublin, esquire,	1733	I.	266
Goddard, Anne and Falkiner Chute,	1793	M.L.	321
" Edward, soldier, Hewson's regiment,	1654	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1775	W.	209
" Sarah and Rev. John M'Cormick,	1778	M.L.	203
" Solomon (Godart), Ash-st., gentleman,	1761	W.	275
" Susannah and Joseph Grave,	1785	M.L.	226
" Thomas Windham and Ann Rich,	1765	M.L.	83
Goddart, Elizabeth and Robert Fowks,	1762	M.L.	334
Godeau, Ann and James Mitchel,	1760	M.L.	175
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1748	I.	483
Godey, Elizabeth (*or* Godley) and Richard Vincent,	1769	M.L.	483
Godfrey, Abraham, St. Bride's, farrier and blacksmith,	1681	W.	**198
" Abraham, Dublin, gentleman,	1688	I.	**233
" Abraham and Martha Sturgys,	1872	M.L.	235
" Anna Maria and Hugh Johnson,	1783	M.L.	120
" Dorothea and Henry Keatinge,	1793	M.L.	318
" Elizabeth and George Place,	1761	M.L.	255
" Francis, Queen-st., glazier,	1775	W.	225
" George, Killsallaghan, co. Dub., esquire,	1787	W.	334
" Hamilton and Mary Petit,	1796	M.L.	198
" Judith, city Dublin, widow,	1784	I.	139
" Leticia and George Crookshank,	1793	M.L.	350
" Margaret, a minor,	1686	I.	**196

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Godfrey, Martha (*alias* Sturges), Dublin, widow,	1686	I.	**229
„ Mary and Richard Cooke,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Morton,	1753	M.L.	266
„ William and Mary Butler,	1790	M.L.	75
„ William and Henrietta Eccleston,	1757	M.L.	1
Godkin, Joseph and Elizabeth Mannin,	1763	M.L.	385
Godley, Elizabeth (or Godey) and Richard Vincent,	1769	M.L.	483
„ John and Rose M'Aulay,	1761	M.L.	237
„ Mary and Henry Pringle,	1767	M.L.	341
„ William (Rev.) and Elizabeth Rogers,	1769	M.L.	503
Godwin, Alice and Zerobabell Swinfild,	1670	M.L.	228
„ Edward, Brabston-st. *alias* Truck-st., tallow chandler,	1760	W.	199
„ Hannah and William Pilsworth,	1761	M.L.	267
„ Jane, Truck-st., widow,	1767	W.	377
„ John, Dublin,	1651	O.W.	—
„ John, Wicklow, tanner,	1687	L.Acq.	**266
„ John, Wicklow, tanner,	1687	W.	**265
„ Susanna and John Dally,	1748	M.L.	462
See also **Goodwin.**			
Goetobed, Henry,	1682	L.S.	**210
Goff, Benjamin and Ann Walton,	1760	M.L.	198
„ Christopher, Dublin, butcher,	1748	W.	481
„ Cornelius and Margaret Williams,	1789	M.L.	16
„ Elizabeth (Goffe) and Joseph Fletcher,	1755	M.L.	383
„ Esther and James Molloy,	1754	M.L.	309
„ James and Catherine Short,	1792	M.L.	224
„ John (Goffe), Dublin, clothier,	1751	I.	139
„ Thomas, soldier, Hewson's regiment,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Drumcondra-lane, yeoman,	1725	I.	137
„ Thomas, Perrystown, co. Dub., bleacher,	1798	I.	392
„ William and Margaret Roe,	1799	M.L.	486
See also **Gough.**			
Goffton, Rosamond and Rev. Daniel Barrett,	1753	M.L.	258
Gofton, Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1699	W.	**147
Gogarty, George, Garden-lane,	1743	O.W.	—
„ James and Mary Flower,	1798	M.L.	392
Goggarty, Judith (*alias* Morris), Dublin, widow,	1765	I.	128
Goggin, Elinor and Daniel Mills,	1757	M.L.	594
„ Elinor and Abraham Sutton,	1781	M.L.	345
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Clare,	1782	M.L.	55
„ Elizabeth and Daniel Lyon,	1749	M.L.	25
„ Esther and John Thornborough,	1776	M.L.	9
„ John and Ann Lynar,	1761	M.L.	263
„ Martha and Henry Coates,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Richard Barker,	1791	M.L.	212
„ Mary and Richard Houghton,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and George Huston,	1778	M.L.	234
„ Richard and Margaret Doogood,	1749	M.L.	501
„ Robert, Rathdrum, co. Wick., butcher,	1770	I.	614
„ Robert and Margaret Gilbert,	1762	M.L.	289
Gogh, John, Dublin,	1472	W.	16
Goghe, *see* **Gough.**			
Gohegane, James, Killenoore, co. Meath,	1653	I.	102
See also **Geoghegan.**			
Goian, Juliana and William Bernard,	1799	M.L.	465

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Golborne, Elizabeth and James Hieromo,	1672	M.L.	233
Golbreath, *see* **Galbraith.**			
Gold, George, Dublin,	1779	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1716	O.W.	—
„ John and Margaret Magenis,	1777	M.L.	164
„ Roger, Essex-st., shoemaker,	1693	I.	**11
„ Thomas, senr., Dublin, merchant,	1715	I.	32
See also **Goold—Gould.**			
Goldby, Mary, Killmainham, co. Dub., widow,	1717	W.	*306
Golden, Ann and John Randoll,	1638	M.L.	9D
„ Patrick, Liffey-st., aledraper,	1778	W.	198
„ Patrick, Liffey-st., aledraper,	1782	W.	41
„ Thomas and Jane M'Farland,	1747	M.L.	432
Golding, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1768	W.	457
„ Catherine and William Brownly,	1757	M.L.	470
„ Christopher, The Bridge of the Matt,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Bride's-alley, carpenter,	1730	I.	336
„ George and Elinor Caine,	1670	M.L.	225
„ James and Jane Elizabeth Fortescue,	1791	M.L.	201
„ Richard (Goldinge), Tobbysoule, Balscaddan,	1476	W.	40
„ William, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1791	W.	199
See also **Goulding.**			
Goldrisk, Anne and John Gordon,	1790	M.L.	131
„ James and Susannah Reynolds,	1794	M.L.	36
Goldsborough, Arthur (John A. *in Bond*) and Caroline Skipton,	1790	M.L.	131
„ John Arthur and Caroline Skipton,	1790	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, Newmarket,	1686	O.W.	—
See also **Gouldsbrough—Gouldsbury.**			
Goldsby, Mary, Kilmainham, widow,	1717	O.W.	—
Goldsmith, Daniel (Gouldsmith), Fishamble-st., surgeon,	1663	I.	67
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1698	I.	**53
„ Hannah and Loftus Buckley,	1772	M.L.	60
„ Jane (Gouldsmith) and Thomas Hayle,	1663	M.L.	14
„ John and Margaret Jones,	1793	M.L.	338
„ William, Dublin,	1736	I.	308
Golfin, John and Sarah Langford,	1755	M.L.	362
Gomersel, John, The Combe, aledraper,	1754	I.	316
Gomereon, Edward,	1704	I.	**131
„ Richard, a soldier,	1704	I.	**132
Gonham, Peter, Capalisse, gentleman,	1701	I.	**146
Gonne, George, Seatown, co. Dub., farmer,	1745	I.	392
„ George and Jane Buchanan Dawes,	1701	M.L.	196
„ George and Elizabeth Murphy,	1785	M.L.	216
„ George and Margaret O'Maley,	1746	M.L.	424
„ Henry (Rev.), M.A., clerk,	1674	Lic.	69
„ Henry, city Dublin, attorney,	1788	W.	403
„ Henry and Maria Brewer,	1785	M.L.	245
„ Henry and Margaret Gonne,	1763	M.L.	385
„ Henry and Catherine Kirkpatrick,	1765	M.L.	74
„ Jane and Arthur Cowen,	1761	M.L.	273
„ Margaret and Henry Gonne,	1763	M.L.	385
„ Mary and Edward Bell,	1768	M.L.	444
„ Mary and Matthew Coates,	1766	M.L.	163

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gonne, William and Bathia Saunders,	1581	M.L.	82
Good, Mary (*alias* Garvey), Newmarket, co. Dub., widow,	1760	I.	179
„ Robert, Wesphelstown,	1575	C.W.	—
Goodacer, Gideon, Pill-lane, glover,	1766	W.	160
Goodacre, George and Jane Jackson,	1769	M.L.	510
Goodaker, Elizabeth and Robert Meade,	1647	M.L.	57D
„ Henry, Dublin, merchant,	1668	Cav.	65
Goodale, Robert, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1681	I.	**167
Goodall, Francis and Martha Kennedy,	1771	M.L.	707
„ Martha and John Bannister,	1638	M.L.	4D
„ Thomas, Nicholas-st., horn turner,	1642	W.	22
„ Thomas, St. Nicholas within, horn drawer,	1642	Cav.	84D
Goodbody, Ann and John Keogh,	1760	M.L.	203
„ Elizabeth and James Langstaff,	1753	M.L.	234
„ Mary and Joseph Carter,	1764	M.L.	10
Goodchild, Catherine, widow,	1717	I.	43
Goodeff, William and Elizabeth Cates,	1758	M.L.	33
Goodfellow, Thomas and Mary Knight,	1643	M.L.	49D
Goodhand, Henry and Elizabeth Walsh,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ Valentine, Dublin, clerk,	1666	W.	15
Goodin, Ann and Joseph Druttery,	1773	M.L.	144
„ John and Thamson Philpott,	1764	M.L.B.	—
See also Goodwin.			
Goodison, William and Henrietta Austin,	1783	M.L.	110
Goodisson, Elizabeth and Michael Story,	1757	M.L.	459
„ Jane and James Woods,	1771	M.L.	688
„ John, Wicklow, shopkeeper,	1761	I.	263
„ John and Jane Kinch,	1765	M.L.	75
„ Richard and Elinor Williams,	1752	M.L.	338
Goodistin, Walter, Dublin, gentleman,	1699	I.	**20
Goodman, Adam, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	I.	75
„ Agnes, Longhnantown,	1653	W.	*75
„ Elizabeth and Philip Bayly,	1773	M.L.	134
„ Elizabeth and John Petuneon,	1668	M.L.	214
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1730	I.	222
„ John, New-street, merchant,	1730	I.	227
„ John and Elizabeth Bann,	1796	M.L.	213
„ John and Ann Foley,	1771	M.L.	676
„ Richard, Laughnonetown, co., Dub.,	1589	W.	D.E.I.
„ Thomas, St. Michan's, Dublin, butcher,	1676	Cav. & I.	135, 136
„ Thomas, Cxmontowne, butcher,	1677	I.	170
„ Walter and Dorothea Plummer,	1770	M.L.	639
Goodricke, Mary,	1755	W.	355
Goodshaw, Thomas and Elizabeth Lawrence,	1778	M.L.	215
Goodwin, Agnes (Goodwyn) (*alias* Allfrie), Athy,	1642	I.	64
„ Andrew, city Dublin, gentleman,	1788	W.	426
„ Anne, Crown-alley, widow,	1793	I.	368
„ Anne and William Montgomery,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ Benjamin,	1674	I.	**70
„ Benjamin, Stratham, co. Surrey, gentleman,	1683	I.	**23
„ Catherine and James Stynson,	1751	M.L.	119
„ Daniel, Eccles-st., carpenter,	1775	W.	214
„ Daniel and Mary Knott,	1768	M.L.	416
„ Elizabeth and Daniel Koehler,	1792	M.L.	289
„ Ellen and John Keightly,	1719	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Goodwin, Francis, Dublin, gentleman,	1676	L.	**142
„ Henry (William H. *in Bond*) and Elinor Kearny,	1782	M.L.	39
„ Isabella and Robert Gardinor,	1761	M.L.	258
„ Jacob and Abigail Head,	1798	M.L.	359
„ John (Goodwin), Dublin, tailor,	1638	W.	4
„ John, Upper Comb, Dublin,	1685	I.	**116
„ Judith, White Yard, Methelly, Yorkshire, widow,	1682	I.	**217
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1725	I.	145
„ Mary (Goodwins) (*alias* Cook *alias* Nettloten), Greencastle,	1727	W.	21
„ Mary and William M'Kane,	1780	M.L.	335
„ Matthew, Dublin, merchant,	1665	I.	174
„ Nathaniel (Rev.) and Grace Elkocke,	1662	M.L.	9
„ Nathaniel, Spain, gentleman,	1721	I.	82
„ Rachel and Robert Crewe,	1764	M.L.	29
„ Ralph (Goodwyn), Athy,	1642	I.	64
„ Rebecca and John Little,	1797	M.L.	252
„ Richard and Mehotabel Coming,	1783	M.L.	69
„ Thomas, St. Patrick's-close, goldsmith,	1689	I.	**42
„ Thomas, St. Patrick's-close, goldsmith,	1690	I.	**68
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Wilkins and Elizabeth Rawson,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Killimon,	1654	O.W.	—
„ William, St. Nicholas without, spectacle maker,	1662	W.	60
„ William, Talbotstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	I.	155
„ William and Katherine Gaskin,	1661	M.L.	6
„ William Henry and Elinor Kearny,	1782	M.L.B.	—
See also **Godwin—Goodin.**			
Gookin, Mary and Thomas Sadler,	1662	M.L.	8
Goold, Christiana and Richard Underwood,	1757	M.L.	486
„ David, Clarendon-st., builder,	1790	W.	66
„ Margaret and Wilfrid Carus,	1641	M.L.	82D
„ Pierce (Rev.) and Letitia Gates,	1794	M.L.	15
„ Thomas, Cork, alderman,	1658	O.W.	—
„ William and Frances Howison,	1764	M.L.	51
See also **Gold—Gould.**			
Gooldby, Thomas and Mary Dean,	1778	M.L.	215
Goord, Nicholas, soldier, Laurence's regiment,	1656	O.W.	—
Goose, Nathaniel, Dublin, distiller,	1731	I.	234
Goonde, Robert, Thomas-st., cellarmaker,	1726	I.	156
„ Thomas, co. Dublin, ropemaker,	1727	I.	157
Gorden, Sophia and Paul Hale,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Ann Chalke,	1754	M.L.	326
Gordon, Alexander and Jane Yewart,	1786	M.L.	262
„ Alice and James Cutler,	1770	M.L.	517
„ Ann and Richard Ashenhurst,	1773	M.L.	120
„ Ann and Vere Webb,	1784	M.L.	175
„ Ann and Thomas Williams,	1767	M.L.	379
„ Anne and Richard Richardson,	1746	M.L.	422
„ Bridget, city Dublin, widow,	1785	I.	223
„ Catherine, Myler's-alley, widow,	1778	W.	173
„ Catherine and John Ruxton,	1762	M.L.	356
„ Charles and Margaret King,	1747	M.L.	444
„ Charles and Mary Macaroll,	1758	M.L.	63
„ Elinor and William Littledale,	1754	M.L.	292

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gordon, Elizabeth and William Kelly,	1777	M.L.	168
" Elizabeth and Michael Lewis,	1763	M.L.	364
" Elizabeth and James Maddon,	1764	M.L.	3
" Frances and William Ellis,	1777	M.L.	107
" Francis and Dorcas Davis,	1741	M.L B.	—
" Frederick, Dublin, apothecary,	1768	W.	394
" George and Emilia Yeates,	1788	M.L.	431
" James, 13 Cook-st.,	1797	O.W.	—
" James and Elizabeth Kane,	1783	M.L.	64
" Jane and Arthur Dunn,	1780	M.L.	315
" Jane and Thomas Peele,	1790	M.L.	116
" John, Cullybackie, Antrim,	1665	O.W.	—
" John, Sackville-st., merchant,	1793	I.	359
" John and Anne Goldrisk,	1790	M.L.	131
" John and Jane Mahon,	1774	M.L.	153
" John and Rebecca Sinclare,	1770	M.L.	630
" Margaret and Charles Craig,	1752	M.L.	197
" Margaret and John Montgomery,	1761	M.L.	221
" Mary, Dublin,	1778	W.	202
" Mary and George Addy,	1766	M.L.	177
" Mary and Thomas Case,	1767	M.L.	232
" Mary and John Levinge,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Henry Rothery,	1750	M.L.	80
" Robert, Tucker's-row, gardener,	1778	I.	227
" Robert and Jane Hall,	1754	M.L.	303
" Sarah and William Cordner,	1764	M.L.	19
" Sophia and James Fulton,	1763	M.L.	396
" Stephen and Sarah Watson,	1775	M.L.	19
" Thomas, Dublin, distiller,	1771	I.	669
" Thomas and Rebecca Grant,	1780	M.L.	332
" Thomas and Ann Marsden,	1786	M.L.	298
" William and Mary Donnison,	1790	M.L.	90
Gore, Ann and George Paul Maquay,	1797	M.L.	322
" Ann and Richard Wright,	1662	M.L.	7
" Catherine and Mark Anthony Mills,	1796	M.L.	197
" Catherine and George William Molyneaux,	1785	M.L.	199
" Catherine and George Williams,	1784	M.L.	155
" Dorothea and John Sinclair,	1781	M.L.	372
" Elizabeth and Philip Cecil,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and Samuel Cox,	1748	M.L.	483
" Elizabeth and John Fisher,	1662	M.L.	10
" Elizabeth and George Roth,	1758	M.L.	38
" Elizabeth and Hugh Wentworth (H. W. Sherstin *in*) *Bond*),	1792	M.L.	279
" Gertrude and Rev. Thomas Brownrigg,	1794	M.L.	415
" Grizel and Humphry Minchin,	1755	M.L.	389
" Hannah (Lady), Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
" Jane, Bedford-row, widow,	1777	I.	132
" Jane and Verney Robert Lovett,	1797	M.L.	244
" Letitia, Hanover-square, London, widow,	1775	W.	242
" Margaret, Patrick's-close, Dublin,	1781	W.	352
" Margaret and James Little,	1766	M.L.	149
" Mary and Right Honble. Edward Cary,	1793	M.L.	859
" Richard and Emilia Kelly,	1795	M.L.	74
" Robert and Dorothea Minchin,	1791	M.L.	208

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gore, Sibella, Jervis-st., widow,	1716	W.	*129
„ Tiffin, city Dublin, gentleman,	1787	W.	353
„ William and Ann Lane,	1798	M.L.	336
Gorge, Stephen, Kevin-st. gentleman,	1784	I.	167
See also George.			
Gorges, Hamilton and Ann Howard,	1768	M.L.	416
„ Lorens Frederick and Ann Maguire,	1795	M.L.	64
„ Richard and Maria Meredith,	1775	M.L.	217
„ Susanna and Rev. George Delapoer Beresford,	1798	M.L.	358
Goriveau, Andrew and Elizabeth Dupny,	1760	M.L.	160
Gorman, Anne,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and Thomas Hutton,	1774	M.L.	152
„ Deborah and Matthew Humfrey,	1756	M.L.	441
„ Elizabeth and George King,	1766	M.L.	179
„ Honora, Meath-st.,	1739	O.W.	—
„ James, Athy, merchant,	1687	Cav.	**255
„ James, Atby, merchant,	1687	I.	**260
„ Jane (*alias* Gowrin), Dublin, widow,	1768	I.	409
„ Joan, Colo's-alley, widow,	1720	W.	*166
„ John and Mary Fielding,	1783	M.L.	116
„ Laurence, Kinsaley, co. Dub., farmer,	1754	W.	300
„ Lydia and Samuel Davis,	1796	M.L.	227
„ Margaret and William Dixon,	1791	M.L.	203
„ Margaret and Thomas Hodges,	1794	M.L.	400
„ Margaret and Henry Moorhouse,	1777	M.L.	147
„ Margaret and Henry Moorhouse,	1777	M.L.	148
„ Margaret and Benjamin Rawson,	1775	M.L.	250
„ Martha and James Orr,	1752	M.L.	194
„ Mary and Thomas Gorman,	1778	M.L.	222
„ Mary and Jonathan Newett,	1760	M.L.	184
„ Patrick,	1704	I.	**142
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Mary's-lane, cardmaker,	1777	I.	106
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1727	W.	*56
„ Simon (*or* Gormon), Oxmantown, Dublin, matmaker,	1675	Cav. & W.	**100, 101
„ Terence, Drimnagh, co. Dub., gentleman,	1747	W.	444
„ Terence, Back-lane,	1754	W.	295
„ Thady and Mary Herbert,	1772	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, Fleet-st., measurer,	1799	I.	405
„ Thomas and Mary Gorman,	1778	M.L.	222
„ Thomas and Margaret Hayes,	1778	M.L.	220
„ Thom (Thady *in Bond*) and Mary Herbert,	1772	M.L.	76
„ Thomas and Catherine Hudson,	1771	M.L.	10
„ Thomas and Margaret Riely,	1747	M.L.	446
„ William, Douglas,	1735	O.W.	—
Gormanston, Jenico Preston, viscount,	1554	W.	D.E.I.
„ Mary Preston (Lady),	1750	O.W.	—
Gormely, Rebecca (*alias* Seaman), Dublin, widow,	1712	I.	21
„ Richard, Dublin, butcher,	1681	L.T.	**171
„ Richard, Dublin, butcher,	1681	W.	**170
Gormley, Jean (*alias* Mooney), Kilmainham, widow,	1689	I.	**55
„ Rebecca and Geoffrey Seaman,	1661	M.L.	1
„ Rebecca (*alias* Seaman), Dublin, widow,	1699	I.	**123
Gormly, Francis, St. James', merchant,	1680	I.	**135
„ Laughlin, Dublin, miller,	1678	W.	**174
„ Matthew, Luttrellstown Mills, co. Dub.,	1751	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gormly, Richard, Dublin, butcher,	1685	L.T.	**71
„ Samuel, Miltowne, a minor,	1677	I.	**167
Gormon, *see* Gorman.			
Gortoland, Michael, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	I.	190
Gorton, Richard, Dublin, baker,	1686	W.	**196
Gory, Simon, Gory's Rest, co. Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
Gosford, Martha and Edmund Spring,	1661	M.L.	5
Goslin, Catherine and William Haly (Healy *in Bond*),	1797	M.L.	264
„ John and Harriot Hart,	1791	M.L.	165
Gosling, Peter, Athy parish,	1686	I.	**208
Goss, James, co. Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Jane and Patrick O'Brien,	1793	M.L.	368
„ Joseph and Mary M'Call,	1779	M.L.B.	—
Gossan, Barnard and Mary Heeny,	1643	M.L.	42D
„ Patrick, Slutt's-end, co. Dub., grazier,	1761	W.	264
Gosse, Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1697	W.	**34
„ Nicholas, Cromlyn, co. Dub.,	1645	L.S.	53D
Gosson, Bartholomew, Newmarket, co. Dub., dealer,	1769	W.	552
„ John, Glossmonoge, co. Dublin,	1776	I.	47
Goter, John, Castledermott, co. Kild.,	1720	W.	**200
Gothsr, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1762	W.	324
Gott, Henry and Mary Ross,	1751	M.L.	143
Goucher, William, Little Brittas, Dub., farmer,	1799	I.	467
Gouers, Edward, Widton, co. Louth,	1656	O.W.	—
Gough, Elizabeth and Isaac Travers,	1778	M.L.	183
„ Hannah and Thomas Sparrow,	1765	M.L.	125
„ Henry, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Henry, Sutton, co. Dublin,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Henry, Sutton, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1663	W.	64
„ Henry, Balruddery, blacksmith,	1714	I.	23
„ Ignatius, Dublin, gentleman,	1692	W.	**13
„ Jeremiah and Elizabeth Clark,	1767	M.L.	358
„ Jeremiah and Esther Paine,	1769	M.L.	485
„ John (Gogh), Dublin,	1472	W.	16
„ John, Dublin,	1655	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, baker,	1748	W.	490
„ John, Stonybatter, Dublin, carpenter,	1679	L.Acq.	**102
„ John, Stoney Batter, co. Dub.,	1679	W.	**76
„ Katherine, Sutton, co. Dub.,	1662	I.	39
„ Mary, co. Dublin, spinster,	1740	I.	344
„ Mary and William M'Call,	1749	M.L.	19
„ Matthew and Ann Jones,	1772	M.L.	23
„ Samuel and Sarah Flower,	1753	M.L.	263
„ Sarah (*alias* Flower *alias* Fisher), James's-st.,	1770	W.	593
„ Sarah and William Stanford,	1766	M.L.	183
„ Sarah and William Lewis Walker,	1793	M.L.	378
„ Thomas (Goghe),	1590	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Maria Bella Andrews,	1789	M.L.	484
„ Thomas and Mary Clark,	1763	M.L.	429
„ Ursula, St. Michan's, Dublin, widow,	1688	W.	**8
„ William, Sutton, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1653	W.	104
„ William, Tomeregan, Luske, farmer,	1638	W. & Com.	12, 43
„ William, Lusk,	1711	O.W.	—
See also Goff—M'Goughe.			
Gould, Ann and Thomas Miller,	1671	M.L.	231

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gould, James, Dunkitle, co. Cork,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Jane and Edward James,	1786	M.L.	364
„ John, Dublin, tailor,	1711	W.	*116
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1716	I.	37
„ Matthew and Eliza Cole,	1791	M.L.	168
„ Patrick, Clarendon-st.,	1766	W.	186
„ Susanna and Rev. Christopher Butson,	1774	M.L.	187
See also Gold—Goold.			
Goulding, Angell, Dublin, priest,	1675	Cav.	**111
„ Catherine (*alias* FitzGerald *alias* Hicks),	1745	I.	393
„ Christopher, Boverstowne, Portravan,	1677	I.	**176
„ Christopher, Portravan, saddler,	1677	I.	74
„ Christopher, Portravan, saddler,	1678	Com.	74
„ Edward, Exchange-st., vintner,	1795	I.	137
„ Margaret and George Kennedy,	1660	M.L.	6
„ Michael, Saggard, co. Dub., farmer,	1777	I.	165
„ Nicholas, Skeddow, Dublin,	1686	I.	**143
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	I.	44
„ Robert, Flemingstown, co. Kild.,	1663	O.W.	—
„ Simon, Montrath-st., printer,	1752	W.	176
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1655	O.W.	—
See also Golding.			
Gouldsbrough, Thomas, New Market, Dub., clothier,	1686	W.	234
Gouldsbury, Richard Cunningham and Barbara Newport Humble,	1796	M.L.	206
See also Goldsborough.			
Gouldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.			
Goulin, Elizabeth, Dublin,	1766	I.	**85
„ Pierre,	1715	W.	*19
Goullin, Peter and Martha Graham,	1767	M.L.	351
Gover, John and Elinor Hudson,	1773	M.L.	108
Govers, John, Dublin, gunmaker,	1774	W.	162
Govey, Catherine and Timothy Murphy,	1793	M.L.	379
Gowan, Charlotte and Edward Bacon,	1799	M.L.	418
„ Elizabeth and Andrew Nicholson,	1766	M.L.	331
„ Jane (Gowen), Dublin, widow,	1793	I.	**23
„ John Hunter and Frances Norton,	1771	M.L.	676
„ Thomas and Mary Whiteside,	1661	M.L.	1
„ William (Gowen), St. Werburgh's, tailor,	1662	W.	45
See also M'Gowan—M'Gowen.			
Gowans, Alexander and Christian Campbell,	1799	M.L.	445
Gowen, *see* Gowan.			
Gower, Henry Jones and Jane Jameson,	1789	M.L.	45
„ Thomas and Catherine Jones,	1664	M.L.	33
Gowland, George and Ruth Jaques,	1633	M.L.	1D
Gowrey, John, Carman-hall, weaver,	1776	I.	34
Gowrin, Jane (*alias* Gorman), Dublin, widow,	1766	I.	409
Gowrly, Jane and Henry Benn,	1780	M.L.	337
Gowry, John, Katherine-street, weaver,	1776	I.	69
Grace, Alexander and Mary Hammon,	1757	M.L.	475
„ Alice and Morgan Kavanagh,	1792	M.L.	261
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1761	I.	232
„ Ann and John Handcock,	1761	M.L.	224
„ Ann and William Wills,	1776	M.L.	28
„ Ann and William Workman,	1790	M.L.	82

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Grace, Frances and John Woulfe,	1791	M.L.	163
„ Francis, Dublin,	1659	C.W.	—
„ Garrett, Dublin, goldsmith,	1701	I.	**45
„ George and Mary Dickson,	1752	M.L.	167
„ James, Dublin, esquire,	1714	W.	250
„ Jane and Rev. Patrick Vance,	1779	M.L.	265
„ John, Dublin, bachelor,	1755	I.	344
„ John, Cutpurse-row, hatter,	1794	W.	26
„ John and Mary Hussey,	1783	M.L.	91
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1779	I.	262
„ Mary and Anthony Fox,	1777	M.L.	163
„ Mary and Thomas Hornidge,	1773	M.L.	128
„ Mary and John Jonquier,	1789	M.L.	6
„ Oliver, Tubberbegg, co. Wick., yeoman,	1728	I.	175
„ Oliver and Anne Shearman,	1792	M.L.	282
„ Peter and Mary Bryan,	1669	M.L.	218
„ Rebecca and Nicholas Brocas,	1781	M.L.	362
„ Robert and Mary Cavanagh,	1774	M.L.	179
„ Sarah and Joseph Bayly,	1782	M.L.	12
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Anna Bell Moore,	1798	M.L.	358
„ Thomas and Alice Pexton,	1778	M.L.	170
„ Walter and Frances Luttrell,	1664	M.L.	25
„ William, Dublin, tanner,	1694	I.	124
Gracewood, Mark, Little Brey, victualler,	1733	I.	273
Graden, Elizabeth and William Clarke,	1751	M.L.	159
See also Graydon.			
Grady, Darby, Dublin, yeoman,	1680	I.	**140
„ Hannah (Gready) and William Smith,	1785	M.L.	194
„ Juliana (O'Grady *in Bond*) and John Smyth,	1799	M.L.	432
„ Richard (Gready) and Mary Bently,	1756	M.L.	397
„ Richard and Hester Gill,	1753	M.L.	227
„ Standish and Mabella Ryves,	1789	M.L.	16
Graeme, *see* Graham.			
Grafe, Joseph, Dublin, merchant,	1762	W	283
Graffan, Thomas, Oolock, co. Dublin,	1740	C.W.	—
Grafty, Thomas, Island Bridge, gardener,	1791	W.	214
Graham, Andrew,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Andrew, Killough, co. Down,	1731	C.W.	—
„ Ann and John Dumvell,	1749	M.L.	7
„ Ann and Charles Echlin,	1795	M.L.	63
„ Ann and Joseph Litton,	1772	M.L.B.	—
„ Anne and Thomas Price,	1788	M.L.	471
„ Anthony, Brabazon's troop,	1683	C.W.	—
„ Arthur, Enniskillen, lieutenant,	1657	I.	165
„ Bridget, a minor,	1757	L.T.	507
„ Bridget and William Reynolds,	1782	M.L.	7
„ David (Graeme), gentleman,	1732	I.	246
„ Deborah and John Maxwell,	1791	M.L.	199
„ Dennis, Swords,	1725	C.W.	—
„ Dorothea and Francis Perry,	1748	M.L.	475
„ Duncan, Dublin, mariner,	1763	W.	413
„ Edward, Brocos, co. Wick., farmer,	1757	I.	507
„ Elinor and Patrick Whelan,	1759	M.L.	88
„ Elizabeth and William Derrick,	1799	M.L.	429
„ Elizabeth and James Dodd,	1776	M.L.	72

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Graham, Elizabeth and Charles Murphy,	1797	M.L.	275
" Elizabeth and James Saul,	1789	M.L.	10
" Frances and William Bollard,	1799	M.L.	436
" Francis, Copper-alley, publican,	1772	I.	81
" Francis and Ann Allchin,	1747	M.L.	432
" Francis and Elizabeth Murray,	1769	M.L.	515
" Garrett and Elizabeth Bryan,	1748	M.L.	471
" George, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	W.	*235
" George and Lady Elizabeth Carroll,	1640	M.L.	26D
" George and Mary Coates,	1785	M.L.	189
" Gerald, Cooldangan, co. Wick.,	1693	O.W.	—
" Hamilton and Anne M'Neal,	1793	M.L.	326
" Henrietta (*alias* Kennedy *alias* Greene),	1786	I.	315
" Isaac and Mary Isop,	1766	M.L.	141
" Isabella and Peter Cloux,	1779	M.L.	246
" James and Ann Hart,	1773	M.L.	125
" Jane and William Leslie,	1763	M.L.	399
" John, The Castle, gentleman,	1671	I.	168
" John, Lusk, fishmonger,	1702	I.	**125
" John, Narraghmore, co. Kild.,	1727	W.	58
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1757	W.	502
" John, a minor,	1757	L.T.	507
" John, Bolton-st., aledraper,	1762	W.	317
" John, Henry-st., chairman,	1786	I.	282
" John, Henry-st., grocer,	1790	I.	60
" John, Drumin, co. Wick., farmer,	1792	I.	230
" John and Isabella Askew,	1776	M.L.	96
" John and Barbara Shiel,	1755	M.L.	338
" John and Agnes Walton,	1760	M.L.	186
" Margaret and Jonas Berry,	1751	M.L.	148
" Margaret (*alias* Darcy), Castle market,	1773	I.	146
" Martha and Peter Goullin,	1767	M.L.	351
" Martha and John Lewis,	1796	M.L.	224
" Mary, a minor,	1757	L.T.	507
" Mary and Humphry Dalrymple Bland,	1703	M.L.	355
" Miles, St. James's, Dublin,	1665	I.	175
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1754	W.	288
" Richard and Ann Waterson,	1765	M.L.	117
" Richard and Ann Watterson,	1776	M.L.	572
" Sarah and Jeremiah Smyth,	1773	M.L.	147
" Thomas (Greaham), Dublin,	1672	O.W.	—
" Thomas and Helen Doan,	1758	M.L.	12
" Thomas and Frances Ann Fauchey,	1778	M.L.	142
" Thomas and Jane Middleton,	1759	M.L.	132
" Thomas and Rebecca Turner,	1774	M.L.	165
" Walter and Catherine Braddoll,	1764	M.L.	2
" William, Dublin, esquire,	1661	I.	16
" William, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, glazier,	1750	W.	52
" William, Knockrath, co. Wick., farmer,	1762	W.	309
" William and Elinor Dane,	1761	M.L.	236
" William and Elizabeth West,	1773	M.L.	105
See also Greham.			
Grai, *see* Gray.			
Graisberry, Daniel and Mary Kennedy,	1765	M.L.	95
" Elizabeth and Richard Campbell,	1789	M.L.	35

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Grand, Charles and Susanna Clarke,	1746	M.L.	413
Grandison, Thomas and Elizabeth Hart,	1792	M.L.	291
Grandy, Euphia and Frederick Weightman,	1791	M.L.	167
Granfield, Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1740	I.	345
Granford, Thomas, St. Audoen's, Dublin, joiner,	1673	I.	68
Grange, Arabella and Thomas Cade Battley,	1798	M.L.	338
" Edmond, Ballinacarrig, co. Wick.,	1732	O.W.	—
" Edmond and Elizabeth Jones,	1762	M.L.	341
" Edmund, Ballymore, co. Wick., gentleman,	1692, 1700	W.	**45
" Edmund and Lucy Perier,	1766	M.L.	179
" Elizabeth and Henry Ubank,	1772	M.L.	23
" Hannah and Thomas Darby,	1795	M.L.	121
" Hannah and Christopher Noble,	1796	M.L.	215
" Hannah and Miles Young,	1781	M.L.	344
" Jane and Thomas Annesley,	1768	M.L.	466
" Jane and John Grange,	1796	M.L.	213
" Jane and Richard Rider,	1759	M.L.	118
" Jane and Richard Sadler,	1762	M.L.	293
" John, Ballingilloge, co. Wick.,	1725	O.W.	—
" John, Castletimon, co. Wick., farmer,	1765	W.	69
" John and Jane Grange,	1796	M.L.	213
" Joyce,	1705	I.	**43
" Martha and Robert Trim,	1793	M.L.	320
" Matthew, Ballynacorkey, co. Wick.,	1736	O.W.	—
" Matthew and Martha Asbenhnret,	1778	M.L.	183
" Matthew and Sarah Brass,	1767	M.L.	376
" Richard Chapel and Mary Rochfort,	1764	M.L.	9
" Sarah and George Augustus Armstrong,	1798	M.L.	340
" Sarah and Christopher Litton,	1785	M.L.	194
" William and Sarah Fox,	1778	M.L.	220
" William and Sarah Gray,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Granger, Bingham, soldier,	1704	I.	**141
" Frances and Hubert Dillon,	1750	M.L.	67
" Frances (*alias* Stepney), co. Dublin,	1738	I.	324
" John, Dublin,	1699	I.	**26
" John, Dublin,	1700	I.	**6, 169
" John and Alice Hance,	1762	M.L.	327
" Margaret and Christopher Harrison,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas,	1704	I.	**12
Granier, Joseph and Aleda Vandersluys,	1750	M.L.	87
Grannon, Cornelius, Thomas-st., publican,	1784	I.	178
Grant, Andrew and Elizabeth Ryder,	1769	M.L.	535
" Ann and James Draper,	1767	M.L.	224
" Ann Favor and Henry Arabin,	1781	M.L.	363
" Arthur, Barrack-st., grocer,	1775	W.	222
" Arthur and Mary Herbert,	1763	M.L.	367
" Daniel, Dublin, tobacconist,	1759	I.	95
" Donald and Hester Whiting,	1760	M.L.	163
" Edward, Dublin, butcher,	1769	W.	543
" Elinor, Patrick's-well lane, widow,	1735	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth (*alias* Farey), Dublin, widow,	1766	I.	162
" Elizabeth and John Carmichael,	1761	M.L.	269
" Elizabeth and Denis Coyle,	1793	M.L.	339
" Elizabeth and John Rencber, junr.,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and Benjamin Woodward,	1783	M.L.	60

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Grant, George and Martha D'Olier,	1795	M.L.	87
„ Helen,	1787	I.	331
„ Henry (Graunt), Kilmainham, innkeeper,	1663	I.	88
„ Henry (Graunt), Kilmainham, innkeeper,	1665	L.Acq.	156
„ James and Margaret Galloway,	1794	M.L.	393
„ James and Rebecca Griffith,	1795	M.L.	104
„ James and Elizabeth Marshall,	1774	M.L.	188
„ James and Ann Tackaberry,	1785	M.L.	256
„ Jane (*alias* Deniston), Ballsbridge, widow,	1780	W.	310
„ Jane and James Bennett,	1775	M.L.	249
„ Jane and William Corbet,	1790	M.L.	53
„ Jane and Rev. John Grant,	1796	M.L.	182
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1729	W.	*189
„ John, Dublin, grocer,	1775	W.	240
„ John, Plunkett-st., broker,	1797	I.	245
„ John and Elizabeth Baker,	1701	M.L.	268
„ John and Bridget Clarke,	1791	M.L.	197
„ John (Rev.) and Jane Grant,	1796	M.L.	182
„ John and Sarah Jones,	1751	M.L.	152
„ John and Mary Kennelly,	1768	M.L.	460
„ Joseph and Jane Meyler (Myler *in Bond*),	1799	M.L.	488
„ Lucinda and Joseph Wright,	1794	M.L.	11
„ Mary, Barrack-st., widow,	1784	W.	172
„ Mary and Henry Dunkin,	1762	M.L.	356
„ Peter and Mary Crawford,	1790	M.L.	80
„ Rebecca and Thomas Gordon,	1780	M.L.	332
„ Rebecca and John Adam Seymere,	1752	M.L.	184
„ Richard, Dublin, merchant,	1696	W.	**71
„ Robert, St. Nicholas without,	1575	O.W.	—
„ Samuel, Palmerstowne, co. Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Samuel, Ballsbridge, linen printer,	1776	I.	84
„ William and Martha M'Can,	1794	M.L.	1
Grantham, Catherine and Samuel Gale,	1749	M.L.	501
„ Edward, Balliornan, co. Wick.,	1737	O.W.	—
„ George and Elizabeth Butler,	1753	M.L.	241
„ Hannah and Thomas Taylor,	1756	M.L.	412
„ Joseph and Amy Douglas,	1707	M.L.	319
Graecitt, James and Henrietta Lesmestre,	1772	M.L.B.	—
Gratan, *see* **Grattan.**			
Gratraks, Jane and Bryan M'Kernen, *See also* **Greatrix.**	1799	M.L.	469
Grattan, Colley and Mary Kennedy,	1793	M.L.	326
„ Colley and Elizabeth Warren,	1783	M.L.	120
„ Grizell, Belcamp, co. Dub., widow,	1728	O.W.	—
„ Henry (Gratan), Dublin, merchant,	1702	I.	**113
„ Martha, widow,	1791	W.	211
„ Richard and Elizabeth Biddulph,	1788	M.L.	396
„ Robert, Belcamp,	1746	O.W.	—
„ William and Jane Giffard,	1792	M.L.	260
Gratton, George and Ann Baldwin,	1767	M.L.	359
„ Martha and Robert Middleton,	1772	M.L.	77
„ Mary and Thomas Drew,	1774	M.L.	202
„ Thomas and Catherine Deane,	1764	M.L.	16
Graundey, Adam, Dublin, weaver,	1692	I.	**5
Graunt, *see* **Grant.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Grave, Alice and William Watts,	1796	M.L.	166
" John, Dublin, and Annapolis, Maryland,	1742	O.W.	—
" John and Dorothy Chancellor,	1665	M.L.	29
" Joseph and Susannah Goddard,	1785	M.L.	226
" Thomas, Dublin, slater,	1718	I.	56
Graves, Ann, Cloathworkers'-square,	1736	O.W.	—
" Ann and Emmannel Fisher,	1794	M.L.B.	—
" Ann and Peter Kelly,	1776	M.L.	38
" Ann and Anthony O'Reilly,	1799	M.L.	459
" Bartholomew William and Ann Richardson,	1778	M.L.	195
" Catherine and John Holebrook,	1777	M.L.	108
" Chiffin and Frances White,	1770	M.L.	635
" Edmond, Randford-st.,	1725	O.W.	—
" Edward and Margaret Roberts,	1750	M.L.	67
" Elizabeth and John Hunt,	1791	M.L.	175
" Elizabeth (*alias* Woods) and Walter Larkan,	1667	M.L.	210
" Francis and Mary Ware,	1759	M.L.	149
" Henry, Kevin-st., horsebreaker,	1682	Cav.	**231
" Henry and Mary Foll,	1776	M.L.	35
" Henry and Mary Ann Welsh,	1765	M.L.	115
" James William and Abigail Fawson,	1774	M.L.	161
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
" John and Elizabeth Downing,	1765	M.L.	94
" John (Rev.) and Jane Ryves,	1781	M.L.	399
" Joseph, Dublin,	1745	O.W.	—
" Leonard and Jane Woodall,	1642	M.L.	41D
" Mary and John Jones,	1794	M.L.	60
" Matthew, Dublin, tailor,	1718	I.	52
" Robert and Alice Bishopp,	1643	M.L.	43D
" Samuel (Captain) and Catherine Fothorston,	1791	M.L.	199
" Thomas (Greaves) and Sarah Widows,	1787	M.L.	320
Gravill, John, Ballycreagh, co. Dub., farmer,	1757	I.	458
" Samuel and Sarah Hutton,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Susanna and John Elliott,	1754	M.L.	281
Gray, Alicia and John Carrick,	1789	M.L.	9
" Ann and John Crawford,	1798	M.L.	354
" Ann and Robert Loathes,	1665	M.L.	30
" Archibald and Mary Low,	1795	M.L.	126
" Brice and Susanna Clarkson,	1769	M.L.	499
" Charles and Ann Kent,	1767	M.L.	377
" Deborah and Thomas Morton,	1752	M.L.	161
" Edward, Dublin, fishmonger,	1702	I	**118
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1745	I.	395
" Elinor and Edward Atwood,	1795	M.L.	111
" Elinor and George Molland (Moller *in Bond*),	1781	M.L.	384
" Elizabeth, Thomas-court, widow,	1779	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth (*alias* Bass) and Robert Johnston,	1795	M.L.	67
" Else and Edward Prise,	1771	M.L.	714
" Hardress and Elizabeth Walsh,	1781	M.L.	373
" Isaac, Bray,	1669	W.	111
" John, Dublin, tailor,	1733	I.	260
" John, H.M.S. "Marlborough,"	1746	I.	406
" John and Sarah Brownlow,	1786	M.L.B.	—
" John and Alice Homan,	1790	M.L.	79
" John and Anne Popkins,	1789	M.L.	33
" Joseph, Dublin, bricklayer,	1740	I.	345

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gray, Joseph and Christian Hatton,	1767	M.L.	347
„ Joseph and Idnah Robinson,	1761	M.L.	264
„ Judith and John Hall,	1766	M.L.	201
„ Margaret, Finglasse, widow,	1693	W.	**31
„ Margaret and Robert Walton,	1665	M.L.	204
„ Mary (*alias* Willcocks), Dublin, widow,	1772	I.	53
„ Mary and William Higginbotham,	1788	M.L.	422
„ Mary and James Waller,	1770	M.L.	564
„ Mary and John Wells (Wills *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	418
„ Mary and Charles Willcocks,	1748	M.L.	467
„ Mary Anne and John Crawford,	1798	M.L.B.	—
„ Neal, Dublin, sailor,	1712	I.	13
„ Patrick,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Richard (*alias* Hollington), Dublin,	1662	Cav.	41
„ Richard, Dublin, victualler,	1685	I.	**91
„ Richard, Finglas, gentleman,	1693	W.	**28
„ Richard, Finglasso, gentleman,	1694	I.	**50
„ Robert, St. Nicholas without,	1642	I.	62
„ Robert, St. Nicholas without,	1642	Com.	39D
„ Robert, Kilcoole, co. Wick.,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Elizabeth Barrow,	1788	M.L.	403
„ Robert and Elinor Hatfield,	1792	M.L.	272
„ Robert and Isabella Phillips,	1760	M.L.	190
„ Sarah and William Grange,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Sarah and John Scott,	1792	M.L.	288
„ Sewell and Ann Heighington,	1750	M.L.	81
„ Sophia Phebe (Grai) and James Louis Mera,	1797	M.L.	238
„ Susanna and Douglass Campbell,	1777	M.L.	125
„ Susanna and James Ford,	1793	M.L.	320
„ Thomas, Monasterevan, gentleman,	1640	I.	52
„ Thomas, Templeogue, co. Dub., cabinetmaker,	1764	I.	445
„ Thomas and Ann Branagan,	1779	M.L.	277
„ Thomas and Mary Leach,	1767	M.L.	351
„ William and Sarah Wetherelt,	1751	M.L.	141
See also **Grey—M'Gray.**			
Grayburn, William, Brabston's-row, clothier,	1769	I.	534
Grayden, Alexander and Sophia Hale,	1750	M.L.	95
„ Alexander and Mary Hay,	1797	M.L.	284
„ Elinor Maria and the Honble. Brice Leeson,	1764	M.L.	42
„ Elizabeth (Graden) and William Clarke,	1751	M.L.	159
„ Henry, Elverstown, co. Dublin,	1720	O.W.	—
„ Henry, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1738	I.	320
„ Katherine, Russellstowne, co. Wick., widow,	1696	W.	76
„ Letitia and Edward Henry Murray,	1789	M.L.	13
„ Mary and John Hornor,	1758	M.L.	11
„ Morrough and Catherine Bradey,	1761	M.L.	256
„ Robert and Mary Bull,	1772	M.L.	73
Grayson, Ann and Joseph Rayner,	1749	M.L.	502
„ Ann Lunell and George Cary,	1779	M.L.	251
„ Elizabeth and James Clarke,	1753	M.L.	272
„ Joseph, Kevane Port, grocer,	1772	W.	46
„ Mary and William Hughes,	1750	M.L.	99
„ Mary and John Richardson,	1758	M.L.	34
„ Sarah, Kevin-st., widow,	1799	W.	421
See also **Greaysen.**			
Gready, *see* **Grady.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Greaham, *see* Graham.			
Grealey, John and Bridgot Begg,	1799	M.L.B.	—
Greames, Richard and Margaret Mathewson,	1643	M.L.	45D
Grear, *see* Greer.			
Greated, Joshua, Pimlicoe, shuttle maker,	1742	I.	362
Greatorex, William and Mary Clarke,	1753	M.L.	231
Greatrix, Jane (Gratraks) and Bryan M'Kernon,	1799	M.L.	469
" Richard, soldier,	1655	P.A.	159
" Sophia (Greytreaks) and James Warren,	1795	M.L.B.	—
Greaves, *see* Graves.			
Greayson, Ann and Charles Roe,	1780	M.L.	325
" Jane and Thomas Nevill,	1776	M.L.B.	—
See also Grayson.			
Greby, Moses, Wicklow, shoemaker,	1682	W.	**226
Greco, Jeremiah and Mary Evans,	1788	M.L.	436
Greebe, John Andre and Mary Jameson,	1787	M.L.	343
Green, Alice, Rathcool, co. Dub., widow,	1783	I.	121
" Amy (Greene) (*alias* Hnetson) and Donnogh Kelly,	1639	M.L.	15D
" Ann and George Bunbury,	1668	M.L.	215
" Ann and James Leeson,	1780	M.L.	407
" Ann and William M'Mullin,	1796	M.L.	169
" Ann and Isaac Manders,	1772	M.L.	61
" Anne and John Faulkner,	1789	M.L.	51
" Anne and Laurence M'Kew,	1749	M.L.	16
" Bridget and Andrew Kennan,	1760	M.L.	214
" Catherine (Greene) and Samuel Bunn,	1791	M.L.	114
" Catherine and Joseph Deane,	1767	M.L.	353
" Charlotte and Benjamin Watson,	1791	M.L.	204
" Clement (Greene),	1654	I.	123
" Dorothy (Greene) (*alias* Hamond),	1672	I.	**8
" Edmund, Mellefont-st., merchant,	1733	I.	261
" Edmund (Greene) and Jane Rowe,	1672	M.L.	233
" Edward (Greene), Maynooth,	1665	I.	142
" Edward, Dublin,	1708	W.	**170
" Edward, Dublin, sailor,	1718	I.	55
" Edward, Dublin, needle maker,	1762	I.	345
" Edward and Mary Houlfoord,	1749	M.L.	10
" Elinor and Edward Pitts,	1783	M.L.	150
" Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1729	W.	*224
" Elizabeth (Greene), Dublin, widow,	1736	I.	306
" Elizabeth and Richard Annesley,	1753	M.L.	268
" Elizabeth (Greene) and Thomas Bagnall,	1772	M.L.	45
" Elizabeth and Charles Blood,	1779	M.L.	257
" Elizabeth and Robert Hardy,	1770	M.L.	627
" Elizabeth and John Saul,	1789	M.L.	53
" Francis (Greene), Dublin, vintner,	1699	I.	**30
" Francis (Greene) and Anne Seller,	1640	M.L.	27D
" George and Mary Callaghan,	1792	M.L.	306
" George and Elizabeth Deacon,	1750	M.L.	70
" George (Greene) and Frances Stafford,	1638	M.L.	2D
" Hanna and William Woodcock,	1774	M.L.	188
" Hannah and Samuel Thompson,	1687	Divorce	**3
" Henrietta (*alias* Graham *alias* Kennedy),	1786	I.	315
" Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	I.	59
" Henry, St. Sepulchre's, Dublin,	1715	W.	*42
" Henry (Greene), Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Green, Henry (Greene), Dublin, staymaker,	1757	W.	477
" How, Dublin, silk dyer,	1773	I.	129
" Isabella and Jonathan Howard,	1750	M.L.	89
" James, Ormond-st., throwster,	1729	W.	*185
" James (Greene) and Elizabeth Leland,	1790	M.L.	121
" Jane (*alias* Hartley), Ringsend, Dublin, widow,	1752	I.	196
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	116
" Jane and Nicholas Fitten,	1779	M.L.	248
" Jane (Greene) and Henry Raynolds,	1642	M.L.	41D
" Jane and John Smith,	1749	M.L.	13
" Jane (Greene) and Thomas Wilmott,	1791	M.L.	148
" Jeoffard (Greene), Dublin, beer brower,	1697	Ren.	**80
" John (Greene),	1670	L.T.	131
" John, Dublin, innkeeper,	1694	I.	**36
" John (Greene), soldier,	1704	I.	**139
" John, Dublin, tailor,	1752	W.	164
" John,	1754	W	281
" John, Dublin, cabinet maker,	1773	I.	126
" John, Ballynarran, farmer,	1789	W.	35
" John (Greene), Ballinareen, co. Wick.,	1789	I.	10
" John, senior, Ballynorran, co. Wick., farmer,	1790	I.	70
" John, Ballynaran, co. Wick., farmer,	1794	I.	2
" John and Catherine Garroll,	1747	M.L.	431
" John and Mary Ann Cooper,	1779	M.L.	258
" John and Sarah Hanbury,	1780	M.L.	289
" John and Mary Hickey,	1762	M.L.	290
" John and Margaret Kelly,	1789	M.L.	490
" John and Jane Read,	1747	M.L.	435
" John and Margaret Stephenson,	1771	M.L.	706
" John Rodelphus (Greene) and Esther O'Connor,	1799	M.L.	444
" Jonas and Mary Anne Hitchcock,	1790	M.L.	78
" Joseph and Catherine Shaw,	1780	M.L.	302
" Joshua Sheppey and Elizabeth Conron,	1765	M.L.	80
" Josiah and Jane Webb,	1748	M.L.	486
" Margaret and George Careless,	1794	M.L.	27
" Mary, Bull-lane, widow,	1765	W.	106
" Mary (*alias* Reilly), Dublin, widow,	1774	I.	206
" Mary and Robert Elliott,	1763	M.L.	398
" Mary and Charles Medcalf,	1770	M.L.	598
" Mary and Job Trumble,	1770	M.L.	621
" Molesworth and Elizabeth Weight (Wight *in Bond*),	1784	M.L.	184
" Nicholas (Greene), Great Ship-st.,	1795	W.	128
" Richard (Greene), Pimblicoe, brower,	1665	W.	171
" Richard (Greene), Pimblicoe, brewer,	1670	W.	123, 125, 132, 140
" Richard (Greene), Pimblicoe, brewer,	1670	Com.	141
" Richard (Greene), Pimblicoe, brower,	1670	L.T.	131
" Richard, Dublin, sailor,	1737	I.	311
" Richard, Rathcoole, co. Dub., innkeeper,	1760	I.	550
" Richard (Greene) and Mary Konny,	1794	M.L.	13
" Richard (Greene) and Anne Neave,	1662	M.L.	8
" Robert, Dublin, farrier,	1666	I.	**49
" Robert, St. Andrew's, Dublin, farrier,	1666	Ren.	35
" Robert, Ormond Market,	1724	O.W.	—
" Robert (Greene) and Juliana Judge,	1766	M.L.	150
" Robert and Mary Philips,	1776	M.L.	25

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Green, Robert (Rev.) and Susanna Renouard,	1748	M.L.	476
„ Sarah and Oliver Hely,	1763	M.L.	384
„ Sarah (Greene) and Thomas Morris,	1788	M.L.	412
„ Sarah and Thomas Caton Sherwood,	1787	M.L.	336
„ Susannah (Greene) and Arthur Baillie,	1790	M.L.	82
„ Susannah (Greene) and Thomas Murphy,	1799	M.L.	409
„ Susannah and William Philips,	1748	M.L.	407
„ Thomas (Greene), Dublin, innkeeper,	1642	I.	64
„ Thomas, Skinner's-alley, silk dyer,	1782	W.	6
„ Thomas, Dublin, silver smith,	1783	W.	87
„ Thomas, Dublin, silk manufacturer,	1793	W.	346
„ Thomas and Mary Henthorne,	1696	M.L.	127
„ Timothy, Killeger, co. Wick.,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Walter (Greene),	1654	I.	123
„ William, Dublin, handkerchief maker,	1730	I.	229
„ William, Ballanoreen, co. Wick.,	1760	W.	209
„ William and Jane Bagnall,	1777	M.L.	117
„ William (Greene) and Mary Brassington,	1757	M.L.	505
„ William (Rev.) and Elizabeth Evylin,	1795	M.L.	90
„ William and Mary Fitzsimons,	1755	M.L.	351
„ William and Ann Miller,	1774	M.L.	206
„ William and Barbara Noy,	1739	M.L.B.	—
Greenham, James, Thomas-st., dyer,	1735	I.	297
„ James and Jane Hornidge,	1796	M.L.	180
„ Thomas (Greeneham), Dublin,	1642	Cav.	85D
„ Thomas, Dublin, shoemaker,	1725	I.	140
Greenhow, Ambrose, South Earl-st., merchant,	1799	W.	443
Greening, Joseph and Mary Browne,	1641	M.L.	36D
Greenshields, Ann and Anthony Henderson,	1753	M.L.	234
Greenway, Elizabeth and John Warner,	1746	M.L.	423
„ Frances and James Brown,	1748	M.L.	476
Greenwell, Nathaniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1714	I.	24
„ Nathaniel, Dublin,	1715	I.	31
Greenwood, Billing, New-row, co. Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1724	I.	127
„ John, Coombe,	1725	O.W.	—
„ John, Martin's-lane,	1733	O.W.	—
Greer, Hannah and Edward Wright,	1747	M.L.	429
„ James (Grear), Little Butter-lane, carman,	1719	I.	64
„ John and Isabella Hawthorne,	1749	M.L.	6
„ Mary and Robert Beetsome,	1757	M.L.	499
„ Robert, Barrack-st., glover,	1767	W.	389
See also Grier.			
Gregan, James and Mary Moore,	1765	M.L.	88
Gregg, Ann and Charles Wren,	1759	M.L.	122
„ Catherine and Edmond Hogan,	1777	M.L.	129
„ Edward and Mary Holmes,	1752	M.L.	203
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1760	I.	167
„ Henry and Elizabeth Livesly,	1764	M.L.	445
„ Hugh and Martha Dames,	1799	M.L.	482
„ Hugh and Alice Hughes,	1781	M.L.	387
„ Hugh and Alice Wallis,	1768	M.L.	459
„ James, Cork, adjutant, Teryl's regiment,	1725	O.W.	—
„ James, (Greig) and Elizabeth Carroll,	1789	M.L.	23
„ John, Kevan-st., cooper,	1754	W.	280
„ Margaret and William M'Laughlin,	1750	M.L.	98

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gregg, Mary and Patrick Faulkner,	1772	M.L.	90
" Richard, Grange Gorman, co. Dub., dealer,	1768	W.	444
" Susannah (Greg) and Alexander Hampton,	1760	M.L.	197
" Tresham and Sarah Bates,	1774	M.L.	163
" Tresham and Mary Kelly,	1780	M.L.	325
" William and Frances Kelly,	1776	M.L.	629
Gregorson, John, Dublin, vintner,	1766	I.	184
" William, Barrack-st., gentleman,	1769	W.	557
See also M'Gregor.			
Gregory, Ann (*alias* Faulkner),	1729	W.	204
" Arabella and Marous Lowther Crofton,	1784	M.L.	134
" Catherine, St. Mark's parish, Dublin,	1799	W.	433
" Charlotte and John Hedengren,	1762	M.L.	320
" Edward and Mary Stephens,	1773	M.L.	140
" Elizabeth and John Gregory,	1748	M.L.	460
" Elizabeth and John Tippin,	1773	M.L.	103
" Francis and Sarah Skipton,	1786	M.L.	299
" George, co. Tipperary, captain,	1735	I.	293
" Helena and Matthew Stanton,	1755	M.L.	355
" James, Dublin, yeoman,	1773	I.	126
" John and Elizabeth Gregory,	1748	M.L.	460
" Joseph, Castledermott, baker,	1675	W.	**93
" Joshua, H.M.S. "Sovern,"	1742	O.W.	—
" Mary and Philip Butler,	1780	M.L.	316
" Mary and Peter Chamberlaine,	1798	M.L.	328
" Mary and Thomas Marshall,	1781	M.L.	372
" Mary and John Richardson,	1751	M.L.	153
" Mary Ann and Robert Revel,	1794	M.L.	408
" Mary Anne and Rev. John Nixon,	1787	M.L.	339
" Robert, Brey, co. Wick., farmer,	1703	L	135
" Samuel, Dublin, cordwainer,	1776	W.	56
" Sarah and Edward Hammond,	1747	M.L.	447
" Sarah and James Rovell,	1796	M.L.	224
" Thomas (Rev.), Haversham, Bucks., clerk,	1722	L.T.	107
" Thomas (Rev.), Teddington, Bodfordshire, clerk,	1724	L.T.	126
" William, Dublin, ship carpenter,	1754	W.	321
Gregson, Eleanor and Richard Hudson,	1666	M.L.	206
" Richard, London, merchant tailor,	1665	Com.	155
" Richard, St. Augustine's parish, London,	1665	Com.	2
" Richard, St. Augustine's, London,	1666	W.	12, 13
Greham, Austin and Mary Power,	1797	M.L.	271
" George, Ballysynam, esquire,	1643	L	71
" George, Ballysynam, esquire,	1643	L.T.	72
" Gerald, Cooloydangan, co. Wick., farmer,	1693	I.	**23
" Richard, Dublin, drayman,	1712	I.	13
" Thomas (Greaham), Dublin, carpenter,	1872	W.	181
See also Graham.			
Grehan, Frances, Dublin, widow,	1781	L	364
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1781	I.	360
Greig, *see* Gregg.			
Greley, John (Grealey *in Bond*) and Bridget Begg,	1799	M.L.	445
Grely, Moses, Dublin,	1682	O.W.	—
Grenan, Michael and Mary Long,	1792	M.L.	260
Grenda, James, Killiskey, co. Wick.,	1899	O.W.	—
Grenhalagh, Elizabeth (*alias* Rogerson), Dublin, widow,	1719	I.	59

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gresham, Stanhope and Susannah Hamilton,	1793	M.L.	313
Gresler, Theodore (Giesler *in Bond*) and Ann Patrickson,	1783	M.L.	89
Greson, William, Cooley Key, Poorscourt,	1728	W.	*97
Gretton, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1681	I.	**180
Grevets, Elizabeth and Edward Hamsley,	1780	M.L.	292
Grevill, George and Rebecca Sharply,	1781	M.L.	396
„ Hannah and Thomas Shannon,	1763	M.L.	371
„ John and Amy Davis,	1783	M.L.	64
„ Richard and Susanna Byrne,	1792	M.L.	265
Greville, Ann and George Davis Sherry,	1774	M.L.	196
„ Barbara, Dublin,	1798	I.	336
„ Hannah and Robert Paeley,	1775	M.L	19
„ Henry, Carrickmine, co Dub., farmer,	1752	W.	168
„ Mary and John Fuller,	1774	M.L.	174
Grey, Henry and Elizabeth Deane,	1672	M.L.	234
„ John, soldier,	1704	I.	**144
„ John Wilcox (John *in Bond*) and Sarah Brownlow,	1786	M.L.	301
„ Margaret and Robert Willis,	1638	M.L.	1D
„ William, Haroldscross, co. Dub.,	1705	W.	**17
„ William, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
See also Gray.			
Greystreaks, Sophia (Greytreaks *in Bond*) and James Warren,	1795	M.L.	73
See also Greatrix.			
Gribbin, Isaac and Elizabeth Turner,	1794	M.L.	405
Grice, Elizabeth and Walter Cashin,	1665	M.L.	205
„ John, St. Michan's, Dublin, merchant,	1673	Cav.	**45
„ John and Mary Ward,	1669	M.L.	219
Grier, Elizabeth and William Thompson,	1751	M.L.	124
„ Frances and John Heighton,	1770	M.L.	619
„ Hugh and Bridget Cottenham,	1753	M.L.	240
„ Richard and Sarah Magee,	1797	M.L.	310
„ Sarah and Jonathan Ruston,	1750	M.L.	48
„ Stephen and Abigail Stratford,	1753	M.L.	271
„ Stephen and Barbara Vaughan,	1749	M.L.	5
„ Thomas and Mary Ferguson,	1791	M.L.	138
See also Greer.			
Grierson, Anne and Edward Roberts,	1777	M.L.	112
„ Boulter and Mary Wilkinson,	1761	M.L.	250
„ Boulter and Mary Worley,	1759	M.L.	124
„ Dorothea and William Moore,	1768	M.L.	463
„ Ellison and George Ewing,	1766	M.L.	153
„ George and Charlotte Thornton,	1791	M.L.	160
„ James and Mary Tonge,	1762	M.L.	343
„ Jane and Thomas Tuke,	1785	M.L.	232
„ Mary and David Hay,	1772	M.L.	80
„ Matthew and Esther Burnett,	1771	M.L.	686
„ Robert and Jane Crawley,	1797	M.L.	255
Griffin, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1753	W.	245
„ Ann and Francis Elliott,	1763	M.L.	372
„ Ann and George Faulkner,	1784	M.L.	126
„ Arthur and Mary Allen,	1755	M.L.	387
„ Catherine, co. Dublin,	1733	I.	271
„ Catherine and Rev. Hill Benson,	1774	M.L.	154
„ Catherine and Michael Bourke (Rourke *in Bond*),	1795	M.L.	86
„ Charles, Dublin, mariner,	1760	I.	153

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Griffin, Charles, Dublin, mariner,	1774	I.	188
" Elizabeth and Thomas Tucker,	1761	M.L.	258
" Frances Stephona and Edward Nolan,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Hannah and Samuel Brown,	1773	M.L.	129
" Jane and George Eccles,	1771	M.L.	665
" Jane and George Walker,	1758	M.L.	13
" John and Margaret Butler,	1782	M.L.	40
" Joseph and Elizabeth Mason,	1753	M.L.	250
" Margaret and Rev. Peter Carloton,	1784	M.L.	131
" Margaret and Joseph Lyons,	1759	M.L.	132
" Maria and John Mason Williams,	1777	M.L.	149
" Mary and Richard Robbins,	1759	M.L.	119
" Maz and John Callissondorff,	1799	M.L.	460
" Patrick, Newstreet, butcher,	1768	I.	393
" Patrick and Margaret Coy,	1783	M.L.	86
" Philip, the younger, Balrothery, co. Dub., farmer,	1758	I.	46
" Philip, Balrothery, co. Dub., innkeeper,	1759	W.	127
" Philip, Balrothery, co. Dub., farmer,	1761	I.	240
" Philip and Catherine Court,	1747	M.L.	443
" Rebecca and Alexander Custis,	1748	M.L.	479
" Richard, Dublin, yeoman,	1731	I.	239
" Richard and Mary Byshop,	1666	M.L.	40
" Samuel, Pimblicoe, Dublin, gentleman,	1679	W.	**102
" Samuel (*alias* Griffith), Pimlicoe, co. Dublin,	1679	Cav.	**87
" Susanna, Dublin, spinster,	1765	I.	67
" Thomas and Ann Adams,	1760	M.L.	202
Griffis, John and Deborah Hardy,	1754	M.L.	230
Griffith, Alexander, H.M.S. "Kent,"	1746	C.W.	—
" Ann and Hugh Jones,	1664	M.L.	26
" Catherine and Rev. Joseph Crow,	1797	M.L.	247
" David, Dublin, smith,	1740	I.	337
" Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	I.	33
" Edward, Ringsend, Dublin, gentleman,	1675	Ren.	**103
" Edward, Ringsend, Dublin, gentleman,	1675	W.	**103
" Edward, Ringsend, Dublin, gentleman,	1676	L.Acq.	**142
" Elizabeth and John Booth,	1640	M.L.	26D
" Elizabeth and Robert Campbell,	1799	M.L.	427
" Elizabeth and Lewis Griffith,	1671	M.L.	230
" Elizabeth and William Horwood,	1787	M.L.	340
" Elizabeth and William Jackson,	1757	M.L.	473
" Elizabeth and William Johnson,	1783	M.L.	75
" Elizabeth and Moses Long,	1792	M.L.	272
" Elizabeth and Andrew Mullany,	1767	M.L.	386
" Esther, Coolotougher, co. Wexford,	1733	I.	260
" Evan, Dublin, tailor,	1686	Ren.	**143
" Evan, Liberty of Donnor, tailor,	1686	W.	**145
" Gabriel and Ann Heard,	1769	M.L.	524
" Gainor and James Jackson,	1780	M.L.	290
" Jane and Nesbitt Usher,	1751	M.L.	155
" John, Glasnevin, co. Dub., farmer,	1680	W.	**118
" John, Booterstown-lane, gentleman,	1787	W.	350
" John and Mary Barlow,	1754	M.L.	327
" John and Sarah Cairncross,	1764	M.L.	24
" John and Mary Stephens,	1749	M.L.	12
" Joseph and Penelope Higinbotham,	1777	M.L.	133

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Griffith, Lewis and Elizabeth Griffith,	1671	M.L.	230
" Maria Radford and Roger Dockery,	1786	M.L.	257
" Martha and William Jones,	1755	M.L.	368
" Mary, Wicklow, widow,	1675	W.	**97
" Mary, Wicklow, widow,	1676	L.Acq.	**141
" Mary, Aungier-st., widow,	1761	W.	248
" Mary and Dan Corbet,	1769	M.L.	532
" Nicholas, Ringsend, shipwright,	1679	I.	80, **84
" Patrick and Mary Ann Cailhot,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Peter and Margaret Wildridge,	1799	M.L.	405
" Rebecca and James Grant,	1795	M.L.	104
" Robert and Elizabeth Lindsey,	1670	M.L.	225
" Roger, Drynagh, yeoman,	1642	I.	58
" Samuel (*alias* Griffin), Pimlicoe, co. Dublin,	1679	Cav.	**87
" Susanna and Foden Perrin,	1796	M.L.	190
" Thomas and Charlotte Lea,	1781	M.L.	389
" Walter and Mary Jane Scott,	1787	M.L.	355
" William, Wicklow, gentleman,	1660	I.	4
" William and Hester Conolly,	1794	M.L.	1
" William and Deborah Parry,	1764	M.L.	10
Griffiths, Benjamin and Jane Bowland,	1789	M.L.	18
" Mary and John Swain,	1798	M.L.	345
Grigg, Margaret and Patrick Doyle,	1772	M.L.	60
Grills, Ann and William Clayton,	1772	M.L.	79
Grimaudett, Benjamin,	1710	O.W.	—
Grimes, Arthur, Dublin, glover,	1703	I.	**136
" Elizabeth and William Garner,	1670	M.L.	226
" Patrick and Ann Boyle,	1747	M.L.	443
" Roger,	1704	I.	**141
Grimly, *see* Grumly.			
Grimsell, Henry, Kilkenny,	1664	Com.	134
Grimshaw, Henry, Dublin, saddler,	1601	Q.E.	23
" Margaret and Richard Norris,	1601	M.L.	12
Grimshields, Mary and Michael Flyn,	1779	M.L.	240
Grimstead, Ann, a minor,	1773	L.T.	140
" Elizabeth (*alias* Motheshet), Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	140
Grimwood, John and Clarissa Huggins,	1781	M.L.	403
" John and Sarah Murray,	1794	M.L.	25
Grindall, Elizabeth Maria and William (Victor W. *in Bond*), Thomson,	1791	M.L.	172
Grindle, Margaret and William Roper,	1799	M.L.	489
Grindy, Ann and James Hicks,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" John, Onagh, farmer,	1699	I.	**16
" John, Lackandarrah, co. Wick.,	1727	W.	*10
" John, Lackendarra, co. Wick.,	1733	O.W.	—
" Ruth and Bethel Burton,	1719	M.L.B.	—
Gripen, Catherine and John Ellerton,	1780	M.L.	312
Gripin, Elizabeth and Francis Ellerton,	1771	M.L.	16
Gripton, Thomas, Dublin, cook,	1717	W.	*220
Grissold, Thomas, The Strand, Dublin, potter,	1706	W.	**91
Grist, Robert, Youghal,	1658	O.W.	—
Grizald, John, Lazer's-hill, Dublin, potter,	1734	I.	288
Grocock, Ann and Thomas Carney (Kearney *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	57
" William and Mary King,	1773	M.L.	122

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Groocke, Thomas, Irishtowne, Straffan, grazier,	1675	I.	**96
Grofstem, Elizabeth,	1668	Cav.	66
„ Theodors, Dublin, gentleman,	1672	Cav.	187
Grogan, Catherine and Jonah Barrington,	1789	M.L.	10
„ Catherine and Robert Carson,	1751	M.L.	120
„ Daniel, Dublin, aledraper,	1797	I.	356
„ Elizabeth and Ebenezer Radford Rowe,	1769	M.L.	513
„ George and Dorinda Smith,	1795	M.L.	106
„ Jane and Henry Blaquiere,	1797	M.L.	255
„ John (Groogan),	1703	I.	**111
„ John and Catherine Macabe,	1757	M.L.	492
„ Maria and Stuckey Simon,	1758	M.L.	23
„ Mary and Sir George Ribton, bart.,	1768	M.L.	408
„ Onora, Portmarknocke, widow,	1072	W.	186
„ Susannah and Christopher Taylor,	1787	M.L.	383
„ William,	1703	I.	**118
Grolere, Timothy and Jane Bassett,	1641	M.L.	81D
Grolier, Elizabeth and Richard Clarke,	1780	M.L.B.	—
Grolliear, Edward, Dublin, hosier,	1757	I.	475
Grollier, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1682	W.	**214
„ Jane (*alias* Nicholson), Dublin,	1774	I.	166
Gronda, James, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1099	W.	**126
Gronow, Ann and Charles Chandler,	1769	M.L.	477
Groogan, *see* Grogan.			
Groombridge, Margaret and William Harper,	1762	M.L.	344
Groome, Edward and Sarah Smith,	1797	M.L.	298
„ Elias, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1691	Ron.	106
„ Elizabeth and Solomon Richards,	1792	M.L.	297
Groomes, John, St. Andrew's, Dublin, coachman,	1690	I.	**55
„ William and Sanota Slade,	1752	M.L.	220
Gross, John and Hester Haycock,	1749	M.L.	29
Grosvenor, Elizabeth, a minor,	1728	L.T.	190
„ Elizabeth and John Player,	1668	M.L.	66
„ Francis, senr., Black Pitts, Dublin,	1705	W.	**6
„ Francis, Dublin, brewer,	1725	I.	141
„ Francis, Blackpitts, Dublin, brewer,	1728	L.T.	139
„ Francis, Blackpitts, co. Dublin, brewer,	1732	I.	255
„ Rebecca, Blackpitts, co. Dublin, widow,	1732	I.	255
Grou, David, Meath-st., merchant,	1748	W.	452
„ David, Meath-st., merchant,	1764	W.	26
Grove, Blennerhassett and Martha Fanning,	1762	M.L.	615
„ James and Rose Brooke,	1766	M.L.	174
„ Katherine (*alias* Harrison), widow,	1653	I.	130
Grover, Isaac, Dublin, stationer,	1663	W.	78
Groves, Ann (Graves *in Bond*) and Emmanuel Fisher,	1794	M.L.	1
„ James and Grace Kelly,	1773	M.L.	135
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1738	O.W.	—
„ Jane and Henry Hays,	1751	M.L.	147
„ Jane and Joseph Mason,	1772	M.L.	67
„ John Kelly and Jane Morton,	1796	M.L.	217
„ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1763	W.	420
„ Thomas, Dolphinsbarn-lane, parchment maker,	1778	W.	187
„ Thomas and Elinor Doyle,	1769	M.L.	538
„ William, lieutenant	1723	I.	113
Growson, Matthew, Brittas, co. Wick., gentleman,	1775	W.	238

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Grubb, Archibald and Anne Miller,	1797	M.L.	308
„ Stephen, Chappel Izod, weaver,	1761	I.	245
Grubier, Sarah and William Walker,	1794	M.L.	43
Gruby, George, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ William,	1713	I.	42
Grueber, Anne Penelope and Rev. Henry Bayley,	1783	M.L.	85
„ Jane and Humphry May,	1784	M.L.	159
Grumbly, Elizabeth (or Grumly), Dublin, widow,	1749	I.	35
„ Mary and Barnaby O'Rorke,	1771	M.L.	692
Grumley, Ann and Richard Parrott,	1797	M.L.	307
„ Clara (*alias* Coglan), Dublin,	1702	I.	**117
„ Edward, city Dublin, gentleman,	1788	W.	435
„ Joan, Dublin, widow,	1885	W.	**89
„ Mary, James'-st., widow,	1784	I.	133
„ Peter, Dublin, chandler,	1779	I.	281
„ Simon, Glancullen, co. Dub., farmer,	1797	I.	317
„ Thomas, Great Newtown, co. Dub., farmer,	1799	W.	447
Grumly, Elizabeth (or Grumbly), Dublin, widow,	1749	I.	35
„ Elizabeth and William Vance,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and Edward Bonham,	1783	M.L.	72
„ John, co. Dublin, fisherman,	1720	I.	73
„ Matthew, Lutterelstown, co. Dub., mill fuller,	1751	W.	151
„ Michael, Dublin, tailor,	1774	I.	170
„ Nicholas and Ann Jones,	1754	M.L.	831
„ Patrick, Finglas, co. Dub.,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Finglass, co. Dublin,	1717	W.	*317
„ Patrick, Ticknock, co. Dub., farmer,	1774	I.	206
„ Rebecca and James Gamble,	1779	M.L.	268
„ Richard, Tipper, co. Kild., farmer,	1758	W.	73
„ Robert (Grimly), Rush, co. Dub., fisher,	1683	W.	**1
„ Robert (Grimly), St. Michan's parish, Dublin,	1789	W.	47
Grundy, Elizabeth and William Jocelyn Bloomfield,	1794	M.L.	416
„ George and Catherine Wilkinson,	1774	M.L.	165
„ Mary and Anthony Ball,	1757	M.L.	466
„ Samuel and Elinor M'Roberts,	1770	M.L.	646
„ William, Dublin,	1638	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, clothier,	1748	I.	465
Gubbin, John,	1668	L.S.	72
Gubbins, Arabella and Edward Vokes,	1764	M.L.	3
„ Catherine and Richard Biggs,	1765	M.L.	346
Gudgeon, Henry and Cordelia Ann Garstin,	1774	M.L.	189
Guerin (de), Solomon, Westminster,	1709	O.W.	—
Guerry, Peter, Christchurch-yard, merchant,	1740	I.	339
Guest, Amelia, city Dublin,	1788	W.	449
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	5
„ Frederick and Elizabeth Kerr,	1771	M.L.	10
„ John, Dublin, carpenter,	1771	W.	3
„ Nicholas, Old Bawn, co. Dublin,	1727	I.	163
„ Sarah and Samuel M'Can,	1758	M.L.	25
„ William, co. Dublin, bricklayer,	1742	I.	364
Guidon, James, Clare-st., merchant,	1786	I.	264
Guigniard, John, Dublin, periwigmaker,	1699	W.	**122
Guilbert, Ann and William Benson,	1664	M.L.	23
See also **Gilbert.**			
Guile, Catherine and John Watkins,	1797	M.L.	287

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Guilliams, Anne (*alias* Williams), Oxmontowne, Dublin, widow,	1002	W. & Com.	40
Guimet, Sarah and John Walker,	1737	M.L.B.	—
Guinebauld de la Milliere, Cyrus and Henrietta Jannro de Labouchetiere,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Guinet, Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1786	I.	286
Guinin, Mary Anne and Robert Hutton,	1779	M.L.	268
Guinn, Julian and Thomas Ligoe Card,	1761	M.L.	249
„ Winifred (Quinn *in Bond*) and George Osborne,	1774	M.L.	186
See also Gwinn.			
Guinness, Arthur and Clivia Whitmore,	1761	M.L.	245
„ Arthur (Guiness), junr., and Anne Lee,	1793	M.L.	343
„ Edward and Margaret Blair,	1796	M.L.	171
„ Elizabeth and Frederick Darley,	1785	M.L.	202
„ Frances and John Darley,	1763	M.L.	397
„ Hosea (Rev.) and Jane Hart,	1794	M.L.	396
„ Richard and Elizabeth Clare,	1752	M.L.	217
„ Richard and Ann Forster,	1775	M.L.	232
„ William and Maria Williby,	1719	M.L.B.	—
See also M'Gennis—M'Ginnis—M'Guiness.			
Guion, Daniel, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1737	O.W.	—
Guions, Robert, Clinskeagh, Donibrooke, farmer,	1088	I.	**10
Guiraudet, Claude, St. Peter le Poor, London,	1721	I.	87
Guirin, Elizabeth (*alias* Nicholson), William-st.,	1796	W.	170
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Nicholson),	1700	W.	462
Guitton, Nathaniel and Mary Carters,	1792	M.L.	272
Guizott, Judith and William Paine,	1748	M.L.	466
Gulson, Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1667	I.	60
Gulston, Nathaniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1074	W.	**66
Gumley, David and Elizabeth Johnson,	1790	M.L.	61
„ William and Ann Moore,	1796	M.L.	208
Guning, *see* Gunning.			
Gunn, Margaret and Henry Boswell,	1799	M.L.	484
Gunne, Sarah and Thomas Clarke,	1662	M.L.	10
Gunnell, Arthur, Tassagard, glover,	1665	I.	174
„ Thomas, Dublin, mason,	1757	I.	491
Gunner, Edward, cook,	1701	W.	**155
„ Thomas, sergeant, Sadler's regiment,	1657	C.W.	—
Gunning, Alexander, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Barnaby, Dublin,	1753	W.	250
„ Catherine (*alias* King *alias* Murray),	1789	I.	13
„ John, Dublin, clothier,	1690	W.	**77
„ Thomas (Guning), Dublin, merchant,	1708	I.	**86
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1740	I.	339
Gunson, Josiah, Rathfarnham,	1726	C.W.	—
„ Mary, Rathfarnham, widow,	1730	O.W.	—
Gunston, Joshua, Aron-quay, joiner,	1778	W.	233
„ Joshua and Mary Hamilton,	1752	M.L.	222
„ Thomas and Mary Montgomery,	1761	M.L.	267
Gunter, Mary (*alias* Byrne *alias* Toole), Capel-st., widow,	1782	W.	14
„ Thomas, Dublin, apothecary,	1639	I.	49, 50
Gurley, Begnal and Jamma Bernard,	1793	M.L.	327
„ Jemima and William Pleasants,	1798	M.L.	339
Gurling, Robert and Ann Pullen,	1750	M.L.	82
Gurston, John,	1685	L.S.	**131

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gustard, Elizabeth,	1678	L.Rev.	**188
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Neale), St. Nicholas without,	1679	L.Rev.	**80
„ Grace and James Browne,	1663	M.L.	15
Guthery, Jane and Robert Hannah,	1792	M.L.	250
Guthree, Margaret and John Gilham,	1799	M.L.	458
Guthrey, Henrietta and Thomas Bird,	1796	M.L.	154
Guy, Francis, New Market,	1720	O.W.	—
„ Henry and Sarah Deey,	1756	M.L.	419
„ James, Dublin, saddler,	1705	I.	**42
„ James, Ringsend, Dublin, sailor,	1734	I.	275
„ John and Isabella Perry,	1776	M.L.	58
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1724	I.	129
Gwathorp, Magdalen and Daniel Thompson,	1706	M.L.	247
Gwineth, Ann and George Sutton,	1770	M.L.	563
Gwinn, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
Gwyn, Margaret (*alias* Midleton) and Henry Adish,	1643	M.L.	41D
Gwynn, Thomas, St. John's parish, gentleman,	1639	W.	8
Gwynne, Sackville and Catherine Thomas,	1772	M.L.	71
See also **Guinn.**			
Gyles, John, London, carpenter (formerly of Dublin),	1690	I.	**67
„ Mary and Walter Wall,	1640	M.L.	31D
See also **Giles.**			
Haase, Barnes Frederick and Grace Irwen,	1759	M.L.	544
Habbot, Alice, a minor,	1755	L.T.	338
„ Elizabeth, a minor,	1755	L.T.	338
„ George, Castledermot, co. Kild., farmer,	1755	I.	338
Habgood, John and Ann Seele,	1798	M.L.	328
Hack, John (*or* Hacke), Wisseston, parish of Balmadun,	1571	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Notteston, parish of Balmadon,	1582	O.W.	—
Hackett, Alice (*alias* Browne), Dublin, widow,	1664	I.	122
„ Alson (*alias* Browne),	1676	W.	**140
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	443
„ Anne and William Wilkins,	1791	M.L.	183
„ Barnaby, Dublin, gentleman,	1729	I.	192
„ Edward Thomas and Mary Ann Foran,	1792	M.L.	257
„ James, Esgirr, co. Kilkenny,	1660	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1727	W.	*1
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1761	I.	245
„ James, Kilcullen Bridge, co. Kild.,	1791	W.	136
„ James, Mercerstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1792	I.	271
„ James and Catherine Carty,	1750	M.L.	39
„ John, Ringsend, mariner,	1706	I.	**63
„ John, Wicklow,	1709	O.W.	—
„ John, Wicklow, esquire,	1715	I.	31
„ John, Wicklow, gentleman,	1716	I.	38
„ John, Rotterdam, merchant,	1726	I.	150
„ Judith and Conyers Sonley,	1777	M.L.	102
„ Margaret (Hacket), Dublin, widow,	1765	W.	110
„ Margaret and Richard Ring,	1798	M.L.	380
„ Mary and William M'Alester,	1779	M.L.	252
„ Mary and Hugh O'Hara,	1769	M.L.	518

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hackett, Michael, Patrick-st.,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	**16
„ Richard, Countstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1765	I.	129
„ Richard and Maria Roache,	1781	M.L.	370
„ Robert (Hacket), St. Patrick's-close,	1665	Ren.	169
„ Samuel, gentleman,	1719	I.	64
„ Susanna and John Roche,	1752	M.L.	213
„ Thomas and Eleanor Bryan,	1784	M.L.	162
Hackworth, John, soldier,	1704	I.	**145
Haddan, John and Esther West,	1775	M.L.	231
Haddaway, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1753	W.	244
„ William and Frances Lloyd,	1765	M.L.	123
Haddock, Isaac T. and Jane Alley,	1786	M.L.	309
„ James,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Joseph, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1747	O.W.	—
Hadland, William, Glasnevin,	1730	O.W.	—
Hadlock, Ann, Dublin,	1734	I.	281
„ Dorothea and Thomas Bourchier,	1786	M.L.	440
„ Edward and Mary Parry,	1769	M.L.	480
„ Robert and Ann Jepson,	1667	M.L.	209
Hadsor, Alice,	1674	L.T.	**57
„ Bartholomew, Oxmantown, merchant,	1669	I.	97
„ Bartholomew, Dublin, merchant,	1671	L.Acq.	175
„ Bartholomew, St. Michan's, Dublin, merchant,	1677	Cav.	**147
„ Elizabeth and Matthew Sleator,	1762	M.L.	341
„ Frances,	1077	Cav.	**147
„ Frances (*alias* Bird), St. Michan's, Dublin, widow,	1077	W.	**148
„ George,	1674	L.T.	**57
„ George and Margery Perkins,	1758	M.L.	17
„ James, Church-st., merchant,	1720	I.	71
„ Jane and Hugh Rammage (Ramage *in Bond*),	1779	M.L.	270
„ John and Jane Seymour,	1770	M.L.	635
„ Nicholas, Dublin, chirurgeon,	1758	W.	20
„ Robert, Dublin, merchant,	1671	I.	153
„ Robert, Oxmontowne, merchant,	1674	L.T.	**57
Hadway, John, Graney, co. Kildare,	1720	O.W.	—
Hadwen, Thomas and Mary Brennan,	1769	M.L.	522
Haffield, Thomas and Sarah Cooper,	1786	M.L.	259
„ Thomas and Mary Exshaw,	1752	M.L.	203
„ Thomazin and Michael Hutchinson,	1782	M.L.	7
Hagan, Elinor and James Moor,	1765	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry, Dublin, apothecary,	1775	W.	4
„ John, Germanstowne, coachman,	1676	I.	**118
„ William, Rynalstowne, farmer,	1715	I.	31
Hagarty, Ann and James Roche,	1797	M.L.	294
„ Thomas and Elinor Byrne,	1767	M.L.	356
Hagerty, Denis and Ann Constant,	1758	M.L.	11
„ Mary and George Murphy,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Hague, James, Meath-st., brewer,	1702	W.	**101
„ John and Elizabeth Whittle,	1799	M.L.	460
Haighton, John and Frances Grier,	1770	M.L.	619
„ Margaret, widow,	1768	W.	453
„ Susannah and James Hamilton,	1770	M.L.	578
„ Thomas and Margaret Barlow,	1758	M.L.	68

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hailey, *see* **Haly.**			
Haillan, Michael,	1474	I.	26
Haines, Christopher and Rebecca Sewell,	1791	M.L.	214
„ Francis, Worcester, Great Britain, alderman,	1713	I.	20
„ John, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Mary (*or* Haynes), Upper Coombe, widow,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Margaret Saines,	1640	M.L.	29D
See also **Haynes.**			
Hair, Edward, Dublin, dealer,	1738	I.	324
Haire, Mary Anne and Joseph Roleston,	1794	M.L.	400
„ Robert and Elizabeth Babbington,	1799	M.L.	440
See also **Hare.**			
Hairsbred, John, Dublin, esquire,	1663	I.	65
Halagan, Terence, Golden-lane,	1739	O.W.	—
Halahan, John and Mary Handy,	1780	M.L.B.	—
Halbert, James and Mary Revell,	1795	M.L.	120
„ John and Elizabeth Booth,	1763	M.L.	407
Hale, Alice, Meath-st., widow,	1781	W.	354
„ Alicia and Townley Ahmuty,	1786	M.L.	288
„ Elinor, Rathfarnam, co. Dub., spinster,	1749	I.	583
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Allen,	1747	M.L.	440
„ Elizabeth and Edward Hyland,	1778	M.L.	172
„ James, George's-lane, coachmaker,	1782	I.	22
„ James and Elizabeth Fleming,	1760	M.L.	195
„ James and Ann Summers,	1799	M.L.B.	—
„ John, a minor,	1758	L.T.	21
„ John and Mary Sophia Brown,	1755	M.L.	374
„ Margaret and James Holmes,	1767	M.L.	239
„ Mary (*alias* Huddleston),	1758	I.	23
„ Paul and Sophia Gorden,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard and Dorcas Ahmuty,	1770	M.L.	626
„ Richard and Margaret Turner,	1751	M.L.	146
„ Samuel and Hannah Hyland,	1771	M.L.	11
„ Sophia and Alexander Graydon,	1750	M.L.	95
„ Sophia and William O'Keefe (William D. *in Bond*),	1788	M.L.	436
„ Thomas, captain,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, St. Michan's, feltmaker,	1638	Cav. & W.	5, 61D
„ Thomas, St. Michan's, hatter,	1638	I.	43
„ Thomas (Hayle) and Jane Gouldsmith,	1663	M.L.	14
„ William, Dublin, mariner,	1757	I.	485
„ William, Dublin, mariner,	1758	I.	21
Hales, Ann and John Fury,	1767	M.L.	218
„ Hester and Roger Tunnicliff,	1776	M.L.	61
„ Richard (Hayles), Dublin, gentleman,	1662	I.	55
„ Thomas, Dublin, feltmaker,	1766	W.	135
Haley, *see* **Haly.**			
Halfpenny, Anne and Joseph Ratcliffe,	1797	M.L.	301
„ Edward and Grace Persons,	1794	M.L.	14
„ Elizabeth and James Wingrove,	1793	M.L.	350
„ Hugh, Dublin, dairyman,	1763	W.	398
„ James, Dublin, corkcutter,	1729	W.	*176
„ James, Dublin, glazier,	1758	W.	5
„ John, Balbriggen, co. Dub., distiller and farmer,	1786	I.	290
„ Mary (Halfpenny) and Daniel Carnell,	1661	M.L.	3
„ Mary and Beaumont Elvidge,	1662	M.L.	13

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Halfpenny, Nicholas, Garden-lane, coal factor,	1771	W.	669
„ Patrick and Mary Wilson,	1767	M.L.	357
„ Thomas,	1787	W.	335
See also **Halpenny—Harpenny.**			
Halgan, Lawrence, Dublin, tailor,	1728	W	*95
„ Nicholas, Dublin, cooper,	1664	W.	117
Halihan, John (Halahan *in Bond*) and Mary Handy,	1780	M.L.	338
Hall, Alice, Portobello, co. Dub., widow,	1787	W.	362
„ Alice and John Adolphus Burton,	1791	M.L.	137
„ Alice (*alias* Tilstoll) and Edward Rotheram,	1665	M.L.	29
„ Alice and Thomas Wilson,	1756	M.L.	396
„ Ann and James Baillie,	1760	M.L.	214
„ Ann and Chichester Bolton,	1768	M.L.	421
„ Ann and Miles Clark,	1773	M.L.	134
„ Ann and William Crowe,	1790	M.L.	129
„ Ann and John Lloyd,	1799	M.L.	442
„ Ann and John Rogers,	1783	M.L.	76
„ Ann and William Rose,	1773	M.L.	120
„ Ann and Patrick Savage,	1766	M.L.	139
„ Ann and Robert Savage,	1775	M.L.	246
„ Ann and Walter Symes,	1664	M.L.	23
„ Ann and Sampson Twogood,	1663	M.L.	24
„ Ann and Charles Underwood,	1756	M.L.	416
„ Barker and Ann Barker,	1783	M.L.	80
„ Catherine, widow,	1725	I.	134
„ Catherine and Gregory Garrick,	1769	M.L.	507
„ Catherine and Matthew Read,	1749	M.L.	15
„ Catherine and Athanasius Whitmore,	1778	M.L.	192
„ Catherine and Richard Wilson,	1772	M.L.	83
„ Catherine Elizabeth and John Bullingbrook,	1781	M.L.	373
„ Comfort and Hugh Dowlan,	1669	M.L.	220
„ Daniel and Mary Ferns,	1766	M.L.	163
„ Daniel and Sarah Keating,	1778	M.L.	100
„ Daniel and Elinor Kirchhoffer,	1780	M.L.	285
„ Daniel and Elizabeth Manifold,	1768	M.L.	400
„ Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	136
„ Edward, Island Bridge, stonecutter,	1695	I.	127
„ Edward, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin, yeoman,	1754	I.	318
„ Edward, Cadiz, Spain, merchant,	1764	I.	27
„ Edward, Clara, Kilbride, co. Wicklow,	1793	I.	375
„ Edward and Sarah Dickes,	1661	M.L.	6
„ Elinor and Joseph Druitt,	1759	M.L.	127
„ Elinor and William Hall,	1799	M.L.	460
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Willans), widow,	1638	Cav.	61D
„ Elizabeth and Patrick Bryan,	1639	M.L.	14D
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Courtenay,	1770	M.L.	640
„ Elizabeth and Edward Keegan,	1793	M.L.	324
„ Elizabeth and John Lingin,	1669	M.L.	221
„ Elizabeth and Robert Willans,	1638	M.L.	5D
„ Francis (Rev.) and Christiana Trail (Frail *in Bond*),	1782	M.L.	17
„ George and Alicia Foster,	1778	M.L.	211
„ Hannah and Richard Hartwell,	1775	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry, West Arran-st., gentleman,	1776	W.	34
„ Henry and Catherine Ingham,	1765	M.L.	120

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hall, Henry and Mary Johnston,	1770	M.L.	592
„ Henry and Catherine Moore,	1750	M.L.	78
„ James, Bray, co. Dublin, smith,	1751	W.	136
„ James and Elizabeth Prosser,	1790	M.L.	108
„ James (Hale *in Bond*) and Ann Summers,	1799	M.L.	491
„ Jane and Robert Gordon,	1754	M.L.	308
„ John Dublin, currier,	1653	W.	172
„ John (Haull), Donnycarney, co. Dub., yeoman,	1656	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, currier,	1656	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, currier,	1666	W.	16, 17
„ John, Dublin, currier,	1666	L.T.	19
„ John, Dublin,	1696	I.	**71
„ John, Butterhill, farmer,	1706	I.	**83
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1711	I.	5
„ John, Dolphin's-barn,	1723	O.W.	—
„ John, Dolphin's-barn, co. Dub., gentleman,	1729	W.	*217
„ John, Dublin, esquire,	1771	W.	678
„ John, city Dublin, carpenter,	1738	W.	461
„ John and Ann Darlington,	1785	M.L.	256
„ John and Judith Gray,	1766	M.L.	201
„ John and Mary Mowbray,	1773	M.L.	148
„ John and Catherine Reilly,	1768	M.L.	442
„ John and Charity Sampy,	1766	M.L.	177
„ John Joshua and Sarah Savage,	1799	M.L.	467
„ Jonathan and Joan Jones,	1671	M.L.	232
„ Joseph, Dublin, ironmonger,	1723	I.	118
„ Joseph and Hannah Howard,	1770	M.L.	579
„ Joseph and Catherine Tongue,	1781	M.L.	382
„ Lydia and James Duggan,	1792	M.L.	254
„ Margaret (*alias* Cuthbert), Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and William Dowling,	1782	M.L.	41
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1790	I.	125
„ Mary and Joseph Blakemore,	1789	M.L.	39
„ Mary and William Douglass,	1770	M.L.	60
„ Mary and Michael M'Mullin,	1796	M.L.	178
„ Mary and Nathaniel Philpott,	1663	M.L.	15
„ Mary and John Soden,	1748	M.L.	466
„ Mary and Thomas White,	1779	M.L.	279
„ Michael, Dublin, merchant,	1723	I.	108
„ Patrick and Eliza Keightley,	1799	M.L.	407
„ Rebecca and Franks Bernard,	1775	M.L.	238
„ Rebecca and Thomas Fairbrother,	1773	M.L.	108
„ Richard, S. Michan's, Dublin,	1664	I.	27
„ Richard, Kilmainham, Dublin, tanner,	1687	I.	**291
„ Richard,	1703	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, saddler,	1746	I.	405
„ Robert, Oxmantowne, Dublin, gentleman,	1670	I.	129
„ Robert, Dublin, dairyman,	1765	I.	105
„ Rowley and Frances Mabella Walsh,	1772	M.L.	45
„ Sarah and John Baptist Cardot,	1795	M.L.	107
„ Sarah and James Fearis,	1793	M.L.	385
„ Sarah and Thomas Leasonby,	1788	M.L.	429
„ Sarah and Thomas Leazenby,	1786	M.L.B.	—
„ Sophia (*alias* North), Beresford-st., widow,	1796	I.	187
„ Sophia and James Ainsworth,	1770	M.L.	610

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hall, Stephen, St. John's parish,	1642	W.	22
„ Thomas, trooper, Lord Deputy's troop,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, sailor (died abroad),	1732	I.	251
„ Thomas, Portobello, co. Dublin,	1767	I.	343
„ Thomas, Dublin, timber merchant,	1774	W.	186
„ Townsend Mouckton and Elizabeth Frances Minchin,	1797	M.L.	243
„ William, St. Nicholas without, glover,	1640	W.	12
„ William, Thomas-st., collar maker,	1673	W.	**26
„ William, Smithfield, Dublin,	1712	O.W.	—
„ William, Dolphinsbarne, Dublin, gentleman,	1718	I.	50
„ William and Margaret Clement,	1771	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Sarah Ashton,	1792	M.L.	292
„ William and Mary Elrington,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Elinor Hall,	1799	M.L.	460
Halladay, *see* **Halliday.**			
Hallagan, Thomas, Dublin, cook,	1770	I.	613
„ William and Grace Jackson,	1757	M.L.	1
Hallam, Benjamin and Catherine Pentland,	1781	M.L.	399
„ Joshua, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Joseph Wilson,	1786	M.L.	261
„ Robert, Capel-st., painter,	1777	I.	155
Hallaway, *see* **Halloway.**			
Halley, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1670	W.	128
Hallhead, Sarah and William Benjamin M'Kenzie,	1783	M.L.	64
„ William and Sarah Casson,	1779	M.L.	238
Halliday, Elizabeth, Dublin, aledraper,	1762	W.	335
„ Elizabeth and Richard Odlum,	1763	M.L.	391
„ Elizabeth (Halladay) and John Smyth,	1766	M.L.B.	—
„ John, Dublin, victualler,	1752	W.	169
„ John and Elizabeth Hughes,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Martha, Dublin, spinster,	1766	I.	172
„ Sarah and George Overend,	1769	M.L.	533
Hallion, Richard, Dublin, aledraper,	1756	I.	43
Hallon, Hannah (Hatton *in Bond*) and John Moore,	1777	M.L.	122
Halloway, Elizabeth and George Cheney,	1784	M.L.	158
„ Francis (Hallaway),	1703	I.	**122
Hallows, Chambre and Mabel Rothery,	1769	M.L.	484
Hallran, Patrick, Cook-st., weaver,	1728	I.	168
Hallstead, *see* **Halstead.**			
Hallwood, James, New-row, skinner,	1715	W.	*27
„ Lancelot and Rebecca Robb,	1753	M.L.	252
„ Sophia and David Clark,	1780	M.L.	332
Hallyburton, Helen and Peter Beasley,	1764	M.L.	24
Hallywood, Patrick and Ann Connor,	1770	M.L.	598
„ Thomas (Hollywood *in Bond*) and Mary M'Daniel,	1782	M.L.	6
„ Thomas and Hannah Smith,	1767	M.L.	225
See also **Hollywood.**			
Halpen, Francis, Jamestown, co. Dublin,	1749	W.	499
„ Harrap and Hannah Yeates,	1747	M.L.	441
„ Honoria and Richard Poole,	1753	M.L.	273
„ Richard, Golden-bridge, co. Dub., gentleman,	1768	W.	395
Halpenny, Catherine, George's-lane, widow,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Ellen (Hapeny), Dublin, widow,	1673	Com.	**48
„ Ellen (Hapeny), Dublin, widow,	1673	W. & L.T.	**47, 48
„ John (Halpeny), Dublin, baker,	1640	I.	56

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Halpenny, Ownye (Halpeny) (*alias* Heyden), Dublin,	1640	I.	55
„ Patrick (Halpeny), New-roe, St. Catherine's, cooper,	1671	I.	151
„ Paul, Kilmagig, co. Wicklow,	1722	O.W.	—
See also **Halfpenny.**			
Halpin, Elizabeth and Isaac Orr,	1788	M.L.	436
„ Helen and Isaac Eades,	1795	M.L.	89
„ Henry and Frances Jones,	1775	M.L.	218
„ John, gentleman,	1737	I.	309
„ John and Jane Stamer,	1786	M.L.	301
„ Maria and Alexander Brairly,	1793	M.L.	331
„ Mary and Henry Drennen,	1781	M.L.	373
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ William Henry and Anne Crosthwaite,	1767	M.L.	321
Halse, Grace and John Bull,	1667	M.L.	208
Halsey, James, St. Warburg's, Dublin, gentleman,	1674	I.	**77
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	W.	**192
Halsell, James and Elizabeth Berrisford,	1638	M.L.	11D
Halstead, Daniel (Hallstead), Lazeyhill, blacksmith,	1689	I.	**31
„ Daniel, Lazeyhill, Dublin, blacksmith,	1690	Com. & I.	**86, **85
„ Jonathan, Dublin, yeoman,	1692	I.	**112
Halton, Elizabeth and Samuel Hilliker,	1747	M.L.	453
Haltridge, John, a minor,	1724	I.	132
„ Sands, a minor,	1724	I.	132
„ William, a minor,	1724	I.	132
Halway, Matthew and Ann Fannen,	1750	M.L.	47
Haly, Frances and George Downes,	1786	M.L.	297
„ John (Hailey), Dublin,	1570	O.W.	—
„ Patrick (Haley), Dublin, weaver,	1712	I.	15
„ Richard (Healy *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Keys,	1797	M.L.	248
„ Sarah and John West,	1787	M.L.	324
„ William, Limerick, alderman,	1639	O.W.	—
„ William (Healy *in Bond*) and Catherine Goslin,	1797	M.L.	264
See also **Healy.**			
Ham, William, Dublin, grocer,	1767	I.	357
Hamersley, Catherine and William Wilme,	1751	M.L.	113
Hamersly, James, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1772	I.	69
„ William, Dublin, blacksmith,	1664	I.	115
Hamerton, Edward and Elizabeth Atkins,	1788	M.L.	467
„ Edward and Susannah Heydon,	1785	M.L.	208
„ John, St. Nicholas without, shearman,	1680	I.	**128
Hamill, Anne and Daniel M'Neill,	1791	M.L.	162
„ Elizabeth and Richard Wilson,	1750	M.L.	112
„ Hugh, Thomas-court, brewer,	1760	W.	216
„ Jane and John Kinkade,	1791	M.L.	137
„ Robert and Elizabeth Whitfield,	1764	M.L.	24
Hamilton, Alexander and Juliana Tisdall,	1799	M.L.	411
„ Andrew, Killenure, co. Donegal,	1655	O.W.	—
„ Andrew, Francis st., butcher,	1674	W.	**54
„ Andrew, Grand Canal Harbour, esquire,	1798	W.	356
„ Andrew and Eliza Cusack,	1790	M.L.	82
„ Ann and George Boyd,	1751	M.L.	128
„ Ann and Henry Caldwell,	1774	M.L.	170
„ Ann (Honble.) and Thomas Craven,	1798	M.L.	330
„ Ann and Sackville Hamilton Morgan,	1798	M.L.	336
„ Anthony and Mary Bourne,	1747	M.L.	427

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hamilton, Beatrix and John Walsh,	1773	M.L.	118
" Benedict and Sarah M'Dermott,	1777	M.L.	140
" Catherine and Daniel Lyon,	1781	M.L.	396
" Catherine and James Sumervaile,	1670	M.L.	227
" Catherine and Rev. Christian Walsh,	1766	M.L.	136
" Charles and Elizabeth Chetwood,	1768	M.L.	449
" Clotilda and William Lennon,	1792	M.L.	238
" Elinor and John Burke,	1776	M.L.	90
" Elizabeth and John Atkinson,	1776	M.L.	45
" Elizabeth and Rev. William Henry Irvine,	1791	M.L.	155
" Elizabeth and Robert Law,	1771	M.L.	16
" Elizabeth and William Thompson,	1666	M.L.	207
" Elizabeth and Edward White,	1795	M.L.	118
" Frances and Rev. Frederick Augustus Arbuthnot,	1789	M.L.	19
" Frances and John Fury,	1749	M.L.	37
" Francis and Mary Butler,	1775	M.L.	347
" Francis and Rebecca Reynell,	1797	M.L.	260
" Francis William and Sarah Lloyd,	1793	M.L.	377
" Gawin and Jane Aston,	1750	M.L.	47
" George and Ann Erwin,	1750	M.L.	41
" George Cary (Rev.) and Jane Downes,	1756	M.L.	409
" Gustavus, Dublin, colonel,	1703	I.	**137
" Gustavus (Rev.) and Letitia Bolton,	1749	M.L.	14
" Gustavus (Rev.) and Jane Echlin,	1760	M.L.	49
" Hans, captain,	1657	W.	171
" Hans and Elinor Arthur,	1763	M.L.	270
" Isabella and Richard Sheffield Cassan,	1754	M.L.	307
" James, Roscrea,	1658	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, sailor,	1700	I.	**44
" James, Dublin, carpenter,	1739	I.	328
" James and Hannah Philips,	1750	M.L.	55
" James and Sarah Jones,	1759	M.L.	106
" James and Susannah Haighton,	1770	M.L.	578
" James and Charles Mary Hendrick,	1785	M.L.	242
" James and Mary Worthington,	1793	M.L.	337
" James Philip and Sarah Meares,	1779	M.L.	261
" Jane, Downe, widow,	1658	O.W.	—
" Jane and William Conyngham,	1775	M.L.	247
" Jane and John Coulson,	1787	M.L.	352
" Jane and Paul Kathrens,	1749	M.L.	5
" Jane and Hugh Montgomery,	1661	M.L.	5
" Jane and Robert Morgan,	1782	M.L.	17
" John, Dublin, cooper,	1723	I.	116
" John and Elizabeth Alexander,	1797	M.L.	276
" John and Isabella Black,	1781	M.L.	355
" John and Sophia Hamilton,	1770	M.L.	640
" John and Susanna Maguire,	1774	M.L.	175
" John and Mary Richardson,	1797	M.L.	241
" John and Susanna Servant,	1750	M.L.	95
" Joseph and Elizabeth Blair,	1785	M.L.	217
" Joseph and Elinor Kennedy,	1747	M.L.	444
" Judith and Alexander Colhoun,	1799	M.L.	494
" Laughlin, Park-st., weaver,	1766	W.	143
" Lodowick and Margaret Arbuthnot,	1796	M.L.	192
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1782	I.	18

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hamilton, Margaret and John Enery,	1763	M.L.	417
„ Margaret and Rev. William Henry Johnston,	1786	M.L.	220
„ Margaret and William Sprigg,	1671	M.L.	229
„ Margaret and John Turkington,	1793	M.L.	319
„ Margaret and Gabriel Whistler,	1799	M.L.	410
„ Margaret Cecil and The Honble. Thomas George Southwell,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Maria and Henry Every,	1783	M.L.	89
„ Martha and George Maconchy,	1782	M.L.	11
„ Mary, widow,	1727	I.	45
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1781	I.	342
„ Mary and Hugh Abernethy,	1763	M.L.	369
„ Mary and Isaac Dejoncourt,	1779	M.L.	258
„ Mary and George Dunbar,	1780	M.L.	320
„ Mary and Christopher Gibson,	1799	M.L.	467
„ Mary and Joshua Gunston,	1752	M.L.	222
„ Mary and Rev. Nathaniel Preston,	1763	M.L.	420
„ Mary and Christopher Reilly,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Nicola Cecil and Richard Jackson,	1750	M.L.	108
„ Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1763	W.	424
„ Patrick and Elizabeth Meredith,	1747	M.L.	437
„ Rebecca, Dublin, spinster,	1777	I.	126
„ Robert and Catherine Alexander,	1797	M.L.	273
„ Robert and Hester Chetwood,	1769	M.L.	558
„ Sarah and Rev. John Nowlan,	1799	M.L.	475
„ Sarah and Robert Ward,	1762	M.L.	286
„ Sidney and Clements Wightman,	1750	M.L.	83
„ Solomon and Martha Costly,	1777	M.L.	137
„ Sophia and John Hamilton,	1770	M.L.	640
„ Sophia and Richard Jones,	1796	M.L.	233
„ Sophia (Honble.) and William Low,	1796	M.L.	171
„ Susannah and Stanhope Gresham,	1793	M.L.	318
„ Thomas, St. Mark's parish,	1741	O.W.	—
„ William, Downpatrick,	1656	O.W.	—
„ William (Rev.) and Catherine Butler,	1782	M.L.	221
„ William and Rachel Collins,	1782	M.L.	26
„ William and Catherine Gates,	1759	M.L.	117
„ William and Grace M'Ferrand,	1774	M.L.	177
„ William Slicer (Rev.) and Sarah Crowe,	1785	M.L.	195
Hamington, Thomas, Belfast,	1657	O.W.	—
Hamlet, Edward, Dublin, aledraper,	1778	I.	195
„ Edward and Ann Mansergh,	1759	M.L.	136
Hamlin, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1748	I.	485
„ Cor., captain,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Isabella (*alias* Hugan),	1748	I.	485
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1682	W.	**223
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1668	I.	117
„ Patrick, St. Michael's, Dublin, baker,	1678	Cav. & W.	**134
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1662	O.W.	—
Hamlyn, John and Jane Langley,	1793	M.L.	353
Hammer, Christian Frederick and Anna Carter,	1769	M.L.	531
Hammon, Mary and John Boland,	1757	M.L.	472
„ Mary and Alexander Grace,	1757	M.L.	475
„ Nathaniel, literate,	1663	I.	15
„ Richard and Elizabeth Doyle,	1779	M.L.B.	—
See also **Hamon.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hammond, Albert, Dublin, gentleman,	1716	I.	35
„ Albert, Rathfarnam, co. Dub., gentleman,	1732	I.	254
„ Edward, Dublin, esquire,	1713	I.	42
„ Edward and Sarah Gregory,	1747	M.L.	447
„ Elizabeth and Leeson Reilly,	1790	M.L.	58
„ John and Elizabeth Fisher,	1784	M.L.	168
„ Lucy, Golden-lane, widow,	1679	I.& Com.	**47, 54
„ Matthew, Dublin, tanner,	1700	W.	**70
„ Matthew, Dublin, grocer,	1706	W.	**62
„ Rebecca, Dublin, merchant,	1679	Cav.	**47
„ Sarah, Whitehaven, Cumberland, widow,	1793	W.	342
„ Susanna (*alias* King *alias* Weldon), Dublin,	1732	I.	243
„ Thomas and Lettice Keightley,	1752	M.L.	178
„ Thomas and Sarah Keoghoe,	1763	M.L.	434
„ William and Sarah Hope,	1770	M.L.	646
See also **Hamond.**			
Hamnett, Richard and Jane Robinson,	1638	M.L.	3D
Hamon, Elizabeth and Thomas Hawker,	1668	M.L.	215
„ Susanna and William Barker,	1670	M.L.	228
See also **Hammon.**			
Hamond, Shadrach, Dublin,	1744	I.	383
„ Dorothy (*alias* Greene),	1672	I.	**8
„ John (Hamound),	1388	W.	D.C.R.
„ Martha and John Dingley,	1671	M.L.	239
„ Martha and William Harris,	1640	M.L.	25D
See also **Hammond.**			
Hamp, Thomas, Dublin, blacksmith,	1673	W.	**92
Hampe, Thomas, Dublin, blacksmith,	1675	L.Acq.	**116
Hamphie, Alexander, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
Hampson, Thomas, Taplow, Bucks,	1658	O.W.	—
Hampton, Alexander and Susannah Grog,	1769	M.L.	197
„ Jeremiah, Dublin, shoemaker,	1687	I.	**287
„ Thomas, Stonybatter, Dublin,	1682	I.	**221
Hamsley, Edward and Elizabeth Grevets,	1780	M.L.	292
Hanagan, Elizabeth and Arthur Evans,	1787	M.L.	319
Hanaway, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1693	I.	**28
Hanbidge, Anne and Robert Cantrell,	1786	M.L.B.	—
„ Edward and Margaret Wilson,	1796	M.L.	157
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Pettigrew,	1766	M.L.	191
„ John, Merginstown, co. Wick.,	1741	O.W.	—
„ John and Mary Young,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Hanbridge, Anne (Hanbidge *in Bond*) and Robert Cantroll,	1786	M.L.	305
„ Robert (Handbridge) and Elizabeth Jones,	1781	M.L.	359
Hanbury, John, Dublin, surgeon,	1693	I.	**28
„ Sarah and John Green,	1780	M.L.	289
„ Thomas, Arcklow, co. Wick., butcher,	1733	I.	271
Hance, Alice and John Granger,	1762	M.L.	327
Hancock, *see* **Handcock.**			
Hand, Bryan, co. Dublin, farmer,	1742	I.	363
„ Darby, Dublin, butcher,	1730	I.	335
„ James, Oxmantowne, Dublin, brasier,	1674	W.	**82
„ James, Ballcullin, co. Dub., farmer,	1751	I.	145
„ James, Dublin, late London, merchant,	1762	I.	348
„ James, Swords, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1777	I.	158
„ James, Swords, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1778	I.	229

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hand, John and Mary Pollard,	1760	M.L.	213
„ Mary, Brynam, co. Dnb., widow,	1778	W.	228
„ Mary and George Wood,	1797	M.L.	293
„ Patrick, Dublin, grocer,	1756	I.	451
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1792	W.	280
„ Peter, Patrick-st., poulterer,	1761	I.	266
„ Thomas, Dublin, tallowchandler,	1674	W.	**66
„ Thomas and Deborah Stoite,	1777	M.L.	144
„ William and Frances Brereton,	1758	M.L.	61
Handasyd, Ann and Samuel Simpson,	1758	M.L.	63
Handbridge, *see* **Hanbridge**.			
Handcock, Alicia and Robert Jenkin,	1778	M.L.	206
„ Ann (Hancock) and John Galbraith (Gilbreath *in Bond*),	1792	M.L.	245
„ Ann and John Sealy Townsend,	1795	M.L.	112
„ Dorothy and John Loftus Cuppaidge,	1768	M.L.	469
„ Elinor (*alias* Nugent), Dublin, widow,	1639	I.	51
„ Elizabeth and Arthur Stanley,	1771	M.L.	713
„ Hester and Peter Wharton,	1639	M.L.	22D
„ John, Newbridge, co. Dnb., esquire,	1730	I.	225
„ John and Ann Grace,	1761	M.L.	224
„ John Gustavus and Margaretta Caroline Wilson,	1755	M.L.	367
„ Margaret,	1742	I.	359
„ Matthew, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Richard (Hancock),	1656	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1793	I.	361
„ Robert and Jane Bryanton,	1794	M.L.	59
„ Sarah (Hancock) (*alias* Onest *alias* James) St. James', Westminster, widow,	1721	I.	87
„ Sarah and William Ooddington,	1762	M.L.	318
„ Sarah and William Middleton,	1769	M.L.	515
„ Sarah and Richard St. George,	1763	M.L.	420
Handerken, William, Backlane,	1659	O.W.	—
Handkisson, Alice (*alias* Doyle), Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	98
Handley, *see* **Hanley**.			
Handly, *see* **Hanly**.			
Handran, Patrick and Elizabeth Manghoney,	1664	M.L.	26
Hands, Thomas, St. John's, Dublin, shoemaker,	1686	W.	**230
Handy, Jane and Hickman Rose,	1781	M.L.	365
„ Joanna and Theophilus Oakes,	1752	M.L.	213
„ Mary and John Halihan (Halaban *in Bond*),	1780	M.L.	338
Hanigan, Ann and William Coulson,	1768	M.L.	450
Hankins, John, Cabragh-lane,	1766	W.	177
Hankinson, Ann and John Radford,	1793	M.L.	338
„ Elizabeth and John Hamilton Ball,	1789	M.L.	17
„ James and Hannah Lee,	1765	M.L.	86
Hanks, Ann and Joshua Fayle,	1777	M.L.	148
Hanlan, Adam, Dublin,	1725	I.	145
„ Elinor and Robert Crowe,	1776	M.L.	83
„ James, co. Wicklow,	1734	I.	280
„ Mary Ann and John King,	1764	M.L.	317
Hanlen, Ann and Christopher Hanlen,	1774	M.L.	161
„ Christopher and Elinor Bostick,	1762	M.L.	285
„ Christopher and Ann Hanlen,	1774	M.L.	161
See also **Hanlan—Hanlon.**			
Hanley, Elizabeth and James M'Cullagh,	1774	M.L.	203
„ Frances and Francis Piers,	1770	M.L.	562

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hanley, John (Handley) and Frances Veincy,	1789	M.L.	17
„ Patrick, Dublin, plaisterer,	1732	I.	256
„ Patrick and Elinor Lynch,	1797	M.L.	232
„ Thomas and Elinor Morrison,	1766	M.L.	209
See also **Hanly.**			
Hanlon, Alexander, Dublin, innkeeper,	1714	W.	264
„ Alexander, Dublin,	1726	C.W.	—
„ Catherine and Patrick Rogardon,	1797	M.L.	249
„ James, Greenock, Dublin, dealer,	1756	I.	392
„ John, Dublin, collar maker,	1780	I.	330
„ John and Mary Evee,	1775	M.L.	8
„ Matthew, Cooke-st., grocer,	1792	W.	299
„ Michael and Mary Cogan,	1796	M.L.	195
„ Richard, Abbottstown, co. Dublin,	1656	C.W.	—
See also **Hanlan—Hanlen.**			
Hanly, Bartholomew and Christian Clutterbuck,	1758	M.L.	19
„ Hugh, Dublin,	1721	C.W.	—
„ Hugh, Dublin, yeoman,	1762	I.	302
„ John (Handly), Dublin, yeoman,	1698	I.	**105
„ John, Dublin, innkeeper,	1724	I.	120
„ John and Jane Flood,	1750	M.L.	57
„ Patrick, Fordum's-alley, weaver,	1766	W.	138
„ Patrick and Jane Pickever,	1747	M.L.	435
„ Prudence and William Houghton,	1789	M.L.	52
„ Robert and Frances Ahmuty,	1761	M.L.	265
„ Thomas, Thomas-st., grocer,	1758	I.	6
See also **Hanley.**			
Hanmore, Elizabeth and James Burnside,	1796	M.L.B.	—
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Connor (Cannon *in Bond*),	1775	M.L.	224
„ Sarah and William Mosley,	1798	M.L.	366
Hanna, Ann and William Roche,	1779	M.L.	250
„ James, gentleman,	1695	I.	**62
„ James, Dublin,	1731	C.W.	—
„ Mary and James Hardcastle,	1777	M.L.	101
„ Robert and Catherine Young,	1777	M.L.	125
„ William and Sarah Clapham,	1754	M.L.	330
Hannagan, *see* **Hanagan.**			
Hannah, Alexander and Jane Kelly,	1752	M.L.	222
„ David and Sarah Chrystel,	1750	M.L.	48
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1705	W.	**165
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1717	W.	*317
„ Jane and James Shearer,	1756	M.L.	436
„ John, soldier,	1704	I.	**133
„ Robert and Jane Guthery,	1792	M.L.	250
Hannan, James and Mary Folds,	1769	M.L.	494
„ John and Isabella Folds,	1707	M.L.	386
„ John and Mary Williams,	1768	M.L.	466
„ Patrick and Ann Croker,	1762	M.L.	347
„ Robert and Rose Maclaine,	1780	M.L.	287
„ Roger and Isabella Hatfield,	1762	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Wilson,	1788	M.L.	418
See also **Hannin—Hannon.**			
Hannay, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1705	C.W.	—
Hannell, Mary and John Higginbotham,	1749	M.L.	30
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	W.	140

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hannin, Martin, Dublin, aledraper,	1768	I.	462
See also **Hannan—Hannon.**			
Hannington, George and Mary Johnston,	1794	M.L.	30
Hannon, Alicia, Christ Church yard, widow,	1752	W.	160
„ Elizabeth (Hanmore *in Bond*) and James Burnside,	1796	M.L.	171
„ James, Bow-lane,	1796	I.	150
„ Joseph, Dublin, tanner,	1765	I.	103
„ Martin, Dublin, victualler,	1764	W.	10
See also **Hannan** *and* **Hannin.**			
Hanrahan, Patrick, St. John's, Athy,	1640	O.W.	—
Hansard, Elizabeth and James Deacon,	1765	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Andrew Plantier,	1764	M.L.	27
„ Henry and Mary (Margaret *in Bond*) Patrickson,	1786	M.L.	269
„ Richard and Mary Keemer,	1671	M.L.	232
Hansbrow, Harriott and David Courtney,	1783	M.L.	119
Hanson, Fenton, Dublin, glazier,	1765	I.	88
Hanton, Patrick, Garden-lane or Spittle Fields, painter,	1776	I.	96
Hanway, James, Ash-st., publican,	1703	I.	326
„ Jane and Roger Jones,	1670	M.L.	222
„ Patrick,	1789	I.	39
Hanwell, Mary and John Quin,	1672	M.L.	236
Hapeny, *see* **Halpenny.**			
Hapson, John, Drumcondra, co. Dub., gardener,	1790	I.	121
„ Judithland Michael Dalton,	1792	M.L.	279
Hara, Elizabeth and John Soate,	1662	M.L.	14
See also **O'Hara.**			
Haratage, Elizabeth and Samuel Clues,	1795	M.L.	82
See also **Heritage.**			
Harbart, Margaret and John Mordocks,	1769	M.L.	486
Harbert, Justinian, Dublin, sawyer,	1716	I.	35
„ Robert, Lazy-hill, sailor,	1701	I.	**44
See also **Herbert.**			
Harborne, David, Usk, co. Kildare,	1737	O.W.	—
„ George and Anna Maria Doyle,	1762	M.L.	335
„ George and Rebecca Valentine,	1760	M.L.	160
„ Henry and Margaret Landey,	1758	M.L.	42
„ John, Simonstown, co. Kild., gentleman,	1763	W.	433
„ Mary and Brereton Alcock,	1750	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, currier,	1797	I.	257
„ William, George's-lane, victualler,	1759	W.	125
Harburne, Catherine and Robert O'Brien,	1792	M.L.	297
Harcoate, Thomas and Margaret Williams,	1661	M.L.	1
Harcourte, Thomas, Dublin, brewer,	1661	W.	10
Hardaker, Henry, Upper Combe,	1673	Ren.	*34
Hardar, Henry and Hannah Leech,	1748	M.L.	473
Hardcastle, James and Mary Hanna,	1777	M.L.	101
„ John and Ann Crawford,	1777	M.L.	161
„ William, St. Kevin-street, gentleman,	1777	I.	142
Harden, George, Dublin, sheargrinder,	1701	I.	**48
„ William and Jane Webster,	1765	M.L.	130
Hardgreve, *see* **Hargrove.**			
Hardicke, John and Elizabeth Witcher,	1670	M.L.	222
Hardin, Henry,	1704	I.	**140
„ Margaret, New-row, widow,	1799	W.	433
„ Mary and Edward Shea,	1772	M.L.	60
„ Samuel, Roundwood, co. Wick., smith,	1768	W.	421

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Harding, Frances and William Ryves,	1787	M.L.	351
„ George and Mary Hudd,	1790	M.L.	119
„ Jane and Richard Bottesworth,	1776	M.L.	62
„ Jane and Michael Hogan,	1771	M.L.	656
„ John,	1664	Com.	36
„ John, Jamestown, farmer (cancelled),	1664	Cav.	135
„ John, Jamestowne, yooman,	1664	W.	36
„ John and Jane Burrough,	1749	M.L.	492
„ John and Cathorine Hopkins,	1763	M.L.	395
„ Jonathan and Hannah Bagnell,	1785	M.L.	214
„ Jonathan and Pearson Croasdaile,	1781	M.L.	370
„ Joseph, Blessington, co. Wick., innkooper,	1714	W.	232
„ Mary, Blessington, co. Wick., widow,	1716	W.	*123
„ Philip, Oxmantowne, Dublin, haler,	1677	I.	**169
„ Philip, Smithfeild, Dublin, haler,	1677	Cav.&Ren.	**168
„ Philip and Mary Mullegan,	1667	M.L.	55
„ Rachel and Nicholas Hudd,	1762	M.L.	326
„ Richard, Dublin, hutcher,	1739	I.	331
„ Richard and Sarah Gildart,	1640	M.L.	27D
„ Robert, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and George Wheatley,	1667	M.L.	211
„ Sisley, Jamestown, Kilboggan, widow,	1666	I.	8
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	I.	**33, 38
„ Thomas, Mallahyde, farmer,	1679	L.S.	**96
„ Thomas and Jane Siree,	1797	M.L.	296
„ Walter (Hardinge),	1653	I.	113
„ Walter (Hardinge),	1653	I.	141
„ Walter (Hardinge) and Margaret Foster,	1638	M.L.	7D
„ William (Hardinge), Dublin, wine cooper,	1652	W.	50
„ William and Elinor Atkins,	1799	M.L.	490
„ William and Margaret Costly,	1768	M.L.	425
Hardwick, John and Rebecca Steel,	1665	M.L.	27
Hardy, Deborah and John Griffis,	1754	M.L.	280
„ Edward and Margaret Murphy,	1790	M.L.	62
„ Elizabeth and George Richardson,	1789	M.L.	16
„ Jacob and Susan Bacon,	1780	M.L.	323
„ Jacob and Sarah Mockler,	1785	M.L.	229
„ John, Dublin, weaver,	1690	W.	**80
„ John and Mary Andrews,	1777	M.L.	99
„ John North and Elizabeth Reynolds,	1784	M.L.	175
„ Joseph and Deborah Dixon,	1783	M.L.	110
„ Mary (*alias* D'Arzelliers), Genova,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	I.	**148
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1681	L.T.	**169
„ Robert and Abigail Barrett,	1676	M.L.	71
„ Robert and Elizabeth Green,	1770	M.L.	627
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Mercier,	1767	M.L.	356
„ Samuel and Mary Pasley,	1774	M.L.B.	—
Hare, Charlotte Brudenell and Richard Zouch,	1795	M.L.	144
„ Edward, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ John, Smithfield, Dublin, locksmith,	1683	W.	**19
„ Michael and Elizabeth Palfery,	1668	M.L.	216
„ Michael and Elizabeth Parsons,	1864	M.L.	26
„ William and Sarah Eliza Overend,	1793	M.L.	362
See also **Hair.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Harford, Ann and Richard Baker,	1782	M.L.	13
„ George, Charles-st., victualler,	1727	I.	163
„ George, gunner, H.M.S. "Lively,"	1745	I.	394
„ James and Dorothy Fitzgerald,	1770	M.L.	646
„ John, Dublin, dealer,	1745	I.	391
„ Laurence, Dublin, weaver,	1777	I.	170
„ Margery and Richard Pakeman,	1638	M.L.	8D
„ Martin, co. Dublin, yeoman,	1736	I.	300
„ Mary, Clarendon Market, widow,	1759	W.	93
„ Mary, Pill-lane, linen draper,	1782	W.	34
„ Matthew, Pill-lane, baker,	1783	I.	102
„ Patrick, St. George's-lane,	1653	I.	94
„ Richard, Balneston, Dublin, farmer,	1638	I. & L.T.	44, 45
„ Walter, Baldurgon, Swords,	1763	W.	442
See also **Hartford.**			
Hargrave, Charlotte and William Anderson Dawson,	1791	M.L.	182
„ Richard, Dublin,	1703	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, chandler,	1768	I.	450
„ Richard and Mary Anderson,	1762	M.L.	295
„ Richard and Elizabeth Siberry,	1756	M.L.	414
„ Robert and Ann Thorp,	1749	M.L.	12
Hargrove, Mary (Hardgrove) and Henry Brady,	1704	M.L.	54
„ Mary and Aaron Nicholls,	1786	M.L.	287
Haricks, *see* **Harricks.**			
Harington, *see* **Harrington.**			
Harison, *see* **Harrison.**			
Hariston, Patrick (*alias* Harris), Blindkey, Dublin, sailor,	1662	I. & Com.	32
Harkins, John, Cabra-lane, gardener,	1766	W.	177
Harkness, Andrew and Mary Derry (Deny *in Bond*),	1796	M.L.	198
„ George and Catherine Edmonds,	1776	M.L.	64
„ George and Mary Elliott,	1751	M.L.	122
„ George and Elizabeth Maddock,	1773	M.L.	135
„ James and Eliza Duff,	1792	M.L.	277
„ James and Elizabeth Marshall,	1773	M.L.	135
„ Mary and David Browne,	1799	M.L.	436
„ Mary and David Jonquier,	1763	M.L.	362
Harley, Benjamin and Charlotte Chapman,	1764	M.L.	47
„ Benjamin and Elizabeth May,	1761	M.L.	260
„ Edward and Mary Anne Becker,	1795	M.L.	139
„ Jane, Earl-st.,	1788	I.	418
„ John and Elizabeth Jaffray,	1773	M.L.	136
Harlock, Richard, Stoneybatter, yeoman,	1707	W.	**248
Harlow, William and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick,	1765	M.L.	103
Harman, Agnes,	1769	L.T.	641
„ Alexander, Dublin, stocking seller,	1769	W.	528
„ Anthony, Meath-st., hucksterman,	1769	I.	541
„ Christian and Mary Harris,	1766	M.L.	188
„ Christopher and Frances Jones,	1769	M.L.	530
„ John and Sarah Stockton,	1766	M.L.	170
„ Letitia Ann and Rev. John Gavan,	1798	M.L.	331
„ Margaret and George Ivie,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Martha and Richard Kinsey,	1795	M.L.	121
„ Mary (*alias* Aran),	1652	W.	62
„ Mary and John Beasly,	1769	M.L.	519
„ Mary and John Garstin,	1792	M.L.	268

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Harman, Mary and Moses Pineau,	1766	M.L.	142
„ Nathaniel, Dublin,	1703	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Dublin, innkeeper,	1664	I.	125
„ Nicholas, Dublin, innkeeper,	1664	Com.	128
„ Nicholas, Dublin, innkeeper,	1664	L.Acq.	133
„ Richard,	1769	L.T.	541
„ Robert, Brockagh, co. Wick., farmer,	1738	I.	318
Harmon, Mary and Charles Doyne,	1763	M.L.	376
Harmond, John, Newrah, co. Wick., gentleman,	1682	W.	**199
„ John, Nuragh, co. Wick., gentleman,	1682	L.Acq.	**229
Harney, James and Alice Nealor,	1788	M.L.	468
„ Jeremiah and Mary Pope,	1774	M.L.	207
„ Joseph, Stafford-st., gentleman,	1791	W.	153
„ Philip, Baravore, co. Wick., farmer,	1773	I.	127
Harold, Elizabeth and Richard Redevell,	1781	M.L.	464
„ Garrett (Harrald), Carrigcohill, co. Wick., farmer,	1729	I.	198
„ James and Hannah Walker,	1772	M.L.	19
„ Mary (*alias* Pressley),	1776	W.	572
„ Mary and Josias Ebbs,	1756	M.L.	437
„ Walter (Harolde), Dublin,	1607	O.W.	—
See also **Harrold.**			
Harpenny, Patrick, Arran-st., innkeeper,	1698	W.	**119
Harpeny, Robert, Dublin,	1641	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, tanner,	1668	I.	69
See also **Halfpenny—Halpeny.**			
Harper, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1766	W.	**65
„ Benjamin, Dublin, merchant,	1771	I.	659
„ Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1706	W.	**63
„ George and Rebecca M'Nab,	1778	M.L.	199
„ John, Drynham, co. Dublin,	1657	O.W.	—
„ John	1709	O.W.	—
„ John, Blessinton, co. Wick., carpenter,	1738	I.	321
„ John and Elizabeth St. Leger,	1760	M.L.	207
„ Patrick,	1704	I.	**131
„ Robert and Elizabeth Lloyd,	1763	M.L.	369
„ Robert and Mary Hill,	1774	M.L.	156
„ Samuel, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	W.	149
„ Thomas (*alias* Thomas),	1681	L.Rev.	**166
„ William and Margaret Groombridge,	1762	M.L.	344
Harpur, Basil and Elizabeth Delaporte,	1797	M.L.	316
„ Basil and Catherine Keyser,	1789	M.L.	45
„ Catherine, city Dublin, widow,	1789	W.	482
„ Catherine and Jeremiah O'Mara,	1781	M.L.	384
„ Edward and Ruth Nicholson,	1783	M.L.	63
„ Esther and Langrish Doyle,	1788	M.L.	463
„ Jane and Hugh Picknell,	1772	M.L.	28
„ Sarah and Philip Ryan,	1781	M.L.	360
„ Singleton (Rev.) and Sarah Faris,	1776	M.L.	85
„ Susanna and Henry Walker,	1794	M.L.	415
Harrald, *see* **Harold.**			
Harre, John, Clondalkan,	1636	O.W.	—
Harrell, Garret, Kelstowne, Killadowen,	1661	Cav.	28
Harrenson, Adrian (*or* Harrison), Dublin,	1584	O.W.	—
Harrick, Mary and John Darlington,	1763	M.L.	387
„ William, Onagh, Powerscourt, co. Wick.,	1758	W.	73

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Harricks, Ann and Richard Evans,	1759	M.L.	135
„ Ann and Thomas Leedom,	1762	M.L.	281
„ Dudley and Ann Lacomber,	1750	M.L.	106
„ Dudley and Jane Peasley,	1764	M.L.	42
„ Dudley and Jane Strong,	1770	M.L.	634
„ Hannah and William Benn,	1755	M.L.	380
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Long,	1786	M.L.	310
„ Mary and James Cormick,	1765	M.L.	120
„ Robert, Monastry, co. Wick., farmer,	1764	I.	28
„ Robert and Dorothy Hattan,	1752	M.L.	203
„ Susannah and Ebenezer Geale,	1791	M.L.	208
„ Susanna and Samuel Livesley,	1799	M.L.	479
„ Thomas (Haricks), Monastry, co. Wick., yeoman,	1747	W.	427
„ Thomas and Anne Bond,	1790	M.L.	120
„ William, Monestry, co. Wick.,	1782	W.	13
„ William and Ann Hepenstall,	1786	M.L.	274
„ William and Grizell Kinsela,	1758	M.L.	26
Harries, *see* **Harris.**			
Harril, William, Truck-st., St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1720	W.	*223
Harrington, Alice and Sampson Archer,	1669	M.L.	222
„ Ann, Pemblicoe, Dublin, widow,	1704	W.	**160
„ Catherine and Alexander Patrickson,	1793	M.L.	361
„ Elizabeth and James Wall,	1774	M.L.	200
„ Frances and Abraham Ryder,	1777	M.L.	103
„ Harriot and Michael Hart,	1795	M.L.	121
„ Henry (Sir), knight,	1614	O.W.	—
„ Henry, Cork-st.,	1734	O.W.	—
„ James, Griffinstown, co. Wick., esquire,	1661	I.	6
„ James and Hannah Carleton,	1769	M.L.	510
„ Jane, Ringsend, Dublin, widow,	1706	W.	**69, 119
„ Jane and James Tinckler,	1661	M.L.	6
„ Job, Dublin, dyer,	1708	W.	**149
„ John, Rathdrum, co. Wick., gentleman,	1679	W.	**82
„ John and Jane Scott,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary (Harington) and George Cowell,	1778	M.L.	203
„ Robert, Leytonstone, Essex,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Simon, Pimlico,	1701	O.W.	—
„ William, Ringsend, co. Dub., mariner,	1684	W.	**35
Harriott, Mary and James Lawson,	1783	M.L.	74
Harris, Alice and John Palmer,	1759	M.L.	134
„ Ann and George Burnett,	1783	M.L.	111
„ Ann and Samuel Horsington,	1665	M.L.	27
„ Ann and Thomas Patrick,	1780	M.L.	337
„ Anne (*alias* Curwon),	1706	I.	**59
„ Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1755	I.	361
„ Bulkley, Dublin,	1774	W.	180
„ Catherine and John Cosgrave,	1669	M.L.	221
„ Deborah and Richard Coffy,	1770	M.L.	592
„ Edward (Harrys) (Sir), knight, justice, Chief Place,	1638	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Butter-lane, baker	1670	I.	121
„ Edward (Harries) and Sarah Woonham,	1662	M.L.	8
„ Elinor and James Mitchell,	1751	M.L.	139
„ Elizabeth and John Gale,	1748	M.L.	469
„ Elizabeth and Roger Callaghan,	1764	M.L.	453
„ Francis, Dublin, cook,	1735	I.	290

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Harris, Francis, Dublin, cook,	1730	I.	361
" Jane (Dame), Dublin,	1638	O.W.	—
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1679	W.	**98
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1680	Com.	**112
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1696	I.	**58
" Jane, Clontarf, widow,	1717	W.	*182
" Joan and Edward Nelson,	1665	M.L.	32
" John, Dublin, vintner,	1642	Cav.	83D
" John, Chappell Izod, miller,	1699	W.	**17
" John, Dublin, barber,	1703	I.	**135
" John, Clontarf,	1710	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1730	I.	327
" John, Dublin, yeoman,	1708	I.	453
" John, Dublin, mariner,	1781	I.	396
" John and Catherine M'Mahon,	1782	M.L.	9
" John and Alice Manders,	1769	M.L.B.	—
" John and Margaret Partington,	1645	M.L.	54D
" Joseph, Marlborough-st., slater,	1797	W.	310
" Joseph and Elinor Byrne,	1751	M.L.	150
" Joshua, Dublin, gentleman,	1716	W.	*106
" Margaret, Great Cabra, co. Dub., widow,	1785	W.	160
" Mary, Kilbelatt, co. Wick., widow,	1703	C.W.	—
" Mary (Harries) and James Bryan,	1660	M.L.	6
" Mary and Denis Delany,	1759	M.L.	129
" Mary and John Dobson,	1754	M.L.	293
" Mary and Laurence Flin,	1755	M.L.	347
" Mary and Christian Harman,	1766	M.L.	186
" Mary and Patrick Henry,	1751	M.L.	143
" Mary and James Watson,	1786	M.L.	279
" Mary and Thomas Whitty,	1792	M.L.	253
" Nathaniel, Chamber-st.,	1764	W.	18
" Nicholas and Isabella Williams,	1668	M.L.	66
" Patrick (*alias* Hariston), Blindkey, Dublin, sailor,	1662	I.	32
" Patrick (*alias* Hariston), Dublin, sailor,	1662	Com.	32
" Patrick, Dublin, butcher,	1768	W.	425
" Philip (Harries), Donard, co. Wicklow, gentleman,	1691	W.	**99
" Richard, Mucknechoole, co. Wick., farmer,	1693	I.	21
" Richard and Catherine Woodward,	1671	M.L.	229
" Robert, Dublin, cooper,	1711	I.	9
" Robert and Bridget Cearew,	1779	M.L.	248
" Robert and Margaret M'Combe,	1762	M.L.	294
" Rodolph Gleuber and Ann Howard,	1779	M.L.	244
" Susanna and John Kelly,	1681	M.L.	82
" Thomas, Maryborough,	1643	W.	30
" Thomas, Little Kilbolane, co. Wick., farmer,	1676	I.	**135
" Thomas, Hammon-lane, brickmaker,	1685	Cav.	**78
" Thomas, Dublin,	1746	C.W.	—
" Thomas and Ann Johnson,	1758	M.L.	49
" Thomas and Mary Stephenson,	1776	M.L.	6
" Thomas and Mary Tarpolly,	1639	M.L.	14D
" Ursula, Dublin,	1644	W.	31
" Ursula, Dublin,	1644	I.	75
" Valentine and Mary Blasdall,	1758	M.L.	63
" Walter and Elizabeth Blakwell,	1676	M.L.	226
" William, St. Mary's Abbey, gentleman,	1639	W.	9

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Harris, William, St. Nicholas within, feltmaker,	1679	W. & Com.	**79
„ William, St. Nicholas within, haberdasher,	1679	Cav.	**94
„ William and Sophia Barker,	1794	M.L.	59
„ William and Elizabeth Dolan,	1784	M.L.	163
„ William and Jane Smith,	1664	M.L.	25
„ William and Martha Hamond,	1640	M.L.	25D
Harrison, Adrian (*or* Harrenson), Dublin,	1584	O.W.	—
„ Alice and Ephraim Proctor,	1764	M.L.	9
„ Amy and George Davis,	1786	M.L.	296
„ Ann, Dublin (died abroad),	1725	I.	138
„ Ann (*alias* Gale), Boston, New England,	1734	I.	284
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1749	I.	504
„ Ann and Thomas Buckley,	1772	M.L.	92
„ Ann and John Kearnes (Kerans *in Bond*),	1798	M.L.	326
„ Ann and John Merle,	1777	M.L.	161
„ Ann and James Sican,	1769	M.L.	545
„ Anthony (Harison) and Ruth Harrison,	1662	M.L.	19
„ Arabella and James White,	1779	M.L.	239
„ Brigit and Joseph Bloomfield,	1679	M.L.	223
„ Christopher and Margaret Granger,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Elinor and Charles Elmes,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Elinor and William Kevill,	1662	M.L.	14
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Miles), Dublin, widow,	1633	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Edward Davies,	1763	M.L.	439
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Owen Magrath,	1789	M.L.	32
„ Elizabeth and Robert White,	1758	M.L.	25
„ Frances, Dublin, widow,	1752	I.	168
„ Frances and Oliver Moore,	1773	M.L.	148
„ Hannah and John Buckley,	1783	M.L.	89
„ Hannah and William Noble,	1791	M.L.	183
„ Henry and Mary Field,	1769	M.L.	499
„ Henry and Elinor Swift,	1779	M.L.	224
„ Isaac and Elizabeth Nowlan,	1757	M.L.	505
„ John, Dublin,	1653	O.W.	—
„ John, Lazeyhill, Dublin, slater,	1669	I.	117
„ John, Lazeyhill, Dublin, slater,	1679	L.Acq.	119
„ John, Lazy Hill, slater,	1682	Cav.	**232
„ John, Dublin,	1719	I.	3
„ John, New Row,	1725	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, gunsmith,	1741	I.	356
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1749	W.	2
„ John, Dublin, yooman,	1755	I.	835
„ John, Ballnagee, co. Wick., farmer,	1756	W.	400
„ John and Margaret Beard,	1747	M.L.	457
„ John and Mary Constantine,	1754	M.L.	295
„ John and Alice Denham,	1761	M.L.	254
„ John and Doroas Hoey,	1757	M.L.	453
„ John and Mary Moore,	1639	M.L.	20D
„ John and Frances Powell,	1790	M.L.	114
„ John and Margaret Stewart,	1756	M.L.	437
„ John and Ann Wilson,	1562	M.L.	8
„ John Isaac (Rev.) and Christian Nelan,	1783	M.L.	88
Jones and Rachel Alicia Winder,	1796	M.L.	179
„ Joseph, Dublin,	1749	O.W.	—
„ Joseph, Brown-street,	1746	O.W	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Harrison, Judith and John Slater,	1758	M.L.	70
„ Katherine (*alias* Grove), widow,	1653	I.	130
„ Luke and Diana Owens,	1767	M.L.	237
„ Madlin *or* Magdalen, Dublin,	1642	O.W.	—
„ Margaret (*alias* Burghos), Skinner's Roe,	1673	I.	**27
„ Margaret and Benjamin Gault,	1794	M.L.	27
„ Margaret and George Torner,	1639	M.L.	20D
„ Mary, Dublin, widow	1770	W.	612
„ Mary and Francis Manning,	1766	M.L.	166
„ Mary and Daniel Muley,	1777	M.L.	104
„ Patrick (*alias* Harris), Dublin, sailor,	1662	Com.	32
„ Peter and Margaret Roberts,	1645	M.L.	54D
„ Richard, Dublin, merchant,	1747	I.	435
„ Richard, Bishop-hill, co. Dub., gentleman,	1790	W.	81
„ Richard and Elizabeth Robineon,	1762	M.L.	349
„ Robert (Rev.) and Elizabeth Aylmore,	1759	M.L.	90
„ Robert and Elizabeth Montgomery,	1749	M.L.	492
„ Roger, Dublin, carpenter,	1666	I.	6
„ Roger, Dublin, carpenter,	1667	L.Acq.	37
„ Roger and Ann M'Neal,	1785	M.L.	238
„ Ruth and Anthony Harison,	1662	M.L.	10
„ Samuel and Phebe Calder,	1785	M.L.	245
„ Sarah (*alias* Jordon *alias* Whitlock),	1725	I.	134
„ Sarah and William Adams,	1778	M.L.	213
„ Thomas, Dublin, gospel preacher,	1682	W.	**221
„ Thomas, Dublin, tailor,	1690	I.	**22
„ Thomas, Glaskeny, co. Wicklow,	1729	W.	*198
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1749	W.	4
„ Thomas and Ruth Burton,	1794	M.L.	400
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Charles,	1763	M.L.	428
„ Thomas and Frances Glass,	1768	M.L.	424
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Elizabeth Owens,	1758	M.L.	74
„ William,	1663	Cav.	21
„ William, St. Kevin's, perfumer,	1675	Ron.	**110
„ William, Dublin, tanner,	1724	I.	122
„ William, Dublin, sailor (died abroad),	1736	I.	307
„ William,	1746	O.W.	—
„ William, Kevan's Port, aledraper,	1750	I.	110
„ William, Raheen, co. Wick., farmer,	1756	I.	445
„ William and Maria Barnes,	1760	M.L.	206
„ William and Margaret Burton,	1774	M.L.	189
„ William and Anna Maria Fletcher,	1761	M.L.	257
Harrisson, Elizabeth and John Harrisson,	1782	M.L.	53
„ John and Elizabeth Harrisson,	1782	M.L.	53
„ Mary and Loftus Buckley,	1776	M.L.	76
„ Mary and John Harvey,	1785	M.L.	217
„ Sarah, Dublin, spinster,	1779	I.	271
„ William, Colledgegreen, Dublin, esquire,	1664	I.	126
Harrobin, Richard (*or* Horrobin), Upper Combe, shearman,	1720	W.	*217
See also **Horrabin.**			
Harrold, Gerald, Ballimokeleg, Kildroght,	1687	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Paul Presley,	1762	M.L.	287
„ Mary and John Spotswood,	1786	M.L.	315
„ William (Harrolde), Dublin,	1575	O.W.	—
See also **Harold.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Harrwood, *see* **Herwood.**			
Harry, Mary (Harvey *in Bond*) and George Hill,	1781	M.L.	385
Harryman, Robert, Dublin, barber,	1686	Ren.	**210
„ Robert, St. Andrews, barber,	1686	I.	**209
Harrys, *see* **Harris.**			
Harstonge, *see* **Hartstonge.**			
Hart, Ann and Joseph Brooks,	1758	M.L.	32
„ Ann and Jeremiah Connor,	1764	M.L.	48
„ Ann and James Graham,	1773	M.L.	125
„ Ann and John Tryddell,	1783	M.L.	92
„ Anne and Charles Simpson,	1791	M.L.	175
„ Bryan, Bridge-st.,	1752	W.	174
„ Bryan and Elizabeth Holmes,	1703	M.L.	443
„ Catherine and Joseph Towson,	1774	M.L.	189
„ David, Back-lane, glover,	1686	W.	224
„ Dorothy, Palace-st., spinster,	1772	I.	42
„ Edward, Grangegorman-lane, gardener,	1778	I.	218
„ Edward, Dublin, and Savannah, Georgia,	1795	I.	114
„ Edward (Hearte) and Joan Brabbin,	1663	M.L.	21
„ Edward and Harriot Mulligan,	1759	M.L.	93
„ Elinor and James Mullowny,	1770	M.L.	566
„ Elinor and Edward Wilkin,	1771	M.L.	665
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Grandison,	1792	M.L.	29
„ Elizabeth and Christopher Hudson,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Robert Sherlock,	1747	M.L.	452
„ Emor (Harte) and Joanna Richardson,	1789	M.L.	27
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1707	I.	**86
„ Harriot and John Goslin,	1791	M.L.	165
„ Harriot and John Morton,	1796	M.L.	151
„ Hester and Mark Bloxham,	1793	M.L.	315
„ James, Channel-row, dealer,	1756	W.	420
„ James, Grangegorman-lane, gardener,	1770	W.	596
„ James, Dublin, weaver,	1771	W.	670
„ James, Rathcoole, co. Dub., innkeeper,	1785	W.	234
„ James and Lydia Evans,	1797	M.L.	318
„ James and Ann M'Donnell,	1750	M.L.	57
„ James and Mary Martin,	1773	M.L.	109
„ James and Narcissa Murray,	1789	M.L.	11
„ Jane and Rev. Hosea Guinness,	1794	M.L.	396
„ John, Balldonnon, Clondolkin, farmer,	1662	I.	48
„ John, Killmetalway,	1699	I.	**16
„ John, Red Cow, co. Dub., yeoman,	1784	I.	125
„ John and Margaret Lang,	1799	M.L.	434
„ Lilleia and Thomas Nevill,	1788	M.L.B.	—
„ Margaret (Harte) and Robert Bradshaw,	1758	M.L.	44
„ Martin, Tallway, farmer,	1711	I.	8
„ Mary (*alias* Bromly *alias* James), Dublin, widow,	1741	I.	351
„ Mary and Thomas Bond,	1771	M.L.	14
„ Mary and Paul Orpin,	1773	M.L.	131
„ Mary and Andrew Parke,	1792	M.L.	253
„ Matthias, Dublin, merchant,	1720	I.	69
„ Michael and Harriot Harrington,	1795	M.L.	121
„ Nicholas and Margaret Sheils,	1791	M.L.	175
„ Paul, Ballikily, co. Dub., farmer,	1751	W.	134
„ Percival, Dublin, esquire,	1664	Ren. & W.	135

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hart, Richard,	1662	Cav.	50
„ Simon and Margaret Campbell,	1773	M.L.	138
„ Susannah and John Williams,	1764	M.L.	17
„ Thomas, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1735	I.	291
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Jennings,	1783	M.L.	78
„ William, Blundelstone, farmer,	1630	Cav.	65D
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	I.	90
„ William, Knockmitton, co. Dub., farmer,	1780	I.	338
„ William and Mary Tatterson,	1752	M.L.	163
„ William and Catherine Tonnett (Jennett *in Bond*),	1700	M.L.	151
Hartestonge, *see* **Hartstonge**.			
Hartford, Charles and Lucy Stoakes,	1775	M.L.	12
„ Christopher, Oberstowne, farmer,	1661	W.	27
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Pott), Dublin,	1697	I.	**78
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Shearman,	1790	M.L.	92
„ James, Clarendon Market, dealer,	1758	W.	45
„ James, Samson's-lane, dairyman,	1775	I.	232
„ John and Catherine Mildmay,	1758	M.L.	45
„ Thomas, Dermott's Town, co. Dub., yeoman,	1792	I.	240
See also **Harford**.			
Hartigan, Mary and Rev. Brinsley Nixon,	1780	M.L.	528
„ William and Isabella Stewart,	1780	M.L.	339
Hartis, Thomas, Dublin,	1668	L.T.	71
„ Thomas, Dublin, saddler,	1687	Ron.	**287
Hartley, Alice and Mark Bloxham,	1769	M.L.	499
„ Ann and Godfrey Green Vaughan,	1778	M.L.	210
„ Catherine and John Montgomery,	1782	M.L.	47
„ Eliza and Charles Molony,	1791	M.L.	152
„ Elizabeth and John Giball,	1770	M.L.	613
„ Humphrey and Ann Agar,	1785	M.L.	249
„ James, Dublin, nailer,	1718	W.	*477
„ James (Hartly), Dublin, ironmonger,	1725	I.	135
„ James (Hartly) and Jane Bourne,	1799	M.L.	437
„ James and Christian Hompenstall,	1780	M.L.	337
„ Jane (Hartly), Dublin, widow,	1688	W.	**232
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1741	I.	351
„ John and Elizabeth Allen,	1668	M.L.	215
„ John (Hartly) and Ann Low,	1778	M.L.	215
„ Lawrence, Lazyhill, Dublin,	1698	W.	**120
„ Lydia and Peter Wilkinson,	1780	M.L.	302
„ Margaret and Thomas Bateson,	1747	M.L.	437
„ Mary, Dublin,	1660	L.Acq.	5
„ Mary and Nathaniel Parker,	1784	M.L.	134
„ Patience and John Colley Smith,	1789	M.L.	18
„ Rebecca and Richard Litton,	1777	M.L.	151
„ Richard, Dublin,	1660	L.Acq.	5
„ Robert, St. Nicholas without,	1571	I.	162
„ Sarah and John Blackley,	1753	M.L.	235
„ Travers and Ann Gibton,	1752	M.L.	174
„ Travers and Ann Spence,	1747	M.L.	452
„ William and Ann Bambruck,	1755	M.L.	380
„ William and Martha Burrowes,	1780	M.L.	335
„ William (Heartley) and Jane Carthwright,	1672	M.L.	203
Hartlib, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1739	I.	334
Hartly, *see* **Hartley**.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hartop, Susanna and David Gibbons,	1777	M.L.	114
Hartpole, Ann and Patrick Colclough,	1764	M.L.	20
" Robert and The Honble. Harriot Stratford,	1765	M.L.	90
Hartpoole, William (Sir), knt.,	1616	O.W.	—
Hartred, Christopher, Back-lane, turner,	1671	I.	167
Hartrick, Eliza Ann and Connolly Norman Marnock,	1792	M.L.	306
" Margaret and George Townsend,	1793	M.L.	379
Hartshorn, William and Mary Fox,	1784	M.L.	149
Hartston, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1778	W.	198
Hartstone, Elizabeth and William Beckett,	1766	M.L.	212
Hartstonge, Alice (Hartestonge) and Anthony Mande,	1671	M.L.	233
" Ann (Hertstonge) and Rev. Fowler Comings,	1764	M.L.	39
" Henry (Harstonge) and Mary Harstonge,	1788	M.L.	460
" Mary (Harstonge) and Henry Harstonge,	1788	M.L.	460
" Standish and Ann Bramhall,	1664	M.L.	24
Hartwell, Elizabeth and James Parkinson,	1756	M.L.	410
" John, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
" Joseph, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" Miriam and John Jones,	1784	M.L.	157
" Richard and Hannah Hall,	1775	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, sealcutter,	1751	W.	137
" Thomas, St. Werburgh's, sealcutter,	1757	W.	455
Harvey, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1729	I.	114
" Andrew (Harvy),	1653	I.	104
" Ann and William Heatly,	1782	M.L.	39
" Ann and Samuel Paul,	1771	M.L.	682
" Anna and John Hudson,	1786	M.L.	312
" Arthur, Dublin, merchant,	1686	W.	**187
" Arthur (Harvy) and Anne Hopton,	1665	M.L.	32
" Beauchamp Bagnell and Judith Dockrill,	1797	M.L.	293
" Benjamin, Harristown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1778	W.	208
" Christopher and Elinor Keown,	1779	M.L.	256
" Elinor and Joshua Manders,	1771	M.L.	18
" Elizabeth and John Atkinson,	1776	M.L.	49
" Elizabeth and Robert Hughes,	1643	M.L.	44D
" Esther and Benjamin Fisher,	1758	M.L.	35
" George, Dublin, merchant,	1688	W.	**24
" George and Elizabeth Stewart,	1796	M.L.	222
" Harriot (Hervey) and Richard Wingfield,	1782	M.L.	48
" Henry, Ballyhackett, co. Car., farmer,	1707	W.	*287
" James and Esther Cooke,	1759	M.L.	139
" James and Hannah Nunn,	1762	M.L.	306
" John, Liberty-st., Thomas-court,	1709	O.W.	—
" John, James-st.,	1734	O.W.	—
" John, Drumcondra-lane,	1750	W.	90, 94
" John, Cook-st., shoemaker,	1799	I.	454
" John and Ann Edge,	1768	M.L.	422
" John and Mary Harrisson,	1785	M.L.	217
" John and Jane Russell,	1755	M.L.B.	—
" Joseph (Harvy), Ballyhackett, co. Carlow,	1719	W.	*103
" Joseph, Bride's-alley,	1735	O.W.	—
" Joseph and Elizabeth Barclay,	1789	M.L.	28
" Judith and Robert Pool,	1781	M.L.	348
" Mary and George FitzGerald,	1747	M.L.	427
" Mary and George Hill,	1781	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and John M'Nally,	1786	M.L.	813

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Harvey, Mary and Thomas Northall,	1758	M.L.	20
„ Randal, Corstowne,	1706	I.	**54
„ Randal and Elizabeth Kathreus,	1781	M.L	345
„ Rebecca (Harvie) (*alias* Ashley), Clontarf,	1638	L	46
„ Robert, Dublin, woollen draper,	1746	I.	421
„ Robert, Dublin, woollen draper,	1746	L.T.	421
„ Samuel, Dublin, wigmaker,	1792	I.	231
„ Samuel, James's-st.,	1799	I.	451
„ Thomas (Harvie), Lazeyhill, Dublin, brower,	1677	W.	**172
„ Thomas and Charity Laughlin,	1756	M.L.	429
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Mullineaux,	1774	M.L.	156
„ William (Harvy), The Old Cornemarkett, scavengor,	1677	I.	**166
„ William, Great Britain-st., gentleman,	1795	I.	126
„ William and Jane Emorson,	1766	M.L.	170
„ William and Mary Fawcett,	1760	M.L.	207
„ William and Margaret M'Donald,	1777	M.L.	148
„ William and Catherine Miller (*alias* Newman),	1668	M.L.	213
„ William and Jane Say,	1762	M.L.	307
„ William and Ann Skelinton,	1759	M.L.	95
„ William and Margaret Williams,	1784	M.L.	171
Harvie, *see* **Harvey.**			
Harvy, *see* **Harvey.**			
Harward, James,	1730	I.	217
„ John (Herwarde),	153 [ ]	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Patrick-st., tanner,	1736	I.	301
Harway, Alice and John Sturgyes,	1672	M.L.	236
Harwood, Frances and Philip Crofton,	1751	M.L.	131
„ James, junr., and Mary Rons,	1663	M.L.	16
„ Jane and George Porry,	1795	M.L.	117
„ Jane (Harrweed) and Bassingborne Whorley,	1668	M.L.	214
„ Richard, Dublin, shipwright,	1722	I.	95
„ Richard and Sarah Buckley,	1765	M.L.	109
Haskett, Ann and William Wye,	1753	M.L.	234
„ Bartholomew and Margery Boll,	1671	M.L.	233
See also **Heskett.**			
Haskey, Thomas and Catherine Hoare,	1799	M.L.	420
Haskins, Ann and William Cotton,	1759	M.L.	139
„ Charles and Mary Kelly,	1788	M.L.	386
„ Jane and James Turnor,	1761	M.L.	229
„ Sarah and James Enekin,	1774	M.L.B.	—
Haslack, Samuel, New-row, tanner,	1727	W.	164
Haslam, Isaac and Elizabeth King,	1763	M.L.	390
„ Skoffington (*or* Haston) and Ann Cluxton,	1796	M.L.	233
Haslin, George and Sara, his wife, Nicholas-street,	1650	Joint O.W.	—
„ Sara and George, her husband, Nicholas-street,	1650	Joint O.W.	—
Haslock, Susanna (*alias* Maxfield), Dublin, widow,	1684	L	**31
Haslott, Benjamin, Dublin, shoemaker,	1752	L	172
„ Benjamin, Dublin, shoemaker,	1760	I.	163
„ Joanna (*alias* Lindsey), Dublin,	1760	I.	156
Hassah, Thomas, Dublin, grocer,	1725	I.	139
Hassard, Agnes (*alias* Bourke), Balscadden,	1472	W.	17
„ Elizabeth and William M'Manus,	1754	M.L.	282
„ Jason and Ann Montgomery,	1777	M.L.	169
„ Mary and John Winnott,	1754	M.L.	327
Hassell, Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	W.	*350
Hasset, Deborah (Lady) (*alias* Mervin) and Rory M'Guire,	1640	M.L.	24D

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hasset, John, Crooked Staff, co. Dub.,	1722	C.W.	—
Hastings, Catherine and James Dodd,	1788	M.L.	418
„ Henry and Avis Norton,	1748	M.L.	483
„ John and Elizabeth Tisdall,	1787	M.L.	332
„ John (Hastinges) and Hannah Wraige,	1641	M.L.	32D
„ Mary and Joseph Gass,	1779	M.L.	268
„ Patrick, Tilfarrees, co. Wick., farmer,	1720	I.	71
Haston, Elizabeth and John Ferguson,	1747	M.L.	438
„ Skeffington (or Haslam) and Anne Cluxton,	1796	M.L.	233
Haswell, Anne and Samuel Richey,	1790	M.L.	122
„ Diana and Davis Henry,	1792	M.L.	246
„ Thomas, Dublin, porter merchant,	1791	W.	104
„ Thomas and Diana Richardson,	1790	M.L.	126
Hatanvile, *see* **Hautenville.**			
Hatch, Anne and Jeremiah Hatch,	1793	M.L.	351
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1767	W.	358
„ Elizabeth, the Coombo, widow,	1773	W.	128
„ Elizabeth and John Power,	1770	M.L.	591
„ Henry and Catherine Nugent,	1774	M.L.	171
„ Jeremiah and Ann Hatch,	1793	M.L.	351
„ John, Dublin, butcher,	1762	W.	286
„ John and Elizabeth Meares,	1756	M.L.	415
„ Margaret, Cordinstowne,	1691	I.	94
„ Margaret and Thomas Hughes,	1751	M.L.	151
„ Mary and James Crowe,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Samuel and Ann M'Cormick,	1770	M.L.	20
„ Thomas, Cordinstowne, farmer,	1691	I.	**94
Hatchell, Catherine and George William FitzGerald Lyster,	1793	M.L.	313
„ Margaret and James Armstrong,	1795	M.L.	77
„ Philip and Alicia Battersby,	1784	M.L.	169
Hatchett, Catherine and Robert Costello,	1778	M.L.	199
Hatchman, Sarah and James Bones,	1791	M.L.	158
Hatfield, Catherine and Alexander Fleetwood,	1768	M.L.	465
„ Elinor and Robert Gray,	1792	M.L.	272
„ George, St. Catherine's, Dublin, mason,	1663	I.	24
„ Hannah and Drury Jones,	1790	M.L.	113
„ Isabella and Roger Hannan,	1762	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and William Nevill,	1765	M.L.	108
„ Ridgelie (Hatfeild) and Abigail Ballard,	1638	M.L.	7D
„ Sarah and Richard Johnston,	1797	M.L.	256
„ Sarah and John Lyon,	1754	M.L.	275
„ Thomas (Hatfeild), Dublin, gentleman,	1679	W.	**41
„ Thomas,	1718	I.	55
Hathaway, George,	1653	I.	113, 131
Hathernwhite, Robert, Arklow, tanner,	1670	I.	121
Hathorn, James and Ann Christy,	1752	M.L.	163
Hathorne, Anne and James Molineux,	1795	M.L.	93
„ Anthony, Rathsallagh, co. Wick., gentleman,	1680	W.	**151
„ Anthony, Rathsallagh, co. Wick., gentleman,	1681	L.T.	**160
See also **Haythorn.**			
Hatrick, Mary and William M'Awee,	1774	M.L.	197
Hattan, Dorothy and Robert Harricke,	1752	M.L.	203
Hattanville, *see* **Hautenville.**			
Hatten, John and Mary Nalty,	1785	M.L.	255
Hattenville, *see* **Hautenville.**			
Hattersly, John and Elizabeth Smyth,	1776	M.L.	29

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hattin, Benjamin, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
Hatton, Bartholomew, Ballenacor, co. Wick., farmer,	1760	W.	164
„ Christian and Joseph Gray,	1767	M.L.	347
„ Daniel and Jane Bartlett,	1773	M.L.	111
„ Edward, Drumbane, co. Wicklow,	1717	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Drumbawn, co. Wick., farmer,	1761	W.	268
„ Edward, Grange, co. Wick., farmer,	1796	W.	167
„ Edward and Ann Sutton,	1790	M.L.	114
„ Edward and Sarah Thornhill,	1794	M.L.	401
„ Elizabeth and George Morris,	1756	M.L.	410
„ George, Dublin, weaver,	1706	I.	**54
„ Hannah and John Moore,	1777	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry, Tomriland, co. Wick., farmer,	1763	I.	417
„ Henry and Sarah Gardiner,	1782	M.L.	8
„ James, literate,	1667	Lic.	59
„ James (*see* Atton).			
„ Jane and John Armstrong,	1785	M.L.	225
„ Jane and John Ellis,	1781	M.L.	366
„ Jane and Joseph Forsyth,	1784	M.L.	158
„ Jane and Richard Franklin,	1786	M.L.	264
„ John,	1561	O.W.	—
„ John, Coleraine,	1640	O.W.	—
„ John, Ballimurgharoe, co. Wick., farmer,	1714	W.	248
„ John, Ballyneoorbegg, co. Wick., a minor,	1743	I.	374
„ John, Tomriland, co. Wick., farmer,	1763	I.	417
„ John and Joanna Stewart,	1759	M.L.	114
„ Richard, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1736	I.	305
„ Robert, Wicklow,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Tomriland, co. Wick., farmer,	1763	I.	417
„ Samuel and Mary White,	1756	M.L.	433
„ Sarah (*alias* Mackey), co. Wicklow,	1728	I.	167
„ Sarah and Edmond Parkin,	1750	M.L.	71
„ Thomas, Ballenacor,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Ruth Burkitt,	1784	M.L.	162
„ Thomas and Ellen Connell,	1799	M.L.	458
„ William, Kilmainham, co. Dub., farmer,	1761	I.	239
„ William and Martha Beasley,	1769	M.L.	529
„ William and Adrina Toomey,	1790	M.L.	113
See also **Hattan—Hatten.**			
Hatvill, Owen,	1704	I.	**141
Haudouin, Josias de, vicomte de Passy,	1700	O.W.	—
Haughton, Amelia and Edward Stephens	1787	M.L.	361
„ Ann and William Boulter (*alias* Boulton),	1663	M.L.	23
„ Ann and Valentine Savage,	1638	M.L.	11D
„ Anne and Thomas Darlinton,	1740	M.L.	4
„ Catherine and Hugh Swinfold,	1763	M.L.	422
„ Charlotte and Arthur Connolly,	1767	M.L.	344
„ Eleanor and William Pemberton Pigot,	1794	M.L.	60
„ Elizabeth and John Hobin,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Gabriel Stokes,	1798	M.L.	238
„ Ellen and Thomas Shaw,	1768	M.L.	446
„ Esther and Joseph Torbery,	1787	M.L.	351
„ Hannah, Dublin, spinster,	1790	I.	83
„ James, Roskaw, co. Wick., farmer,	1786	W.	266
„ John and Jane Archer,	1781	M.L.	371-2
„ John and Elinor Cavanagh,	1775	M.L.	230

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Haughton, John and Ann Humphrey,	1775	M.L.	235
„ Joseph, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1738	L.T.	325
„ Mary (*alias* Pain), Delphinsbarn-lane, Dublin,	1736	I.	300
„ Richard, St. Nicholas without, gentleman,	1681	L	194
„ Richard Halston-st.,	1790	I.	92
„ Robert and Alice Armager,	1638	M.L.	4D
„ Robert and Elizabeth Hepenstal,	1790	M.L.	123
„ Samuel, London, gentleman,	1790	I.	67
„ Sarah and Thomas Trulock,	1794	M.L.	50
„ Stephen,	1653	W.	72
„ Thomas, Roskath, co. Wick.,	1743	O.W.	—
„ William and Mary Snell,	1785	M.L.	212
See also **Houghton.**			
Haukes, *see* **Hawkes.**			
Haull, *see* **Hall.**			
Hauteclaire, Elizabeth Duval, Dublin, widow,	1714	W.	43
Hauteuville, Charlotte (Hauttenville) and William Cope,	1764	M.L.	29
„ Daniel (Hattanvil), Dame-st.,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Daniel and Elizabeth M'Cally,	1798	M.L.	386
„ Daniel and Mary Pineau,	1767	M.L.	230
„ Dorothy (Hattanville) and Charles Downes,	1759	M.L.	131
„ Mary and John Rambaut,	1782	M.L.	35
„ Rawdon and Abigail Jaffray,	1783	M.L.	108
„ Samuel (Hattenville), Dublin, haberdasher,	1753	I.	237
„ Susane (Hatanvile), Dame-st., widow,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Bridget Kelly,	1799	M.L.	483
Haven, William and Margaret Holmes,	1795	M.L.	82
Haverick, Catherine (*alias* Macowin),	1703	I.	**138
„ Lawrence,	1703	I.	**138
Haverigg, Lawrence, Balscadan,	1684	W.	**46
Hawcklan, *see* **Hawklan.**			
Hawes, Mary and John Conroy,	1767	M.L.	217
Hawker, Elizabeth and James Evans,	1784	M.L.	161
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Hamon,	1668	M.L.	215
„ William,	1773	W.	98
Hawkes, Catherine and William Ellis,	1760	M.L.	167
„ Charles and Catherine Carroll,	1793	M.L.	386
„ Charles (Haukes) and Margaret Kirkpatrick,	1748	M.L.	490
„ John, Ballyluke, co. Wick., gentleman,	1662	L	25
„ Mary (Hawx) and John Lovatt,	1661	M.L.	1
„ Sarah (Haukes) and Thomas Isack,	1748	M.L.	491
Hawkesworth, *see* **Hawksworth.**			
Hawkins, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1766	I.	147
„ Benjamin, Tallaght, co. Dub., gardener,	1778	W.	173
„ Charles and Jane Cahill,	1749	M.L.	33
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Thomas Paul,	1753	M.L.	257
„ Joan and William Lowe,	1641	M.L.	35D
„ John, Rathfryland, co. Down,	1714	I.	22
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1728	I.	176
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1754	W.	286
„ John, Essex-st., perukemaker,	1773	I.	95
„ John and Elizabeth Bacon,	1774	M.L.	178
„ John (Rev.) and Catherine Keene,	1755	M.L.	343
„ John and Margaret M'Lean,	1773	M.L.	149
„ John and Jane Montgomery,	1789	M.L.	21
„ Judith and Richard Kenny,	1669	M.L.	218

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hawkins, Margaret,	1778	W.	191
„ Margaret, widow,	1780	W.	286
„ Mary and Samuel Bottom,	1750	M.L.	73
„ Mary and Thomas Disney,	1664	M.L.	26
„ Mary and Henry Maddock,	1772	M.L.	49
„ Richard, The Castle, Dublin, yeoman,	1674	I.	53
„ Richard, Tallaght, co. Dub., gentleman,	1771	W.	698
„ Richard and Mary Barns,	1760	M.L.	176
„ Robert, Fox and Geese, Dublin, farmer,	1690	I.	**83
„ Sarah and John Hudson,	1758	M.L.	6
„ Sarah and William Whitaker,	1799	M.L.	476
„ Thomas and Abigail Dobson,	1766	M.L.	145
„ Thomas and Mary Williams,	1764	M.L.	453
„ William, Dublin, castormaker,	1681	I.	**162
„ William, Dublin, feltmaker,	1681	Ren.	**163
„ William, Dublin, mariner,	1687	I.	**263
„ William, Dublin, esquire,	1749	W.	6
„ William and Catherine Filoue,	1777	M.L.	162
Hawklan, John (Hawcklan), Castle-st., gunstocker,	1670	Cav.	149
„ John, Dublin, gunstocker,	1671	I.	165
Hawkshaw, Christian, Royal Hospital, Dublin, widow,	1771	W.	079
„ Christiana and George Rencher,	1781	M.L.	388
„ Elinor and George Morton,	1769	M.L.	518
„ Henry, Kevinsport, co. Dub., gentleman,	1781	I.	374
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	I.	**106
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1709	W.	**93
„ John, senr., Dublin, gentleman,	1725	I.	142
„ Margaret and Richard Tisdall,	1790	M.L.	110
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	W.	**249
„ Richard and Elinor Parry,	1670	M.L.	225
„ Samuel, Dublin,	1681	I.	**164
„ Samuel, Dublin, plumber,	1698	I.	**107
„ Samuel and Ann Bankes,	1670	M.L.	224
„ William and Eleanora Johnston,	1768	M.L.	432
Hawkshead, Richard and Susanna Adkins,	1670	M.L.	227
Hawksley, Archibald Campbell and Jane Ormston,	1780	M.L.	324
Hawksworth, Abraham and Elizabeth Sims,	1671	M.L.	232
„ John (Rev.) and Maria Moller,	1782	M.L.	17
„ Samuel and Rebecca Campbell,	1767	M.L.	361
„ William (Hawkesworth) and Charlotte Rawlins,	1791	M.L.	203
Hawthorn, Esther and John Paine,	1774	M.L.	202
„ Mary and Bernard Archdall,	1759	M.L.	124
Hawthorne, Isabella and John Greer,	1749	M.L.	0
Hawtrey, Ann and James Moore,	1753	M.L.	254
Hawx, *see* Hawkes.			
Hay, Alexander and Elizabeth Williams,	1766	M.L.	182
„ David, Royal Hospital, lieutenant,	1779	W.	246
„ David and Mary Grierson,	1772	M.L.	80
„ David and Mary King,	1796	M.L.	170
„ Elizabeth and David Dickson,	1756	M.L.	404
„ Mary and Alexander Graydon,	1797	M.L.	284
„ William (Haye) and Margaret White,	1665	M.L.	32
Haycock, Hester and John Gross,	1749	M.L.	29
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	144
„ Michael and Mary Bredin,	1762	M.L.	333
„ Robert (Heacock) and Elizabeth Parscott,	1695	M.L.	126

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Haycock, Samuel (Heacoke), Dublin,	1657	C.W.	—
„ Susannah and Edward Turner,	1755	M.L.	333
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1733	L	200
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1753	L	252
Hayday, William, quartermaster,	1054	C.W.	—
Hayden, Elinor (*alias* Bezeley),	1741	I.	354
„ Elizabeth and George Bourke,	1775	M.L.	217
„ Francis and Elizabeth Hobbs,	1773	M.L.	98
See also Headen—Heyden.			
Haydock, Elizabeth and Robert Powel,	1663	M.L.	19
Haydon, Alexander and Susannah Ashe,	1709	M.L.	410
„ Bridget (*alias* Ryan *alias* Delany), Queen-st., widow,	1791	I.	159
„ Mary Ann and Edward Nugent Williams,	1794	M.L.B.	—
„ Michael and Ann Carroll,	1769	M.L.	507
„ William, Dublin, barber surgeon,	1707	W.	**31, 141
See also Headon—Heydon.			
Haye, *see* Hay.			
Hayes, Andrew and Jennetta Calmeron,	1638	M.L.	2D
„ Charles, Dublin, butcher,	1718	W.	*494
„ Edward, Dublin, innkeeper,	1700	W.	**20
„ Edward, Drumdangan, co. Wick., farmer,	1764	W.	43, 445
„ Edward and Eliza Flood,	1795	M.L.	110
„ Elizabeth, a minor,	1765	L.T.	98
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Keoghoe,	1743	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Walker,	1675	M.L.	70
„ Esther, a minor,	1765	L.T.	98
„ Frances and William Jones,	1767	M.L.B.	—
„ Garrett, Dublin,	1723	C.W.	—
„ Henry, Dublin, clothier,	1700	W.	**129
„ Henry and Sarah Murphy,	1758	M.L.	27
„ James, Dublin, butcher,	1735	I.	239
„ James, Wicklow,	1739	C.W.	—
„ James and Rosetta Flanagan,	1797	M.L.	820
„ John, James'-st., Dublin,	1050	C.W.	—
„ John, mariner,	1705	I.	**4
„ John, High-st., shoemaker,	1724	I.	123
„ John, a minor,	1765	L.T.	08
„ John, Dublin, aledraper,	1772	L	86
„ John, Dublin, painter,	1777	I.	160
„ John and Martha Carroll,	1777	M.L.	98
„ John and Jane Gill,	1779	M.L.	407
„ John and Elizabeth Murphy,	1770	M.L.	30
„ Lucy and Thomas Duke,	1769	M.L.	480
„ Margaret, St. Werburgh's, Dublin, widow,	1642	Cav. & W.	83D, 22
„ Margaret and William Botham,	1784	M.L.	157
„ Margaret and Thomas Gorman,	1778	M.L.	220
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1679	W.	57
„ Mary and William M'Murray,	1787	M.L.	370
„ Mary Ann and Henry Anderson,	1797	M.L.	251
„ Nathaniel,	1765	L.T.	98
„ Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hornsbee,	1788	M.L.	456
„ Patrick and Henrietta Burton,	1792	M.L.	277
„ Paul, Lazyhill, Dublin, sailor,	1678	I.	**28
„ Paul, Lazyhill, Dublin, sailor,	1679	L.T.	**39
„ Richard, Lebegg, co. Wick., farmer,	1773	W.	136

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hayes, Robert (Hays), Donore, yeoman,	1678	W.	13, 27
„ Robert Patton and Ann Walsh,	1799	M.L.	410
„ Samuel and Alice Lehunte,	1766	M.L.	198
„ Sarah, Bahana, co. Wick., widow,	1777	W.	108
„ Sarah and John Walsh,	1792	M.L.	293
„ Thomas, Bahanna, co. Wick., gentleman,	1762	W.	285
„ Thomas, Leabeg, co. Wick., farmer,	1764	I.	29
„ Thomas, Leabeg, co. Wick., farmer,	1765	I.	98
„ Thomas, a minor,	1765	L.T.	98
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Widows,	1775	M.L.	229
„ William, St. Kevin's, Dublin,	1681	Ren.	**153
„ William, Dublin, innkeeper,	1766	W.	**183
„ William, a minor,	1765	L.T.	98
„ William and Mary Abbott,	1782	M.L.	24
„ William and Elizabeth Carter,	1759	M.L.	101
„ William and Martha Hill,	1787	M.L.	323
„ William and Alice M'Gnire,	1793	M.L.	348
See also **Hays.**			
Hayfeild, Mary and Arthur Novil,	1748	M.L.	460
Hayford, Thomas, captain,	1655	I.	152
Hayle, *see* **Hale.**			
Hayler, Simon, Dublin,	1706	I.	**3
Hayles, *see* **Hales.**			
Haylot, Nicholas,	1477	W.	43
Hayman, Elizabeth and William Bockford,	1783	M.L.	70
Haynes, Bridget and James Barker,	1793	M.L.	370
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1731	I.	240
„ Esther and Maurice Barker,	1789	M.L.	48
„ Mary and Robert Barber,	1786	M.L.	275
„ William and Avice Brereton,	1665	M.L.	31
See also **Haines.**			
Hays, Elizabeth (Heys) and Pledge Fugitt,	1668	M.L.	215
„ Frances (*alias* Dunbarr), Dublin,	1737	I.	312
„ Henry and Jane Groves,	1751	M.L.	147
„ Margaret and Thomas Say *or* Stay,	1750	M.L.	94
„ Mary, St. Nicholas without, widow,	1678	Cav.	**26
„ Mary and Barnaby Thomas,	1768	M.L.	443
„ Robert, St. Nicholas without, yeoman,	1678	W.	**13, **27
See also **Hayes.**			
Haythorn, Catherine and Charles Derinzy,	1795	M.L.	102
See also **Hathorn.**			
Hayton, *see* **Hsyton.**			
Haytor, Michael, Ballinacarrick,	1658	O.W.	—
Hayward, Edward, Grange, co. Waterford,	1627	O.W.	—
„ Jeremiah, Limerick,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Rabell, parish of Swords,	1580	O.W.	—
Haywood, *see* **Heywood.**			
Hazeltine, Robert, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
Hazlett, James (Rev.) and Margaret Sherlock,	1782	M.L.	1
Hazlitt, James (Rev.) and Margaret Moffot,	1778	M.L.	231
Heacock—Heacoke, *see* **Hayoock.**			
Head, Abigail and Jacob Goodwin,	1798	M.L.	359
„ Michael and Elizabeth Hurt,	1667	M.L.	58
„ Owen (Heade), Snugborough, co. Wick., farmer,	1769	I.	550

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Head, Samuel and Mary Alcock,	1788	M.L.	471
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1766	W.	203
„ William and Elizabeth Fleming,	1755	M.L.	384
Headen, Arthur, St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex,	1773	W.	136
„ Edward, Dublin, innkeeper,	1714	W.	238
„ Henry, Pimlicoe, dyer,	1740	I.	341
„ Robert, Knockaderry, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	W.	182
„ Thomas and Margaret Johnson,	1791	M.L.	155
See also **Hayden—Heyden.**			
Headon, Anne, London, widow,	1791	I.	155
See also **Haydon—Heydon.**			
Heal, Edward, Dublin, army surgeon,	1798	W.	343
„ John and Catherine Burgess,	1755	M.L.	373
Heald, Robert, Dublin, innkeeper,	1661	W.	15
„ Robert, Dublin,	1662	L.Acq.	46
Heale, Robert, Dublin,	1651	O.W.	—
Health, John (Heath *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Perry,	1799	M.L.	438
Healy, Bazil, Dublin, sheargrinder,	1702	I.	**137
„ Bryan, The Comb, weaver,	1752	W.	185
„ Daniel, Park-place, tailor,	1795	I.	140
„ Dennis, Plunkot-st., victualler,	1758	W.	22
„ Diana and James Doolan,	1789	M.L.	7
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Higgins,	1789	M.L.	496
„ James and Elinor Macbride,	1793	M.L.	366
„ John (Healey), Oxmantowne, Dublin,	1670	Com.	129
„ John, St. Michan's, Dublin, gentleman,	1671	L.Acq.	179
„ John (Rev.) Watling-street,	1773	W.	232
„ John and Ann Dunn,	1785	M.L.	220
„ John and Margaret Parry,	1771	M.L.	649
„ John and Elizabeth Smith,	1784	M.L.	131
„ Judith and Henry Wright,	1754	M.L.	330
„ Mary, New Roe, widow,	1774	W.	159
„ Mary, Irishtown, Dublin, widow,	1791	I.	151
„ Matthew, Patrick-st.,	1797	W.	257
„ Michael, Artain, co. Dub., farmer,	1754	I.	324
„ Patrick, Dublin, mealman,	1730	I.	225
„ Peter and Frances Basstifull,	1752	M.L.	162
„ Richard and Elizabeth Keys,	1797	M.L.B.	—
„ Samuel and Mary Travers,	1778	M.L.	199
„ Thomas, Dublin, sailor (died abroad),	1728	I.	190
„ Thomas and Helen Boyd,	1759	M.L.	87
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Hollings,	1763	M.L.	393
„ Timothy, Lazor's-hill, Dublin,	1747	O.W.	—
„ William, Stephen-st., shoemaker,	1723	I.	110
„ William and Arabella Bemford,	1781	M.L.	352
„ William and Catherine Goslin,	1797	M.L.	284
„ William and Jane Nevill,	1789	M.L.	317
„ William and Lucy O'Neale,	1774	M.L.	197
See also **Haly—Hely.**			
Heamer, Margaret and Edward Thomas,	1798	M.L.	404
Heanen, John (Henan), Newlans, co. Kild.,	1653	W.	73
„ John and Elizabeth Lucas,	1774	M.L.	167
Heaney, John and Ann Slade,	1755	M.L.	354
„ Robert, Whitestown, co. Wick., farmer,	1773	I.	128
Heans, James, Dublin, shoemaker,	1728	I.	176
Heany, Anne and John Raper,	1792	M.L.	241

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Heany, Elizabeth, Peter-street, widow,	1781	W.	402
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1744	I.	382
„ Jane (Hoeny) and John Byam,	1644	M.L.	50D
„ John and Lydia Wilkinson,	1766	M.L.	157
„ Margaret, a minor,	1755	L.T.	336
„ Marianne, a minor,	1755	L.T.	336
„ Mary (*alias* Moran), Dublin,	1744	I.	385
„ Mary (Heeny) and Barnard Gossan,	1643	M.L.	42D
„ Michael, Galway's-walk, Dublin, dairyman,	1755	I.	342
„ Peter, Fishamble-st., grocer,	1787	I.	357
„ Thomas, Monkstown parish, curate,	1709	W.	489
„ William, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ William, Coolemadra, co. Wick., farmer,	1790	W.	72
„ William and Rhoda Fairbrother,	1782	M.L.	61
„ William and Ann Plant,	1768	M.L.	398
See also **Heaney—Heney.**			
Heaphy, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1795	W.	76
„ Michael, Dublin, gentleman,	1792	W.	303
Heard, Ann and Gabriel Griffith,	1769	M.L.	524
„ Joan (*alias* M'Daniel), Dublin, widow,	1728	O.W.	—
„ John, Caton, mariner (now in Four Courts Marshalsea),	1700	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, sailor,	1704	W.	60
„ John and Margaret Doyle,	1778	M.L.	210
„ Michael (Herd), Newcastle, co. Wick., glazier,	1758	W.	65
See also **Herd—Hird—Hurd.**			
Heare, William and Mary Rowan,	1762	M.L.	321
Hearing, Francis, soldier, Lawrence's regiment,	1657	O.W.	—
Hearn, Anna Maria and Godfrey Taylor,	1756	M.L.	400
„ Arabella and William Nassau Stephens,	1765	M.L.	88
„ Charles and Martha Karr,	1765	M.L.	72
„ Charlotte and Edward Reily,	1766	M.L.	161
„ Charlotte and William Younge,	1799	M.L.	480
„ Christopher, Dawson-st., cabinetmaker,	1789	I.	476
„ Christopher and Rebecca Batersby,	1766	M.L.	179
„ Christopher and Mary Gibbins,	1752	M.L.	199
„ Edward, Cornmarket, linen draper,	1777	W.	105
„ Edward, Bishop-st., gentleman,	1777	W.	124
„ Edward, Bishop-st., gentleman,	1786	W.	307
„ Edward and Elizabeth Jackson,	1794	M.L.	80
„ Elizabeth and John Kirkpatrick,	1775	M.L.	241
„ Frances and Thomas Forsayeth,	1782	M.L.	54
„ Fridswoet Jane and Charles Berkeley Kippax,	1793	M.L.	312
„ James and Margaret Jones,	1789	M.L.	2
„ James and Margaret Magrath,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and William Woodburn,	1765	M.L.	112
„ John, Coombe, co. Dub., weaver,	1750	W.	78
„ Matilda and George Lyndon,	1790	M.L.	192
„ Philip and Catherine Jolly,	1773	M.L.	109
„ Thomas, Fordomas-alley, weaver,	1763	I.	373
Hearne, Andrew and Alice Dillon,	1759	M.L.	110
„ Ann and Francis Burke,	1791	M.L.	168
„ Catherine and Richard Johnson,	1764	M.L.	31
„ Gregory, Brygoone, co. Cork,	1653	I.	99
„ Thomas and Mary Lloyd,	1664	M.L.	32
See also **Herne.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hearns, John, Stephen's-st., gentleman,	1761	W.	276
Hearon, James (Hearn *in Bond*) and Margaret Migrath (Magrath *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	338
Hearte, *see* **Hart.**			
Heartley, *see* **Hartley.**			
Heath, Ann and John Gilbert,	1767	M.L.	345
„ Barbara and Samuel Bennett,	1792	M.L.	284
„ Elinor and Richard Manifold,	1782	M.L.	21
„ Elinor and William North,	1787	M.L.	358
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Waldrum (Walden *in Bond*),	1790	M.L.	78
„ George, Glanteige, co. Wick., farmer,	1768	W.	433
„ George and Elinor Rowland,	1786	M.L.	270
„ Gilbert, St. George's-lane, gentleman,	1669	I.	92
„ John and Elizabeth Hudson,	1764	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Elizabeth Perry,	1799	M.L.B.	—
„ Margaret, Coolkenno, co. Wick., widow,	1752	W.	184
„ Mary and Matthew Darcy,	1781	M.L.	398
„ Mary and Douglas Howel,	1787	M.L.	336
„ Robert and Ann Carkas,	1666	M.L.	206
„ Samuel, Titherington, co. Chester,	1708	C.W.	—
„ Samuel, co. Dublin, dyer,	1712	I.	187
„ Sarah and Charles Fox,	1765	M.L.	118
„ Thomas, Kilbride, co. Wick.,	1762	W.	340
„ Thomas and Mary Fowler,	1776	M.L.	65
„ William, Belfast,	1656	O.W.	—
„ William, shoemaker,	1667	Com.	172
„ William and Judith Gilbert,	1763	M.L.	365
„ William and Mary Hughes,	1754	M.L.	308
Heathcote, Sarah, Mount Konnedy, co. Wick., widow,	1732	I.	245
Heather, Richard and Elizabeth Phillips,	1777	M.L.	139
Heathwood, Jane and Jonathan Downham,	1755	M.L.	354
„ Jane and Robert Russell,	1764	M.L.	19
Heatley, Henry, Dublin, merchant,	1771	W.	662
„ Mary Anne and John Montgomery Heatly,	1791	M.L.	153
„ William and Anna Helen Montgomery,	1754	M.L.	315
Heatly, Abraham, Baltinanimy,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Daniel, Dublin,	1742	C.W.	—
„ Daniel and Ann Templeton,	1760	M.L.	205
„ Daniel and Catherine Woodburn,	1795	M.L.	97
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Croasdaile),	1764	I.	452
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Maddock),	1771	I.	667
„ Henry, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Isaac, Ashtown, co. Wick., farmer,	1782	W.	47
„ John Montgomery and Mary Anne Heatley,	1791	M.L.	153
„ Lucy and William Wenman Seward,	1771	M.L.	4
„ Margaret and Hugh M'Daniel,	1762	M.L.	337
„ Martha and Sisson Darling,	1769	M.L.	544
„ Mary and John Cockin,	1785	M.L.	206
„ Michael, Terrilstown, co. Dub.,	1738	C.W.	—
„ Prudence and Oliver Nelson,	1764	M.L.	46
„ Thomas, Dublin, slater,	1685	I.	**93
„ Thomas, Dublin, slater,	1700	I.	**111
„ William and Ann Harvey,	1782	M.L.	39
„ William Vaughan, Newtown, co. Dublin,	1780	W.	309
Heaton, Ann and Abraham Voisin,	1668	M.L.	66

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Heavisid, John and Elizabeth Bibby,	1765	M.L.	126
„ John and Catherine Witherington,	1796	M.L.	164
Heaviside, Mary and Mark Magrath,	1793	M.L.	363
Heawood, *see* **Heywood.**			
Hebden, John and Maria Francis,	1783	M.L.	122
Heborne, Susanna and Stephen Whitdocke,	1669	M.L.	221
Hecklefield, Henry, London and Dublin, gentleman,	1669	W.	109, 111
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1692	W.	**114
Hector, Ann (Hector *in Bond*) and Robert Rubotheam,	1780	M.L.	306
Hedengren, John and Charlotte Gregory,	1762	M.L.	320
Hedges, Thomas and Joan Monnorley,	1639	M.L.	18D
Hedrington, *see* **Hetherington.**			
Heebener, Henry and Ann Wallace,	1761	M.L.	258
Heelan, Joan and John Wandishford,	1661	M.L.	3
Heeny, *see* **Heany.**			
Heffernan, Celia and Robert Marshall,	1780	M.L.	327
See also **Hiffernan.**			
Hegan, Hugh, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1752	W.	172
„ William and Elinor Duckon,	1751	M.L.	136
Hegley, James, Kilmainham,	1736	O.W.	—
Hehir, Mort and Mary Ramago,	1790	M.L.	72
Heiden, *see* **Heyden.**			
Heighington, Ann and Sewell Gray,	1750	M.L.	81
„ Ann and Rev. Anthony Malone,	1747	M.L.	441
„ Anne and Richard Watson,	1791	M.L.	216
„ Cuthbert and Martha Cooper,	1778	M.L.	179
„ George and Esther Hornidge,	1773	M.L.	99
„ Jane (*alias* Valentino), Donard, co. Wick.,	1742	I.	363
„ John, Donard, co. Wick.,	1743	O.W.	—
„ John, Donard, co. Wick., esquire,	1757	W.	503
„ Margaret, Donard, co. Wick.,	1751	I.	116
„ Mary and Thomas Barden,	1776	M.L.	54
„ Thomas, Donard, co. Wick.,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Donard, Wicklow, gentleman,	1750	W.	108
„ Thomas and Sarah Stubber,	1749	M.L.	497
Heiland, *see* **Heyland.**			
Heir, James and Elizabeth Cust,	1767	M.L.	375
„ John and Sarah Thrusfield,	1795	M.L.	114
„ Patrick and Maria Thrusfield,	1792	M.L.	258
Heird, Elizabeth and George Morris,	1768	M.L.	464
„ Henrietta and John Miller,	1785	M.L.	227
„ Jane and Robert Carefoot,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Ann Sanders,	1774	M.L.	153
Helden, Benjamin and Ann Cowell,	1766	M.L.	196
Helle, Mary, Dublin,	1707	O.W.	—
Hellen, Robert and Dorothy Daniel,	1761	M.L.	267
Hellings, Elizabeth and Thomas Healy,	1763	M.L.	393
Hellvis, Jervis, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	I.	23
Helly, Mary and Henry Baker,	1767	M.L.	371
Helme, Sarah (*alias* Deane), widow,	1696	I.	**72
Helsham, Daniel, Dublin, merchant,	1699	I.	**19
„ Elizabeth and Patrick Carroll,	1777	M.L.	141
„ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1755	W.	378
Hely, John and Elizabeth Aylward,	1748	M.L.	486
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1723	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hely, Mary and Henry Duquery,	1751	M.L.	124
„ Oliver and Sarah Green,	1763	M.L.	383
See also **Healy.**			
Heming, Richard, St. Michael's, Dublin, merchant,	1676	I.	**134
Hemings, Esther and Thomas Wilkinson,	1764	M.L.	34
„ William and Mary Domvil,	1747	M.L.	442
Hemingway, Elizabeth and John Williams,	1755	M.L.	339
„ John and Mary Walsh,	1793	M.L.	344
„ Thomas and Mary Daly,	1789	M.L.	13
Hemming, John and Jane Adams,	1757	M.L.	452
Hemmings, Delia and Rev. Edward Coates,	1788	M.L.	424
„ George and Ann Chaignean,	1764	M.L.	37
„ Matthew (Rev.) and Martha Towers,	1757	M.L.	466
„ Paul and Esther Morgan,	1763	M.L.	493
Hempenstal, Dorcas and John Price,	1780	M.L.	330
Hempenstall, Christian and James Hartley,	1780	M.L.	337
„ Elinor and John Patterson,	1777	M.L.	127
„ John (Hopenstall *in Bond*) and Ann M'Daniel,	1775	M.L.	11
„ Samuel and Margaret Pretty (Prittie *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	32
See also **Hepenstall.**			
Hemphill, John and Catherine Stratford,	1756	M.L.	431
Hemsworth, Ann and Philip Annesley,	1777	M.L.	140
„ Bartholomew and Anne Conyngham,	1791	M.L.	210
„ Elizabeth and John Maxwell,	1774	M.L.	189
„ Maria and Henry Hughes,	1793	M.L.	318
„ Mary and James Maxwell,	1774	M.L.	208
„ Michael and Margaret Noville,	1773	M.L.	99
„ William and Jane Conry,	1770	M.L.	621
„ William and Ann Newman,	1780	M.L.	312
Henan, *see* **Heanan.**			
Henberry, John and Ann Bryan,	1662	M.L.	7
Hench, John, Dublin,	1700	I.	**165
Henderson, Andrew and Jane Kelly,	1788	M.L.	460
„ Ann, Poolbeg-st.,	1779	W.	259
„ Ann and William Bushby,	1759	M.L.	99
„ Ann and John Marsh,	1767	M.L.	373
„ Anthony and Ann Greenshields,	1753	M.L.	234
„ Anthony and Susanna Tresham,	1794	M.L.	44
„ Boyle and Grace Jones,	1773	M.L.	142
„ Catherine and John Moland,	1795	M.L.	114
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Smalman),	1731	C.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and William Dunbar,	1793	M.L.	351
„ George, Prussia-st., gentleman,	1776	W.	60
„ Hugh and Elinor Brickley (Buckley *in Bond*),	1799	M.L.	413
„ Hugh and Sarah Payne,	1752	M.L.	183
„ James, Drumcondra-lane, grocer,	1743	I.	370
„ James and Ann Flaherty,	1752	M.L.	194
„ John,	1704	W.	**38
„ Joseph and Mary Dalton,	1764	M.L.	21
„ Katherine and Andrew M'Kenny,	1669	M.L.	220
„ Logan, Dublin, chemist,	1797	W.	309
„ Margaret and William Pearson,	1761	M.L.	253
„ Mary and Matthew Braden,	1789	M.L.	478
„ Mary and William Thompson,	1750	M.L.	93
„ Rachel and Charles Dalton,	1778	M.L.	226

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Henderson, Robert, Dublin, aledraper,	1753	I.	246
" Robert and Mary Hughs,	1747	M.L.	447
" Robert and Mary Kinchla,	1775	M.L.	216
" Robert and Sarah Smith,	1788	M.L.	462
" Samuel and Catherine Crooks,	1769	M.L.	558
" Sarah and Thomas Dunbar,	1794	M.L.	402
" Sarah and William Duncan,	1780	M.L.	319
" Sophia and Thomas Read,	1778	M.L.	233
" Thomas and Margaret M'Neal,	1776	M.L.	50
" Thomas and Catherine ——	1778	M.L.	224
" William,	1749	O.W.	—
" William and Alice Forbes,	1778	M.L.	193
Hendley, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1685	W.	**95
" James and Ann Throgmorton,	1666	M.L.	43
Hendra, John, Dublin,	1648	O.W.	—
" Phillis, Dublin, widow,	1644	W. & L.T.	33, 77
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	I.	64
Hendren, Charlotte and John Collins,	1791	M.L.	164
" John and Ann M'Fadden,	1753	M.L.	254
" Richard, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
Hendrick, Anthony, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
" Charles, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
" Charles Mary and James Hamilton,	1785	M.L.	242
" John, Dublin, alderman,	1712	O.W.	—
" John, Islandbridge, co. Dub., gentleman,	1715	I.	31
" John and Ann Ward,	1753	M.L.	231
" Margery (Hendricke) (*alias* Cripps), Dublin, widow,	1746	W.	424
" Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1730	I.	227
Hendron, Francis, a soldier,	1704	I.	**131
Hendy, Andrew, Drumreagh, co. Mayo,	1689	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, mason,	1751	W.	123
" Lucy and Thomas Reed,	1797	M.L.	276
Henery, *see* Henry.			
Henesy, *see* Hennessy.			
Heneway, John,	1560	O.W.	—
Henry, John and Cherry Bloxham,	1769	M.L.	546
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1730	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Dublin, vintner,	1771	I.	660
" William (Heny), Dublin, weaver,	1716	I.	34
See also Heaney—Heany.			
Henghewe, Thomas, Collonetowne, Lusk,	1566	O.W.	—
Henis, Thomas, Lucan,	1538	O.W.	—
Henly, John, Dublin, bookseller,	1714	W.	234
" Rosamond, Dublin, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
Henn, Ann and Henry Bambrick,	1797	M.L.	308
" Mary and Francis Casey,	1782	M.L.	35
" Susannah and William Daxon,	1773	M.L.	103
" Thomas and Bridget Blakeney,	1795	M.L.	106
" William and Susannah Lovett,	1782	M.L.	29
Hennessy, Catherine (Hennesey) and Henry Petts,	1793	M.L.	323
" John and Elizabeth Robinson,	1791	M.L.	184
" Letitia and Rev. Daniel Keller,	1785	M.L.	220
" Margaret (Henesy) and Robert Hemp,	1776	M.L.	64
" Margaret (Hensey) and Dionysius Lanler,	1669	M.L.	220
" Michael (Hennesy) and Ann Minchin,	1794	M.L.	54

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hennessy, Patrick, Dublin, printer,	1778	W.	205
„ Richard (Henesy) and Jane Bacon,	1793	M.L.	351
Henning, Mary Dorothea, Stephen's-green, spinster,	1779	I.	266
Henniker, John and Anne Cavenagh,	1791	M.L.B.	—
Hennis, John, Dublin, weaver,	1747	I.	447
„ Mary, Cabragh-lane, widow,	1762	W.	310
„ Peter, Dublin, gentleman,	1755	W.	387
Henratty, Hugh, steward, Theatre Royal,	1770	I.	584
Henry, Alexander, Straffan, co. Kild., miller,	1754	W.	307
„ Alexander and Catherine Dawson,	1792	M.L.	239
„ Davis and Diana Haswell,	1792	M.L.	246
„ Hugh and Jane Parker,	1764	M.L.	16
„ James and Ann Fletcher,	1781	M.L.	348
„ James and Elizabeth Kinnier,	1776	M.L.	64
„ John and Judith Dalton,	1774	M.L.	190
„ Joseph and Lady Catherine Rawdon,	1764	M.L.	11
„ Louisa and Patrick Plunkett,	1797	M.L.	296
„ Mary (Henery) and Thomas Whitsitt,	1771	M.L.	686
„ Patrick and Mary Harris,	1751	M.L.	143
„ Robert and Charity Bushell,	1782	M.L.	11
„ Robert and Jane Trumble,	1782	M.L.	13
„ Ruth and John Walker,	1798	M.L.	327
„ Walter, city of Dublin,	1785	I.	224
„ William, Dublin, yeoman,	1727	I.	166
Hensey, *see* **Hennessy—Hincey.**			
Henshall, Elinor, Finglas, co. Dub.,	1794	W.	8
„ Mary, Bray, widow,	1756	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Jane Beatty,	1781	M.L.	369
„ Thomas and Frances Fetherston,	1783	M.L.	108
Henshell, Jane and Edward Cassidy,	1798	M.L.	374
„ Mary, Brey, co. Wick., widow,	1756	W.	421
Henthorn, James and Elizabeth Stanley,	1773	M.L.	138
Henthorne, Anthony, Dublin, sugarbaker,	1717	W.	*352
„ John, Dublin, servant,	1708	W.	**182
„ Mary and Thomas Green,	1696	M.L.	127
Henton, Ann and Samuel Eastwicke,	1669	M.L.	220
„ Elizabeth and James Crosbie,	1799	M.L.	411
Heny, *see* **Heney.**			
Henzell, Georges and Mary Elliott,	1788	M.L.	456
Hepburn, Robert and Alice Browne,	1799	M.L.	416
„ Sarah and George Kells,	1752	M.L.	224
Hepburne, Martha and William Nugent,	1752	M.L.	221
Hepenstal, Elizabeth and Robert Haughton,	1790	M.L.	123
„ George and Esther Watson,	1787	M.L.	335
„ John and Eliza Leonard,	1794	M.L.	23
Hepenstall, Ann and William Harricks,	1786	M.L.	274
„ Benjamin and Jane Gilkison,	1771	M.L.	715
Charles, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1719	W.	*109
„ Dorcas and Thomas Price,	1764	M.L.	5
„ Edmund and Jane Lambert,	1759	M.L.	117
„ John, junr., Cornagour, co. Wick., gentleman	1785	W.	232
„ John and Ann M'Daniel,	1776	M.L.B.	* —
„ Martha and James Burbridge (Burbidge *in Bond*),	1788	M.L.	459
„ William (Hipenstall) and Barbara Livesly,	1756	M.L.	430
Hepinstall, William, Lemore, Wicklow, gentleman,	1796	W.	192
See also **Hempenstall.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Heptinstall, Ann and William Tonge,	1749	M.L.	30
Heranlt, John and Rebecca Horne,	1667	M.L.	52
Herbert, Catherine and Thomas Boothman,	1774	M.L.	197
„ Dorothea and Francis Warren Bonham,	1776	M.L.	96
„ Edward, St. Paul's parish, grocer,	1763	W.	367
„ Edward (Rev.) and Frances Diana Standish,	1789	M.L.	496
„ Frances Maria and Richard Chalonor,	1784	M.L.	181
„ George, Clontarf, publican,	1796	I.	152
„ John, Dublin, blacksmith,	1787	I.	326
„ John Otwoy (Rev.) and Ann Russell,	1796	M.L.	231
„ Mary and Thom (Thady *in Bond*) Gorman,	1772	M.L.	76
„ Mary and Arthur Grant,	1763	M.L.	367
See also **Harbert.**			
Herd, Daniel and Elizabeth Thomas,	1748	M.L.	469
„ Edward and Lucretia Delagarde,	1756	M.L.	412
„ Michael, Newcastle, co. Wick., glazier,	1758	W.	65
See also **Heard—Hird—Hurd.**			
Herford, Alice and John Brisland,	1638	M.L.	10D
„ Dorothy, Donnybrook-road, widow,	1786	I.	314
See also **Hurford.**			
Herforth, John, Lusk,	1580	O.W.	—
Herine, Mary and Alexander Keith,	1763	M.L.	402
Heriott, Archibald, Dromore, co. Down,	1659	O.W.	—
Heritage, William and Elizabeth Bigger,	1776	M.L.	63
See also **Haratage.**			
Hern, *see* **Herne.**			
Hernan, Daniel, Dublin,	1696	W.	**65
Herne, Andrew, Mayn, Kilbarrock, shoemaker,	1692	I.	**116
„ Joseph (Hern), Dublin, merchant,	1721	I.	81
„ Josiah (Hern) and Frances Marsh,	1777	M.L.	125
„ Martha (Horn) and William Sturgeon,	1797	M.L.	307
„ Richard, Mayne, Coolock, farmer,	1683	Cav.	**244
„ Richard, Maine, Kilbarrock, farmer,	1684	I.	**33
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1685	I.	**94
See also **Hearn—Hearne.**			
Hernon, Margaret (*alias* Murphy), Dublin, widow	1782	W.	34
Heron, Anne (Herron) and Richard Behan,	1798	M.L.B.	—
„ Bridget, Castle-street, spinster,	1768	W.	403
„ Christopher, Dublin, victuallor,	1737	I. & L.T.	311
„ Dorothy (Herron), Dublin, widow,	1720	W.	*238
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Vaughan,	1747	M.L.	455
„ Gilbert, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ John, Stony Batter,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1774	W.	184
„ Joseph and Catherine Booth,	1781	M.L.	346
„ Luke and Jane Cordwell,	1757	M.L.	492
„ Margaret and Robert Brown,	1756	M.L.	428
„ Martha and Owen Adams,	1784	M.L.	188
„ Michael, Mary-st., mealman,	1795	I.	93
„ Thomas, Tighe-st., grocer,	1787	W.	360
„ Thomas (Sir) and Elizabeth Symmers,	1758	M.L.	56
„ William, Dublin,	1756	O.W.	—
„ William and Mary Darby,	1798	M.L.	360
„ William and Isabella Thwaites,	1792	M.L.	261
Herran, Ann (Herron *in Bond*) and Richard Behan,	1798	M.L.	383
Herrod, Jonathan and Felix Purcell,	1785	M.L.	225

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Herron, *see* **Heron.**			
Hertstonge, *see* **Hartetonge.**			
Hervey, *see* **Harvey.**			
Herwarde, *see* **Harward.**			
Hescott, Thomas and Sarah Smith,	1662	M.L.	7
Hesketh, Elizabeth, widow, and John King,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry, Anghton, Lancashire, yeoman,	1680	W.	**36
„ Henry, Anghton, Lancashire, gentleman,	1681	W.	**158
„ Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	L.Acq.	**139
„ Henry and Katherine Barnsbye,	1640	M.L.	30D
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1680	I.	**213, 220
„ Mary (*alias* Kent) and Thomas Casey,	1641	M.L.	35D
„ Robert, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1746	W.	425
„ Robert, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1748	W.	487
„ William, Dublin, joiner,	1748	I.	484
Heskett, Henry and Dorothy Raynor,	1667	M.L.	58
„ John, St. Bridget's, Dublin, merchant,	1678	Cav.	**34
„ John, St. Bridget's, Dublin, merchant,	1679	Cav.& Com.	**69, 84
„ John, St. Bridget's, Dublin, merchant,	1679	Ren. & I.	**84
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1681	L.T. & I.	**166, 187
See also **Haskett.**			
Hester, William, Dublin, watchmaker,	1722	I.	107
Hestie, Jane and Francis M'Farland,	1766	M.L.	194
Hetherington, Alice and Gilbert Sutliffe,	1788	M.L.	437
„ Christopher, Donnycarney,	1581	O.W.	—
„ Elinor and John Bateman,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Adam Fleming,	1795	M.L.	137
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Long, junior,	1789	M.L.	483
„ George and Jane Phipps,	1775	M.L.	10
„ George and Alice Raboteau,	1750	M.L.	126
„ Humphry, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, glazier,	1725	I.	134
„ James and Lucy Manning,	1781	M.L.	348
„ Jane, Prussia-st.,	1778	I.	221
„ Jane and John Bradner,	1772	M.L.	64
„ Jenken, Kilcullen	1620	O.W.	—
„ John and Frances Jones,	1774	M.L.	167
„ Mary, St. Michan's parish, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Patrick (Hedrington), Bridge-st., pinmaker,	1729	W.	169
„ Richard (Hitherington), drummer,	1705	I.	40
„ Richard and Ismena Cox,	1789	M.L.	497
„ William, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ William and Ann M'Cormick,	1798	M.L.	338
Heveran, Bridget, Maynooth, co. Kild.,	1785	W.	247
Hevey, Hugh, Dublin, merchant,	1771	I.	092
Hevit, Christopher, drummer, lord Kilmaine's regiment,	1724	O.W.	—
Hewan, Louisa and Rev. William Archdall,	1799	M.L.	443
Hewetson, Christopher (Rev.), treasurer, Holy Trinity,	1633	O.W.	—
„ Christopher and Jane Jenings,	1641	M.L.	33D
„ Deborah and Edmund Palmer,	1668	M.L.	66
„ Elizabeth and Henry Hobbs,	1799	M.L.	487
„ Frances, Dublin, widow,	1706	W.	**56
„ John, Kildare,	1658	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, dyer,	1674	I.	**55
„ Mary and John Robinson,	1775	M.L.	220

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Heweteon, Michael, Dublin, goldsmith	1728	I.	188
„ Moses and Constance Hunt,	1761	M.L.	224
„ William and Ann Roe,	1666	M.L.	46
See also **Huetson.**			
Hewett, Elizabeth and Richard Rowland,	1763	M.L.	414
„ George, Stephen-st.,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Ralph and Lydia Murphy,	1747	M.L.	431
„ William, Christchurch-yard,	1734	O.W.	—
See also **Hewitt.**			
Hewish, Richard and Elizabeth Moore,	1664	M.L.	32
Hewit, John, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
Hewitt, Anne and Robert Hurst,	1789	M.L.	28
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Dawson,	1780	M.L.	294
„ James and Jane Cooper,	1795	M.L.	96
„ John and Mary M'Mahon,	1785	M.L.	186
„ Sarah and Robert Dann,	1764	M.L.	53
See also **Hewett.**			
Hewlett, George, Dublin, gentleman,	1669	Cav. & W.	111, 112
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1669	Com.	113
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	W.	**24
„ George and Elizabeth Downes,	1669	M.L.	219
„ Lewis and Christiana Hooke,	1642	M.L.	38D
Hewley, Ann, Francis-st., widow,	1748	W.	473
Hewse, *see* **Hughes.**			
Hewson, Christopher, New-row,	1745	O.W.	—
„ James and Elizabeth Gilligan,	1792	M.L.	249
„ Mary and John Harvey Allpress,	1799	M.L.	481
„ Phebe (*or* Huson), Ouffe-st., widow,	1769	W.	521
„ William, soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
See also **Huson.**			
Hewston, Jane and William Bridgeland,	1786	M.L.	284
„ Richard, Dublin,	1699	I.	**34
See also **Hueton.**			
Heyden, Ann and Percival Downes,	1778	M.L.	174
„ Catherine and James Crosbie Callan,	1793	M.L.	340
„ Dorothea and John Scott,	1795	M.L.	92
„ George, Ballyknocken, co. Wick., farmer,	1698	I.	**120
„ Ja——, Dublin, gentleman,	1716	W.	*160
„ James, Stephen-st., carpenter,	1775	I.	247
„ James and Ann Fowler,	1772	M.L.	75
„ John, Leeson-st., builder,	1793	W.	383
„ John and Dorothy Carefoot,	1759	M.L.	133
„ Mary, High-st.,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Richard (*or* Heiden), Dublin,	1793	W.	371
See also **Hayden—Headen.**			
Heydon, Anthony, Heydenborough,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and Lieutenant Philip Skene,	1750	M.L.	100
„ Elinor (*alias* Moran), Dublin, widow,	1667	W.&L.Acq.	47, 48
„ Francis, Dublin,	1659	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1663	W.	73
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	L.Acq.	116
„ Joyce and James Nettervile,	1666	M.L.	208
„ Mary Ann (Haydon *in Bond*) and Edward Nugent Williams,	1794	M.L.	50
„ Robert, Knockaderry, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	I.	168

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Heydon, Susannah and Edward Hamerton,	1785	M.L.	208
" Thomas, Dublin, nailer,	1665	I.	139
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1666	Cav. & W.	35, 49
" Thomas, Donnybrooke, co. Dub., yeoman,	1781	I.	388
" Valentine,	1690	I.	**76
See also **Haydon—Headon.**			
Heygate, James (Rev.), archdeacon of Clogher,	1638	C.W.	—
Heylan, Philip, Gallow, co. Meath, schoolmaster,	1788	W.	432
" Richard, Straffan, gentleman,	1638	I.	45
Heyland, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1775	W.	234
" Francis, Castleknock, blacksmith,	1651	I.	86
" James (Heiland), Castleknock,	1651	Cav.	89D
" James, Dublin, baker,	1768	W.	439
" Richard and Elizabeth M'Clintock,	1762	M.L.	290
" Robert and Elizabeth Coddington,	1790	M.L.B.	—
" Robert (Rev.) and Jane Nangle,	1773	M.L.	125
" Rowley and Mary M'Donnell,	1780	M.L.	323
Heylin, Thomas, Dublin, clerk,	1696	I.	75
Heynd, Edmund, Athy, clerk,	1644	I.	74
Heyne, William, Dublin,	1575	C.W.	—
Heys, *see* **Hays.**			
Heyson, Christopher and Jane Williamson,	1750	M.L.	57
Heyton, Ann (Hayton) and Joseph Tallants,	1762	M.L.	295
" Bella and Benjamin Simpson,	1774	M.L.	204
" James, Dublin,	1618	C.W.	—
Heywood, Ann and David Aigoin,	1748	M.L.	465
" Isabella and Andrew Fisher,	1748	M.L.	487
" Thomas, Rexton, co. Denbigh,	1672	C.W.	—
" Thomas (Heawood), Dublin, carpenter,	1713	W.	68
Hezelgrove, John and Judith Casey,	1773	M.L.	100
Hiat, Ann and William Pendred,	1765	M.L.	122
Hiatt, Constance, Peter's-row, widow,	1792	I.	233
" Lawrence, Grany, farmer,	1690	I.	**67
" Mary Ann and Samuel Clancey,	1781	M.L.	367
" Richard (Hyatt), Dublin, carpenter,	1679	I.	**70
" Stephen, Dublin, merchant,	1669	W.	90
See also **Hiett.**			
Hibbert, Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1661	W.	3
" Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1662	L.Acq.	26
" Joseph, Dublin, widower,	1658	C.W.	—
Hibbins, Daniel, York-st.,	1711	C.W.	—
Hibbotts, John,	1682	Inhib.	203
Hibbs, John and Ann Nugent,	1793	M.L.	312
" Robert and Elizabeth Butler,	1775	M.L.	3
Hibbut, John, Kevin-st., silk weaver,	1749	I.	499
Hibernia, George and Jane Richardson,	1779	M.L.B.	—
Hickes, *see* **Hicks.**			
Hickey, Ann and Matthew Daly,	1764	M.L.	39
" Ann and John Steevens,	1785	M.L.	204
" Ann and Jacob Williams,	1753	M.L.	254
" Anne and Francis Evans,	1793	M.L.	381
" Deborah, Thomas-st., widow,	1782	W.	17
" Elinor (*alias* Sedgrave), Paddinetown, Lucan, widow,	1687	I.	**280
" Elinor and Ambrose Clarke,	1779	M.L.	278
" Elizabeth and James Bunn,	1755	M.L.	385
" Frances and Thomas Kelly,	1765	M.L.	89

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hickey, James, Dublin, butcher,	1686	Ron.	**206
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1782	I.	47
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1795	W.	80
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1721	I.	83
„ Marcus and Jane Dunlap,	1791	M.L.	148
„ Mary and John Green,	1762	M.L.	290
„ Matthew, Ballyoristell, King's co.,	1639	O.W.	—
„ Noah, Dublin, confectioner,	1766	W.	146
„ Patrick, Mecklenburgh-st., builder,	1792	W.	248
„ Sophia and John Salmon,	1789	M.L.	25
„ William and Mary M'Clery,	1763	M.L.	333
Hickie, Alson (*alias* Enos), St. Catherine's parish, widow,	1663	I.	63
„ Eliza and Charles Swindell,	1778	M.L.	197
„ Henry and Judith Dunning,	1772	M.L.	77
„ Mary (*alias* Geale), Dublin, widow,	1791	I.	208
„ Noah and Sophia Blaney Sutherland (Sophia Blaney *in Bond*),	1792	M.L.	292
„ William and Mary Gale,	1753	M.L.	271
See also **Hicky.**			
Hickman, Mary and James, earl of Charlemont,	1768	M.L.	440
„ Walter and Margaret M'Gray,	1758	M.L.	4
„ William, Dublin,	1671	I.	178
Hicknebothom, *see* **Higginbotham.**			
Hickooke, John, Colledge-green, innkeeper,	1670	I.	125
See also **Hicock.**			
Hicks, Anthony (Hickes) and Elinor Rutledge,	1760	M.L.	213
„ Anthony and Elinor Sewell,	1784	M.L.	164
„ Bridget and George Burton,	1784	M.L.	180
„ Catherine (*alias* Goulding *alias* Fitzgerald),	1745	I.	393
„ Catherine and Michael O'Brien,	1773	M.L.	141
„ Elizabeth and John King,	1790	M.L.	120
„ Hannah and Robert Chrestie,	1796	M.L.	190
„ Isabella and John Lyster,	1763	M.L.	394
„ Isaiah, Dublin, needlemaker,	1728	I.	170
„ James and Ann Grindy,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ James and Elizabeth Rose,	1774	M.L.	171
„ Jane and William Booth,	1786	M.L.	274
„ Jane and Joseph King,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and Thomas M'Jennett,	1794	M.L.	59
„ John, Dublin, chyrurgeon,	1686	W.	**209
„ John, Dublin, balladsinger,	1712	I.	20
„ Judith, Knocknamochull, co. Wick., widow,	1745	I.	393
„ Mabel and William Booth,	1790	M.L.	102
„ Margaret and Henry Booth,	1797	M.L.	275
„ Margaret and John Bunn,	1782	M.L.	42
„ Richard, Clontarf, farmer,	1679	I.	**81
„ Richard and Mary Stubbs,	1764	M.L.	440
„ Thomas, St. Michan's, Dublin, cooper,	1679	W.	**67
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1784	W.	144
„ William, co. Wicklow,	1730	I.	218
See also **Hickes.**			
Hickson, Elizabeth and James Mackay,	1768	M.L.	453
„ Frances and John Cunningham,	1797	M.L.	247
„ John and Rachel Prosser,	1782	M.L.	37
Hicky, Ferdinand, Barnhill, co. Kild.,	1712	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hicky, James, Thomas-st.,	1717	O.W.	—
„ John, Great Britain-st.,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Morrish, Drime, co. Clare,	1671	O.W.	—
See also **Hickey—Hickie.**			
Hicock, Deborah, College-green, widow,	1670	O.W.	—
See also **Hickcocke.**			
Hide, Edward, Mellifont,	1653	I.	95
„ John, Dublin, cordwainor,	1705	I.	**135
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Massey,	1667	M.L.	209
See also **Hyde.**			
Hides, Robert, trooper,	1658	O.W.	—
Hierome, James and Elizabeth Golborne,	1672	M.L.	233
Hiett, Elizabeth and William Meadows,	1762	M.L.	297
„ George, The Combe, co. Dub., druggist,	1731	I.	231
See also **Hiatt.**			
Hiffernan, James and Celia Cooke,	1778	M.L.	207
See also **Heffernan.**			
Higeley, Millana, Dublin,	1470	Inv.	43
„ Peter (or Higley), Dublin,	1477	W.	43
Higgens, *see* **Higgins.**			
Higginbotham, Ann and Fennell Collins,	1774	M.L.	169
„ Catherine and John Mahony,	1785	M.L.	215
„ Elizabeth and Robert Shaw,	1756	M.L.	449
„ Elinor and Jacob Jackson,	1749	M.L.	8
„ Elinor and James Ogden,	1663	M.L.	20
„ Hannah and Andrew Nixon,	1793	M.L.	375
„ Hawkshead and Mary Byrne,	1793	M.L.	378
„ Hawkshead and Lydia Manifold,	1784	M.L.	131
„ Honrietta and William Walker,	1781	M.L.	385
„ Isabella (*alias* Wicherly) Dublin, widow,	1776	I.	61
„ Jane and Rev. George Horan,	1796	M.L.	191
„ John (*or* Hicknebothom), soldier, Staples' troop,	1656	O.W.	—
„ John and Mary Hannell,	1749	M.L.	30
„ John and Anne Frances Ormsby,	1791	M.L.	170
„ John and Elizabeth Pasley,	1782	M.L.	42
„ Penelope (Higinbotham) and Joseph Griffith,	1777	M.L.	133
„ Susannah and Francis Seely,	1768	M.L.	454
„ Thomas (Higginbottom), Donnybrook, gardener,	1691	I.	93
„ Thomas, Dublin, officer of excise,	1760	I.	206
„ Thomas (Higinbothan) and Mary Nixon,	1761	M.L.	275
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Spicer,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Bridget Baker,	1777	M.L.	126
„ William and Rebecca Cloburne,	1799	M.L.	430
„ William and Alicia Enery,	1776	M.L.	94
„ William and Mary Gray,	1788	M.L.	422
Higgins, Alice and John Mallow,	1776	M.L.	89
„ Andrew, Ringsend, Dublin, dairyman,	1794	I.	34
„ Anne and James Adams,	1789	M.L.	493
„ Barnaby, Dublin, yeoman,	1748	I.	474
„ Barnaby, Dublin, yeoman,	1786	I.	284
„ Catherine and Arthur James Carleton,	1795	M.L.	133
„ Charles, Watling-st., smith,	1791	W.	195
„ David and Mary Broughall,	1776	M.L.	27
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1769	Req.	540
„ Edward (Higgens), Dublin, gentleman,	1769	W.	555

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Higgins, Edward, Queen-st., paper stainer and publican,	1798	W.	391
" Elinor, Crumlin, co. Dub., widow,	1718	I.	55
" Elinor, Rathmore, co. Kild., a minor,	1746	I.	404
" Elizabeth and John Dickinson,	1754	M.L.	295
" Elizabeth and Robert Gilbert,	1749	M.L.	500
" Elizabeth and James Jaques,	1752	M.L.	177
" Elizabeth and Samuel Smith,	1778	M.L.	196
" Fridiswide and John Fearns,	1761	M.L.	239
" Hannah Symes and Hill Chetwode,	1749	M.L.	15
" Hugh and Susanna Morris,	1796	M.L.	156
" James, Dublin, tailor,	1722	I.	96
" James, city Dublin, bricklayer,	1786	I.	266
" Jane and Bartholomew Cowell,	1749	M.L.	1
" Jane and John Raper,	1751	M.L.	113
" John, Ballamaguire,	1741	I.	348
" John, Cole's-lane, publican,	1789	I.	4
" John and Ann Burnett,	1799	M.L.	408
" Joseph and Elizabeth Raper,	1754	M.L.	321
" Joseph Thomas and Ann Malone,	1799	M.L.	480
" Lawrence, James's-st., tanner,	1783	W.	74
" Lydia (*alias* Armstrong),	1772	I.	56
" Margaret (*alias* Letham), Dublin,	1665	I.	173
" Margaret and John Bacon,	1770	M.L.	562
" Mary and Robert Shaw,	1773	M.L.	110
" Phillis and John Lartigue,	1754	M.L.	298
" Rose and Thomas Acourth,	1790	M.L.	89
" Thomas, New-row, rope and flax manufacturer,	1790	I.	79
" Thomas and Susannah Brougball,	1707	M.L.	340
" Thomas and Elizabeth Healy,	1769	M.L.	496
" Thomas and Hannah Hutton,	1773	M.L.	122
" Thomas and Alice M'Coy,	1707	M.L.	322
" Thomas and Sarah Pyne,	1770	M.L.	621
" William, Dublin, sedan carrier,	1748	I.	480
" William and Catherine Paine,	1767	M.L.	373
" Wynifride, Coolock,	1850	O.W.	—
Higginson, Jane and Sir Kildare Dixon Burrowes, bart.,	1769	M.L.	504
" Jane and Rev. Thomas Higginson,	1788	M.L.	449
" John, Dame-st., druggist,	1773	I.	142
" John and Mary Sherrard,	1777	M.L.	127
" Joseph, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
" Joseph, George's-lane, deal merchant,	1783	I.	68
" Joseph and Elizabeth Martin,	1769	M.L.	518
" Joseph and Frances Reed,	1760	M.L.	476
" Margaret and Patrick Foley,	1797	M.L.	314
" Maria and John Johnston,	1772	M.L.	94
" Richard and Mary Summers,	1796	M.L.	210
" Sarah and Francis Huggins,	1770	M.L.	572
" Thomas, Corballis, co. Wick.,	1789	O.W.	—
" Thomas (Rev.) and Jane Higginson,	1788	M.L.	449
" William and Margaret Russell,	1794	M.L.	14
Highberg, Nicholas and Margaret Russell,	1782	M.L.	46
Highem, William and Ann Neal,	1771	M.L.	711
Highland, *see* **Hyland.**			
Highmoore, Margaret (*alias* Williams), Little Butter-lane, Dublin,	1669	L.T.	101

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Higinbotham, *see* **Higginbotham.**			
Higley, *see* **Higeley.**			
Higson, Hugh, Dublin, chapman,	1670	W.	139
Hilcock, *see* **Hillcock.**			
Hildrith, Rachel and Michael Penuick,	1791	M.L.	183
Hill, Abhey Anne and John Knox,	1790	M.L.B.	—
„ Abraham and Elizabeth Evans,	1773	M.L.	95
„ Alexander, Rathfarnham, blacksmith,	1791	W.	204
„ Ann (*alias* Carew), Dublin, widow,	1761	I.	243
„ Ann and John Bashford,	1667	M.L.	211
„ Ann and Edward Dempsey,	1778	M.L.	217
„ Ann and Charles Parks,	1764	M.L.	34
„ Ann and George Stanley,	1639	M.L.	17D
„ Ann and George Tickell,	1753	M.L.	257
„ Anne Ahhey (Ahhey Anne *in Bond*) and John Knox,	1790	M.L.	93
„ Anthony and Ann Smith,	1779	M.L.	275
„ Arminella,	1735	I.	294
„ Arthur and Mary Davis,	1775	M.L.	242
„ Cambia and Lawrence Murphy,	1787	M.L.	347
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1768	I.	466
„ Catherine and Richard Stringer,	1791	M.L.	163
„ Charles, Kilmainham, brewer,	1714	W.	239
„ Charles and Elizabeth Clark,	1787	M.L.	356
„ Charles and Alice M'Manns,	1795	M.L.	147
„ Darons and Charles Cavan (Cowan *in Bond*),	1797	M.L.	239
„ Deborah and Matthew Byrne,	1758	M.L.	64
„ Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1649	O.W.	—
„ Dorothy and William Shea,	1779	M.L.	264
„ Edward, Dublin,	1697	I.	**98
„ Edward, Dublin,	1760	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Abigail Martin,	1764	M.L.	453
„ Edward and Maria Willis,	1792	M.L.	268
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1706	W.	69
„ Elizabeth, city Dublin,	1787	W.	345
„ Elizabeth and Edward Caddell,	1789	M.L	482
„ Elizabeth and John Canterbury,	1784	M.L.	254
„ Elizabeth and Digby Cooke,	1769	M.L.	493
„ Elizabeth and Francis Leland,	1750	M.L.	105
„ Elizabeth and John Pritchard,	1769	M.L.	513
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Tilson,	1667	M.L.	52
„ Francis, Clonmel,	1658	O.W.	—
„ George and Mary Harry (Harvey *in Bond*),	1781	M.L.	385
„ George and Elizabeth Meares,	1787	M.L.	325
„ George and Mary Williams,	1793	M.L.	327
„ George Fitzgerald and Jane Beresford,	1788	M.L.	449
„ Hannah and Andrew Stewart,	1791	M.L.	140
„ Henry, Dublin, surgeon,	1722	I.	96
„ Hewetson and Elizabeth Jenkins,	1751	M.L.	127
„ Ismay and Edward Wiseman,	1640	M.L.	30D
„ James, Dublin, merchant,	1675	I.	97
„ James and Mary Fairbrother,	1781	M.L.	367
„ James and Mary Kinch,	1774	M.L.	151
„ James and Elizabeth Penton,	1766	M.L.	143
„ Jane, Dublin, spinster,	1780	I.	333
„ Jane and John Kinch,	1788	M.L.	421

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hill, Joanna and Bernard Kane,	1756	M.L.	449
" Job and Ann Hudson,	1775	M.L.	246
" John, corporal, Hewson's regiment,	1651	O.W.	—
" John, soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
" John,	1661	I.	54
" John, Thomas-st., gentleman,	1673	I.	43
" John, Haroldscross, yeoman,	1674	I.	51
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1675	L	111
" John, Garranmore, co. Wick.,	1761	O.W.	—
" John, Lazyhill, gentleman,	1761	I.	41
" John, Dublin, innholder,	1757	I.	456
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1768	L	413
" John and Margaret Bourke,	1796	M.L.	191
" John and Sophia Bruce,	1772	M.L.	79
" John and Elizabeth Clarke,	1666	M.L.	207
" John and Hannah Edwards,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" John and Mary Sutton,	1662	M.L.	12
" John and Elizabeth Walker,	1786	M.L.	316
" John and Ann Weymouth,	1777	M.L.	130
" John and Sarah Willcocks,	1758	M.L.	62
" John and Esther Williams,	1788	M.L.	466
" John and Mary Wilson,	1672	M.L.	235
" John G. and Jane Toole,	1798	M.L.	346
" Joseph, soldier,	1706	I.	58
" Joseph, officer in Col. Brago's foot,	1737	I.	313
" Joseph and Charlotte Casson,	1781	M.L.	406
" Joshua and Jane Egan,	1796	M.L.	207
" Katherine, Propper-lane, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
" Margaret and John Wright,	1796	M.L.	161
" Margery, Dublin, widow,	1747	I.	426
" Martha and William Hayes,	1787	M.L.	328
" Mary, Thomas-st., widow,	1723	O.W.	—
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1744	O.W.	—
" Mary and Alexander Aickin,	1662	M.L.	7
" Mary and William Airey,	1671	M.L.	229
" Mary and Robert Harper,	1774	M.L.	156
" Mary and Edward Magauran,	1787	M.L.	361
" Mary and Samuel Marsden,	1664	M.L.	24
" Mary and Charles Sterne,	1768	M.L.	446
" Mary and Christian Vanderlaan,	1776	M.L.	624
" Mary and Irwine Whitty,	1776	M.L.	88
" Obediah, Dublin, gentleman,	1759	I.	143
" Obediah, Dublin, gentleman,	1764	I.	449
" Richard, Dublin, merchant,	1653	I.	142
" Richard, soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
" Richard, Drumcondra, co. Dublin,	1793	W.	326, 343
" Richard and Letitia Bolton,	1666	M.L.	207
" Robert and Alice Murry,	1797	M.L.	239
" Robert and Grace Nandike,	1668	M.L.	215
" Robert and Susanna Parker,	1791	M.L.	141
" Samuel, Grange-Gorman lane,	1798	I.	350
" Samuel and Francis Woods,	1795	M.L.	145
" Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1759	I.	128
" Sarah and William Collison,	1799	M.L.	408
" Sarah Yarner and Robert Webb,	1786	M.L.	315

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hill, Simon, Dublin, chandler,	1662	W.	50
„ Susannah Margaret and Quintin Barrett,	1786	M.L.	294
„ Susannah, Dublin, widow,	1762	W.	212
„ Thomas, Limavady, soldier, Bolton's troop,	1655	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Kilmainham, co. Dub., tanner,	1687	W.	277
„ Thomas, General Stewart's regiment,	1716	C.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, pewterer,	1741	I.	349
„ Thomas, Dublin, linen weaver,	1747	W.	437
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Atkinson,	1668	M.L.	217
„ Thomas and Ann Gamwell,	1763	M.L.	394
„ Thomas and Sarah How,	1784	M.L.	153
„ Thomas and Sarah Sutherland,	1771	M.L.	662
„ Vernon, Dublin,	1701	I.	**56
„ William, Dublin, sackmaker,	1706	I.	**58
„ William, Dublin, linen draper,	1723	I.	117
„ William, Kilmainham, co. Dub., dairyman,	1752	I.	165
„ William and Mary Leeson,	1798	M.L.	374
Hillam, John, Enniskillen,	1657	O.W.	—
Hillard, Elizabeth and George Complison,	1748	M.L.	462
„ John, Dolphinsbarn, Dublin, shoemaker,	1743	I.	369
„ William, Rathcoole, co. Dub., farmer,	1771	W.	4
Hillcock, Frances and Charles Finglas,	1753	M.L.	240
„ Hester (Hilcock) and Peter Decyx,	1700	M.L.	193
„ Thomas and Mary Daly,	1775	M.L.	13
Hilles, Anne and Marks Bergin,	1792	M.L.	233
„ James and Winifred Coyne,	1797	M.L.	301
Hilliard, Ann and William Booth,	1667	M.L.	53
„ Elizabeth and Robert Bonfrey,	1666	M.L.	47
„ Elizabeth and Daniel M'Creary,	1670	M.L.	222
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	I.	61
„ Margaret, Dublin,	1642	I.	62
„ Robert and Catherine Rayne,	1670	M.L.	223
„ Thomas, Dublin, haberdasher,	1642	I.	02
Hilliker, Samuel and Elizabeth Halton,	1747	M.L.	453
Hillis, Hester and Raymond Wall,	1793	M.L.	314
„ Jane and Edward Allen,	1795	M.L.	73
Hillman, William, Dublin, sailor,	1710	I.	3
Hilton, Ann, Dublin,	1711	I.	10
„ Hugh, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1685	Ren.	122
„ Hugh,	1719	I.	03
„ Mary and George Thorneton,	1670	M.L.	226
„ Samuel, Dublin, coachman,	1671	I.	170
Hime, George, Dublin,	1712	I.	15
Himens, Mary and William Alexander,	1758	M.L.	77
Hincey, Elizabeth, Abbey-st., widow,	1793	W.	380
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1794	W.	395
„ Margaret (Hensey) and Dionysius Lauler,	1669	M.L.	220
Hinch, Anne (Hinsb) and Edward Browne (Cuffe *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	313
„ Archibald, Dublin, yeoman,	1714	W.	208
„ Edward,	1714	I.	23
„ Edward, Dollymount-lane, Clontarf, gardener,	1781	I.	385
„ Henry and Hannah Jackson,	1798	M.L.	328
„ Sarah and John Laurence,	1766	M.L.	144
Hinche, Mary and William Molineux,	1757	M.L.	454
Hinchliff, John and Ann Rallans,	1764	M.L.	48

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hinckes, Lavinia Mary and Hugh Montgomery;	1669	M.L.	218
Hincks, Samuel, Dublin, shoemaker,	1667	W.	62
„ Samuel, Dublin, shoemaker,	1668	L.Acq.	63
„ William and Elizabeth Burke,	1774	M.L.	199
Hincy, *see* **Hincey.**			
Hinde, Bryan (Hynd), Dublin, innkeeper,	1683	I.	**3
„ Dorothy, Dublin,	1728	W.	*69
„ Edward (Hind), Dublin, yeoman,	1679	Ren.	40
„ Hannah and Spencer Jordan,	1775	M.L.	11
„ Julia and George Stackpoole,	1705	M.L.	124
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1764	I.	7
„ Mary, a minor,	1764	L.T.	7
„ Mary and John Mestayer,	1781	M.L.	400
„ Richard, senr., and Jane Delarue,	1747	M.L.	433
„ Samuel, Dublin,	1719	W.	*33
„ Sarah and George Edkins,	1777	M.L.	171
„ Sarah (Hynde) and Thomas Lambert,	1784	M.L.	139
„ Sarah, a minor,	1764	L.T.	7
„ Susanna and Peter Cayre,	1776	M.L.	31
Hinderson, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1749	W.	27
Hinds, John (Hynds), Kevin's Port, Dublin,	1790	W.	128
„ John (Hindes) and Elizabeth Seagrave,	1798	M.L.	347
„ Luke and Jane Blakeney,	1773	M.L.	96
„ Martha and George Warner,	1793	M.L.	362
„ Matthew (Hynds) and Sarah Gerrard,	1784	M.L.	130
„ William and Catherine Howard,	1767	M.L.	224
Hines, *see* **Hynes.**			
Hinnegan, William, Dublin,	1775	W.	232
Hinsh, Ann and Edward Browne (Cuffe *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	313
Hinson, Thomas, New-street,	1641	W.	20
„ Thomas and Anne Saundorson,	1640	M.L.	26D
Hinton, Elizabeth and Joseph Hughes,	1782	M.L.	22
„ Thomas, soldier, Staples' troop,	1650	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1706	I.	**54
Hipenstall, *see* **Hepenstall.**			
Hippsley, Abraham and Mary Canlfield,	1769	M.L.	526
Hipwell, John and Sarah Blacklock,	1792	M.L.	291
„ Sarah and Robert Rhames,	1751	M.L.	156
Hird, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Catherine Foulkes,	1759	M.L.	140
„ Thomas and Mary Stockdale,	1775	M.L.B.	—
See also **Heard—Herd—Hurd.**			
Hitchcock, Ann and James Taylor,	1782	M.L.	29
„ Ann and Charles Weber (Wiber *in Bond*),	1790	M.L.	97
„ Mary and Philip Wade,	1791	M.L.	151
„ Mary Anne and Jonas Green,	1790	M.L.	78
„ Nicholas, Dublin, clothier,	1638	W.	**119
Hitchcock, Ann and Thomas Walker,	1701	M.L.	240
Hithard, Henry, soldier,	1704	I.	**132
Hitherington, *see* **Hetherington.**			
Hoare, Ann and John Peyton,	1770	M.L.	604
„ Bartholomew and Mary Anne Vincent,	1782	M.L.	56
„ Catherine and Thomas Haskey,	1799	M.L.	420
„ Catherine and William Hume,	1771	M.L.	672
„ Christian and Charles Jacob,	1747	M.L.	451
„ Elizabeth and Dominick Blake,	1770	M.L.	595

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hoare, Hannah and Richard FitzGerald Seix,	1791	M.L.	201
„ Iddy and Joshua Kinnier,	1784	M.L.	132
„ Martha and John Barbor,	1783	M.L.	68
„ Mary and Sir Patrick Bellew, bart.,	1756	M.L.	431
„ Mary and Westley Modlicott,	1788	M.L.	404
„ Matthew (Hoar), Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas, innholder,	1784	I.	127
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1790	W.	130
„ Thomas and Mary Edwards,	1776	M.L.	96
„ William (Hoar) and Mary Parvisol,	1763	M.L.	372
See also **Hore.**			
Hoban, Ann and Thomas Barnes,	1768	M.L.	440
Hobart, James (*or* Hobbart), Cockpit yard, Barrack-st.,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Matthew and Lettice Newstead,	1753	M.L.	256
„ Samuel and Mary Langstaff,	1753	M.L.	242
„ William and Ann Darby,	1793	M.L.	344
Hobbart, James (*or* Hobart), Cockpit yard, Barrack-st.,	1739	O.W.	—
Hobbs, Elizabeth and Francis Hayden,	1773	M.L.	98
„ Henry and Elizabeth (Teresa E. *in Bond*) Butler,	1796	M.L	196
„ Henry and Elizabeth Hewetson,	1790	M.L.	487
„ Robert, clerk,	1662	Exc.	8
„ Thomas and Mary Barry,	1782	M.L.	18
„ William and Margaret Painter,	1666	M.L.	206
„ William and Judith Taylor,	1792	M.L.	254
Hobdy, John and Mary Bassot	1746	M.L.B.	—
Hobin, John and Elizabeth Haughton,	1779	M.L.B.	—
Hobson, James, Dublin,	1713	O.W.	—
„ Joseph, Smithfield, Dublin, gentleman,	1708	W.	181
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1715	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Richard Longford,	1772	M.L.	68
„ Mary and Armstrong Ryves,	1789	M.L.	9
„ Thomas, Donard, yeoman,	1673	I.	**39
„ Thomas and Anna Maria Johnston,	1749	M.L.	495
„ Thomas (Hopson *in Bond*) and Mary O'Brien,	1780	M.L.	336
„ William, St. James's, Dublin, maltster,	1678	I.	**180
„ William and Mary Mann,	1780	M.L.	315
Hockenhull, Richard, Checker-lane, Dublin,	1638	I.	43
Hockley, William, New-street, Dublin, currier,	1642	W.	56
Hoctor, Ann and Robert Rubotham,	1780	M.L.B.	—
Hoddart, Anne and Michael Dunne,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and John Clements,	1779	M.L.	247
Hodgden, Catherine and John Smith,	1640	M.L.	27D
Hodge, Jane and George Revill,	1795	M.L.	85
„ Peter and Susanna Forbes,	1749	M.L.	5
Hodgon, Samuel, Dublin, bricklayer,	1712	I.	15
Hodges, Francis and Helen M'Clune,	1791	M.L.	200
„ John and Frances Byrne,	1786	M.L.	304
„ John and Melinda George,	1756	M.L.	415
„ Margaret and William Board,	1748	M.L.	485
„ Thomas and Margaret Gorman,	1794	M.L.	400
„ William and Catherine Tarrant,	1785	M.L.	238
„ William Francis and Sarah Kirkman,	1794	M.L.	413
Hodgin, Ann and John Coupland,	1749	M.L.	16
„ Joseph, Breathwait-st.,	1742	O.W.	—
Hodgings, Mary and Terence Sherridan,	1764	M.L.	23
Hodgins, Abigail and John Neil,	1782	M.L.	61

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hodgins, Ann and Francis Smith,	1784	M.L.	143
" Anne and Peter Raper,	1789	M.L.	27
" Edward (Hogins), Wicklow,	1733	O.W.	—
" Edward and Elizabeth Bull,	1778	M.L.	177
" Eliza and Charles Bigger,	1794	M.L.	416
" Henry, Temple Bar,	1779	O.W.	—
" Henry and Esther Nixen,	1762	M.L.	301
" John and Margaret Armstreng,	1768	M.L.	448
" John and Catherine Conner,	1799	M.L.	408
" John and Margaret M'Crea,	1793	M.L.	314
" John and Christian Nealer,	1773	M.L.	100
" John and Jane Waldrum,	1776	M.L.	91
" Joseph, co. Dublin,	1744	I.	382
" Joseph, Spittlefields, Dublin, clothier,	1798	I.	332
" Margaret and Daniel Dunn,	1796	M.L.	187
" Margaret and Henry Hutchinson,	1768	M.L.	454
" Martha and John Reynolds,	1787	M.L.	337
" Mary and Matthew Doyle,	1788	M.L.	393
" Naomi and Samuel Bury,	1763	M.L.	426
" Thomas, Weavers'-square and East Indies,	1765	I.	122
" Thomas and Anne Edkillason (Eskildson *in Bond*),	1798	M.L	338
" William, Wicklow, maltster,	1774	W.	193
" William and Jane Ronnan,	1761	M.L.	219
Hodgkin, Absalem, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
" Catherine and Philip Wright,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" William, Weed-quay, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
Hodgkinson, Eliner and George Thornton,	1776	M.L.	36
" Henry, Dublin, glover,	1722	I.	107
" Jane and George Morewood,	1778	M.L.	167
" Roger, St. Bridget's parish, Dublin,	1668	I.	72
" William and Anne Briscoe,	1639	M.L.	16D
Hodgkisson, Elizabeth and Thomas Perteus,	1752	M.L.	180
" William,	1714	W.	236
" William,	1750	W.	91
Hodgson, Charles and Frances Brady,	1789	M.L.	484
" Elinor and Bever Buchanan,	1795	M.L.	118
" Elizabeth and John Carleton,	1776	M.L.	75
" Elizabeth and Henry Masen,	1661	M.L.	5
" Henrietta and John Smyth,	1700	M.L.	179
" James and Hannah Martin,	1771	M.L.	660
" Jane and Richard Wright,	1799	M.L.	406
" John, Birr,	1654	O.W.	—
" John, Leeds, co. York, merchant,	1668	I.	88
" John, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
" John, Aston's-quay, coal factor,	1797	I.	269
" John and Catherine Kenny,	1788	M.L.	391
" Joseph and Mary Bend,	1749	M.L.	492
" Lewis and Eliner Bellweed,	1774	M.L.	168
" Lewis and Elizabeth Livesly,	1754	M.L.	312
" Lewis and Elizabeth Stevenson,	1752	M.L.	219
" Philip, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
" Philip Levi and Lucinda Pegus,	1762	M.L.	306
" Rachel and John Burrows,	1770	M.L.	643
" Richard, Dublin, hosier,	1736	I.	305
" Robert and Catherine Medcalfe,	1749	M.L.	20
" Rose and Jane Robinson,	1756	M.L.	433

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hodgson, Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1690	I.	**85
„ Thomas, Dame-st., gentleman,	1787	I.	342
„ Thomas and Margaret Boyland,	1798	M.L.	367
„ Thomas and Jane Cave,	1751	M.L.	123
„ William, Dublin,	1721	C.W.	—
„ William and Elizabeth (Elinor *in Bond*) Williamson,	1759	M.L.	88
See also **Hodson.**			
Hodgsor, Mary and Richard Appelbee,	1747	M.L.	433
See also **Hodsor.**			
Hodskinson, George and Sophia Slack,	1758	M.L.	56
Hodson, Ann and Walter Henry Nugent,	1782	M.L.	25
„ Elizabeth and Charles FitzGerald,	1785	M.L.	249
„ Henry and Alice Mecum,	1762	M.L.	304
„ Hester and John Kyle,	1754	M.L.	328
„ James and Frances Bullingbrooke,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and Peter Marsh,	1788	M.L.	444
„ John and Ann Luoy,	1746	M.L.	414
„ John and Charlotte Palliser,	1799	M.L.	437
„ Leonard and Mary Raynor,	1753	M.L.	267
„ Mary and Peter Norris,	1781	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert and Jane Nevill,	1799	M.L.	437
„ Thomas, Brittas, co. Dublin,	1722	C.W.	—
„ William, Oldcourt, co. Wick., esquire,	1770	I.	599
„ William and Margaret Armstrong,	1788	M.L.	400
„ William and Harriot Hutchinson,	1755	M.L.	838
See also **Hodgson,**			
Hodsor, Nicholas, clothweaver,	1704	I.	**12
See also **Hadsor—Hodgsor.**			
Hoeg, Christopher and Martha Wetherby,	1774	M.L.	158
Hoey, Alice and Rev. Richard Warburton Carden,	1762	M.L.	336
„ Catherine, Wicklow, widow,	1778	I.	232
„ Catherine and Matthew Campbell,	1794	M.L.	9
„ Dorcas and John Harrison,	1757	M.L.	463
„ George, Dublin, aledraper,	1773	I.	146
„ George Browne and Harriet Reilly (O'Reilly *in Bond*),	1783	M.L.	111
„ James, Parliament-st., printer,	1782	I.	43
„ James and Mary Marshal,	1769	M.L.	479
„ Jane and William Lasly Badham,	1777	M.L.B.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1612	C.W.	—
„ Michael, Dublin, yeoman,	1741	I.	350
„ Michael, Wicklow, mason,	1773	I.	113
„ Richard, Wicklow, gentleman,	1762	W.	232
„ Richard and Bridget Williams,	1781	M.L.	392
„ Robert and Elinor Berkley,	1756	M.L.	444
„ William, Dunganstowne, co. Wick., esquire,	1746	Com. & I.	412, 413
„ William Parsons and Wilhelmina Boxham,	1761	M.L.	251
See also **Hoy.**			
Hoffschlager, John Bernard and Ann Betagh,	1719	M.L.B.	—
Hog, *see* **Hogg.**			
Hogan, Edmond and Catherine Gregg,	1777	M.L.	129
„ Elinor (Hagan *in Bond*) and James Moore,	1765	M.L.	71
„ Elizabeth and John Bell,	1748	M.L.	475
„ Elizabeth and Simon Hagan,	1767	M.L.	342
„ Hugh and Mary Benson,	1760	M.L.	198
„ John, Crannagh, co. Tip., gentleman,	1724	I.	131

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hogan, John, Corn-market,	1746	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Robert Gibson,	1747	M.L.	437
„ Mary and George Rawson,	1770	M.L.	612
„ Michael and Jane Harding,	1771	M.L.	656
„ Patrick and Anne Brady,	1791	M.L.	168
„ Patrick and Letitia Mervyn,	1771	M.L.	677
„ Philip, Dublin, tailor,	1701	I.	**41
„ Sarah, King-st., widow,	1788	I.	431
„ Simon and Elizabeth Hogan,	1767	M.L.	342
„ Thomas, city Dublin, merchant,	1787	W.	342
„ Thomas and Catherine Litton,	1763	M.L.	406
„ William (Hogen), Arklow, co. Wick., sailor,	1713	W.	24
„ William Caldwell and Elizabeth Morgan,	1702	M.L.	308
Hogarty, Henry, James-land, co. Dub., farmer,	1760	I.	535
„ Michael, Knocklyon,	1783	W.	67
„ Teige (Hogerty), Ballymore Eustace, yeoman,	1688	W.	13
Hogen, *see* **Hogan.**			
Hogerty, *see* **Hogarty.**			
Hogg, Edward, Dublin, victualler,	1776	W.	61
„ Jane, High-st., widow,	1778	W.	229
„ John and Sarah Kertland,	1792	M.L.	288
„ Patrick, New-st., gardener,	1777	W.	154
„ Thomas, Winetavern-st., hosier,	1771	W.	702
„ William Forbes (Hog) and Deborah Farango,	1792	M.L.	281
Hogins, Edward, Wicklow,	1733	O.W.	—
See also **Hodgins.**			
Hoines, Alicia and Septimus Cecil,	1761	M.L.	129
Hoite, Robert and Jane Thrape,	1640	M.L.	30D
Holbert, Martha and Thomas Lowndes,	1781	M.L.	358
Holbrook, *see* **Holebrook.**			
Holcraft, Elizabeth and William Holmes,	1770	M.L.	613
„ Margaret (Holdcraft) and Frederick Edward Jones,	1793	M.L.	325
„ Margaret (Holecraft) and Randel M'Donald,	1794	M.L.	417
„ Thomas (Holdcraft) and Mary Anne Allen,	1774	M.L.B.	—
Holcroft, Richard, Dublin, calendrer,	1704	W.	**155, 164
Holdbrook, Elinor and James Biggs,	1762	M.L.	285
„ Jane (Holdbrooke) and Anthony O'Brien,	1749	M.L.	491
„ John and Mary Ince,	1762	M.L.	338
„ Mary and John Gibb,	1796	M.L.	216
„ Mary and Alexander Wilson,	1799	M.L.	473
See also **Holebrook.**			
Holdcraft, *see* **Holcraft.**			
Holden, James and Sarah Davis,	1750	M.L.	82
„ Rachel and James Owens,	1771	M.L.	708
Holding, Henry, St. Michan's, husbandman,	1679	W.	78
See also **Houlding.**			
Holdroyd, Francis, Derryvore, co. Fermanagh,	1706	I.	**50
Holdship, William and Mary Salt,	1791	M.L.	201
Hole, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	W.	24
Holebrook, Elizabeth (Holebrooke) and Richard Kane,	1795	M.L.	136
„ John, Clarendon-st., grocer,	1783	I.	93
„ John and Catherine Graves,	1777	M.L.	108
„ John (Holbrook) and Elinor Pearson,	1768	M.L.	469
See also **Holdbrook.**			
Holecraft, *see* **Holcraft.**			
Holefield, Rose and James Baylie,	1786	M.L.	280

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Holer, John, Oxmantown,	1557	O.W.	—
Holford, Jane (*alias* Dowdall),	1653	I.	114
„ William and Elinor Walsh,	1670	M.L.	225
See also **Houlfoord.**			
Holgan, Daniel, Dublin, glazier,	1715	I.	26
„ Patrick, Francis-st., butcher,	1662	I.	31
„ Patrick, Dublin, butcher,	1872	I.	189
Holicke, Richard, Dublin,	1649	O.W.	—
Holiwood, *see* **Hollywood.**			
Hollam, Grace and Roger Moore,	1640	M.L.	25D
„ John, King's co., gentleman,	1674	Cav.	57
Holland, Charles and Jane Sampson,	1756	M.L.	425
„ Francis, Great Britain-st.,	1764	O.W.	—
„ George and Anne Deikin,	1641	M.L.	34D
„ Hannah, Dublin, widow,	1728	W.	*95
„ James, Dublin, cutler,	1674	L.Rev.	**65
„ James, Dublin,	1750	O.W.	—
„ John, Ballynacurr, co. Wick.,	1728	I.	167
„ John and Susannah Watkins,	1776	M.L.	48
„ Richard, Newcastle, Delgany, farmer,	1690	I.	**87
„ Richard, Cullintra, co. Wick.,	1692	I.	118
„ Richard and Frances Crampton,	1789	M.L.	7
„ Roger, Dublin, miller,	1684	Cav.	33
„ Roger, Dublin, brewer,	1704	I.	131
„ Sarah and Thomas Fletcher,	1666	M.L.	38
„ Thomas, George's-lane, merchant,	1727	W.	*53
„ Thomas and Mary Williams,	1752	M.L.	180
„ William, Lazeyhill, Dublin, sailor,	1694	I.	**51
„ William and Mary Ambrosia Amphlet,	1770	M.L.B.	—
Hollant, Francis, Great Britain-st., smith,	1784	W.	18
Holliday, Jane and Denis Kearney,	1767	M.L.	218
„ John (*or* Hollyday), Dublin, merchant,	1685	I.	**106, 121
„ John, Dublin, clothier,	1685	Cav.	**107
„ John, Rodborow, co. Gloucester,	1685	Com.	**121
„ John, Hanover-lane, pinmaker,	1749	I.	3
„ Mary and Daniel Murray,	1786	M.L.	252
„ Michael, Royal Hospital, soldier,	1770	W.	584
„ Robert and Hannah Gamble,	1756	M.L.	422
„ Samuel and Harriot Emo,	1780	M.L.	314
„ Susanna and Thomas Smith,	1784	M.L.	131
Hollies, *see* **Hollis.**			
Holligan, George, Dublin, yeoman,	1758	I.	22
Hollingsworth, Alice and John Hughes,	1669	M.L.	218
„ Raphael, Francis-st., nailer,	1668	W.	89
Hollington, Nathaniel, minister,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Richard (*alias* Gray), Dublin,	1882	Cav.	41
Hollinpriest, John, Whitechurch, co. Dub.,	1704	O.W.	—
Hollinsworth, Alexander, Dublin, merchant,	1723	I.	112
„ Anthony, literate,	1866	Lic.	47
Hollis, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1867	W.	58, 80
„ Elizabeth (Hollies), Dublin, widow,	1668	L.Acq.	65
„ George (Hollies), Blindkey, shoemaker,	1662	I.	48
„ John, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Rathmynes, yeoman,	1642	I.	62
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1683	I.	**249

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hollis, Thomas and Ann Lake,	1665	M.L.	28
" Thomas and Jane Shelton (*alias* Williams),	1642	M.L.	39D
Hollister, Deborah, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	28
" Elizabeth and Brabazon Wey,	1766	M.L.	169
" Frederick and Mary Anne Nelson,	1792	M.L.	269
" Philip, Dublin, gentleman,	1760	W.	185
Hollyman, Richard and Anne Oxhurdge,	1639	M.L.	14D
Hollywood, Catherine (*alias* Dowdall),	1731	O.W.	—
" Christopher,	1667	L.T.	57
" Frances (*alias* Fagan), Mahestowne, co. Dub., widow,	1692	W.	**111
" Jane and Richard Cormack,	1751	M.L.	114
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	W. & L.T.	119, 120
" John, Dublin,	1666	Q.E.	23
" Laurence,	1667	L.T.	57
" Michael, Dublin, gentleman,	1675	Cav.	**106
" Nicholas (Holiwood), Tartaine,	1570	W.	D.E.I.
" Nicholas, (Holliwood),	1627	W.	D.C.I.
" Nicholas, Fishamble-st., baker	1667	W.	56, 57
" Nicholas, Garrastowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1720	W.	145
" Patrick, city Dublin, heelmaker,	1786	I.	269
" Peter, Clontarf,	1686	I.	194
" Thomas and Mary M'Daniel,	1782	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas and Frances Walsh,	1784	M.L.	162
See also **Hallywood.**			
Holmes, Ann (*alias* Bermingham), widow,	1737	O.W.	—
" Ann and Charles Dawson,	1775	M.L.	245
" Andriah and Randel M'Donnell,	1769	M.L.	529
" Charles, Dublin, coachmaker,	1766	I.	202
" Clara and John Carr,	1663	M.L.	16
" Dorothy and James Kennan,	1746	M.L.	410
" Elias, Fishamble-st., gentleman,	1778	W.	215
" Elinor and James Dempsy,	1754	M.L.	285
" Elizabeth and Thomas Byrne,	1788	M.L.	412
" Elizabeth and Bryan Hart,	1763	M.L.	448
" Elizabeth and John Morgan,	1776	M.L.	86
" Elizabeth and Nicholas Smith,	1796	M.L.	203
" Francis and Susannah Evans,	1765	M.L.	89
" George and Anne Allaway,	1781	M.L.B.	—
" George and Catherine Lloyd,	1783	M.L.	115
" George and Margaret Mulhern,	1790	M.L.	59
" George and Catherine Mylod,	1783	M.L.	116
" Grace and David Evans,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Henry, Eskee Quay, co. Wick., yeoman,	1791	I.	163
" Henry and Jane Doyne,	1752	M.L.	209
" Hester and John Jellet,	1784	M.L.	152
" Hugh and Hannah Smith,	1755	M.L.	347
" Isaac, Dublin, farmer,	1705	I.	**50
" James, Castle-st., merchant,	1796	I.	187
" James and Margaret Hale,	1767	M.L.	239
" James and Mary Warring,	1758	M.L.	83
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1731	I.	231
" Jane and Samuel Batt,	1791	M.L.	170
" John (*or* Homes), Earl of Anglesea's troop,	1661	W.	7
" John, Wicklow, gentleman,	1695	I.	**71
" John, Dublin, weaver,	1700	I.	**168

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Holmes, John, Padingstowne, weaver,	1700	I.	**7
„ John, Dublin,	1756	W.	419
„ John, Dublin, coachowner,	1781	I.	340
„ John and Sarah Barkor,	1796	M.L.	211
„ John and Mary Donnelly,	1798	M.L.	395
„ John and Jane Johnson,	1783	M.L.	121
„ Joshua and Dorcas Davenport,	1798	M.L.	374
„ Margaret and William Haven,	1795	M.L.	82
„ Maria and Samuel Morrison,	1770	M.L.	625
„ Mary and Edward Gregg,	1752	M.L.	203
„ Mary and John Yeates,	1762	M.L.	311
„ Peter, St. Michan's, Dublin, yeoman,	1078	W.	**39
„ Philip and Ann Perrin,	1780	M.L.	327
„ Philip and Dorothy Rorke,	1752	M.L.	209
„ Richard and Ann Arbuthnot,	1784	M.L.	165
„ Richard and Rebecca Hull,	1672	M.L.	233
„ Robert, Drumcondra, co. Dub.,	1790	W.	61
„ Samuel and Hannah Vicars,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Sarah and William Short,	1775	M.L.	16
„ Sophia and Henry Watts,	1794	M.L.	33
„ William, Dublin, shoemaker,	1756	I.	433
„ William and Mary Drumgould,	1704	M.L.	46
„ William and Elizabeth Holcraft,	1770	M.L.	613
„ William and Elizabeth Sutherland,	1790	M.L.	87
„ William and Elinor Thrillwind,	1773	M.L.	98
See also Homes.			
Holmstrom, Laurence and Ann Longhran,	1702	M.L.	340
Holroyd, Sarah and Rev. Moore Smith,	1783	M.L.	113
Holst, Catherine Sophia and Robert Walker,	1768	M.L.	450
Holt, Edward, The Inno, Dublin, tailor,	1672	Cav.	184
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Palliser), Dublin,	1727	I.	159
„ Joan, Dublin,	1677	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1686	W.	**193
„ John, co. Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, glazier,	1717	I.	47
„ John,	1703	W.	379
„ Joshua and Catherine Rorke,	1782	M.L.	2
„ Letitia and Andrew M'Cormick,	1796	M.L.	172
„ Robert, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1772	W.	40
„ William and Susanna Campbell,	1787	M.L.	366
See also Hoult.			
Holton, Samuel and Alice Jefferys,	1752	M.L.	179
See also Houlton.			
Holtoun, John,	1471	W.	10
See also Houltoun.			
Holtue, *see* Howltue.			
Homan, Alice and John Gray,	1790	M.L.	79
„ Alice and James Lawder Kelly,	1754	M.L.	31
„ Brauthwaite and Elizabeth Pilkington,	1751	M.L.	154
„ Charlotte and George Cartland,	1783	M.L.	122
„ Charlotte and John Sherwood,	1776	M.L.	49
„ Dorothea and Thomas Sterling Berry,	1798	M.L.	358
„ Frances and John Foliott,	1793	M.L.	321
„ Henrietta and Rev. Peter Turpin,	1790	M.L.	58
„ Isaac and Ann Cramer,	1796	M.L.	228

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Homan, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1773	W.	145
„ Letitia and John Savage,	1756	M.L.	399
„ Mary and Ebenezer Fearns,	1766	M.L.	181
„ Philip and Lydia Stock,	1777	M.L.	102
„ Richard and Nicolina Tweedy,	1766	M.L.	204
„ Sarah and George Fawsett,	1774	M.L.	107
„ Ursula and Edward Walsh,	1771	M.L.	658
„ William and Jane Doleare,	1761	M.L.	271
Home, Elinor and Roger Rorke,	1747	M.L.	429
„ John, lieutenant, Sir J. Bruce's Foot,	1762	I.	332
„ William, Killmore, Coolock, farmer,	1692	W.	118
Homer, Elizabeth and Francis Smith,	1786	M.L.	286
„ Michael and Elinor Boyce,	1781	M.L.	358
„ Richard, Glassmanoge, co. Dub., dairyman,	1753	W.	261
Homes, Henry, Dunbre, co. Dublin,	1685	O.W.	—
„ John, Earl of Anglesey's troop, gentleman,	1661	W.	7
„ Richard, Dublin,	1642	W. & I.	26, 65
„ Thomas and Hannah Stevenson,	1661	M.L.	6
See also **Holmes.**			
Hone, Abigail and Rev. John Conolly,	1798	M.L.	360
„ Brindley and Sarah Strong,	1756	M.L.	449
„ Joseph and Elinor Bramery,	1767	M.L.	471
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Jackson,	1768	M.L.	444
„ Nathaniel and Hannah Dickinson,	1784	M.L.	174
„ Rebecca, Dublin, widow,	1772	W.	73
„ Rebecca and James Armstrong,	1747	M.L.	453
„ Richard, Lazyhill, Dublin,	1692	I.	**4
Honeywood, Mary and John Price,	1671	M.L.	230
Honnor, John and Beliuda King,	1776	M.L.	82
Hood, Ann (*alias* Clarke), Dublin, widow,	1764	I.	6
„ Ann and Francis Cooper,	1794	M.L.	2
„ Anne and John Kindelan,	1785	M.L.	230
„ Charles and Margaret Doran,	1792	M.L.	311
„ Helen and William Fowler,	1799	M.L.	466
„ Jane and William Leslie,	1792	M.L.	282
„ John, Dublin, sailor,	1663	Cav.	65
„ John and Catherine Gillespie,	1798	M.L.	344
„ Rachel and Benjamin Allsebrook,	1784	M.L.	132
„ Thomas, Brunswick-st., linen and flax hackle maker,	1796	W.	216
Hooke, Christiana and Lewis Hewlett,	1642	M.L.	33D
„ Dorothy, widow,	1720	I.	66
„ Elizabeth, widow,	1762	I.	294
„ Jasper, Dublin, cutler,	1642	Cav. & W.	84D, 24
„ John, Dublin, watchmaker,	1642	Cav. & W.	84D, 25
„ Mabel, a minor,	1762	L.T.	294
„ Richard, a minor,	1762	L.T.	294
„ Thomas, Dublin, alderman,	1672	W.	**17
„ William, a minor,	1762	L.T.	294
Hooker, Anne and Joseph Bragg,	1664	M.L.	29
„ Eustace, St. Werburgh's, long cutler,	1661	W.	21
„ William and Alice Pritchyard,	1642	M.L.	69D
Hookes, Hugh, Dublin, esquire,	1691	I.	**94
„ Judith, Dublin, widow,	1692	I.	**169
Hoole, Elizabeth, Lisnehose, co. Roscommon,	1714	W.	246
Hooper, Henry, Dublin, mariner,	1683	I. & L.T.	**21, **30
„ Joan, Ringsend, Dublin,	1692	I.	**114

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hooper, Joanna,	1684	Cav. & I.	**33
„ Richard and Jane Egan,	1786	M.L.	313
„ Robert and Mary Collier,	1795	M.L.	108
Hope, Ann and Michael Leonard,	1784	M.L.	184
„ Ann and Robert Poole,	1701	M.L	230
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1712	I.	15
„ George, Fordham's-alley, weaver,	1743	I.	368
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1732	I.	245
„ John and Ann Frisby,	1665	M.L.	204
„ Margaret and Thomas Smith,	1793	M.L.	330
„ Richard, Sampson's-lane, smith,	1777	I.	124
„ Sarah and William Hammond,	1770	M.L.	646
„ Thomas, Abbey-st., dyer,	1795	W.	77
„ William, Eustace-st., embroiderer,	1776	W.	35
„ William and Ann Gaultbrop,	1758	M.L.	81
Hopkins, Ann, Rathmore, co. Kild., widow,	1710	C.W.	—
„ Ann and Thomas Kidd,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Bridget and John Bannister,	1761	M.L.	273
„ Bridget and John Conway,	1790	M.L.	66
„ Catherine and John Harding,	1763	M.L.	395
„ Elizabeth, Brabston-st.,	1694	L.S.	**37
„ Elizabeth and Richard Blackburne,	1774	M.L.	174
„ Elizabeth and David Burke,	1794	M.L.	1
„ Elizabeth and John Woodburn,	1765	M.L.	132
„ Elizabeth and William Woodbyrn,	1751	M.L.	123
„ Esther and Thomas Wilkins,	1750	M.L.	62
„ Frances and Antisell Taylor,	1752	M.L.	220
„ Francis and Margaret Elwood,	1752	M.L.	180
„ George, Blessingtowne, esquire,	1676	I.	120
„ James, Dublin, pumpborer,	1759	L	104
„ John, Kiltoome, Newcastle, co, Dub., gentleman,	1672	I.	185
„ John, St. Michael's, Dublin, innkeeper,	1677	I.	**158
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1728	I.	173
„ John, Dublin, linen draper,	1728	I.	175
„ John and Sarah Bishop,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Catherine Davenport,	1791	M.L.	209
„ John and Mary Sturdy,	1787	M.L.	327
„ Mary and Luke Mottly,	1770	M.L.	652
„ Mary and John Pashbee,	1755	M.L.	355
„ Peter James and Catherine Williams,	1747	M.L.	* 455
„ Richard, Fontstown, co. Kild., weaver,	1764	L	87
„ Robert and Elizabeth Kirkby,	1749	M.L.	493
„ Sarah and Stephen Simmonds,	1783	M.L.	99
„ Thomas and Ann Maghan,	1668	M.L.	214
„ Thomas and Mary Skelinton,	1760	M.L.	187
„ Willetta and Thomas Ramage,	1790	M.L.	99
Hopley, Mary and Thomas Lee,	1792	M.L.	260
Hopper, Elinor and John Lomax,	1799	M.L.	431
„ John, Poolbeg-st., painter,	1786	L	299
„ Sarah, Kevan-st., widow,	1737	I.	313
„ William and Ann Sinclair,	1797	M.L.	305
Hops, Robert, Cursed Stream, gardener,	1718	I.	53
Hopson, Arthur, Dublin, hosier,	1755	I.	356
„ Elizabeth and Nathaniel Wilde,	1780	M.L.	283
„ Margaret and Andrew Burnett,	1795	M.L.	96
„ Thomas and Mary O'Brien,	1780	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hopton, Ann and Harvy Arthur,	1665	M.L.	32
„ Elizabeth, James's-st., widow,	1709	W.	533
„ Grace (*alias* Flowerdene), Dublin, widow,	1670	Cav.	**117
„ Jane and John Smith,	1660	M.L.	3
„ Sarah and William Scott,	1663	M.L.	19
Hopwood, Grace and John Favell,	1640	M.L.	23D
„ William and Mary Clark,	1775	M.L.	229
Horagan, John (Horrogan *in Bond*) and Sarah Campbell,	1782	M.L.	2
Horaghan, Jane (or Horragon), Patrick-st., widow,	1791	W.	174
Horahan, Elizabeth and Timothy Lane,	1770	M.L.	630
„ Richard and Elizabeth Lawe,	1758	M.L.	79
Horan, George (Rev.) and Jane Higginbotham,	1796	M.L.	191
„ John, Mary-st.,	1798	I.	384
„ Richard and Mary Dillon,	1784	M.L.	137
Hore, Ann and John Johnston,	1760	M.L.	203
„ Christopher and Mary Finlay,	1748	M.L.	469
„ Christopher and Magdalene Poole,	1775	M.L.	13
„ Elizabeth and William Fitzsymmons,	1670	M.L.	222
„ Honor and Michael Aylmer,	1765	M.L.	92
„ James, Kingsealy, co. Dub., farmer,	1794	I.	395
„ Jane and William Arnett,	1780	M.L.	306
„ Jane and Edward Jones,	1765	M.L.	108
„ John, Pill-lane, cooper,	1664	Cav. & I.	116, 119
„ Joseph and Judith Connor,	1778	M.L.	219
„ Margaret, Kilsalehem, spinster,	1661	I.	15
„ Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1662	I.	32
„ Mary (*alias* Finlay),	1773	W.	96
„ Patrick (or Hoare), Dublin,	1790	W.	130
„ Richard,	1669	W.	108
„ Richard, Ballybough Bridge, co. Dub.,	1784	I.	146
„ Richard, Ballybough Bridge, mealman,	1788	I.	467
„ William, Killary, co. Wick., farmer and brewer,	1780	W.	303
„ William and Susanna Salmon,	1765	M.L.	63
See also **Hoare.**			
Horish, Christopher, Dublin, poulterer,	1767	I.	392
„ Cordelia and Henry Bingham,	1762	M.L.	319
„ Elizabeth and John Ellis,	1796	M.L.	219
„ George, Upper Comb,	1760	W.	214
„ James, Dublin, baker,	1714	W.	252
„ James and Cordelia Tighe,	1751	M.L.	142
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1661	I.	3
„ Martin, Corballis, co. Dub., farmer,	1744	I.	384
„ Mary and John Galway,	1799	M.L.	448
„ Nicholas, Haystown, co. Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Grange, Ballyboughall, gentleman,	1674	I.	55
„ Susanna and John Warren,	1747	M.L.	439
„ William and Alice Monks,	1791	M.L.	192
Hormeau, John and Ellen Sloater,	1795	M.L.	99
Hornby, Richard (Horneby), Dublin, plaisterer,	1674	Cav.	71
„ William, Dublin, plaisterer,	1692	L.T.	**116
„ William and Elizabeth Morris,	1768	M.L.	474
Horne, Andrew (Rev.) and Alicia Ayers,	1798	M.L.	347
„ Charles and Elinor Martin,	1670	M.L.	224
„ Dorothy and George Booker,	1765	M.L.	105
„ Elinor and William Blair,	1768	M.L.	461
„ John, Atby, co. Kild., gentleman,	1683	Cav.	**249

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Horne, Rebecca and John Herault,	1667	M.L.	52
„ Robert, Dublin, staymaker,	1792	W.	276
Horneby, *see* **Hornby.**			
Hornecastle, James, Dublin,	1642	W.	21
Horner, Francis and Elizabeth Marshall,	1791	M.L.	164
„ Jane, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
„ John, Colane, co. Dub., farmer,	1718	I.	53
„ John and Mary Graydon,	1758	M.L.	11
„ Joshua and Henrietta Flanagan,	1760	M.L.	209
„ Joshua and Elizabeth Smith,	1786	M.L.	303
„ Roger and Ann Kerr,	1778	M.L.	192
„ Samuel and Mary Adrion,	1755	M.L.	367
Hornidge, Ann and George Gee,	1762	M.L.	315
„ Ann and Martin Kirwan,	1795	M.L.	74
„ David and Florinda Barker,	1772	M.L.	85
„ Esther and George Heighington,	1773	M.L.	99
„ Esther and James Rainsford,	1774	M.L.	154
„ Francee and Michael Aylmer,	1777	M.L.	124
„ George and Mary Leedom,	1771	M.L.	700
„ Jane and James Greenham,	1796	M.L.	180
„ Joseph, Dublin, clothier,	1753	W.	266
„ Mary, Kevin-st.,	1794	W.	406
„ Richard and Mary Wetherelt,	1759	M.L.	129
„ Thomas and Mary Grace,	1773	M.L.	128
Hornsbee, Elizabeth and Nathaniel Hayes,	1788	M.L.	456
Hornsby, John, Clonerkin, co. Wick., farmer,	1747	I.	443
„ John and Martha Coates,	1761	M.L.	244
„ Simon, Ormond Market, trunkmaker,	1735	I.	290
Horrabin, William, Dublin, feltmaker,	1698	I.	**105
See also **Harrobin.**			
Horragon, *see* **Horaghan.**			
Horrobin, *see* **Harrobin.**			
Horrogan, John and Sarah Campbell,	1782	M.L.B.	—
Horsban, Thomas, Holmpatrick,	1538	O.W.	—
Horsby, Nicholas and Mary Realy,	1665	M.L.	29
Horse, James (*alias* Kearne), Dirty-lane, publican,	1781	W.	366
Horseley, Alice and William Davenport,	1639	M.L.	20D
„ Ann and Alexander Caddle,	1639	M.L.	15D
„ Richard (Horsly), Dublin,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and Patrick Bryan,	1643	M.L.	46D
„ William (Horsley) and Alice Browne,	1638	M.L.	3D
Horseman, Isabella and Philip Hubbert,	1672	M.L.	234
Horsey, Edmund, clerk, curate of Killosserie,	1638	I.	45
Horsfall, Ann and John Scroop Colquitt,	1797	M.L.	305
Horsington, Samuel and Ann Harris,	1665	M.L.	27
Horsly, *see* **Horseley.**			
Horeman, John, Poolslane, clothier,	1741	I.	354
Hort, Elizabeth and Sir James Caldwell,	1753	M.L.	272
„ George,	1722	I.	106
„ Lillcia (Hart *in Bond*) and Thomas Nevilie,	1788	M.L.	436
Horton, Hugh, a soldier,	1704	I.	**134
„ Peter, Dublin, butcher,	1701	W.	**126
„ Peter, New-row, butcher,	1732	I.	252
Horwood, William and Elizabeth Griffith,	1787	M.L.	340
Hoso, Benjamin and Elizabeth Cuddy,	1768	M.L.	435
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Fairbrother,	1755	M.L.	372

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hosier, Richard and Isabella Johnson,	1667	M.L.	61
Hoskins, Henry,	1660	O.W.	—
„ John and Mary Rowse,	1638	M.L.	6D
„ Mary (*alias* Norton), Dublin, widow,	1703	I.	**137
„ Mary (*alias* Juckes), Dublin, widow,	1713	W.	72
„ Robert, Dublin,	1699	I.	24
Hosty, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1786	W.	285
Hothersall, Edward, parish clerk of Holliwood,	1686	L.S.	**206
Hotkinson, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1712	I.	16
Hotskis, Andrew and Catherine Law,	1667	M.L.	209
Hough, Elizabeth and Thomas Edwards,	1663	M.L.	15
„ Mary and William Fullam,	1660	M.L.	6
Houghton, Alice and Thomas Bennett,	1641	M.L.	33D
„ Alice and Richard Brassington,	1755	M.L.	379
„ Alice and Edward Kinch,	1772	M.L.	50
„ Ann and William Cuthbert,	1753	M.L.	247
„ Edward, Dublin, merchant,	1750	W.	99
„ Edward and Lucy Powel,	1750	M.L.	59
„ Elizabeth, widow,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth (*or* Hougton) and Edward Stacey,	1768	M.L.	456
„ Esther and Samuel Snell,	1774	M.L.	188
„ Esther and William Snell,	1753	M.L.	266
„ Henry, Dublin, carver,	1727	W.	52
„ Jane and Walter English,	1669	M.L.	217
„ Jane and Christopher Spiller,	1755	M.L.	362
„ John, Dublin,	1651	O.W.	—
„ John, the elder, Dublin, carver,	1761	W.	247
„ John and Mary Brock,	1754	M.L.	292
„ John and Hester Wilson,	1762	M.L.	214
„ Joseph and Sarah Pallin,	1759	M.L.	130
„ Lucy and Robert Styles,	1753	M.L.	247
„ Martha and William Sherrard,	1755	M.L.	369
„ Mary and Edward M'Daniell,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Penelope and Richard Burton,	1762	M.L.	245
„ Richard and Mary Goggin,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard and Margaret Swiny,	1743	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas,	1667	—	37
„ William and Prudence Hanly,	1789	M.L.	52
See also **Haughton.**			
Hougton, Elizabeth (*or* Houghton) and Edward Stacey,	1768	M.L.	456
Houlder, John and Sarah Juice,	1661	M.L.	25
Houlding, Mary, Grafton-st, widow,	1758	W.	19
„ Robert, Dublin, brazier,	1778	W.	182
See also **Holding.**			
Houldsworth, John, Dublin, collarmaker,	1763	W	**154
Houlfoord, Mary and Edward Green,	1716	M.L.	10
See also **Holford.**			
Houlgate, Ann and Thomas Weeks,	1663	M.L.	20
Houlloghan, Patrick, Brea, co. Kild.,	1735	O.W.	—
Hoult, Charles (*or* Holt), soldier in hospital,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Hugh and Jane Smith,	1677	M.L.	72
„ Margaret and Edward Rowe,	1747	M.L.	430
„ Peter, Dublin, currier,	1694	I.	**36
See also **Holt.**			
Houlton, John, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
See also **Holton.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Houltoun, James, Dublin, yeoman,	1754	I.	299
See also **Holtoun.**			
Houschild, John (*or* Hunschild), Dublin and Guardeloope,	1682	W.	**207
„ John, Dublin, sugar baker,	1683	W.	**2
Houston, Acheson and Elinor Malone (Stewart *in Bond*),	1778	M.L.	179
„ Ann and James Lynch,	1772	M.L.	36
„ George, Dublin, victualler,	1693	I.	**1
„ Joshua and Lucinda Parker,	1770	M.L.	645
„ Joshua and Mary Ryan,	1790	M.L.	103
„ Margaret and John Donglass,	1760	M.L.	190
„ Michael and Mary Turner,	1787	M.L.	320
„ Richard, George's-lane, baker,	1720	W.	*141
„ Shean and Elizabeth Lee,	1781	M.L.	396
„ William and Catherine Turner,	1786	M.L.	307
Hovenden, Lancelletta and John Tubbs,	1776	M.L.	97
„ Moore and Alicia Miller,	1790	M.L.	75
„ Richard and Ann Taaff,	1775	M.L.	240
Hovendon, Richard and Sarah Black,	1758	M.L.	44
Hovey, George and Frances Burnett,	1666	M.L.	206
Hovid, Richard, Glasnevin,	1739	O.W.	—
How, Barbara and Robert Landers,	1758	M.L.	38
„ John, St. Audoen's, Dublin, distiller,	1686	I.	**194
„ Luke, Dublin, gentleman,	1772	W.	42
„ Sarah and Thomas Hill,	1784	M.L.	158
See also **Howe.**			
Howard, Ann and Hamilton Gorges,	1768	M.L.	416
„ Ann and Rodolph Glouber Harris,	1779	M.L.	244
„ Bridget, Dirty-lane, widow,	1772	W.	21
„ Catherine, Drogheda-st., Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	170
„ Catherine and Thomas Emerson, lord mayor,	1776	M.L.	28
„ Catherine and William Hinds,	1767	M.L.	224
„ Christopher, Dublin, yeoman,	1680	Ren.	**103
„ Edward and Mary Dawson,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ Elinor, widow,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and William Ashe,	1762	M.L.	356
„ Elizabeth and Russell Diamond,	1749	M.L.	503
„ Elizabeth and Boyle Lennox,	1755	M.L.	374
„ Elizabeth and John Pembrooke,	1748	M.L.	474
„ Frances and Thomas Wall,	1754	M.L.	278
„ Francis, Dublin, merchant,	1737	I.	310
„ George, Dublin,	1720	W.	*121
„ George and Sarah Ferguson,	1773	M.L.	101
„ Hannah and Joseph Hall,	1770	M.L.	579
„ Harriot and Stephen Colbert,	1771	M.L.	678
„ Henry and Mary Stuarte,	1661	M.L.	5
„ Henry and Ann Taylor,	1752	M.L.	161
„ Hugh, Dublin, merchant,	1680	Cav.	**139
„ Hugh (Honble.) and Catherine Maria Bligh,	1792	M.L.	309
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	I.	**218
„ James, Dublin, tailor,	1717	W.	*308
„ James, Dublin, grocer,	1772	I.	80
„ James and Catherine M'Koy,	1761	M.L.	276
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1683	Cav. & W.	**12, 20
„ John, Dublin, brewer,	1707	W.	**128
„ John, Baldoyle, co. Dub., fisherman,	1770	I.	574

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Howard, John and Ann White,	1762	M.L.	323
„ Jonathan and Isabella Green,	1750	M.L.	89
„ Martha, Dublin, spinster,	1083	I.	**10
„ Mary, Patrick-st., widow,	1785	I.	199
„ Mary and Andrew Cummins,	1791	M.L.	172
„ Mary Ann and Rev. Samuel Williams,	1774	M.L.	151
„ Michael, St. John's-quay, grocer,	1773	I.	132
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Drogheda-st., Dublin, joiner,	1758	W.	26
„ Patrick, Dublin, cabinet maker,	1758	I.	29
„ Patrick, Podle, Dublin, chandler,	1762	W.	328
„ Patrick, Patrick-st., chandler,	1764	I.	174
„ Ralph and Catherine Southby,	1668	M.L.	214
„ Robert and Margaret Keating,	1755	M.L.	362
„ Rochfort, Dublin, upholder,	1746	I.	404
„ Rosetta Sophia and William Moore,	1793	M.L.	350
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1760	W.	185
„ Thomas and Margaret Jackson,	1781	M.L.	353
„ Thomas and Susannah Mercer,	1764	M.L.	452
„ William, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, publican,	1782	I.	36
„ William and Sarah Parker,	1639	M.L.	18D
„ William and Lydia Simmons,	1749	M.L.	29
Howe, James, St. Catherine's, baker,	1638	I.	44
„ James, St. Katherine's, baker,	1639	L.T.	47
„ John and Elizabeth Thompson,	1780	M.L.	336
„ Loftus, Fowns's-street,	1760	W.	195
„ Lucy, Kevin-st., tobaccouist,	1771	W.	685
„ Mary and Archibald Maning,	1772	M.L.	93
„ Philip, city Dublin, shoemaker,	1783	I.	407, 408
„ Sarah and George Digby,	1770	M.L.	568
„ Susannah and Henry Sheppard,	1765	M.L.	72
See also How.			
Howee, Ann and George Telford,	1755	M.L.	371
Howell, Ann (Howel) and Robert Lovett,	1756	M.L.	398
„ Ann and George Sinclair,	1763	M.L.	410
„ Barnaby, Skinner's-alley,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and Henry Watts,	1757	M.L.	455
„ Douglas (Howel) and Mary Heath,	1787	M.L.	336
„ Douglas and Dorothy James,	1765	M.L.	94
„ John and Margaret Smith,	1749	M.L.	500
„ Margaret and William James,	1778	M.L.	174
„ Richard and Mary Freeman,	1064	M.L.	34
„ William (Howill), Mountgumery-lane, sailmaker,	1717	W.	307
See also Ap Howell.			
Howes, Ann and James Ennis,	1762	M.L.	338
„ Dorcas (Howse) and Rev. Thomas Forster,	1786	M.L.	299
„ Jane and William Tongue,	1678	M.L.	76
„ Peter and Martha Kennedy,	1701	M.L.	240
„ Robert, Dublin, stationer,	1672	W.	**4
„ Robert and Anne Edkins,	1791	M.L.	213
„ Samuel and Bridget New,	1792	M.L.	259
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and Thomas Fryer,	1662	M.L.	13
„ William and Dorothy Dauson,	1665	M.L.	31

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Howes, William and Margaret Elwood,	1763	M.L.	386
„ William and Sarah Williams,	1665	M.L.	81
Howett, James, Bealanstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1797	I.	268
Howill, *see* **Howell**.			
Howis, Maria and Thomas Gelletly,	1798	M.L.	372
„ Sarah and Thomas Bond,	1705	M.L.	125
Howison, Frances and William Goold,	1764	M.L.	51
„ Hannah and Hugh Ker,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry and Mary Kathrens,	1772	M.L.	28
„ Thomas and Mary Davey,	1772	M.L.	75
Howisson, Sarah and William James,	1771	M.L.	715
Howland, Peter, Dublin, merchant,	1701	M.L.	240
Howlett, Thomas, Dublin, sailor,	1717	W.	*318
Howley, Ann, Francis-st., widow,	1748	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and James Butler,	1791	M.L.	179
„ Charles, Francis-st.,	1728	W.	115
„ Mary and Samuel Jameson,	1761	M.L.	230
Howling, Elinor (*alias* Comerford),	1680	Inhib.	**144
Howltus, Richard (*or* Holtue), Birr garrison,	1660	O.W.	—
Howse, *see* **Howes**.			
Howsigo, Thomas, Waterford,	1660	O.W.	—
Howson, George and Sarah Oller,	1663	M.L.	18
Howth, Cicelie, dowager lady, co. Dublin,	1638	O.W.	—
Hoxwell, Samuel, Castlemarket, victualler,	1790	W.	97
Hoy, Elizabeth and Perkin Vaughan,	1692	M.L.	118
„ Elizabeth and Rev. William Palliser,	1681	M.L.	82
„ James and Anne Keegan, widow,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane (Lady),	1693	W.	**21
„ Jane and William Leslie (W. Lasly Badham *in Bond*),	1777	M.L.	114
„ John, Kishoge, farmer,	1719	I.	60
„ Michael and Joan Elliott,	1695	M.L.	127
„ Richard and Margaret Walsh,	1754	M.L.	316
„ William (*or* Hoey), Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ William and Mary Belton,	1763	M.L.	425
„ William (Hoye) (Rev.), St. Audoen's parish,	1760	W.	165
See also **Hoey**.			
Hoyland, Sarah and Hezekiel Bull,	1785	M.L.	198
Hoyle, Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1718	W.	*382
„ Elizabeth, Burgage, co. Wick.,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Charles Lindsay,	1740	M.L.	412
„ John, Knocknadruce, co. Wick., dairyman,	1759	W.	97
„ John and Mary Sutton,	1782	M.L.	58
„ Martin, Dublin, merchant,	1735	I.	293
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1708	W.	448
„ Patrick, Glassamucky, co. Dublin,	1685	Cav.	**128
„ Patrick, Glassamucky, farmer,	1686	I.	**185
„ Rebecca and James Rowley,	1753	M.L.	233
„ Thomas, Dublin, dairyman,	1772	I.	29
Hoystead, Elizabeth and George Chapman,	1748	M.L.	470
Hoysted, John and Sarah Rawson,	1796	M.L.	214
Hozier, Thomas Michael and Ann Smith,	1792	M.L.	234
Huband, Catherine and Edward Smith,	1796	M.L.B.	—
„ John (Hughband), Mill-street, tanner,	1689	W.	**50
„ John (Hughband), Mill-street, tanner,	1690	W.	**82
„ John, Mill-street, tanner,	1691	L.T.	**99

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hubaud, Joseph and Catherine Reynolds,	1775	M.L.B.	—
„ Joyce and John Christian Wagner,	1757	M.L.	468
See also **Husband.**			
Hubbard, Edward and Sarah Woodward,	1772	M.L.	89
Hubbart, Frances and Edward Wight John,	1761	M.L.	252
„ Grizell and John Seymour,	1701	M.L.	266
Hubbert, Philip and Isabella Horseman,	1672	M.L.	234
Hubberts, Derricke, Skerries,	1642	I.	65
Hubert, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1715	I.	31
Huchinson, *see* **Hutchinson.**			
Hudd, Mary and George Harding,	1790	M.L.	119
„ Nicholas and Rachel Harding,	1762	M.L.	326
Huddart, John and Anne Malone,	1789	M.L.	16
„ Margaret and Peter Barden,	1785	M.L.	197
Huddleston, Anthony (*or* Huddillston), private soldier,	1059	C.W.	—
„ Chapman, Dublin, gentleman,	1769	W.	483
„ Charles, Mary's-lane, joiner,	1773	W.	104
„ Judith (Hudliston) and Francis Smith,	1750	M.L.	110
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1744	I.	387
„ Mary (*alias* Hale),	1758	I.	23
„ Phebe (*alias* Powell), Whitehaven,	1777	I.	126
„ Thomas and Grizella Burton,	1771	M.L.	693
Huddlestone, Diana (Hudlestone) and Quinton Douglass,	1754	M.L.	823
„ John and Phebe Powell,	1757	M.L.	470
Huddy, Mary (*alias* Dodd), Kevin's-port, co. Dub.,	1776	W.	55
Hudlestone, *see* **Huddlestone.**			
Hudlieston, *see* **Huddleston.**			
Hudsmith, James, Kilternan, co. Dub., gardener,	1724	I.	128
Hudson, Ann and William Bentley,	1774	M.L.	209
„ Ann and Thomas Bond,	1767	M.L.	218
„ Ann and Francis Christian,	1756	M.L.	398
„ Ann and Job Hill,	1775	M.L.	246
„ Ann and Robert Hudson,	1795	M.L.	117
„ Ann and Henry Revell,	1764	M.L.	43
„ Ann and John Smith,	1794	M.L.	44
„ Ann and John Stringer,	1794	M.L.	417
„ Benjamin and Mary Rogers,	1763	M.L.	422
„ Catherine and Thomas Gorman,	1771	M.L.	10
„ Charles and Anne Johnson,	1789	M.L.	12
„ Christopher, Dublin, weaver,	1753	W.	236
„ Christopher and Elizabeth Hart,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Daniel, Dublin,	1715	I.	30
„ Edward and Ann Ayres,	1750	M.L.	109
„ Edward and Jane Smyth,	1762	M.L.	332
„ Elinor and John Doyle,	1782	M.L.	20
„ Elinor and John Gover,	1773	M.L.	103
„ Elizabeth,	1053	I.	128
„ Elizabeth and James Butler,	1799	M.L.	457
„ Elizabeth and John Heath,	1764	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Jennett (Jinnett *in Bond*),	1790	M.L.	100
„ Frances and Robert Lyons,	1768	M.L.	439
„ Henry, Dublin, merchant,	1743	I.	369
„ Henry, Nangor, Clondalkin, co. Dub.,	1760	W.	486
„ Henry and Ann Benson,	1706	M.L.	162
„ John, city Dublin, huxterman,	1787	I.	348

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hudson, John, Leixlip, co. Dub., farmer,	1776	I.	49
„ John, Lower Ormond-quay, victualler,	1771	W.	658
„ John, S. Nicholas without, Dublin,	1666	I.	50
„ John, S. Nicholas without, innkeeper,	1667	Ron.& I.	49, 51
„ John and Elinor Cowing,	1747	M.L.	427
„ John and Anna Harvey,	1786	M.L.	312
„ John and Sarah Hawkins,	1758	M.L.	6
„ John and Mary Norris,	1783	M.L.	115
„ John and Mary Walsh,	1773	M.L.	133
„ Joseph and Grizel Humphrys,	1747	M.L.	451
„ Leonard and Mary Ann Workman,	1764	M.L.	1
„ Luna and William Laurence,	1784	M.L.	172
„ Lydia and John Parr,	1793	M.L.	382
„ Mary,	1653	I.	128
„ Mary and Garret Nevill,	1764	M.L.	54
„ Mary (Hodson *in Bond*) and Peter Norris,	1781	M.L.	401
„ Mary and William Smith,	1784	M.L.	138
„ Matthew and Mary Fenton,	1765	M.L.	66
„ Nicholas,	1653	I.	128
„ Rebecca and Anthony Shirwen,	1756	M.L.	443
„ Richard and Eleanor Gregson,	1666	M.L.	206
„ Robert, Seabank, co. Wick., gentleman,	1797	W.	804
„ Robert and Rebecca Eagle,	1782	M.L.	57
„ Robert and Ann Hudson,	1795	M.L.	117
„ Robert and Mary Manifold,	1775	M.L.	236
„ Sarah and James Morton,	1788	M.L.	412
„ Sarah and George Poulter,	1667	M.L.	56
„ Sarah and John Thompson,	1761	M.L.	219
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1671	I.	151
„ Thomas, Tinny Park, co. Wick., understeward,	1798	W.	355
„ Thomas and Magdalen King,	1665	M.L.	32
„ Thomas and Sarah Rawson,	1771	M.L.	657
„ William,	1653	I.	128
„ William, Dublin, brewer,	1713	W.	*31
„ William and Martha Boze,	1672	M.L.	234
See also **Hodson—Hutson.**			
Hueson, *see* **Huson.**			
Huetson, Amy (*alias* Greene) and Donogh Kelly,	1639	M.L.	15D
See also **Hewetson.**			
Hugan, Isabella (*alias* Hamlin),	1748	I.	485
„ Isabella and Benjamin Reynolds,	1751	M.L.	122
„ Thomas, Dublin, cooper,	1717	W.	*349
Huggins, Clarissa and John Grimwood,	1781	M.L.	403
„ Francis and Sarah Higgineon,	1770	M.L.	572
Hughband, *see* **Huband.**			
Hughes, Alexander and Elizabeth Thompson,	1779	M.L.	243
„ Alice and Hugh Gregg,	1781	M.L.	387
„ Ann, Newcastle,	1748	W.	489
„ Ann (*alias* Tisdall), King-st., widow,	1777	I.	165
„ Ann (*alias* Gilpin), city Dublin, widow,	1782	W.	42
„ Ann and Bryan M'Donald,	1768	M.L.	445
„ Ann and John Pujolas,	1782	M.L.	12
„ Ann and Richard Thomas,	1788	M.L.B.	—
„ Caleb and Sarah Fletcher,	1772	M.L.	60
„ Caleb and Margaret Little,	1777	M.L.	153

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hughes, Christian and George Lucy,	1770	M.L.	632
„ Christiana and Robert Owins,	1774	M.L.	203
„ Christopher, St. Katharine's, gardener,	1640	I.	52
„ Deborah and Coulson Skottowe,	1773	M.L.	102
„ Deborah and William Blake,	1793	M.L.	385
„ Dorothea (Grace D. *in Bond*) and Hugh Konnedy,	1799	M.L.	483
„ Edward (Hewse), Dublin,	1566	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin, sailor,	1692	I.	**0
„ Edward, Blind Key, mariner,	1719	W.	*146
„ Edward, Oronasalla, co. Wick., gentleman,	1757	W.	458, 459
„ Edward and Elinor Thornhill,	1753	M.L.	268
„ Elinor and James Chambers,	1774	M.L.	166
„ Elizabeth and Peter Barker,	1750	M.L.	146
„ Elizabeth and John Petre Compagnon,	1795	M.L.	93
„ Elizabeth and Benjamin Doxey,	1783	M.L.	110
„ Elizabeth and Richard Fletcher,	1787	M.L.	358
„ Elizabeth and John Halliday,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Samuel M'Nabb,	1781	M.L.	347
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Owens,	1757	M.L.	454
„ Elizabeth and Richard Smith,	1779	M.L.	269
„ Emma and William Peacock,	1770	M.L.	568
„ Enoch and Mary Bellew,	1768	M.L.	461
„ Enoch and Mary Owons,	1763	M.L.	397
„ Francis, a minor,	1751	L.T.	149
„ George, Dublin, carpenter,	1668	W.	64
„ Grace Dorothea and Hugh Kennedy,	1799	M.L.B.	—
„ Hannah and Richard Edward Bolton,	1704	M.L.	407
„ Henry and Maria Hemsworth,	1793	M.L.	318
„ Hugh and Ann Brunton,	1772	M.L.	87
„ Hugh and Elizabeth Medlicott,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ James, Ballymorroghroe, co. Wick.,	1703	I.	**136
„ James, Damestowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1723	I.	109
„ James, Leixlip, co. Dub., gentleman,	1760	I.	156
„ James, Mecklenburgh-st.,	1778	W.	221
„ James, New-st., publican,	1780	W.	311
„ James and Elizabeth Clarke,	1797	M.L.	298
„ James and Judith Whelan,	1777	M.L.	162
„ Jane and Robert Snokes,	1790	M.L.	74
„ Jane and Robert Thomas,	1788	M.L.	450
„ Jeremiah, Newcastle, co. Wick., gentleman,	1749	I.	20
„ John, Dublin, clerk,	1638	W.	1
„ John, St. Nicholas without, maltster,	1687	I.	**289
„ John, Hollywood, co. Wick., farmer,	1749	I.	12
„ John, Castledermott, co. Kild., merchant,	1750	W.	51
„ John, Damastown, co. Dublin,	1752	I.	203
„ John, Lower Liffey-st., silk weaver,	1769	W.	508
„ John, Barberstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1781	W.	366
„ John, Rock of Arklow, co. Wick., gentleman,	1789	W.	482
„ John and Alice Hollingsworth,	1669	M.L.	218
„ John and Margaret Hughes,	1780	M.L.	339
„ John and Mary M'Cannon,	1772	M.L.	81
„ John and Ann Vickers,	1776	M.L.	52
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Hinton,	1782	M.L.	22
„ Joseph and Jane Manning,	1792	M.L.	247
„ Joyce, St. Bridget's parish, widow,	1663	I.	63

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hughes, Margaret and John Hughes,	1780	M.L.	339
" Margaret and Thomas Hughes,	1769	M.L.	534
" Margaret and Arthur Johnston,	1767	M.L.	340
" Margaret and William Mowlds,	1771	M.L.	697
" Margaret and Richard Wheldon,	1670	M.L.	222
" Margaret and Simon Williams,	1758	M.L.	14
" Margery (*alias* Moore), Plunket-st.,	1775	W.	211
" Martha (*alias* Axton), widow,	1714	W.	292
" Mary, Dublin,	1677	L.Rev.	**157
" Mary,	1793	I.	328
" Mary, servant,	1793	W.	320
" Mary and John Flinn,	1778	M.L.	182
" Mary and David Gibson,	1672	M.L.	235
" Mary and William Heath,	1754	M.L.	308
" Mary and John Murtangh,	1775	M.L.	241
" Mary and John White,	1775	M.L.	241
" Michael, Meath Market, butcher,	1797	I.	314
" Michael and Catherine Smith,	1799	M.L.	472
" Murtogh, Drumnogh, Clondolkin, co. Dublin, yeoman,	1688	W.	**18
" Owen, Dunlavan, gentleman,	1691	W.	**107
" Paul, Dublin, a minor,	1770	I.	611
" Phoebe and Peter Walker,	1772	M.L.	92
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1638	I.	42
" Richard, Dublin, tanner,	1673	Cav.	**40
" Richard, Dublin, perukemaker,	1712	I.	15
" Richard and Susannah Parke,	1790	M.L.	63
" Robert, Finglass Town, farmer,	1769	W.	495
" Robert, Batchelors'-walk, gentleman,	1771	W.	713
" Robert, Batchelors'-walk,	1773	W.	102
" Robert and Elizabeth Harvey,	1643	M.L.	44D
" Robert and Mary Ince,	1667	M.L.	211
" Rose and Andrew Aiken,	1772	M.L.	21
" Samuel and Hester Rnebottom,	1792	M.L.	306
" Sarah and Abner Baker,	1763	M.L.	401
" Sarah and Robert Bradshaw,	1780	M.L.	300
" Sarah (*alias* Williams) and Francis Brookes,	1665	M.L.	32
" Sarah and William Darcy,	1768	M.L.	443
" Sarah and William Foulkes,	1769	M.L.	521
" Sarah and Jane Radford,	1777	M.L.	163
" Sydney and Joseph M'Donnell,	1772	M.L.	47
" Thomas (Huse), Dublin, merchant,	1632	Cav.	**228
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1759	W.	123
" Thomas and Dorothy Elliot,	1751	M.L.	141
" Thomas and Margaret Hatch,	1769	M.L.	151
" Thomas and Margaret Hughes,	1781	M.L.	534
" Thomas and Dorothea Newenham,	1758	M.L.	402
" Thomas and Jane Pleasants,	1759	M.L.	33
" Whaley and Jane Wade,	1666	M.L.	111
" William, Ballymore Eustace,	1666	I.	23
" William, Dublin, druggist,	1686	I.	6
" William, Ballimore Eustace, gentleman,	1693	I.	**222
" William, Kinure, co. Dub., gentleman,	1693	W.&Dispn.	**32
" William, Crane-lane, lapidary,	1783	I.	79
" William and Mary Grayson,	1750	M.L.	99
" William and Judith Johnston,	1751	M.L.	124

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hughes, William and Ann Sherwood,	1799	M.L.	480
„ William and Ellen Waters,	1798	M.L.	368
Hughs, Elinor,	1703	W.	**105
„ Mary,	1678	L.S.	**12
„ Mary (*alias* Waller), Dublin, widow,	1680	I.	**120
„ Mary, St. John's, Dublin, widow,	1704	W.	**156
„ Mary and Robert Henderson,	1747	M.L.	447
„ Penelope, Ballimanogh, Tallogbt, co. Dub., widow,	1682	W.	**206
„ William and Ann Lambe,	1747	M.L.	443
Hughson, *see* **Huson.**			
Hugou, Anne and John Keegan,	1791	M.L.	165
„ Thomas and Ann Sandys,	1773	M.L.	123
„ Thomas and Elizabetb Neal,	1754	M.L.	305
Hugoue, Catberine and William Cox,	1794	M.L.	406
Huite, Mary (*alias* Tepper *alias* Allen),	1704	I.	**13
Hnky, Margaret, Castledermott, widow,	1712	I.	14
Hulbert, Joel Frederick and Martba Powell,	1787	M.L.	381
Hulen de Gasline, Mattbew, London, esquire,	1715	I.	29
Hull, George, city Dublin, esquire,	1683	Cav.	**11
„ George, Dublin, shoemaker,	1707	W.	**73
„ James,	1670	L.S.	155
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1702	W.	**114
„ Rebecca and Richard Holmes,	1672	M.L.	233
„ Robert, Ringsend, ship carpenter,	1677	I.	**149
Hulme, Thomas, senr., Dublin, plateworker,	1681	Cav.	**198
„ William and Joyce Berry,	1604	M.L.	32
Hulmes, William and Elizabeth Borran,	1639	M.L.	21D
Humble, Barbara Newport and Richard Cunningham Gouldsbury,	1796	M.L.	206
„ Catherine and John Ussher,	1701	M.L.	12
„ John, Cork-st., gardener,	1707	W.	**135
Hume, Alice, Upper Comb, widow,	1749	I.	495
„ Catherine Jane and William Franks,	1792	M.L.	251
„ Denison, Portobello, co. Dub., esquire,	1775	I.	249
„ Denison and Elizabeth Deacon,	1771	M.L.	167
„ Eliza and William Parks,	1789	M.L.	35
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Naghten,	1780	M.L.	330
„ Frances and Charles Woods,	1790	M.L.	438
„ George (Sir), Castle Tully, co. Ferm., bart.,	1657	Q.E.	167
„ George, Kevin-st., a minor,	1777	I.	169
„ George and Hannab Hoey Ryvos,	1774	M.L.	174
„ Gideon, Upper Comb, Dublin, clothier,	1749	W.	495
„ Gordon and Elizabeth Russell,	1780	M.L.	296
„ Gustavus (Rev.) and Araminta Lonisa Monke,	1794	M.L.	30
„ Gustavus and Elizabeth Travers,	1756	M.L.	446
„ Hannah and William Patrickson,	1781	M.L.	386
„ John and Mary Constable,	1778	M.L.	175
„ Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1776	I.	73
„ Robert and Margaret Keogh,	1776	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas and Bridget Sadler Pendred,	1772	M.L.	41
„ William and Catherine Hoare,	1771	M.L.	672
Humfrey, Aylmer (Humfry), Hollywood, co. Wick., gentleman,	1776	W.	85
„ Aylmer and Anne (Mary A. *in Bond*) Carty,	1792	M.L.	278
„ Catberine, Dublin, widow,	1793	W.	377
„ Charles, Donard, co. Wick., esquire,	1791	W.	159

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Humfrey, Frances, Hollywood, co. Wick., widow,	1751	W.	118
„ Henry and Bridget Murray,	1770	M.L.	605
„ Howard, co. Wicklow, esquire,	1789	W.	11
„ John (*or* Humphrey), Donard,	1668	W.	83
„ John, co. Wicklow, gentleman,	1705	W.	**21
„ Mary (*alias* Newans *alias* Callaway), Dublin, widow,	1765	I.	77
„ Matthew and Deborah Gorman,	1756	M.L.	441
„ Matthew and Margaret Wilson,	1775	M.L.	227
„ Nicholas (Umfre), Dublin, alderman,	1563	O.W.	—
„ Richard (Umffre), St. Katharine's parish,	1575	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Elinor Sheperd,	1786	M.L.	281
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Stewart,	1753	M.L.	234
„ William, Hollywood, gentleman,	1690	W.	**85
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1739	I.	333
„ William and Grace Thompson,	1772	M.L.	82
See also **Humphrey.**			
Humfris, *see* **Humfrys.**			
Humfry, *see* **Humfrey.**			
Humfrys, Elinor (Humfris) (*alias* Cavanagh), Dublin, widow,	1739	I.	336
„ John and Elizabeth M'Alester,	1765	M.L.	134
See also **Humphreys—Humphries—Humphrys.**			
Humpheres, *see* **Humphreys.**			
Humpheryes, *see* **Humphreys.**			
Humphres, *see* **Humphreys.**			
Humphrey, Ann and John Haughton,	1775	M.L.	235
„ Ann and Richard Lankester,	1754	M.L.	292
„ Frances, widow,	1700	W.	149
„ Harriot (Humphry) and Joseph Cheney,	1747	M.L.	439
„ John (*or* Humfrey), Donard,	1668	W.	83
„ William (Umphry), Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
See also **Humfrey.**			
Humphreys, Anthony (Humphryes), Dublin, sailor,	1693	I.	**25
„ Christopher and Elizabeth Dawson,	1785	M.L.	198
„ Elinor (*or* Humphres), Dublin, widow,	1693	I.	**12, 22
„ George, Fishamble-st., yeoman,	1673	Ren.	26
„ George (Humpheres), Dublin, baker,	1673	I.	**27
„ Mary and Isaac Dobson,	1670	M.L.	226
„ Nathaniel and Mary Ann Roberts,	1764	M.L.	29
„ Thomas (Humpheryes), Dublin, clerk,	1643	I.	67
See also **Humfrys—Humphries—Humphrys.**			
Humphries, Hugh, co. Dublin,	1707	I.	**62
„ John, Dublin, silkweaver,	1741	I.	358
Humphris, *see* **Humphrys.**			
Humphry, *see* **Humphrey.**			
Humphryes, *see* **Humphreys.**			
Humphrys, Ann and John Jackson,	1779	M.L.	252
„ Elias, Church-st.,	1725	I.	136
„ Elizabeth (Humphris), White House, Rathfarnham, widow,	1720	W.	*207
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Hutchinson,	1777	M.L.	122
„ Grizel and Joseph Hudson,	1747	M.L.	451
„ Isabella and Henry Cheney,	1798	M.L.	379
„ Jane (*alias* Winterbourne), Dublin,	1704	I.	14
„ John and Mary Ramsay,	1782	M.L.	19

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Humphrys, Lowry and Abraham Jones,	1799	M.L.	415
„ Margaret and Benodict Arthur,	1749	M.L.	498
„ Mary (*alias* Daly *alias* Campbell),	1729	I.	211
„ Mary and James Bradish,	1778	M.L.	202
„ Mary and Robert Owen,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Nathaniel, Dublin, brassfounder,	1728	I.	167
„ Rebecca and Richard Moore,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Sarah (*alias* Saunders), Dublin, widow,	1770	I.	583
„ Susanna and Edward Tongo,	1753	M.L.	261
„ William and Margaret M'Mullen,	1753	M.L.	233
See also **Humfrys—Humphreys—Humphries.**			
Humstone, Richard and Jane Williams,	1643	M.L.	46D
Hunschild *or* **Houschild,** *see* **Heuschild.**			
Hunsdon, Thomas and Elizabeth Clewe,	1762	M.L.	306
Hunt, Adam,	1763	I.	**136
„ Ann and John Connock,	1643	M.L.	43D
„ Ann Mary, Wicklow, late of Dublin, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Arthur and Alice Brownrigg,	1766	M.L.	196
„ Ashley, Arklow, co. Wick., farmer,	1791	W.	202
„ Ashley and Elizabeth Rolleston,	1776	M.L.	52
„ Ashley and Mary Ann Walsh,	1786	M.L.	292
„ Barbara and John Swan,	1748	M.L.	458
„ Bartholomew, Dublin, late West Indies,	1750	I.	49
„ Charles, North King-st., apothecary,	1795	W.	69
„ Constance and Moses Hewetson,	1761	M.L.	224
„ Dorothy, St. Nicholas within, widow,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Hannah Child,	1758	M.L.	75
„ Edward and Frances Huseey,	1761	M.L.	275
„ Eliza and John Rudhall,	1796	M.L.	184
„ Elizabeth and Robert Maw,	1661	M.L.	3
„ Elizabeth and Aaron Peterson,	1798	M.L.	343
„ Elizabeth and Edward Taylor,	1756	M.L.	62
„ Esther and William Thompson,	1767	M.L.	352
„ Frances and John Baron (*or* Barron),	1639	M.L.	14D
„ Francis,	1654	O.W.	—
„ George and Rebecca Stapleton,	1746	M.L.	416
„ Hannah and James Reynolds,	1705	M.L.	68
„ Henry, captain,	1653	I.	113
„ James and Elizabeth Gilbert,	1752	M.L.	193
„ Jane, Castledermott,	1692	I.	**120
„ Jane and James Borbidge,	1795	M.L.	143
„ John, Truck-st. *alias* Brabazon-st., baker,	1717	W.	*249
„ John (Hunte), Alcester, Warwick, and Wicklow,	1720	W.	*219
„ John, Dollardstowne, co. Kild.,	1722	I.	95
„ John, Chamber-st.,	1732	O.W.	—
„ John, Dunlavan, co. Wick., joiner,	1759	W.	99
„ John and Dorcas Cummin,	1747	M.L.	426
„ John and Amelia Fairbrother,	1767	M.L.	352
„ John and Elizabeth Graves,	1791	M.L.	175
„ John and Elinor Hunton,	1749	M.L.	16
„ John and Elizabeth Owens,	1769	M.L.	557
„ John and Eliza Williams,	1787	M.L.	372
„ Jonathan, Dunlavan, yeoman,	1694	W.	**49
„ Joseph and Ann Blundell,	1769	M.L.	560
„ Josiah, Dublin, gentleman,	1663	W.	76

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hunt, Martha and William Monkton,	1664	M.L.	26
" Mary and Thomas Kennan,	1795	M.L.	99
" Mary Ann and William Stafford,	1753	M.L.	257
" Mehetabel,	1769	W.	539
" Mehetabel and Hugh Dunn,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Randel, Dublin, bridlecutter,	1717	I.	45
" Raphael, Dublin, alderman,	1665	Cav.	138
" Rebecca and Robert Ormsby,	1751	M.L.	155
" Robert, Castleknock, farmer,	1663	W.	86
" Robert, Castleknocke, innkeeper,	1680	I.	**105
" Robert and Elizabeth Hutchins,	1782	M.L.	6
" Sarah and John Castles,	1795	M.L.	63
" Sophia and Thomas Lockwood,	1784	M.L.	168
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1732	I.	256
" Thomas and Ann Champion,	1767	M.L.	479
" William, St. Kevin's, innkeeper,	1676	W.& Com.	**117 **118 **120
" William, Castledermott,	1692	I.	
" William, Dublin,	1712	I.	16
Hunter, Alicia and John Shouldice,	1796	M.L.	204
" Ann and Robert Fletcher,	1790	M.L.	114
" Ann and William Nowland,	1792	M.L.	285
" Ann and Thomas Parnell,	1790	M.L.	113
" Ann and John Trotter,	1774	M.L.	205
" Anna, Ballinacarrick, co. Wick.,	1710	O.W.	—
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1707	W.	**123
" Elinor and William Moran,	1664	M.L.	25
" Elizabeth, St. Catherine's, Dublin, widow,	1676	I.	**128
" James and Margaret Culloden,	1793	M.L.	380
" James and Sarah Daly,	1759	M.L.	143
" Jane and Thomas Brunton,	1784	M.L.	157
" Jane and William Lightfoot,	1639	M.L.	21D
" John, New-roe, Dublin, baker,	1684	W.	**41
" John, Newmarket, Comb, silk throwster,	1765	W.	81
" Margaret (*alias* Fitzharris), and Owen Tydder,	1640	M.L.	27D
" Martha, co. Dublin, widow,	1772	W.	63
" Mary and Henry Morgan,	1752	M.L.	175
" Mary Ann and John Trotter,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Mary Elizabeth and Rev. Edward Edwards,	1789	M.L.	14
" Nicholas, New-roe, Dublin, baker,	1675	I.	**96
" Robert and Ann Woods,	1785	M.L.	221
" Samuel and Priscilla Boland,	1778	M.L.	193
" Samuel and Jane Darby,	1775	M.L.	20
" Sarah and John Fletcher,	1783	M.L.	104
" Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1641	Cav.	80D
" Thomas, Dublin, baker,	1642	W.	24
" Thomas, Skinner-row, baker,	1661	I.	17
" Thomas, St. Catherine's, Dublin,	1664	I.	27
" Thomas, Black Pitts, silk throwster,	1763	W.	407
" Thomas and Olivia Chapman,	1750	M.L.	84
" Thomas and Katherine Corcker,	1665	M.L.	32
" William and Hannah Cavanagh,	1782	M.L.	49
" William and Hester Dunn,	1785	M.L.	225
" William and Magdalen Ireland,	1796	M.L.	198
" William and Jane M'Clane,	1753	M.L.	235
" William and Mary Watson,	1793	M.L.	339

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hunter, William and Jane Wildridge,	1793	M.L.	339
Huntington, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1671	Cav.	166
„ John, Stonybatter, Dublin, innkeeper,	1672	W.	183-4
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1679	Ren.	**101
„ Joshua, Dublin, druggist,	1685	I.	**77
„ Joshua and Mary Starling,	1671	M.L.	233
Hunton, Elinor and John Hunt,	1749	M.L.	19
Hurd, Sarah and Thomas Stubbar,	1670	M.L.	226
See also **Heard—Herd—Hird.**			
Hurdidge, William, Chequer-lane, Dublin,	1666	I.	41
Hurford, William and Elizabeth Poynton,	1664	M.L.	22
See also **Herford.**			
Hurlestone, Margaret and Joseph Gilbert,	1640	M.L.	29D
Hurley, Elinor, Great Britain-st., widow,	1797	I.	236
Hurly, Laurence, city Dublin, grocer,	1785	I.	199
„ Mary and James Martin,	1748	M.L.	479
Hurst, Ann and James Walsh,	1783	M.L.	95
„ Benjamin, St. Nicholas without, merchant,	1686	W.	**140
„ Elinor and John Furness,	1761	M.L.	248
„ Ellen and James Gillmer,	1756	M.L.	411
„ George, Dublin,	1672	I.	189
„ George and Catherine Doyle,	1790	M.L.	80
„ John, Dublin,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Lydia, Dublin, widow,	1696	I.	74
„ Owen, Castle-street, gentleman,	1689	I.	**39
„ Robert and Anne Hewitt,	1789	M.L.	28
„ William, Dublin,	1672	I.	189
Hurt, Abraham, Ringsend, Dublin, maltster,	1689	I.	**45
„ Elizabeth and Michael Head,	1667	M.L.	58
Husband, Catherine (Huband *in Bond*) and Edward Smith,	1796	M.L.	206
„ Dorothy (*alias* Percivall),	1721	I.	85
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1763	I.	392
„ John, Stackcoale,	1647	I.	83
„ John Abbott, Dublin, printer,	1795	W.	98
„ Joseph (Huband *in Bond*) and Catherine Reynolds,	1775	M.L.	220
See also **Huband.**			
Huse, *see* **Hughes.**			
Huson, Elizabeth and Jonas Paisley, junr.	1798	M.L.	388
„ Phebe (*or* Hewson), Cuff-st., widow,	1769	W.	521
„ Richard and Jane Braddell,	1778	M.L.	221
„ Saunders, Dublin,	1711	W.	**144
„ Thomas (*or* Huoson), junr.,	1653	I.	110, 112
„ William (Hughson) and Maria Mooklor,	1788	M.L.	444
See also **Hewson.**			
Hussey, Andrew, Dublin, yarn merchant,	1771	I.	659
„ Christopher, Dublin, surgeon,	1702	I.	**52
„ Deborah and John Kelly,	1764	M.L.	453
„ Dudley and Susanna Darragh,	1775	M.L.	238
„ Elinor (*alias* Murphy), Dublin, widow,	1702	I.	**138
„ Frances and Edward Hunt,	1761	M.L.	275
„ Francis, Millstreet, tanner,	1751	W.	113
„ Garrett, city Dublin, doctor of physic,	1788	I.	396
„ George, Fishamble-st., cutler,	1687	I.	**280
„ James, Mill-street, tanner,	1749	I.	24
„ James,	1796	I.	183

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hussey, Mariin and Catherine Dormott,	1773	M.L.	106
„ Mary (Hussy) (*alias* Shepheard), Dublin,	1684	I.	**59
„ Mary and Garrett Barry,	1765	M.L.	125
„ Mary and John Grace,	1783	M.L.	91
„ Maurice and Jane Causzar,	1796	M.L.	197
„ Richard, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Richard, co. Dublin,	1766	O.W.	—
„ Robert, St. Nicholas without, clothworkor,	1690	I.	**55
„ Theresa and John Allen,	1772	M.L.	35
„ Thomas (*copied in Queen's co. inquisitions*),	1629	W.	K.C.I.
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1660	I.	105
„ Walter and Ann Burgh,	1767	M.L.	357
Huston, Ann and Samuel Coles,	1762	M.L.	309
„ George and Mary Goggin,	1778	M.L.	234
See also **Hewston.**			
Hutchanson, *see* **Hutcheson—Hutchinson.**			
Hutcheson, Ann and James M'Cabe,	1794	M.L.	8
„ Elizabeth and William Owen,	1762	M.L.	304
„ Francis and Sarah Oard,	1756	M.L.	450
„ George (*or* Hutchonson), Trinity College, porter,	1670	Com.	**144
„ George, Trinity College, porter,	1677	Cav. & W.	**145 **151
Hutchings, Mary and Thomas Ryan,	1772	M.L.	91
Hutchins, Elizabeth and Robert Hunt,	1782	M.L.	6
„ Francis, city Dublin, chandler,	1785	I.	242
„ Francis and Elizabeth Kavanagh,	1751	M.L.	133
„ Martha and John Tonnant,	1780	M.L.	299
„ Robert and Margaret Browne,	1666	M.L.	38
„ Thomas, Mitcholstown, co. Cork,	1638	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, blacksmith,	1780	I.	296
Hutchinson, Ann, Union-st., Dublin, widow,	1783	I.	73
„ Ann and Robert Bently,	1760	M.L.	180
„ Ann and Ephraim Love,	1748	M.L.	463
„ Catherine and Peter Walker,	1787	M.L.	339
„ Christopher Hely (Hon.) and Ann Wonsley Bond,	1792	M.L.	310
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1725	I.	141
„ Elizabeth, George's-st., widow,	1785	W.	191
„ Elizabeth and William Cathcart,	1754	M.L.	283
„ Elizabeth and Francis Cheevers,	1749	M.L.	8
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Eokasall,	1761	M.L.	31
„ Elizabeth and John Gilbert,	1664	M.L.	21
„ Elizabeth and Laurence Rooke,	1767	M.L.	345
„ Frances and James Adamson,	1798	M.L.	363
„ Frances and Samuel Kinder,	1773	M.L.	112
„ George (Hutchenson *or* Hutcheson), Trinity College, Dublin, porter,	1676	Com.	**144
„ George, Dublin, merchant,	1744	I.	381
„ Gilbert, Dublin, merchant,	1720	W.	*237
„ Harriot and William Hodson,	1755	M.L.	338
„ Hartley, the younger, Motefield,	1707	I.	369
„ Henry and Margaret Hodgins,	1768	M.L.	454
„ Isaac and Mary Cooper,	1780	M.L.	288
„ Isaac and Mary Dwyer,	1791	M.L.	186
„ John, Dublin, carpenter,	1767	W.	364
„ John and Elizabeth Wilson,	1790	M.L.	119

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hutchinson, Joseph and Susanna Bolar,	1785	M.L.	216
„ Judith and William Stitt,	1797	M.L.	264
„ Martha and Thomas Smyth,	1764	M.L.	2
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1777	I.	98
„ Mary and Thomas Darlington,	1785	M.L.	207
„ Mary and George Doyle,	1747	M.L.	436
„ Mary and Robert Powell,	1776	M.L.	76
„ Mary and George West,	1782	M.L.	54
„ Michael and Thomazin Haffield,	1782	M.L.	7
„ Michael and Jane Lord,	1771	M.L.	708
„ Ran. and Elinor Callaghan,	1749	M.L.	494
„ Richard, Dublin, victualler,	1706	W.	**64
„ Robert and Elizabeth Bryan,	1798	M.L.	386
„ Robert and Jane Burton,	1781	M.L.	355
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Humphrys,	1777	M.L.	122
„ Samuel and Sarah Prescott,	1748	M.L.	484
„ Sarah and Nathaniel Cairns,	1778	M.L.	202
„ Thomas (Huchinson), Ardnacross, co. Kild., gentleman,	1652	W.	*12
„ William, Dublin, founder,	1722	I.	97
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1730	I.	224
„ William, Wiody Harbour, co. Dub., gentleman,	1779	W.	268
„ William, Windy Harbour, co. Dub., gentleman,	1787	W.	365
„ William and Anna Maria Rooney,	1758	M.L.	52
„ William and Elizabeth Wilkinson,	1780	M.L.	301
Hutchison, Ann and Francis Armstrong,	1786	M.L.	284
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1692	I.	**4
„ Eliza and Charles Kelly,	1799	M.L.	478
„ Esther, Camden-st., widow,	1705	W.	98
„ Mary and William Maclaine,	1781	M.L.	395
„ Susanna, Dublin, spinster,	1719	I.	62
„ Susanna and Charles O'Neal,	1797	M.L.	389
„ Thomas, Cole's-ally, brewer,	1715	W.	*11
Hutchisson, Ann (*alias* Baris), widow,	1771	W.	692
„ Hannah and Charles St. Clare,	1750	M.L.	69
„ John, Camden-st., gentleman,	1790	W.	117
„ Margaret and John Narney,	1771	M.L.	649
„ Mary and John Dalrymple,	1779	M.L.	276
„ Robert and Sarah Gallaghor,	1769	M.L.	497
„ Robert and Martha Morton,	1765	M.L.	112
„ William and Margaret Irwin,	1755	M.L.	376
Hutson, Henry, Nangor, Clondalkin, farmer,	1772	W.	39
„ John, Cook-st., chandler,	1765	W.	118
„ Richard (Huttson), Dolphinsbarne, husbandman,	1682	Cav. & I.	**231, **235
See also Hudson.			
Hutton, Alice and Henry Parkins,	1641	M.L.	32D
„ Catherine and Thomas Fuller,	1783	M.L.	97
„ Daniel and Elizabeth Edwards,	1780	M.L.	338
„ George, Dublin, currier,	1786	W.	285
„ George and Martha Davis,	1783	M.L.	91
„ George and Susanna Ivie,	1750	M.L.	42
„ Grace (*alias* Cadwallader), Ward, co. Dublin,	1737	I.	312
„ Hannah, Dublin, widow,	1759	W.	94
„ Hannah, a minor,	1767	L.T.	378
„ Hannah, a minor,	1769	L.T.	537

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hutton, Hannah and Thomas Higgins,	1773	M.L.	122
„ Hannah and George Wetheral,	1780	M.L.	334
„ Henry and Susannah Barber,	1780	M.L.	319
„ Isabella, Dublin, widow,	1682	W.	**240
„ James, Palmerstown, co. Dub.,	1709	O.W.	—
„ John and Elizabeth Gilmer,	1762	M.L.	325
„ Joseph, late a minor,	1759	I.	94
„ Margaret, Palmerstown, co. Dublin, widow,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1775	W.	14
„ Margaret and Mark Zouch,	1763	M.L.	394
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1767	I.	278
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1769	I.	537
„ Mary and John Stoyte,	1779	M.L.	239
„ Pruella (Precilla *in Bond*) and Charles Aylmer Kelly,	1784	M.L.	131
„ Robert and Mary Anne Guinin,	1779	M.L.	268
„ Sarah and Samuel Gravill,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas and Ann Frizell,	1662	M.L.	12
„ Thomas and Catherine Gorman,	1774	M.L.	152
„ William, city Dublin, gentleman,	1786	W.	266
Huttson, *see* **Hutson.**			
Huwey, William and Mary English,	1752	M.L.	181
Huy, William,	1704	I.	**145
Hyatt, *see* **Hiatt.**			
Hyde, Ann and William Dipple,	1770	M.L.	599
„ Anne, Barrack-st., spinster,	1789	I.	44
„ Elizabeth (*alias* O'Neill), Dublin, widow,	1770	I.	571
„ George, Barrack-st.,	1789	I.	44
„ James and Mary Ockley,	1787	M.L.	371
„ Job, Dublin, victualler,	1761	I.	241
„ John and Anne Pritchard,	1793	M.L.	366
„ Mary and George Esdall,	1757	M.L.	197
„ Robert, Dublin, cordwinder,	1777	W.	141
„ Robert and Catherine Ryan,	1788	M.L.	422
„ Susannah and Robert Magee,	1758	M.L.	0
See also **Hide,**			
Hygdon, Agnes (*alias* Duffy),	1468	W.	2
„ Thomas,	1468	Inv.	2
Hylan, James, Athy, co. Kild., broguemaker,	1775	W.	239
Hyland, Edward and Elizabeth Hale,	1778	M.L.	172
„ Eleanor, Nicholas-st., widow,	1796	W.	224
„ George, Clondalkin, co. Dub., farmer,	1786	W.	254
„ Hannah and Samuel Hale,	1771	M.L.	11
„ Henry, Collinstown, co. Kild., a minor,	1703	I.	330
„ Laurence, Dublin, baker,	1776	W.	91
„ Martha and William Eastwood,	1771	M.L.	4
„ Mary Ann (Highland) and Thomas Fairthorne,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert (Rev.) and Elizabeth Coddington,	1790	M.L.	73
Hynd—Hynde, *see* **Hinde.**			
Hyndman, Francis, Dublin, tailor,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Francis (Hynman), Dublin, victualler,	1735	I.	294
Hynds, *see* **Hinds.**			
Hynes, Celia and John Cooper,	1790	M.L.	65
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Walsh,	1766	M.L.	167
„ James (Hines),	1710	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hynes, John, Dublin, carman,	1770	I.	632
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1782	W.	10
„ Laurence, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and Ross Trever O'Neile,	1775	M.L.	5
„ Mary and Benjamin Keightly,	1770	M.L.	634
Hynman, *see* **Hyndman**.			
Ibbit, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1678	I.	8
Ibitt, John and Elizabeth Price,	1672	M.L.	235
Ibitts, Catherine and William Webb,	1753	M.L.	226
Iley, Elizabeth and Christopher Taylor,	1662	M.L.	12
„ Thomas, senior, Dublin, glassman,	1661	I.	2
„ Thomas, senior, St. Nicholas-street, glassman,	1662	L.Acq.	45
Ily, Ann and Charles Osburne,	1609	M.L.	218
Ilyngeworth, Mary and John Kinge,	1645	M.L.	53D
Imlach, William and Catherine Alcock,	1790	M.L.	92
Ince, Austin and Margaret Esdill,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Martha Crosthwaite,	1771	M.L.	713
„ Mary and John Holdbrook,	1762	M.L.	338
„ Mary and Robert Hughes,	1667	M.L.	211
„ Randolph (Rev.), rector of Tankardstown,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Anne Castell,	1665	M.L.	30
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1699	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, smith,	1750	I.	64
Inch, Christopher, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
Inchiquin, Elizabeth, countess dowager,	1685	O.W.	—
Inge, Thomas, Dublin, tanner,	1642	W.	26
Ingham, Alice and Reverend James Creighton,	1778	M.L.	194
„ Catherine and Henry Hall,	1765	M.L.	120
„ James, co. Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
„ John, Newmarket, Donore, clothier,	1714	W.	241
„ Mary, widow,	1717	W.	*293
„ Sarah, St. Nicholas without, widow,	1669	I.	94
„ Sarah and George Bryan,	1776	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Palmerstown, co. Dub., linen printer,	1777	I.	160
Ingledew, Mary, Dublin,	1752	O.W.	—
Ingledue, Thomas, Dublin, bellfoundor,	1691	I.	**92
Inglefield, James, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
Ingliden, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1752	W.	215
Inglis, George,	1720	I.	75
Ingliss, Margaret and William Norcliff,	1776	M.L.	92
Inglosby, Elinor and Weston Warreley,	1764	M.L.	9
Ingoldesby, Charles, co. Dublin,	1704	L.	**15
Ingoldsby, Elinor (Inglosby) and Weston Warreloy,	1764	M.L.	9
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1766	I.	181
„ Margaret and David Miller,	1777	M.L.	155
Ingram, Charles and Ellen Brunckard,	1638	M.L.	6D
„ Margaret and Philip Roche,	1789	M.L.	478
„ William and Alson Mallolly,	1638	M.L.	10D
Ingrem, Mary and Christopher Lindsay,	1759	M.L.	96
Ingrum, Joan and Thomas Loech,	1664	M.L.	33

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ings, Isabella and George Willings,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Winifred Waters,	1638	M.L.	6D
Inion, William and Ann Coohine,	1639	M.L.	18D
Inkearsel, Mary and James Sorsby,	1797	M.L.	295
Inkpen, William and Mary Thunder,	1772	M.L.	133
Inman, Edward, St. John's, Dublin, innkeeper,	1678	W. & L.T.	**24
Innes, Winifred and Edward Butlor,	1640	M.L.	27D
Innett, Richard and Elizabeth Bullock,	1668	M.L.	213
Innis, Jane and Robert Blake,	1790	M.L.	84
Innoce, John, St. Katherine's parish,	1555	O.W.	—
Inns, George, Bishop-st., cabinet maker and pawnbroker,	1794	I.	36
„ George and Mary Bell,	1774	M.L.	188
„ Mary and James Foot,	1795	M.L.	117
Inon, Daniel, Dublin, joiner,	1717	W.	*299
„ Hannah,	1717	I.	44
„ William, Dublin, joiner,	1714	W.	51
Inwood, Richard,	1661	Absoln.	22
„ Richard,	1662	Absoln.	27
Iredall, Joseph, Skinner Roe, Dublin, merchant,	1693	I.	**27
Iredell, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1706	W.	**64
„ Benjamin, Kilternon, clerk,	1706	Induo.	245
„ Benjamin, Great Bray, co. Wick., clerk,	1728	W.	*78
„ Benjamin, clerk,	1730	L.T.	227
„ John, Great Britain,	1719	I.	60
„ Peter, Dublin, carpenter,	1690	I.	**83
„ Peter, St. Francis-st., Dublin, joiner,	1708	W.	**184
Ireland, Ann and Alexander Sparow,	1756	M.L.	401
„ D'Courcy and Susanna Stanley,	1774	M.L.	180
„ Elizabeth and Henry Maude,	1752	M.L.	223
„ Elizabeth and James Stephens,	1739	M.L.	1
„ George and Margaret Price,	1781	M.L.	348
„ Henry, Dublin, goldsmith,	1717	I.	43
„ John, Athy,	1690	O.W.	—
„ Magdalen and William Hunter,	1796	M.L.	198
„ Margaret and George Massey,	1791	M.L.	164
„ Mary and Henry M'Cormick,	1776	M.L.	80
„ Sarah (*alias* Solkeld), Dublin, widow,	1791	I.	162
„ Susannah and James Stone,	1752	M.L.	182
Irevin, *see* Irvine.			
Irewin, *see* Irwin.			
Irvine, Ann and Alexander MacDonnell,	1775	M.L.	228
„ Charles and Margaret Waldron,	1796	M.L.	194
„ Dorothy, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Elinora and Oliver Nugent,	1766	M.L.	176
„ Hamilton (or Irevin) and Elizabeth Sandos,	1798	M.L.	331
„ John (Irvin), knight (died abroad),	1705	I.	**42
„ John, Summer-hill, carpenter,	1771	W.	683
„ John (Irvin) and Maria Elizabeth Stanley,	1773	M.L.	103
„ Mary and Thomas Lawler,	1792	M.L.	263
„ Rebecca and Philip Bayly,	1783	M.L.	77
„ Susannah and Benjamin Burge,	1799	M.L.	418
„ William and Ann Neshit,	1766	M.L.	151
„ William Henry (Rev.) and Elizabeth Hamilton,	1790	M.L.	155
Irwin, Andrew and Mary Lynch,	1793	M.L.	365
„ Ann and Thomas Banks,	1799	M.L.	456

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Irwin, Ann and John Douglass,	1753	M.L.	265
„ Ann and Samuel Mills,	1792	M.L.	219
„ Elizabeth and Reverend Henry Boyd,	1776	M.L.	71
„ Elizabeth and Charles Kennedy,	1707	M.L.	241
„ Elizabeth and George Kirkwood,	1747	M.L.	431
„ Elizabeth and James Potts,	1761	M.L.	232
„ George and Elizabeth Sharp,	1787	M.L.	409
„ George and Ann Yeates,	1769	M.L.	529
„ Grace (Irwen) and Barnes Frederick Haase,	1769	M.L.	544
„ Henry and Phobe Culton,	1764	M.L.	51
„ James (Rev.) and Margaret Burrows,	1777	M.L.	104
„ Jane and George Carroll,	1769	M.L.	532
„ John and Maria E. Stanley,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Ann Scott,	1792	M.L.	282
„ John and Mary Wogan,	1792	M.L.	310
„ Jones William (Irewin) and Georgina Montgomery,	1707	M.L.	304
„ Lucy Ann and Richard Willcocks,	1790	M.L.	115
„ Margaret and William Hutchisson,	1755	M.L.	376
„ Ruth and John Christie,	1793	M.L.	339
„ Samuel and Ann Ryan,	1781	M.L.	392
„ Sarah Lucy and John Cuthbert,	1781	M.L.	361
„ Thomas and Sydney Carleton,	1692	M.L.	111
„ Thomas and Jane Summers,	1761	M.L.	280
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1766	I.	149
„ William and Ann Cousins,	1786	M.L.	284
See also Erwin—Irvine.			
Isaac, Deborah and John Moone,	1761	M.L.	221
Isaacke, William, Dublin, tailor,	1643	I.	70
Isack, Thomas and Sarah Haukes,	1748	M.L.	491
Isdall, Charles and Susanna Digby,	1776	M.L.	28
Isdell, Thomas (Rev.) and Elizabeth Minchin,	1781	M.L.	377
Isherwood, Adam and Mary O'Maley,	1773	M.L.	138
Isop, Mary and Isaac Graham,	1766	M.L.	141
Ivans, David (*or* Iwans), St. Michael's parish,	1568	O.W.	—
Iveare, Margaret and Edward Foreman,	1667	M.L.	61
Iveer, John, Dublin, druggist,	1678	I.	**39
Ivers, Anna, Dublin, spinster,	1644	I.	74
„ Christopher, Dublin, grocer,	1774	I.	194
„ Susannah and Edward Medlicott,	1786	M.L.	286
See also M'Ivers.			
Ives, John and Hannah Turner,	1760	M.L.	540
Iveson, John, Dublin, aledraper,	1770	I.	585
Ivie, George and Margaret Harman,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ James and Elizabeth Bryan,	1766	M.L.	160
„ Mary and Richard Moffit,	1776	M.L.	83
„ Susanna and George Hutton,	1750	M.L.	42
Ivor, Anne and Francis Rogers,	1663	M.L.	18
Ivory, Bartholomew, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	W.	108
„ Elizabeth and John Kannon,	1752	M.L.	179
„ John, Dublin, brewer,	1730	I.	228
„ John and Esther Crow,	1768	M.L.	438
„ Margaret and James Nesbitt,	1781	M.L.	357
„ Patrick, Dublin, gardener,	1729	I.	201
„ Thomas and Elinor Lyons,	1763	M.L.	438

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ivory, William, Wood-street,	1794	W.	22
Iwans, David (or Ivans), St. Michael's parish,	1568	O.W.	—
Iwer (*or* Ewer), *see* Ewer.			
Izod, Margaret and James Bolton,	1750	M.L.	69
Jack, Thomas and Jane Cash,	1784	M.L.	149
„ William,	1685	Absoln.	**106
Jackson, Alexander, Dublin,	1712	C.W.	—
„ Alexander, Brussellstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1762	I.	299
„ Amelia and John Wilton,	1799	M.L.	450
„ Ann and Robert Chambre Corker,	1780	M.L.	292
„ Ann and Hannibal Fraser,	1767	M.L.	355
„ Ann and James Valentine,	1792	M.L.	272
„ Anne (*alias* Leeds *alias* Casketon),	1729	I.	213
„ Anne and Joseph Whiteacre,	1788	M.L.	393
„ Beal (*alias* Filkin), Clondolkin, widow,	1663	I.	79
„ Catherine and Samuel Dunn,	1778	M.L.	213
„ Catherine and John Rigby,	1775	M.L.	224
„ Celia and Paul Espinasse,	1765	M.L.	113
„ Charles, Athy, gentleman,	1680	Cav. & I.	**142
„ Daniel (Rev.), clerk, A.M.,	1678	Induc.	76
„ David, Dublin, tailor,	1753	W.	258
„ Deborah (*alias* Macally),	1703	I.	**135
„ Deborah and Robert Moorehouse,	1791	M.L.	137
„ Edward and Elizabeth Lorte,	1669	M.L.	221
„ Elinor and Oliver Bond,	1791	M.L.	174
„ Elizabeth, College-green, widow,	1663	Cav.	71, 79
„ Elizabeth, College-green, widow,	1663	W.	15
„ Elizabeth, College-green, widow,	1664	L.Acq.	25
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth (*alias* George), Killamana, co. Dub., widow,	1774	I.	150
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Gaynor),	1795	I.	115
„ Elizabeth and Robert Chirmside,	1776	M.L.	67
„ Elizabeth and Edward Hearn,	1794	M.L.	30
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Hone,	1768	M.L.	444
„ Elizabeth and Hugh King,	1796	M.L.	152
„ Elizabeth and John Long,	1771	M.L.	683
„ Elizabeth and John Slamon,	1754	M.L.	328
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Smith,	1787	M.L.	353
„ Elizabeth and John Sutton,	1774	M.L.	184
„ Emmanuel, Dublin, glasegrinder,	1732	L	218
„ Fotherby, Wicklow, sailor,	1729	L	207
„ Fownes and Sarah Edgeworth,	1774	M.L.	194
„ Frances and Andrew Keery,	1786	M.L.	276
„ Francis, Essex-st., merchant,	1679	I.	**96
„ Grace and William Hallagan,	1757	M.L.	1
„ Hannah and Henry Hinch,	1798	M.L.	328
„ Hannah and John Dry,	1785	M.L.	190
„ Henry, Christ Church yard, sword cutler,	1764	W.	448
„ Henry and Abigail Crookshank,	1792	M.L.	292
„ Henry and Margaret Dowker,	1755	M.L.	339
„ Henry and Elizabeth Fletcher,	1720	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jackson, Henry and Mary Murray,	1757	M.L.	458
„ Henry Vincent and Sarah Warburton,	1792	M.L.	260
„ Hugh and Ann Tate,	1783	M.L.	100
„ Isaac, Dublin, carpenter,	1699	I.	**21
„ Jacob and Elinor Higginbotham,	1749	M.L.	8
„ James, St. Catherine's, Dublin, yeoman,	1681	Ren.	**173
„ James, Cuff-st.,	1773	I.	102
„ James, Spinans, co. Wick., farmer,	1775	W.	228
„ James and Mary Farmar,	1671	M.L.	231
„ James and Margaret Fitzgerald,	1784	M.L.	156
„ James and Gainor Griffith,	1780	M.L.	290
„ James and Ann Johnston,	1768	M.L.	463
„ James and Rachel Needham,	1709	M.L.	481
„ Jane (*alias* Blackhall),	1718	I.	50
„ Jane and Thomas Condle,	1796	M.L.	157
„ Jane and George Goodacre,	1709	M.L.	510
„ Jane and Robert Lawden,	1781	M.L.	385
„ Jane and Rev. George Phillps,	1759	M.L.	124
„ Jane and Thomas Plowman,	1766	M.L.	185
„ Jane and Henry Steel,	1764	M.L.	452
„ John, Castleknock, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1671	Ren.	163
„ John, Oxmanmarkett, Dublin, gentleman,	1693	I.	16
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1709	I.	501
„ John, Essex-st., painter,	1775	W.	223
„ John, Killeen, co. Kild., farmer,	1782	W.	28
„ John, Carrigeen, co. Kild.,	1791	W.	168
„ John and Ann Humphrys,	1779	M.L.	252
„ John and Isabella James,	1753	M.L.	249
„ John and Sophia Lambe,	1755	M.L.	378
„ John and Margory Plunckett,	1638	M.L.	8D
„ John and Elizabeth Reynolds,	1791	M.L.	138
„ John and Catherine Stringer,	1790	M.L.	443
„ Joseph, Dublin, pewterer,	1692	I.	**5
„ Joseph, mariner, H.M.S. "Tilbury,"	1735	O.W.	—
„ Joseph, Ballintruer, co. Wick., gentleman,	1799	I.	435
„ Joseph and Alice Milliken,	1758	M.L.	60
„ Joseph and Mary Tudor,	1792	M.L.	246
„ Joshua and Anne Brice,	1788	M.L.	395
„ Josiah, College-green,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Josiah, Colledge greene, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	L.Acq.	27
„ Josiah and Mary Alcock,	1760	M.L.	153
„ Joyce and Jeremiah Vicars,	1707	M.L.B.	—
„ Judith and Joseph Baldwin,	1752	M.L.	163
„ Juliana and John Bently,	1790	M.L.	475
„ Lavinia and John Hubert Moore,	1787	M.L.	351
„ Louisa and John Power,	1798	M.L.	396
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1747	W.	442
„ Margaret and Thomas Howard,	1781	M.L.	353
„ Margaret and Roger Worthington,	1790	M.L.	98
„ Mary and Anthony Collins,	1777	M.L.	100
„ Mary and William Dawson,	1671	M.L.	230
„ Mary and Harvey Fairbrother,	1780	M.L.	293
„ Mary (Jaxon) and Robert Fox,	1644	M.L.	50D
„ Mary (Jakson) and John Ravell,	1870	M.L.	*227
„ Mary, widow, and Thomas Silleock,	1739	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jackson, Mary and Thomas Tyrrell,	1753	M.L.	234
" Matthew, mariner,	1706	I.	**83
" Matthew and Sarah Coulton,	1784	M.L.	141
" Matthew and Susanna Ryley,	1661	M.L.	5
" Michael, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
" Michael, Dublin, aledraper,	1772	W.	27
" Ralph, yeoman,	1703	I.	**119
" Ralph, Dublin, sword cutler,	1757	L	454
" Richard, Donard, co. Wick., farmer,	1692	I.	**5
" Richard, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
" Richard and Mary Douglass,	1764	M.L.	14
" Richard and Nichola Cecil Hamilton,	1750	M.L.	108
" Richard and Mary Maria Johnson,	1797	M.L.	293
" Richard and Anne Sands,	1640	M.L.	29D
" Rickards and Sarah White,	1784	M.L.	128
" Robert, Oxmantown,	1637	O.W.	—
" Robert, Dublin, tanner,	1727	W.	*11
" Robert, Ticknock, co. Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
" Robert, Meath-street, bookseller,	1793	W.	325
" Samuel, Iniscoe *alias* Eniscoe,	1672	L.S.	186
" Samuel and Anne Sourdman,	1789	M.L.	473
" Samuel and Rebecca Byfield,	1670	M.L.	228
" Sicily,	1758	W.	14
" Thomas, Dublin,	1638	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin,	1656	O.W.	—
" Thomas, soldier,	1704	I.	**126
" Thomas, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Hammond-lane, gentleman,	1794	I.	408
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1798	L	401
" Thomas and Isabella Brunton,	1775	M.L.	6
" Thomas and Frances Connolly,	1783	M.L.	60
" Thomas and Mary Socksmith,	1784	M.L.	151
" Thomas and Charlotte Tudor,	1796	M.L.	201
" William, Castledermot,	1676	I.	**122
" William, Ticknock, co. Dub.,	1725	O.W.	—
" William, Randalstown, co. Wick., yeoman,	1770	L	507
" William, Killamanah, co. Dub., farmer,	1772	W.	82
" William, Calverstown, co. Kild., wheelwright,	1784	W.	180
" William and Elizabeth Ashley,	1668	M.L.	212
" William and Martha Bray,	1747	M.L.	429
" William and Mary Crofton,	1786	M.L.	802
" William and Elizabeth Griffith,	1757	M.L.	473
" William and Ann Rothwell,	1789	M.L.	46
" William and Esther Willson,	1770	M.L.	605
" Zacharias and Jane Meredyth,	1789	M.L.	479
Jacob, Catherine and Thomas M'Kinzie,	1777	M.L.	98
" Charles and Christian Hoare,	1747	M.L.	451
" James, Dunkils Alley,	1739	O.W.	—
" James, Newmarkett, Dublin,	1750	W.	86
" James, Braithwaite-st., clothier,	1762	I.	330
" Joan (*alias* Braghall), Langtown, widow,	1638	Cav.	62D
" John, Thomas-st.,	1631	O.W.	—
" John and Margaret Knox,	1771	M.L.	14
" John (Jacobb) and Hannah Roche,	1799	M.L.	488

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jacob, Joseph and Elinor M'Allester,	1777	M.L.	147
„ Joseph and Mary Murray,	1749	M.L.	2
„ Margaret, Aungier-st., widow,	1781	W.	393
„ Mary (*alias* Evans), Kells,	1712	I.	16
„ Mary, co. Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Michael and Jane Vickers,	1747	M.L.	445
„ Moses, Dublin, merchant,	1704	I.	**12
„ Nicholas, Loughton,	1636	O.W.	—
„ Patrick (*or* Jacobs), Killmatalway,	1586	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1605	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Francis-st., carpenter,	1740	I.	345
„ Patrick, Breford-st., clothier,	1756	W.	450
„ Patrick and Elizabeth Fox,	1708	M.L.	357
„ Philip and Sarah Charters,	1757	M.L.	469
„ Richard, Loghton, gentleman,	1641	L.S.	79D
„ Richard, Thomas-st., baker,	1678	W.	**22
„ Richard,	1683	Inhih.	**18
„ Thomas, Stonyhatter, gentleman,	1670	W.	137
„ Thomas, Laughlinstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1738	I.	317
„ Thomas, Moon, co. Kild.,	1792	W.	284
„ William, Laghlinstown, co. Kild.,	1736	O.W.	—
„ William, Palmerstown, co. Duh., gardener,	1748	I.	461
„ William and Marcella Frayne,	1791	M.L.	189
Jacobs, Abraham, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ John,	1704	I.	**143
Jaffary, Mary and William Taggart,	1769	M.L.	528
Jafferson, Robert, Dublin, mariner,	1780	I.	318
Jaffery, Sarah and George Waller,	1793	M.L.	373
Jaffray, Abigail and Rawdon Hantenville,	1783	M.L.	108
„ Elizabeth and John Harley,	1773	M.L.	136
Jago, Elinor and John Leear,	1739	M.L.B.	—
Jagoe, Henry, Dublin, gabhardman,	1703	W.	**103
Jakeman, Miles, Athy, co. Kildare, gentleman,	1685	W.	**73
Jakson, *see* **Jackson.**			
James, Alice and Timothy Dyton,	1761	M.L.	248
„ Amelia and William Milling Speer,	1785	M.L.	233
„ Amy, Dublin, widow,	1757	W.	454
„ Angel and Ralph Card,	1767	M.L.	365
„ Ann and Robert Bell,	1761	M.L.	227
„ Ann and John Braddell,	1787	M.L.	328
„ Ann and William Middlebrooke,	1670	M.L.	223
„ Ann and James Rawson,	1751	M.L.	120
„ Ann and William Woods,	1778	M.L.	215
„ Bridget, Mary's-lane, spinster,	1792	L	280
„ Christopher, Dublin, vintner,	1753	I.	263
„ Dorothy and Douglas Howell,	1765	M.L.	94
„ Edward and Jane Gould,	1780	M.L.	304
„ Edward and Grace Leigh,	1663	M.L.	16
„ Francis and Jane Aokland,	1746	M.L.	421
„ Francis, Dublin, silk weaver,	1771	W.	5
„ George, Pimlico,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Gilbert and Susanna Bellew,	1777	M.L.	113
„ Godfrey and Lydia Bamber,	1794	M.L.	38
„ Hannah and Robert Burkitt,	1798	M.L.	352
„ Hester (*alias* Boyton), Dublin,	1750	I.	66

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
James, Isabella and John Jackson,	1753	M.L.	249
„ John and Elizabeth Askew,	1752	M.L.	212
„ John and Elizabeth Tunstall,	1670	M.L.	223
„ Joseph, St. Nicholas without, yeoman,	1662	I.	60
„ Joseph, senior, Wicklow,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Joseph, Bigbooter-lane, cordwainer,	1771	I.	673
„ Joseph, Bigbutter-lane, cordwainer,	1772	I.	38
„ Joseph and Mary Byrne,	1755	M.L.	370
„ Martha, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Mathew),	1737	I.	316
„ Mary (*alias* Hart *alias* Bromly), Dublin, widow,	1741	I.	351
„ Mary and Richard Fennell,	1780	M.L.	293
„ Peter, Dublin, butcher,	1756	W.	444
„ Richard and Elizabeth Vickers,	1794	M.L.	33
„ Sarah (*alias* Hancock *alias* Onest), St. James, Westminster, widow,	1721	I.	87
„ Sarah and James Wharton,	1789	M.L.	482
„ Thomas and Maria Clarke,	1783	M.L.	59
„ Thomas and Ann Kelly,	1778	M.L.	224
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Oriel,	1796	M.L.	179
„ Thomas and Lucretia Roberts,	1786	M.L.	280
„ Tudor and James Walsh,	1751	M.L.	146
„ William, Athlone, soldier,	1660	O.W.	—
„ William, Alveley, Salop, gentleman,	1665	W.	154, 173
„ William, Dublin, carpenter,	1740	I.	337
„ William and Hannah Maria Cartwright,	1764	M.L.	1
„ William and Margaret Howell,	1778	M.L.	174
„ William and Sarah Howison,	1771	M.L.	715
Jameson, Arthur and Catherine Putland,	1785	M.L.	220
„ Dunbar, Dublin, merchant,	1772	I.	71
„ Dunbar and Ann Robinson,	1770	M.L.	624
„ Henry, Dublin,	1772	O.W.	—
„ Jane and Henry Jones Gower,	1789	M.L.	45
„ Maria and Thomas Pitman,	1792	M.L.	226
„ Mary and Stewart Amos Arnold,	1788	M.L.	397
„ Mary and John Andre Greebe,	1787	M.L.	343
„ Samuel and Bridget Armstrong,	1751	M.L.	117
„ Samuel and Mary Howley,	1761	M.L.	230
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Catherine Ellis,	1776	M.L.	97
See also Jemison.			
Jamphray, William and Elizabeth Weere,	1756	M.L.	398
Janes, Jane and Benjamin Bloomfield,	1791	M.L.	165
Jannin, Mary, Molesworth-st.,	1775	I.	232
Jans, Bridget, Smithfield, St. Michan's, widow,	1687	I.	**288
„ Edward, St. Warburg's, innkeeper,	1676	Cav.&I.	**122
„ Thomasine (*alias* Chamberlaine *alias* Crolly), Dublin, widow,	1670	W.	121-123
Jaquer, Elizabeth and John Jaquot,	1786	M.L.	272
Jaques, Frances and Paul Marland,	1788	M.L.	455
„ James and Elizabeth Higgins.	1752	M.L.	177
„ Martha and John Watson,	1790	M.L.	85
„ Ruth and George Gowland,	1638	M.L.	1D
„ Zachary, Dublin, grocer,	1738	I.	322
Jaquethe, William, Dublin,	1702	I.	**113
Jaquot, John and Elizabeth Jaquer,	1786	M.L.	272
Jarratt, Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1774	I.	173

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit ,

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jarvis, *see* **Jervis.**			
Jason, Martha and Andrew Cathorwood,	1671	M.L.	232
Jaunton, William, Dublin, dyer,	1708	W.	*149
Jaueaud, Elizabeth and John Geaw,	1722	M.L.B.	—
Jaxon, *see* **Jackson.**			
Jaye, Robert, Dublin, feltmaker,	1663	W.	20
„ Robert (Jeay), Dublin, castormaker,	1664	L.Acq.	26
Jeane, Sarah (*alias* Walsh), St. Nicholas within, widow,	1684	W.	**58
Jeanee, Elizabeth and William Reed,	1762	M.L.	326
Jeay, *see* **Jaye.**			
Jebb, David and Susanna Duggan,	1773	M.L.	139
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Joseph M'Cormick,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ Frederick and Elizabeth Somerville,	1772	M.L.	45
„ Jane and Dawson Ellis,	1780	M.L.	299
„ John and Alice Foreter,	1759	M.L.	107
„ Mary and Francis Wheeler,	1795	M.L.	111
Jeeves, Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1674	Cav. & I.	**61, **71
Jefferies, Anne Louisa (Jeffereys), Dantzick, Poland,	1790	I.	125
„ Charles (Jefferyes) (George C. *in Bond*) and Anne Latouche,	1792	M.L.	279
„ George C. and Ann Latouche,	1792	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Mary Coal,	1795	M.L.	110
See also **Jefferys.**			
Jeffers, Joseph, Dublin, joiner,	1720	I.	211
Jefferson, Elizabeth and Henry Dickson,	1763	M.L.	437
„ Mary and John Kelly,	1771	M.L.	671
„ Robert and Lydia Sylow,	1749	M.L.	27
„ Thomas and Ann Barlow,	1778	M.L.	214
„ Thomas and Margaret Carlon,	1781	M.L.	366
Jefferyes, *see* **Jefferies.**			
Jefferys, Alice and Samuel Holton,	1752	M.L.	179
„ Anne Louisa, Dantzick, Poland, spinster,	1790	I.	101
„ John (Jeffrys), Francis-st.,	1738	C.W.	—
„ Mary and John Roey,	1752	M.L.	193
See also **Jefferies.**			
Jeffors, Elin, Dublin, widow,	1726	C.W.	—
Jeffreyson, Ann and William Atkinson,	1774	M.L.	176
„ Elizabeth and John Pigott,	1766	M.L.	184
Jeffrys, *see* **Jefferies—Jefferys.**			
Jelles, Mary and James Marnock,	1763	M.L.	377
Jellet, John and Hester Holmes,	1764	M.L.	152
Jellett, Morgan and Anna Clarke,	1796	M.L.B.	—
Jellicote, Jane, city Dublin,	1787	W.	321
Jellowee, John (*alias* Gerrard), St. Kevin's-st., baker,	1642	Cav.	81D
Jemat, Francis, esquire,	1717	I.	46
Jemison, Grace and James Slaven,	1792	M.L.	259
„ Henry (Jemisson) and Jane M'Cordy,	1748	M.L.	472
„ Jane and Thomas Taylor,	1768	M.L.	443
See also **Jameson.**			
Jenckes, Hannah and John Chichester,	1667	M.L.	210
See also **Jenks.**			
Jeninge, *see* **Jennings.**			
Jenkenson, Morgan, Corn Market,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Richard, St. Katherine's parish, Dublin,	1646	O.W.	—
See also **Jenkinson.**			
Jenkin, Elizabeth, Dublin,	1717	I.	46

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jenkin, Joyce and John Edwards,	1770	M.L.	642
„ Mary and Charles Fourdrinier,	1795	M.L.	94
„ Owen, Dublin,	1673	C.W.	—
„ Robert and Alicia Handcock,	1778	M.L.	206
Jenkins, Abraham Lionel, Dublin, M.D.,	1778	W.	200
„ Alexander, New Markett, Comb, tanner,	1717	W.	*304
„ Barnard, quarter-master, Fishamble-st.,	1656	C.W.	—
„ Carey, sailor,	1717	I.	33
„ Elizabeth and John Clark,	1766	M.L.	146
„ Elizabeth and Hewetson Hill,	1751	M.L.	127
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1671	I.	170
„ John, Dublin, tanner,	1713	W.	18
„ John, Dublin, butcher,	1737	I.	310
„ John and Susannah Burton,	1792	M.L.	261
„ Mary (*alias* Pue), St. Bridget's, Dublin,	1641	Cav.	80D
„ Mary and Andrew Rock,	1786	M.L.	295
„ Prudence and Edward Corker,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, tobacconist,	1687	W.	**5
„ Richard, Patrick-st.	1689	W.	**37
„ Richard and Elizabeth Roseworm,	1668	M.L.	66
„ Robert, Pill-lane, surgeon,	1758	W.	47
„ Samuel and Margaret Fitzmaurice,	1750	M.L.	106
„ William, Rathdrum,	1735	O.W.	—
„ William and Sarah Paine,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ William Lionel and Eliza Catherine Vaughan,	1775	M.L.	224
Jenkinson, Anthony, Kevin-st.,	1667	C.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Keegan,	1796	M.L.	178
„ John, Kaven-st., gentleman,	1665	W.	1
„ Margaret and John Sadler,	1772	M.L.	47
„ Mary and Daniel (Donald *in Bond*) Mowatt,	1783	M.L.	81
„ Matthew, Barrack-st., shoemaker,	1772	I.	74
„ Robert, Dublin, saddler,	1713	I.	42
See also Jenkenson.			
Jenks, William and Mary Woodfall,	1667	M.L.	211
See also Jenckes.			
Jenner, Rebecca and Samuel Blackshaw,	1662	M.L.	12
„ Thomas, Dublin, clerk,	1676	W.	**121
Jennett, Catherine and William Hart,	1796	M.L.B.	—
„ John, James's-st.,	1769	W.	504
„ John (Jinnett *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Hudson,	1790	M.L.	100
„ Robert, Balbriggen, co. Dublin,	1796	I.	225
See also M'Jennett.			
Jenney, Elizabeth and John Clinch,	1758	M.L.	25
Jennings, Ann and Robert Norman,	1772	M.L.	33
„ Bridget and George Johnston,	1794	M.L.	414
„ Eliza and Thomas Fisher,	1683	M.L. Cav.	**13
„ Elizabeth, Milltown, co. Dublin,	1770	W.	605
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Hart,	1783	M.L.	78
„ George and Elinor Crofton,	1790	M.L.	123
„ George and Sophia Kelly,	1782	M.L.	18
„ George and Sydney Wilson,	1785	M.L.	221
„ Jane (Jenings) and Christopher Hewetson,	1641	M.L.	33D
„ John, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Martha and Thomas Whitestone,	1770	M.L.	569
„ Mary and Nicholas Power,	1763	M.L.	438
„ Richard and Susanna Ball,	1783	M.L.	112

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jennings, Stephana and John Morgan,	1640	M.L.	31D
„ Stephen (Jenings), Dublin, gentleman,	1638	I.	46
„ Thomas and Ann Doherty,	1764	M.L.	440
„ Walter, St. Bridget's, Dublin, carman,	1680	I.	**128
„ William and Elizabeth Walker,	1793	M.L.	385
„ William, Reeves, Donacumber, gentleman,	1699	I.	**121
Jephson, Ann and George Baker,	1755	M.L.	386
„ John (Rev.) and Charlotte Smyth,	1794	M.L.	58
„ Mary (Dame),	1655	C.W.	—
„ Norris, Dublin, colonel,	1653	I.	139
„ William and Thomasine Mountney,	1761	M.L.	239
Jepson, Ann and Robert Hadlock,	1667	M.L.	209
„ Ann and Robert Pakenham,	1664	M.L.	28
„ Eleanor and Walter Pitts,	1663	M.L.	21
„ Roger, Lazyhill, Dublin, coachman,	1670	Ren.	132
Jervais, John, Ann-st., battleaxe,	1774	I.	152
See also Gervais.			
Jervis, Anne, Phibsborough, widow,	1793	I.	376
„ Esther, Aston's-quay, spinster,	1790	W.	132
„ George (Jarvis) and Mary Knowlee,	1791	M.L.	216
„ John, Dublin, butcher,	1691	W.	**92
„ Margaret and James Ellis,	1785	M.L.	204
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1776	W.	91
„ Thomas, Dublin, coachmaker,	1781	I.	389
„ Thomas, Dublin, coachmaker,	1782	W.	29
„ Thomas and Jane Povey,	1669	M.L.	217
„ Trever, Dublin, merchant,	1708	W.	160
Jessee, Henry Lloyde (Jesse *in Bond*) and Elinor Garde,	1783	M.L.	117
Jesson, James and Rachel Smith,	1775	M.L.	227
„ Richard and Ann M'Kenzie,	1798	M.L.	396
„ Robert and Elizabeth Trimble,	1774	M.L.	184
Jessop, Alice and Thomas Bomford,	1764	M.L.	443
„ Anthony and Bridget Donnelly,	1749	M.L.	21
„ Elizabeth and James Johnston,	1779	M.L.	254
„ Francis and Elizabeth Neligan,	1762	M.L.	350
„ Jane and Thomas Raper,	1775	M.L.	224
„ John and Mary Ann Featherston,	1779	M.L.	249
„ John and Elizabeth Fox,	1785	M.L.	219
„ Martha (*alias* Whaley) and John Whaley,	1685	Com.	**68
„ Thomas and Francoe Battier,	1772	M.L.	51
„ William and Mary Bodkin,	1785	M.L.	212
Jevers, Thomas and Sophia Stuart,	1747	M.L.	449
Jewell, Abraham, Royal Hospital, Kilmainham,	1764	W.	38
„ Andrew,	1655	C.W.	—
Jewester, William and Dorothea Fleming,	1786	M.L.	252
Jewett, John and Margaret ——	1662	M.L.	9
Jewster, Mary and Thomas Morley,	1780	M.L.	328
Jibb, Elizabeth (Jebb *in Bond*) and Rev. Joseph M'Cormick,	1793	M.L.	340
Jinnett, John and Elizabeth Hudson,	1790	M.L.B.	—
Jocelyn, Lady Emily (Honble.) and John Ward Straton,	1798	M.L.	355
„ Richard (Joscelyn) and Elizabeth Gage,	1757	M.L.	474
Johanet, John Baptist and Mary Coogan,	1791	M.L.	194
John, Arthur and Elizabeth Galbraith,	1780	M.L.	309
„ Royne, Buzardstown, Mallahedart,	1748	W	468
Johndrine, James, Dublin, weaver,	1697	I.	**84,**97

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Johnes, Thomas, Slanbadarnvaw, Radnor, late of St. Kevin's, Dublin,	1679	W.	59
Johns, Martha and John Cole,	1781	M.L.	371
„ Patrick, Malahide, farmer,	1638	W.	37
Johnson, Abigail, Dublin, widow,	1776	W.	221
„ Alice, Finglass, widow,	1677	I.	**162
„ Alice and Peter Kendler,	1667	M.L.	56
„ Allen, senior, Dublin, esquire,	1747	W.	436
„ Allen, Kilternan, co. Dub., esquire,	1747	W.	446
„ Amilia and Patrick Flood,	1790	M.L.	60
„ Andrew, Dublin, tailor,	1714	I.	22
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1752	I.	199
„ Ann, The Coomb, widow,	1791	I.	213
„ Ann and Benjamin Alloway,	1769	M.L.	560
„ Ann and Joseph Fitzgerald,	1793	M.L.	363
„ Ann and Thomas Harris,	1758	M.L.	49
„ Ann and Charles King,	1761	M.L.	272
„ Anne and Charles Hudson,	1789	M.L.	12
„ Anthony, Dublin,	1721	I.	79
„ Arthur, Ballarichard, co. Wick.,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Arthur and Elizabeth Galbraith,	1780	M.L.B.	—
„ Arthur and Margaret Hughes,	1767	M.L.	340
„ Benjamin and Elizabeth Bardon,	1765	M.L.	100
„ Benjamin and Mary Fenner,	1757	M.L.	493
„ Bridget and Ross Sanderson,	1777	M.L.	155
„ Catherine, widow,	1717	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and John Barnes,	1766	M.L.	193
„ Christopher, Kilternan, co. Dub., esquire,	1705	W.	**47
„ Christopher, Kilternan, co. Dub.,	1729	O.W.	—
„ Christopher and Catherine Cuthberd,	1667	M.L.	209
„ Coulter and Mary Brennon,	1774	M.L.	166
„ David, St. Audoen's, Dublin, merchant,	1675	Cav.	107
„ Edward, Patrick-st., tanner,	1672	W.	182-3
„ Edward, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Elinor Beddy,	1774	M.L.	170
„ Elinor and Dominick Doyle,	1793	M.L.	330
„ Elizabeth, Ballybough-lane, widow,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Ford *alias* Rawlinson), Dublin,	1723	I.	117
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and David Dempster,	1758	M.L.	78
„ Elizabeth and William Doyle,	1776	M.L.	83
„ Elizabeth and Edward Gibson,	1779	M.L.	267
„ Elizabeth and David Gumley,	1790	M.L.	61
„ Elizabeth and John Sarsfield,	1664	M.L.	26
„ Elizabeth and Edward Sutton,	1771	M.L.	9
„ Francis and Anne Barnes,	1791	M.L.	199
„ Francis and Margaret (Mary *in Bond*) Parker,	1784	M.L.	132
„ George, Dublin,	1668	L.Acq.	64
„ George, Arbour Hill, gardener,	1777	I.	149
„ George and Mary Burnside,	1795	M.L.	102
„ Gilbert, Skinner-roe, shoemaker,	1678	W.	**27
„ Gilbert and Ellen Gelbert,	1661	M.L.	5
„ Hannah and George Darley,	1791	M.L.	175
„ Hans, Dublin,	1760	W.	189
„ Helen and Rev. Thomas Brooke Clarke,	1787	M.L.	321
„ Henry, London, gentleman,	1691	W.	**95

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Johnson, Henry, sailor,	1726	I.	147
" Hugh and Anna Maria Godfrey,	1783	M.L.	120
" Humphry and Elizabeth Derinzy,	1794	M.L.	410
" Isabella and Richard Hosier,	1667	M.L.	01
" James, Dublin, chandler,	1653	W.	128
" James, Barry-st., St. Michan's,	1747	W.	428
" James, Dublin, silkthrowster,	1748	W.	473
" James and Sophia Susannah Campbell,	1787	M.L.	378
" James and Mary FitzGerald,	1780	M.L.	321
" Jane and John Holmes,	1783	M.L.	121
" John, major,	1650	O.W.	—
" John, Kilrusk, co. Dub., gentleman,	1653	W.	160
" John, Lazeyhill, Dublin, sailor,	1664	I.	27
" John, St. John's parish, victualler,	1668	W.	77
" John, Patrick-st., butcher,	1671	Ren.	174
" John, Capel-st., milliner,	1689	I.	**50
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	I.	**80
" John, clerk, A.B.,	1691	Lic.	105
" John,	1694	Lic.	124
" John, Dublin, carpenter,	1700	I.	**5, **166
" John, Dublin, button maker,	1713	W.	22
" John, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1717	I.	46
" John, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
" John, Meath-st.,	1732	O.W.	—
" John and Martha Collins,	1770	M.L.	589
" John and Dorothy King,	1784	M.L.	170
" John and Hannah Lamb,	1748	M.L.	485
" John and Margaret Percy,	1786	M.L.	310
" John and Alice Southell,	1638	M.L.	4D
" John and Elizabeth Studdart,	1666	M.L.	43
" John and Mary Weelright,	1791	M.L.	183
" John and Margaret Wetherelt,	1772	M.L.	56
" Joseph and Mary Donnell,	1792	M.L.	253
" Josiah Frederick, Dublin,	1781	I.	352
" Justinian, Dublin,	1600	O.W.	—
" Letitia and Thomas Eyre,	1788	M.L.	384
" Magdalen, Dublin, widow,	1690	I.	**57
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1768	W.	403
" Margaret and Abraham Bates,	1795	M.L.	129
" Margaret and Robert Case,	1746	M.L.	422
" Margaret and Thomas Headen,	1791	M.L.	155
" Margaret and John Parry,	1668	M.L.	67
" Margery and John Kennedy,	1662	M.L.	10
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1724	O.W.	—
" Mary Maria and Richard Jackson,	1797	M.L.	293
" Matthew Dublin, glazier,	1733	I.	270
" Matthew, Tigrony, co. Wick., gentleman,	1765	W.	131
" Owen and Ann Muns,	1763	M.L.	377
" Ralph, private soldier, Fairfax Regiment,	1703	O.W.	—
" Ralph and Elizabeth Moore,	1640	M.L.	26D
" Randal and Jane Robinson,	1749	M.L.	497
" Richard, Carrnockfargus and Carlow, major,	1653	W.	135
" Richard and Lydia Casson,	1765	M.L.	98
" Richard and Catherine Hearne,	1764	M.L.	31
" Richard and Mary Proud,	1774	M.L.	171

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Johnson, Richard and Elizabeth Tackaberry,	1772	M.L.	35
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1731	I.	240
" Robert C'Hara, lieutenant, East India Company,	1793	I.	337
" Ruth and Thomas Pasley,	1776	M.L.	57
" Samuel and Dorcas C'Brien,	1778	M.L.	210
" Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1733	I.	273
" Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1737	I.	309
" Sarah and John Fox,	1759	M.L.	116
" Sarah and John Parnell,	1789	M.L.	45
" Simon, Booterstown,	1733	C.W.	—
" Simon and Barbara Warren,	1749	M.L.	503
" Thomas, Tullyhaman, co. Ferm.,	1658	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Carrickfergus, gentleman,	1661	I.	4
" Thomas, Newtowne, co. Wick., gentleman,	1686	Cav.	**213
" Thomas, Newtown, co. Wick., farmer,	1686	I.	**226
" Thomas, Dublin,	1704	I.	**16
" Thomas, St. Michael's, Crooked-lane, London, gent.,	1708	W.	**85
" Thomas, St. James'-st., threadmaker,	1749	W.	35
" Thomas and Anna Dorothea Fitzgerald,	1791	M.L.	151
" Thomas and Elizabeth Fuller,	1780	M.L.	309
" Thomas and Mary Anne Leslie,	1788	M.L.	394
" Thomas and Mary M'Donald,	1792	I.	235
" Thomas and Hannah M'Mullen,	1773	M.L.	108
" William, Lazyhill, Dublin, sailor,	1678	I.	**180
" William, Ballyfarnam, co. Dub., dairyman,	1738	I.	317
" William, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
" William, Drimna, co. Dub. farmer,	1763	W.	383
" William, Crooked Staff, co. Dub.,	1777	W.	142
" William and Mary Balf,	1775	M.L.	248
" William and Elizabeth Griffith,	1783	M.L.	75
" William and Susannah Lawrence,	1769	M.L.	501
" William and Alice Lucas,	1039	M.L.	15D
" William and Mary Shea,	1769	M.L.	540
Johnston, Abigail and Henry Wallstream,	1794	M.L.	62
" Adam, Newtown, co. Wick., farmer,	1687	W.	**260
" Alexander, Stony Batter,	1733	C.W.	—
" Ann (*alias* Reilly), city Dublin,	1784	I.	154
" Ann, Finglas, Dublin, widow,	1799	W.	438
" Ann and George Ahern,	1778	M.L.	196
" Ann and George Bell,	1768	M.L.	459
" Ann and George French,	1780	M.L.	322
" Ann and Holland Gibson,	1770	M.L.	43
" Ann and James Jackson,	1768	M.L.	463
" Ann and James Jordan,	1764	M.L.	10
" Ann and Jonathan Sisson,	1775	M.L.	3
" Ann M. L., Munnicarragh, co. Down, widow,	1779	C.W.	—
" Anna Maria and Thomas Hobson,	1749	M.L.	495
" Benjamin and Mary Colclough,	1768	M.L.	417
" Benjamin and Jane M'Kinley,	1788	M.L.	397
" Catherine (*alias* Farrell), Dublin, widow,	1758	I.	10
" Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1761	I.	259
" Catherine and John Lee Findlay,	1758	M.L.	37
" Catherine and Charles Macartney,	1751	M.L.	145
" Catherine and George Westcoat,	1785	M.L.	248
" Catherine and John Wright,	1764	M.L.	50

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Johnston, Catherine and Samuel Yeates,	1764	M.L.	449
" Charles,	1704	I.	**44
" Charles and Elizabeth Berkeley,	1759	M.L.	96
" Collen and Catherine Wardlaw,	1748	M.L.	476
" Dorothea and James Potterton,	1797	M.L.	290
" Edward, Church-st.,	1770	W.	563
" Edward, Strand-st., brassfounder,	1795	I.	96
" Eleanora and William Hawkshaw,	1768	M.L.	432
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1770	W.	615
" Elinor and Alexander Armstrong,	1766	M.L.	199
" Eliza and John Altingham (Allingham *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	413
" Elizabeth, Meath-st., widow,	1770	W.	587
" Elizabeth (*alias* Moore), Dublin,	1782	W.	48
" Elizabeth (*alias* Barclay), Dublin,	1782	I.	48
" Elizabeth (*alias* Peele), Dublin, spinster,	1797	I.	279
" Elizabeth and William Brereton,	1792	M.L.	287
" Elizabeth and James Fanton,	1754	M.L.	308
" Elizabeth and Robert Law,	1791	M.L.	201
" Elizabeth and Alexander M'Entosh,	1790	M.L.	102
" Elizabeth and Joshua M'Geough,	1781	M.L.	386
" Elizabeth and Benjamin Mason,	1750	M.L.	53
" Elizabeth and Andrew Millrose,	1766	M.L.	188
" Elizabeth and Joseph Wright,	1781	M.L.	393
" Emilia and Arthur Conolly,	1769	M.L.B.	—
" Esther and Thomas Tibboe,	1750	M.L.	62
" Gabriel and Elinor Nix,	1776	M.L.	65
" George, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
" George, Irwin-st., grocer,	1786	W.	253
" George and Bridget Jennings,	1794	M.L.	414
" George and Letitia Molesworth,	1749	M.L.	12
" George and Rebecca Turner,	1768	M.L.	430
" George and Ann Wilkinson,	1750	M.L.	97
" Hannah and Abraham Davis,	1778	M.L.	210
" Harriot and Charles Byrn,	1795	M.L.	143
" Henry and Isabella Gaynor,	1774	M.L.	165
" Hester and Richard Brazill,	1747	M.L.	438
" Isabella and William Bridges,	1767	M.L.	218
" James, Dublin, carpenter,	1757	W.	492
" James, Park-st.,	1770	W.	583
" James and Elinor Atkinson,	1799	M.L.	446
" James and Jane Lucretia Fisher,	1781	M.L.	397
" James and Mary Forward,	1768	M.L.	468
" James and Elizabeth Jessop,	1779	M.L.	254
" James and Hannah Pollard,	1796	M.L.	185
" James and Mary Smith,	1764	M.L.	310
" James and Jane Taaffe,	1764	M.L.	44
" James, (Colonel the Hon.), and Frances Twysden,	1766	M.L.	214
" Jane (*alias* Robinson),	1761	W.	244
" Jane and John Murray,	1794	M.L.	417
" Jane and Thomas Phillips,	1764	M.L.	7
" Jane and Daniel Quigly,	1780	M.L.	339
" John, Dublin, carpenter,	1719	W.	*118
" John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1719	I.	61
" John, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1736	I.	301

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Johnston, John and Mary Albert,	1760	M.L.	211
" John and Ann Arkinson,	1762	M.L.	327
" John and Catherine Arthur,	1793	M.L.	336
" John and Arabella Fox,	1793	M.L.	373
" John and Maria Higginson,	1772	M.L.	94
" John and Ann Hore,	1760	M.L.	203
" John and Elizabeth Ost,	1784	M.L.	180
" John and Maria Ann Poitier,	1778	M.L.	181
" John Allen (Sir), bart., and Sackville Brereton,	1783	M.L.	83
" John Douglas and Sammina Yeates,	1798	M.L.	353
" Judith and William Hughes,	1751	M.L.	124
" Martha,	1771	I.	8
" Martha and Thomas Cooper,	1770	M.L.	618
" Martyn, Dublin,	1620	O.W.	—
" Mary, Dublin and Newry, widow,	1768	I.	434
" Mary and Bernard Bennett,	1762	M.L.	306
" Mary and William Burkitt,	1752	M.L.	164
" Mary and Henry Hall,	1770	M.L.	592
" Mary and George Hannington,	1794	M.L.	30
" Mary and George Masterson,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Robert Peele,	1765	M.L.	62
" Mary and Samuel Potts,	1758	M.L.	15
" Mary and Joseph Williams,	1763	M.L.	411
" Mary Ann and Samuel Read,	1798	M.L.	397
" Mary Anne and Joseph Wilson,	1793	M.L.	390
" Matthew, Kilmacrea, co. Wick., bricklayer,	1789	W.	36
" Millicent and Richard Adcock,	1737	M.L.B.	—
" Nathaniel, Dublin, merchant,	1768	W.	468
" Nathaniel and Ann Stewart,	1769	M.L.	479
" Owen, Mary's-lane, slater,	1796	W.	164
" Rebecca and Hugh Blakely,	1799	M.L.	440
" Richard, Ballyneclash, co. Wick., gentleman,	1783	I.	66
" Richard, Knocklyon, co. Dub., farmer,	1797	I.	267
" Richard and Ann Alexander,	1764	M.L.	41
" Richard and Ann Cecil,	1772	M.L.	22
" Richard and Sarah Evans,	1766	M.L.	261
" Richard and Sarah Hatfield,	1797	M.L.	256
" Richard and Ann Slingsby,	1768	M.L.B.	—
" Robert, Cabra-lane, salesmaster,	1771	I.	7
" Robert and Elizabeth Bass *alias* Gray,	1795	M.L.	67
" Robert and Frances Ann Bonham,	1778	M.L.	235
" Robert and Diana Wetherelt,	1773	M.L.	144
" Rosanna and William Bradbury,	1791	M.L.	159
" Ruth and William Cook,	1768	M.L.	405
" Samuel and Elizabeth Wainstanley,	1792	M.L.	295
" Sarah and Bartholomew M'Naghten,	1766	M.L.	144
" Sarah and James Ross,	1795	M.L.	79
" Susannah, Dublin, widow,	1744	O.W.	—
" Susannah, Dublin, widow,	1752	W.	182
" Susannah and Joseph Breading,	1768	M.L.	436
" Thomas, Dublin, victualler,	1766	I.	177
" Thomas and Sophia Deacon,	1776	M.L.	50
" Thomas and Ann Dickson,	1781	M.L.	342
" Thomas and Ann Vance,	1796	M.L.	223
" Thomas and Angel Wray,	1750	M.L.	49

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Johnston, Walter, Ringsend, Dublin,	1704	W.	**168
„ Walter, Leixlip, co. Kild., linen printer,	1762	W.	328, 329
„ William, Dublin, mariner,	1691	I.	107
„ William, Dublin, carpenter,	1774	W.	207
„ William and Mary Cochran,	1760	M.L.	167
„ William and Margaret Dean,	1763	M.L.	426
„ William and Ann Drenon,	1768	M.L.	469
„ William and Margaret Evans,	1797	M.L.	287
„ William and Mary Fitzsimons,	1749	M.L.	10
„ William and Elizabeth King,	1787	M.L.	358
„ William and Elizabeth Roche,	1796	M.L.	210
„ William and Juliana Scott,	1764	M.L.	8
„ William Henry (Rev.) and Margaret Hamilton,	1796	M.L.	220
See also **Johnson.**			
Jolland, Charles and Margaret Stephenson,	1778	M.L.	213
Jolley, Isabel, Knockahirke, co. Wick., widow,	1700	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Knockaquerk, co. Wick.,	1696	O.W.	—
Jollie, Catherine and Peter O'Neail,	1792	M.L.	290
„ Edward and Sarah Sym,	1758	M.L.	37
„ Thomas,	1703	O.W.	—
Jolly, Amy and John Conolly,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ Andrew, Dublin, widower,	1789	I.	44
„ Ann (Amy *in Bond*) and John Connolly,	1793	M.L.	324
„ Catherine and Philip Hearn,	1773	M.L.	109
„ Elinor, Church-st., widow,	1786	I.	301
„ Elizabeth and Charles Fay,	1799	M.L.	489
„ John, Kilmullen, co. Wick.,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Maria and John Flynn,	1799	M.L.	434
„ Mary and James Cowan,	1776	M.L.	56
„ Mary and Francis Magrath,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Samuel Sproule,	1771	M.L.	710
„ Susanna and Charles Cox,	1748	M.L.	477
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1765	W.	116
„ Thomas and Anne Warren, widow,	1737	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Byrne,	1784	M.L.	173
„ William and Elizabeth Sophia Stewart,	1772	M.L.	25
Jones, Abraham and Lowry Humphrys,	1799	M.L.	415
„ Alexander, Oxmantowne, Dublin, pipemaker,	1667	I.	55
„ Alice, Dublin, widow,	1661	W.	16
„ Alice,	1707	L	366
„ Ambrose and Elizabeth Jones,	1767	M.L.	224
„ Andrew, Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Ann, Dublin,	1705	I.	**11
„ Ann, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Ann, Blessington,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Ann, a minor,	1771	L.T.	709
„ Ann and William Beahan,	1775	M.L.	3
„ Ann and Miles Best,	1769	M.L.	517
„ Ann and James Boursiquot,	1776	M.L.	25
„ Ann and Thomas Cave,	1757	M.L.	481
„ Ann and William Gill,	1752	M.L.	204
„ Ann and Matthew Gough,	1772	M.L.	28
„ Ann and Nicholas Grumly,	1754	M.L.	331
„ Ann and Daniel Lawrence,	1798	M.L.	329
„ Ann and Thomas Nichols,	1797	M.L.	323

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jones, Ann and Robert Peole,	1783	M.L.	114
" Ann and John Sparling,	1766	M.L.	181
" Ann and Joseph Unthank,	1751	M.L.	150
" Ann and Thomas Watters,	1771	M.L.	709
" Ann and John Whitty,	1753	M.L.	243
" Ann and Nathaniel Williams,	1771	M.L.	701
" Anne (*alias* Anderson), Dublin,	1790	L	81
" Anne and Maurice Stack,	1789	M.L.	30
" Barnaby, Ballymofin, co. Dub., yeoman,	1752	I.	186
" Catherine and Nathaniel Barry,	1757	M.L.	3
" Catherine and James Blair,	1768	M.L.	429
" Catherine and Charles Gait,	1782	M.L.	56
" Catherine and Thomas Gower,	1664	M.L.	33
" Catherine and William Jones,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Catherine and Adam Keith,	1798	M.L.	327
" Catherine and William Madden,	1777	M.L.	145
" Catherine and John Nelson,	1799	M.L.	406
" Catherine and Thomas Trulock,	1778	M.L.	207
" Cecily (*alias* Hill), Dublin, widow,	1656	C.W.	—
" Charles and Elizabeth Browne,	1763	M.L.	362
" Charles and Elizabeth Browne,	1788	M.L.	450
" Charles and Ann Chaytor,	1771	M.L.	674
" Charles and Catherine Metcalf,	1779	M.L.	281
" Charlotte and Vaughan Pendred,	1787	M.L.	367
" Christopher, Lishgraghan, co. Rosc.,	1639	C.W.	—
" Conway and Mary Wray Todd,	1753	M.L.	260
" David and Esther Eagle,	1799	M.L.	483
" David and Sidney Shaw,	1766	M.L.	206
" Dinah and Thomas Norton,	1750	M.L.	79
" Dorothea and Henry Mapletoft,	1757	M.L.	509
" Dorothea and George Nell,	1643	M.L.	46D
" Dorothy, St. Kevan's-st., widow,	1727	I.	161
" Dorothy and Thomas Gibson,	1785	M.L.	216
" Drury and Hannah Hatfield,	1790	M.L.	113
" Edith and Rev. Robert Truel,	1791	M.L.	205
" Edward, Leighlinbridge,	1662	Cit.&Inh.	47
" Edward, Leighlinbridge,	1662	Mon.	47
" Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	**165
" Edward, St. Patrick's-close,	1703	W.	**115
" Edward, Dublin, innkeeper,	1713	L	23
" Edward, Dublin, corkcutter,	1727	W.	*12
" Edward, Dublin, yeoman,	1738	L	325
" Edward, Fleet-st., apothecary,	1796	W.	199
" Edward and Mary Clements,	1765	M.L.	116
" Edward and Charity Cotton,	1640	M.L.	28D
" Edward and Alice Dempsey,	1795	M.L.	127
" Edward and Catherine Evans,	1764	M.L.	18
" Edward and Jane Hore,	1765	M.L.	103
" Edward and Mary Irvine,	1761	M.L.	257
" Edward and Sarah Jones,	1767	M.L.	363
" Edward and Ann Moreton,	1799	M.L.	474
" Edward and Alice Stone,	1765	M.L.	125
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1642	W.	24
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1666	W.	9, 10
" Elinor and Abraham Connor,	1765	M.L.	65

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jones, Elinor and James Philips,	1779	M.L.	238
" Elinor and Mark Potterton,	1768	M.L.	417
" Elinor and Thomas Trusted,	1770	M.L.	578
" Elizabeth, St. Bridget's, Dublin,	1638	W.	4
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1762	W.	339
" Elizabeth, Dublin,	1780	W.	304
" Elizabeth and Jeffry Amherst,	1796	M.L.	233
" Elizabeth and Francis Bradshaw,	1754	M.L.	278
" Elizabeth and Robert Brewster,	1763	M.L.	438
" Elizabeth and John Browne,	1794	M.L.	405
" Elizabeth and Joshua Christian,	1770	M.L.	585
" Elizabeth and Thomas Dixon,	1756	M.L.	446
" Elizabeth and Matthew Dunn,	1782	M.L.	12
" Elizabeth and Thomas Fotherston,	1751	M.L.	123
" Elizabeth and Francis Finch,	1763	M.L.	370
" Elizabeth and William Ford,	1756	M.L.	439
" Elizabeth and William Gilbert,	1775	M.L.	233
" Elizabeth and Edmund Grange,	1762	M.L.	341
" Elizabeth and Robert Handbridge,	1781	M.L.	359
" Elizabeth and Ambrose Jones,	1767	M.L.	224
" Elizabeth and John Lynch,	1783	M.L.	116
" Elizabeth and Mark Antony M'Cormick,	1786	M.L.	282
" Elizabeth and Constantine O'Neill,	1751	M.L.	129
" Elizabeth and Joseph Rooke,	1757	M.L.	497
" Elizabeth and Edward Rylands,	1748	M.L.	467
" Elizabeth and George Stevenson,	1790	M.L.	75
" Elizabeth and James Strangoways,	1776	M.L.	94
" Elizabeth and Robert Walker,	1749	M.L.	26
" Elizabeth and William Wilson,	1766	M.L.	195
" Esther and Thomas Madox,	1755	M.L.	339
" Eugene, Donabrook, co. Dub., gentleman,	1687	Cav.	**260
" Evan, Dublin,	1629	O.W.	—
" Evan,	1704	I.	**142
" Frances and Sir Chichester Forteeone, knt.,	1791	M.L.	152
" Frances and Henry Halpin,	1775	M.L.	218
" Frances and Christopher Harman,	1769	M.L.	530
" Frances and John Hetherington,	1774	M.L.	167
" Frances and James King,	1798	M.L.	386
" Frances and John Willye,	1760	M.L.	211
" Francis, Ballynacarrick, co. Wick.,	1757	I.	463
" Francis, Dublin, carpenter and builder,	1799	W.	485
" Francis and Sarah Bradley,	1761	M.L.	230
" Francis John and Mary Newcombe,	1787	M.L.	349
" Frederick Edward and Margaret Holdcraft,	1793	M.L.	325
" George, Dublin, alderman,	1650	O.W.	—
" George, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	I.	**149
" George, Dublin, brass founder,	1766	W.	149
" George and Ann Southeren,	1785	M.L.	241
" Grace and Henry Darlington,	1788	M.L.	465
" Grace and Robert Darlinton,	1777	M.L.	159
" Grace and Boyle Henderson,	1773	M.L.	142
" Grace and Robert Sharp,	1789	M.L.	481
" Griffith, St. Catherine's, merchant,	1663	I.	62
" Griffith, Dublin,	1667	L.Acq.	46

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jones, Griffith, Dublin, baker,	1730	I.	302
" Griffith, Newcastle,	1742	O.W.	—
" Henry, Newton, co. Dublin,	1646	O.W.	—
" Henry, The Combe, butcher,	1678	Ren.	**179
" Henry and Mary Mangin,	1756	M.L.	416
" Hugh, New-st.,	1631	O.W.	—
" Hugh, Kilhallam, Donard,	1687	I.	102
" Hugh, Ticknicke, Tullogh, co. Dub., freeholder,	1728	W.	*74
" Hugh, Ticknick, co. Dub., farmer,	1792	W.	262
" Hugh and Jane Bibby,	1753	M.L.	260
" Hugh and Ann Griffith,	1664	M.L.	26
" Humfrey and Mary M'Arthur,	1795	M.L.	138
" Isaac and Comfort Fenton,	1769	M.L.	538
" Isabella (*alias* Carr),	1604	Cem.	102
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1716	W.	*378
" James, Ranelagh and Usher's-quay, esquire,	1782	W.	27
" James and Elizabeth Ask,	1762	M.L.	320
" James and Anne Davis,	1792	M.L.	299
" James and Frances Etheridge,	1753	M.L.	257
" James and Margaret Lambormont,	1791	M.L.	147
" James and Jane M'Cormack,	1792	M.L.	225
" James (Rev.) and Ann Ryder,	1796	M.L.	211
" James and Elizabeth Wrightson,	1751	M.L.	155
" Jane and George Booth,	1789	M.L.	476
" Jane and Henry Brenn,	1750	M.L.	67
" Jane and John Davisson,	1756	M.L.	438
" Jane and Walter Larkan,	1640	M.L.	29D
" Jane and Thomas Lincoine,	1636	M.L.	9D
" Jane and Michael M'Namara,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Jane and Henry Medcalf,	1782	M.L.	35
" Jane and Basil Purefy,	1667	M.L.	58
" Jane and Francis Shirwin (Sherwin *in Bond*),	1785	M.L.	189
" Janet, Walker's-alley, widow,	1709	W.	442
" Jeremiah, Dublin, cook,	1642	W.	22
" Jeremiah and Sarah Bate,	1754	M.L.	311
" Joan and Jonathan Hall,	1671	M.L.	232
" Joanna (*alias* Reede), Dublin,	1682	Cav.	**230
" John, St. Sepulchre, marshal,	1606	O.W.	—
" John, corporal,	1653	I.	120
" John, Dublin, joiner,	1665	W.	164
" John, St. George's-lane, shoemaker,	1673	Ren.	**26
" John, Tallagh,	1679	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, victualler,	1684	I.	**42
" John, Dublin, fruiterer,	1689	W.	**29
" John, Dublin, carman,	1700	I.	**13
" John, drummer,	1703	I.	**147
" John, soldier,	1704	I.	**141
" John, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
" John, Cullenwood, co. Dub., gentleman,	1736	I.	306
" John, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1736	I.	309
" John, Cullenswood, co. Dub., gentleman,	1748	I.	465
" John, Pimlico, co. Dub., clothier,	1766	I.	198
" John, Dublin, butcher	1773	W.	110
" John, Charltone, Kent, bachelor,	1768	I.	316
" John, Newcastle, co. Wick., farmer,	1797	W.	297

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jones, John and Jane Barker,	1769	M.L.	511
" John and Catherine Bolton,	1758	M.L.	51
" John and Jane Chapman,	1661	M.L.	6
" John and Elizabeth Denison,	1753	M.L.	235
" John and Mary Graves,	1794	M.L.	60
" John and Miriam Hartwell,	1784	M.L.	157
" John and Mary Kelly,	1769	M.L.	519
" John and Ann Kightley (Keightley *in Bond*),	1780	M.L.	318
" John and Elizabeth Lloyd,	1704	M.L.	45
" John and Ann Mowlds,	1794	M.L.	407
" John and Mary Norton,	1773	M.L.	112
" John and Elizabeth Oates,	1778	M.L.	212
" John and Jane O'Brien,	1796	M.L.	188
" John and Elizabeth Smyth,	1767	M.L.	341
" Joseph, Dublin, yeoman,	1749	W.	23
" Joseph, Fumbely's-lane, gentleman,	1792	W.	307
" Joseph and Elizabeth Brien,	1788	M.L.	422
" Joseph and Margaret Jones,	1791	M.L.	185
" Joseph and Sarah Simpson,	1780	M.L.	303
" Joseph and Mary Smith,	1787	M.L.	385
" Judith and Francis Butler,	1667	M.L.	212
" Katharine (*alias* Bracey), Dublin, widow,	1718	W.	*369
" Lewis (Rev.), Kilkenny,	1730	O.W.	—
" Lewis and Elinor Michael,	1784	M.L.	169
" Margaret, Dame-st.,	1671	W.	169
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	709
" Margaret and John Bennett,	1665	M.L.	30
" Margaret and John Dabney,	1642	M.L.	37D
" Margaret and Francis Douglass,	1798	M.L.	395
" Margaret and John Gethin,	1797	M.L.	302
" Margaret and John Goldsmith,	1793	M.L.	338
" Margaret and James Hearn,	1789	M.L.	2
" Margaret and Joseph Jones,	1791	M.L.	185
" Margaret and William Maddocks,	1671	M.L.	229
" Martha, Dublin, spinster,	1748	W.	482
" Martha and Nathaniel Stephens,	1700	M.L.	179
" Martha and Henry Strong,	1758	M.L.	65
" Mary, Rathfarnham, widow,	1699	W.	**69
" Mary (*alias* Sympson), Dublin,	1711	L	8
" Mary, widow,	1764	I.	25
" Mary, London and Dublin, spinster,	1757	W.	379
" Mary (*alias* Gamble), Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	164
" Mary, Exchequer-st., widow,	1795	I.	137
" Mary and John Bagnall,	1643	M.L.	43D
" Mary and Francis Bird,	1777	M.L.	125
" Mary and William Brewster,	1767	M.L.	364
" Mary and Thomas Brookes,	1666	M.L.	40
" Mary and Daniel Carr,	1757	M.L.	501
" Mary and James Cunliffe,	1751	M.L.	122
" Mary and John Davis,	1785	M.L.	227
" Mary and Thomas Ellis,	1758	M.L.	427
" Mary and Henry Kennelly,	1762	M.L.	359
" Mary and John Laban,	1772	M.L.	36
" Mary and William Lewes,	1638	M.L.	9D
" Mary (Honble.) and Honble. Robert Molesworth,	1793	M.L.	374

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jones, Mary and James Mouck,	1787	M.L.	369
" Mary and William Newsom,	1781	M.L.	401
" Mary and John Owen,	1776	M.L.	66
" Mary and William Parsons,	1752	M.L.	178
" Mary and George Robinson,	1749	M.L.	16
" Mary and James Ross,	1782	M.L.	40
" Mary and Andrew Ryder,	1752	M.L.	219
" Mary and John Vickers,	1793	M.L.	323
" Matthew, Rathcleen garrison, sergeant,	1655	O.W.	—
" Matthew and Isabella Fisher,	1762	M.L.	313
" Maurice and Elinor Butler,	1771	M.L.	667
" Morris, Pipe-street, carpenter,	1664	W.	37
" Ormsby and Margaret Smith,	1767	M.L.	376
" Owen, junior, Lord Protector's regiment,	1654	O.W.	—
" Owen, Dublin, merchant,	1668	Cav.	81
" Owen, Dublin, gentleman,	1670	W.	129
" Owen, Kilpoole,	1705	I.	**45
" Owen, Donabrook,	1716	I.	185
" Owen and Grace Palliser,	1670	M.L.	223
" Patrick, Mallahide,	1638	W.	6
" Patrick and Phebe Cooke,	1783	M.L.	456
" Patrick and Rebecca Turner,	1771	M.L.	693
" Peter, Dublin, gentleman,	1769	W.	523
" Philip and Frances Stradford,	1071	M.L.	230
" Rebecca and Henry Browne,	1771	M.L.	15
" Rebecca and John Fisher,	1782	M.L.	45
" Rice, Dublin,	1667	W.	59
" Rice and Susanna Lyster,	1795	M.L.	141
" Richard, gentleman,	1653	I.	135
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1061	I.	12, 17
" Richard, St. James's, glover,	1676	I.	**126
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1699	I.	**8
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1699	I.	**169
" Richard,	1700	I.	**17
" Richard, Dublin, healer,	1707	W.	**74
" Richard, New-street, shoemaker,	1725	I.	137
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1734	I.	286
" Richard, Dublin, sailor (died abroad),	1737	I.	314
" Richard, Dublin, mariner,	1742	I.	363
" Richard, Ballimoyle, co. Wick., farmer,	1775	W.	238
" Richard and Teresa Ford,	1781	M.L.	392
" Richard and Mary Gilbert,	1771	M.L.	670
" Richard and Sophia Hamilton,	1796	M.L.	233
" Richard and Mariane Sibthorpe,	1785	M.L.	193
" Robert, esquire,	1681	Com.	102
" Robert, Jenkins Hill, co. Dub.,	1709	O.W.	—
" Robert, Kilmainham, co. Dub., tailor,	1717	W.	*302
" Robert, Dublin, baker,	1719	W.	72
" Robert, Dublin, plumber,	1729	W.	*163
" Robert, Newbawn, co. Dub., farmer,	1757	W.	493
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1769	I.	522
" Robert, Charlfield, co. Wick., dealer,	1793	I.	343
" Robert and Mary Byrne,	1737	M.L.B.	—
" Robert and Ann Evans,	1763	M.L.	385
" Robert and Alicia Gamble,	1707	M.L.	288

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jones, Roger,	1671	Cav.	178
" Roger, St. Nicholas without, shoemaker,	1671	I.	171
" Roger, Dublin, shoemaker,	1672	W.	186
" Roger and Jane Hanway,	1670	M.L.	222
" Roger and Elizabeth Pooley,	1668	M.L.	216
" Rowland,	1677	Ren.	**150
" Rowland and Alice Sprigg (*alias* Bacon),	1662	M.L.	10
" Ruth and Richard Blood,	1761	M.L.	217
" Samuel, Dublin, cook,	1722	I.	105
" Samuel and Catherine Alder,	1747	M.L.	444
" Samuel and Jane Revell,	1797	M.L.	267
" Sarah, Newcastle, co. Wick., landholder,	1776	W.	92
" Sarah and James Moore Davis,	1790	M.L.	64
" Sarah and Peter Dragaud,	1751	M.L.	145
" Sarah and John Grant,	1751	M.L.	152
" Sarah and James Hamilton,	1769	M.L.	106
" Sarah and Edward Jones,	1767	M.L.	368
" Sophia and John Craig,	1769	M.L.	548
" Stephen,	1685	L.S.	**131
" Stephen and Arabella Langley,	1797	M.L.	238
" Susanna, Dublin, spinster,	1749	M.L.	13
" Theophilus, Philipsburgh, co. Dub., gentleman,	1782	W.	12
" Theophilus and Deborah Murphy,	1766	M.L.	158
" Theophilus and Elizabeth Perry,	1771	M.L.	648
" Theophilus and Jane Pritchett,	1757	M.L.	494
" Thomas, soldier, Cooto's company,	1660	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, brewer,	1667	W.	49
" Thomas, Llanbadam, Radnor,	1679	C.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin,	1682	Cav.	**230
" Thomas, Dublin, brewer,	1719	W.	*91
" Thomas, Kevin-st.,	1723	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, tanner,	1754	W.	314
" Thomas, a minor,	1771	L.T.	709
" Thomas, Plunket-st., tailor,	1774	I.	196
" Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1799	W.	419
" Thomas and Elizabeth Alment,	1786	M.L.	308
" Thomas (Rev.) and Elizabeth Arabin,	1781	M.L.	389
" Thomas and Rebecca Crofts,	1749	M.L.	82
" Thomas and Ann Davis,	1799	M.L.	480
" Thomas and Frances Drury,	1781	M.L.	344
" Thomas and Rose Leane,	1758	M.L.	13
" Thomas and Mary M'Intire,	1777	M.L.	141
" Thomas and Jane Phillipps,	1666	M.L.	40
" Thomas and Elinor Walkin,	1785	M.L.	188
" Thomas and Mary Webber,	1776	M.L.	66
" Thomas and Martha Wivyll,	1756	M.L.	403
" Ursula, Dublin, widow,	1709	O.W.	—
" Walter and Charlotte Cunningham,	1767	M.L.	219
" William, College-green, innkeeper,	1667	I.	60
" William, Dublin, clothier,	1692	I.	**112
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1696	W.	**71
" William, Dublin,	1706	I.	**11
" William, Dublin, tanner,	1718	W.	*374
" William, Kilmainham,	1721	O.W.	—
" William, Kevin-street, gentleman,	1735	I.	294

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jones, William, Dublin, carver,	1755	W.	350
" William, St. Mary's-lane, linen draper,	1778	W.	24
" William, Newcastle, co. Wick.,	1777	W.	126
" William, St. Mary's-lane,	1779	W.	274
" William,	1783	W.	84
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1788	I.	440
" William and Louisa Downes,	1768	M.L.	438
" William and Frances Field,	1792	M.L.	234
" William and Martha Griffith,	1755	M.L.	368
" William and Frances Hayes,	1767	M.L.B.	—
" William and Catherine Jones,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" William and Elinor Keoghoe,	1777	M.L.	156
" William and Anne Ogden,	1663	M.L.	17
" William and Elinor Owens,	1765	M.L.	66
" William and Mary Scarlet,	1766	M.L.	186
" William and Lydia Sherwood,	1777	M.L.	123
" William and Mary Wallace,	1785	M.L.	218
Jonquier, David and Mary Harkness,	1763	M.L.	362
" Elizabeth and George Rickaby,	1781	M.L.	390
" John and Mary Grace,	1789	M.L.	6
Jopling, Cuthbert and Elizabeth Wildridge,	1785	M.L.	103
Jordan, Bartholomew, Dublin, gentleman,	1643	W.	29
" Christopher, Dublin,	1634	O.W.	—
" Daniel, Olanwilliam, co. Wick., tailor,	1776	I.	48
" Elinor and James Whitaker,	1789	M.L.	494
" Farrell, Balroddrie, tanner,	1664	O.W.	—
" Ferroll (Jordane), Balroddrie, tanner,	1637	O.W.	—
" Hugh, co. Wicklow, innkeeper,	1738	I.	320
" James, Dublin, tailor,	1661	I.	14
" James,	1704	I.	**140
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1765	W.	102
" James and Ann Johnston,	1764	M.L.	10
" James and Frances Winsford,	1752	M.L.	216
" Margaret and Edward Darley,	1773	M.L.	138
" Matthew, Dublin, bachelor,	1755	I.	376
" Matthew, Dublin, yeoman,	1775	I.	212
" Nicholas, Dublin, merchant,	1667	I.	39
" Owen, Dublin,	1636	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Swords, merchant,	1660	I.	8
" Patrick (*or* Jordon), Dublin, yeoman,	1767	I.	234
" Richard, Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin,	1636	O.W.	—
" Robert, St. Francis-st., gentleman,	1725	I.	136
" Spencer and Hannah Hinde,	1775	M.L.	11
" Thomas, Queen-st., grocer,	1774	I.	201
" Thomas, Dorset-st., gentleman,	1786	W.	456
" Thomas and Ann Kirkpatrick,	1749	M.L.	492
" Thomas and Eliza Maxwell,	1791	M.L.	146
" William, Dublin,	1782	W.	47
See also Jordon—Jourdan.			
Jordin, Rose (*alias* Warrin), Crumlin, widow,	1674	Cav.	**79
Jordon, John, Dublin, clothier,	1693	I.	**32
" Patrick (*or* Jordan), Dublin, yeoman,	1767	I.	234
" Sarah (*alias* Whitlock *alias* Harrison),	1725	I.	134
See also Jordan.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Joscelyn, *see* Jocelyn.			
Jonamier, Mary and John Norris,	1767	M.L.	352
„ Mary and Lewis Rocheclaire,	1755	M.L.	341
Jouglas, Pierre, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
Jourdan, [Blanch] (Jourdon) and Rev. Daniel Letablere,	1760	M.L.	169
„ John Baptist and Mary Wallbank,	1752	M.L.	210
„ Robert, Barbestown, co. Dub. gentleman,	1661	I.	2
See also Jordan.			
Jonsseaulme, Adam, Dublin,	1684	W.	**45
Joy, Abigail and Jeremiah Brookes,	1695	M.L.	126
„ Edmond, The Combe, threadmaker,	1733	I.	269
„ William Dublin, victualler,	1729	I.	203
Joyce, Anne (*alias* Wright), widow,	1652	W.	69
„ Ellie, Dublin, widow,	1744	I.	383
„ Francis, Dublin, brewer,	1720	I.	147
„ Francis, Dublin, brewer,	1743	I.	377
„ John, Wicklow, gentleman,	1645	Cav. & I.	88D, 80
„ Joseph, Dublin, cooper,	1749	I.	6, 18
„ Mary (*alias* Foreacre), Dublin, widow,	1762	I.	306
„ Mary and William Carmichael,	1797	M.L.	290
„ Matthias and Alice Burrowes,	1776	M.L.	95
„ Patrick, Dublin, cooper,	1749	I.	17
„ Patrick, Dublin, cooper,	1749	W.	7
„ Patrick, the younger, Dublin, cooper,	1749	I.	6, 17
„ Patrick, Dublin, merchant,	1749	I.	17
Joyers, Christopher,	1599	O.W.	—
Joyner, Sarah and Anthony Cooley,	1671	M.L.	230
Joynson, William and Jane Curwin,	1795	M.L.	117
Jnokes, Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	I.	58
„ Mary (*alias* Hoskins),	1713	W.	72
Jndah, Jane and William Bolton,	1749	M.L.	5
Judd, Ambrose, Ballamuren, co. Wick., farmer,	1725	W.	*2
„ Benjamin, Redcross, co. Wick.,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Hannah and Henry Mather,	1767	M.L.	233
„ Peter, Dublin, tallowchandler,	1735	I.	322
Judge, Bartholomew, James's-st., printer and dyer,	1772	W.	50
„ James and Frances Mitchell,	1785	M.L.	188
„ John, High-st.,	1744	C.W.	—
„ John and Esther Napper,	1775	M.L.	82
„ Judith and Elias Fulton,	1790	M.L.	92
„ Juliana and Robert Greene,	1766	M.L.	150
„ Mary and George Nangle,	1781	M.L.	403
„ Sarah and Benjamin Dill,	1796	M.L.	195
„ Thomas, Marshallstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1772	I.	39
„ Thomas (*alias* Brohoon), Marshalstown, Swords,	1772	S.A.	78
„ Thomas, Newmarket, Dublin, carpenter,	1790	W.	99
Juice, Sarah and John Houlder,	1654	M.L.	25
Juler, Gertrude and John Man,	1759	M.L.	134
Julien, John and Mary Robson,	1760	M.L.	158
Jurgens, Charles and Elizabeth Darley,	1769	M.L.	492
„ Susanna and John Atkinson,	1786	M.L.	252
Juxone, Helen and John Davis,	1665	M.L.	23

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kade, George, St. Nicholas without, cutler,	1687	I.	**290
„ George, Dublin, perukemaker,	1745	I.	396
„ Thomas (Keade), Dublin, hosier,	1763	I.	376
See also **Cade.**			
Kaine, James, Dublin, grocer,	1782	W.	33
Kane, Anne, Donabate, widow,	1786	W.	288
„ Bernard and Joanna Hill,	1756	M.L.	449
„ Bridget and William M'Donnell,	1794	M.L.	61
„ Clare and Mary Scott,	1735	M.L.	224
„ Daniel, Castle-street, tailor,	1725	I.	142
„ Daniel and Margaret Connolly,	1773	M.L.	147
„ Dymphna and William Scott,	1790	M.L.	76
„ Elinor and Thomas Raper,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and James Gordon,	1783	M.L.	64
„ Hannah and William Brimtueb,	1798	M.L.	382
„ James (Kaine), Dublin, grocer,	1782	W.	33
„ James and Jane Crosbie,	1793	M.L.	361
„ John and Letitia Cooke,	1764	M.L.	14
„ John and Martha Kelly,	1761	M.L.	271
„ Joseph (Keain), Hazardstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1770	I.	638
„ Laurence (Keane), Kilmainham, co. Dub., miller,	1764	W.	11
„ Laurence, Kilmainham, co. Dub., miller,	1766	W.	164
„ Margery, Kilmainham, co. Dub., widow,	1766	W.	144
„ Martha and William Moore,	1782	M.L.	59
„ Mary (*alias* Carter),	1771	I.	652
„ Patrick, Nowtown Byrne, co. Dub., labourer,	1758	I.	19
„ Philip, Dublin,	1760	W.	216
„ Richard and Elizabeth Holebrooke,	1795	M.L.	136
„ Roger, Dublin, victualler,	1738	I.	318
„ William, Dublin,	1750	W.	72
See also **Cane—Keane—M'Kane—O'Cahan.**			
Kanna, Elizabeth and Robert Baker,	1767	M.L.	362
Kannavan, Peter, Killahurlar, co. Wick., farmer,	1775	I.	244
See also **Canavan.**			
Kanning, Daniel and Jane Darquier,	1778	M.L.	193
See also **Canning.**			
Kannon, John and Elizabeth Ivory,	1752	M.L.	179
See also **Cannon.**			
Kany, Edmond (Caney *or* Keny)	1629	O.W.	—
Karr, Esther and David Courtney,	1783	M.L.	113
„ Francis and Maria Bagnell,	1785	M.L.B.	—
„ Gertrude and Henry Downes,	1785	M.L.	220
„ Hannah and John M'Cormick,	1791	M.L.	215
„ John, Townsend-st.,	1797	W.	316
„ John and Olivia Egan,	1757	M.L.	496
„ John and Margaret M'Anuity,	1777	M.L.	102
„ John and Elizabeth Nangle,	1761	M.L.	247
„ John and Elizabeth Palmer,	1764	M.L.	52
„ Martha and Charles Hearn,	1765	M.L.	72
See also **Carr—Ker—Kerr.**			
Katherin, Joseph, St. John's, Dublin, butcher,	1684	Ren.	**42
Katherns, James (Kathrens *in Bond*) and Mary Mellon (Millon *in Bond*),	1792	M.L.	254
„ Mary (Kathrens *in Bond*) and Samuel Laurence,	1778	M.L.	211
Kathrens, Ann and Hans Thode,	1773	M.L.	118
„ Caroline and John Wilkinson,	1783	M.L.	65

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kathrens, Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1777	I.	105
" Elizabeth and Randal Harvey,	1781	M.L.	345
" Elizabeth and Murray Kathrens,	1779	M.L.	239
" George and Sarah Norton,	1762	M.L.	351
" James and Mary Millea,	1792	M.L.B.	—
" John, Dublin, public notary,	1761	I.	225
" Mary and Henry Howison,	1772	M.L.	28
" Mary and Samuel Lawrence,	1778	M.L.B.	—
" Murray and Elizabeth Bigger,	1786	M.L.	305
" Murray and Elizabeth Kathrens,	1779	M.L.	239
" Paul and Jane Hamilton,	1749	M.L.	5
" Paul and Elizabeth Picking,	1758	M.L.	55
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1772	W.	46
" Samuel and Matilda Chamberlain,	1793	M.L.	386
" Samuel and Ann Pearson,	1748	M.L.	482
" Samuel and Jane Stevens,	1746	M.L.	423
" Thomas and Martha Turpin,	1747	M.L.	436
Kavanagh, Arthur, Dublin, merchant,	1717	W.	280
" Arthur, Bigbooter-lane, innholder,	1771	I.	684
" Charles, Donoghmore, co. Wick., farmer,	1775	I.	237
" Charles, Patrick-st., yeoman,	1781	W.	405
" Denis, Dublin, gentleman,	1731	I.	231
" Darby, Dublin, vintner,	1778	I.	209
" Elizabeth, Barnhill, co. Kild., widow,	1780	I.	336
" Elizabeth and Francis Hutchins,	1751	M.L.	133
" Elizabeth and John Sherwin,	1764	M.L.	65
" Esther (*alias* M'Loughlin), Dublin, widow,	1776	I.	575
" Frances, The Comb, widow,	1768	W.	419, 441
" Garret, Barnhill, co. Kild., innkeeper,	1759	I.	512
" Garret, Barnhill, Castledermot, co. Kild.,	1780	I.	308
" Garret, Barnhill, co. Kild., innkeeper,	1782	I.	37
" George, Piper's Field, Inch, Dublin,	1772	I.	77
" Gerald and Elizabeth Desouches,	1751	M.L.	127
" Isaac, Dublin, bricklayer,	1762	I.	325
" James, Castledermot, co. Kild., grocer,	1772	I.	20
" Mark, Newtown, co. Wex., labourer,	1776	I.	51
" Martha and Isaac Darlington,	1790	M.L.	85
" Martha and John Swoony,	1749	M.L.	15
" Mary and Gerald Byrne,	1771	M.L.	658
" Mary and James Medlicott,	1779	M.L.	255
" Maurice, Killcarrow, co. Wick., farmer,	1765	I.	118
" Morgan, Ballybla, co. Wick., farmer,	1762	I.	288
" Morgan and Alice Grace,	1792	M.L.	261
" Paul, Bolavrod, Inch, co. Wex., farmer,	1776	I.	47
" Peter, Hanover-lane, green grocer,	1789	I.	35
" Stephen, Wicklow,	1753	O.W.	—
" Thady, Lower Ballydaff, co. Wick., farmer,	1767	I.	342
" Thady, Newton, co. Wex., farmer,	1775	I.	218
" Timothy and Elizabeth Moore (Moon *in Bond*),	1764	M.L.	45
" William, Newcastle, co. Wick., grocer,	1783	I.	103
See also **Cavanagh—Kavenagh.**			
Kave, Ann and Robert Anderson,	1767	M.L.	388
See also **Cave.**			
Kaven, John and Mary Kelly,	1747	M.L.	429
Kavenagh, Anthony, Dublin, dairyman,	1718	I.	54
" Augustine, Cork-st., tanner,	1795	I.	80
" Edward and Martha Saunders,	1719	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kavenagh, Felix, Dublin, coachmaker,	1766	I.	200
" Gerald, Dublin, grocer,	1768	W.	433
" Mary and William Stoddarts,	1757	M.L.	474
" Mary and William Wallace,	1792	M.L.	245
" Michael, Tinehask, co. Wick.,	1757	W.	476
" Patrick, Killgorman, yeoman,	1679	I.	**81
" Patrick, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
" Thomas (Kavenaugh), Shangenaugh,	1706	I.	**84
" William, H.M.S "Norfolk,"	1742	I.	360
Kavenogh, Patrick and Ann Elkins,	1668	M.L.	213
" Thomas (Keavenogh), Dublin, yeoman,	1667	I.	48
See also Cavenagh—Kavanagh.			
Kay, Philip, Ballavannin, co. Kild., farmer,	1778	W.	207
Kaye, Frances and Thomas Weston,	1640	M.L.	30D
See also M'Kay.			
Kays, Charles Dennis, Dublin, gentleman,	1775	I.	4
Keade, *see* Kade.			
Keaghley, *see* Keighley.			
Keaghoe, Maurice, Ginginstowne,	1652	W.	31
Keaghowe, Ferrall, Cloghoge,	1634	O.W.	—
Keaghy, Hugh, Parslerstowne, farmer,	1719	I.	63
Keaies, Elizabeth (*alias* Slaman), Dublin,	1634	O.W.	—
Keain, *see* Kane.			
Keale, Deborah and William Richards,	1760	M.L.	204
Kealle, Edward, Dublin,	1622	O.W.	—
Keally, Ann and Randel Quinlan,	1773	M.L.	14C
Kealy, *see* Keely.			
Kean, Catherine and John Ridge,	1749	M.L.	19
" Grace and John Swan,	1783	M.L.	70
" Laurence, Dulagh, co. Dub., farmer,	1701	W.	**35
" Margaret, Wood-st., widow,	1758	W.	43
" Mary and Edward Bellingham,	1767	M.L.	389
" Thomas, Balloetran, co. Dub.,	1609	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, chandler,	1749	I.	14
" William and Grace Dunn,	1771	M.L.	683
See also Kane—Keane—Keen—Keene.			
Keanan, Cornelius, Killesk, co. Wick.,	1697	I.	**91
" Edward (Kenan) and Jane Dane,	1756	M.L.	417
" James and Esther Wood,	1648	M.L.	49D
" John (Kenan), Dublin,	1598	O.W.	—
" Nicholas (Kenan), Dublin,	1617	O.W.	—
" Patrick (Kenane),	1474	W.	29
" Robert (Keanon), Dublin, butcher,	1665	I.	149
" Walter, Francis-street, tanner,	1641	W.	18
See also Keenan.			
Keane, Ann and John Watts,	1768	M.L.	459
" Daniel and Elizabeth Davies,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Edward Crookshank and Anna Espy,	1788	M.L.	457
" Henry Bloomfield and Marcella King,	1799	M.L.B.	—
" John (Rev.) and Mary Anne Wade,	1794	M.L.	404
" Laurence, Kilmainham, co. Dub., miller,	1764	W.	11
" Mary (*alias* Crosbie *alias* Cooksey), Clarendon-st., widow,	1790	I.	87
" Mary and John Bradney,	1767	M.L.	367
" Patrick, Mellafont,	1635	O.W.	—
" Rose and Archibald M'Neill,	1754	M.L.	327
See also Kane—Kean—Keen—Keene.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Keanon, *see* **Keanan.**			
Kearfoot, *see* **Kerfoot.**			
Kearin, John, Dublin, dealer,	1768	W.	397
„ John and Anne Killen,	1786	M.L.	429
„ William, Arklow,	1734	O.W.	—
See also **Kerin.**			
Kearnan, *see* **Kernan.**			
Kearness, Elizabeth (Kernes) and John Kelly,	1670	M.L.	223
„ Elizabeth and Alexander Norton,	1676	M.L.	226
„ John, Dublin, clothworker,	1665	I.	4
„ John, Dublin, clothworker,	1666	Q.E.	8
„ John (Korans *in Bond*) and Ann Harrison,	1798	M.L.	326
„ Margaret and James Elliott,	1754	M.L.	328
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1792	I.	265
„ William, Tachadoe, yeoman,	1669	I.	106
See also **Ksarns.**			
Kearnsy, Ann and Benjamin Dowker,	1761	M.L.	267
„ Bartholomew, Britain-st., cordwainer,	1770	W.	606
„ Darby, Hallowhoyse, co. Kild., farmer,	1771	W.	707
„ Denis and Jane Holliday,	1767	M.L.	216
„ Elinor (Kerney) (*alias* Ash), Dublin, widow,	1680	Cav. & L.C.	**120, 122
„ Elinor and Henry (William H. *in Bond*) Goodwin,	1782	M.L.	39
„ Elizabeth and William Clarke,	1779	M.L.	245
„ Frances and John Blakey,	1799	M.L.	432
„ Hannah and Edward Barrett,	1780	M.L.	313
„ John (Kearny) and Elizabeth M'Evoy,	1798	M.L.	360
„ Margaret, city Dublin, spinster,	1786	W.	274
„ Margaret and Giles Witberal,	1765	M.L.	96
„ Mary (*alias* Dovoy),	1799	I.	428
„ Mary and Archibald Moore,	1789	M.L.	36
„ Michael and Catherine Kennelly,	1792	M.L.	241
„ Owen, Portobello, Dublin,	1789	W.	30
„ Patrick and Ann Cardiff,	1749	M.L.B.	—
„ Rebecca (*alias* Scales), Dublin,	1729	I.	192
„ Sibby, Arbor-hill, co. Dub.,	1759	W.	121
„ Thomas, Holmpatrick, miller,	1779	I.	634
„ Thomas and Ann Grocock,	1794	M.L.B.	—
„ Walter and Ann Tymons,	1766	M.L.	191
See also **Kerney.**			
Ksarns, Andrew, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
„ Bridget, Dublin, spinster,	1799	W.	457
„ Denis, city Dublin, grocer,	1785	I.	232
„ Edward and Catherine Woodroofe,	1757	M.L.	488
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Clarke), Dublin,	1772	I.	74
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Clarke), Dublin, widow,	1775	I.	220
„ James, Pimlico, Dublin, grocer,	1772	W.	33
„ James (*alias* Horse), Dirty-lane, publican,	1781	W.	366
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Mountain,	1793	M.L.	360
„ Judith (*alias* Doran *alias* Murphy), Bridge-st., widow,	1798	I.	367
„ Margaret and Henry Stewart,	1794	M.L.	25
„ Mary and Thomas Adams,	1789	M.L.	21
„ Mary and Charles Syms,	1795	M.L.	67
„ Michael (Kerne), New-st., gardener,	1763	W.	439
„ Michael, Harold's-cross, gardener,	1799	W.	452
„ Robert, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
See also **Kearnes—Kernes—Kerns.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kearny, *see* Kearney.			
Kearsheven, Francis, draper (died abroad),	1705	I.	**41
Keary, Edward and Dorcas Smyth,	1764	M.L.	12
" John, Donabate, co. Dub.,	1787	W.	339
" John and Catherine Ladley,	1767	M.L.	226
" Mary and William Brown,	1787	M.L.	327
" Mary and Redmond A. Burke,	1796	M.L.	228
" Michael, King-st., innkeeper,	1789	I.	39
" Michael, New-st., corn chandler,	1795	W.	120
" Nicholas, Skinner's-alley, yeoman,	1735	I.	296
" Paul, Dublin, weaver,	1731	I.	234
" Robert, Barrack-st., glazier,	1735	I.	296
Keate, Jonathan, St. Dunstan's, Stepney, surgeon, R.A.,	1728	W.	110
Keateing, *see* Keating.			
Keately, Esther and John Watt,	1785	M.L.	247
Keates, Robert, Thomas-court,	1699	O.W.	—
Keating, Andrew, Dublin, surgeon,	1715	I.	29
" Ann, Dublin, widow,	1710	O.W.	—
" Ann, Dublin, widow,	1770	I.	570
" Ann and Timothy Diveny,	1772	M.L.	93
" Catherine and Adam Ousacke,	1662	M.L.	9
" Edmond, Kevin's-port,	1725	O.W.	—
" Elinor and John Kellett,	1796	M.L.	179
" Elinor and William Sarsfeild,	1639	M.L.	20D
" Elinor Mary and Nathaniel Dupré,	1763	M.L.	413
" Elizabeth and Hugh O'Neill,	1771	M.L.	715
" Frances Green and Joseph Nun,	1757	M.L.	2
" George and Elizabeth Moore,	1785	M.L.	237
" Gerald, Castlewaring, co. Kild.,	1637	O.W.	—
" Harriot and Thomas Keating,	1779	M.L.	260
" Henry, Dublin, painter and plaisterer,	1768	I.	399
" Henry, Dublin, painter,	1777	W.	106
" Henry and Mary Lyon,	1750	M.L.	105
" Henry and Mary Ann Singer,	1799	M.L.	483
" James and Mary Cunningham,	1747	M.L.	430
" James and Elizabeth Wilson,	1752	M.L.	218
" John, Little Butter-lane, plaisterer,	1718	W.	*468
" John, Dublin, plaisterer and painter,	1780	I.	297
" John, Ranelagh-road, painter,	1785	I.	247
" John William (Rev.) and Theodosia (Maria T. *in Bond*) Clemente,	1799	M.L.	422
" Lucy (*alias* Barnewall), Dublin, widow,	1715	I.	29
" Luke and Catherine FitzGerald,	1766	M.L.	180
" Margaret and Robert Howard,	1755	M.L.	362
" Margaret and Patrick Rogers,	1778	M.L.	218
" Mary and Patrick Tallant,	1645	M.L.	53D
" Mary Anne, a minor,	1760	L.T.	172
" Maurice (Keateing), Wicklow, yeoman,	1688	I.	102
" Maurice, Narraghmore, esquire,	1697	I.	**78
" Maurice and Catherine Bagenal,	1757	M.L.	502
" Nicholas (Ketyng), Clondolkane,	1474	W.	38
" Patrick, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Ballaghmoon, co. Kild., farmer,	1771	I.	703
" Patrick, Britain-st., grocer,	1788	W.	442
" Rebecca, widow,	1742	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin, aledraper,	1762	I.	324
" Richard, Essex-st., carpenter,	1791	I.	173

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Keating, Robert and Elizabeth Ward,	1749	M.L.	16
„ Sarah and Daniel Hall,	1773	M.L.	100
„ Sarah and Edward Prince (Pince *in Bond*),	1778	M.L.	213
„ Susannah and John M'Gregor,	1748	M.L.	473
„ Susannah and John Parkinson,	1770	M.L.	631
„ Thomas (Rev.), vicar of Lucan,	1632	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Mary Browne,	1769	M.L.	560
„ Thomas and Harriot Keating,	1779	M.L.	260
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Semple,	1762	M.L.	339
„ William, High-st.,	1701	C.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, coachmaker,	1723	L.T.	111
„ William, Dublin, victualler,	1731	I.	241
Keatinge, Anne, Dublin, spinster,	1790	I.	134
„ Elizabeth and Sir Patrick Corberry (*or* Carberry),	1643	M.L.	44D
„ Henry and Dorothea Godfrey,	1793	M.L.	818
„ Margaret Sweetman and Aaron Walker Bellew,	1796	M.L.	230
„ Michael and Mary Burgh,	1762	M.L.	359
Keavenogh, *see* **Kavenogh.**			
Keck, Thomas and Sarah Lowe,	1792	M.L.	220
Kedey, Moses and Ann Fitzpatrick,	1778	M.L.	233
Keding, Gilbert, Cruagh, gentleman,	1695	Lic.	126
Kedy, John, Kilbarroke,	1473	I.	22
Keech, Thomas, farrier,	1703	L	**114
Keef, John and Ann Costello,	1768	M.L.	415
Keefe, Michael, Harold's-cross, gardener,	1758	W.	58
„ Sylvester, Dublin, coachman,	1754	W.	309
Keeffe, Hugh, Dublin, carpenter,	1790	W.	448
„ Laurence and Mary Ann Forster,	1764	M.L.	452
„ Thomas and Ann Neligan,	1767	M.L.	215
See also **Kief—O'Keeffe.**			
Keegan, Andrew and Sarah Ugon,	1789	M.L.	495
„ Ann, widow, and James Hoy,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Anne and John Finch,	1749	M.L.	19
„ Carbery, Raheen, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	I.	185
„ Edward and Elizabeth Hall,	1793	M.L.	324
„ Elizabeth and George Buckton,	1759	M.L.	128
„ Elizabeth and James Deakin,	1795	M.L.	84
„ James, Coal-quay, coal merchant,	1747	W.	428
„ James and Mary Ryan,	1788	M.L.	424
„ John and Anne Hugou,	1791	M.L.	165
„ Margaret and James Leeson,	1789	M.L.	46
„ Matthew and Hannah Revell,	1766	M.L.	182
„ Richard and Elizabeth Webster,	1790	M.L.	58
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Jenkinson,	1796	M.L.	178
„ William and Susanna Booth,	1793	M.L.	388
See also **Keigan.**			
Keelan, Darby, Thomas-court, coal seller,	1741	I.	346
See also **M'Keelan.**			
Keeler, John, Dublin, merchant,	1737	I.	315
„ Martha, Dublin, spinster,	1745	I.	390
„ Mary,	1745	L.T.	890
„ Samuel,	1745	L.T.	390
Keeling, Hignett and Elizabeth O'Neil,	1798	M.L.	378
„ Rebecca and Robert White,	1792	M.L.	274
„ Robert and Mary Anne Perrier,	1773	M.L.	132
Keely, Christopher, Summer-st., clothier,	1739	I.	828

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Keely, Edmund, Dublin, yeoman,	1711	I.	5
„ Hannah (Kelly *in Bond*) and John Myard,	1799	M.L.	489
„ John, St. Catherine's, Dublin, yeoman,	1685	I.	**79
„ Judith, Dublin, widow,	1789	I.	14
„ Lawrence, Cursisstream, co. Dub., farmer,	1785	I.	231
„ Peter (Kealy), Dublin, merchant,	1685	Cav.	**99
„ William, Ballally, co. Dub., farmer,	1710	I.	1
„ William, Windy Harbour, co. Dub., farmer,	1772	I.	93
Keemer, Mary and Richard Hansard,	1671	M.L.	232
Keen, Arthur and Isabella Martin,	1775	M.L.	222
„ Edward, Dublin, tailor,	1752	W.	204
„ John and Mary Champion,	1777	M.L.	138
„ Joseph, Dublin,	1790	W.	87
„ Mary and Isaac D'Olier,	1768	M.L.	421
„ Walter, Dublin, butcher,	1640	Cav.	66D
See also **Keene—Kean—Keane.**			
Keenaghan, James, King-st., Oxmantown,	1785	I.	197
Keenan, Charles, Knockrahoen, co. Wick., farmer,	1702	I.	348
„ Dennis and Hannah Watson,	1787	M.L.	339
„ Elizabeth and Philip Crosthwaite,	1786	M.L.	263
„ Hannah and William M'Whirter,	1789	M.L.	52
„ Hannah and Lancellot Waldron,	1793	M.L.	369
„ Mary (*alias* Wayburn *alias* Whelan), Coppage, co. Dub.,	1799	I.	425
„ Michael, Mass-lane, Inns-quay, bookseller,	1793	W.	378
„ Patrick, Fasearoo, co. Wick., farmer,	1766	W.	197
„ Rosanna and Titus Peele,	1780	M.L.	309
See also **Keanan.**			
Keene, Catherine and Rev. John Hawkins,	1755	M.L.	343
„ Elizabeth (*or* Kene), St. John's, Athy,	1701	O.W.	—
„ Jane Caroline and William Binns,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ William (Kene), Balbriggan,	1608	O.W.	—
„ William and Jane Fernsly,	1783	M.L.	99
See also **Keen—Kean—Keane.**			
Keerwan, *see* **Kirwan.**			
Keery, Andrew and Frances Jackson,	1786	M.L.	276
Keggan, Cornelius (*or* Keigan), Dublin, captain,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Elizabeth Wahab,	1766	M.L.	174
Kehane, Catherine (*alias* Sprice),	1680	Inhib.	**144
Kehoe, Darby and Elizabeth Buliod,	1771	M.L.	704
„ Denis and Magdalen Dompsey,	1761	M.L.	269
„ Dudley and Mary Birne,	1665	M.L.	29
Keigan, Cornelius (*or* Keggan), Dublin, captain,	1656	O.W.	—
See also **Keegan.**			
Keige, John and Mary Denham,	1752	M.L.	224
Keighley, Laurence and Ann Bridges,	1638	M.L.	9D
„ William (Keaghley) and Jane Morgan,	1641	M.L.	36D
Keightley, Anne (Kightley) and John Jones,	1780	M.L.	318
„ Benjamin and Ann Bunn,	1793	M.L.	324
„ Benjamin and Dorothy Medcalf,	1773	M.L.	120
„ Eliza and Patrick Hall,	1790	M.L.	407
„ Frances and Robert Loftus,	1747	M.L.	450
„ Lettice and Thomas Hammond,	1752	M.L.	178
„ Thomas, Straffan, gardener,	1777	W.	127
„ William, Delgany, co. Wick., maltster and brewer,	1791	I.	194
„ William and Elizabeth Fox,	1764	M.L.	8
Keightly, Benjamin, Delganny, co. Wick., brewer,	1756	I.	434
„ Benjamin and Mary Hynes,	1770	M.L.	634

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Keightly, Charles and Mary Garraway,	1782	M.L.	15
„ Frances and Thomas Mason,	1783	M.L.	92
„ John and Ellen Goodwin,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard and Mary Young,	1749	M.L.	15
Keily, Bridget and Stephen M'Connell,	1793	M.L.	360
„ Frances (*alias* Lane), Dublin,	1781	W.	400
„ John and Julianna Crotty,	1760	M.L.	172
„ Robert and Ann Napper,	1774	M.L.	188
Keine, John and Catherine Clarke,	1788	M.L.	425
„ Margaret and Nathaniel Cairns,	1787	M.L.	332
Keiran, Jane, Newrowe, Dublin, widow,	1700	W.	**10
See also **Keran—Kieran.**			
Keirnan, *see* **Kernan.**			
Keirvan, *see* **Kervan.**			
Keith, Adam and Catherine Jones,	1798	M.L.	327
„ Alexander and Jane Dyer,	1750	M.L.	77
„ Alexander and Mary Herine,	1763	M.L.	402
„ Alexander and Mary Kinsey,	1778	M.L.	186
„ Mary and John Buckingham,	1787	M.L.	375
Kekwick, William,	1676	Absol.	**120
Kelborne, Ninan, Dublin, sailor,	1717	I.	44
Kelcher, Margaret (Keleher *in Bond*) and John Flinn,	1783	M.L.	50
Keleher, Margaret and John Flynn,	1783	M.L.B.	—
Kell, Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1753	W.	261
Kelle, Mary, Dublin, weaver,	1707	W.	**81
Kellen, Mary Anne and Donald Stewart,	1791	M.L.	202
„ William, Ballynacor, co. Wick.,	1779	W.	254
Keller, Daniel (Rev.) and Letitia Hennessy,	1785	M.L.	220
Kellet, Christopher and Frances Pigott,	1776	M.L.	92
„ Christopher and Catherine Shepheard,	1761	M.L.	258
„ Harriot and John Kellett,	1786	M.L.	282
Kellett, Catherine and Francis Fox,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ Edward and Celia Blake,	1784	M.L.	171
„ Edward and Margaret Young,	1763	M.L.	431
„ James and Elizabeth Coddington,	1767	M.L.	368
„ John and Elinor Keating,	1796	M.L.	179
„ John and Harriot Kellet,	1786	M.L.	282
„ Mary, Ormond Market, widow,	1798	W.	388
„ Mary and William Power,	1775	M.L.	237
See also **Kellott.**			
Kelley, Daniel,	1664	L.T.	117
„ Edward, Dublin, baker,	1689	W.	**49
„ James and Magdalen Steele,	1668	M.L.	217
„ Margaret (*alias* Byrne), St. Catherine's, widow,	1666	I.	40
„ Owen and Alice Walsh,	1668	M.L.	66
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1664	W.	117
See also **Kelly.**			
Kellie, Jane and James Read,	1764	M.L.	454
„ John, Dublin,	1624	O.W.	—
„ John, lieutenant,	1757	W.	484
See also **Kelly.**			
Kellin, *see* **Kellen—Killin.**			
Kellinghusen, Andrew (Rev.) Mercer's Dock, Dublin,	1739	C.W.	—
„ Christian and Elinor Walton,	1752	M.L.	210
Kellott, Catherine (Kellett *in Bond*) and Francis Fox,	1793	M.L.	347
See also **Kellet—Kellett.**			
Kells, Diana (Kils *in Bond*) and George Mountain,	1794	M.L.	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kells, George and Sarah Hepburn,	1752	M.L.	224
Kellshy, Richard, St. Michan's, Dublin,	1679	W.	**61
Kelly, Abigail, Dublin,	1716	I.	34
" Alice and Hugh Alexander,	1794	M.L.	8
" Alice and Humphrey Walley,	1661	M.L.	11
" Anastace (*alias* Tommins), Jodines, co. Kild., widow,	1729	W.	*203
" Andrew, Blackrath, co. Kild.,	1783	I.	67
" Ann (*alias* Lewis), Francis-st., widow,	1636	O.W	—
" Ann (*alias* French), Dublin,	1762	I.	352
" Ann, Dublin, widow,	1772	W.	91
" Ann and Cornelius Callaghan,	1782	M.L.	24
" Ann and John Burroughs,	1753	M.L	258
" Ann and Robert Donovan,	1759	M.L.	125
" Ann and Thomas James,	1778	M.L.	224
" Ann and George Kelly,	1792	M.L.	284
" Ann and Robert Owen,	1757	M.L.	192
" Ann and Ebenezor Ralph,	1792	M.L.	284
" Anne, Chequer-lane,	1686	I.	**230
" Anne and Henry Cochran,	1789	M.L.	41
" Anne and John Lyster,	1791	M.L.	152
" Anthony, Patrick-st., tobacconist,	1775	I.	221
" Anthony and Ann Webb,	1790	M.L.	113
" Bartholomew, Drumcondra-lane,	1768	I.	414
" Bernard,	1704	I.	**147
" Bernard, Dublin, surgeon,	1769	I.	555
" Bernard, Dorset-st., servant,	1794	W.	57
" Bridget and Thomas Hautenville,	1790	M.L.	483
" Bryan, Dolphin's Barn, co. Dub.,	1778	I.	228
" Catherine, Meath-st.,	1748	W.	476
" Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1763	I.	420
" Catherine, Francis-st., spinster,	1789	I.	30
" Catherine and John Broughall,	1773	M.L.	125
" Catherine and Francis Poolo,	1759	M.L.	85
" Catherine and Edward Rice,	1772	M.L.	86
" Catherine and Thomas Stokes,	1799	M.L.	428
" Charles, Dublin, joiner,	1754	I.	311
" Charles and Eliza Hutchison,	1799	M.L.	478
" Charles Aylmer, Clarendon-st,	1795	W.	105
" Charles Aylmor and Prucila (Precilla *in Bond*) Hutton,	1784	M.L.	131
" Christopher,	1775	W.	212
" Christopher, Church-st., yeoman,	1734	I.	276
" Christopher, Vicar-st., cheesomongor,	1775	W.	21
" Cordelia, Dublin, widow,	1772	W.	91
" Cornelius, Ardmore, farmer,	1731	I.	234
" Cornelius, Milltown-road, co. Dub.,	1779	O.W.	—
" Daniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1715	W.	*53
" Daniel, Stonybatter, innkeeper and dairyman,	1755	W.	363
" Daniel, Furryfield, co. Dub., farmer,	1782	I.	56
" Daniel and Isabella Connington,	1751	M.L.	140
" David, Grangebegg, co. Kild.,	1756	W.	394
" David, Henry-st., carpenter,	1795	I.	65
" Dennis, The Downs, co. Wick.,	1733	C.W.	—
" Dennis and Catherine French,	1764	M.L.	443
" Derby, co. Dublin, yeoman,	1736	I.	305
" Dominick and Bridget Dowdall,	1746	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kelly, Donogh and Amy Greene (*alias* Huotson),	1639	M.L.	15D
„ Edmond, Francis-st.,	1735	C.W.	—
„ Edmond, Grangegorman-lane, gardener,	1765	W.	91
„ Edmond, The Downs, co. Wick., farmer,	1775	W.	8
„ Edmond, Exchequer-st.,	1783	W.	66
„ Edmund, Dublin, barber,	1663	L.S.	82
„ Edmund, St. Nicholas without, fishmongor,	1680	I.	146
„ Edward, Breaford-st., clothier,	1762	W.	321
„ Edward, Stoney Batter, gentleman,	1786	I.	253
„ Edward, Dublin, tobacconist,	1789	I.	30
„ Edward, Walls-lane, huxterer,	1797	I.	311
„ Edward and Ann Davis,	1766	M.L.	176
„ Elinor and John Dondon,	1763	M.L.	429
„ Elinor and Samuel Forbes,	1770	M.L.	624
„ Elinor and Matthew O'Brien,	1747	M.L.	445
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1713	I.	14
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1765	I.	101
„ Elizabeth, Aston's-quay, widow,	1796	W.	196
„ Elizabeth and Peter Browne,	1752	M.L.	179
„ Elizabeth and Daniel Chappel,	1794	M.L.	51
„ Elizabeth and Richard Cooke,	1769	M.L.	484
„ Elizabeth and Sackville Gardiner,	1764	M.L.	56
„ Elizabeth and Michael Poole,	1790	M.L.	111
„ Elizabeth and John Tate,	1787	M.L.	349
„ Emilia and Richard Gore,	1795	M.L.	74
„ Festus and Ann Brett,	1751	M.L.	137
„ Frances and Thomas Clark,	1767	M.L.	389
„ Frances and Dominick Dunn,	1767	M.L.	340
„ Frances and William Gregg,	1770	M.L.	629
„ Francis, St Michan's, Dublin,	1664	I.	123
„ Francis, Dublin, brewer,	1691	W.	**61
„ Francis, Dublin, brewer,	1691	I.	**104
„ George, Dublin, brewer,	1717	W.	*285
„ George and Ann Kelly,	1792	M.L.	284
„ Gerald, Drumconrath, co. Meath, gentleman,	1657	I.	170
„ Grace and James Groves,	1773	M.L.	135
„ Grace and Joseph Wilkinson,	1780	M.L.	327
„ Hannah,	1673	L.T.	**32
„ Hannah and John Myard,	1799	M.L.B.	—
„ Harriot and Sir Richard Bligho St. Georgo, bart.,	1799	M.L.	407
„ Helena and Matthew Lyster,	1771	M.L.	660
„ Henry, London, yeoman,	1747	I.	451
„ Henry, Dublin, writing clerk,	1752	I.	197
„ Henry and Catherine Ormsby,	1770	M.L.	92
„ Hugh, Dublin,	1644	L.S.	52D
„ Hugh, Ballynagasan, co. Kild.,	1768	W.	474
„ Hugh, Ballymount, co. Kild., farmer,	1787	I.	329
„ Hugh and Jane Connelly,	1776	M.L.	59
„ James, Dublin, brewer,	1673	W.	**41
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	Cav.	**41
„ James, Hollywood, Donard, Dublin,	1686	L.S.	**220
„ James, Dublin, sailor,	1710	I.	2
„ James, Dublin,	1713	I.	42
„ James, Dublin, cooper,	1720	I.	69
„ James, Drumcondra-lane, gardener,	1776	W.	61

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kelly, James, Dublin, weaver,	1781	I.	360
" James, Grafton-st., confectioner,	1787	I.	362
" James, Exchange-st., vintner,	1793	I.	319
" James and Elizabeth Clinch,	1772	M.L.	76
" James and Mary Stoaker,	1670	M.L.	223
" James Lawder and Alice Homan,	1764	M.L.	31
" Jane (*alias* Xomines), Dublin, widow,	1790	L	84
" Jane and Benjamin Bird,	1772	M.L.	74
" Jane and John Edmiston,	1768	M.L.	452
" Jane and Andrew Henderson,	1788	M.L.	460
" Jane and Alexander Hannah,	1752	M.L.	222
" Jane and Mark Lynch,	1747	M.L.	454
" Jane and James Murray,	1778	M.L.	218
" Jane and John Strong,	1788	M.L.	403
" Jane and Thomas Wolfe,	1791	M.L.	216
" Jeremiah and Margaret Shee,	1789	M.L.	28
" John, St. Nicholas without,	1540	O.W.	—
" John, Swords,	1625	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1652	W.	24
" John, Dublin, maltster,	1663	Cav.	99
" John, Thomas-st., brewer,	1673	Cav. & I.	**30
" John, Thomas-st., Dublin, brewer,	1673	L.T.	**32
" John, Rathcoole, farmer,	1677	I.	**151
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	Ren.	**150
" John, Newtowne,	1688	W.	**26
" John, Luske, butcher,	1705	L	**43
" John, Ardscoll, co. Kild., farmer,	1733	I.	259
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1742	I.	362
" John, Newtown, co. Dub., farmer,	1748	I.	485
" John, East Strand, Dublin, horseridor,	1756	W.	423
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1762	I.	303
" John, Dublin, carver,	1764	I.	15
" John, Cornmarket, Dublin,	1765	W.	59
" John, Dublin, dyer,	1767	W.	224
" John, Dublin, carpenter,	1776	I.	42
" John, Dublin, weaver,	1778	L	212
" John, Ormond-quay, dealer,	1783	I.	65
" John, Crosscold Harbour, co. Kild.	1785	L	196
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1792	I.	257
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1795	W.	70
" John, Golden-lane, confectioner,	1796	L	158
" John and Roda Bankes,	1645	M.L.	54D
" John and Anne Conway,	1789	M.L.	4
" John and Mary Fletcher,	1756	M.L.	398
" John and Susanna Harris,	1681	M.L.	82
" John and Deborah Hussey,	1764	M.L.	453
" John and Mary Jefferson,	1771	M.L.	671
" John and Elizabeth Kernes,	1670	M.L.	223
" John and Louisa Nolan,	1790	M.L.	125
" John and Elizabeth Owens,	1757	M.L.	480
" John and Constantine Payton,	1753	M.L.	262
" John and Ann Sceat,	1762	M.L.	291
" John and Jane Tremble,	1791	M.L.	168
" John and Elizabeth Troy,	1778	M.L.	181
" Joseph and Catherine Evans,	1760	M.L.	173

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kelly, Katherine, Phibsborough, co. Dub., widow,	1786	W.	241
" Leighlin, Watling-st., skinner,	1793	W.	361
" Luke, Dublin,	1721	I.	86
" Luke and Hannah Darragh,	1765	M.L.	106
" Magdalen (*alias* Steele), Dublin,	1672	W.	18
" Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1777	I.	129
" Margaret (*alias* Casey), Lusk,	1665	I.	152
" Margaret (*alias* Wall), Fleet-lane, widow,	1797	I.	306
" Margaret and George Anderson,	1799	M.L.	451
" Margaret and John Burke,	1756	M.L.	426
" Margaret and John Greene,	1789	M.L.	490
" Margaret and Charles Kennall,	1763	M.L.	430
" Margaret and Thomas Nicholson,	1760	M.L.	193
" Margaret and Patrick Wall,	1768	M.L.	397
" Martha, Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	106
" Martha and John Kane,	1761	M.L.	271
" Mary (*alias* Usher), Dublin, widow,	1654	O.W.	—
" Mary, Francis-st.,	1663	Cav.	89
" Mary (*alias* Stoakes),	1687	I.	**277
" Mary, Marrowbone-lane, widow,	1730	O.W.	—
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1745	I.	390
" Mary, Dublin, spinster.	1754	W.	320
" Mary, Meath-st., widow,	1756	W.	416
" Mary, widow,	1763	W.	428
" Mary, Winetavern-st., widow,	1773	W.	108
" Mary, Landinstown, co. Kild., widow,	1784	W.	171
" Mary, Exchange-st., vintner,	1794	I.	402
" Mary (*alias* Mullen), Kilcullen Bridge, co. Kild.,	1796	W.	161
" Mary and Joseph Deboust,	1767	M.L.	376
" Mary and James Dillon,	1767	M.L.	230
" Mary and Thomas Downes,	1774	M.L.	161
" Mary and John Ford,	1784	M.L.	155
" Mary and Tresham Gregg,	1780	M.L.	326
" Mary and Charles Haskins,	1788	M.L.	386
" Mary and John Jones,	1769	M.L.	519
" Mary and John Kaven,	1747	M.L.	429
" Mary and John Peritt,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and James Shannon,	1779	M.L.	263
" Mary and John Sheridan,	1772	M.L.	26
" Mary and Adam Stoakes,	1669	M.L.	219
" Matthew, Dublin, baker,	1699	I.	**22
" Matthew,	1730	O.W.	—
" Matthew, Meath-st.,	1766	W.	95
" Matthias and Anne Dee,	1792	M.L.	291
" Neal, co. Dublin, yeoman,	1736	I.	306
" Nicholas, Dublin, alderman,	1646	O.W.	—
" Owen, Dublin, beltmaker,	1689	W.	**42
" Patrick, Ballyboghill, co. Dub.,	1706	W.	**71
" Patrick, Dublin, weaver,	1720	W.	*125
" Patrick, Dublin, comber,	1722	I.	95
" Patrick, sailor,	1724	I.	122
" Patrick, Donnybrook, gardener,	1727	W.	*41
" Patrick, Wicklow,	1729	W.	181
" Patrick, Plunket-st.,	1742	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Comb, Dublin, millwright,	1762	I.	324

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kelly, Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1766	I.	206
„ Patrick, Lower Ormond-quay, coal factor,	1772	W.	86
„ Patrick, Thomas-st.,	1774	I.	178
„ Patrick, Poolbeg-st., dairyman,	1798	I.	375
„ Patrick and Sarah Skerrett,	1760	M.L.	163
„ Peter and Ann Graves,	1776	M.L.	38
„ Peter, Roulstown, co. Dublin,	1702	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin, scribbler,	1771	I.	648
„ Peter, Dublin, apothecary,	1794	W.	406
„ Philip, Dublin, linen weaver,	1715	W.	66
„ Rachel and Hercules Atkin,	1797	M.L.	297
„ Richard, Dublin,	1672	O.W.	—
„ Richard, St. Francis-st.,	1685	W.	**128
„ Richard, St. Francis-st., baker,	1686	Cav.	**141
„ Richard, Dublin, sailor,	1723	I.	115
„ Richard, co Dublin, miller,	1738	I.	324
„ Richard, Crampton-court, watchmaker,	1778	I.	221
„ Richard, Bachelors'-walk, publican,	1785	W.	194
„ Richard, Goldenbridge, miller,	1793	W.	376
„ Richard and Esther Dunlavy,	1749	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, merchant,	1687	I.	277
„ Robert and Elizabeth Wilson,	1767	M.L.	225
„ Rose and Luke Cox,	1793	M.L.	317
„ Rose and Thomas Lecob,	1738	M.L.	467
„ Samuel and Susannah Adderly,	1764	M.L.	55
„ Sarah and Thomas Sykes,	1770	M.L.	634
„ Simon, Kilncuon, husbandman,	1618	O.W.	—
„ Simon, Copper Alley, publican,	1790	I.	117
„ Sophia and George Jennings,	1782	M.L.	18
„ Terence, Claramore, Wicklow,	1728	O.W.	—
„ Thaddeus, Chequer-lane,	1686	I.	**230
„ Thaddeus,	1686	L.S.	**135
„ Thomas, Skyddough,	1471	W.	10
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	W.	10
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1663	Cav.	98
„ Thomas, Rathcreedan, co., Dub., yeoman,	1682	I.	**228
„ Thomas, Mainooth, farmer,	1692	W.	**123
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1701	I.	**48
„ Thomas, Calliaghstowne, farmer,	1710	I.	4
„ Thomas, Kildraught, co. Kild., butcher,	1733	I.	259
„ Thomas, Francis-street, mercer,	1750	W.	80
„ Thomas, Dublin, slater,	1758	W.	39
„ Thomas, Dorset-st., weaver,	1760	W.	184
„ Thomas, Cherry-lane, carpenter,	1761	W.	237
„ Thomas, Athy, co. Kild., distiller,	1770	W.	636
„ Thomas,	1773	W.	100
„ Thomas, Thomas-st., gentleman,	1779	W.	275
„ Thomas, Tighe-st., grocer and auctioneer,	1782	W.	52
„ Thomas, Thomas-st., tobacconist,	1786	W.	313
„ Thomas, Dublin, servant,	1792	I.	222
„ Thomas, Dorset-st., gentleman,	1793	I.	330
„ Thomas and Ann Browne,	1772	M.L.	71
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Crafford,	1695	M.L.	126
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Gibbons,	1748	M.L.	457
„ Thomas and Frances Hickey,	1765	M.L.	89

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kelly, Thomas and Mary Orford,	1767	M.L.	363
„ Thomas and Mary Palmer,	1747	M.L.	431
„ Thomas and Isabella Trotter,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas and Jane Waring,	1762	M.L.	288
„ Walter, Saggard Hill, co. Dub., farmer,	1770	W.	636
„ Walter, Newland, co. Dub., carpenter,	1701	I.	135
„ William, constable of Newgate,	1575	O.W.	—
„ William, Kilrobbin, co. Wick., gentleman,	1672	I.	**11
„ William, Swords, gentleman,	1677	W.	**151
„ William, Cook-st., glover,	1686	W.	**233
„ William, Rolls Towne,	1701	I.	**49
„ William, Meath-st., publican,	1792	I.	300
„ William,	1794	W.	6
„ William, Ann-st., publican,	1795	W.	107
„ William and Alice Brasbridge,	1643	M.L.	45D
„ William (Richard *in Bond*) and Esther Dunlavy,	1749	M.L.	12
„ William and Catherine Fogarth,	1783	M.L.	100
„ William and Elizabeth Gordon,	1777	M.L.	168
„ William and Elizabeth (Susannah *in Bond*) Whitbrook,	1791	M.L.	217
See also **Kelley—Kellie—O'Kelly.**			
Kelsall, James, Dublin, gardener,	1704	W.	**89
Kelsey, Ann and Peter Miller,	1784	M.L.	169
„ Grace and Joseph Simmons,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry, Thomas-court, tailor,	1716	W.	*85
„ John and Mary Paine,	1750	M.L.	59
„ Margaret and John Bolland,	1770	M.L.	576
„ Richard and Anne Bridges,	1643	M.L.	47D
„ Richard and Elizabeth Valentine,	1642	M.L.	38D
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Chapman,	1756	M.L.	396
„ Thomas and Catherine Ganley,	1797	M.L.	231
Keleh, Ann and Robert Williams,	1797	M.L.	295
„ John, Exchange-st., grocer,	1796	W.	230
Kelshey, Philip, Palmerstown, co. Dub.,	1788	W.	437
Kelshy, Richard, Oxmantown, Dublin,	1679	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Ballyfermott, co. Dub., farmer,	1731	I.	232
Kelso, Henry, Dublin, innkeeper,	1734	I.	285
Kelvy, Alexander, co. Wicklow,	1718	I.	52
See also **M'Kelvey.**			
Kemberley, *see* **Kimberley.**			
Kemmett, Dorothy, Dublin,	1642	O.W.	—
„ John, Naas,	1640	O.W.	—
See also **Kimmitt.**			
Kemmis, Thomas and Ann White,	1773	M.L.	133
Kemp, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Malone,	1757	M.L.	457
„ Mary and John Neylan,	1778	M.L.	220
„ Robert, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, mariner,	1754	W.	296
„ Robert and Margaret Henesy,	1776	M.L.	64
Kempe, Hannah and John Wright,	1640	M.L.	29D
„ John,	1471	W.	6
„ Thomas, St. Patrick-st., innkeeper,	1665	W.	152
Kemplin, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1768	W.	442
„ Thomas, Coal-quay,	1724	O.W.	—
Kempston, Nicholas and Alice Acton,	1756	M.L.	402
„ Richard and Grace Maule,	1668	M.L.	213

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kena, *see* Kenna.			
Kenan—Kenane, *see* Keanan.			
Kench, Edward, Arklow, co. Wick., farmer,	1692	W.	**110
Kendal, Thomas, St. Andrew's, Dublin, bookbinder,	1766	W.	154
" Thomas and Ann M'Loughlin,	1758	M.L.	45
Kendall, Eleanor, Dublin, widow,	1701	O.W.	—
" Samuel and Ann Eves,	1672	M.L.	234
Kender, John, Kevin-st., hosier,	1761	W.	219
Kendler, Peter and Alice Johnson,	1667	M.L.	56
Kendrick, Elizabeth (Kenrick) and Francis Vesey,	1756	M.L.	442
" Mary and William Cairens Wright,	1760	M.L.	182
" Mary Anne (Kindrick) and John Eustace,	1793	M.L.	330
" Matthew and Mary Kennedy,	1794	M.L.	407
See also M'Kendrick.			
Kene, *see* Keene.			
Kenedy, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1688	I.	**17, 22
" Elizabeth, widow, and Richard Ryan,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and John Sloane,	1668	M.L.	217
" Hugh, Dublin,	1700	I.	**6, 168
" Margaret, widow, and Thomas Casey,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" William (Kenidy), Dublin, merchant,	1702	I.	**54
See also Kennedy.			
Keninge, Anne and Thomas Martin,	1640	M.L.	26D
See also Kenning.			
Kenly, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1770	I.	628
" Thomas, Grafton-st., gentleman,	1768	W.	494
" Thomas, Grafton-st., gentleman,	1770	W.	637
" Thomas and Elinor M'Carty,	1769	M.L.	514
See also M'Kenly.			
Kenna, Dennis, Summerhill, yeoman,	1759	I.	90
" Jane (Kena), Donacumpher,	1697	I.	**96
See also M'Kenna.			
Kennahan, Rose and Henry Neale,	1755	M.L.	377
Kennan, Andrew, Diswellstowne, co. Dub., esquire,	1714	I.	25
" Andrew and Bridget Green,	1760	M.L	214
" Barbara, co. Dublin,	1713	I.	20
" Christopher,	1651	O.W.	—
" Emily and George Lundy,	1792	M.L.	229
" George, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1725	I.	144
" James and Dorothy Holmes,	1746	M.L.	410
" John and Margaret Patten,	1789	M.L.	473
" Richard, The Rath,	1622	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Crane-lane, Thomas-st., corn chandler,	1775	W.	243
" Thomas, Thomas-st., corn chandler,	1777	I.	111
" Thomas and Mary Gelling,	1770	M.L.	590
" Thomas and Mary Hunt,	1795	M.L.	99
See also Kennin—Kennon.			
Kennedy, Abigail (*alias* Wells),	1771	I.	2
" Abigail and Humphreys Templeton,	1776	M.L.	68
" Alexander and Ann Stewart,	1780	M.L.	339
" Alice and Edmond Forstall,	1766	M.L.	140
" Andrew and Margaret Butler,	1752	M.L.	208
" Ann, Castle-lane, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
" Ann and Thomas Britton,	1661	M.L.	4
" Ann and Rogers Burns,	1795	M.L.	91
" Ann (*alias* Mara), Mount Merrion, co. Dub., widow,	1784	I.	160

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kennedy, Ann and Peter Miller,	1793	M.L.	317
„ Anne and William Knight,	1790	M.L.	89
„ Anthony, Aungier-st.,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Bartholomew and Margaret Cane,	1772	M.L.	36
„ Bartholomew and Margaret Flanagan,	1764	M.L.	34
„ Catherine and Henry Neale,	1797	M.L.	315
„ Charles and Elizabeth Irwin,	1797	M.L.	241
„ Christopher,	1657	I.	167
„ Christopher,	1669	L.T.	111
„ Christopher,	1671	I.	179
„ Dominick, Ransford-st., linen and cotton manufacturer,	1799	W.	472
„ Edward, Tucker's-row, sugar boiler,	1777	I.	145
„ Edward, Abbey-st., merchant,	1790	I.	65
„ Eleanor and William Raphson,	1602	M.L.	14
„ Elinor and Joseph Hamilton,	1747	M.L.	444
„ Elinor and Malcolm Kennedy,	1794	M.L.	408
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Mitchell), Dublin,	1773	I.	144
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Doran), Arran-st.,	1793	W.	345
„ Elizabeth and Richard Chambers,	1756	M.L.	430
„ Elizabeth and Peter Locke,	1789	M.L.	4
„ Elizabeth and Robert Mead,	1785	M.L.	209
„ Esther and Joseph Pemberton,	1787	M.L.	318
„ Felicia and Francis Norris,	1752	M.L.	173
„ Frances and William West,	1795	M.L.	142
„ Garret, Lusk, co. Dub., husbandman,	1681	I.	**177
„ George,	1657	I.	167
„ George,	1671	I.	179
„ George, Stackole, dairyman,	1710	I.	2
„ George and Margaret Goulding,	1660	M.L.	6
„ Grace and Matthew Carter,	1764	M.L.	20
„ Henrietta (*alias* Graham *alias* Greene),	1786	I.	315
„ Henry, Kilmurry, farmer,	1725	I.	135
„ Henry Thomas and Evirina Templeton,	1791	M.L.	169
„ Howard, Mount Kennedy, co. Wick., esquire,	1713	I.	20
„ Hugh, St. Thomas', Dublin, dyer,	1668	W.	76
„ Hugh, Dublin, dyer,	1669	L.T.	111
„ Hugh and Dorothea (Grace D. *in Bond*) Hughes,	1709	M.L.	483
„ Isabella and Matthew Armstrong,	1748	M.L.	471
„ Isabella and Barnaby Mooney,	1757	M.L.	458
„ James, Finglas, co. Dub., maltster,	1670	I.	**42
„ James, Finglas, co. Dub., yeoman,	1679	Ren.	**41
„ James, Dublin, turner,	1706	I.	**59
„ James, Dublin, yeoman,	1747	I.	450
„ James, St. Andrew's parish, victuallor,	1758	W.	3
„ James, Summer-hill, gentleman,	1791	W.	218
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1792	W.	288
„ James, Capel-st., merchant,	1794	I.	405
„ James and Elizabeth Browne,	1793	M.L.	360
„ James and Mary Curtis,	1799	M.L.	431
„ James and Ann Derham,	1795	M.L.	112
„ James and Susannah Pepper,	1780	M.L.	311
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Jane (*alias* Pue), Dublin,	1727	I.	155
„ Jane, Dublin,	1752	I.	192

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kennedy, Jenne (*alias* Brymingham), Dublin, widow,	1615	O.W.	—
" Joanna and Thomas Sutton,	1754	M.L.	310
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	9
" John,	1669	L.T.	111
" John, Dublin, dyer,	1712	I.	18
" John, St. Michael's, Dublin, tailor,	1717	W.	*296
" John, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, grocer,	1754	W.	284
" John, Dublin, grocer,	1772	W.	78
" John, city Dublin, yeoman,	1786	I.	312
" John, Liffey-st., priest,	1787	W.	329
" John and Mary Davis,	1770	M.L.	566
" John and Mary Gibbins,	1776	M.L.	65
" John and Margery Johnson,	1662	M.L.	10
" John and Mary M'Namara,	1762	M.L.	294
" John and Elinor Pexton,	1772	M.L.	37
" Joseph, Dublin,	1713	W.	70
" Joseph, Barrack-st., mealman,	1793	W.	339
" Laurence and Elizabeth Orfeur,	1749	M.L.	13
" Luke,	1669	L.T.	111
" Malcolm and Elinor Kennedy,	1794	M.L.	408
" Margaret, College Green, spinster,	1764	W.	8
" Margaret (*alias* Reilly),	1772	I.	45
" Margaret and Daniel Challoner,	1663	M.L.	15
" Mark,	1671	I.	179
" Mark, Alicant, Valentia,	1714	I.	24
" Martha and Thomas Broe,	1794	M.L.	56
" Martha and Francis Goodall,	1771	M.L.	707
" Martha and Peter Howes,	1701	M.L.	240
" Mary (*or* Kendy), Dublin, widow,	1717	W.	*290
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1734	I.	287
" Mary, Kilkenny,	1789	W.	47
" Mary and Daniel Graisberry,	1765	M.L.	95
" Mary and Colley Grattan,	1793	M.L.	326
" Mary and Matthew Kendrick,	1794	M.L.	407
" Mary and James Lambert,	1774	M.L.	175
" Mary and George O'Brien,	1795	M.L.	141
" Mary and John Ryan,	1765	M.L.	92
" Mary and Henry Williams,	1762	M.L.	307
" Michael, Flemingtowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1710	I.	1
" Michael, sailor, "Lively," man-of-war,	1717	W.	*284
" Michael and Susanna Serjeant,	1794	M.L.	57
" Miles, Powder Mills, co. Dub., labourer,	1790	I.	103
" Miles, Bishop-st., gentleman,	1797	W.	235
" Nicholas, Ormond-market, butcher,	1772	I.	92
" Patrick,	1657	I.	167
" Patrick,	1671	I.	179
" Patrick, Dublin, drawer,	1769	I.	515
" Patrick, Hazlehatch, co. Dub., farmer,	1784	I.	143
" Patrick and Mary Quinton,	1750	M.L.	83
" Richard (Sir), co. Wicklow, bart.,	1710	W.	64, **87
" Richard, Chancery-lane,	1744	O.W.	—
" Richard, servant to Paul Minchin, Dublin,	1763	I.	395
" Richard O. (Rev.) and Elinor Nevin,	1795	M.L.	113
" Robert, Dublin, alderman,	1657	I.	167

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kennedy, Robert,	1704	I.	**15
„ Robert, Dublin, paper seller,	1777	I.	107
„ Samuel and Mary Cats,	1773	M.L.	127
„ Terence, Dublin,	1710	I.	3
„ Thomas, St. Michan's, Dublin, merchant,	1678	I. & Com.	**20
„ Thomas, St. Michan's, Dublin, merchant,	1679	I. & L. Acq.	**58
„ Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1684	Cav.	**33
„ Thomas, Dublin, clothier,	1707	I.	**83
„ Thomas and Jane Bowen,	1783	M.L.	01
„ Thomas and Hannah Thomas,	1780	M.L.	332
„ Timothy, Dublin, maltster,	1718	I.	55
„ Timothy, Dublin,	1784	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, esquire,	1061	W.	9
„ William,	1723	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, innholder,	1790	W.	116
„ William and Margaret Lea,	1791	M.L.	208
Kennel, Martha and Samuel Smith,	1759	M.L.	123
Kennell, Charles and Margaret Kelly,	1763	M.L.	430
„ Sarah, Poolbeg-st., widow,	1757	W.	495
Kennelly, Catherine and Michael Kearney,	1792	M.L.	241
„ Edward, Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Frances (*alias* Byrne), Meath-st.,	1775	I.	229
„ Henry and Mary Jones,	1762	M.L.	359
„ Mary and John Grant,	1768	M.L.	460
„ Maurice, Castletown Cmay, Queen's co., clerk,	1727	W.	*37
Kennett, Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1642	W.	21, 58
Kenney, Edward and Mary Butler,	1746	M.L.	423
„ Francis (Rev.) and Hannah Brooke,	1766	M.L.	185
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1794	I.	20
„ Sarah and Augustus Long,	1761	M.L.	220
See also **Kenny.**			
Kennin, Mary, Dublin,	1752	W.	220
Kenning, William, Dublin, innkeeper,	1703	I.	**119
See also **Keninge.**			
Kennion, Ralph,	1685	I.	**118
„ Thomas and Catherine Agar,	1643	M.L.	42D
Kennon, Joseph and Mary Burke,	1773	M.L.	126
„ Mary (Kerron *in Bond*) and Anthony Birney,	1799	M.L.	425
See also **Kennan.**			
Kenny, Ann, Milltown, co. Dub., widow,	1773	W.	119
„ Bridget,	1776	W.	74
„ Bridget and Webb Bernard,	1783	M.L.	411
„ Catherine and James Cordner,	1790	M.L.	65
„ Catherine and John Hodgson,	1788	M.L.	391
„ Catherine and Edward Mape,	1780	M.L.	329
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Mergan,	1752	M.L.	202
„ Hugh, Milltown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1781	I.	358
„ James, Glannely, co. Wick., yeoman,	1687	I.	**290
„ John, Francis-st.,	1710	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, coalfactor,	1792	W.	298
„ John, Stonybatter, Dublin, mealman,	1797	I.	280
„ John and Frances Scholdum,	1764	M.L.	15
„ Laurence and Mary O'Conner,	1792	M.L.	269
„ Lawrence, Smithfield, Dublin, gentleman,	1799	I.	469
„ Lucinda and Thomas Maguire,	1796	M.L.	170
„ Margaret and James Seymour,	1756	M.L.	429

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kenny, Mary and Richard Greene,	1794	M.L.	13
" Mary and George Segrave,	1781	M.L.	386
" Mary and George Stephenson,	1756	M.L.	435
" Michael, Dublin, painter,	1751	I.	150
" Patrick, Rathfarnham, Dublin,	1797	W.	291
" Richard, Wexford, esquire,	1632	Cav.	**221
" Richard and Judith Hawkins,	1669	M.L.	218
" Robert and Alice Diamond,	1778	M.L.	216
" Thomas and Elizabeth Leonard,	1787	M.L.	359
" Thomas and Margaret Whelan,	1746	M.L.	412
" Timothy, Dublin, brewer,	1721	I.	88
" William, Bowbridge, innholder,	1763	I.	412
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1771	I.	649
" William and Ann Dickson,	1793	M.L.	352
See also M'Kenny.			
Kenrick, *see* Kendrick.			
Kens, Mariane Luet and Paul Seguin,	1754	M.L.	326
Kent, Ann and Charlee Gray,	1767	M.L.	377
" Anne, city Dublin,	1787	I.	319
" Charlee (Rev.) and Elizabeth Loyde,	1778	M.L.	194
" Daniel (Kentt),	1632	O.W.	—
" Edward and Mary Blakely,	1784	M.L.	161
" Hugh, Navan and Dublin,	1642	O.W.	—
" James, Dolphinsbarn, tanner,	1711	I.	5
" Joan and Richard Salmon,	1639	M.L.	13D
" John and Mary Davis,	1666	M.L.	206
" Margaret and Francis Ryan,	1766	M.L.	136
" Mary (*alias* Hesketh) and Thomas Casey,	1641	M.L.	35D
" Mary and John Wilkinson,	1746	M.L.	410
" Robert, Cabragh-lane, co. Dub., gardener,	1754	I.	329
" Rodolphus and Jane Manning,	1795	M.L.	84
Kentohla, John (*or* Kinselagh), James's-st., baxter,	1775	W.	241
Kenvick, Katherine, Drogheda, widow,	1595	C.W.	—
Kany, Edmond (Caney *or* Kany),	1629	C.W.	—
Keogh, Ann (Keogh) and Henry Deacon,	1784	M.L.	144
" Anne and Thomas FitzGerald,	1793	M.L.	377
" Avis and James Taylor,	1762	M.L.	344
" Barbara and Arthur Snow,	1796	M.L.	211
" Edward (*or* Keho), Ballinaran, co. Wick., farmer,	1794	W.	12
" Elinor and Thomas Corbally,	1747	M.L.	439
" Elizabeth Ann and John Neal,	1753	M.L.	239
" Hugh, Roanstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1768	I.	461
" John and Elizabeth Clinch,	1789	M.L.	12
" John and Isabella Dawson,	1787	M.L.	351
" John and Ann Goodbody,	1760	M.L.	303
" Laurence, Dericy's Court, co. Dub., yeoman,	1794	W.	33
" Margaret and Robert Hume,	1776	M.L.B.	—
" Mary, St. Mary's parish, Dublin,	1797	W.	287
" Patrick, Ship-st., grocer,	1766	W.	174
" Patrick, Butterfield-lane, farmer,	1794	I.	34
" Robert, Timmon, Tallaght, farmer,	1795	W.	145
" Sarah and Peter Lewis,	1719	M.L.B.	—
See also Keongh.			
Keoghoe, Dudley, Ballinclare, co. Wick., gentleman,	1794	W.	37
" Dudley and Jane Nowlan,	1776	M.L.	58
" Dudley and Mary Snell,	1775	M.L.	220

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Keoghoe, Elinor and William Jones,	1777	M.L.	156
„ Elizabeth and John Mowlds,	1798	M.L.	393
„ James, Whitestown, co. Wick., farmer,	1790	W.	482
„ Sarah and Thomas Hamond,	1763	M.L.	434
„ Thomas, Ballinclare, co. Wick., gentleman,	1775	W.	215
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Hayes,	1743	M.L.B.	—
Keon, Peter and Anne Connor,	1789	M.L.	4
„ Philip and Jane Fisher,	1790	M.L.	58
See also **M'Keon—Keown.**			
Keough, Catherine and Robert Donovan,	1788	M.L.	415
„ Mary and Edward Butler,	1750	M.L.	425
See also **Keogh.**			
Keowen, William and Sarah Clark,	1770	M.L.	569
Keown, Elinor and Christopher Harvey,	1779	M.L.	256
See also **Keon—M'Keon.**			
Keppell, William and Sarah Browne,	1783	M.L.	111
Ker, George and Elinor Campbell,	1783	M.L.	64
„ Hugh and Hannah Howison,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ James, Dublin, gardener,	1699	I.	**25
„ John and Margery Robson,	1754	M.L.	282
See also **Carr—Karr—Kerr.**			
Keragan, Richard, Killadowan,	1641	O.W.	—
Keran, Edmund, Holliwood, yeoman,	1675	I.	**106
„ John, St. Nicholas without, miller,	1697	I.	**286
See also **Keiran—Kieran.**			
Kerans, John and Anne Harrison,	1798	M.L.B.	—
Kerby, Edward and Caroline Elizabeth Coote,	1797	M.L.	316
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1660	I.	45
„ Mary and Thomas Picknoll,	1770	M.L.	584
„ Mellyora and John Primrose,	1764	M.L.	440
„ Thomas (the elder), Swords, co. Dub.,	1759	W.	119
„ Thomas and Ann Bonn,	1761	M.L.	277
See also **Kirby.**			
Kerdiff, Alson (*alias* Borran), widow,	1643	O.W.	—
„ Henry, Ballymadd, yeoman,	1645	I.	79
„ Mabel (*alias* Ormesbie) and Charles Forster,	1640	M.L.	27D
„ Simon, Dublin, merchant,	1641	Cav.	80D
Kerdyffe, Walter, Turvey, Donabate parish,	1557	O.W.	—
Kerfoot, Bridget and Hugh M'Mahon,	1760	M.L.	162
„ John (Kearfoot), Cancrisen, co. Wex., farmer,	1763	I.	381
„ Thomas, Bannamurrigha, co. Wick., farmer,	1799	I.	447
„ William, Crancribbin, Inch parish, farmer,	1769	I.	529
„ William, Crancribin,	1775	W.	234, 236
See also **Carefoot.**			
Kerin, Alice and James Cartland,	1758	M.L.	82
„ Edmond and Ann Love,	1748	M.L.	479
„ Ellen Ewretta and Thomas Dunbar,	1790	M.L.	94
„ James, Pimlico,	1772	O.W.	—
„ Jane and John Constable,	1749	M.L.	30
See also **Kearin.**			
Kerivan, Cornelius, Dublin, innkeeper,	1718	I.	52
„ William, coachman,	1773	O.W.	—
See also **Kerrevan—Kervan.**			
Kerkiss, Elizabeth and Pierce Smith,	1775	M.L.	230
Kernan, Charles, Lystowne,	1054	O.W.	—
„ Patrick (Kearnan), Laraghbrien, co. Kild., farmer,	1751	I.	155

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kernan, Philip, Drumcondra, co. Dub., yeoman,	1780	I.	309
See also Keirnan—Kernon.			
Kernes, *see* Kearnee.			
Kerney—Kerny, *see* Kearney.			
Kernon, John, literate,	1661	Lic.	8
See also M'Kernon.			
Kerns, *see* Kearns.			
Keron, Jervis, St. Stephen's Green, coachman,	1720	W.	*132
„ Maurice, Ferry Bank, Arklow,	1775	W.	220
See also Kerron.			
Kerr, Abigail and Richard Berry,	1761	M.L.	229
„ Andrew and Matilda Pettigrew,	1701	M.L.	151
„ Andrew and Margaret Wallace,	1763	M.L.	393
„ Ann and Roger Horner,	1778	M.L.	192
„ Daniel and Elinor Classon,	1764	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Frederick Guest,	1771	M.L.	10
„ Elizabeth and Isaac Weld,	1770	M.L.	624
„ Francis (Karr *in Bond*) and Maria Bagnell,	1785	M.L.	222
„ George and Ann Wallace,	1768	M.L.	425
„ Harriot and Richard Davis,	1785	M.L.	224
„ Henry, Dublin, soldier,	1791	I.	155
„ James and Hannah Nobler,	1719	M.L.	504
„ Lewis (Rev.) and Elizabeth Lyndon,	1766	M.L.	137
„ Mary Jane and John Patrick,	1773	M.L.	133
„ Matthew and Elizabeth Walker,	1764	M.L.	19
„ Richard and Jane King,	1794	M.L.	403
„ Richard and Alice Lawler,	1773	M.L.	124
„ Rose, Gun alley, co. Dub., widow,	1727	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, yeoman,	1762	I.	311
„ William (Rev.) and Emilia Armstrong,	1790	M.L.	98
„ William and Rebecca Coulson,	1760	M.L.	162
See also Carr—Karr—Ker.			
Kerrevan, Garrett, Narraghmore parish, farmer,	1713	I.	54
See also Kerivan—Kervan.			
Kerrigan, James, Luske, fisherman,	1639	I.	49
„ Richard (Kerregan), Killadowan,	1641	Cav.	79D
Kerron, Jervis and Frances Daroy,	1770	M.L.	630
„ Mary and Anthony Birney,	1799	M.L.B.	—
See also Keron.			
Kersey, John, soldier,	1657	I.	171
Kerss, John, Dublin, carpenter,	1781	I.	350
Kertland, Eliza and Mark John Monserrat,	1791	M.L.	196
„ Sarah and John Hogg,	1792	M.L.	288
Kervan, Joan and Philip Laughlin,	1664	M.L.	23
„ John (Keirvan), Clondolkin, co. Dub., yeoman,	1671	I.	171
See also Kerivan—Kerrevan.			
Kerwan, *see* Kirwan.			
Kettelwell, Michael, Baggotrath, co. Dub.,	1589	O.W.	—
Kettle, Absolom, Dublin, butcher,	1684	Ren.	**53
Ketts, Robert, Dublin,	1699	W.	**145
Ketyng, Nicholas, Clondolkane,	1474	W.	38
See also Keating.			
Kengh, Ann and Henry Deacon,	1784	M.L.	144
See also Keogh.			
Kevell, William, Dublin,	1702	O.W.	—
Kevill, Edward and Jane Fielding,	1791	M.L.	135

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kevill, William and Elinor Harrison,	1662	M.L.	14
Key, Daniel and Ann Moorhead,	1751	M.L.	140
„ Elizabeth and Patrick Edgar,	1753	M.L.	273
„ Elizabeth and William Stokes,	1773	M.L.	143
„ Grace (*alias* Walker), Walker's-alley,	1762	W.	290
„ John,	1775	W.	219
„ Sarah and Jeremiah Donavan,	1669	M.L.	218
„ Theodosia, George's-lane, widow,	1774	W.	186
„ William, Hamilton-row, gentleman,	1797	I.	307
„ William and Margaret Marley,	1769	M.L.	485
Keyes, Andrew, Dublin,	1719	W.	*45
„ Elizabeth and William Merriman,	1641	M.L.	32D
„ Mary and Patrick Conroy,	1682	M.L.	83
Keyman, Richard and Alice Bartlett,	1638	M.L.	8D
Keys, Charles and Mary Cranfield,	1778	M.L.	172
„ Elizabeth and Richard Haly (Healy *in Bond*),	1797	M.L.	248
„ Jane (*alias* Morley), Leixlip,	1780	W.	289
„ Mary, Blackchurch, co. Kild.,	1703	O.W.	—
„ William, St. Patrick's Cathedral, clerk,	1692	I.	**121
„ William and Margaret Owens,	1779	M.L.B.	—
Keyser, Andrew, Dublin,	1790	I.	99
„ Andrew and Mary Deacon,	1777	M.L.	166
„ Catherine and Basil Harpur,	1789	M.L.	45
„ Mary and John Clarke,	1791	M.L.	169
„ Richard, Dublin,	1649	O.W.	—
Keyzer, Andrew, Dublin,	1620	O.W.	—
Kid, John,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Thomas,	1704	I.	**142
Kidd, Thomas and Ann Hopkins,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Kief, Denis, Dublin, coachman,	1756	I.	424
See also **Keefe.**			
Kieghtley, *see* **Keightley.**			
Kieran, Jane and Thomas Kieran,	1676	M.L.	71
„ Thomas and Jane Kieran,	1676	M.L.	71
See also **Keran—Keiran.**			
Kiernan, Bryan, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Francis and Charlotte Stretch,	1795	M.L.	63
„ James, Ballyfarmot, co. Dub., farmer,	1760	W.	515
„ Mary, Dublin,	1770	W.	608
„ Robert,	1771	W.	681
„ Robert and Elinor Taylor,	1749	M.L.	503
„ Susanna (Keirnan) and John Fennell,	1747	M.L.	449
„ Thomas, Trinity-lane, publican,	1785	I.	215
See also **Kernan—M'Kiernan.**			
Kiggan, John, Irishtown,	1747	W.	430
Kightley, *see* **Keightley.**			
Kilbee, Catherine and Robert Rudd,	1772	M.L.	47
„ Esther and William Wilkinson,	1760	M.L.	171
„ Gilbert and Catherine Cuffe,	1784	M.L.	152
„ Gilbert (Killbee) and Amelia Montgomery,	1788	M.L.	416
„ Gilbert and Margaret Terrance,	1758	M.L.	42
„ Hester and Chrismass Moore,	1786	M.L.	259
„ James and Margaret Manley,	1765	M.L.	65
„ Jane and William Kilbee,	1760	M.L.	161
„ Margaret and Thomas Bryan,	1798	M.L.	337
„ Mary and Thomas Ord,	1768	M.L.	416

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kilbee, William and Jane Kilbee,	1760	M.L.	161
„ William and Everina Rosbrough,	1776	M.L.	72
Kilborne, Robert, Dublin, clothier,	1642	I.	62
Kilbourne, John, Dublin, merchant,	1692	I.	**4
Kilbraith, William, bachelor,	1716	I.	35
Kilburne, Elizabeth (*alias* Smith) and William Teallour,	1695	M.L.	126
„ Robert, Dublin, clothier,	1643	L.T.	71
„ Robert, Dublin, clothworker,	1645	L.T.	79
„ Samuel, Dublin, carpenter,	1770	I.	563
Kildahl, James and Hannah King,	1770	M.L.	566
„ Sobieski and Elinor Oleburn,	1796	M.L.	197
Kilfenora, Robert (Sibthorp), bishop of, and Christiana Symons,	1639	M.L.	17D
Killadowen, tithes of,	1681	Cav.	**198
Killaly, Edward and Elizabeth Oonolly,	1791	M.L.	185
Killan, Elizabeth and Leonard Meats,	1796	M.L.	204
Killbee, *see* Kilbee.			
Killeen, Laurence, Francis-st., silk weaver,	1760	I.	173
Killen, Anne and John Kearin,	1786	M.L.	429
„ Jane and Robert Wren,	1793	M.L.	337
„ John and Elinor Richardson,	1767	M.L.	231
Killgore, Joseph,	1703	I.	**112
Killin, Ann (*alias* M'Cann *alias* Fagan), Dublin, widow,	1761	W.	275
„ Bernard and Martha Campbell,	1788	M.L.	402
„ Elizabeth and John Magee,	1794	M.L.	58
„ William (*or* Kellin), Ballynacor, co. Wick,	1779	W.	*20
Killinger, William, Thomas-st., butcher,	1669	Ren.	94
Killmarnock, Lettice, countess dowager of,	1701	W.	**123
Killough, William, Dublin, boatman,	1740	I.	344
Killpatrick, *see* Kilpatrick.			
Kilmister, Daniel and Jane Ward,	1771	M.L.	689
Kilnar, John, Fleet-alley, gentleman,	1756	W.	393
Kilpatrick, Anne (Killpatrick), Dublin, widow,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1766	W.	213
„ John (Kilpatricke), Dublin, clothier,	1669	Cav.	93
„ Mary and Joseph Shekleton,	1773	M.L.	107
„ Roger, Dublin	1745	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1665	I.	160
Kils, Diana and George Mountain,	1794	M.L.B.	—
Kimberley, Margaret and James Moore,	1792	M.L.	311
„ Mary (Komberley), James's-st.,	1793	W.	386
Kimberly, William and Mary Egan,	1787	M.L.	374
Kimmitt, Elizabeth and Edwin Avry,	1759	M.L.	142
„ Rachel and Denis Foley,	1763	M.L.	437
See also Kemmett.			
Kinahan, Daniel and Martha Paine,	1791	M.L.	141
Kinaston, John, Bennets Bridge,	1662	Inhib.	28
„ Roger, lieutenant,	1653	O.W.	—
Kincade, *see* Kinkade.			
Kinch, Alexander, Moivill, co. Wex.,	1718	O.W.	—
„ Ann and William Johnston Reily,	1775	M.L.	229
„ Edward, George's-quay, carpenter,	1782	W.	28
„ Edward and Alice Houghton,	1772	M.L.	50
„ Edward and Mary Torkinton,	1766	M.L.	212
„ Elizabeth and Abraham Lapping,	1789	M.L.	19
„ Frances and Thomas Annesley,	1762	M.L	297

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kinch, Jane and John Goodisson,	1765	M.L.	75
„ John and Jane Hill,	1788	M.L.	421
„ Martha and Robert Gilbert,	1755	M.L.	332
„ Mary and James Hill,	1774	M.L.	151
„ Mary and Robert M'Cavor,	1709	M.L.	549
„ Mary and Peter Murray,	1705	M.L.	90
„ Mary and Ezekiel Parks,	1763	M.L.	370
„ Michael (Kinsh) and Elizabeth Stringer,	1785	M.L.	255
„ Richard, Correns Town,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Sara, widow, and Wingfield Tuke,	1720	M.L.B.	—.
„ Sarah and William Beacon,	1767	M.L.	371
„ Thomas and Mary Rider,	1786	M.L.	430
„ William, Arklow, co. Wick.,	1768	W.	417
„ William and Sarah Seavill,	1786	M.L.	429
Kinchela, Frances and Lewis Richoux,	1759	M.L.	148
Kinchella, John and Elizabeth Thornton,	1790	M.L.	172
Kinchla, Mary and Robert Henderson,	1775	M.L.	215
See also **Kinshella—Kinselagh.**			
Kindar, *see* **Kinder.**			
Kindelan, Edward, Dublin,	1769	O.W.	—
„ John and Anne Hood,	1785	M.L.	230
Kinder, Ann and Thomas Clegg,	1773	M.L.	147
„ George and Susannah Yeates,	1781	M.L.	342
„ Hugh, Dublin,	1700	I.	**7, **168
„ Peter (Kindar), Brecknanstown, co. Dub.,	1700	W.	**26
„ Robert and Judith Truelock,	1749	M.L.	13
„ Samuel and Frances Hutchinson,	1773	M.L.	112
Kindlen, Ann, Capel-st.,	1780	I.	828
Kindrick, *see* **Kendrick.**			
King, — Wicklow, late of Dublin,	1601	Cav.	3
„ Ann (*alias* Edkins),	1688	Ren. & W.	**191
„ Ann, a minor,	1752	L.T.	182
„ Ann and John Barker,	1709	M.L.	519
„ Ann and John Blake,	1797	M.L.	274
„ Ann and Theophilus Eaton,	1687	M.L.	212
„ Ann and Robert King,	1749	M.L.	4
„ Ann and Richard Mosley,	1760	M.L.	199
„ Ann and Henry Pottigrew,	1792	M.L.	310
„ Ann and John Poole,	1783	M.L.	60
„ Anthony, and Elizabeth Rice,	1748	M.L.	487
„ Anthony (Sir), knt., and Catherine Turner,	1786	M.L.	295
„ Arabella and Isaac Wilson,	1701	M.L.	275
„ Belinda and John Honnor,	1770	M.L.	82
„ Catherine (*alias* Vantandelo). Dublin, widow,	1700	I.	142
„ Catherine (*alias* Gunning *alias* Murray),	1789	I.	13
„ Catherine and James Bourns,	1798	M.L.	359
„ Catherine and John M'Can,	1765	M.L.	69
„ Catherine and Andrew M'Mahon,	1789	M.L.	36
„ Charles, Athy, co. Kild., gentleman,	1763	W.	423
„ Charles and Ann Johnson,	1761	M.L.	272
„ Charles and Elinor Richmond,	1782	M.L.	49
„ Charles and Isabella Young,	1773	M.L.	115
„ Christian and John Scally,	1767	M.L.	232
„ Constance (*or* Kynge *alias* Clifford), St. Mary's Abbey, widow,	1610	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
King, Daniel, Dublin,	1719	O.W.	—
„ Daniel, Wicklow, gentleman,	1730	I.	228
„ Daniel, Rathfarnham,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Daniel, New-st., coachowner,	1785	I.	236
„ David and Mary Buckley,	1770	M.L.	565
„ Dorothy and John Bristall,	1777	M.L.	97
„ Dorothy and John Dealy,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Dorothy and John Johnson,	1784	M.L.	170
„ Edward and Elinor Shanley,	1758	M.L.	27
„ Eleanor and William Stewart,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Elinor, Mecklinburgh-st., widow,	1774	W.	152
„ Elinor and Michael Mara,	1791	M.L.	209
„ Elizabeth, Channel-row, Dublin, widow,	1699	W.	**40
„ Elizabeth, New-st., widow,	1799	W.	424
„ Elizabeth and John Auchmuty,	1789	M.L.	36
„ Elizabeth and Isaac Haslam,	1763	M.L.	390
„ Elizabeth and William Johnston,	1787	M.L.	358
„ Elizabeth and Alexander Philips,	1772	M.L.	74
„ Elizabeth and Kester Pope,	1799	M.L.	419
„ Elizabeth and Deacon Standish,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth Carolina and George Overend,	1783	M.L.	390
„ Frances and John Wharlow,	1661	M.L.	9
„ Frances and Hans Wood,	1748	M.L.	464
„ Francis, St. Catherine's, Dublin, barber,	1663	I.	24
„ Francis, St. Catherine's, Dublin, barber,	1663	L.Acq.	25
„ Francis and Mary Gay,	1771	M.L.	670
„ Geoffrey, Dublin, gabbardman,	1711	I.	4
„ George and Bridget Clarke,	1798	M.L.	370
„ George and Elizabeth Gorman,	1786	M.L.	179
„ George and Mary Woolley,	1743	M.L.	482
„ Gertrude and Rev. William Blundell,	1794	M.L.	39
„ Gilbert and Mary Owens,	1755	M.L.	387
„ Hannah (*alias* Wren),	1792	I.	268
„ Hannah and James Kildahl,	1770	M.L.	566
„ Hester and Samuel Woodward,	1756	M.L.	418
„ Hugh and Elizabeth Jackson,	1796	M.L.	152
„ James (Kyng) (*alias* Payne), St. Nicholas without,	1475	W.	50
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	Cav.	**184
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	I.	**190
„ James (Rev.), Rathmore, clerk,	1744	I.	385
„ James (Rev.), minister, St. Bridget's, D.D.,	1759	W.	115, 116
„ James (Rev.), St. Bridget's, D.D.,	1784	W.	20
„ James (Rev.), Dublin, D.D.,	1789	W.	25
„ James and Elizabeth Blyeth,	1640	M.L.	30D
„ James and Elizabeth Bradley,	1763	M.L.	402
„ James and Mary Egerton,	1792	M.L.	241
„ James and Frances Jones,	1793	M.L.	386
„ James and Maria Redmond,	1788	M.L.	404
„ James and Jane Roycroft,	1758	M.L.	16
„ Jane and Allan Adams,	1798	M.L.	349
„ Jane and Francis Babe,	1670	M.L.	222
„ Jane and Richard Kerr,	1794	M.L.	403
„ Joanna and Thomas King,	1753	M.L.	273
„ John (Kyng), St. Nicholas without,	1475	Inv.	50
„ John, Finglas,	1653	I.	122

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
King, John, St. Michael's, Dublin, baker,	1674	I.	**61
„ John, Christchurch-lane, innkeeper,	1677	W.	**145
„ John, St. Nicholas without, gentleman,	1681	W.	**160
„ John,	1686	Cav.	**140
„ John, Dublin, victualler,	1720	W.	*175
„ John, Kevan-street, Dublin, farrier,	1738	I.	327
„ John, Cole's-alley, Donore, victualler,	1765	W.	95
„ John, Dublin, brazier,	1767	W.	360
„ John, May-lane, hosier,	1772	W.	42
„ John, Ballyneclash, co. Wick., gentleman,	1790	W.	90
„ John and Elizabeth Beaty,	1774	M.L.	191
„ John and Catherine Boulger,	1755	M.L.	385
„ John and Elizabeth Burke,	1760	M.L.	172
„ John and Mary Connor,	1798	M.L.	356
„ John and Helen Cooke,	1792	M.L.	268
„ John and Mary Ann Haulan,	1754	M.L.	317
„ John and Elizabeth Hesketh, widow,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Elizabeth Hicks,	1790	M.L.	120
„ John (Kinge) and Mary Ilyngeworth,	1645	M.L.	53D
„ John and Jane Magrath,	1784	M.L.	140
„ John and Judith Pool,	1794	M.L.	29
„ John and Margaret Preston,	1702	M.L.	297
„ John and Elizabeth Ruddock,	1749	M.L.	22
„ John Price and Elizabeth Sandys,	1777	M.L.	147
„ Joseph, Wicklow,	1708	C.W.	—
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Crawford,	1795	M.L.	98
„ Joseph and Jane Hicks,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Judith, Great Ship-st., widow,	1792	W.	259
„ Laurence, Great Britain-st., confectioner,	1793	W.	345
„ Lewis and Catherine Carroll,	1786	M.L.	289
„ Lewis and Anne Lester,	1788	M.L.	438
„ Luke, Dublin, doctor of physic,	1763	W.	396
„ Lydia and John Plukenett,	1750	M.L.	47
„ Macarell and Mary Mitchell,	1755	M.L.	389
„ Magdalen and Thomas Hudson,	1695	M.L.	32
„ Marcella and Henry Bloomfield Cane (Keane *in Bond*),	1799	M.L.	425
„ Margaret and Richard Bury,	1772	M.L.	88
„ Margaret and Charles Gordon,	1747	M.L.	444
„ Margaret and James Robinson,	1778	M.L.	199
„ Margaret and Edward Sands,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Ryan), Dublin,	1708	I.	**84
„ Mary, Wicklow, widow,	1724	I.	129
„ Mary and Robert Breding,	1799	M.L.	436
„ Mary and Charles Costello,	1773	M.L.	121
„ Mary and Thomas Glasco,	1785	M.L.	216
„ Mary and William Grocock,	1773	M.L.	122
„ Mary and David Hay,	1796	M.L.	170
„ Mary and Bernard Lavel,	1758	M.L.	27
„ Mary and John Pepper,	1753	M.L.	271
„ Mary and Thomas Silcock,	1762	M.L.	358
„ Mary and George Smith,	1755	M.L.	375
„ Mary and John Thorpe,	1754	M.L.	299
„ Mary and Daniel Walsh,	1765	M.L.	77
„ Mary and Richard Whitmore,	1782	M.L.	36
„ Mary Ann and James M'Loughlin,	1798	M.L.	392

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
King, Matthew, Dublin, confectioner,	1754	I.	321
„ Mehetabel and George Bigger,	1767	M.L.	227
„ Nicholas (Kinge) Finglasbridge, yeoman,	1643	W.	30, 71
„ Nicholas (Kinge), Finglasbridge, yeoman,	1643	Com.	47D
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1743	C.W.	—
„ Pamela and Robert Mathews,	1787	M.L.	328
„ Priscilla and John Campbell,	1671	M.L.	230
„ Rebecca and William Beere,	1768	M.L.	437
„ Richard, Lazyhill, Dublin, coachman,	1672	I.	**11
„ Richard,	1682	Cav.	**199
„ Richard, Woodchester, Gloucester, clothier,	1682	W.	**206
„ Richard and Elizabeth Coche,	1638	M.L.	1D
„ Robert (Sir), knight,	1667	W.	171
„ Robert, St. Michan's, tallow chandler,	1683	W.	**21
„ Robert, Dublin,	1768	I.	432
„ Robert and Rose Cox,	1794	M.L.	6
„ Robert and Mary Fisher,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert and Anne King,	1749	M.L.	4
„ Samuel, Kilmainham,	1724	C.W.	—
„ Samuel, Martyn's-lane,	1734	C.W.	—
„ Samuel, Dublin, tailor,	1756	W.	443
„ Samuel and Cornelia Phillips,	1752	M.L.	172
„ Sarah, Abbey-st., widow,	1766	I.	183
„ Sarah, city Dublin, widow,	1787	I.	338
„ Sarah and William Faulkner,	1769	M.L.	509
„ Sarah and Thomas Frederick Tandy,	1786	M.L.	308
„ Sobieski and Mary Burches,	1765	M.L.	100
„ Sobieski and Anne Vavasor,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Stewart and Elizabeth Forde,	1792	M.L.	295
„ Susannah (*alias* Weldon *alias* Hammond), Dublin,	1732	I.	243
„ Susannah and James Tomlinson,	1776	M.L.	62
„ Susannah and William Burnet (Bernet *in Bond*),	1772	M.L.	94
„ Thomas, Dublin, tailor,	1668	W.	86, 87
„ Thomas, St. Andrew's, Dublin, cook,	1674	I.	**81
„ Thomas, Rathdrum,	1702	I.	**59
„ Thomas, prebendary of Swords, clerk,	1708	W.	**166
„ Thomas, Ballinaclash, co. Wick.,	1711	C.W.	—
„ Thomas, Castleknock, co. Dub., innkeeper,	1771	W.	688
„ Thomas and Mary Adamson,	1748	M.L.	476
„ Thomas and Mary Anderson,	1759	M.L.	105
„ Thomas and Margaret Buckley,	1770	M.L.	565
„ Thomas and Joanna King,	1753	M.L.	273
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Reaby,	1772	M.L.	83
„ William, chancellor of St. Patrick's, clerk,	1681	L.Rev.	**167
„ William, St. Michan's, chandler,	1687	I.	**250
„ William, Dublin, baker,	1744	I.	383
„ William, Cuff-st., smith,	1751	W.	137
„ William, Martin's-lane, co. Dub.,	1762	W.	337
„ William, Coles-alley, weaver and clothier,	1763	W.	435
„ William, Dublin, mathematical instrument maker,	1771	W.	18
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1789	I.	24
„ William, Ringsend, Dublin,	1797	W.	293
„ William and Penelope Bell,	1799	M.L.	459
„ William and Mary Kippax,	1784	M.L.	134
„ William and Margaret Miller,	1764	M.L.	11

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
King, William and Elizabeth Wallis,	1776	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Mary Wright,	1749	M.L.	493
Kingsberry, Thomas (Rev.) and Emily Burrowes,	1797	M.L.	249
Kingsbury, Mary and Edward Croker,	1747	M.L.	442
See also **Kinsbury.**			
Kingscoate, Robert, Francis-st.,	1684	W	**34
Kingsley, Ann and James Byrne,	1771	M.L.	655
Kingsly, Jane and Andrew Atkinson,	1776	M.L.	46
See also **Kinsley.**			
Kingsmill, Henry and Eliza Vizor,	1792	M.L.	219
„ John (Sir), knight,	1653	I.	88
„ John, Great Britain, esquire,	1710	L	2
„ Thomas and Ann West,	1762	M.L.	315
[**King**]**lysbyry**, Hugh de (Deed No. 513),	1270	W.	Ch Ch.
Kinkade, John (Kincade) and Mary Aldrige,	1780	M.L.	311
„ John and Jane Hamill,	1791	M.L.	137
Kinkead, Alexander and Elizabeth Finnemore,	1764	M.L.	52
„ Moses and Abigail Bickerton,	1779	M.L.	264
Kinkeade, Deborah and John Moore,	1799	M.L.	419
Kinlan, Edward, Dublin, carpenter,	1769	W.	548
Kinnser, Alexander, Dublin, gentleman,	1731	L	237
Kinnier, Elizabeth and James Henry,	1776	M.L.	64
„ Isabella and William Clark,	1782	M.L.	19
„ Joshna and Lady Hoare,	1784	M.L.	132
„ Robert and Clementina Sobieski Christian,	1770	M.L.	91
„ William and Mary Gilbert,	1773	M.L.	142
„ William and Elizabeth Robertson,	1761	M.L.	280
Kinniman, Elisha, Coombe,	1721	O.W.	—
Kinninmonth, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1732	O.W.	—
Kinreck, Dorothy and Richard Allen,	1665	M.L.	30
Kinsalagh—Kineallagh, *see* **Kinselagh.**			
Kinsaly, Garrott, Castlodermott, innkeeper,	1686	L	**138
Kinsbury, Elizabeth and Charles Montague Ormsby,	1794	M.L.	15
See also **Kingsbury—Kingsberry.**			
Kinsela, Grizell and William Harricks,	1758	M.L.	26
Kinselagh, Christopher, Haroldscross, dairyman,	1777	I.	159
„ Daniel, Dublin,	1704	I.	**13
„ Dorothea (Kinsella) and Robert Tonge,	1770	M.L.	611
„ Edmund (Kinsalagh), Rabaile,	1669	Cav.	118
„ Edmund (Kinsallagh), Rabell, Dublin,	1671	L	155
„ Elinor, Williame'-lane, New-st., widow,	1772	W.	91
„ Elizabeth and John Clarke,	1751	M.L.	136
„ Grizell (Kinsela) and William Harricks,	1758	M.L.	26
„ John (*or* Kentchla), James'-st., huxter,	1775	W.	241
„ John and Martha Curry,	1786	M.L.	430
„ Margaret (Kinsellagh), Dublin, widow,	1745	L	392
„ Margaret and Matthew Smith,	1779	M.L.B.	—
See also **Kinshelagh.**			
Kinsella, *see* **Kinselagh.**			
Kinsey, Ann and James Fraser,	1778	M.L.	190
„ Mary and Alexander Keith,	1778	M.L.	186
„ Richard and Martha Harman,	1795	M.L.	121
„ Sarah and James Malone,	1795	M.L.	71
Kinsh, *see* **Kinch.**			
Kinshelagh, Darby, Kilkea, co. Kild., farmer,	1763	L	416

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kinshslagh, Mary (Kinshella) and John Davis,	1793	M.L.	341
" Patrick, Dublin,	1775	I.	233
" Philip, Dublin, gentleman,	1736	I.	299
See also Kinchella—Kinselagh.			
Kinsley, Arthur, Ballyduffe, farmer,	1699	I.	**23
" Edward (Kinsly) and Elizabeth Lewin,	1756	M.L.	394
" James and Sarah Carney,	1748	M.L.	459
" John and Arabella Fountain,	1777	M.L.	112
" Maria and Edward Braham,	1799	M.L.	486
Kinsman, John, Dublin,	1643	I.	69
Kinzie, James and Margaret Coogan,	1778	M.L.	197
Kippax, Charles Berkeley and Fridsweet Jane Hearn,	1793	M.L.	312
" Mary and William King,	1784	M.L.	134
Kirby, Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	Cav. & I.	**35, **44
" Richard, Islington, England, gentleman,	1673	W.	**51
" Robert *or* Thomas,	1683	Cav.	**248
" Robert and Martha Scott,	1754	M.L.	282
" Thomas, Rathfarnham, linen printer,	1741	I.	356
" Thomas *or* Robert,	1683	Cav.	**248
See also Kerby.			
Kirchhoffer, Agnes and Thomas Digby Brooke,	1769	M.L.	510
" Ann (Kirchoffer) and Henry Brooke,	1767	M.L.	238
" Elinor and Daniel Hall,	1780	M.L.	285
" Francis and Sarah Brooke,	1773	M.L.	148
" Hall and Charity Smith,	1772	M.L.	52
" Robert (Kirchoffer) and Anna Jane Nesbitt,	1799	M.L.	478
" Sarah and William Ferguson,	1761	M.L.	241
Kirevan, *see* Kirwan.			
Kirk, Ann and Robert Townley,	1775	M.L.	248
" Henry and Bridget Curry,	1786	M.L.	289
" Joseph Joell and Diana Emily Tully,	1798	M.L.	368
" Sarah (*alias* Fitzgerald), Dublin, widow,	1796	W.	232
" Susannah and Thomas Minster,	1779	M.L.B.	—
Kirkby, Elizabeth and Robert Hopkine,	1749	M.L.	493
" Thomas, Watrinbury, Kent,	1732	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1653	W.	174
Kirkes, William, Dublin, merchant,	1661	W.	6
Kirkham, Thomas, Dublin, surgeon,	1678	Cav.	**173
Kirkhongh, William, Dublin, dairyman,	1704	I.	**13
Kirkman, Sarah and William Francis Hodges,	1794	M.L.	413
" Thomas and Barbara Carroll,	1777	M.L.	109
Kirkpatrick, Andrew, a minor,	1730	I.	220
" Ann and Thomas Jordan,	1749	M.L.	492
" Catherine and Henry Gonne,	1765	M.L.	74
" Charlotte, a minor,	1730	I.	220
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	43
" Elizabeth and James Burns,	1748	M.L.	475
" Francis, Dublin,	1741	C.W.	—
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1781	W.	394
" John, co. Dublin, shearman,	1725	I.	137
" John and Elizabeth Hearn,	1775	M.L.	241
" Margaret and Charles Haukes,	1748	M.L.	490
" Martin, Ringsend, gentleman,	1770	W.	568
" Martin and Jane Ogier,	1755	M.L.	365
" Robert and Ann (Mary A. *in Bond*) Dungan,	1793	M.L.	346

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kirkshaw, Isabella (*alias* Shannon), Thwatling-st., widow,	1716	I.	34
Kirkwood, George and Elizabeth Irwin,	1747	M.L.	431
„ Jane and George Williams,	1785	M.L.	212
„ John and Sidney Eliza Ahmuty,	1797	M.L.	280
„ Margaret and Robert French,	1797	M.L.	280
„ Margaret and Edward Warren,	1797	M.L.	284
„ Mary Ann and Houry Strong,	1798	M.L.	337
„ William and Frances Reilley,	1792	M.L.	291
Kirthow, Patrick, Dublin, servant,	1732	I.	248
Kirwan, Andrew and Mary Blake,	1787	M.L.	368
„ Ann and John Thomas,	1798	M.L.	367
„ Bridget and Thomas Thompson,	1749	M.L.	10
„ Catherine and John Gillaspy,	1749	M.L.	21
„ Christopher, Tighe-st.,	1798	W.	354
„ Darby (Kerwan), James'-street, skinner,	1773	I.	106
„ Elinor and John (William *in Bond*) Ladley,	1787	M.L.	349
„ Hugh (Kirevan), Tawlagh, yeoman,	1043	I.	68
„ John and Ann Stratford,	1784	M.L.	187
„ Judith, The Gravel Walk, Dublin, Widow,	1785	I.	234
„ Julian and Martin Blake Lynch,	1774	M.L.	187
„ Margaret (Keerwan) and Laurence Brown,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Martin and Ann Hornidge,	1795	M.L.	74
„ Martin and Mary Staunten,	1782	M.L.	9
„ Mary and Tennison Smith,	1792	M.L.	256
„ Patrick and Mary Brown,	1777	M.L.	114
„ Peter, Tighe-st., grocer,	1790	I.	72
„ Walter B. (Rev.) and Wilhelmina Richards,	1798	M.L.	379
„ William, coachman,	1773	W.	145
Kisling, Christian and Elinor Tedrington,	1770	M.L.	643
Kitchen, Elizabeth and William Lee,	1776	M.L.	50
Kitchin, Thomas and Lucy Obetham,	1666	M.L.	205
Kitching, Richard, Dublin,	1660	O.W.	—
Kite, Henry (Kyte), co. Kildare, bachelor,	1719	I.	56
„ Margaret and Thomas Low,	1668	M.L.	213
Kittrick, Catherine,	1771	I.	663
„ Catherine, James's-street, widow,	1768	I.	472
Kittson, George (Kitson) and Jane Cooke,	1639	M.L.	14D
„ John,	1653	I.	113
„ Mary and George Lyndon,	1771	M.L.	684
Knabs, Mary and Jenkin Lovely,	1766	M.L.	189
Knaggs, Cole (Naggs) and Ann Ryan,	1799	M.L.	409
„ Coote and Ann Ryan,	1799	M.L.B.	—
„ George and Mary Ann Pearce,	1799	M.L.	494
„ Jonathan and Charity Baldwin,	1790	M.L.	54
Knaresborough, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	120
Knaresbrough, Thomasin, Thomas-st., widow,	1758	W.	17
„ William and Celia Nugent,	1756	M.L.	447
Knaud, John, Swords, co. Dub.,	1703	I.	**16
Kneshell, Catherine, Thomas-st., widow,	1670	I.	144
Knethell, John, Dublin, maltster,	1683	W.	**247
„ John (*alias* Nevill), Thomas-st., maltster,	1683	Cav.	**243
Knight, Betty and William Collisson,	1762	M.L.	284
„ Christopher and Sarah Farmer,	1753	M.L.	232
„ Edward and Ann Ellis,	1758	M.L.	70
„ Elinor, Dublin, spinster,	1729	W.	*188

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Knight, Elizabeth, London, England, spinster,	1679	W.	**47
" Elizabeth, spinster,	1788	W.	390
" Elizabeth and George Rawdon,	1779	M.L.	240
" George, Tallaght, co. Dub., farmer,	1774	W.	209
" Grace (*alias* Poynton), Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	121
" Hannah and James Bradley,	1759	M.L.	90
" Humphrey, Cooledross, co. Wick., farmer,	1719	W.	70
" Isaac, New-row, hosier,	1785	I.	220
" Isaac and Elizabeth Saunders,	1776	M.L.	73
" James, St. Michael's, Dublin, gentleman,	1675	Ren.	**94
" Lucinda and Thomas Tomlinson,	1785	M.L.	196
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1686	W.	**137
" Mary and Thomas Goodfellow,	1643	M.L.	49D
" Mary and John M'Dermott,	1785	M.L.	243
" Nicholas, Dublin, pipemaker,	1686	I.	**202
" Nicholas, Dublin, esquire,	1730	I.	217
" Richard, New-st.,	1720	O.W.	—
" Richard and Jane Connor,	1743	M.L.B.	—
" Richard and Jane M'Veagh,	1795	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas, St. John's, plumber,	1677	I.	**149
" Thomas, Dublin, brewer,	1712	I.	19
" Thomas, Dublin, silk dyer,	1716	W.	*109
" Thomas, Dublin, silk dyer,	1748	I.	459
" Thomas and Mary Banks,	1668	M.L.	216
" Thomas and Ann White,	1783	M.L.	98
" William and Anne Kennedy,	1790	M.L.	89
See also **M'Knight—Night.**			
Knipe, Elliott and Margaret Magan,	1792	M.L.	292
" John and Rachel Gerrard,	1797	M.L.	290
" Thomas, Kealongh, co. Waterford,	1660	O.W.	—
Knott, Ann and Loftus Dempsey,	1780	M.L.	310
" Ann and George Willdridge,	1775	M.L.	216
" Daniel, Dublin, shoemaker,	1715	I.	29
" Hannah Maria and Peter Murray,	1793	M.L.	317
" James and Esther Bells,	1751	M.L.	118
" John, Dublin,	1667	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
" John, Sheds, Clontarf,	1721	O.W.	—
" Mary and Daniel Goodwin,	1768	M.L.	416
" Samuel and Anne Malley,	1791	M.L.	166
" Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1732	O.W.	—
" Timothy and Rebecca Rayner,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" William and Elizabeth Frazer,	1777	M.L.	126
See also **Nott.**			
Knowds, Walter, Dublin,	1784	O.W.	—
Knowles, Anne (Knowle) and William Chancey,	1789	M.L.	8
" Ann and John Duty,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth, Back-lane, widow,	1724	O.W.	—
" Francis and Mary Ball,	1672	M.L.	235
" Jacob, Bridge-st., shoemaker,	1691	I.	**87
" James (Knowls) and Mary Cowden,	1777	M.L.	97
" Joseph, Athy, co. Kildare,	1716	W.	*31
" Margaret and Nicholas Offieillde,	1663	M.L.	15
" Mary and George Jarvis,	1791	M.L.	216

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Knowles, Otho, Dublin,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin, innkeeper,	1732	I.	250
„ Robert,	1653	I.	142
„ Robert and Ann Rainsford,	1763	M.L.	429
„ Thomas, St. Michael-st., cooper,	1662	I.	52
„ Thomas, St. Michael's, gentleman,	1662	L.Acq.	61
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
Knowlton, Mary and John Boyland,	1769	M.L.	542
„ Thomas and Anne Robins,	1795	M.L.	67
Knox, Berkly Sidney and Mary (Margaret *in Bond*) M'Mahon,	1775	M.L.	213
„ Catherine and John Gibson,	1796	M.L.	161
„ Catherine and John Moses,	1795	M.L.	83, 84
„ Elizabeth and George Gillespie,	1795	M.L.	83
„ Elizabeth and John Williamson,	1758	M.L.	65
„ Euphemia and Daniel Chambers,	1772	M.L.	24
„ Hannah and James Wilson,	1775	M.L.	244
„ Hester and James Moutray,	1752	M.L.	183
„ James and Sarah Dillon,	1776	M.L.	23
„ James and Ann Moore,	1774	M.L.	208
„ Jane and Rev. Robert Thompson,	1781	M.L.	365
„ John, Dublin, painter,	1750	I.	107
„ John and Anne Abbey (Abbey Anne *in Bond*) Hill,	1790	M.L.	93
„ John and Penelope Tisdall,	1772	M.L.	76
„ Lucy and Francis Darcy,	1763	M.L.	372
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1770	W.	563
„ Margaret and John Jacob,	1771	M.L.	14
„ Martha and William Osbrey,	1762	M.L.	307
„ Samuel and Sarah Edkins,	1794	M.L.	20
„ Sarah and James Sterling,	1794	M.L.	412
„ Thomas and Bridget Buckley,	1793	M.L.	320
„ Thomas and Hannah Coddington,	1753	M.L.	252
„ William, Royal Hospital, soldier,	1764	I.	23
„ William and Letitia Ford,	1765	M.L.	111
„ William and Mary M'Donnell,	1772	M.L.	22
„ William and Mary Marshall,	1747	M.L.	442
Koehler, Daniel and Elizabeth Goodwin,	1792	M.L.	289
Kohl, John George, Dublin, gentleman,	1776	I.	92
Kyan, Anne, widow,	1790	W.	57
„ Eleanor and Charles Baggs,	1797	M.L.	281
„ James (Rev.) and Ann Lyster,	1756	M.L.	394
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1762	W.	352
„ Jane and Walter Walsh,	1663	M.L.	20
Kyffin, Ann and John Minchin,	1773	M.L.	126
Kyle, Elizabeth (*alias* Adams), Dorset-st.,	1774	W.	167
„ John, Dublin, tobacconist,	1692	I.	**123
„ John and Mary Bibby,	1783	M.L.	98
„ John and Elizabeth FitzGerald,	1771	M.L.	677
„ John and Hester Hodson,	1754	M.L.	323
„ Laurence and Elizabeth Carter,	1751	M.L.	154
„ Samuel and Martha Wright,	1796	M.L.	164
Kymore, Ellen (*alias* Bulbeke),	1478	W.	35
Kyne, Harry, Milltown,	1620	O.W.	—
Kynion, Thomas, Dublin, saddler,	1651	L.Acq.	39D
Kynsey, Josea and Ann Brett,	1795	M.L.	104
Kyng, *see* **King.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kyrrine, John,	1641, 1658	O.W.	—
Kyser, Andrew,	1799	L	493
Kyte, *see* Kite.			
Laban, Ann and Leland Crosthwaite,	1774	M.L.	202
" Catherine and Joseph Bryan,	1759	M.L.	143
" John and Mary Jones,	1772	M.L.	36
" Lucy and Gilbert Bigger,	1776	M.L.	92
" Lydia and Isaac Banks,	1771	M.L.	707
" Margaret and Henry Winnett,	1753	M.L.	247
" Samuel, Dublin, merchant,	1799	W.	441
" Sarah and Richard Eaton,	1763	M.L.	408
" William and Elizabeth Peile,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Labarte, Samuel and Elizabeth Williams,	1747	M.L.	440
Labarthe, Jean Thomas de, Castras, Languedoc, col. of foot,	1716	W.	*174
" Samuel, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
La Bastide, Anthony M. de, Dublin, captain, half pay,	1729	W.	*151
Labastide, John, Dublin,	1728	W.	*98
Labatt, Samuel Bell and Jane Edmonds,	1797	M.L.	303
Labilliere, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1770	W.	594
" Ann, city Dublin, spinster,	1788	W.	391
" Frances, Dublin, widow,	1743	W.	478
" Peter, St. Peter's parish, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
" Peter and Susanna Boake,	1793	M.L.	870
Laboisiere, Harriot and George Mariner,	1772	M.L.	48
" Peter and Elizabeth Smith,	1775	M.L.	216
La Boissire, Peter, Dublin, gentleman,	1766	I.	138
Laboissonade, Samuel Pechels de, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
Labonte, Charles, Dublin, smith,	1751	W.	158
Labouchetiere, Henrietta Janure de and Cyrus Guinebauld de la Milliere,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Laboutris, Claude,	1719	O.W.	—
Labrissonniere, Peter,	1721	I.	80
Labrosainier, Peter, Dublin, gentleman,	1722	I.	95
Lacailtiere, Louise de Calignon, Dublin, widow,	1739	O.W.	—
" Theodore Tireau, french officer,	1730	O.W.	—
Lacam, John and Ann Mulligan,	1702	M.L.	235
Lacelle, Elizabeth and Paul Lawless,	1771	M.L.	711
See also Lassells.			
Lacey, *see* Lacy.			
Lacis, *see* Lacy.			
Lackan, Hugh and Christian Corbett,	1752	M.L.	161
" Hugh and Grace Foxlow,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Lackay, James and Mary Mathews,	1778	M.L.	232
Lackey, Catherine and James Tandy Wilkinson,	1789	M.L.	33
La Clere, *see* Le Clero.			
Lacomber, Anna and Dudley Harricks,	1750	M.L.	106
Lacoste, Claude, Dublin, embroiderer,	1771	I.	697
" Jacob Begon de, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
Lacriere, John Le Hardy, Dublin,	1712	O.W.	—
Lacy, Daniel, The Comb, Dublin, weaver,	1776	I.	63
" Edward, Kilpoole, co. Wick., farmer,	1748	W.	486
" Elizabeth, Kilpoole, co. Wick., widow,	1775	I.	244
" Hugh, Ballynebroky, co. Wick., farmer,	1710	I.	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lacy, Hugh Grana (Lacie), Killowagh, co. Wick., yeoman,	1638	W.	1
„ John, Dublin, aledraper,	1750	W.	102
„ Joseph (Joshua *in Bond*) and Margaret Browne,	1783	M.L.	69
„ Joshua and Margaret Brown,	1783	M.L.B.	—
„ Laurence, Smithfield, Dublin, vintner,	1774	I.	190
„ Margery (*alias* Dignum), The Comb, Dublin, widow,	1778	I.	222
„ Maurice, Ballinderry, co. Meath, farmer,	1739	I.	330
„ Murtagh, Ball's-bridge, builder,	1781	W.	404
„ Peter, Dublin, salesmaster,	1791	W.	150
„ Richard, Dublin, smith,	1753	I.	252
„ Samuel,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Susanna and Thomas Cahill,	1773	M.L.	115
„ William (Lacey) and Anna Allsebrook,	1771	M.L.	670
Ladd, Isaac and Mary Mullen,	1794	M.L.	60
„ Sarah and Joseph Whitelock,	1790	M.L.	72
Ladeveze, John and Teresa Dejean,	1765	M.L.	70
Ladley, Catherine and John Keary,	1767	M.L.	226
„ John (William *in Bond*) and Elinor Kirwan,	1787	M.L.	349
„ Richard and Mary Forster,	1776	M.L.	51
„ William (Ladly) and Elinor Kirwan,	1787	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Anne Tallant,	1789	M.L.	494
Ladmore, Thomas and Althea Crosbey,	1758	M.L.	72
Ladyman, Leonard, Dublin, butcher,	1673	Ren.	**38
Lafaussille, Peter, Dublin, esquire,	1764	W.	45
Laferrierre, Catherine Belle Fontainne (*alias* Loysolle) Sr.,	1682	I.	**217
Lafin, James, Patrick's-close,	1731	O.W.	—
Lafont, Armand, Mill-st., gentleman,	1732	I.	251
Lafontan, Jane (*alias* Maubert *alias* De Quinsack),	1722	I.	97
Lafrancking, Philip,	1777	W.	103
Lagardere, Elie, Mill-st.,	1726	O.W.	—
Laghlin, Mary, St. Kevin's,	1639	W.	8
Lagneau, Daniel, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
Lagravier, Francis, Dublin, livery lace weaver,	1772	W.	64
„ Hannah, Dublin, livery lace weaver,	1794	W.	*96
Lagrew, John, Dublin, carver and gilder,	1791	I.	215
Lagrue, Margaret, Ship-st., widow,	1799	W.	485
Lahee, Maria and John Dickson,	1796	M.L.	175
Lahenre, Catherine and René Mezandiere,	1664	M.L.	23
Lahey, Patrick, Corballis, co. Dub., farmer,	1775	I.	216
Lahide, James, Dublin, victualler,	1731	I.	235
Laight, John, Carrickmines, co. Dub.,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Joseph, Carrickmines, co. Dub., farmer,	1731	I.	233
„ Mary and Andrew Conyngham,	1747	M.L.	440
„ William, Clarkestown,	1735	O.W.	—
Laing, George and Elinor Cotton,	1767	M.L.	217
„ James (Layng), May-lane, coachman,	1758	W.	82
„ John, Dublin,	1690	O.W.	—
„ William, Christchurch-yard,	1702	O.W.	—
See also Lang.			
Laird, Francis and Margaret Armstrong,	1773	M.L.	119
„ Francis and Esther Thompson,	1763	M.L.	371
Lake, Ann and Thomas Hollis,	1665	M.L.	23
„ Elizabeth and John Bullock,	1639	M.L.	21D
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1666	W.	20
„ Thomas and Sarah Bridges,	1667	M.L.	53
See also Leake.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Laleman, Jane and Michael Tonnery,	1752	M.L.	177
Lall, John and Mary Byrne,	1766	M.L.	185
Lalor, Catherine (*alias* M'Kenzie), Summer-hill, co. Dublin,	1792	I.	231
„ Elinor (*alias* Dun), widow, and Robert Deey,	1610	M.L.	30D
„ Elizabeth and Jeffry Meredith,	1791	M.L.	164
„ John, Ballindrom, co. Kild.,	1698	W.	**8
„ Peter, Dublin,	1733	C.W.	—
See also Lawler.			
Lamagean, Pierrette and Daniel Chaigneau,	1746	M.L.B.	—
La Maugere, Michel, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
Lamb, Ann and Charles Palmer,	1771	M.L.	17
„ Daniel, Coleman's Town, co. Dub., farmer,	1778	I.	192
„ Elizabeth and John Byrne,	1799	M.L.	459
„ Elizabeth and Jocasto Phelix,	1792	M.L.	311
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Walsh,	1795	M.L.	78
„ Hannah and John Johnson,	1748	M.L.	485
„ James, Dublin, perukemaker,	1764	W.	57
„ James, Templebar, Dublin, publican,	1798	I.	332
„ Jane, co. Wicklow, a minor,	1734	I.	281
„ Jane, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Jane, co. Wicklow, a minor,	1741	I.	357
„ Jane and James Audouin,	1765	M.L.	107
„ John, Cornegowre, co. Wick.,	1721	O.W.	—
„ John, co. Dublin,	1722	I.	102
„ John, Dublin, dairyman,	1734	I.	284
„ Mary and Josias Phillips,	1799	M.L.	438
„ Mary and John Waddy,	1775	M.L.	211
„ Patrick, Carter's-lane, Dublin,	1742	I.	362
„ Patrick, Dublin, distiller,	1765	I.	102
„ Priscilla and William Lemon,	1776	M.L.	59
„ Richard, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, coaldealer,	1748	W.	474
„ William, mariner,	1744	I.	382
„ William, Glancree, co. Wick., farmer,	1797	I.	292
See also Lambe.			—
Lambart, George, Dublin, esquire,	1665	Cav.	34
„ Oliver and Elinor Crane,	1671	M.L.	230
„ Sophia and Stephen Webb,	1799	M.L.	471
„ Joan (*alias* Warden) and Henry Tuite,	1668	M.L.	212
See also Lambert.			
Lambe, Ann and William Hughs,	1747	M.L.	443
„ Frederick Francis, Dublin,	1750	C.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, a minor,	1736	I.	308
„ Jane, spinster,	1744	I.	378
„ Joseph, Kilcoskin, co. Dub., farmer,	1761	I.	257
„ Lydia and Thomas Codd,	1758	M.L.	55
„ Margaret and Thomas Archer,	1778	M.L.	194
„ Martha, Dublin, a minor,	1736	I.	308
„ Michael, Kelshamore, co. Wick., farmer,	1752	I.	139
„ Nicholas, Davidstown, co. Wick.,	1720	W.	*212
„ Patrick, Brown-st.,	1745	C.W.	—
„ Richard, Cornagore, co. Wick., gentleman,	1695	W.	**62
„ Sophia and John Jackson,	1755	M.L.	376
„ Thomas and Anne Lochard, Dublin,	1639	M.L.	21D
See also Lamb.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lambermont, Abraham, a minor,	1777	L.T.	133
" Abraham, Kevin-st., grocer,	1792	I.	255
" Ann, a minor,	1777	L.T.	133
" Anne and Richard Cuddy,	1790	M.L.	84
" Hannah, a minor,	1777	L.T.	133
" Hannah and Henry Medcalf,	1791	M.L.	218
" Jeremie, Dublin,	1735	C.W.	—
" John and Susanna Ord,	1776	M.L.	84
" Margaret, a minor,	1777	L.T.	133
" Margaret and James Jones,	1791	M.L.	147
Lambert, Alexander, Dublin,	1634	C.W.	—
" Ann and James Card (Francis J. *in Bond*),	1798	M.L.	356
" Ann and Joseph Farren,	1786	M.L.	312
" Ann and Benjamin Maddock (Maddocks *in Bond*),	1777	M.L.	147, 148
" Anne and William Carroll,	1792	M.L.	293
" Benjamin, Rathdrum, co. Wick.,	1793	I.	347
" Bryan, Dublin,	1722	C.W.	—
" Catherine and Patrick Rooney,	1769	M.L.	525
" Edward, Rathdrum, co. Wick.,	1793	I.	347
" Eleanor (*alias* Fisher), Rathdrum, co. Wick., widow,	1793	I.	347
" Elizabeth, Kilcroney, co. Wick., widow,	1799	W.	487
" Elizabeth (*alias* Lane) and James Dickson,	1791	M.L.	138
" Henry, Castledermott, farmer,	1712	I.	18
" James and Mary Kennedy,	1774	M.L.	175
" James and Begnet Lattin,	1780	M.L.	325
" James Dumesnil, Westminster,	1716	L	37
" Jane and Edward Hepenstall,	1759	M.L.	117
" Jeremiah, Dublin, gentleman,	1743	I.	377
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1718	W.	*474
" John and Sarah Alley,	1794	M.L.	28
" John and Mary Barker,	1788	M.L.	383
" John and Jane Eager,	1768	M.L.	370
" Jonathan and Catherine Frost Massey,	1792	M.L.	224
" Martha and James Disney,	1788	M.L.	409
" Patrick, Chatham Hospital and H.M.S. "Liverpool,"	1742	I.	364
" Patrick and Mary Ann Lattin,	1781	M.L.	406
" Richard, Dublin, clockmaker,	1743	L	368
" Richard and Elinor Fisher,	1769	M.L.	558
" Robert, Dublin,	1721	L	85
" Rose and Edward Brabazon,	1663	M.L.	18
" Simon, Christchurch yard, merchant,	1716	W.	*119
" Thomas and Sarah Hynde,	1784	M.L.	130
" Walter and Catherine Staunton,	1784	M.L.	169
" William and Mary Bernard,	1788	M.L.	445
" William and Martha Fadge,	1763	M.L.B.	—
" William and Martha Tadge (Fadge *in Bond*),	1764	M.L.	439
See also Lambart.			
Lamberth, Ruth and James Lea,	1757	M.L.	496
Lamicourt, Charles David Billot de,	1735	C.W.	—
Lamm, Thady, St. Michan's, yeoman,	1691	I.	**104
Lammee, John, Dublin,	1706	W.	**66
Lamotte, Jane, St. Stephen's-green, spineter,	1798	W.	366
" **Belleau,** Centurion, Old Swinford, Worcestershire, captain,	1725	C.W.	—
Lamport, Christopher,	1650	L	163
" Patrick, Dublin, vintner,	1650	W.	163
Lamprey, Charity, Dublin, widow,	1735	L	299

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lamprey, Elizabeth, Exchequer-st.,	1796	W.	149
" Elizabeth and Benjamin Taylor,	1755	M.L.	356
" Jane and Patrick Dowell,	1794	M.L.	12
" Jane and Charles Pasley,	1798	M.L.	386
" John, Dublin, chandler,	1729	I.	207
" Margaret and Patrick Bride,	1759	M.L.	121
Lanauze, George and Catherine Patterson,	1755	M.L.	354
" Henry and Frances Story,	1781	M.L.	364
Lancake, Bridget and Matthew Coates,	1798	M.L.	398
" Isaac, Dublin, carpenter,	1759	I.	138
" Mary (Lomcake *in Bond*) and Samuel Parks,	1770	M.L.	583
" Robert, Dublin, shoemaker,	1769	I.	517
" William and Jane Norton,	1777	M.L.	104
Lancaster, John, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
" Thomas, archbishop of Armagh,	1585	O.W.	—
See also Lankester.			
Land, Ann, St. Patrick's Close, Dublin, widow,	1775	W.	214
" Henry, St. Patrick's, Dublin, sexton,	1757	W.	482
Landen, Edward, Clare,	1658	O.W.	—
Lander, Henry, lieutenant,	1647	W.	35, 82
Landerkin, Anne (*alias* Shortel),	1796	I.	162
Landers, Robert and Barbara How,	1758	M.L.	38
Landey, *see* Landy.			
Landrs, Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1790	W.	86
" James, Dublin, gardener,	1766	W.	148
" John, Merrion-row, gardener,	1794	W.	415
Landrum, George (Rev.) (Lendrum *in Bond*) and Elinor Rooney,	1786	M.L.	267
Landy, Margaret (Landey) and Henry Harborne,	1758	M.L.	42
" Michael, Dublin, distiller,	1794	I.	35
" Patrick, yeoman,	1741	I.	348
" Thomas (Landey), Dublin,	1759	I.	99
Lane, Ann and William Gore,	1798	M.L.	336
" Ann and John Owtrim,	1751	M.L.	153
" Catherine and William Barker,	1760	M.L.	156
" Christian and William Beck,	1640	M.L.	23D
" Dorcas (*alias* Brabason) (Lady),	1671	Cav.	167
" Elizabeth, Bandon Bridge, widow,	1657	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth (*alias* Lambert) and James Dickson,	1791	M.L.	138
" Elizabeth and Edward Esling,	1668	M.L.	213
" Ellen and Roger Creame,	1639	M.L.	22D
" Frances (*alias* Keily), Dublin,	1781	W.	490
" James, Dublin, cooper,	1757	I.	480
" James, Dublin, a minor,	1775	I.	249
" John and Jane Worship,	1778	M.L.	211
" Mary Willmina and Jonathan Ashe,	1787	M.L.	328
" Richard, Athy, innkeeper,	1698	I.	**113
" Timothy, Dublin, merchant,	1772	I.	44
" Timothy and Elizabeth Horahan,	1770	M.L.	630
See also Leane.			
Lang, Colin and Catherine Quin,	1751	M.L.	142
" George and Ann Gibbohs,	1774	M.L.	171
" James and Charlotte Lord,	1773	M.L.	144
" John, Dublin, tailor,	1690	W.	**81
" John (Rev.) and Elizabeth Carmichael,	1780	M.L.	296
" Margaret and John Hart,	1799	M.L.	434
See also Laing.			

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Langan, Cecilia (*alias* Walsh),	1474	W.	24
„ Daniel, Kevin-st.,	1630	C.W.	—
„ James, Meath-st.,	1795	L	90
„ Jane, Earl-st., Donore,	1768	W.	437
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1755	I.	349
„ Richard, Hanover-lane, baker,	1768	W.	474
„ Robert, Dublin,	1604	C.W.	—
„ Robert, Queen-st., grocer,	1768	I.	401
„ William, Thomas-st., tobacconist,	1785	I.	219
Langdall, Christopher, esquire,	1657	W.	168
Langdoll, Christopher, soldier,	1704	L	**134
Langford, Anne and John Reynolds,	1796	M.L.	159
„ Edward and Rebecca Richardson,	1756	M.L.	438
„ Elizabeth and Christopher Fleming,	1753	M.L.	274
„ Henry, Rathdrum, vicar, M.A., clerk,	1679	Cav. & L	**41, **70
„ Jane and Laurence Larkin Flinn,	1773	M.L.	189
„ Michael, Philipsburgh, co. Dub., gentleman,	1774	L	169
„ Michael, Philipsburgh, co. Dub.,	1780	I.	320
„ Michael and Mary Lewis,	1769	M.L.	497
„ Michael and Hannah Quire,	1746	M.L.	412
„ Richard, Dublin,	1606	C.W.	—
„ Sarah and John Golfin,	1755	M.L.	362
Langham, Edward,	1663	L.T.	88
„ Grace and Richard Nondick,	1664	M.L.	21
„ Mary and John Broretou,	1666	M.L.	208
„ William, St. John's, Dublin, distiller,	1663	W.	86
„ William, Dublin, distiller,	1664	Com.	114
„ William, Dublin, distiller,	1664	L.Acq.	133
Langhan, Nicholas, Dublin, lieutenant,	1722	I.	103
Langhelt, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1795	W.	69
Langley, Ann and Rev. Christopher Bellew,	1765	M.L.	132
„ Anthony, London,	1724	C.W.	—
„ Arabella and Stephen Jones,	1797	M.L.	238
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1773	W.	128
„ Edmond and Sarah Caldbock,	1787	M.L.	332
„ Elinor (Langlie) and Thomas Cooper,	1668	M.L.	217
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Baker,	1753	M.L.	239
„ Elizabeth and Edward Whelan,	1770	M.L.	568
„ George and Susannah Gamble,	1756	M.L.	439
„ Jane and John Hamlyn,	1793	M.L.	353
„ Jeremiah and Lydia Taylor,	1798	M.L.	368
„ Jonathan (Langly), Dublin, gentleman,	1696	I.	73
„ Mercy and Richard Bibby,	1756	M.L.	414
„ Robert and Ann Lawton,	1755	M.L.	340
„ Susannah and Abel Butler,	1756	M.L.	403
„ Thomas and Sarah Arbuthnot,	1784	M.L.	135
„ Thomas and Martha Mills,	1796	M.L.	203
Langshaw, Elizabeth and Matthew Dempsey,	1796	M.L.	167
Langson, John and Ann Thornton,	1777	M.L.	130
„ John and Margaret White,	1766	M.L.	141
Langstaff, James and Elizabeth Goodbody,	1753	M.L.	234
„ Mary and Samuel Hobart,	1753	M.L.	242
Langstaffe, Christopher, Dublin, clothier,	1671	W.	151
See also **Lengstaff.**			
Langston, Francis, Stephen-st., linen draper,	1779	W.	239
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1754	W.	276

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Langton, James, Kilkenny,	1660	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1716	W.	*85
" William and Elizabeth Forde,	1758	M.L.	14
Langun, Catherine and Henry Corry,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Langworth, Elizabeth and Andrew Armstrong,	1753	M.L.	244
Lanigan, Eaton Stannard and Anne O'Donnell,	1778	M.L.	230
See also Lannigan.			
Lankester, Richard and Ann Humphrey,	1754	M.L.	292
See also Lancaster.			
Lannigan, Robert and Elizabeth Bradshaw,	1799	M.L.	492
See also Lanigan.			
Lannon, Mary, Francis-st., spinster,	1799	W.	452
Lanphier, John and Mary White,	1767	M.L.	378
Lansdall, Richard, Dublin, butcher,	1701	W.	**81
" Robert (Lanysdall),	1476	W.	45
Lansdell, Edward and Elizabeth Smyth,	1768	M.L.	404
Lanty, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1754	W.	296
Lanysdall, *see* Lansdall.			
Lap, James de (*or* Delap) (Sir), Dublin, knight,	1700	I.	**167
See also Delap.			
Laparte, Simon, Dublin, wigmaker,	1734	I.	281
Lapham, Henry and Alice Beasley,	1778	M.L.	209
" John, Baltyboys, co. Wick., gentleman,	1749	W.	36
" Samuel, Cork-st., weaver,	1796	W.	230
" Samuel and Sarah Dunn,	1765	M.L.	77
" Sarah and Robert Walker,	1795	M.L.	109
" William, Balteboyes, co. Wick., farmer,	1729	W.	*194
Lapiere, Susannah, widow,	1767	W.	231
Lapierre, Prudence, Dublin, widow,	1765	W.	105
Lappan, Samuel and Ann MacGennis,	1760	M.L.	154
Lappen, Garnett and Elizabeth Fitzgerald,	1787	M.L.	374
Lapping, Abraham and Elizabeth Kinch,	1789	M.L.	19
Larence, *see* Laurence.			
Large, Ann and John Cooke,	1765	M.L.	113
" Catherine and Alexander Castell,	1792	M.L.	287
" John and Mary Perry,	1790	M.L.	71
" Thomas and Mary Bollard,	1691	M.L.	105
Largie, Mary, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
Largneau, *see* Lagneau.			
Larkan, Walter and Elizabeth Graves (*alias* Woods),	1667	M.L.	210
" Walter and Jane Jones,	1840	M.L.	29D
Larkin, Elizabeth, Howth, co. Dub., widow,	1792	I.	305
" John, Strand-st., dry cooper,	1775	I.	216
" Judith and John Alexander,	1760	M.L.	205
" Lucy and Francis Austin,	1788	M.L.	396
" Patrick, Balbriggen, co. Dub., mariner,	1788	I.	391
" William, Dublin, carman,	1723	I.	115
Larmer, Jane and William Scott,	1772	M.L.	22
Larney, George, Dublin, shoemaker,	1772	I.	70
Laroche, Marthe Noyret, Dublin, widow,	1740	O.W.	—
Laroque, Anthony, St. Mary, Aldermary, London, gentleman,	1725	I.	136
" Lewis, Dublin, yeoman,	1776	I.	56
" Louis and Judith Vieille,	1768	M.L.	421
Larrimer, Mary and Joseph Twigg,	1772	M.L.	49
Lartigue, Dorothea and Grantham Gale,	1785	M.L	247
" John, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" John and Phillis Higgins,	1754	M.L.	293

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lasale, Isaac and Elinor Sherridan,	1747	M.L.	454
Lasautier, Anthony, Dublin,	1743	O.W	—
Lascos, George, Dublin, drugster,	1676	Cav.	**133
„ George, St. John's, Dublin, drugster,	1676	I.	**136
Lash, Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1721	I.	77
Lashly, David, Dublin, shoemaker,	1704	I.	**12
„ David, Dublin, shoemaker,	1705	I.	**50
Lassall, Alice (Lassale *in Bond*) and Emor North,	1769	M.L.	553
Lassells, Christophe ,	1661	Ind.	10
See also **Lacells.**			
Late, Richard, Dublin, butcher,	1670	Ren.	149
Latey, Thomas, clothier,	1705	I.	**40
„ William, soldier,	1705	I.	**150
Latham, Catherine (*alias* Weildy) and Patrick Tuedy,	1665	M.L.	29
„ Elizabeth (Leathem) and John Burton,	1765	M.L.	79
„ John and Jane Clarke,	1780	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Ann Emerson,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Margaret (Letham) (*alias* Higgins), Dublin,	1665	I.	173
„ Mary and John Miller,	1768	M.L.	395
„ Mary and Samuel Price,	1668	M.L.	67
„ Samuel and Mary Sherret,	1756	M.L.	447
Lathum, Ralph, Dublin,	1684	C.W.	—
Latimer, Margaret (*alias* Reynolds), Dublin, widow,	1772	I.	56
Latin, *see* **Lattin.**			
Latoore, John, Dublin, sailor,	1690	I.	**67
Latouche, Anne and Charles Jefferyes (George C. *in Bond*),	1792	M.L.	279
„ David and Elizabeth Marlay,	1762	M.L.	295
„ Mary Anne and John Roberts, lieut.-col.,	1762	M.L.	319
„ Peter and Rebecca Vicars,	1760	M.L.	213
Latreille, Ann and Claude Dumas,	1754	M.L.	293
Latrobe, James, Dublin, sailcloth weaver,	1756	W.	440
„ James, Dublin, sailcloth weaver,	1774	W.	185
Lattin, Begnet and James Lambert,	1780	M.L.	325
„ George (Latin) and Catherine Farrell,	1755	M.L.	351
„ Mary Ann and Patrick Lambert,	1781	M.L.	406
„ Patrick and Elizabeth Snow,	1793	M.L.	339
„ Sankey,	1721	I.	79
Laudreau, Anne Elizabeth and Anthony Fonvielle,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Laugeay, John and Ann Bontin,	1761	M.L.	221
Laughan, John (*alias* Laughlin), Dublin, M.D.,	1661	Cav.	2, 4
Laughlin, Alexander and Jane Cooper,	1792	M.L.	263
„ Anne and Paul Espinasse,	1767	M.L.B.	—
„ Catherine and John Dowling,	1795	M.L.	129
„ Charity and Thomas Harvey,	1756	M.L.	429
„ Charles, Kindelstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1777	W.	137
„ Charlotte and Frederick Carr,	1796	M.L.	181
„ Christopher, Newmarket, Dublin, publican,	1767	W.	228
„ George, soldier,	1656	O.W.	—
„ George and Charlotte Barnes,	1797	M.L.	250
„ James Berkeley and Susanna Warner,	1795	M.L.	70
„ John (*alias* Laughan), Dublin, M.D.,	1661	Cav.	2, 4
„ John, Dublin, lapidary,	1703	I.	135
„ John and Alice Allen,	1769	M.L.	532
„ John and Bridget Walsh,	1770	M.L.	608
„ Philip and Joan Kervan,	1664	M.L.	23
„ William, Dublin, distiller,	1721	I.	84
See also **Loughlin—M'Laughlin.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Laughton, George and Susannah Rooney,	1766	M.L.	173
Lauler, *see* Lawler.			
Laumonier de Travesy, Louis, french pensioner,	1713	W.	151
Launder, Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1690	W.	**79
Laurence, Anne, St. Paul's parish,	1731	O.W.	—
" Anne, Leixlip, co. Kild., widow,	1790	W.	134
" Dorothy and Charles Carte,	1669	M.L.	221
" Edward and Frances Maria Bivy,	1780	M.L.	324
" Elizabeth, New-row, Thomas-st., widow,	1768	W.	467
" Elizabeth and Robert Fielding,	1765	M.L.	190
" John (Larence), Dublin,	1706	I.	**56
" John and Sarah Hinch,	1766	M.L.	144
" Letitia and William (Henry W. *in Bond*) Stockdale,	1783	M.L.	118
" Mark, Aston's-quay,	1721	O.W.	—
" Matthew, Drumcondra-lane, merchant,	1750	W.	103
" Samuel and Mary Katherns (Kathrens *in Bond*),	1778	M.L.	211
" Thomas, "King of Spain's Head," Essex-street,	1726	O.W.	—
" William, Glanamuck, co. Dub.,	1733	O.W.	—
" William and Luna Hudson,	1784	M.L.	172
See also Lawrence.			
Laurent, Catherine and Abraham Crommelin,	1762	M.L.	304
Lanvan, Paul and Henrietta Pomarede,	1753	M.L.	273
Lavallen, Patrick, Cork, alderman,	1641	O.W.	—
Laval, Bernard and Mary King,	1758	M.L.	27
Lavell, Bernard and Margaret Brett,	1765	M.L.	75
Laverty, Mary and Michael Reddy,	1768	M.L.	395
Law, Alexander and Frances Smith,	1786	M.L.	261
" Anne and George Bestall,	1795	M.L.	145
" Anne and Nicholas Butler,	1796	M.L.	160
" Catherine and Andrew Hotskis,	1667	M.L.	209
" Catherine Alice and George Palmer,	1790	M.L.	87
" Elizabeth and Francis Battersby,	1784	M.L.	141
" Elizabeth and Frederick Burke,	1791	M.L.	151
" Elizabeth and John Newcombe,	1759	M.L.	118
" Hannah and John Patterson,	1778	M.L.	185
" John and Mary Norris,	1788	M.L.	412
" Margaret and Rev. Paul Limrick,	1782	M.L.	29
" Robert and Elizabeth Hamilton,	1771	M.L.	10
" Robert and Elizabeth Johnston,	1791	M.L.	201
" Robert and Amelia Span,	1767	M.L.	370
" Robert and Susannah Thompson,	1792	M.L.	251
" Samuel and Hannah Crozier,	1788	M.L.	436
" Samuel and Frances Richou,	1765	M.L.	134
" Thomas, Kilcullen, co. Kild., innkeeper,	1667	W.	61, 62
" William and Mary Allen,	1749	M.L.	11
" William and Elizabeth Webb,	1758	M.L.	57
See also Lawe.			
Lawden, Robert and Jane Jackson,	1781	M.L.	365
Lawder, John and Margaretta Moore,	1792	M.L.	235
" Mary and Robert Whitestone,	1759	M.L.	114
" Townley and Julia Ligoe Card,	1783	M.L.	85
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1739	I.	831
See also Lander.			
Lawe, John, Great Mawes, Laraghbrine,	1642	I.	61
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1772	W.	51

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lawe, Martha and William Burke,	1772	M.L.	84
„ Robert and Charity Thornton,	1774	M.L.	180
See also **Law.**			
Laweles, *see* **Lawless.**			
Lawell, Catherine (Margaret *in Bond*) and Henry Empson,	1788	M.L.	410
„ Margaret and Henry Empson,	1788	M.L.B.	—
Lawes, Joanna,	1682	L.S.	210
„ William, literate,	1662	Lic.	13
Lawler, Alice and Richard Korr,	1773	M.L.	124
„ Bridget, Dublin, spinster,	1752	I.	218
„ Catherine and William Stelle,	1762	M.L.	336
„ Daniel, Moone, co. Kild., farmer,	1793	W.	369
„ Denis, Dublin, carman,	1767	I.	223
„ Dionysius (Lauler) and Margaret Honsey,	1669	M.L.	220
„ Dorothea, Dublin, widow,	1761	W.	270
„ Edmond, Tallaght, co. Dub., yeoman,	1717	I.	43
„ James, Dunlavan, yeoman,	1717	I.	47
„ James, Athy, co. Kild.,	1724	I.	125
„ James, Lackin, co. Wick., farmer,	1768	W.	407, 408
„ John,	1704	I.	**140
„ John, Monkstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1742	I.	364
„ John, Stacumney, co. Kild., gardener,	1760	I.	180
„ John, Irishtown, co. Dub., fisherman,	1706	I.	153
„ John, Drumcondra-lane, builder,	1796	W.	214
„ John and Ann Mason,	1771	M.L.	666
„ Laughlin,	1768	W.	484
„ Mary and Richard Connor,	1776	M.L.	37
„ Mary and John M'Cullum (M'Collum *in Bond*),	1780	M.L.	322
„ Matthew, Francis-st., bachelor,	1724	I.	119
„ Michael, Thoroughfair-lane, coachman,	1728	I.	158
„ Michael, Dublin, poulterer,	1756	W.	404
„ Michael, Kilmacanogo, co. Wick., laborer,	1762	I.	354
„ Rebecca and Hans Peterson,	1761	M.L.	224
„ Thomas, Dorset-st., dairyman,	1785	W.	239
„ Thomas and Mary Irvine,	1792	M.L.	263
„ William, Castledermot, co. Kild.,	1711	I.	8
„ William, Ranelagh, co. Dub.,	1779	I.	263
See also **Lawlor—Lalor.**			
Lawles, Agnes (Laweles) (*alias* Fox),	1477	W.	45
„ Dominick,	1667	L.T.	57
„ Elinor,	1667	L.T.	57
„ James, Cromlyn,	1644	Cav.	87D
„ John, Crumlin, co. Dub., farmer,	1679	L.Acq.	**54
„ Margery,	1667	L.T.	57
„ Mary,	1667	L.T.	57
„ Mary, Shankill, co. Dub., widow,	1729	W.	*181
„ Patrick, Three Castles, Burgage, farmer,	1661	L.S.	9
„ Richard, Clonshache,	1609	O.W.	—
„ Thomas,	1667	L.T.	57
„ Thomas,	1685	L.S.	**78
„ Walter, Nowhall, co. Dub.,	1825	O.W.	—
„ William, Garyston,	1467	W.	2
„ William, Oxmantowne, carpenter,	1867	Cav.	39
„ William, Phraper-lane, carpenter,	1667	W.	51-52
Lawless, Anne, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Anne, Dublin, widow,	1727	I.	159

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lawless, Anne, city Dublin, widow,	1784	W.	130
" Bartholomew, Dublin, weaver,	1748	I.	439
" Christopher, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
" Christopher and Jane Woods,	1799	M.L.	447
" Dennis, New-street, co. Dub., gardener,	1746	W.	422
" James, Winetavern-st., tanner,	1790	W.	89
" James, Ballymote, co. Wick.,	1796	I.	196
" Jane (*alias* Rivers), Dublin, widow,	1772	I.	46
" John, Crumlin, co. Dub., farmer,	1679	W.	**48
" Joseph, Bealingstown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1778	I.	173
" Luke and Ann Woods,	1746	M.L.	411
" Mary, Stonyhatter, co. Dub., widow,	1769	I.	478
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1770	W.	25
" Mary and James Clark,	1785	M.L.	238
" Nicholas, High-st., carpenter,	1787	I.	325
" Patrick (Laweles), Tawelaghte,	1474	W.	47
" Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1780	W.	309
" Paul and Elizabeth Lacells,	1771	M.L.	711
" Peter, Shankill, co. Dub., gentleman,	1726	W.	*16
" Peter, Shankill, co. Dub., farmer,	1728	W.	*80
" Peter, New-st., gardener,	1761	I.	263
" Roger and Mary Ann Donglass,	1774	M.L.	196
" Sarah, Butterstown, co. Dub.,	1778	I.	236
" Thomas, Dublin, currier,	1767	W.	381
" Thomas, Cabinteely, co. Dub., farmer,	1775	W.	4
" Walter, Dublin, vintner,	1741	I.	347
" William, Dublin, linendraper,	1727	I.	159
Lawler, Daniel, Broadstone *alias* Philsboro',	1799	W.	430
" Margaret,	1724	I.	131
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1729	I.	210
" Mary and Robert Williams,	1786	M.L.	279
" Neil and Christian Carroll,	1792	M.L.	274
See also Lawler—Lalor.			
Lawrance, Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1762	W.	301
" Matthew (Lawrence), Bolton-st.,	1750	W.	103
" Richard and Jane Smalley,	1754	M.L.	207
Lawrence, Alexander and Sarah Nelson,	1788	M.L.	454
" Daniel, Ballard, co. Wick., gentleman,	1793	W.	380
" Daniel and Ann Jones,	1798	M.L.	329
" Elinor (*alias* Adams), Dublin, widow,	1720	I.	69
" Elizabeth and Thomas Goodshaw,	1778	M.L.	215
" Esther, Dublin, spinster,	1790	I.	91
" Esther and James Cooke,	1775	M.L.	249
" Henry, Dublin,	1722	I.	94
" John and Susannah Conolly,	1799	M.L.	471
" Margery and Philip Pullen,	1795	M.L.	115
" Mary and Thomas Barnes,	1789	M.L.	23
" Mary and David Servant,	1794	M.L.	404
" Matthew, Bolton-st., gentleman,	1790	W.	93
" Ralph, junior, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	W.	*278
" Reuben, St. Andrew's, joiner,	1699	W.	**18
" Richard and Agnes Barrett,	1679	M.L.	224
" Samuel, Dublin, merchant,	1774	W.	80
" Samuel and Mary Kathrens,	1778	M.L.B.	—
" Samuel and Ann Maria Wallace,	1773	M.L.	137

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lawrence, Sarah and Michael Rogers,	1779	M.L.	250
" Susannah and William Johnson,	1769	M.L.	501
" Susannah and John Meagher,	1782	M.L.	45
" Thomas, Dublin, cooper,	1718	I.	56
" Thomas and Esther Loyd,	1748	M.L.	463
" Thomas Dawson and Sarah Fleetwood,	1783	M.L.	70
" Walter and Margery Nottervill,	1760	M.L.	190
" William, gentleman,	1053	I.	93
" William, Wicklow, gentleman,	1661	I.	16
See also Laurence.			
Lawrenson, William and Mary Richardson,	1743	M.L.B.	—
Laws, Francis and Mary Walsh,	1767	M.L.	354
Lawson, Alexander and Frances Lawson,	1760	M.L.	154, 175
" Andrew and Elinor Watson,	1783	M.L.	101
" Elizabeth and Robert Spincer (Spencer *in Bond*),	1788	M.L.	391
" Emilia and Thomas Campbell,	1792	M.L.	297
" Frances and Alexander Lawson,	1760	M.L.	154, 175
" James and Mary Harriott,	1783	M.L.	74
" John, Dolphin's Barn, tidewaiter,	1739	I.	328
" Mary and Josiah Fleming,	1766	M.L.	158
" William, College-green, painter,	1797	I.	256
" William and Mary England,	1794	M.L.	58
" William and Elizabeth Payne,	1765	M.L.	117
Lawton, Lucia and John Wilmot,	1763	M.L.	376
" Mary and William Connor,	1758	M.L.	3
" Sarah and Humphry Aldrich Woodward,	1773	M.L.	139
" Thomas and Elizabeth Mulvany,	1782	M.L.	36
Layng, *see* Laing.			
Lazarius *or* Lazairus, Peter, M.D., and Maria Mauritia,	1640	M.L.	25, 26D
Lazonby, *see* Leazenby.			
Lea, Ann and James Whitesten,	1782	M.L.	46
" Charlotte and Thomas Griffith,	1781	M.L.	389
" Henry, city Dublin, late of Bombay,	1782	I.	209
" James and Ruth Lamberth,	1757	M.L.	466
" Jane and Meredith (Arthur M. *in Bond*) White,	1787	M.L.	355
" John, city Dublin,	1785	L	208
" Margaret and William Kennedy,	1701	M.L.	208
" Mary and Thomas Lea,	1775	M.L.	4
" Rebecca and Malachy Madden,	1769	M.L.	494
" Robert and Emma Maturin,	1796	M.L.	164
" Susannah and Rev. Robert Shaw,	1769	M.L.	532
" Thomas and Mary Lea,	1775	M.L.	4
See also Lee—Leigh—Ley.			
Leach, Ann and Henry Rogers,	1766	M.L.	182
" John, New-row, Thomas-st., Shearman,	1683	Cav.	**9
" John, senior, Dublin, shearman,	1683	W.	**10
" Mary and Thomas Gray,	1767	M.L.	351
" Patrick, Ballydonde,	1598	O.W.	—
" Symon, Dublin, glazier,	1717	W.	*283
" William (Leache), Rush, co. Dub.,	1609	C.W.	—
See also Leech—Leich.			
Leacocke, Barbara and William Bramamm *or* Bramatum,	1669	M.L.	218
Leacraft, Robert, Patrick-st., brasier,	1642	I.	60
Leacroft, Ellen and Henry Calcocke,	1642	M.L.	39D
" Katharine and John Eastwood,	1642	M.L.	38D
" Mary (Lecroft) and Nicholas Eddis,	1644	M.L.	51D

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Leacroft, Robert, Dublin, brasier,	1642	L.Acq.	83D
Leacy, *see* **Lacy**.			
Leadbeater, Benjamin and Ann Simpson,	1668	M.L.	216
„ Josias and Elizabeth Brandon,	1750	M.L.	85
Leadbetter, Alice and John Sherring,	1638	M.L.	5D
„ Ann and Andrew Taylor,	1643	M.L.	42D
„ Edmund, Dublin,	1652	O.W.	—
„ Edmund, Dublin, gentleman,	1654	I.	155
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1654	I.	155
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1727	I.	165
„ John and Catherine Whiteman,	1759	M.L.	123
„ Joseph, Dublin, a minor,	1761	I.	242
„ Mary and Matthew Nowland,	1642	M.L.	38D
„ Robert, Dublin,	1656	O.W.	—
Leahy, Daniel and Elinor Rice,	1785	M.L.	244
Leake, Charles and Catherine Eades,	1798	M.L.	361
„ Charles and Margaret Wilkin,	1795	M.L.	112
„ John, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ John, Miltown-road, co. Dub., gentleman,	1782	W.	19
„ John and Jane Eyres,	1765	M.L.	115
„ John and Sara Wilcox,	1669	M.L.	218
„ Joseph, Donore,	1703	O.W.	—
„ Joshua and Tabitha Wood,	1748	M.L.	474
„ Miriam and Richard Flood,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Susanna, widow,	1791	W.	160
„ Thomas, Elbow-lane,	1723	O.W.	—
See also **Lake**.			
Lealand, Ann (widow) and Francis Allen,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ Gilbert, Woodtowne, Cruagh, yeoman,	1639	I.	50
See also **Leland—Leyland**.			
Leane, Rose and Thomas Jones,	1758	M.L.	13
See also **Lane—M'Lean**.			
Lear, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1741	I.	354
„ Nicholas, Rainsford-st., aledraper,	1771	I.	674
See also **Leear**.			
Leart, John (*or* Leard), Naas,	1657	O.W.	—
Leary, Alice (*or* Massy),	1761	I.	270
„ Daniel, Grange, yeoman,	1644	I.	76
„ Edward, Dublin, weaver,	1764	I.	56
„ Esther and John Watson,	1792	M.L.	228
„ James, Moore-st., grocer,	1763	W.	388
„ John,	1699	I.	**19
„ Mary, Moore-st., widow,	1773	I.	119
„ Miles, Dublin, weaver,	1761	I.	250
„ Pierse and Rebecca Timbrell,	1787	M.L.	378
Leas, *see* **Less**.			
Leasonby, *see* **Leazenby**.			
Leathem, *see* **Latham**.			
Leathes, Robert and Ann Gray,	1665	M.L.	30
Leathley, Joseph and Hester Ford,	1763	M.L.	415
Leathly, Roger, Dublin, upholsterer,	1686	Cav.	**220
„ William and Ann Robineon,	1739	M.L.B.	—
Leatt, *see* **Leet**.			
Leaver, William and Elizabeth Phillips,	1750	M.L.	43
Leazanby, Letitia and William Dickeon,	1752	M.L.	207
Leazenby, Margaret and Henry Pepyatt,	1747	M.L.	451

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Leazenby, Robert, Dublin, shoemaker,	1748	W.	470
" Sarah (Lezenby) and Benjamin Stokes,	1759	M.L.	108
" Thomas and Sarah Hall,	1786	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas (Leasenby) and Sarah Hall,	1788	M.L.	429
" William (Lazenby) and Catherine Nowland,	1760	M.L.	153
Leball, Martha, Dublin, widow,	1700	I.	**16
Lebland, John, Arcklow, merchant,	1733	I.	270
Le Bouyer, Francis George and Elizabeth Montgomery,	1798	M.L.	370
Le Clerc, Benjamin (La Clerc), sieur de Vordellos, Dublin,	1707	W.	**127
Le Coq, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1713	I.	23
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	I.	21, 40
Lecroft, *see* Leacroft.			
Ledd, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1721	O.W.	—
Ledger, Jane and Arthur Connor,	1762	M.L.	296
Ledgerwood, James (Legerwood), Dublin, merchant,	1699	I.	**21
" John, Dublin, slater,	1750	L	86
" John, Mellifont-lane, slater,	1765	W.	85
" John, Dublin, slater,	1773	I.	106
" William, Drogheda-st.,	1763	I.	376
" William, Dublin,	1782	I.	20
" William and Jane Best,	1748	M.L.	459
Ledom, John, Kilmainham, co. Dub., butcher,	1751	W.	154
" Peter, Kilmainham, co. Dub., tanner,	1773	I.	106
See also Leedom.			
Ledsam, Andrew and Sarah Gardiner,	1787	M.L.	379
" Andrew and Elizabeth Oldham,	1780	M.L.	322
" Elinor and William Sloan,	1766	M.L.	204
" Frances and David Golling,	1793	M.L.	369
" John and Christiana Gamble,	1708	M.L.	399
" John and Mary Turnly,	1779	M.L.	266
Ledwich, Andrew, Killarney, co. Wick., farmer,	1792	W.	304
" Catherine and William Ridgeway,	1790	M.L.	466
" Letitia and Charles Strong,	1773	M.L.	134
" Margery, May-lane, widow,	1764	W.	41
" Maurice, Thomas-st., innkeeper,	1765	W.	67
" Richard, Castlemartin, co. Kild., farmer,	1784	W.	135
Ledwick, Ann and George Crocks,	1702	M.L.	323
Ledwidge, Laurence, Glan Cormick, co. Wick.,	1751	O.W.	—
" Rose (*alias* Daly), Kilrincy, co. Kild.,	1774	I.	158
Ledwitch, Elinor (*alias* Woodwort), Dublin, widow,	1731	I.	240
" Sarah, James Land, co. Dub., widow,	1758	I.	8
" Thomas, Old Connaught, co. Dub., farmer,	1736	L	300
Ledwith, Alice and Richard Palmer,	1762	M.L.	353
" Ambrose, The Upper Comb, grocer,	1765	I.	97, 134
" Benjamin, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
" Benjamin, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
" Margaret and James Parton,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Nicholas, The Comb, co. Dub., grocer,	1705	I.	97, 133
" Peter and Rebecca Erwin,	1772	M.L.	83
Lee, Ann (*alias* Peck),	1792	I.	239
" Ann (Jane *in Bond*) and Peter Cloux,	1774	M.L.	197
" Ann and George Thornton,	1749	M.L.	33
" Anne and Benjamin Collins,	1791	M.L.	136
" Anne and Arthur Guinness, junior,	1793	M.L.	343
" Daniel, Balrothery, farmer,	1692	I.	**120
" Daniel and Hannah Dickinson,	1785	M.L.	255
" Edward and Jane Curtis,	1768	M.L.	443

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lee, Elinor and James Rooney,	1777	M.L.	151
„ Elizabeth and Robert Brunton,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Shean Houston,	1781	M.L.	396
„ Elizabeth and George Walker,	1772	M.L.	27
„ Hannah and James Hankinson,	1765	M.L.	86
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1735	I.	296
„ Jane (*alias* Cassidy *alias* Wood), widow,	1717	I.	40
„ Jane (*alias* White), Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	14
„ Jane and Peter Cloux,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and William White,	1781	M.L.	229
„ Jane Esther and James Freeman,	1763	M.L.	422
„ John, Finglas,	1638	W.	7
„ John, Dublin, yeoman,	1642	I.	60
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	I.	53
„ John, Finglasswood, co. Dub., gardener,	1715	W.	*20
„ John, Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
„ John fitz Nicholas, Waterford,	1597	O.W.	—
„ John and Esther Armstrong,	1777	M.L.	156
„ John and Elizabeth Boxwell,	1794	M.L.	10
„ John and Ann Duncan,	1775	M.L.	244
„ John and Martha Potts,	1762	M.L.	361
„ John and Mary Watts,	1777	M.L.	121
„ Letitia and Richard Rowland,	1780	M.L.	381
„ Margaret and John Hamilton Corbitt,	1780	M.L.	305
„ Margery and Richard Winstanley,	1698	M.L.	4D
„ Martilla and John Cunningham,	1754	M.L.	322
„ Mary and John Rosworm,	1641	M.L.	35D
„ Mary and James Ball,	1759	M.L.	134
„ Mary and Thomas Blackmore,	1751	M.L.	153
„ Owen, Golden-lane, servant,	1790	I.	118
„ Peter and Margaret Ubank,	1768	M.L.	457
„ Richard, Prussia-st., gardener,	1768	W.	430
„ Robert, Taughertengh, co. Kild.,	1651	C.W.	—
„ Simon, Dublin, bricklayer,	1752	W.	308
„ Thomas, senior, Milltowne, Dublin,	1680	W.	**116
„ Thomas, Miltowne, farmer,	1699	W.	**33
„ Thomas, Clarendon-st., gentleman,	1783	I.	94
„ Thomas and Catherine Babington,	1775	M.L.	249
„ Thomas and Mary Hopley,	1792	M.L.	260
„ Thomas and Anne Montgomery,	1790	M.L.	90
„ Thomas and Ann Nagle,	1768	M.L.	416
„ Thomas and Hester Reiley,	1757	M.L.	458
„ Thomas and Jane Robinson,	1759	M.L.	107
„ William, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ William and Ann Dunlap,	1745	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Kitchen,	1775	M.L.	50
„ Zachariah and Judith Ravenhill,	1769	M.L.	511
See also Lea—Leigh—Ley.			
Leear, Elizabeth and Benjamin Lewis,	1760	M.L.	211
„ John and Elinor Jago,	1739	M.L.B.	—
See also Lear.			
Leech, Adam and Frances Armstrong,	1780	M.L.	362, 403
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1772	W.	75
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Clossy,	1759	M.L.	114
„ Elizabeth and John Dollard,	1748	M.L.	464
„ Frances, Dublin, widow,	1704	W.	**16 **161

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Leech, George, Oberstown, co. Dub.,	1774	I.	161
„ Hannah and Henry Hardar,	1748	M.L.	473
„ James, New-st.,	1716	O.W.	—
„ Jane (*alias* Bosfield), Pimlico, Dub., widow,	1686	I.	**152
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1701	W.	220
„ Jane Henrietta and Edward Carleton,	1795	M.L.	104
„ John and Elizabeth Ansdoll,	1763	M.L.	437
„ Mary and John Byrne,	1705	M.L.	109
„ Paul, Dublin, gentleman,	1688	I.	**6
„ Samuel, Dublin, mariner,	1750	W.	111
„ Thomas (Leeche), New-street, victuallor,	1716	W.	*141
„ Thomas and Joan Ingrum,	1664	M.L.	33
„ Thomas and Rose Kelly,	1788	M.L.	467
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1721	I.	85
„ William, The Coomb,	1743	O.W.	—
See also **Leach – Leich.**			
Leedham, Esther and Richard Buckley,	1757	M.L.	466
Leadom, Ann and George Barrett,	1776	M.L.B.	—
„ James and Jane Noble,	1775	M.L.	223
„ James and Mary Sikes,	1792	M.L.	308
„ John and Mary Egan,	1778	M.L.	177
„ Mary and George Hornidge,	1771	M.L.	700
„ Thomas and Ann Harricks,	1762	M.L.	281
See also **Ledom.**			
Leeds, Anne (*alias* Castleton *alias* Jackson),	1729	I.	213
Leeming, William and Mary Cleapam,	1765	M.L.	134
Lees, Adam (Leas) and Margaret Brush,	1667	M.L.	58
„ James, Dublin, ironmonger,	1758	W.	69
„ William and Anne Phillipps,	1639	M.L.	19D
Leeson, Ann and Richard Bagley,	1709	M.L.	483
„ Ann and Henry Steevens,	1668	M.L.	213
„ Brice and Elinor Maria Graydon,	1764	M.L.	42
„ Daniel and Elizabeth Beddow,	1750	M.L.	66
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Warne),	1730	I.	224
„ Elizabeth and William Loftus,	1666	M.L.	205
„ Frances (Rt. Hon. lady) and Marcus Beresford,	1791	M.L.	147
„ George and Martha Beere,	1793	M.L.	314
„ Heyle, Dublin,	1700	O.W.	—
„ Hugh, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Hugh, Dublin, gentleman,	1749	I.	343
„ James and Elizabeth Elliston,	1762	M.L.	358
„ James and Ann Green,	1789	M.L.	407
„ James and Margaret Keegan,	1789	M.L.	46
„ John and Elizabeth Sutton,	1701	M.L.	139
„ Maria and William Foster,	1765	M.L.	66
„ Mary and William Hill,	1708	M.L.	374
„ Patrick, Christ Church-lane, tailor and publican,	1790	W.	131
„ Samuel, Powerscourt, co. Dub., clerk,	1749	I.	18
„ Sarah and Richard Bushell,	1778	M.L.	180
„ Sarah and Daniel Elliott,	1779	M.L.	281
„ Thomas, Dublin, baker,	1694	I.	**36
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1698	W.	**112
Leet, Ambrose and Jane Fielding,	1795	M.L.	111
„ Nicholas (Leatt), London,	1634	O.W.	—
„ William and Ann Foy,	1794	M.L.	20
„ William and Elizabeth Willis,	1780	M.L.	292
Lefanu, Joseph and Ann Franklin,	1771	M.L.	714

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lefann, Joseph (Lefanue) and Alicia Sheridan,	1781	M.L.	390
" Philip (Rev.) and Rebecca Brownrigg,	1768	M.L.	419
Le Fehure, James, Dublin, gunpowder maker,	1740	I.	344
" John and Jane Fox,	1765	M.L.	89
Le Feron, Paul, Dublin, french pensioner,	1713	W.	157
Leftwich, Susanna and James Donogh,	1668	M.L.	65
Leg, *see* Legge.			
Legaigneu, Bersabé (*or* Legagneu), Dublin, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
Le Gaigneur, David and Mary Henriette Vivien,	1718	M.L.B.	—
Legarde, Anne, Dublin, spinster,	1793	I.	313
Legerwood, *see* Ledgerwood.			
Legg, Ann and Thomas Bartlett,	1638	M.L.	2D
" Mary, Bray, widow,	1716	I.	36
Legge, Richard and Sarah Ratcliff,	1770	M.L.	609
" William (Leg), Dublin,	1705	I.	**42
Legget, Mary, co. Dublin,	1760	W.	169
" William, Dublin, cordwainer,	1759	W.	139
Leggett, John and Sarah Edge,	1789	M.L.	22
Leggit (Liggit *in Bond*), Robert and Margaret Pritchard,	1779	M.L.	240
Legh, *see* Leigh.			
Legondy, Ann and John Beresford,	1760	M.L.	208
Legoux, Auguste, seigneur de Laspois, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
Legrand, William Henry and Martha Powell,	1766	M.L.	200
Le Grange, Charles and Dorothea Read,	1763	M.L.	401
Le Grant, Katherine (*or* Le Grent),	1275	W.	Ch. Ch.
Legravier, Hannah, Dublin, livery-lace weaver,	1794	W.	32
Legringe, Elizabeth and John Watson,	1766	M.L.	183
Legrue, *see* Lagrue.			
Lehunt, Ann and Rev. Abraham Symes,	1769	M.L.	504
" Anna and Samuel Neve,	1764	M.L.	50
Lehunte, Alice and Samuel Hayes,	1766	M.L.	198
" Thomas and Catherine Bligh,	1748	M.L.	471
Leicester, *see* Leyceeter.			
Leich, Adam and Jane Morris,	1787	M.L.	363
" Ann and William Rylands,	1793	M.L.	313
" John (Leitch) and Margaret Murphy,	1776	M.L.	68
Leigh, Anne and Thomas Waller,	1638	M.L.	1D
" David,	1657	O.W.	—
" Edward and Mary Bullocke,	1670	M.L.	225
" Elinor, St. Michan's parish, Dublin,	1643	W.	27
" Elizabeth (lady), widow, and John Bingley,	1638	M.L.	6D
" Francis, Essex-st., instrument maker,	1698	I.	**101
" Francis and Grace Baldwin,	1788	M.L.	470
" Grace and Anthony Brabazon,	1758	M.L.	37
" Grace and Edward James,	1663	M.L.	16
" Henry, Dublin,	1643	W.	28
" Henry and Friswide Steevens (*alias* Andrewe), widow,	1643	M.L.	47D
" John, St. Nicholas within,	1636	O.W.	—
" John, Rathbride, gentleman,	1660	I.	6
" Joseph and Mary Ratcliffe,	1797	M.L.	289
" Margaret and Thomas Parker,	1775	M.L.	235
" Matthew, Palmerstown, co. Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
" Michael (Legh) and Catherine O'Neill,	1788	M.L.	459
" Robert and Ann Chine,	1670	M.L.	224
" Thomas, Dublin, soldier,	1668	W.	80, 81
" Thomas and Margaret Merry,	1670	M.L.	224
See also Lea and Lee.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Leight, Alicia and Robert Steel,	1759	M.L.	183
Leightfoote, *see* **Lightfoote.**			
Leighton, Christopher (Leiton), Killinue, co. Dub., farmer,	1687	I.	**259
„ James (Lighton) and Mary Browne,	1759	M.L.	95
„ Mary and James M'Manus,	1782	M.L.	10
„ Robert, Kevin-st., carpenter,	1784	W.	133
„ William (Leyghton), Kevin-st., carpenter,	1761	I.	54
„ William, Kevin's-port, carpenter,	1766	W.	161
Leine, Laughlin, Hallaheise, co. Kild., gentleman,	1683	W.	**18
Leister, George, Dublin, butcher,	1686	Ren.	**202
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1725	I.	145
„ Thomas, Dublin, farrier,	1762	I.	234
Leitch, *see* **Leich.**			
Leiton, *see* **Leighton.**			
Leland, Deborah and Roger North,	1760	M.L.	194
„ Elizabeth and James Greene,	1790	M.L.	121
„ Elizabeth and Mark Tew,	1758	M.L.	12
„ Francis and Elizabeth Hill,	1750	M.L.	105
„ Henry and Margaret Fury,	1786	M.L.	306
„ John, Dublin, blacksmith,	1644	I.	75
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1760	W.	205
„ Ralph, Dublin,	1754	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Catherine Franks,	1794	M.L.	396
See also **Lealand—Leyland.**			
Lelly, Isabel,	1630	O.W.	—
Le Maietre, Charles, Dublin, cabinet maker,	1703	I.	458
„ Charles and Henrietta Sultridge,	1767	M.L.	234
„ Frances and James Binks,	1770	M.L.	94
„ Frederick and Sophia Purcell,	1797	M.L.	305
„ Hannah and Robert Murray,	1778	M.L.	228
„ Henrietta (Lesmestro) and James Scott (Grascitt *in Bond*),	1772	M.L.	94
„ Henry and Margaret Moulds,	1778	M.L.	235
„ Madelen, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Francis Aston,	1752	M.L.	199
„ Nicholas (Lemastor) and Penelope Morgan,	1750	M.L.	67
„ Penelope (Lemaister), Dublin, widow,	1779	W.	272
„ Peter and Mary Baldwin,	1761	M.L.	262
„ Peter and Catherine Pilkington,	1787	M.L.	368
„ Philip and Mary Murphy,	1782	M.L.	55
„ William (Le Maister) and Grace Olasson,	1783	M.L.	108
Leman, William, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
Lemaster, *see* **Le Maistre.**			
Le Mineur, Querverot, Yves, St. Malo, France, merchant,	1669	Cav.	92
Lemmon, Adam and Elizabeth Copeland,	1765	M.L.	102
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Frond,	1765	M.L.	69
Lemon, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1713	I.	21
„ William and Priscilla Lamb,	1776	M.L.	59
Lemount, John, Dublin, stonecarver,	1755	I.	345
Lemoyne, David, Dublin, weaver,	1694	W.	**39
„ Giles, Newmarkett, Dublin, clothier,	1698	W.	**121
„ Giles, Dublin,	1709	I.	**88
Lenachan, *see* **Leneehan.**			
Lenaghan, Ann and Samuel Taylor,	1769	M.L.	515
„ Darby (Leneghane), co. Dub., yeoman,	1718	I.	55
„ Denis, Dublin, labourer,	1765	I.	71
„ John, Killmurray, co. Wick., farmer,	1732	I.	242

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lenahan, Catherine (*alias* Malone), city Dublin, widow,	1786	I.	273
„ Denis (Lenihan), Dublin, tailor,	1778	W.	200
„ John and Ann Chambers,	1704	M.L.	47
„ William, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
Lenan, *see* Lennan.			
Lenders, James and Susanna Bartle, widow,	1638	M.L.	8D
Lendon, Ann Maria and William Thompson,	1793	M.L.	371
Lendrum, Andrew and Eleanor Glow,	1790	M.L.	184
„ George (Rev.) and Elinor Rooney,	1786	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and John Richards,	1767	M.L.	392
Lenechan, Nicholas (*or* Lenachan), St. Michan's parish,	1785	W.	228, *571
„ Peter, Roganstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1795	W.	116
Leneghane, *see* Lenaghan.			
Leney, Alexander and Catherine Ormston,	1793	M.L.B.	—
Lenigar, Robert,	1682	Cav.	**225
Lenihan, *see* Lenahan.			
Lennan, John, Cahirdangin, co. Gal., gentleman,	1857	Com.	165
„ John, Dublin, shearman,	1701	I.	**45
„ Maurice, Bolybacon,	1757	W.	508
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1621	O.W.	—
„ William, Ballikean, Luske, yeoman,	1679	I.	**97
„ William, Castledermott, husbandman,	1683	I.	**246
See also Lennon.			
Lennars, William, Dublin, merchant,	1640	I.	53
Lennin, Rose and John Ballantine,	1796	M.L.	217
Lennon, Ann and John Clark,	1762	M.L.	325
„ Ann and John Smyth,	1771	M.L.	689
„ Charles and Sabina Mose,	1795	M.L.	148
„ James, Denard, co. Wick., farmer,	1793	I.	338
„ Jane and Edward Smyth,	1791	M.L.	215
„ John, Plunket-st., silk dyer,	1779	I.	246
„ Margaret and Matthew Williamson,	1792	M.L.	299
„ Richard,	1728	C.W.	—
„ Sabina and Edward Brady,	1792	M.L.B.	—
„ Sabina and George Simmons,	1797	M.L.	269
„ Sarah and James Conway,	1796	M.L.	200
„ Sobia (Sabina *in Bond*) and Edward Brady,	1792	M.L.	310
„ Thomas, Usher's-quay, tailor,	1785	I.	240
„ William and Clotilda Hamilton,	1792	M.L.	238
See also Lennan.			
Lennox, Boyle and Elizabeth Howard,	1755	M.L.	374
„ Sarah and Robert Colvill,	1772	M.L.	75
See also Lenox.			
Lenord, Cornelius, Dublin, yeoman,	1728	I.	172
Lenox, Elinor and Robert Stuart,	1777	M.L.	129
„ Elizabeth and Henry White,	1758	M.L.	57
„ John, St. Nicholas without, Dublin,	1686	Ren.	**184
Lenthall, George, Dublin, gentleman,	1734	I.	283
Leoman, Thomas and Alice Gimmitt,	1641	M.L.	35D
Leonard, Alice and Richard Wright,	1772	M.L.	68
„ Ann and John Campion,	1791	M.L.	193
„ Ann and Joseph Wood,	1799	M.L.	419
„ Christopher Dublin, gentleman,	1721	I.	85
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Christopher, Rahenny, Lusk, co. Dub., farmer,	1777	W.	138
„ Christopher and Mary Elliot,	1775	M.L.	240
„ Cornelius, Dublin, vintner,	1791	I.	195

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Leonard, Eliza and John Hepenstal,	1794	M.L.	23
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1734	I.	289
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Kenny,	1787	M.L.	359
„ Folix, *see* Pholix.			
„ George and Sarah Coulter,	1786	M.L.	263
„ George and Catherine Pilsworth,	1796	M.L.	199
„ Hugh and Sarah Stockdale,	1797	M.L.	265
„ James and Catherine March,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and John Petry,	1779	M.L.	271
„ Job and Dorothea Supple,	1787	M.L.	359
John, St. Nicholas without, Dublin,	1685	Cav.	**122
„ John, St. Nicholas without, Dublin, weaver,	1686	I.	**149
„ John, Glasenevin, co. Dub., yeoman,	1770	I.	626
„ Joseph and Ann M'Roberts,	1769	M.L.	514
„ Lydia and Thomas Darby,	1782	M.L.	3
„ Margaret and John Wiggins,	1761	M.L.	273
„ Mary and Thomas Brooks,	1752	M.L.	213
„ Mary and James Massy Dawson,	1757	M.L.	504
„ Mary and George O'Brien,	1785	M.L.	226
„ Michael and Ann Hope,	1784	M.L.	184
„ Peter, city Dublin, painter,	1783	W.	122
„ Pholix, Church-st., cooper,	1793	W.	360
„ Stephen, Waterford,	1625	C.W.	—
„ Sabina and Brabazon Supple,	1787	M.L.	374
„ Thomas, Stonybatter, co. Dub., farmer,	1769	I.	495
„ Thomas, Great Britain-st., grocer,	1783	I.	65
„ Thomas, city Dublin, publican,	1788	I.	455
Leplant, Alexins, Dublin, tailor,	1694	W.	**40
Le Renard, John, Glasnevin, Dublin, gentleman,	1775	W.	239
Leroux, Frederick, Dublin, gentleman,	1740	I.	341
Lescure, Esther, Dublin,	1771	I.	658
„ Grizolla and John Erck,	1772	M.L.	51
„ Mary Margaret, a minor,	1771	L.T.	657
„ Mary Margaret and Gaspar Erck,	1776	M.L.	70
Leslie, Alexander, Dublin, porukomakor,	1763	I.	411
„ Alexander (Rev.) and Mary Popkin,	1794	M.L.	404
„ Ann and Henry Stowell,	1754	M.L.	312
„ Catherine and Stewart Adams,	1789	M.L.	4
„ Charles and Anne Ryder,	1791	M.L.	200
„ Edward and Anne Cane,	1773	M.L.	127
„ Helen and William Andrew,	1772	M.L.	48
„ Henry and Mary Borrough,	1755	M.L.	374
„ Margery and Rev. John Dawson,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Rev. Michael Daniel,	1781	M.L.	400
„ Mary Anne and Frances Warren Bonham,	1767	M.L.	235
„ Mary Anne and Thomas Johnson,	1788	M.L.	394
„ Penelope and Peter Paumier,	1747	M.L.	432
„ Peter Alexander and Sarah Fleetwood,	1792	M.L.	283
„ Robert, mariner,	1765	I.	182
„ William and Jane Graham,	1763	M.L.	399
„ William and Jane Hood,	1792	M.L.	282
„ William (W. Lasly Badham *in Bond*) and Jane Hoy,	1777	M.L.	114
Lesly, Cornelius, Black Pitts, co. Dub., dairyman,	1775	I.	1
„ James, Dublin, mariner,	1680	Ren.	**119
Lesmestre, *see* Le Maistre.			
Lesone, Hugh, Dublin, brewer,	1700	W.	**4
L'Espinasse, *see* Espinasse.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lestanquet, Dorothea, Dublin,	1785	O.W.	—
Leeter, Ann (*alias* Molloy *alias* O'Neill), Dublin,	1744	I.	384
" Anne and Lewis King,	1788	M.L.	438
" Catherine and John Wright	1758	M.L.	34
" Christian and Charles Long,	1757	M.L.	2
" Edward, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
" Joseph, Dublin, glassmaker,	1721	I.	88
" Joseph and Grace Smith,	1776	M.L.	83
" Margaret and Cary Sloan,	1763	M.L.	421
" Randall, Dublin,	1657	O.W	—
" Thomas, Dublin, sailor,	1715	I.	32
See also Leister—Leycester.			
L'Estrange, Arabella and Charles Seaton,	1792	M.L.	249
" Edmond and Ann Oebrey,	1785	M.L.	236
" Edward, Dublin, cornfactor,	1777	I.	128
" Elizabeth and William Ford,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Frances and Robert Walpole,	1758	M.L.	4
" Francis and Sarah Shields,	1777	M.L.	162
" George and Elizabeth Debrisay,	1755	M.L.	348
" Henry and Editha Wallie,	1767	M.L.	860
" James, Clarendon-st., carpenter,	1795	W.	103
" Jane and Alexander Crookshank,	1799	M.L.	494
" Nicholas (Lestraunge), knight,	1593	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	8
" Thomas, Castle Strange, co. Rosc.,	1655	O.W.	—
Letablere, Daniel (Rev.), dean of Tuam, and [Blanobo] Jourdon,	1760	M.L.	169
" Esther Charlotte (Lettablere) and Edward Litton,	1783	M.L.	88
Letham, *see* Latham.			
Letlawe, Jane, Dublin,	1662	W.	52
Letournell, Alice and James Bambrick,	1777	M.L.	109
Lett, Benjamin and Mary Reading,	1779	M.L.	250
" John and Cordelia Robinson,	1789	M.L.	33
" Sarah and James William Osborne,	1799	M.L.	467
Lenet, William (*or* Lewet), Dublin,	1619	O.W.	—
Levally, Mary (*alias* Drayton),	1701	I.	**41
Leventhorpe, Stafford, Stevenadge, Hertfordshire, clerk,	1679	Cav.	**40, 41
Leveret, Thomas, Dublin, bricklayer,	1664	I.	128
Leverston, Jane and James Weeks,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Levi, Lipman and Jane Barber,	1751	M.L.	147
Levieux, Sarah and Andrew Murphy,	1770	M.L.	609
Levin, Elinor, Dublin,	1751	W.	112
" John and Elizabeth Vanderlner,	1747	M.L.	444
Levinge, Ann and Meade Swift,	1773	M.L.	127
" Charles (Sir), Waterford, baronet,	1761	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and William Esdall,	1775	M.L.	228
" John and Mary Gordon,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Richard and Alice Marlay,	1748	M.L.	465
Levingston, Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1748	I.	399
Levingstone, James, Finglas, clerk,	1660	L.A.	8
Levingstowne, James (*alias* Levistowne), Finglas, clerk,	1660	I.	8
Levins, Matthew, Glassmanogue, co. Dub., carman,	1799	I.	439
Leviston, Andrew, Bilboa, Spain, mariner,	1755	I.	355
Levistowne, *see* Levingstowne.			
Lewellan, William and Hannah Crust,	1784	M.L.	177
Lewellin, Joshua (Llnellin), Dublin, gentleman,	1671	Cav.	150
" Mary and Charles White,	1786	M.L.	258

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lewery, William and Susannah Fortescue,	1799	M.L.	424
Lewes, *see* **Lewis.**			
Lewet, *see* **Leuet.**			
Lewin, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1677	L.R.	**170
„ Elizabeth and Edward Kinsly,	1756	M.L.	394
„ William, Dublin,	1715	W.	*23
Lewis, Alice and Thomas Atwood,	1663	M.L.	20
„ Alicia and Luke Mahon,	1762	M.L.	339
„ Ann and John Eakins,	1754	M.L.	294
„ Bartholomew, Kilmagrush, co. Carlow,	1787	W.	325
„ Benjamin, Nicholas-st., cutler,	1767	W.	351
„ Benjamin and Elizabeth Locar,	1760	M.L.	211
„ Catherine and Thomas Edwards,	1769	M.L.	559
„ Charles and Charlotte Verson (Vernon *in Bond*),	1777	M.L.	123
„ Christopher and Eliza Butler,	1787	M.L.	370
„ Daniel and Elinor Westenra,	1780	M.L.	317
„ Edward, Wicklow,	1715	O.W.	—
„ Elinor, Chapelizod, co. Dublin,	1789	W.	496
„ Elinor and William Sidden,	1773	M.L.	115
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1671	W.	176, 178
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1672	W.	190
„ Elizabeth,	1792	W.	223
„ Elizabeth and Thomas M'Daniel,	1793	M.L.	378
„ Elizabeth and James Parens,	1782	M.L.	1
„ Elizabeth and David Picott,	1792	M.L.	223
„ Ellen and Daniel Murry,	1663	M.L.	10
„ Francis, Marshalstown, co. Kild.,	1742	O.W.	—
„ George and Mary Noale,	1789	M.L.	481
„ George and Anne Prentice,	1788	M.L.	471
„ George and Elinor Wall,	1785	M.L.	203
„ Gibson, Dublin, gentleman,	1771	I.	669
„ Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	W. & Com.	132
„ Jane (*alias* Merry), St. Bridget's, Dublin, widow,	1675	W.	**84
„ Jane and John Martin,	1777	M.L.	154
„ John, Dublin,	1631	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1713	I.	36, 49
„ John, Thomas-court liberty,	1720	W.	*196
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1719	I.	33
„ John and Martha Graham,	1796	M.L.	224
„ John and Mary Warren,	1786	M.L.	310
„ Luke, Carlow,	1646	O.W.	—
„ Mary, New-st., widow,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Mary and David Chadsey,	1641	M.L.	34D
„ Mary and Michael Langford,	1769	M.L.	497
„ Mary and Benjamin Lord,	1755	M.L.	384
„ Mary and John M'Intosh,	1791	M.L.	210
„ Mary and William Rowland,	1705	M.L.	61
„ Mary Anne, Kilmagrush, co. Carlow,	1787	W.	325
„ Michael, Conway, Carnarvon, merchant tailor,	1651	W.	138
„ Michael and Ann Elizabeth Frizell,	1786	M.L.	308
„ Michael and Elizabeth Gordon,	1763	M.L.	364
„ Nicholas and Sarah Sheppard,	1791	M.L.	139
„ Patrick, Dublin, dealer,	1755	I.	336
„ Patrick, Dublin, corkcutter,	1767	W.	388
„ Patrick and Susannah M'Cabe,	1789	M.L.	484
„ Peter and Sarah Keogh,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ Ralph, New-st., Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lewis, Rebecca and Henry Thoroton,	1664	M.L.	26
„ Rice, Dublin, stone merchant,	1692	W.	**9
„ Robert, Mallow,	1657	C.W.	—
„ Sarah and Edward Clark,	1768	M.L.	449
„ Sarah and Matthew Gaghagan,	1668	M.L.	213
„ Stephen (Lewes), Lusk, co. Dublin,	1638	W.	7
„ Susannah, Dublin, widow,	1701	W.	227
„ Susannah and Rev. Stephen M'Gachin,	1768	M.L.	426
„ Timothy, Dublin, coachman,	1688	I.	**23
„ William, St. Nicholas without, innkeeper,	1639	W.	9
„ William, Vicar-street, linen manufacturer,	1782	W.	11
„ William and Ann Dixon,	1777	M.L.	165
„ William (Lewes) and Mary Jones,	1638	M.L.	9D
Lewsely, Susanna and William Price,	1639	M.L.	16D
Lewsey, John, St. Michan's, Dublin, carpenter,	1639	Cav.	65D
Lewslye, John, St. Michan's, carpenter,	1640	I.	101
Ley, Catherine and David Davies,	1662	M.L.	8
„ John, Thomas-court liberty, weaver,	1714	W.	229
„ Nicholas, Waterford, alderman,	1585	O.W.	—
„ Walter (Leye), Dublin,	1556	O.W.	—
See also **Lea—Lee—Leigh.**			
Leycester, Ann, Smithfield, spinster,	1778	W.	197
„ Robert (*or* Leicester), Dublin, esquire,	1613	W.	27, 67
Leyden, Morgan, Templebar, Dublin, grocer,	1792	I.	304
Leydon, Abraham and Mary Parker,	1772	M.L.	85
Leyghton, *see* **Leighton.**			
Leyland, Joan and John Ellyett,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ William, The Fox and Goose, Clondalkan,	1638	W.	5
See also **Lealand—Leland.**			
Leynagh, Edmond,	1707	W.	**99
„ Pearce, Castlejordan, co. Meath,	1655	W.O.	—
Leyns, Peter, Bridge-st., merchant,	1085	W.	**118
Lezenby, *see* **Leazenby.**			
Lice, Stephen, Killeigh, weaver,	1753	I.	242
Licken, Henry, Black Bull or Killoughter, co. Wick.,	1768	W.	445
Lidalston, Mary (*alias* Longuevile),	1667	Com.	48
Lidford, Thomas and Alice Beate,	1760	M.L.	169
Lidgey, William and Jane Paynter,	1757	M.L.	1
Lidwill, Ann and Hezekiah Holland O'Callaghan,	1798	M.L.	396
„ James and Mary Cullin,	1760	M.L.	170
Liford, Michael and Sarah Russell,	1670	M.L.	223
See also **Lyford.**			
Liger, Solomon, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
Liggit, Robert and Margaret Prichard,	1779	M.L.B.	—
See also **Legget.**			
Lighgoe, John (*or* Lythgoe), soldier,	1659	O.W.	—
See also **Ligoe.**			
Lightbourne, Willoughby and Mary Robbins,	1770	M.L.	644
Lightburn, Harcourt and Elizabeth Connolly,	1792	M.L.	251
„ William (Rev.) A.M.,	1687	Dep.	**267
Lightburne, Hannah and John Burrows,	1773	M.L.	125
„ Harcourt and Abigail Ribton,	1706	M.L.	191
„ William (Rev.),	1687	Dep.	**289
Lightfoot, Dorothea and Walter Phillipps,	1638	M.L.	8D
„ Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	I.	**134
„ William and Jane Hunter,	1639	M.L.	21D

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lightfoote, Anne, Dublin,	1642	Cav.	85D
„ Anne (Leightfoote), Dublin,	1642	I.	64
Lighton, *see* **Leighton.**			
Ligoe, Ann and Rev. Dive Downes,	1790	M.L.	163
See also **Lighgoe.**			
Ligonier, Mary, Gormonstown, widow,	1757	W.	476
Lill, Edward, William-st., baker,	1703	W.	**116
„ Rebecca and Henry Lucas,	1766	M.L.	214
Lilly, Charles and Frances Smith,	1781	M.L.	389
„ Elizabeth (Lyllie) and John Gladwyn,	1641	M.L.	31D
„ Elizabeth and Marsdon Warren,	1766	M.L.	170
„ Hamilton and Elizabeth Mahon,	1795	M.L.	144
„ James, Dublin, carpenter,	1700	I.	**5, 167
„ Jeremiah and Alicia Charlotte Busholl,	1796	M.L.	223
„ Robert and Ann Miller,	1782	M.L.	24
Limrick, Paul (Rev.) and Margaret Law,	1782	M.L.	29
Linaker, *see* **Lynaker.**			
Linan, Daniel, Castledermott,	1683	Cav.	**239
Linch, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Bartholemew, Fieldstown, farmer,	1702	I.	**54
„ James, Ellis's-quay,	1707	W.	220
„ Martin FitzAntheny, Galway, alderman,	1657	I.	166
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Peter fitzMarcus (Linche), Galway,	1602	O.W.	—
„ Timothy, Dublin, dairyman,	1727	W.	*54
See also **Lynch.**			
Lincollne, Bartholemew fitzJohn, Waterford,	1636	O.W.	—
Lincolne, Thomas and Jane Jones,	1638	M.L.	9D
Linde, Christopher, Dublin, confectioner,	1777	W.	117
„ Christopher, city Dublin, confectioner,	1783	W.	105
„ Christopher and Catherine Foster,	1792	M.L.	297
„ Eyre and Mary Forange,	1784	M.L.	183
Lindfield, John, Francis-st., basketmaker,	1680	L.A.	**151
Lindon, *see* **Lyndon,**			
Lindsay, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1770	W.	608
„ Anna Maria,	1771	I.	705
„ Charles and Elizabeth Hoyle,	1746	M.L.	412
„ Christopher and Mary Ingrem,	1759	M.L.	96
„ Elizabeth and Rev. William Major,	1774	M.L.	179
„ Ellen and Rev. Francis Stephen Thomas,	1759	M.L.	131
„ Frances and John Holden Cowell,	1782	M.L.	25
„ Henry, Dublin, woollen draper,	1773	I.	117
„ Hugh and Jane Owens,	1784	M.L.	180
„ James, Antrim,	1659	O.W.	—
„ James and Mary Dickes,	1661	M.L.	5
„ Jane and Henry Longworth,	1799	M.L.	421
„ John, Dublin, tailor,	1734	I.	277
„ Owen and Easter Shaw,	1750	M.L.	41
„ Patrick (Lindsy),	1709	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1769	W.	568
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1770	W.	601
„ Robert and Catherine Campbell,	1798	M.L.	341
„ Robert and Elizabeth Wells,	1771	M.L.	676
„ Sarah and Thomas Dalton,	1795	M.L.	144
„ William (Lyndsay), city Dublin, bachelor,	1788	I.	438
„ William and Eliner M'Laughlin,	1779	M.L.	265
Lindsey, Eliner and John Barron,	1762	M.L.	341

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lindsey, Elizabeth and Robert Griffith,	1670	M.L.	225
„ James, Dublin,	1681	Ren.	**176
„ James, Dublin, periwigmaker,	1736	I.	216
„ Joanna (*alias* Haslott), Dublin,	1760	I.	156
„ John and Dorothea Fineston,	1774	M.L.	203
„ Mary and Michael Nixon,	1768	M.L.	393
„ Samuel (Rev.) and Frances Buckr ll,	1749	M.L.	22
Lindsy, *see* Lindsay.			
Line, Edmund, Dublin, vintner,	1686	I.	**193
See also Lyne.			
Linegar, Abigail, Dublin, widow,	1684	W.	**51
„ Ann and Thomas Ward,	1750	M.L.	43
„ Elizabeth, Church-st.,	1769	O.W.	—
„ Henry, Lazyhill, Dublin, carpenter,	1688	I.	**15
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1743	I.	367
„ Robert, Dublin, late of London,	1682	Cav.	**225
„ Robert (Linigar), gentleman,	1683	I.	**1
„ William, Francis-st., tailor,	1680	W.	**120
„ William, St. Nicholas without, tailor,	1680	Cav.	**115
See also Lynegar.			
Liney, Alexander (Rev.) (Leney *in Bond*) and Catherine Ormston,	1793	M.L.	388
Linfield, John, Francis-st., basketmaker,	1680	I.	**140
Linfoot, Richard and Elizabeth Brown,	1787	M.L.	341
Linford, Ann and John Smith,	1793	M.L.	377
„ William and Ann Wall,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Lingham, George and Lucia Young,	1789	M.L.	22
Lingin, John and Elizabeth Hall,	1669	M.L.	221
Linham, *see* Lynham.			
Linigar, *see* Linegar.			
Linington, John, Fox and Goose, co. Dub.,	1657	O.W.	—
Linnan, Nicholas, Rahany, farmer,	1687	W.	**266
Linnane, Charles, New-st., gardener,	1717	W.	*273
See also Lynnan.			
Linne, *see* Lynn.			
Linsley, Cuthbert and Grace Fletcher,	1700	M.L.	190
Linton, Anthony and Bridget Rorke,	1791	M.L.	189
Linvell, Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1740	I.	343
Linville, Benjamin, a minor,	1758	I.	51
„ Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1790	I.	70
Lione, John Aldebert, french officer,	1735	O.W.	—
Lions, *see* Lyons.			
Lipscom, Samuel and Ann Pongo,	1767	M.L.	354
Lisle, Esther and Thomas Wilson,	1718	M.L.B.	—
„ Ralph, Hayson, Northumberland, gentleman,	1724	I.	128
See also De Lisle—Lysle.			
Lister, *see* Lyster.			
Litchfield, Thomas and Jane Barratt,	1671	M.L.	229
Littell, *see* Little.			
Litten, *see* Litton.			
Little, Elizabeth and John St. John,	1796	M.L.	223
„ Henry (Lyttill), Dublin,	1612	O.W.	—
„ James and Margaret Gore,	1766	M.L.	149
„ James W. and Elizabeth Bond,	1796	M.L.	163
„ Jane and Matthew Canavan,	1794	M.L.	6
„ John,	1704	I.	**144

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Little, John and Isabella Bonn,	1769	M.L.	518
„ John and Rebecca Goodwin,	1797	M.L.	252
„ Margaret and Caleb Hughes,	1777	M.L.	153
„ Thomas, Chester, esquire,	1643	I.	157
„ William, trooper, Lord Protector's troop,	1657	W.	166
Littledale, William and Elinor Gordon,	1754	M.L.	292
Littledeale, William (*or* Littledale), Ballibla, co. Wick.,	1684	O.W.	—
Littlefeild, George, St. Werburgh's, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	I.	**34
Littlefield, George and Elizabeth Tullat,	1670	M.L.	227
Littleton, Esther and William Carryor,	1670	M.L.	224
Litton, Ann and Richard Nun,	1774	M.L.	195
„ Arabella and Thomas Crosbie,	1795	M.L.	86
„ Catherine and Thomas Hogan,	1763	M.L.	406
„ Catherine and John Woodroff,	1771	M.L.	675
„ Christopher and Sarah Grange, widow,	1785	M.L.	194
„ Edward and Esther Charlotte Letablere,	1783	M.L.	88
„ Edward and Rhoda Makon,	1779	M.L.	62
„ Elizabeth (Litten), Dublin, widow,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Walsh,	1785	M.L.	241
„ Hannah and Richard Wold,	1785	M.L.	201
„ Joseph, Dublin, merchant,	1739	I.	336
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Gibson,	1746	M.L.	415
„ Joseph and Ann Graham,	1772	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard and Rebecca Hartley,	1777	M.L.	151
„ Samuel and Margaret Folliott,	1768	M.L.	451
„ Thomas (Litton), Dublin, victuallor,	1717	W.	*270
„ Thomas and Frances Baldock,	1790	M.L.	117
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1760	W.	182
„ William and Sarah Crosthwaite,	1773	M.L.B.	—
Livecy, Margaret (widow) and Thomas Gethingo,	1642	M.L.	38D
Livesley, Ann and Thomas Euart,	1779	M.L.	248
„ Edward, Lighglin (*recte* Tighglin), co. Wick.,	1729	W.	181
„ Henry and Elizabeth Bnnn,	1756	M.L.	401
„ Philip, Dublin,	1918	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin,	1962	I.	39
„ Samuel and Susanna Harricks,	1799	M.L.	479
„ Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1662	I.	39
„ Thomas, Newtown Mount Kennedy,	1738	O.W.	—
Lively, Ann and Joseph Gilbert,	1794	M.L.	407
„ Anne and William Moran,	1791	M.L.	174
„ Barbara and William Hopinstall,	1756	M.L.	430
„ Elizabeth and Henry Gregg,	1764	M.L.	445
„ Elizabeth and Lewis Hodgson,	1754	M.L.	312
„ Margaret, Tiglin, co. Wick., widow,	1734	I.	276
„ Mary and Demoiver Spedding,	1784	M.L.	150
„ Samuel, Ballyphilip, co. Wick., farmer,	1747	W.	456
„ William, Leamore, co. Wick., gentleman,	1782	W.	5
Lloyd, Ann and Nathaniel Payton,	1763	M.L.	425
„ Arabella (*alias* Wingfield), Dublin, widow,	1729	I.	192
„ Catherine and George Holmes,	1783	M.L.	115
„ Charles, Dublin, knight,	1662	I.	30
„ Charles (Sir), Shrewsbury, Salop, bart.,	1686	Cav.	**206
„ David and Margaret Roberts,	1783	M.L.B.	—
„ Derby (David *in Bond*) and Margaret Roberts,	1783	M.L.	93
„ Dorothy (Lloyde) and William Powell,	1662	M.L.	11
„ Elinor and Robert Bevan,	1777	M.L.	115

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lloyd, Elinor and Matthew Fisher,	1760	M.L.	156
" Elizabeth and Samuel Bell,	1770	M.L.	565
" Elizabeth and Peter Byrne,	1792	M.L.	260
" Elizabeth and John Callaghan,	1750	M.L.	55
" Elizabeth and Robert Harpur,	1763	M.L.	369
" Elizabeth and John Jones,	1764	M.L.	46
" Esther and William Whitehead,	1672	M.L.	234
" Evan, gentleman,	1653	I.	123, 132, 145
" Evan, precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral,	1660	I.	1
" Evan and Mary Cox,	1792	M.L.	247
" Frances and William Haddaway,	1765	M.L.	123
" Francis (Lloyde), Dublin, esquire,	1642	Cav.	84D
" Francis, Dublin, esquire,	1642	I.	60
" George, Dublin, carman,	1681	I.	**196
" Griffith and Elinor Loyd,	1754	M.L.	299
" Henry, Colledgegreene, gentleman,	1603	W.	74
" Henry, Cork,	1658	O.W.	—
" Henry Jesse, *see* Jessee, Henry Lloyde.			
" Hugh,	1685	L.S.	**131
" Humphry and Margaret Borbidge,	1766	M.L.	206
" Jane (Lloyde), Dublin, spinster,	1669	I.	117
" John, Rhulass, Denbigh,	1658	O.W.	—
" John, Wicklow, gentleman,	1672	I.	**12
" John, Wicklow,	1740	O.W.	—
" John, Priesthouse, co. Dub., farmer,	1753	W.	259
" John and Ann Hall,	1799	M.L.	442
" John and Sarah Pasley,	1770	M.L.	561
" John and Alice Roe,	1787	M.L.	356
" John and Anne Worthington,	1791	M.L.	166
" John Yeedon and Catherine Crofton,	1786	M.L.	301
" Joseph and Hannah Dodd,	1785	M.L.	195
" Maria and Arthur Webb,	1784	M.L.	185
" Martha and Gerrard Macklin,	1790	M.L.	81
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1683	I.	22
" Mary, city Dublin, widow,	1788	W.	464
" Mary and David Bland,	1775	M.L.	221
" Mary and William Burroughs,	1768	M.L.	428
" Mary and Thomas Hearne,	1664	M.L.	32
" Mary and Josias Pasley,	1761	M.L.	253
" Rebecca and John Weldon,	1667	M.L.	209
" Richard and Mary Allenson,	1766	M.L.	160
" Robert and Margaret Davis,	1796	M.L.	200
" Robert and Catherine Fitzsimons,	1792	M.L.	285
" Robert and Elizabeth Lynch,	1792	M.L.	255
" Salsbury, Dublin, gentleman,	1665	I.	175
" Sarah and Francis William Hamilton,	1793	M.L.	377
" Sarah and Rev. William Thompson,	1790	M.L.	97
" Susannah and William Benison,	1782	M.L.	23
" Thomas (Rev.), rector of Bodfarry, Flintshire,	1658	O.W.	—
" Thomas, literate,	1660	Lic.	1
" Thomas and Margaret Dobbin,	1771	M.L.	699
" Vernon and Sarah Walsh,	1768	M.L.	415
" William, Thomas-court, calendrer,	1682	I.	**224
" William and Elizabeth Thode,	1793	M.L.	332
See also Loyd.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lluellin, *see* Lewellin.			
Loadman, John, Patrick-st., weaver,	1725	I.	137
Lochard, Anne and Thomas Lambo,	1639	M.L.	21D
Lochlen, *see* Loughlin.			
Lock, Henry, quarter-master,	1700	W.	**55
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	L.Acq.	**45
„ John, Earl-st., baker,	1749	W.	8
„ Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1745	I.	394
„ Mary and Thomas Richards,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ Nicholas (Lok),	1474	W.	39
„ Nicholas, Dublin, baker,	1701	W.	**148
„ Patrick, Cromlyn, co. Dublin,	1633	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Phedanstowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1641	W.	18
„ Richard, Dublin,	1621	O.W.	—
„ Richard, co. Wick., innkeeper,	1680	I.	**108
„ Susannah and William Biggs,	1797	M.L.	245
„ Thomas, Wespenstowne, Lucan, yeoman,	1660	Cav.	8
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Nelson,	1794	M.L.	62
„ Walter, Dublin,	1628	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, tanner,	1642	W.	22
See also Locke.			
Lockard, Alice and George Shipley,	1796	M.L.	226
„ Martha and Richard Clark,	1749	M.L.	501
Lockart, Ann, King-st., widow,	1760	I.	205
„ Martha (*alias* Clarke),	1763	I.	386
Locke, Elizabeth, Cooke-st., widow,	1668	W.	73
„ John, Clondolkin, co., Dub., farmer,	1661	I.	12
„ John, Colemanstowne, co. Dub., gentleman,	1684	W.	**39
„ John and Margaret Smith,	1668	M.L.	217
„ Lucy and John Deane Skerrett,	1796	M.L.	169
„ Margaret and Martin Ardon,	1642	M.L.	40D
„ Peter and Elizabeth Kennedy,	1789	M.L.	4
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	W.	9
See also Look.			
Locker, Ann and Rev. Mark Wainright,	1774	M.L.	152
„ John and Catherine Reed,	1760	M.L.	169
„ Thomas and Mary Moore,	1789	M.L.	480
Lockington, William, Montrath, skinner,	1682	Cav.	**233
Lockwode, Richard, servant to lord chancellor,	1592	O.W.	—
Lockwood, Thomas and Sophia Hunt,	1784	M.L.	163
Lockyer, George and Margaret Moran,	1752	M.L.	171
„ Jane and Benjamin Allschrook,	1776	M.L.	82
„ William and Ann Stephens,	1769	M.L.	508
Loder, Robert, quarter-master, Prince of Wales' regiment,	1722	O.W.	—
Lodge, Ann and Roger Wade,	1775	M.L.	211
„ Charles and Benigna Salome Verney,	1780	M.L.	317
„ Francis and Mary Mackorness,	1748	M.L.	471
„ Jeremiah and Elizabeth Gale,	1795	M.L.	116
„ Mary and Robert Mack,	1775	M.L.	209
Loding, Elizabeth and James Walmesly,	1668	M.L.	214
Lodington, Thomas, Dublin,	1669	Cav.	102
Loe, *see* Lowe.			
Loftus, Adam viscount, of Ely,	1661	I.	9
„ Adam viscount, of Ely,	1680	I.	**107
„ Anny,	1606	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Loftus, Arthur (Sir), Rathfarnham, knight,	1664	Cav.	123
„ Arthur (Rev.) and Eleanor Giffard,	1784	M.L.	156
„ Dorothy (*alias* Talbott) (Lady), Rathfarnam,	1675	I.	**94
„ Dorothy and Gilbert Talbott,	1665	M.L.	29
„ Edward and Ann Read,	1758	M.L.	22
„ Eleanor and Theobald Burke, viscount Mayo,	1662	M.L.	12
„ James, St. James'-street, serge weaver,	1668	Cav.	72, 215
„ James, St. James'-street,	1668	W.	84
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1744	I.	386
„ Mary and Rev. John Elrington,	1761	M.L.	251
„ Robert and Frances Knightley,	1747	M.L.	450
„ Roger, Thomas-court,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Sara and John Etchingham,	1638	M.L.	10D
„ Thomas (Sir), Tymachoe, Queen's co.,	1636	O.W.	--
„ Thomas and Mary Pallisor,	1776	M.L.	25
„ William, Aughrim, co. Wick.,	1781	W.	342
„ William and Elizabeth Loeson,	1666	M.L.	205
Logan, Ann and Philip Crofton,	1794	M.L.	39
„ Ann and Thomas Proctor,	1763	M.L.	439
„ David and Mary Patterson,	1750	M.L.	56
„ Erwin and Martha Packenham,	1765	M.L.	67
„ Margaret and John Barker,	1760	M.L.	180
„ Margaret and John Williams,	1762	M.L.	322
„ Mary, Templebar, Dublin,	1790	I.	105
„ Thomas and Mary White,	1782	M.L.	56
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1770	I.	596
Loggan, John and Mary Dalrymple,	1780	M.L.	327
„ John and Jane Odlum,	1771	M.L.	675
Loggin, John, Dublin, dealer,	1775	W.	228
Loggins, Robert, St. Patrick's-close, innkeeper,	1700	W.	161
Logheed, David, Dublin, combmaker,	1699	I.	**8, **168
Login, Catharine and Henry Robinson,	1761	M.L.	252
Lok, *see* Lock.			
Lomax, Ann (Lummax) and Robert Neil,	1774	M.L.	180
„ James, Ormond-street,	1730	W.	*232
„ John and Sarah Edmonds,	1758	M.L.	9
„ John and Elinor Hopper,	1799	M.L.	431
„ Joshua, Crow-st., bookseller,	1796	I.	157
„ Sarah (Lumox) and Francis Moore,	1776	M.L.	86
Lombard, Dominick, Dublin, gentleman,	1702	W.	**98
„ Edmund and Elizabeth Trydell,	1763	M.L.	395
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1796	W.	173
„ Frances and Theobald Wolfe,	1771	M.L.	689
„ Mary and Robert Carlile,	1767	M.L.	344
„ Peter (Lumbard), esquire,	1721	I.	80
Lomcake, Mary and Samuel Parks,	1770	M.L.B.	—
Lomeron, David, Dublin, merchant,	1639	W.	11
Lommo, Francis, Cork-st., tanner,	1765	W.	65
Loncom, John, Dublin,	1631	O.W.	—
Loncome, John, The Bay, Mulhuddart,	1615	O.W.	—
Londeres, Patrick (*or* Lunders), Dublin,	1647	W.	36
Londirs, Janet (*alias* Walsh *or* Wallon),	1558	O.W	—
London, Benjamin,	1721	O.W.	—
Loney, John and Joyce Prior,	1776	M.L.	87
Long, Abraham and Susanna Crouan,	1777	M.L.	161
„ Anna and John Myers,	1747	M.L.	428

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Long, Augustus, Cope-st., painter,	1774	W.	157
„ Augustus and Sarah Kenney,	1761	M.L.	220
„ Catherine, Butterlane, co. Dub., spinster,	1677	W.	**158
„ Catherine and Robert Elliott,	1785	M.L.	236
„ Catherine and Samuel Ricky (Riky *in Bond*),	1777	M.L.	112
„ Charles and Christian Lester,	1757	M.L.	2
„ Charles and Jane M'Alister,	1783	M.L.	118
„ Dorcas and James Cooper,	1772	M.L.	23
„ Eleanor, Calverstown, co. Kild., widow,	1792	W.	265
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Mowlds *alias* Thomas), Kevin's-port, widow,	1766	I.	154
„ Elizabeth and John Atkinson,	1787	M.L.	362
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Harricks,	1786	M.L.	310
„ Elizabeth and John Meacum,	1786	M.L.	276
„ Elizabeth and Henry Mullen,	1765	M.L.	76
„ Elizabeth and James Smyth,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ George,	1705	I.	**146
„ Grizel and William Tuite,	1760	M.L.	139
„ Henry and Jane Smith,	1777	M.L.	142
„ James, Kevan-st., yeoman,	1789	I.	29
„ John, Tippenan, co. Kild., innkeeper,	1750	W.	74
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1758	W.	53
„ John, Dublin, late of London,	1772	I.	84
„ John and Elizabeth Jackson,	1771	M.L.	683
„ John and Anu Sloan,	1776	M.L.	91
„ Laurence (Samuel *in Bond*) and Catherine Fleming,	1778	M.L.	218
„ Lilles, Dublin, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Browne), St. Patrick-street, widow,	1688	I.	**15
„ Mary and Michael Grenan,	1792	M.L.	250
„ Mary and John Murray,	1761	M.L.	274
„ Mary and Thomas Parker,	1764	M.L.	34
„ Mary and Edmond Sinclair,	1777	M.L.	131
„ Matthew, Bredford-st., weaver,	1777	W.	102
„ Michael and Elinor Coyle,	1752	M.L.	200
„ Moses and Elizabeth Griffith,	1792	M.L.	272
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, sergeant,	1704	I.	**132
„ Patrick, Dublin, chandler,	1770	I.	579
„ Rachel (*alias* Broadhurst), Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Rachel and Thomas Shaw,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard, senr., Abbotstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1601	I.	7
„ Richard, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Mary Brown,	1796	M.L.	196
„ Richard and Elizabeth Brunton,	1750	M.L.	78
„ Robert and Elinor Walbank,	1762	M.L.	322
„ Rose (Longo), Garristown, co. Dub., widow,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Samuel and Catherine Fleming,	1778	M.L.B.	—
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Hetherington,	1789	M.L.	483
„ Sarah, Barrack-st., widow,	1789	W.	476
„ Sarah and James Saunders,	1782	M.L.	150
„ Susannah and William Lyons,	1789	M.L.	32
„ Thomas, Castlodillon, co. Kild., gentleman,	1661	I.	* 7
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1721	I.	81
„ Thomas and Catherine Sheridan,	1785	M.L.	246
„ Thomas and Frances Smith,	1787	M.L.	335

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Long, William, Dublin,	1602	O.W.	—
" William and Lydia Duncan,	1783	M.L.	124
" William and Elizabeth Tuke,	1785	M.L.	255
Longepierre, John and Elizabeth Duspasquier,	1786	M.L.	277
Longeville, *see* Longuevill.			
Longfield, Editha and Jonathan Swift,	1760	M.L.	190
" John and Elinor Lucas,	1797	M.L.	306
" Sarah and Joseph Cuffe,	1754	M.L.	319
Longford, Charles and Sarah Darcy,	1781	M.L.	359
" Charles and Sarah Darcy,	1782	M.L.	5
" George, St. Patrick's-close, innkeeper,	1634	W.	**55
" Gerald Aungier, baron of,	1663	W.	86
" John, St. Thomas-st., innkeeper,	1669	Cav.	118
" Richard and Mary Byrne,	1789	M.L.	27
" Richard and Mary Hobson,	1772	M.L.	68
" Richard and Maria M'Donnell,	1798	M.L.	331
" Sarah and Isaac Frear,	1791	M.L.	200
Longner, Thomas, St. Michan's, yeoman,	1686	I.	**225
Longstaff, Mary and Alexander M'Kendrick,	1787	M.L.	371
See also Langstaff.			
Longuevile, Mary (*alias* Lidalston),	1667	Com.	48
Longuevill, Thomas, Dublin, knt.,	1665	Com.	171
" Thomas (Longeville) (Sir) and Ann Dovilier,	1664	M.L.	27
Longueville, Thomas, Dublin,	1668	L.Rev.	62
Longvile, Margery, Dublin, widow,	1731	I.	231
Longwood, Elinor, Dublin,	1728	I.	170
" Elizabeth and Peter Spence,	1741	M.L.B	—
" James, Dublin, yeoman,	1680	W.	**105
Longworth, Henry and Jane Lindsay,	1799	M.L.	421
Lonvigin, Nicholas,	1710	I.	4
Lopdell, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1797	I.	265
Lorange, *see* Loringe.			
Lord, Ann and William Barry,	1778	M.L.	195
" Arthur and Elizabeth Anne Wolfe,	1790	M.L.	76
" Benjamin and Mary Lewis,	1755	M.L.	384
" Charles, Dublin, dealer,	1724	L.T.	121
" Charles, Fleet-street,	1724	O.W.	—
" Charlotte and James Lang,	1773	M.L.	144
" David, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
" Edward and Jane Madden,	1770	M.L.	621
" Elizabeth and William Davies,	1762	M.L.	353
" Isabella and Samuel Fisher,	1770	M.L.	547
" James and Mary Mecum,	1770	M.L.	617
" Jane and Michael Hutchinson,	1771	M.L.	708
" Jane and Topham Mitchell,	1764	M.L.	40
" John, Killmainham, co. Dub., gentleman,	1712	I.	17
" John, Dublin, silkweaver,	1747	I.	447
" John, Dublin, coachman,	1768	I.	402
" John and Mary Alexander,	1774	M.L.	201
" John and Cecilia Dillon,	1790	M.L.	100
" Lawrence, Tighe-st., linendraper,	1779	W.	476
" Letitia and Paul Stuart,	1790	M.L.	79
" Lodowick, Dublin, tailor,	1756	W.	393
" Lydia and Richard Eaton,	1767	M.L.	238
" Mabel and Isaac Boardman,	1755	M.L.	369
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1755	I.	373

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lord, Margaret and William Rainsford,	1772	M.L.	91
„ Richard, Dublin, goldsmith,	1692	W.	**15
„ Susanna and Francis Potts,	1670	M.L.	224
„ Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1691	W.	**102
„ Thomas and Charlotte Allen,	1764	M.L.	23
„ Thomas and Margaret Aspenall,	1704	M.L.	20
„ William, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
„ William and Jane Bellingham,	1645	M.L.	53D
„ William and Maria Edwards,	1768	M.L.	469
Loringe, William (Louringe), lieutenant,	1653	W.	74
„ William (Lorange) and Jane Watson,	1643	M.L.	47D
Lurkan, Peter, Dublin,	1626	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin,	1610	O.W.	—
Lorte, Elizabeth and Edward Jackson,	1669	M.L.	221
Loton, William and Elizabeth Richardson,	1770	M.L.	618
Louch, Richard Lucius and Martha Collins,	1792	M.L.	275
Loude, Moses and Mary Mahon,	1754	M.L.	322
Loudon, Martha, Dublin,	1671	I.	171
„ William, Dublin,	1671	I.	171
See also **Lowden.**			
Louette, Mary Ann and James Bruce,	1778	M.L.	187
Loughlin, Ann, Stafford-st.,	1798	I.	370
„ Daniel, Cole's-lane,	1787	I.	348
„ Margaret and George Plummer,	1709	M.L.	446
„ Mary (Lochlen), Dublin, widow,	1636	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Summersott-st., Dublin,	1798	W.	385
„ Philip, Swan-alley on the Globe, butcher,	1771	W.	704
See also **Laughlin—M'Loughlin—O'Loghlin.**			
Loughnan, James, Dublin,	1795	I.	93
„ James and Rebecca Norris,	1710	M.L.B.	—
„ Patrick, Summer-st.,	1708	W.	*521
Loughran, Ann and Laurence Holmstrom,	1762	M.L.	340
Lnuringe, *see* **Loringe.**			
Louth, *see* **Lowth.**			
Lovat, Elinor and Richard Orone,	1781	M.L.	382
Love, Adam, Dublin, periwigmaker,	1739	I.	328
„ Ann and Edmond Kerin,	1748	M.L.	479
„ Ephraim and Mary Donovan,	1726	M.L.B.	—
„ Ephraim and Ann Hutchinson,	1748	M.L.	463
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, brass worker,	1710	I.	61
„ Robert John and Sarah Owens,	1797	M.L.	284
„ Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1668	I.	68
„ Thomas and Mary Musgrove,	1799	M.L.	445
„ William and Elizabeth Campbell,	1783	M.L.	63
Loveing, Frances and Joseph Freebody,	1670	M.L.	226
See also **Loving.**			
Lovelane, Paul, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	I.	**112
„ Paul, Dublin, watchmaker,	1681	W.	**183
Lovell, Damonis (Dameris *in Bond*) and Thomas Mathews,	1778	M.L.	183
„ Mary (*alias* M'Keney), Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Theodore, Rochester, Kent,	1671	Cav.	163
„ Theodore, Rochester, Kent, innkeeper,	1671	W.	152, 153
Lovely, Jenkin and Mary Knabs,	1766	M.L.	189
„ Mary and Samuel Plant,	1759	M.L.	108

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lovely, Robert and Elizabeth Marshall,	1799	M.L.	410
„ Robert and Mary Skinner,	1781	M.L.	348
„ Susannah and William Reeves,	1761	M.L.	280
„ William, Hollybrook, Clontarf, Dublin,	1768	W.	431
Loverdy, Rachel and James White,	1769	M.L.	484
Lovet, Catherine and James Clements,	1760	M.L.	204
„ Ellis and Christopher Nery,	1758	M.L.	52
„ Grace,	1692	Ren.	**123
„ Thomas, Dublin, cutler,	1729	I.	212
Lovett, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1680	Cav.	**152
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1681	W.	**162
„ Ann and Robert Wilkinson,	1786	M.L.	303
„ Arabella and Robert Butt,	1790	M.L.	98
„ Elizabeth and William Wilkinson,	1780	M.L.	313
„ John and Mary Hawx,	1661	M.L.	1
„ Mary (*alias* Christian), Jamaica,	1771	I.	13
„ Mary and Sackville Hatch Lovett,	1787	M.L.	327
„ Richard and Barbara Rosingray,	1661	M.L.	4
„ Robert and Ann Howel,	1756	M.L.	398
„ Sackville Hatch and Mary Lovett,	1787	M.L.	327
„ Sackville Hatch and Bridget Seaver,	1791	M.L.	179
„ Susannah and William Henn,	1782	M.L.	29
„ Verney Robert and Jane Gore,	1797	M.L.	244
„ William and Mary Machett,	1785	M.L.	193
Loving, Jacob and Mary Pemberton,	1749	M.L.	23
See also Loveing.			
Low, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1692	I.	119
„ Ann and John Hartly,	1778	M.L.	210
„ Anna Honoria and John Vignoles,	1784	M.L.	126
„ Ebenezer and Margaret Low,	1749	M.L.	500
„ Jane and John Roe,	1766	M.L.	188
„ Joan, Dublin, spinster,	1678	I.	**39
„ Margaret and Ebenezer Low,	1749	M.L.	500
„ Margary and John Burton,	1667	M.L.	211
„ Mary and John Gillington,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Archibald Gray,	1795	M.L.	126
„ Mary and Potter Olivant,	1784	M.L.	150
„ Thomas, Cook-street, vintner,	1664	Cav.	127
„ Thomas and Margaret Kite,	1668	M.L.	213
„ William and Honble. Sophia Hamilton,	1796	M.L.	171
See also Lowe.			
Lowcay, Standis and Mary Allen,	1794	M.L.	28
Lowcock, Christopher, Stannard's troop,	1657	O.W.	—
Lowden, Alice (*alias* Arthur), St. Michan's, widow,	1676	W.	**144
„ William, Pimlicoe, dyer,	1717	I.	43
See also Loudon.			
Lowe, Edmund and Elizabeth Rowlye,	1639	M.L.	15D
„ Elizabeth and Richard Horahan,	1758	M.L.	79
„ Frederick and Mary Fleming,	1791	M.L.	179
„ George, Dublin,	1617	O.W.	—
„ George (Rev.) and Lydia Howling Darcy,	1789	M.L.	12
„ George (Rev.) and Mary Faris,	1799	M.L.	448
„ John (Loe), Dublin, gentleman,	1683	W.	**18
„ John, Dublin, auctioneer,	1769	I.	525
„ John and Elizabeth Carson,	1752	M.L.	205
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Cashen,	1670	M.L.	223

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lowe, Laurence and Elinor Sweet,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Margaret, Skinner's-alley,	1751	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1623	O.W.	—
„ Philip, Cook-st., publican,	1776	I.	88
„ Sarah and Thomas Kock,	1792	M.L.	220
„ William, cook,	1789	I.	487
„ William and Joan Hawkins,	1641	M.L.	85D
See also **Low.**			
Lowes, James and Ann Thompson,	1756	M.L.	418
„ John and Mary Newland,	1760	M.L.	183
Lowndes, Thomas and Martha Holbort,	1781	M.L.	358
Lownes, Francis, Dublin,	1626	O.W.	—
Lowry, Elizabeth and Paul Ersen,	1790	M.L.B.	—
„ James, Portobello, co. Dub., gentleman,	1799	I.	466
Lowth, Dorcas and Noble Luke Ussher,	1769	M.L.	532
„ James (Lonth), Blackrock, co. Dub., laborer,	1764	I.	52
„ Thomas, Dublin, shoemaker,	1763	W.	413
„ Thomas and Sarah Smalley,	1747	M.L.	432
Lowther, Alice, St. Michan's, co. Dublin, widow,	1638	I.	46
„ George and Frances Ponsonby,	1767	M.L.	363
„ Gerard (Sir), knt., chief justice, Common Pleas,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Gerard (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1732	I.	250
„ John and Ann Billing,	1751	M.L.	153
„ Luke, Dublin, esquire, alderman,	1690	W.	**48
Loxtin, Catherine and David Pickreing,	1788	M.L.	394
Loyd, Elinor and Griffith Lloyd,	1754	M.L.	299
„ Elizabeth (Loyde) and Charles Kent,	1778	M.L.	194
„ Esther and Thomas Lawrence,	1748	M.L.	463
„ George and Ann Taylor,	1767	M.L.	375
„ Jane and Joseph Fearns,	1768	M.L.	400
„ Jane (Loyde) and Barney Fitzpatrick,	1781	M.L.	386
„ John and Ann Clarke,	1754	M.L.	300
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1760	I.	175
„ Mary, city Dublin, widow,	1784	W.	130
„ Philip, Dublin, M.D.,	1736	I.	304
„ William and Margaret Braughton,	1755	M.L.	349
„ William and Mary Sweeny,	1740	M.L.B.	—
See also **Lloyd.**			
Loye, Ann and John Blake,	1040	M.L.	28D
See also **M'Loy.**			
Loysolle, Catherine (*alias* Belle Fontainne Sr. Lailorriorre),	1682	I.	217
Lube, Andrew, Dublin, chandler,	1749	I.	15
Lucas, Alice and William Johnson,	1630	M.L.	15D
„ Alice and Thomas Lucas,	1776	M.L.	95
„ Ann (*alias* Ryder *alias* Cluff *alias* M'Gee),	1771	I.	671
„ Ann and George Wedell,	1766	M.L.	198
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1720	I.	204
„ Elinor and John Longfield,	1797	M.L.	306
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1679	I.	**69
„ Elizabeth and William Brasbridge,	1672	M.L.	236
„ Elizabeth and John Heanon,	1774	M.L.	167
„ Henry and Rebecca Lill,	1766	M.L.	214
„ Jacob, Dublin, combmaker,	1694	W.	**51
„ John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1712	I.	19
„ John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1729	I.	204
„ John and Mary Montgomery,	1771	M.L.	667

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lucas, John and Catherine Nowlan,	1771	M.L.	682
" Margaret and John Askins,	1766	M.L.	186
" Martha and Robert Netterville,	1770	M.L.	* 824
" Mary and George Cherry,	1793	M.L.	340
" Mary and Rev. Howard St. George,	1767	M.L.	388
" Medicio and Richard Oakes,	1754	M.L.	264
" Penelope Louisa, Dunleary and Patchyll, co. Dub.,	1791	W.	179
" Robert and Sarah Warren,	1695	M.L.	126
" Ruth, Dublin, widow,	1705	W.	**33
" Samuel and Catherine Blackburn,	1707	M.L.	388
" Samuel and Rebecca Minchin,	1765	M.L.	97
" Thomas,	1704	I.	**144
" Thomas and Alice Lucas,	1770	M.L.	95
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	I.	55
" William, Dublin, butcher,	1710	I.	56
Luce, John, Dublin,	1642	I.	62
Lucy, Ann and John Hodson,	1740	M.L.	414
" George, major, Colonel Poole's regiment,	1780	I.	183
" George and Christian Hughes,	1770	M.L.	632
Ludlow, Catherine and John Reynell,	1754	M.L.	294
" Edward (Ludlowe) and Duglas Aungier,	1667	M.L.	212
" George (Ludlowe) and Martha Penn,	1639	M.L.	19D
" Jonathan and Mary Wilson,	1671	M.L.	233
" North,	1720	I.	69
" Samuel and Mary Dunn,	1794	M.L.	25
Luffingham, Benjamin and Catherine Sowden,	1767	M.L.	375
" Isabella and William Percival Gilborne,	1772	M.L.	74
" Jane and Richard Espinass,	1789	M.L.	47
" William and Frances Espinass,	1752	M.L.	220
Luggard, Ambrose and Catherine Row,	1769	M.L.	485
Luke, David, Dublin,	1754	W.	304
" Elizabeth and Richard Davis,	1752	M.L.	200
" Hannah and Philip Butler,	1784	M.L.	2
" James, Dublin, merchant,	1749	W.	12
" John, Dublin,	1730	C.W.	—
Lukey, Basil and Ann Craddock,	1755	M.L.	341
" Mary and Thomas Shute,	1665	M.L.	204
Lumbard, *see* Lombard.			
Lumley, George, Dublin, grocer,	1755	I.	381
" George and Elizabeth Williams,	1778	M.L.	77
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1704	I.	**12
" John, Dublin,	1721	I.	77
" John and Rebecca Humfrey,	1750	M.L.	51
" John and Rebecca Humfrey,	1750	M.L.	81
Lummax, *see* Lomax.			
Lummo, Jeremiah and Miriam Cross,	1766	M.L.	173
Lumox, *see* Lomax.			
Lunders, Patrick (*or* Londeres), Dublin,	1847	W.	36
Lundy, George and Emily Kennan,	1792	M.L.	229
Lunnell, George (Lunell *in Bond*) and Ann M'Donnell,	1781	M.L.	353
Lupton, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	I.	**87
Lurting, Ellen, widow,	1645	I.	79
" Ellen, Liverpool,	1647	I.	83
Lurtinge, John and Susanna Ritchworthe,	1641	M.L.	32D
Lushington, Emilia and Charles Savage,	1788	M.L.	426
" Jane and John Reilly,	1773	M.L.	118

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lusk, William and Sarah Farrell,	1773	M.L.	130
Luther, Letitia and John Forster,	1748	M.L.	481
Luttrell, James, Tupperbyr,	1587	O.W.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Fitzwilliam),	1733	I.	252
„ William, Dublin, baker,	1670	W.	**129
„ William, Schoolhouse-lane, gentleman,	1686	Cav.	**234
„ William and Mary Ennos,	1630	M.L.	15D
Lutton, Mary and William Mulligan,	1779	M.L.	264
Luttrell, Frances and Walter Grace,	1664	M.L.	25
„ James, Luttrelston,	1554	W.	D.E.I.
„ James, Dublin, barber surgeon,	1660	W.	7
„ Joan, Dublin, widow,	1672	W.	**16
„ Mary (*alias* English), Corn Markett, widow,	1687	W.	**247
„ Mary (*alias* Fitzwilliam),	1736	I.	305
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1745	I.	397
„ Simon and Catherine Nowcomon,	1672	M.L.	236
„ Stephen, Luttrellstowne, gentleman,	1663	W.	68
„ Thomas (Sir), Luttrellston, knight,	1553	W.	D.E.I.
„ Thomas, Luttrellstown, co. Dub.,	1638	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Alice Warren,	1671	M.L.	230
Luttrill, John, George's-quay, gabbardman,	1748	W.	457
Lycester, *see* **Leycester.**			
Lyddall, Frances and Edward Semple,	1758	M.L.	62
„ Margaret and Robert Mason,	1767	M.L.	370
Lye, John,	1612	W.	K.O.I.
Lyford, Daniel, St. George's-lane, baker,	1681	W.	**185
See also **Liford.**			
Lyle, *see* **Lysle.**			
Lylles, Samuel, surgeon, Col. Newtown's regiment,	1724	O.W.	—
Lyllie, *see* **Lilly.**			
Lymb, Daniel, Dublin, vintner,	1718	I.	47
Lymer, John, Dublin,	1714	I.	22
Lynagar, Daniel, Oxmantowne, Dublin,	1668	W.	84
Lynaker, William, Dublin, plasterer,	1764	W.	**5
Lynam, Ann (*alias* Fleming),	1740	I.	338
„ Ignatius, dyer,	1740	I.	339
„ Mark, Dublin, bucksterman,	1727	I.	157
„ William and Sarah Noynoe,	1757	M.L.	508
Lyname, Thomas, Howth,	1634	O.W.	—
See also **Lynham.**			
Lynar, Ann and John Goggin,	1761	M.L.	263
„ David, Glasnamulin, co. Wick.,	1725	O.W.	—
„ David and Bridget Blight,	1792	M.L.	277
„ John and Mary Ann Freeman,	1750	M.L.	124
See also **Lyner.**			
Lynch, Alice, Tigbe-street, widow,	1795	I.	106
„ Ann,	1760	W.	177
„ Anne, Donnabrook, co. Dub.,	1729	I.	198
„ Anthony, city Dublin, gentleman,	1787	W.	377
„ Anthony and Ann Owens,	1753	M.L.	223
„ Barbara and Gibbon Fitzgibbon,	1765	M.L.	119
„ Bryan, Swords,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Charles, Lispople, co. Dub., gentleman,	1764	W.	442
„ Christopher, Pool-st., weaver,	1733	I.	263
„ Christopher and Elizabeth Simple (Semple *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	302

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lynch, Daniel, Powerscourt,	1734	C.W.	—
" Edward, Francis-st., mercer,	1791	L	197
" Elinor and Anthony Deaves,	1777	M.L.	103
" Elinor and Patrick Hanley,	1797	M.L.	282
" Elizabeth,	1657	Com.	175
" Elizabeth, Skinner-row, widow,	1794	W.	410
" Elizabeth and Timothy Garry,	1791	M.L.	197
" Elizabeth and Robert Lloyd,	1792	M.L.	255
" Elizabeth and Rev. John Vesey,	1746	M.L.	413
" Eustace and Mary Ann M'Donnell,	1791	M.L.	200
" Geoffrey fitz Dominicke (*or* Linch), Galway,	1627-32	O.W.	—
" George, High-st., cotner,	1783	I.	75
" George, Dublin, linen weaver,	1792	I.	221
" George and Mary Pacal,	1771	M.L.	710
" Henry and Margaret Brown,	1774	M.L.	187
" James, Dublin, victualler,	1730	I.	230
" James, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1745	I.	397
" James, Dublin, yeoman,	1755	I.	362
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1766	W.	161
" James, Church-st., merchant,	1777	W.	172
" James and Christian Blake,	1776	M.L.	65
" James and Ann Houston,	1772	M.L.	36
" Jane, Abbey-st., widow,	1793	W.	392
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1734	I.	283
" John, Denzille-st., coach owner,	1795	L	87
" John, Hawkins-st., pump borer,	1799	I.	412
" John and Elinor Barry,	1775	M.L.	238
" John and Elizabeth Jones	1783	M.L.	116
" Lawrence, Essex-st., whipmaker,	1797	L	286
" Margaret, Langatrienah, co. Dub.,	1756	W.	405
" Margaret,	1798	W.	357
" Margaret and Brabazon Brabazon,	1777	M.L.	150
" Margaret and Edward Forster,	1746	M.L.	416
" Mark and Jane Kelly,	1747	M.L.	454
" Martin Blake and Julian Kirwan,	1774	M.L.	187
" Martin fitz Anthony, Galway, alderman,	1657	Com.	168
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1712	W.	4
" Mary, King-st.,	1733	O.W.	—
" Mary, Crumlin, co. Dublin, widow,	1772	I.	25
" Mary and John Browne,	1797	M.L.	266
" Mary and Andrew Irwin,	1793	M.L.	365
" Mary and Jeremiah Sullivan,	1778	M.L.	202
" Mary and Andrew Walsh,	1793	M.L.	365
" Maurice, Dublin, servant,	1780	I.	296
" Michael, Blackhorse-lane, victualler,	1740	I.	338
" Michael Henry and Penelope Reynell,	1794	M.L.	410
" Owen, Dublin, sailor (died abroad),	1731	L	232
" Patrick, Dublin, mealman,	1715	W.	*60
" Patrick, Dublin, innkeeper,	1751	L	119
" Patrick, James's-st., dealer,	1792	I.	238
" Peter, Lispople, co. Dub., farmer,	1762	I.	315
" Peter and Elinor Power,	1790	M.L.	112
" Philip, Swords, co. Dub.,	1781	W.	369
" Samuel, Dublin, brazier,	1768	I.	398
" Sarah (*alias* Neile), World's End-lane, widow,	1731	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lynch, Stuart and Elizabeth Watts,	1768	M.L.	406
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Margaret Barlow,	1667	M.L.	56
„ Thomas and Anne Quin,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Dublin, dairyman,	1758	I.	30
„ William, Manooth, co. Kild., victualler,	1768	I.	404
„ William, Tighe-street, dealer,	1794	W.	5
See also **Linch.**			
Lyndell, Samuel, co. Dublin, dairyman,	1721	I.	84
Lyndill, Mary and John Owens,	1794	M.L.B.	—
Lyndon, Arabella and William Carpenter,	1796	M.L.	211
„ Bryan, Cherry-lane, pedler,	1772	I.	79
„ Deborah and George Barker,	1760	M.L.	204
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Lewis Kerr,	1706	M.L.	137
„ Emilia (*alias* Ward),	1789	I.	12
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	W.	*473
„ George, Dublin, esquire,	1775	I.	6
„ George and Matilda Hearn,	1796	M.L.	192
„ George and Mary Kittson,	1771	M.L.	684
„ James, Fleet-st.,	1743	O.W.	—
„ James and Elizabeth Stewart,	1771	M.L.	660
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1762	W.	350
„ John and Jane Murray,	1773	M.L.	102
„ Mary and George Melvin,	1770	M.L.	627
„ Roger, Pill-lane,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Roger (Lindon) and Dorothy Newburgh,	1665	M.L.	32
Lyndsay, *see* **Lindsay.**			
Lyne, Daniel and Jane Morris,	1783	M.L.	100
See also **Line.**			
Lyneall, Benjamin, Killonyny, farmer,	1717	I.	44
„ Elizabeth and Rev. George Crane,	1793	M.L.	316
„ George and Mary Ann George,	1774	M.L.	150
„ John, Dublin,	1642	W.	26
„ Samuel, Dublin, coachmaker,	1760	I.	157
„ Thomas (Lyneal), Killenenny, gentleman,	1692	L.T.	**4
„ Thomas, Killannincy, Tallaght, co. Dub.,	1692	W.	**120
Lynees, Christopher, Dublin, silk weaver,	1641	I.	57
„ William (*or* Lynes) and Grace Boothe,	1641	M.L.	34D
Lynegar, Daniel (Lynegor), Oxmantown,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Richard Davis,	1670	M.L.	224
„ Elizabeth and Arthur Eccles,	1668	M.L.	214
„ John, Dublin, butcher,	1748	W.	472
„ Richard and Susannah M'Cabe,	1757	M.L.	456
See also **Linegar.**			
Lyneham, *see* **Lynham.**			
Lyner, James, Stephen's-greene, yeoman,	1678	I.	**8
„ James, Dublin,	1680	Cav.	**107
„ John, Westhidge, England,	1699	I.	**22
„ William, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1737	I.	310
See also **Lynar.**			
Lynes, Susannah and Daniel Ryan,	1772	M.L.	80
„ William, Dublin, gardener,	1642	W.	23
„ William (*or* Lynees) and Grace Boothe,	1641	M.L.	34D
Lyness, John, Church-st., weaver,	1771	W.	9
„ Mary and Anthony Plant,	1767	M.L.	222

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lyng, John, Charles-st., surgeon,	1747	W.	429
Lynge, Michael, Dundalk,	1656	O.W.	—
Lynham, Elinor and Henry Wilson,	1791	M.L.	186
" Frances, Dublin, spinster,	1770	I.	039
" James, Dublin, vintner,	1756	L	116
" Lawrence (Lyneham), Aughrim-st., breeches maker,	1786	W.	286
" Mary, Church-st.,	1782	L	2
" Nicholas (Linhame), Dublin,	1617	O.W.	—
" Richard (Linham), Adamston, co. Meath,	1623	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, baker,	1743	I.	372
See also Lynam.			
Lynn, Dorothy, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
" Marmaduke (Linne), Dublin,	1659	O.W.	—
" Sarah (*alias* Paine *alias* Brookes), Dublin,	1652	W.	51
" William, Dublin,	1704	I.	**14
Lynnall, Barbara and George Crane,	1750	M.L.	109
Lynnan, James, Luske, yeoman,	1674	Cav.	**62
See also Linnan.			
Lynnell, Thomas, Dublin, skinner,	1642	I.	62
Lynom, Mary, Liffy-st., milliner,	1760	W.	145
Lyon, Ann and John Fletcher,	1760	M.L.	186
" Anne (*alias* Maly), Rathcoole, widow,	1646	Cav.	77D
" Catherine and Edward Noland,	1666	M.L.	4
" Daniel, Templecarrick, co. Wick., yeoman,	1727	W.	*57
" Daniel and Elizabeth Goggin,	1749	M.L.	25
" Daniel and Catherine Hamilton,	1781	M.L.	396
" Daniel and Elizabeth Medcalfe,	1752	M.L.	223
" Edward, Dublin, marinor,	1704	I.	**148
" Elizabeth and Joseph Mills,	1740	M.L.	29
" George and Elizabeth Evans,	1775	M.L.	239
" Grace and Caleb Smalley,	1747	M.L.	442
" Henry (or Lions), Ardrasse, co. Kild.,	1627	O.W.	—
" James,	1621	O.W.	—
" Jeremiah, Fisher's-lane, publican,	1795	I.	89
" John and Sarah Hatfield,	1754	M.L.	275
" John and Mary Maddon,	1749	M.L.	3
" Margaret (*alias* Sanckey), Dublin, widow,	1639	W.	10
" Mary and Andrew Cromie,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Henry Keating,	1750	M.L.	105
" Richard, Killadowan, co. Kild.,	1617	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Templecarrick, co. Wick.,	1617	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Templecarrick, co. Wick.,	1757	O.W.	—
" Thomas and Grace Blakeney,	1786	M.L.	278
" William,	1683	O.W.	—
Lyons, Ann and James Espie,	1748	M.L.	466
" Bridget and John Abbott,	1781	M.L.	382
" Catherine (*alias* Benson),	1799	W.	454
" Charles, Mucklagh, King's Co.,	1694	O.W.	—
" Cornyn Robert and Catherine Nelson,	1763	M.L.	409
" Daniel, sergeant, 39th Foot,	1763	W.	398
" David, Essex-quay,	1779	O.W.	—
" David and Sarah Neale,	1770	M.L.	578
" Dorothea and Edward Alleybambricks,	1785	M.L.	244
" Elinor and Thomas Ivory,	1763	M.L.	438
" Elinor and David Mullen,	1795	M.L.	98

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lyons, Elizabeth and Robert Andersen,	1700	M.L.	210
„ Esther and William Robinson,	1747	M.L.	432
„ Henry and Eliza Smith,	1786	M.L.	298
„ James and Sarah Egan,	1789	M.L.	24
„ James and Joanna Gilberne,	1799	M.L.	407
„ Jane and Peter Donoghue,	1793	M.L.	324
„ John, Fox and Geese, co. Dub., farmer,	1681	W.	**173
„ John and Elizabeth Glisan,	1786	M.L.	301
„ John and Hannah O'Neill,	1774	M.L.	193
„ Joseph, Skerries, revenue officer,	1762	W.	311
„ Joseph and Margaret Griffin,	1759	M.L.	132
„ Margaret and William Munkittrick,	1757	M.L.	479
„ Mary and James Newton,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Michael Roberts,	1772	M.L.	52
„ Michael, Weed-key, sailor,	1677	W.	**160
„ Nicholas (*or* Lions), Dublin,	1631	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Rathcoole,	1631	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin, merchant,	1727	I.	158
„ Patrick, Dublin, carpenter,	1754	I.	320
„ Patrick, Dublin, carpenter and vintner,	1761	W.	246
„ Rachel (*alias* Adams),	1794	I.	395
„ Robert and Frances Hudson,	1768	M.L.	439
„ Roberta and George Creighton,	1769	M.L.	481
„ Thomas, Rieanhore, co. Dub., caretaker of cattle,	1795	I.	143
„ William,	1653	I.	113
„ William and Catherine Benson,	1793	M.L.	359
„ William and Mary Ceffy,	1771	M.L.	706
„ William and Bridget Conway,	1792	M.L.	252
„ William and Sophia Dedd,	1799	M.L.	479
„ William and Susannah Long,	1789	M.L.	32
Lysaght, Grace (Henble.) and John Travers,	1783	M.L.	90
„ Michael, Dublin, worsted manufacturer,	1792	I.	266
„ Thomas and Catherine Vallancey,	1799	M.L.	477
Lysle, Elizabeth (*alias* Farrell), St. John's, Dublin, widow,	1675	Ren.	**95
„ Gerald (Lyle), Dublin, surgeon,	1695	L.T.	**52
„ Jeremiah, Dublin, gentleman,	1681	Cav.	**165
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	I.	43
See also Lisle.			
Lyster, Ann and Rev. James Ryan,	1756	M.L.	394
„ Ann and Rev. Thomas Paul,	1797	M.L.	294
„ Anthony,	1680	L.R.	**104
„ Elizabeth and Robert Robinson,	1758	M.L.	74
„ Elizabeth and Rev. James Saurin,	1796	M.L.	180
„ Elizabeth and Robert Swift,	1791	M.L.	389
„ Fielding and Mary Pedder,	1798	M.L.	381
„ George William Fitzgerald and Catherine Hatchell,	1793	M.L.	313
„ James and Letitia Wood,	1772	M.L.	51
„ John and Isabella Hicks,	1763	M.L.	394
„ John and Anne Kelly,	1791	M.L.	152
„ Margaret and Richard Rumbold,	1769	M.L.	50
„ Mary and Henry Tisdall,	1780	M.L.	300
„ Matthew and Helena Kelly,	1771	M.L.	660
„ Susanna and Rice Jones,	1795	M.L.	141
„ Walter (*or* Lister), Milltowne, co. Res.,	1623	O.W.	—
Lythgoe, *see* Lighgoe.			
Lyttill, *see* Little.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mabbot, Elizabeth and John Tinley,	1786	M.L.	309
Mabe, Mary, Dublin,	1681	L.Rev.	**172
Mabell, Adrian, Dublin, yeoman,	1644	I.	76
Macabe, *see* M'Cabe.			
Macable, Mary and James Selkirk,	1785	M.L.B.	—
M'Adam, John and Ann Wittington,	1747	M.L.	445
" Thomas and Jane Tindall,	1782	M.L.	58
See also Adam—Adameon.			
M'Adams, Ann and Charles Corns,	1750	M.L.	76
See also Adams.			
M'Alester, Edward and Mary Mead,	1774	M.L.	165
" Elizabeth and John Humfrys,	1765	M.L.	134
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1766	I.	157
" Sarah and Alexander Carnoross,	1752	M.L.	224
" Thomas and Ann Williams,	1775	M.L.	17
" William and Mary Hackett,	1779	M.L.	252
See also M'Allester.			
M'Alister, Harriot and Henry Bowen,	1784	M.L.	163
" Jane and Charles Long,	1783	M.L.	118
See also M'Allister.			
M'Allester, Charles and Jane M'Cullam,	1670	M.L.	222
" Elinor and Joseph Jacob,	1777	M.L.	147
" Rosetta and John Rea,	1778	M.L.	192
See also M'Alester.			
M'Allister, Catherine and Peter M'Dermot,	1785	M.L.	211
" Catherine and Thomas Whiteside,	1759	M.L.	127
" Edward and Henrietta Garstin,	1779	M.L.	287
" Edward and Ann Radford,	1784	M.L.	175
" Judith and John Willoughby,	1759	M.L.	130
See also M'Alister.			
Macally, *see* M'Cally.			
M'Alpin, John, Royal Hospital, Kilmainham, soldier,	1714	W.	284
M'Alpine, Cunningham and Sarah Martyn,	1794	M.L.	25
" Samuel and Hannah Warren,	1798	M.L.	342
Macan, James, Dublin, founder,	1739	I.	335
" John, Swords, yeoman,	1740	I.	343
See also M'Can.			
M'Analley, Michael, Baybush, Straffan, farmer,	1686	I.	**135
M'Anally, Michael, Lusk, co. Dublin, butcher,	1730	I.	215
" Robert, Curduff, co. Dublin,	1782	I.	9
See also M'Annally—M'Enally—Macinally—M'Nally.			
M'Andrew, Jane and John Russell,	1756	M.L.	397
See also Andrew.			
M'Anerney, Constine, Dublin, coachman,	1749	W.	492
See also M'Inherny.			
M'Annally, Jane and Thomas Divine,	1772	M.L.	76
" Patrick, Bolton-street, chairman,	1783	I.	114
See also M'Anally.			
M'Anulty, Ann and Thomas Phillips,	1773	M.L.	143
" Margaret and John Karr,	1777	M.L.	102
M'Ardill, John, Mary's-abbey,	1792	W.	258
See also M'Cardell.			
Macarell, Mary and Charles Gordon,	1758	M.L.	63
M'Arte, Melaghlin, Ballyshonocke, co. Wex.,	1640	I.	53
M'Arthur, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1757	I.	498
" Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1759	W.	120

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Arthur, Mary and Humfrey Jones,	1795	M.L.	188
See also **Arthur.**			
Macartney, Ann and Benjamin Taitt,	1785	M.L.	243
" Charles and Catherine Johnston,	1751	M.L.	146
" Elizabeth and John Balaquier,	1759	M.L.	141
" George, Dublin, gentleman,	1779	I.	264
" John and Elinor Reilly,	1787	M.L.	356
M'Aulay, Alexander and Julia Henrietta Acheson,	1766	M.L.	164
" Ann and Robert Adair,	1753	M.L.	240
" Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1782	I.	5
" John and Isabella Mulhollan,	1795	M.L.	113
" Rose and John Godley,	1761	M.L.	237
M'Auley, Elizabeth and Charles Bredbery,	1783	M.L.	103
" James and Frances Rowan,	1794	M.L.	21
M'Auly, Jane and John Boyle,	1787	M.L.	337
M'Avilly, Edmund, Boystowne, Dublin,	1668	I.	82
M'Avoy, Elinor and John Magill,	1770	M.L.	591
" John, Elbow-lane, weaver,	1765	I.	131
" Thomas, Lazer's-hill, coachowner,	1779	W.	256
See also **M'Evoy.**			
M'Awee, Catherine, widow,	1704	W.	**87
" William, Dublin, yeoman,	1737	I.	313
" William and Mary Hatrick,	1774	M.L.	197
M'Bean, James and Margaret Tindall,	1792	M.L.	290
See also **Bean.**			
M'Bride, Ann and Joshua English,	1777	M.L.	143
" David and Margaret Armstrong,	1753	M.L.	269
" Elinor (MacBride) and James Hously,	1793	M.L.	366
" John and Mary Stevenson,	1777	M.L.	147
" Mary (M'Bryde) and William Brey,	1776	M.L.	89
" Mary and John Courtenay,	1748	M.L.	473
" Mary and Duncan Cumming,	1781	M.L.	400
" Thomas (Mackbride) and Mary Bradey,	1761	M.L.	224
" Thomas and Jane Brunton,	1790	M.L.	73
" William, Dublin,	1711	I.	182
See also **Bride.**			
M'Bryan, Catherine and James Summerville,	1777	M.L.	169
" Daniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1754	W.	318
See also **Bryan—O'Bryan.**			
M'Bryde, *see* **M'Bride.**			
M'Cabe, Ann and Edward Geoghegan,	1763	M.L.	399
" Bryan, Dublin, perukemaker,	1765	I.	87
" Catherine Dublin, widow,	1722	I.	104
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1734	I.	279
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1735	I.	298
" Catherine (Macabe) and John Grogan,	1757	M.L.	492
" Denis, co. Dublin, carpenter,	1734	I.	283
" Edward, Dublin, mariner,	1759	I.	127
" Edward, Prussia-st., gardener,	1777	I.	101
" Edward and Mary Armstrong,	1792	M.L.	285
" Elizabeth and Randel M'Ilmoyle,	1767	M.L.	362
" Elizabeth and John Myler (Meyler *in Bond*),	1791	M.L.	187
" Elizabeth and James Parks,	1774	M.L.	186
" Felix, Derralossory, roman priest,	1715	I.	26
" Henry, Dublin, butcher,	1743	I.	470
" James and Ann Hutcheson,	1794	M.L.	8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Cabe, James and Judith Woods,	1762	M.L.	288
" John, Knockraheen, co. Wick., farmer,	1765	I.	68
" John, Dublin, saddler,	1790	I.	119
" John and Mary Ann Spedding,	1770	M.L.	631
" Margaret and Robert Owens,	1788	M.L.	468
" Mary and James Selkirk,	1785	M.L.	237
" Michael, Kevin-st., slater,	1798	I.	341
" Nicholas, Dublin, mason,	1682	I.	**203
" Owen, fisherman,	1734	I.	281
" Patrick, Dublin, merchant,	1726	I.	146
" Rose, Dublin,	1722	I.	94
" Susannah and Patrick Lewis,	1789	M.L.	484
" Susannah and Richard Lynegar,	1757	M.L.	456
" Terence, Capel-st., innkeeper,	1728	W.	*98
" Terence, Dublin, gentleman,	1774	I.	174
" Terence, Thomas-st., grocer,	1776	W.	66
" William (Macabe), Kingstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1638	I.	46
M'Caffery, Patrick, co. Dublin, farmer,	1723	I	111
See also Caffery.			
M'Call, John, Dublin, brewer,	1741	I.	351
" John, Jervais-lane, publican,	1787	I.	337
" John and Mary Sexton (Sexby *in Bond*),	1783	M.L.	80
" Mary, Meath-st., widow,	1794	W.	9
" Mary and Joseph Goss,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Samuel, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
" William and Mary Gough,	1749	M.L.	19
M'Callen, Margaret and Peter Crombie,	1799	M.L.	425
See also Callen.			
M'Calley, John and Mary Dulles,	1778	M.L.	230
" Thomas and Elizabeth Wilson,	1770	M.L.	565
M'Cally, Deborah (Macally) (*alias* Jackson),	1703	I.	**135
" Elizabeth and Daniel Hautenville,	1798	M.L.	386
" Euphemia and Michael Nickson,	1790	M.L.	128
" Mary (Margaret M. *in Bond*) and John Beatty,	1797	M.L.	285
M'Camon, Elizabeth and James Brown,	1762	M.L.	292
M'Can, James and Mary Ann Scott,	1795	M.L.	87
" John and Catherine King,	1765	M.L.	69
" Martha and William Grant,	1794	M.L.	1
" Mary, Surgustown, co. Dub., widow,	1749	I.	16
" Patrick, Surgestown, co. Dub.,	1738	O.W.	—
" Samuel and Sarah Guest,	1758	M.L.	26
" Thomas and Anne Turner,	1749	M.L.	17
" William, Dublin,	1730	I.	221
M'Cann, Ann (*alias* Killin *alias* Fagan), Dublin, widow,	1761	W.	275
" Ann and Thomas Suthart,	1765	M.L.	58
" Arthur and Elizabeth Fleming,	1771	M.L.	650
" Bartholomew, Watling-st., skinner,	1780	W.	338
" Catherine and Joseph Ward,	1766	M.L.	90
" Elizabeth, Ormond Market, butcher,	1796	W.	177
" Elizabeth and Daniel Cooke,	1768	M.L.	417
" Felix, Dublin, chairman,	1719	I.	62
" Henry (M'Canne), Kilnoure, Lusk,	1549	O.W.	—
" John, Esker, co. Dub., gentleman,	1662	I.	61
" John, Artane, co. Dub.,	1779	O.W.	—
" Judith and John Carey,	1777	M.L.	135
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1766	L	194

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Cann, Mary (*alias* Condron), James's-st., widow,	1790	I.	495
" Mary and Abraham Butterton,	1740	M.L.	498
" Maxwell and Mary Risk,	1792	M.L.	256
" Michael, H.M.S. "Orford," bachelor,	1745	I.	394
" Patrick, Thomas-st., grocer,	1777	W.	109
" Patrick and Margaret Wheeler,	1771	M.L.	654
" Thomas, Artane, co. Dub., dairyman,	1780	I.	313
See also Cann—Macan.			
M'Cannon, Elizabeth and William Martin,	1788	M.L.	413
" John and Mary Rowlands,	1746	M.L.	410
" Mary and John Hughes,	1772	M.L.	81
" William and Arabella Smith,	1780	M.L.	321
See also Cannon.			
M'Cardell, James, Kevan-st., dairyman,	1715	I.	26
See also Cardell—M'Ardill.			
M'Carthy, Catherine (*alias* Ferguson), Dublin,	1728	I.	170
" Daniel, Lucan, aledraper,	1724	I.	122
" Dennis and Elizabeth Atkins,	1760	M.L.	155
" Margaret and William Chaignoau,	1772	M.L.	78
" Patrick, Dublin, merchant,	1730	I.	225
" Patrick and Frances Meares,	1792	M.L.	221
" Sarah and James Cuming,	1799	M.L.	430
" Thomas, H.M.S. "Superbe,"	1743	I.	376
" Thomas, Dublin, mariner,	1753	W.	230
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	W.	*259
See also Carthy—M'Carty.			
M'Carton, Elizabeth and William Williams,	1755	M.L.	379
" Margery, Dublin, spinster,	1717	I.	40
See also Carton.			
M'Carty, Eliner and Thomas Kealy,	1769	M.L.	514
" Eugene, Kilgobban, co. Wick.,	16 6	L.S.	**223
" Felix, Dublin, upholder,	1746	I.	406
" Isabella (*alias* Barnewall), Dublin, widow,	1784	W.	176
" James, Clurteen, co. Westmeath, farmer,	1746	I.	402
" James, Dublin, tailor,	1752	I.	166
" James and Margaret Bran,	1790	M.L.	113
" John, Mary's-lane, auctioneer,	1782	W.	8
" Joseph and Mary Chandloe,	1760	M.L.	512
" Patrick, Dublin, vintner,	1769	W.	488
" Rebecca and Thomas Ashworth,	1772	M.L.	53
See also Carty—M'Carthy.			
M'Casland *see* M'Cansland.			
M'Castlin, Elizabeth and John Bullfinch,	1790	M.L.	205
M'Caughran, James and Ann Boase,	1760	M.L.	162
See also Coghran.			
M'Cansland, Alexander and Henrietta Saundorson,	1769	M.L.	557
" Andrew (M'Casland), Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
" Ann Jane and Edward Shaw,	1776	M.L.	53
" Elizabeth (*alias* Hamill *alias* Forster), Dublin,	1750	I.	73
" Harriot and Henry Siree,	1792	M.L.	294
" John (Rev.) and Hannah Gerrard,	1782	M.L.	29
M'Caver, John and Sarah Davison,	1777	M.L.	115
" Robert and Mary Kinch,	1769	M.L.	549
M'Clane, Jane and William Hunter,	1753	M.L.	235
See also M'Clean.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Claren, James and Hannah Prentice,	1760	M.L.B.	—
M'Clarens, James,	1783	W.	82
M'Clanghry, Thomas and Bridget Read,	1780	M.L.	308
See also M'Clonghary.			
M'Clos, James, Dublin, tailor,	1719	W.	*93
M'Clean, Alexander, Oliver's-alley,	1774	I.	208
" Alexander and Mary Mathews,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Charles and Mary Rooney,	1799	M.L.	403
" Daniel (M'Cleane), Aston's-quay, cooper,	1796	I.	235
" Edward and Margaret Byrne,	1790	M.L.	96
" Elizabeth and James Finn,	1798	M.L.	347
" Elizabeth and Peter Thorn,	1797	M.L.	300
" Henry and Judith Evans,	1759	M.L.	125
" Henry and Deborah Moran,	1764	M.L.	450
" Rose (M'Cleane) (*alias* Drummond),	1738	I.	319
See also M'Clane—Maclaine—M'Lean.			
M'Cleare, Rose (*alias* Drummond), Dublin,	1727	I.	158
M'Cleary, Dulcibolla and John Sproule,	1748	M.L.	459
See also Cleary—M'Clery.			
M'Cleern, Mary and Adam Duggan,	1787	M.L.	343
M'Cleland, Alexander and Susanna Martin,	1793	M.L.	374
" Mary and Archibald Wallace,	1783	M.L.	99
" Robert and Catherine Byrne,	1777	M.L.	147-8
" William and Jane Ryan,	1775	M.L.	234
See also Clealand.			
M'Clernan, Ann and Ebenezer Archibald,	1783	M.L.	363
M'Clory, Mary and William Hickey,	1763	M.L.	383
See also M'Cleary.			
M'Clintock, Elizabeth and Richard Hayland,	1762	M.L.	290
M'Clinton, Peter and Margaret Belfield,	1787	M.L.	372
See also Clinton.			
M'Clorsn, James (M'Claren *in Bond*) and Hannah Prentice,	1760	M.L.	201
M'Closkey, Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1773	W.	96
" Patrick and Anne Moore,	1789	M.L.	19
M'Clenghary, Ann and John M'Veagh,	1748	M.L.	479
See also M'Clanghry.			
M'Cloy, John and Maria O'Brien,	1799	M.L.	424
M'Clue, Walter, Dublin, baker,	1717	W.	*315
M'Clune, Helen and Francis Hodges,	1781	M.L.	200
M'Cluney, Jane and William M'Cluney,	1796	M.L.	225
" William and Jane M'Cluney,	1796	M.L.	225
See also Cluney.			
M'Clure, Hamilton and Elizabeth Weld,	1762	M.L.	362
M'Clymont, Thomas, Portaferry,	1656	O.W.	—
M'Collagh, *see* M'Cullagh.			
M'Collogh, *see* M'Cullogh.			
M'Collom, Anne and Robert Roth,	1783	M.L.B.	—
" Sophia and Robert Bailie,	1785	M.L.B.	—
See also Collum—M'Collum—M'Cullum.			
M'Collon, Sarah (Maccollon) and John Wybrants,	1785	M.L.	251
" Sophia (M'Collom *in Bond*) and Robert Bayly,	1785	M.L.	250
M'Collum, Jane, Lime-st., spinster,	1777	I.	168
" John and Mary Lawler,	1780	M.L.B.	—
See also Collum—M'Collom—M'Cullum.			
M'Com, Christian, Ranelagh-road, spinster,	1786	I.	254
M'Comb, John (Macomb), Francis-st.,	1731	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Comb, Margaret, Dublin,	1698	W.	**114
" Thomas, Dublin, currier,	1765	I.	70
M'Combe, Alexander and Mary Church,	1799	M.L.	492
" James, Dublin, merchant,	1760	I.	154
" Margaret and Robert Harris,	1762	M.L.	294
" Thomas, Dublin, currier,	1772	I.	42
See also Combe.			
M'Combs, John, Dublin, tailor,	1759	I.	107
See also Combs.			
M'Connell, Ann and John Warmingham,	1756	M.L.	425
" Brian, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	5
" Hugh, Dublin, cook,	1775	I.	245
" Hugh, a minor,	1775	L.T.	245
" James, a minor,	1775	L.T.	245
" John and Elizabeth Elder,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Stephen and Bridget Koily,	1793	M.L.	360
" William and Elizabeth Osborne,	1792	M.L.	256
See also Connell.			
M'Conochy, James (Macconochy), Dublin, mariner,	1712	W.	*51
" James, senr., Lazersbill, sailor,	1715	I.	26
" James, Dublin,	1715	O.W.	—
M'Copen, Isabel and John West,	1782	M.L.	107
M'Cordy, Jane and Henry Jemisson,	1748	M.L.	472
See also Cardie.			
M'Corkdeal, Rodoriok and Sarah Whelan,	1771	M.L.	11
M'Corly, James, Dublin, grocer,	1757	I.	470
M'Cormack, Elizabeth and Thomas Simkiss,	1794	M.L.	28
" Jane and James Jones,	1792	M.L.	225
See also Camack—Cormack.			
M'Cormick, Andrew and Letitia Holt,	1796	M.L.	172
" Ann, Meath-st.,	1792	W.	281
" Ann and Samuel Hatch,	1770	M.L.	620
" Ann and William Hetherington,	1798	M.L.	338
" Elinor and James Reilly,	1776	M.L.	23
" Elizabeth (Macormick), Lamb-alley,	1773	W.	145
" Henry and Mary Ireland,	1776	M.L.	80
" James, Mary's-lane, slater,	1788	I.	395
" Jane, Church-st.,	1785	W.	200
" John, Dublin, confectioner,	1794	I.	42
" John (Rev.) and Sarah Goddard,	1778	M.L.	203
" John and Hannah Karr,	1791	M.L.	215
" Joseph (Rev.) and Elizabeth Jibb (Jelob *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	340
" Joshua and Elinor Bolwood,	1798	M.L.	323
" Mark Antony and Elizabeth Jones,	1786	M.L.	282
" Mary and Thomas Manyponny,	1787	M.L.	375
" Owen, Dublin, druggist,	1762	I.	357
" Patrick, Cabra-lane, gentleman,	1769	W.	558
" Peter, soldier,	1704	I.	**140
" Peter, Rush, Dublin, parish priest,	1799	W.	432
" Peter and Hannah Coates,	1798	M.L.	388
" Philip, Templebar, grocer,	1775	I.	225
" Rose (*or* Cormick), Dublin,	1780	I.	301
" Thomas, Crooked Staff, co. Dub., scribbler,	1763	I.	376
" William, Lissduff, co. Sligo, farmer,	1770	W.	580
" William and Margaret Bovan,	1778	M.L.	216

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Cormick, William and Alice Bury,	1761	M.L.	8
" William and Elizabeth Gibson,	1767	M.L.	361
See also **Cormick.**			
M'Cowan, James, Sandymount, gentleman,	1797	W.	276
M'Cowen, Ellen and John M'Cowen,	1796	M.L.	218
" Hannah and Alfred Smyth,	1790	M.L.	95
" John and Catherine Daniel,	1771	M.L.	703
" John and Ellen M'Cowen,	1796	M.L.	218
" Mary and Christopher Sweetman,	1784	M.L.	142
See also **Cowan—Cowen—M'Owen—Macowin—M'Kowen.**			
M'Coy, Alice and Thomas Higgins,	1797	M.L.	322
" Ann (*alias* Anthony *alias* Fitzgerald),	1798	L	340
" James and Ann Flaherty,	1780	M.L.	311
" Margaret and George Walker,	1766	M.L.	205
" Mary and Benjamin Masters,	1777	M.L.	97
" Michael and Bridget Carroll,	1783	M.L.	93
" William and Mary Myers,	1782	M.L.	52
See also **Coy—M'Koy.**			
M'Crackean, John, Dublin, carpenter,	1738	I.	322
M'Cracken, Bernard and Mary Cowhill,	1766	M.L.	211
" Catherine and Daniel Rogers Sullivan,	1793	M.L.	390
" Joshua and Catherine Rielly,	1772	M.L.	74
" Margaret and John Shaw,	1789	M.L.	35
" Susanna and Andrew Rainy,	1784	M.L.	179
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1760	W.	200
M'Crea, Elinor and George Semple,	1762	M.L.	350
" Margaret and John Hodgins,	1793	M.L.	314
See also **Crea.**			
M'Cready, Honor and Thomas Robinson,	1795	M.L.	70
" Thomas and Elinor Meldrum,	1792	M.L.	280
See also **M'Credy—M'Creedy.**			
M'Creary, Catherine and James Templeton,	1765	M.L.	59
" Daniel and Elizabeth Hilliard,	1670	M.L.	222
" Elizabeth and Robert Millington,	1786	M.L.	309
See also **M'Creery—M'Crery.**			
M'Credy, Olivia and Thomas Robinson,	1792	M.L.	307
M'Creedy, William and Letitia Pritchard,	1754	M.L.	308
See also **M'Cready.**			
M'Creery, James, Aston-st.,	1722	O.W.	—
" James and Jane Richardson,	1777	M.L.	121
M'Crery, Joseph and Elizabeth Crawford,	1782	M.L.	14
See also **M'Creary.**			
M'Crohan, Andrew and Mary Walsh,	1792	M.L.	295
M'Cron, John and Jane Armstrong,	1799	M.L.	449
M'Croom, Ann (M'Crumm *in Bond*) and Miles Martin,	1795	M.L.	123
M'Crumm, Ann and Myles Martin,	1795	M.L.B.	—
See also **Crumm.**			
M'Cullagh, Edward, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
" James and Elizabeth Hanley,	1774	M.L.	203
" Jane, Dublin,	1713	I.	22
" John (M'Collagh), Royal Hospital, Kilmainham, porter,	1699	W.	**69
" Margaret and William Chambers,	1780	M.L.	179
" Patrick, Drumconragh-lane, gardener	1727	W.	*9
" William, co. Dublin, merchant,	1728	I.	189
See also **M'Cullogh—M'Culloh.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Cullam, *see* **M'Cullum.**			
M'Culline, Gullidiuff, Glasmucks, Dublin, husbandman,	1600	W.	3
See also **Culline.**			
M'Cullogh, Alexander (M'Culleugh) and Jane Martin,	1764	M.L.	36
" Catherine (M'Collogh) and William Collins,	1793	M.L.	335
" Daniel (M'Cullongh) and Elizabeth Coyle,	1784	M.L.	147
" Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1747	W.	430
" Hugh and Ann Bretteridge,	1761	M.L.	160
" James and Jane M'Cullogh,	1787	M.L.	336
" Jane and James M'Cullogh,	1787	M.L.	336
" Martha and Ephraim Thwaitee,	1761	M.L.	261
See also **M'Cullagh.**			
M'Culloh, William and Alice Colemau,	1748	M.L.	463
" William, St. Andrew's-lane, bricklayer,	1789	W.	31
M'Cullom, *see* **M'Cullum.**			
M'Cullongh, *see* **M'Cullogh.**			
M'Cullum, Ann (M'Cullom) (M'Collom *in Bond*) and Robert Reth,	1786	M.L.	307
" Gilbert, John's-lane, trimming merchant,	1772	I.	65
" Jane (M'Cullam) and Charles M'Allester,	1670	M.L.	222
" John (M'Collum *in Bond*) and Mary Lawler,	1780	M.L.	322
" Margaret (M'Cullam *in Bond*) and John Tayler,	1794	M.L.	410
See also **Cullam—Cullom—Cullum—M'Collom—M'Collum.**			
M'Cutchau, James and Ann Deacoo,	1777	M.L.	137
MacDairmud, Peter, Dublin, gentleman,	1787	W.	355
See also **Dermot—M'Dermot.**			
M'Daker, Matthew, Stoneyhatter, co. Dub., husbandman,	1720	W.	*150
See also **Daker.**			
MacDanell, *see* **M'Daniel.**			
M'Daniel, Alexander, Dublin, victualler,	1734	I.	284
" Alexander, Dublin, aledraper,	1759	I.	105
" Alexander, The Coombe, woolcomber,	1795	I.	88
" Ann and William Adams,	1783	M.L.	89
" Ann and Joseph Banfield,	1763	M.L.	395
" Ann and John Hompenstall (Hepenstall *in Bond*),	1775	M.L.	11
" Ann (*alias* Sweeny), Dublin, widow,	1717	I.	39
" Ann (*alias* M'Fadden), Dublin, widow,	1765	I.	52
" Anthony and Mary Yeats,	1770	M.L.	564
" Bridget, Dublin, spinster,	1763	I.	391
" Bridget and James Saunders,	1799	M.L.	417
" Bryan, Dublin, writing clerk,	1774	I.	183
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1754	I.	297
" Catherine, Ormond Market, widow,	1754	C.W.	—
" Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1763	W.	391
" Catherine and James Collins,	1756	M.L.	383
" Catherine and John Surman,	1799	M.L.	405
" Charles, Irish Town, Cursis Stream, Dublin, farmer,	1794	W.	6
" Charles and Margaret Conway,	1773	M.L.	126
" Charles and Jane Medcalf,	1774	M.L.	192
" Charles and Margaret Scott,	1760	M.L.	151
" Cornelius, Killelan, Castledermot, cottier,	1676	I.	**127
" Cornelius and Elizabeth Bunn,	1781	M.L.	406
" Cornelius and Ann Edwards,	1773	M.L.	145
" Daniel, The Barley Fields, Dublin, aledraper,	1779	I.	249
" Daniel, Dublin, aledraper,	1783	I.	109
" Daniel (M'Donald *in Bond*) and Mary Nowlan,	1780	M.L.	336

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Daniel, Elinor, The Comb, widow,	1776	W.	36
" Elizabeth (*alias* Mahaffey), Plunket-st., widow,	1764	I.	23
" Esther, Gallenstowne, widow,	1743	O.W.	—
" Francis, Dublin, spinster,	1799	I.	466
" George (M'Dannel),	1737	O.W.	—
" George, Winetavern-st., grocer,	1780	I.	322
" George and Ann Smith,	1774	M.L.	199
" Hugh and Margaret Heatly,	1762	M.L.	337
" James, Church-st.,	1792	W.	220
" James and Elizabeth Worthington,	1765	M.L.	94
" Jane and Philip Clare,	1796	M.L.	149
" Jane and Jackson Wray,	1767	M.L.	353
" John (MacDanell),	1703	I.	**116
" John, Gallanstown, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1761	W.	234
" John (M'Danniel), Dublin, aledraper,	1763	I.	368
" John, Dublin, baker,	1763	I.	391
" John, Stillorgan, co. Dub., carpenter,	1792	W.	267
" Margaret and Robert Mallows,	1760	M.L.	193
" Mary and Thomas Hallywood (Hollywood *in Bond*),	1782	M.L.	6
" Mary and Robert M'Daniel,	1779	M.L.	275
" Mary and William Prior,	1771	M.L.	12
" Mary and Denis Ramsay,	1763	M.L.	386
" Mary and Marks Richardson,	1782	M.L.	25
" Matthew, Thomas-court, cooper,	1774	W.	156
" Michael, Templebooden, co. Wick., farmer,	1756	I.	451
" Michael, Ballymore-Eustace, co. Dub., yeoman,	1796	W.	225
" Owen (Magdanill), Kailebeg, co. Wick., gentleman,	1663	W.	95
" Richard, Dublin, a minor,	1763	I.	391
" Richard and Lyndon Sands,	1758	M.L.	40
" Robert and Mary M'Daniel,	1779	M.L.	275
" Thomas, Kevin-st., yeoman,	1749	W.	1
" Thomas, Dublin, victualler,	1754	W.	313
" Thomas, Lazorshill, Dublin, clerk and yeoman,	1780	W.	338
" Thomas and Elizabeth Lewis,	1793	M.L.	373
" Thomas and Jane Richardson,	1782	M.L.	14
" William, Dublin,	1714	I.	24
" William, Chapelizod, gardener,	1725	I.	136
See also **Daniel—M'Donnel.**			
M'Daniell, Denis, Harold's-cross, miller,	1759	I.	88
" Edward and Mary Houghton,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" John, Dublin, baker,	1717	I.	46
" John, Dublin, weaver,	1722	I.	98
" John, Dublin, baker,	1727	I.	161
" John and Martha M'Neily,	1784	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, victualler,	1750	W.	48
See also **Daniell—M'Donill.**			
M'Dannel, *see* **M'Daniel.**			
M'Danniel, *see* **M'Daniel.**			
M'Dermody, Cahir m'Arte, Baggotrath,	1611	O.W.	—
M'Dermot, Peter and Mary Gayer,	1774	M.L.	182
" Peter and Catherine M'Allister,	1785	M.L.	211
" Thomas, Duke-st.,	1746	O.W.	—
" Timothy, Dublin, breechesmaker,	1759	I.	547
See also **Dermot—M'Diarmud.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Dermott, Ann and Conolly Googhogan,	1772	M.L.	48
„ Cornelius, Stoneybatter,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Edmond, Stonybatter, innkeeper,	1717	W.	*263
„ Edward, Dublin, worsted comber,	1727	I.	157
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	205
„ Elizabeth and Daniel Arthur,	1780	M.L.	490
„ Elizabeth and John Moore,	1772	M.L.	87
„ James, Dublin, butcher,	1728	W.	*89
„ John, Dominick-st., carpenter,	1794	I.	7
„ John and Mary Knight,	1785	M.L.	243
„ John and Mary Reford,	1785	M.L.	193
„ Mary, Skidow, co. Dub.,	1774	W.	181
„ Robert, Fisher's-lane, fishmonger,	1768	W.	475
„ Sarah and Benedict Hamilton,	1777	M.L.	140
„ Sarah and John Tudor,	1788	M.L.	384
„ Thady, Dublin,	1725	I.	143
„ Walter, Dublin, merchant,	1784	I.	146
See also **Dermott—M'Diarmud.**			
M'Donagh, Elinor (M'Donogh *in Bond*) and John Bollon,	1774	M.L.	199
„ James, Dublin, yeoman,	1774	I.	162
„ Matthew, Kevin-st., publican,	1782	I.	38
„ Patrick, Colemanstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1710	W.	65
See also **Donagh—M'Donogh.**			
M'Donal, Angus and Janet Camrone,	1772	M.L.	93
M'Donald, Alexander, master of arms in "Prince Edward" letter of marque,	1763	W.	405
„ Alexander, Kilmacuderick, Clondalkin, co. Dub.,	1771	W.	649
„ Alexander and Ann Purfield,	1752	M.L.	187
„ Ann and Joshua Coates,	1764	M.L.	54
„ Bridget and John Brown,	1765	M.L.	115
„ Bryan and Ann Hughes,	1768	M.L.	445
„ Christopher, Charles-st., white smith,	1793	I.	372
„ Daniel and Mary Nowlan,	1780	M.L.B.	—
„ Eliza and Alexander Stoker,	1794	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Francis Minchin,	1782	M.L.	41
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Ward,	1788	M.L.B.	—
„ Francis and Mabel Patrickson,	1752	M.L.	195
„ George, Arran-st., brushmaker,	1701	I.	218
„ George, Arran-st.,	1707	I.	237
„ George and Sarah Emerson,	1772	M.L.	76
„ Hannah and James Trosham,	1757	M.L.	453
„ Jane (*alias* Mimnagh *alias* Upton),	1797	I.	236
„ John, Dublin,	1745	O.W.	—
„ John, Thomas-court, woolcomber,	1765	W.	108
„ Margaret and William Harvey,	1777	M.L.	148
„ Mary, widow,	1768	W.	412
„ Mary and Thomas Johnson,	1792	M.L.	235
„ Peter, passenger on ship "Egmont,"	1761	W.	227
„ Randal and Margaret Holocraft,	1794	M.L.	417
„ Sarah and John Benson,	1750	M.L.	110
„ Sarah and James Reed,	1780	M.L.	27
M'Donill, John (M'Daniell *in Bond*) and Martha M'Neily,	1784	M.L.	163
See also **Donill.**			
M'Donnel, Elizabeth and James Mahaffey,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Ann Palmer,	1794	M.L.	5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Donnel, Randal and Sarah Mulhollan,	1771	M.L.	679
See also Donnel—M'Daniel.			
M'Donnell, Alexander, Spinans, Donoghmore, co. Wick., farmer,	1687	I.	**252
" Alexander, Dublin, publican,	1780	W.	293
" Alexander and Rebecca Edkins,	1749	M.L.	34
" Alexander (MacDonnell) and Ann Irvine,	1775	M.L.	228
" Ann and James Hart,	1750	M.L.	57
" Ann and George Lunnell (Lunell *in Bond*),	1781	M.L.	353
" Ann and Edward Pitts,	1743	M.L.	457
" Bartholomew, Love-lane, blacksmith,	1773	W.	106
" Bridget (*alias* Malone *alias* Allard),	1796	W.	235
" Bridget Martha and Thomas Adams,	1797	M.L.	317
" Bryan, Dublin, vintner,	1720	I.	70
" Bryan, Marlborough-st.,	1773	I.	121
" Charles, "The Three Tronts," Wicklow, farmer,	1713	I.	34
" Charles and Mary Anne Conway,	1787	M.L.	348
" Christopher, co. Dublin, millwright,	1766	W.	164
" Daniel and Anne Rose,	1789	M.L.	494
" Eliza (M'Donald *in Bond*) and Alexander Stoker,	1794	M.L.	410
" Elizabeth and Matthew Smyth,	1754	M.L.	283
" Elizabeth (M'Donell) (M'Donald *in Bond*) and Joseph Ward,	1788	M.L.	461
" Francis and Frances Armstrong,	1790	M.L.	66
" Francis and Elizabeth Flood,	1792	M.L.	232
" Helen (Hon.),	1783	I.	92
" James and Margaret Reed,	1750	M.L.	211
" John, Dublin,	1761	O.W.	—
" John, Chequer-lane, tailor,	1771	I.	708
" John, Exchequer-st., engraver,	1788	I.	386
" Joseph and Sydney Hughes,	1772	M.L.	47
" Marcus, Dublin, aledraper,	1761	W.	226
" Margaret, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1734	I.	286
" Margaret and Mosee Alexander,	1762	M.L.	355
" Maria and Richard Longford,	1798	M.L.	331
" Mary,	1762	W.	346
" Mary and Rowley Heyland,	1780	M.L.	323
" Mary and William Knox,	1772	M.L.	22
" Mary and William Ponsonby,	1764	M.L.	18
" Mary and John Twigg,	1790	M.L.	64
" Mary Ann and Eustace Lynch,	1791	M.L.	200
" Michael, Rabock, co. Dub., farmer,	1769	W.	530
" Michael and Eliza Dempsey,	1796	M.L.	182
" Randal and Audriah Holmes,	1769	M.L.	529
" Randal and Mary Mason,	1763	M.L.	382
" Thomas and Sarah Stephenson,	1766	M.L.	173
" William and Rose Caddell,	1797	M.L.	297
" William and Margaret Cooke,	1777	M.L.	172
" William and Bridget Kane,	1794	M.L.	51
See also Donnell.			
M'Donogh, Anthony,	1783	I.	71
" Giles (*alias* Cooper *alias* Butler), widow,	1766	W.	213
" Margaret,	1783	I.	71
" Mark, Church-st., apothecary,	1786	I.	315

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Donogh, Patrick, Kevin-st., chairman,	1784	I.	160
See also **Donogh—M'Donagh.**			
M'Donough, Bridget and Alexander Bond,	1791	M.L.	144
" Bridget and Robert Christy,	1757	M.L.B.	—
" Bryan, Dublin, yeoman,	1751	I.	133
" Christian, Ballally, Dublin, widow,	1793	I.	395
" Daniel, Drury-lane, bricklayer,	1793	W.	347
" Jane and James Stanley,	1751	M.L.	124
" John, Skerries, ship carpenter,	1779	I.	245
See also **Donough—M'Donogh.**			
M'Dool, Elizabeth and William Blair,	1776	M.L.	28
" Hugh and Esther M'Quono,	1789	M.L.	481
" James,	1781	W.	359
See also **Dool.**			
M'Dools, James, Dublin,	1775	W.	5
See also **Dools.**			
M'Dowall, Elizabeth and James Stephenson,	1792	M.L.	224
" Isabella and Alexander Black,	1786	M.L.	263
M'Dowell, Alexander, Dublin, tailor,	1723	I.	115
" Alexander, Barrack-st., glover,	1791	I.	167
" Bryan, Great Britain-st., grocer,	1789	W.	473
" Elizabeth and John Reynard,	1796	M.L.	182
" John, Dublin, clerk,	1707	W.	**97
" John,	1728	W.	*138
" John and Susannah Murray,	1796	M.L.	210
" Wthreid, Ballymo Connell, co. Down,	1658	C.W.	—
See also **Dowell.**			
M'Drakor, William, Stoneybatter, innkeeper,	1734	I.	285
M'Duff, Peter, adjutant,	1757	I.	460
M'Eachins, Peter, Dublin, mariner,	1776	I.	44
M'Edmond, Bryen, Kilcarrowe, Arklow,	1638	C.W.	—
M'Ellistrum, James, Charles-st.,	1713	W.	75
M'Elroy, *see* **M'Ilroy.**			
M'Ely, Catherine and Rev. William Day,	1789	M.L.	33
M'Enally, Edward, Dublin, maltster,	1729	I.	191
See also **M'Anally—Macinally—M'Nally.**			
M'Entegart, George and Mary Binns,	1781	M.L.	352
M'Entosh, *see* **M'Intosh.**			
M'Enys, Neall, Dublin,	1614	C.W.	—
M'Evoy, Andrew, revenue officer,	1778	I.	220
" Elinor (*alias* Googhegan), Dublin, widow,	1793	I.	331
" Elizabeth (*alias* Dunn *alias* Suthern),	1783	I.	88
" Elizabeth and John Kearny,	1798	M.L.	360
" Francis and Ann Fetherston,	1786	M.L.	281
" Isabella, Old Connaught, co. Dub., widow,	1783	W.	74
" James, Francis-st., cloth worker,	1771	W.	13
" Patrick, Dublin, dairyman,	1774	I.	162
" Patrick and Jane Williams,	1763	M.L.	410
" Richard, Dublin, carpenter,	1773	I.	113
" Robert (Rev.) and Mary Ann Quartermass,	1792	M.L.	297
" Thomas, Old Conought, farmer,	1733	I.	265
" Thomas, Old Connonght, co. Dub., gentleman,	1775	I.	215
" Timothy, Gloucester-street, gentleman	1791	I.	169
See also **M'Avoy.**			
M'Ewon, Daniel, Dublin, carpenter,	1793	I.	331
M'Fadden, Ann (*alias* M'Daniel), Dublin, widow,	1765	I.	82

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Fadden, Ann and John Hendren,	1753	M.L.	254
M'Fadin, Edward and Ann Doyle,	1750	M.L.	102
M'Farlan, Right and Ann Carragan,	1764	M.L.	1
M'Farland, Francis and Jane Hestie,	1766	M.L.	194
" Francis and Mary Richardson,	1792	M.L.B.	—
" Jane and Thomas Golden,	1747	M.L.	432
MacFee, John, Thomas-court,	1732	O.W.	—
See also Fee.			
M'Ferduf, Morche, Ballibogh, Wicklow,	1615	C.W.	—
M'Ferrand, Grace and William Hamilton,	1774	M.L.	177
M'Gaa, Robert and Elizabeth Parks,	1784	M.L.	167
M'Gachin, Stephen (Rev.) and Susannah Lewis,	1768	M.L.	426
M'Gannan, Edmond, Church-st.,	1736	O.W.	—
See also Gannon.			
M'Garry, Bryan, Dublin, tailor,	1726	I.	149
See also Garry.			
M'Garvey, Gilbert and Anne Peters,	1791	M.L.	188
" Jane and Charles Masterson,	1789	M.L.	473
See also Garvey.			
M'Gavish, John, Gormanstown, co. Meath, carpenter,	1771	W.	3
M'Gawley, Patrick, Dublin,	1779	W.	256
M'Gawly, Patrick, Cabragh-lane, farmer,	1763	W.	368
" Patrick, Stony-batter, farmer,	1768	I.	461
See also Magawly.			
M'Gee, Alexander,	1704	I.	**140
" Ann (*alias* Ryder *alias* Lucas *alias* Cluff),	1771	I.	671
" Daniel, clerk,	1696	L.Acq.	**66
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1767	I.	348
" Elizabeth, widow,	1776	W.	74
" Patrick, Wyanstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1790	I.	71
See also Gee—Magee.			
M'Geer, Phelim, Westerstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1758	I.	66
M'Gennis, Ann (Macgennis) and Samuel Lappan,	1760	M.L.	154
" John, Stonoybatter, Dublin,	1787	I.	379
" Roger, Dublin, maltster,	1718	W.	*377
" William, Dublin, ribbonweaver,	1749	W.	493
See also Guinness—M'Ginnis—M'Guiness—Magenis.			
M'Geough, Ann and Owen O'Malloy,	1777	M.L.	139
" Christina and Simon Owens,	1796	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and St. Luke Alfray,	1775	M.L.	235
" Joshua and Elizabeth Johnston,	1781	M.L.	386
M'Gevins, Richard and Elizabeth Berkely,	1761	M.L.B.	—
M'Gill, William and Elizabeth Corry,	1774	M.L.	208
" William and Mary Catherine Sinclare,	1777	M.L.	170
See also Gill—Magill.			
M'Ginn, Rachel and Richard Dinan (Dinnan *in Bond*),	1791	M.L.	197
See also Ginn—Magin.			
M'Ginnis, Peter, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
" Peter, Swords, carpenter,	1773	I.	125
See also Guinness—M'Gennis—M'Guiness—Magenis.			
M'Givney, Emilia and Thomas Anstin,	1788	M.L.	459
M'Glathery, Thomas (M'Glathry *in Bond*) and Sarah Ooleolough.	1793	M.L.	345
M'Glew, Thomas,	1685	L.S.	**78
" Thomas, Dublin, salesman,	1794	W.	22
See also M'Glue—Maglewe—Maglue.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Gloughlin, James, Dublin, yeoman,	1704	I.	**149
M'Glns, Patrick, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
" Thomas, The Ronans, Lusk, Dublin, farmer,	1791	W.	189
See also Glne—M'Glew—Maglewe—Maglne.			
M'Gee, Patrick, Oghill, Wicklow, farmer,	1773	I.	141
M'Geraugh, Catherine and Arthur Breck,	1778	M.L.	175
M'Goughe, Christina (M'Geough *in Bond*) and Simon Owens,	1796	M.L.	177
See also Geughe.			
M'Gowan, Alexander, Dublin, gentleman,	1732	I.	243
" Alexander, Dublin, gentleman,	1735	I.	202
" Edward, Blackhorse-lane, cordwainer,	1769	W.	511
" Jennett (*alias* Composty), Dublin, widow,	1722	I.	100
" Robert and Jane Forth,	1788	M.L.	402
" William, Dublin, schoolmaster,	1786	I.	297
M'Gowen, Alexander, Dublin, gentleman,	1728	I.	169
" Alexander, Dublin, gentleman,	1729	I.	214
" Elizabeth and Bushy Maclune,	1792	M.L.	283
" Sarah and Martin Richardson,	1777	M.L.	103
" William, Corn Markett, heatman,	1720	I.	69
" William, Leixlip, co. Dub., gardener,	1734	I.	139
See also Gowsn.			
M'Gown, Ann and John Woods,	1775	M.L.	234
M'Gowran, Felix, Dollymount, co. Dub., farmer,	1769	I.	478
M'Gragor, Catherine and John Gardiner,	1777	M.L.	116
M'Grah, Laurence, Johnstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1781	W.	355
M'Grath, Elizabeth and George Smith,	1793	M.L.	352
" Henry, Abbey-street,	1794	W.	412
See also Magrath.			
M'Gray, Margaret and Walter Hickman,	1758	M.L.	4
See also Gray,			
M'Gregor, Catherine (*alias* Dunn), Liffey-street, widow,	1789	I.	49
" Jane and John Mackey (Mackie *in Bond*),	1788	M.L.	399
" John, Dublin, timber merchant,	1785	I.	225
" John and Susanna Keating,	1748	M.L.	478
" John and Letitia Smith,	1772	M.L.	83
" Patrick and Ann Curtis,	1752	M.L.	208
" Sarah and John Smothers,	1766	M.L.	182
See also Gregersen.			
M'Grew, Darby, Athy,	1744	O.W.	—
M'Griger, James and Margaret Walsh,	1751	M.L.	141
Maeguilkin, Susannah and Edward M'Manue,	1792	M.L.	251
M'Guiness, William, Dublin, yeoman,	1777	I.	101
See also Guinness—M'Gennis — M'Ginnis — Magenis.			
M'Guire, Alice and William Hayes,	1793	M.L.	348
" Anna Maria and Rev. David Smyth,	1762	M.L.	307
" Constantine, London,	1794	I.	31
" Cornelius, Clanlosk, co. Wick., yeoman,	1761	W.	241
" Fanny (M'Gwier *in Bond*) and John Pullman,	1778	M.L.	214
" Hugh (Macguire) and Phebe Macnamara,	1773	M.L.	115
" James (M'Gwire), Dublin, surgeon,	1669	I.	98
" James, Dublin, clothier,	1769	W.	519
" Mary, Brides'-alley,	1778	W.	207
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1794	W.	31
" Peter, Manuth,	1701	I.	**53
" Peter, Bull-alley, lathmaker,	1764	W.	446

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Guire, Rory and Lady Deborah Hasset (*alias* Mervin),	1640	M.L.	24D
" Thomas and Eliza Eance,	1793	M.L.	368
" Walter, Dublin, merchant,	1772	W.	80
See also Maguire.			
M'Guirk, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1741	I.	347
M'Gulshinan, Christopher, Plunket-street,	1726	O.W.	—
M'Gustin, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1732	O.W.	—
M'Gusty, Elizabeth and Jeremiah Balfour,	1766	M.L.	168
M'Gwier—M'Gwire, *see* Maguire.			
Macham, Hugh, Dublin, tailor,	1661	W.	23
" Hugh, Dublin, gentleman,	1663	L.Acq.	66
Machem, Mary and Henry Martin,	1784	M.L.	178
Machen, John, trooper of Sandford's troop,	1657	O.W.	—
Machett, Mary and William Lovett,	1785	M.L.	193
See also Matchett.			
M'Ilmoyle, Randal and Elizabeth M'Cabe,	1767	M.L.	362
M'Ilroy, John, Phœnix-street, linen printer,	1786	I.	283
" John and Elizabeth Crabb,	1778	M.L.	199
" William (M'Elroy) and Margaret M'Quillon,	1783	M.L.	104
M'Ilwean, Mary and Peter Murray,	1775	M.L.	218
Macinally, Jane, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
See also M'Anally—M'Enally—M'Nally.			
M'Inherhiny, Peter,	1748	W.	484
M'Inherny, Ann, Plunkett-street,	1755	W.	344
See also M'Anerney.			
M'Innett, Alexander and Jane Beckett,	1786	M.L.	289
M'Intire, David and Mary Bagshaw,	1757	L.M.	470
" John and Mary Dillon,	1758	M.L.	55
" Mary and Thomas Jones,	1777	M.L.	141
M'Intosh, Alexander (M'Entosh) and Elizabeth Johnston,	1790	M.L.	102
" Donald and Mary Stuart,	1771	M.L.	685
" John and Mary Lewis,	1791	M.L.	210
See also Mackintosh.			
M'Inzie, *see* M'Kinzie.			
M'Ivers, Alexander, Dublin, aledraper,	1767	I.	343
See also Ivers.			
M'Jennett, Thomas and Jane Hicks,	1794	M.L.	69
See also Jennett.			
Mack, Enoch and Anne Williams,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" James and Elizabeth Beyear,	1779	M.L.	243
" Rachel and Charles Ellis,	1690	M.L.	104
" Robert and Mary Lodge,	1775	M.L.	209
M'Kane, William and Mary Goodwin,	1780	M.L.	335
See also Kane.			
MacKanzie, Daniel, Dublin, tailor,	1771	I.	6
See also M'Kenzie—M'Kinzie.			
Mackay, Æneas and Sarah Confoy,	1761	M.L.	250
" Alexander (M'Kay), Dublin, aledraper,	1762	I.	292
" Alexander and Maria Whiting,	1770	M.L.	616
" Arabella and John Luke Durieu,	1789	M.L.	493
" Edward and Catherine Gaffney (Gastney *in Bond*),	1798	M.L.	333
" Elizabeth, North-strand, widow,	1776	W.	70
" George and Elizabeth Ryan,	1762	M.L.	343
" James and Elizabeth Hickson,	1768	M.L.	453
" James (M'Kay) and Margaret Reagan,	1790	M.L.	78

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mackay, John, North-strand, gentleman,	1768	W.	449
„ John (M'Kay) and Mary Clancey,	1701	M.L.	145
„ Laurence (M'Kay), Dublin, gentleman,	1765	W.	91
„ Mary and William Northwood,	1756	M.L.	418
„ William and Mary Bartley,	1774	M.L.	170
See also **Kay—Mackey.**			
Mackbride, *see* **M'Bride.**			
Mackeadan, Patrick, Carrignysynnagh,	1640	W.	17
Mackebrath, Mary (*or* Mackelrath) and Thomas Randall,	1772	M.L.	33
M'Kee, Ann and Henry Bayloe,	1774	M.L.	156
„ James and Isabella Ribton,	1768	M.L.	426
„ John, Dublin, perukemaker,	1767	I.	354
„ Mary and Edward Andrews,	1796	M.L.	149
M'Keedy, Jane and William Stevenson,	1749	M.L.	18
M'Keeg, William and Margaret Barber,	1749	M.L.	494
M'Keelan, Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1758	I.	9
See also **Keelan.**			
Mackel, John, Chapel Izod, co. Dub.,	1794	I.	19
Mackelrath, Edward (Mackirath *in Bond*) and Christian Murphy,	1771	M.L.	651
„ Jane and Richard Ravonscroft,	1792	M.L.	292
„ Mary and Robert Randell,	1772	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Thomas (Robert *in Bond*) Randall,	1772	M.L.	33
„ Samuel and Jane Parry,	1767	M.L.	221
M'Kelvey, Adam and Jane Dickinson,	1764	M.L.	18
„ James and Elizabeth Sherriff,	1764	M.L.	4
See also **Kelvey.**			
Macken, Edward, Dublin, mariner,	1702	P.A.	**29
„ Edward, Dublin,	1705	W.	**30
See also **M'Macken.**			
Mackenally, James, Dublin,	1708	W.	**147
M'Kendrick, Alexander and Mary Longstaff,	1787	M.L.	371
See also **Kendrick.**			
Mackendry, John, Dublin, yeoman,	1745	I.	388
M'Kenly, Ann and William Verschoyle,	1795	M.L.	101
See also **Kenly.**			
M'Kenna, Edward, Nicholas-street, leather cutter,	1764	W.	182
„ Hugh, Thomas-street, tobacco spinner,	1718	W.	*479
„ James M'Donagh (*alias* James Danlky),	1654	W.	194
„ John and Margaret Meenan,	1777	M.L.	99
„ Laurence, Dublin, brewer,	1753	W.	260
See also **Kenna.**			
M'Kenny, Andrew and Katherine Henderson,	1669	M.L.	220
„ Anne and William Davis,	1792	M.L.	225
„ John, Dublin, yeoman,	1742	I.	360
„ John and Mary Dunn,	1782	M.L.	34
„ John and Mary Moorehead,	1747	M.L.	427
„ Mary and Luke Points (Poynts *in Bond*),	1790	M.L.	86
„ Robert and Elizabeth Tracey,	1749	M.L.	31
„ William and Jane Randall,	1787	M.L.	335
See also **Kenny.**			
M'Kenzie, Alexander (Mackenzie) and Sarah Dolan,	1777	M.L.	100
„ Ann and Richard Jesson,	1798	M.L.	396
„ Catherine (*alias* Lalor), Summer-hill,	1792	I.	231
„ Harriot and Francis Bowen,	1787	M.L.	338
„ Jane and Francis Cooper,	1794	M.L.	21

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Kenzie, Michael, Dublin, huxter,	1792	I.	266
" Murdo and Elizabeth Ureall,	1765	M.L.	92
" William Benjamin and Sarah Hallhead,	1783	M.L.	84
See also M'Kanzie—M'Kinzie.			
M'Keon, James (M'Kowen *in Bond*) and Elinor Geoghegan,	1796	M.L.	179
" Mary and John Wilkinson,	1747	M.L.	448
" Patrick, Lucan, innholder,	1781	I.	373
" Roger (*alias* Owens), Dublin, grocer,	1759	I.	133
See also Keon.			
Mackerness, John, Dublin, publican,	1778	I.	211
" Mary and Francis Lodge,	1743	M.L.	471
M'Kernon, Bryan and Jane Gratrake,	1799	M.L.	469
See also Kernon.			
M'Kew, Laurence and Anne Green,	1749	M.L.	16
Mackey, Darby (M'Key), Dublin, vintner,	1774	I.	181
" Edward and Catherine Gastney,	1798	M.L.B.	—
" Hannah (*alias* Fitzsimons),	1787	I.	324
" James (Mackie) and Mary Briar,	1789	M.L.	481
" John, Coan, co. Wicklow,	1777	W.	171
" John, Coan, co. Wicklow,	1784	W.	145
" John and Jane M'Gregor,	1788	M.L.	399
" Sarah, Tomriland, co. Wicklow,	1727	W.	*8
" Sarah (*alias* Hatton), co. Wicklow,	1728	I.	167
See also Mackay—Makey—Makie.			
Mackie, *see* Mackey.			
M'Kiernan, Mary and John Walsh,	1770	M.L.	612
" Patrick, Mary's-lane,	1775	W.	6
See also Kiernan.			
M'Killvy, Price and Joseph Bassingny,	1776	M.L.	83
Mackilrath, *see* Mackelrath.			
M'Kinley, Jane and Benjamin Johnston,	1788	M.L.	397
" John, Rosemary-lane,	1719	W.	*95
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1755	I.	347
" Mary and Robert Weir,	1790	M.L.	88
Mackintosh, Archbold and Arabella Warren,	1798	M.L.	376
" Robert and Jane Warren,	1798	M.L.	346
See also M'Intosh.			
M'Kinzie, Catherine and Daniel M'Queen,	1786	M.L.	251
" Elinor (M'Inzie) and William Gihton,	1788	M.L.	410
" Thomas and Catherine Jacob,	1777	M.L.	98
See also M'Kanzie—M'Kenzie.			
Macklin, Alexander and Catherine Foot,	1777	M.L.	149
" Catherine and Samuel Salters,	1799	M.L.	433
" Edward, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin,	1790	W.	94
" George, Dublin, mathematician,	1781	W.	336
" Gerard (Rev.) and Elizabeth Broughton,	1766	M.L.	143
" Gerard and Martha Lloyd,	1790	M.L.	81
" John and Mary M'Mullen,	1786	M.L.	31
" Letitia and William Twigg,	1782	M.L.	21
" Rodney (Mackling *in Bond*) and Susanna Price,	1792	M.L.	264
M'Knight, James, Dublin, joiner,	1730	I.	227
" John, H.M.S. "Ruby," mariner,	1749	W.	503
See also Knight—Night.			
M'Kowen, Elizabeth and Christopher Dudgeon,	1792	M.L.	229
" James and Elinor Geoghegan,	1796	M.L.B.	—
" Jane and Peter M'Kowen,	1789	M.L.	5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Kowen, Peter and Jane M'Kowen,	1730	M.L.	5
See also Cowen—M'Cowen.			
M'Koy, Catherine and James Howard,	1761	M.L.	276
„ Elinor and Joseph Redmond,	1762	M.L.	282
See also Coy—M'Coy.			
Mackreth, Elizabeth and Henry Williams,	1778	M.L.	215
Mackwey, Matthew and Susanna Brown,	1749	M.L	502
Macky, Elizabeth and Edmund Ryves,	1670	M.L.	227
„ Sarah, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ William and Ann Watson,	1771	M.L.	703
See also Mackey.			
Maclaine, Catherine and John Boswell,	1784	M.L.	149
„ Hector (M'Laine) and Mary Ridgeway,	1799	M.L.	486
„ Rose and Robert Hannan,	1780	M.L.	287
„ William and Mary Hutchison,	1781	M.L.	395
See also M'Clane—M'Clean—M'Lean.			
M'Laughlin, Abigail, Wood-street, widow,	1778	W.	199
„ Andrew, Poolebegg-street, grocer,	1765	W.	96
„ Ann and Thomas Kendal,	1758	M.L.	45
„ Bartholomew, Dublin, clothier,	1724	I.	125
„ Charles, Dublin, grocer,	1759	W.	111
„ Elinor and William Lindsay,	1779	M.L.	265
„ James, Baliyneran, co. Wick., farmer,	1771	W.	682
„ John, Beggar's Bush, carman,	1713	W.	14
„ John and Theodore Ackland,	1754	M.L.	311
„ John and Martha Bowen,	1754	M.L.	305
„ Mark, Dublin, hackney coachman,	1737	I.	311
„ Mark, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Mary and William Steward,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Patrick and Mary (Sarah *in Bond*) Geraghty,	1758	M.L.	54
„ Patrick and Prosper Tool,	1758	M.L.	85
„ Peter, Great Ship-street, publican,	1769	W.	495
„ Rose and William Severston,	1750	M.L.	42
„ Sarah and James Barry,	1764	M.L.	9
„ Sarah and Henry Ward,	1773	M.L.	132
„ William, Phoenix-street, vintner,	1759	W.	128
„ William and Mary Daly,	1752	M.L.	176
„ William and Jane Folds,	1785	M.L.	234
„ William and Margaret Gregg,	1760	M.L.	98
See also Langhlin—M'Loughlin.			
M'Lean, Allan and Jane Doolittle,	1748	M.L.	480
„ Ann and George Watson,	1789	M.L.	480
„ Charles and Elinor Galbraith,	1796	M.L.	190
„ Charles and Jane Moore,	1754	M.L.	300
„ Daniel and Jane Stewart,	1748	M.L.	477
„ George and Delira Beans,	1798	M.L.	389
„ Henry (Rev.) and Jane Pallisor,	1799	M.L.	406
„ James (Maclean) and Jane Despard,	1797	M.L.	242
„ James and Margaret Taylor,	1796	M.L.	210
„ Jane (*alias* Moore), Drumcondra, widow,	1773	I.	117
„ John and Rebecca Moore,	1765	M.L.	120
„ Margaret and John Hawkins,	1773	M.L.	149
See also Lean—M'Clane—M'Clean—Maclaine.			
M'Leod, Neil and Margaret Daniel,	1778	M.L.	191
M'Leroy, William, Dublin, butcher,	1728	W.	75

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Loughlin, Bryan (Macloughlin), Dublin, carman,	1737	I.	311
" Dudley, Dublin, gentleman,	1777	I.	121
" Elizabeth and Thomas Edgar,	1789	M.L.	477
" Elizabeth and Thomas Manning,	1760	M.L.	190
" Esther (*alias* Kavanagh), Dublin, widow,	1770	I.	575
" James, Dublin, mariner,	1748	I.	477
" James, Dublin, grocer,	1779	I.	248
" James and Mary Ann King,	1798	M.L.	392
" Joanna and Francis Perry,	1764	M.L.	22
" John, Exchequer-street, glazier,	1794	I.	401
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1789	I.	490
" William (Rev.) and Sarah Wills,	1793	M.L.	364
See also Loughlin—M'Laughlin.			
M'Loy, David and Martha Onge,	1748	M.L.	467
" Elizabeth and Abraham Fannen,	1748	M.L.	483
" Henry, Dublin, weaver,	1748	W.	458
See also Loye.			
Maclune, Busby and Elizabeth M'Gowen,	1792	M.L.	283
" George, Townsend-street, carpenter,	1791	I.	177
Maclusky, James, Clarendon Market, ale draper,	1764	W.	3
M'Macken, Catherine (M'Mahen *in Bond*) and Henry Croasdaile,	1793	M.L.	321
See also Macken.			
M'Mahon, Alexander and Diana Corry,	1756	M.L.	417
" Alexander and Catherine Edwards,	1746	M.L.	425
" Andrew and Catherine King,	1789	M.L.	36
" Anthony, Finglass, gentleman,	1779	I.	245
" Anthony, Finglass,	1785	I.	199
" Bartholomew, Back-lane, tanner,	1771	W.	11
" Bridget and Peter Miller,	1760	M.L.	182
" Catherine and John Harris,	1782	M.L.	9
" Denis, Aungier-street,	1790	I.	73
" Elizabeth (*alias* Bosquet *alias* Bath),	1792	I.	232
" Elizabeth and David Bosquet,	1790	M.L.	96
" Elizabeth and Joseph Cahill,	1780	M.L.	298
" Hannah,	1787	W.	343
" Hugh, Cook-street,	1724	C.W.	—
" Hugh and Bridget Kerfoot,	1760	M.L.	182
" James and Ann Thompson,	1792	M.L.	306
" John, Kevin-street, gentleman,	1773	W.	111
" John and Elizabeth Spring,	1776	M.L.	73
" Joseph and Jane Elliott,	1785	M.L.	248
" Margaret and Berkeley Sidney Knox,	1775	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and John Hewitt,	1785	M.L.	186
" Mary (Margaret *in Bond*) and Berkly Sidney Knox,	1775	M.L.	213
" Mary and Thomas Taylor,	1774	M.L.	178
" Patrick, Knockrea, co. Wick., gentleman,	1748	W.	479
" Patrick, Knockbryan and Drummin, co. Dub., farmer,	1791	I.	145
" Rachel and James Cartland,	1782	M.L.	39
" Terence, Dublin, yeoman,	1765	I.	108
" Terence and Sarah Taylor,	1761	M.L.	250
" Thomas and Elizabeth Wells,	1765	M.L.	60
See also Mahon.			
M'Manus, Alice and Charlee Hill,	1795	M.L.	147

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Manus, Charles, Pemlico, attendant, House of Commons,	1772	W.	54
" David,	1721	O.W.	—
" Dorothea and James Fivey,	1797	M.L.	250
" Edward and Susannah Macguilkin,	1792	M.L.	251
" Elizabeth and John Ryan,	1777	M.L.	99
" Elizabeth and Joseph Thompson,	1786	M.L.	305
" Felix, Milltown, co. Dub., victualler,	1747	I.	439
" Hugh, Dublin, gentleman,	1758	I.	55
" James and Mary Leighton,	1782	M.L.	16
" Judith,	1752	I.	168
" Mary and John Pike,	1768	M.L.	400
" Patrick, Dublin, writing master,	1758	I.	84
" Patrick, a minor,	1758	L.T.	83
" Philip, a minor,	1758	L.T.	83
" William and Elizabeth Hassard,	1754	M.L.	282
See also **Manus.**			
M'Master, Elizabeth and John Anderson,	1774	M.L.	180
See also **Master—Masterson.**			
M'Masters, Elizabeth and James Brennan,	1757	M.L.	489
See also **Masters.**			
M'Mellan, John and Hannah Eaton,	1778	M.L.	205
M'Millen, Allen and Maria Fisher,	1791	M.L.	206
M'Mollen, John and Sarah Verner,	1764	M.L.	17
M'Morish, Art, Ballisallagh, Wicklow,	1611	O.W.	—
See also **Morish.**			
M'Mourtrie, *see* **M'Murtrie.**			
M'Mullan, Eliza Noble and William Beere,	1798	M.L.	363
" Neale, Capel-street,	1709	O.W.	—
See also **Mullan.**			
M'Mullen, Alexander and Elizabeth Short,	1761	M.L.	269
" Alice and Thomas Brohon,	1796	M.L.	154
" Ann and Joseph Carlile,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Hannah and Thomas Johnson,	1773	M.L.	108
" James and Margery Crawford,	1791	M.L.	211
" John and Honora Weakly,	1759	M.L.	145
" Margaret and William Humphrys,	1753	M.L.	233
" Mary and John Macklin,	1786	M.L.	311
" Patrick, soldier,	1704	I.	**145
" Rose and Christopher Teeling,	1787	M.L.	330
See also **Mullen.**			
M'Mullin, Irwin Towers and Catherine Reilly,	1767	M.L.	239
" James, Balrothery, co. Dub., blacksmith,	1694	I.	124
" Michael and Mary Hall,	1796	M.L.	178
" Thomas and Elizabeth Pope,	1761	M.L.	225
" William and Anne Green,	1796	M.L.	169
See also **Mullin.**			
M'Murray, William and Mary Hayes,	1787	M.L.	370
See also **M'Murry—Murray.**			
M'Murrogh, Dennogh, Tecarregine, Bray,	1638	I.	45
" Denogh mc Teige, Leabegg, co. Wick.,	1639	W.	8
" Tirlagh Boy, Kilbride,	1624	O.W.	—
See also **Murrough.**			
M'Murry, Jane and Richard Thomas,	1766	M.L.	214
See also **M'Murray—Murry.**			
M'Murtrie, Alice, Ann-street, spinster,	1794	I.	61
" Martha (M'Mourtrie) and William Dalton,	1761	M.L.	259

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Murtrie, Mary and Francis Printice,	1747	M.L.	446
M'Nab, Rebecca and George Harper,	1778	M.L.	199
M'Nabb, Elizabeth and Thomas Davis,	1777	M.L.	98
„ Patrick and Elizabeth Pearce,	1762	M.L.	347
„ Richard and Marcella Moore,	1790	M.L.	128
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Hughes,	1781	M.L.	347
M'Naghten, Bartholomew and Sarah Johnston,	1766	M.L.	144
„ Edmond (MacNaghten) and Mary Anne Mills,	1796	M.L.	214
„ Judith and George Dawson,	1774	M.L.	163
„ Mary and Isaac Read,	1749	M.L	26
See also **M'Naughten.**			
M'Nail, Christian and John Phillips,	1771	M.L.	702
See also **Nail.**			
M'Nair, Mary and John Nash,	1750	M.L.	105
M'Nally, Charles and Agnes Bodkin,	1753	M.L.	232
„ Elinor and John Rickey (Richey *in Bond*),	1774	M.L.	185
„ Helena and John Allinson,	1770	M.L.	632
„ John and Mary Harvey,	1786	M.L.	313
„ Leonard and Louisa Edgworth,	1799	M.L.	428
„ Mary and John Fetherston,	1775	M.L.	245
„ Peter, Dublin, salesmaster,	1791	W.	150
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1759	I.	138
See also **M'Anally—M'Enally—Macinally.**			
M'Namara, Dorothy (Macnamara) and David Comyn,	1762	M.L.	302
„ James, Dublin,	1753	W.	247
„ John (Macnamara), Dublin, tailor,	1765	I.	73
„ Mary, High-street, widow,	1798	W.	337
„ Mary and John Gamble,	1798	M.L.	364
„ Mary and John Kennedy,	1762	M.L.	294
„ Michael, Dublin, ropemaker,	1721	I.	78
„ Michael and Jane Jones,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Phebe (Macnamara) and Hugh Macguire,	1773	M.L.	116
„ Thady and Agnes Dillon,	1783	M.L.	68
„ Thomas, servant,	1796	I.	183
„ William, Cook-street,	1789	O.W.	—
See also **M'Nemara.**			
M'Naughten, Anne and Rev. William (W. Fitzwilliam *in Bond*) Miller,	1790	M.L.	76
„ Catherine and Edward Flower,	1782	M.L.	51
„ Elizabeth and John Brady,	1775	M.L.	20
See also **M'Naghten.**			
M'Neal, Ann, Lazers-hill, Dublin, widow,	1783	I.	73
„ Ann and Roger Harrison,	1785	M.L.	238
„ Anne and Hamilton Graham,	1793	M.L.	326
„ Elizabeth and John Chambers,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Margaret and Thomas Henderson,	1776	M.L.	50
„ Neal, Ballymascanlan, co. Louth,	1796	I.	217
See also **Neal.**			
M'Neale, Bryan, Brea, co. Kild.,	1652	W.	13
See also **Neale.**			
M'Neil, Archibald, Dublin, perukemaker,	1754	I.	285
„ Archibald, a minor,	1754	L.T.	285
„ Hugh, a minor,	1754	L.T.	285
M'Neile, Elizabeth and John Stewart,	1779	M.L.	242
„ Margaret and Francis Tuke,	1746	M.L.	424
M'Neill, Anne and William M'Neill,	1789	M.L.	31

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Neill, Archibald and Rose Keane,	1754	M.L.	337
" Daniel and Anne Hamill,	1791	M.L.	162
" Fleming and Elizabeth Waudoeford,	1789	M.L.	31
" Mary and James Threlkeld,	1776	M.L.	71
" William and Anne M'Neill,	1789	M.L.	31
See also Neill.			
M'Neily, Martha and John M'Donill (M'Daniell *in Bond*),	1784	M.L.	163
See also Neily.			
M'Nelly, Ann and John Mulhall,	1786	M.L.	287
See also Nelly.			
M'Nemara, Bartholomew, The Comb, shoarman,	1764	I.	4
" Bryan Sheedy and Rachel Osborne,	1797	M.L.	242
" John and Ann Sharp,	1756	M.L.	422
" Laurence and Honora Foulke,	1754	M.L.	332
" Maria and Pierce Butler, lord baron Dunboyne,	1773	M.L.	117
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1724	I.	128
" Michael and Bridget Craven,	1776	M.L.	75
" William, Cork-st., victualler,	1788	W.	468
See also M'Namara.			
M'Nerney, Constantine, Dublin,	1749	W.	90
M'Nully, Elizabeth (*alias* Gawragan), Bobush, Loixlip,	1638	C.W.	—
M'Nulty, Sarah and George Molloy,	1774	M.L.	172
" William, Whitefriar-lane, huxter,	1791	I.	201
See also Nulty.			
Macollon, *see* M'Collon.			
Macomb, *see* M'Comb.			
Maconchy, George and Martha Hamilton,	1782	M.L.	11
Macormick, *see* M'Cormick.			
M'Owen, Arthur, Cook-street, broochesmaker,	1799	W.	475
" Mary and William Dowdall,	1773	M.L.	126
" Nicholas, Dungaustowne, Lusko, co. Dub.,	1719	W.	*12
See also Owen—M'Cowen—M'Kowen.			
Macowin, Catherine (*alias* Haverick),	1703	I.	**138
See also M'Cowen.			
M'Peake, Neale and Elizabeth Ballondine,	1774	M.L.	175
See also Peake.			
M'Pharlin, Francis (M'Farland *in Bond*) and Mary Richardson,	1792	M.L.	269
M'Pharson, Andrew and Ann Clark,	1780	M.L.	323
M'Phearson, Angue, Dublin, dealer,	1792	I.	264
M'Pherson, Daniel and Mary Williams,	1759	M.L.	142
" Hugh,	1760	I.	195
M'Quay, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1729	I.	192
See also Maquay—Quay.			
M'Quead, Margaret and Patrick Corrigan,	1741	M.L.B.	—
See also Qneade.			
M'Queelan, Alexander and Ann Roe,	1747	M.L.	431
M'Qneen, Daniel and Catherine M'Kinzie,	1786	M.L.	251
" John and Elizabeth Owens	1747	M.L.	453
M'Quillon, Margaret and William M'Elroy,	1783	M.L.	104
M'Quin, Catherine and Alexander Stewart,	1794	M.L.	21
See also Quin.			
M'Qnone, Esther and Hugh M'Dool,	1789	M.L.	481
Macracken, William and Margaret Bate,	1777	M.L.	159
Macraith, Catherine, Kilmainham, Dublin, widow,	1679	Cav.	**94

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Roberts, Ann and Joseph Leonard,	1769	M.L.	514
" Catherine and Joseph Rawlins,	1759	M.L.	146
" Edmund, Dunmanock, co. Kild., farmer,	1693	I.	**13
" Elinor and Samuel Grundy,	1770	M.L.	646
" Elizabeth and William Thompson,	1766	M.L.	191
" Martha and Edward Sherlock,	1797	M.L.	251
See also Roberts—Robertson.			
M'Robin, Daniel, Dublin, publican,	1782	I.	45
M'Robins, Daniel, Dublin, tavern keeper,	1792	I.	255
" Mary and Thomas Corbett,	1794	M.L.	418
" Michael, Dublin,	1769	O.W.	—
See also Robins—Robinson.			
M'Shane, Feagh, Collegarrane, co. Wick.,	1638	I.	43
See also Shane.			
M'Sheehy, Patrick and Ann Blinet,	1792	M.L.	269
M'Teige, Donnogh M'Murrogh, Leabegg, co. Wick.,	1639	W.	8
Maculla, Nicholas (*or* Maccollaw), Broadstone,	1741	O.W	—
Macullough, Mary and John Meagher,	1757	M.L.	1
M'Veagh, Hugh, Dublin, grocer,	1773	I.	147
" Jane and Richard Night (Knight *in Bond*),	1795	M.L.	77
" Jane and William Twibell,	1750	M.L.	67
" John and Jane Byrne,	1780	M.L.	281
" John and Ann M'Clonghary,	1748	M.L.	479
M'Veay, Neale, Townsend-street, publican,	1794	I.	394
M'Villie, Walter, Balliknockan, co. Wick., yeoman,	1680	W.	**125
M'Voy, Thady, Old Connagh, farmer,	1775	W.	210
M'Whirter, William and Hannah Keenan,	1780	M.L.	52
M'Whirtter, George, Dublin,	1656	C.W.	—
M'William, Patrick and Mary Thompson,	1765	M.L.	63
M'Williams, James and Martha Wright,	1775	M.L.	237
Madan, *see* Madden.			
Madcalfe, *see* Medcalfe.			
Madden, Ann and Joseph Rathborne,	1774	M.L.	171
" Anne and John Richardson,	1782	M.L.	16
" Arundel and Elizabeth Crossdaile,	1780	M.L.	316
" Bartholomew, Kilbride, Dunganstowne, co. Wick.,	1764	W.	14
" Bridget, South King-st.,	1793	I.	362
" Catherine and Francis Petry,	1793	M.L.	384
" Charity and Thomas Corkor,	1792	M.L.	306
" Edmond, Johnstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1767	I.	384
" Edward and Charlotte Creighton,	1760	M.L.	169
" Frances and William Harvey Cambie,	1770	M.L.	605
" James and Elizabeth Gordon,	1764	M.L.	3
" James and Elinor Moore,	1773	M.L.	123
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1776	W.	42
" Jane and Edward Lord,	1770	M.L.	621
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	Ren.	**141
" John, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
" John, Finglass, co. Dub., dairyman,	1748	I.	462
" John and Elizabeth Eeles,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Laurence, Dublin, butcher,	1777	I.	159
" Lucy and Alexander Sanderson,	1762	M.L.	317
" Malachy and Rebecca Lea,	1769	M.L.	494
" Margaret and Michael Feehon,	1791	M.L.	166
" Margaret (Madan) and William Nettervill,	1748	M.L.	488

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Madden, Mary and John Lyon,	1749	M.L.	3
„ Mary and Robert Stafford,	1781	M.L.	351
„ Matthias, Smock-alley,	1782	I.	15
„ Matthew, Clonskeagh, co. Dub.,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Michael, "Boyne" privateer, mariner,	1745	I.	389
„ Morgan,	1704	I.	**132
„ Patrick, Garristown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1790	W.	116, 121
„ Richard (Maddon), Tenebaly, co. Wick., gentleman,	1701	W.	**132
„ Robert, Dublin, butcher,	1707	W.	**97
„ Robert and Eliza Palmer,	1796	M.L.	210
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Allen,	1782	M.L.	20
„ Samuel and Catherine Ryder,	1781	M.L.	346
„ Samuel and Cassandra Travers,	1756	M.L.	437
„ William, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
„ William and Catherine Jones,	1777	M.L.	145
„ William Middlebrook and Harriot Chambré,	1789	M.L.	12
„ Windis and Martha Vincent,	1771	M.L.	711
See also **Maddin.**			
Madder, Nicholas, Dublin,	1035	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Ann Reandolpbff,	1767	M.L.	375
„ Samuel and Jane Darley,	1788	M.L.	453
Madders, Ellis, Dublin, pinmaker,	1753	W.	238
„ George,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Richard,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and Michael Fenton,	1775	M.L.	235
Maddin, Catherine and James Welch,	1748	M.L.	481
„ John, Wood Mills, Harold's Cross,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Bor, Dublin, smith,	1714	W.	226
See also **Madden.**			
Maddison, Daniel, Dublin,	1675	Ren.	**96
Maddock, Amelia and Joseph Barber,	1778	M.L.	181
„ Amiel, Meath-st., widow,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Benjamin (Maddocks *in Bond*) and Ann Lambert,	1777	M.L.	147, 8
„ Elias and Lucy Moore,	1770	M.L.	633
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Hoatly),	1771	I.	667
„ Elizabeth and George Harkness,	1773	M.L.	135
„ Frances and John Progers,	1767	M.L.	234
„ George and Catherine Elliot,	1772	M.L.	44
„ Harriot and Samuel Barber,	1777	M.L.	143
„ Henry and Mary Hawkins,	1772	M.L.	49
„ Isaac and Gould Clarges,	1763	M.L.	371
„ Isabella and Richard Moore,	1791	M.L.	191
„ James, Dublin, mailman,	1773	W.	127
„ James and Ann Clarke,	1761	M.L.	217
„ John, Finglas,	1771	O.W.	—
„ John, Anglesea-st., hatmaker,	1772	W.	30
„ John and Frances Gibson,	1757	M.L.	464
„ John and Jane Pallase,	1756	M.L.	431
„ John and Mary Sedgwick,	1779	M.L.	249
„ John and Martha Tomlinson,	1764	M.L.	19
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Whitelaw,	1750	M.L.	69
„ Louisa Ann and Thomas Crane,	1765	M.L.	71
„ Martha and Jonathan Barth,	1774	M.L.	190
„ Mary and Robert Norris,	1756	M.L.	402
„ Mary and James Warron	1777	M.L.	143

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Maddock, Mary and David Wilkinson,	1791	M.L.	163
" Robert and Elizabeth Buckley,	1758	M.L.	64
" Sarah, widow,	1740	O.W.	—
" Thomas, junior, Hanover-square,	1739	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1788	I.	335
Maddocke, Nicholas, Oxmantowne, co. Dub., fisherman,	1663	I.	14
" William, Wicklow, yeoman,	1670	I.	118
" William, Dublin, sailor,	1672	Cav.	**19
" William, Dublin, sailor,	1672	W.	**23
" William and Margaret Jones,	1671	M.L.	229
" William and Margaret Threadgold,	1668	M.L.	66
Maddockes, Elizabeth, London,	1724	O.W.	—
Maddocks, Benjamin and Ann Lambert,	1777	M.L.B.	—
See also Maddox—Madox.			
Maddon, *see* Madden.			
Maddox, John, Dublin, baker,	1720	W.	*172
" John, Finglass, farmer,	1771	W.	664
" Richard, Glenealy, co. Wick.,	1702	O.W.	—
" William and Jane Fitzsimone,	1792	M.L.	247
" William and Catherine Molton (Mellon *in Bond*),	1782	M.L.	22
See also Maddockes—Madox.			
Madeley, Thomas and Sarah Wrightson,	1770	M.L.	602
Madgin, William, Kevin-street,	1698	O.W.	—
Madgowell, Walter, Dublin, pewterer,	1667	I.	53
Madox, Thomas and Esther Jones,	1755	M.L.	339
" Walter, Dublin,	1685	Com.	**130
" Walter (Mattox), Smithfield, St. Michan's,	1685	Cav.	**127, **128
" Walter,	1685	W.	**129
See also Maddockes—Maddox.			
Madronnet, Eliza de,	1691	W.	**108
Maffet, William, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
Maffett, Hugh and Euphemia Murray,	1775	M.L.	246
" James (Maphatt),	1667	I.	39
" Robert and Jema Bernard,	1774	M.L.	195
" Sarah and Coslett Wardlow,	1785	M.L.	231
See also Moffat—Moffet.			
Magan, Anne and John Fetherston,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Margaret and Elliott Knipe,	1792	M.L.	292
Magarry, Alice, Dublin, spineter,	1780	W.	306
Magater, John, Rush, co. Dub., mariner,	1794	I.	415
Maganlly, *see* Magawly.			
Maganran, Edward and Mary Hill,	1787	M.L.	361
Magawly, Edward and Mary White,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" William (Magaully), Stonybatter, co. Dub., innkeeper,	1722	I.	104
See also M'Gawley.			
Magdanell, *see* M'Daniell.			
Magee, Daniel and Ann Tracy,	1761	M.L.	226
" Elizabeth and Joseph Wilson,	1797	M.L.	250
" Francis (Megee) and Mary Massay,	1752	M.L.	183
" James, Dublin, wigmaker,	1718	I.	49
" James and Dorothy Shields,	1762	M.L.	360
" Jane and Constantine Dougherty,	1763	M.L.	388
" Jane and Edmond (Edward *in Bond*) Sewell,	1778	M.L.	210
" John, St. Mary's, Dublin, coachman,	1708	W.	**179

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Magee, John and Mary Anne Battereby,	1788	M.L.	399
" John and Elizabeth Killin,	1794	M.L.	58
" John and Jane Stevenson,	1777	M.L.	116
" Margery and Robert Cooke,	1783	M.L.	114
" Matthew, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Clonard, co. Dub., farmer,	1748	I.	462
" Robert, Swords, co. Dub., whitesmith,	1743	I.	375
" Robert, Dublin, victualler,	1763	I.	387
" Robert, Dublin, victualler,	1796	I.	172
" Robert and Susannah Hyde,	1758	M.L.	9
" Sarah and Samuel Disney,	1777	M.L.	161
" Sarah and Richard Grier,	1797	M.L.	310
" Sarah and Richard Shields,	1791	M.L.	208
" Thomas, co. Wicklow,	1707	I.	**84
" Thomas, Catherinestown, Laraghbrin, farmer,	1775	I.	221
" William, Dublin, merchant,	1726	I.	145
" William, Dublin, merchant,	1730	I.	230
" William, Dublin, merchant,	1736	I.	301
See also M'Gee.			
Mageean, Laurence, Ballinderry, dealer,	1765	I.	119
Magenie, Arthur and Wilhelmina Ball,	1761	M.L.	226
" Elizabeth, Charles-street,	1775	I.	221
" Felix (Maggenis), co. Wicklow,	1730	I.	215
" Margaret and John Gold,	1777	M.L.	164
" Mary and Henry Baker,	1776	M.L.	64
" Mary and Isaac Espinasse,	1754	M.L.	310
" Richard and Elizabeth Berkely,	1761	M.L.B.	—
" Richard and Honble. Elizabeth Cole,	1788	M.L.	447
" Richard and Ann Wray,	1760	M.L.	159
" Terence, Nicholas-street,	1746	O.W.	—
" Terence, Dublin, gentleman,	1748	I.	461
" William, Dublin, ribbon weaver,	1776	W.	57
Mageniss, Daniel and Elce Smith,	1762	M.L.	352
Magennis, Alice and Arthur French,	1763	M.L.	397
" Andrew, Abbey-st., quay watchman,	1799	I.	483
" Bryan, Dublin, writing clerk,	1746	I.	425
" Denis, Cornmarket, butcher,	1755	I.	384
" Francis, Dublin, crier of Tholsel Court,	1759	I.	127
" James, Dublin, grocer,	1777	I.	108
" James and Margaret Woods,	1775	M.L.	214
" John and Jane Butler,	1781	M.L.	392
" John and Mary Wilson,	1795	M.L.	68
" Margaret, Nowtown Park, Dublin, widow,	1788	W.	463
" Mary and John Bradshaw,	1785	M.L.	246
See also Guinness—M'Gennis—M'Ginnis—M'Guiness.			
Mageon, John, Dublin,	1698	W.	**116
Mager, Frances and Thomas Blakeney,	1759	M.L.	125
" Frances and Edward Crosbie,	1759	M.L.	129
" Mary and James Manning,	1769	M.L.	543
Maggenis, *see* Magenis.			
Maggs, Richard and Elizabeth Beaghan,	1759	M.L.	129
Maghan, Ann and Thomas Hopkins,	1668	M.L.	214
" Rosetta and Edward Potter,	1797	M.L.	258
See also Mahan—Maughan.			
Maghar, Margaret and Frederick Clocken,	1766	M.L.	183
" Rosetta and George Segrave,	1792	M.L.	298
See also Maher—Meagher.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Maghlin, James and Catherine Bettesworth,	1758	M.L.	28
Magill, Andrew and Margaret French,	1788	M.L.	425
" Arthur and Elizabeth Smyth,	1747	M.L.	456
" Bryan, Dublin, gentleman,	1739	I.	330
" Elizabeth, Pill-lane, widow,	1775	I.	13
" Harriet and Vere Lumley Ward,	1789	M.L.	490
" Henrietta and Eyre Burton Powell,	1791	M.L.	216
" Henry and Ann Russell,	1778	M.L.	196
" James and Elizabeth Moffett,	1774	M.L.	208
" John and Mary Farrell,	1794	M.L.	38
" John and Elinor M'Avoy,	1770	M.L.	591
" William and Elizabeth Owen,	1789	M.L.	477
See also **Gill—M'Gill.**			
Magin, Edmond, Knockanree, co. Wick., clerk,	1724	I.	121
See also **Ginn—M'Ginn.**			
Magle, William and Mary Read,	1799	M.L.	422
Maglewe, Walter, Dublin, shoemaker,	1639	I.	49
Maglue, John, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
" Walter, Rowans, co. Dub., farmer,	1769	I.	543
See also **M'Glewe—M'Glue.**			
Magourke, Thomas, Kevan's-street, dealer,	1775	W.	233
Magragh, *see* **Magrath.**			
Magran, Margaret and Daniel O'Neill,	1794	M.L.	1
" Patrick and Mary Massie,	1774	M.L.B.	—
Magrath, Anne, Oordons Town, co. Dub., widow,	1795	I.	84
" Arabella (*alias* Brabazon), Wicklow, widow,	1779	I.	269
" Denis, Cranlusk, co. Wick., farmer,	1748	W.	482
" Denis, Bull-alley, turner,	1771	W.	7
" Edward and Jane Wills,	1791	M.L.	163
" Elizabeth and Peter Burcholl,	1771	M.L.	15
" Elizabeth and William Moore,	1753	M.L.	271
" Frances and George Maunsell,	1796	M.L.B.	—
" Francie and Mary Jolly,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" George, H.M.S. "Louisa," mariner,	1763	I.	380
" Henry, Dublin,	1685	Cav.	**87
" James, Grangebeg, co. Kild., widower,	1789	I.	53
" James and Sarah Spring,	1760	M.L.	216
" Jane and John King,	1784	M.L.	140
" John, Island-bridge, gentleman,	1789	W.	41
" Margaret and James Hearn,	1793	M.L.B.	—
" Margaret (Migrath) and James Hoaron,	1793	M.L.	338
" Mark and Mary Heaviside,	1793	M.L.	363
" Mary and Caleb Carden,	1795	M.L.	110
" Mary and Isaac Parker,	1755	M.L.	339
" Mary Anne Clare and Edward Coultry,	1780	M.L.	330
" Nicholas (Magragh), Kilmainham, co. Dub., tanner,	1674	I.	**61
" Nicholas and Jane Gibson,	1785	M.L.	222
" Owen (Rev.) and Elizabeth Harrison,	1789	M.L.	32
" Patrick, Thomas-court, linen manufacturer,	1776	W.	34
" Rachel (*alias* North), Dublin,	1781	I.	364
" Richard, Blackrock, co. Dub., farmer,	1767	I.	223
" Richard, Island-bridge, gentleman,	1789	I.	45
" Richard and Isabella Brabazon,	1755	M.L.	376
" Thomas, King-st., Oxmantown, dealer,	1769	W.	503
" William and Susanna Maria Caruthers,	1792	M.L.	238
See also **M'Grath.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Maguire, Alexander and Hannah Brooke,	1798	M.L.	356
„ Ann and Lorens Frederick Gorges,	1795	M.L.	64
„ Bryan, Murphystown, co. Dub.,	1739	I.	329
„ Bryan, Murphystown, co. Dub., farmer,	1760	I.	167
„ Connell, Dublin, gentleman,	1730	I.	226
„ Edmund, New-st.,	1701	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1758	I.	21
„ Elizabeth, Bedford-row, widow,	1777	W.	120
„ Elizabeth and Charles Clarke,	1780	M.L.	318
„ Felix, Cork-st., carpenter,	1791	W.	200
„ Francis and Elizabeth Browne,	1797	M.L.	292
„ Hugh, Strand-st.,	1746	O.W.	—
„ Hugh, Capel-st.,	1748	W.	483
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1757	I.	501
„ Jane, Crooked Staff,	1779	O.W.	—
„ John, Francis-st., corn factor,	1732	I.	256
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1761	W.	260
„ John, George's-lane, shoemaker,	1786	I.	281
„ John, Crane-lane, publican,	1794	I.	13
„ John, George's-lane, shoemaker,	1794	I.	47
„ John, George's-lane, shoemaker,	1795	I.	147
„ Martha and Thomas Buck,	1783	M.L.	83
„ Mary, Athy,	1764	W.	20
„ Mary and Thomas Phair,	1785	M.L.	229
„ Morgan and Elizabeth Skelinton,	1769	M.L.	521
„ Patrick, Dublin, merchant,	1760	W.	154
„ Patrick, Winetavern-st., cloth merchant,	1785	I.	240
„ Philip and Frances Morres,	1748	M.L.	463
„ Richard, Marrowbone-lane, silk weaver,	1703	I.	329
„ Roger, Dublin, winecooper,	1743	I.	375
„ Susanna and John Hamilton,	1774	M.L.	175
„ Thomas and Lucinda Kenny,	1796	M.L.	170
„ Thomas and Susanna Mullan,	1797	M.L.	241
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Stephens,	1787	M.L.	365
See also **M'Guire.**			
Magwirk, James, Royal Hospital,	1722	O.W.	—
Mahaffey, Elizabeth (*alias* M'Daniel), Plunket-st., widow,	1764	I.	23
„ James, Dublin, tailor,	1763	I.	381
„ James and Elizabeth M'Dounell,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Mahan, Joan, Dublin, widow,	1716	I.	32
„ Robert, Rathfarnam, aledraper,	1740	I.	500
See also **Maghan—Manghan.**			
Mahar, Timothy, Dublin, yeoman,	1745	I.	388
Maher, Laurence, Cook-st., linen draper,	1790	W.	125
See also **Magher.**			
Mahon, Alice, Mutton-lane, widow,	1775	W.	18
„ Ann (*alias* Hollowood), Garristown,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Ann, High-street,	1756	W.	407
„ Ann and Thomas Barbor,	1793	M.L.	357
„ Arthur (Rev.) and Henrietta Downes,	1748	M.L.	465
„ Charles and Jane Collier,	1767	M.L.	366
„ Cornelius, Mutton-lane, baker,	1773	W.	105
„ Dorothy and David Gilbert,	1758	M.L.	7
„ Elizabeth and Edward Boud,	1747	M.L.	451
„ Elizabeth and Hamilton Lilly	1795	M.L.	144

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mahon, Hugh, Dublin, leather cutter,	1731	I.	239
" James and Dorinda French (*alias* Daly),	1794	M.L.	392
" Jane and John Gordon,	1774	M.L.	153
" Luke and Alicia Lewis,	1762	M.L.	339
" Margaret (*alias* Cairnes *alias* Burke *alias* Murragh),	1760	I.	167
" Mary, Kimage, co. Dub., widow,	1753	W.	255
" Mary and Moses Loude,	1754	M.L.	322
" Mary and George Murton,	1799	M.L.	492
" Matthew, New-st.,	1794	W.	49
" Michael, Great Ship-st., publican,	1790	W.	66
" Robert and Jane Wells Steers,	1765	M.L.	80
" Roger and Margaret Borbidge,	1764	M.L.	15
" Sophia and Daniel Curren,	1789	M.L.	33
" William, Royal Hospital,	1709	C.W.	—
See also **M'Mahon.**			
Mahony, Daniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1750	I.	66
" Elizabeth (Maughoney) and Patrick Handran,	1664	M.L.	26
" John and Catherine Higginbotham,	1785	M.L.	215
" Margaret and Christopher Neary,	1787	M.L.	323
" Pierce, Mary's-lane, victualler,	1777	I.	146
" Timothy and Margaret Fleming,	1755	M.L.	360
Mahory, Thady, Dublin, gentleman,	1723	I.	168
Maiben, Elinor and John Steel,	1778	M.L.	207
" Sarah and Thomas Fulton,	1785	M.L.	241
Maignon, Jacob, Dublin, merchant,	1771	W.	687
" Jane Martha and John Caillard Erck,	1780	M.L.	294
" Peter and Mary Gaschet,	1756	M.L.	441
Main, Catherine and William Burchard,	1749	M.L.	18
Maine, James, St. Bride's-alley, bellfoundor,	1670	W.	149
" John and Hester, countess of Charleville,	1765	M.L.	86
" Mary, St. Bridget's, Dublin, widow,	1680	I.	**115
" William, Dublin,	1733	C.W.	—
See also **Mayne.**			
Mainwaring, *see* **Manwaring.**			
Mairns, Robert, College-green,	1742	C.W.	—
Maitchell, *see* **Mitchell.**			
Maizy, Elizabeth and Christopher Pearson,	1691	M.L.	106
Major, George, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	I.	70
" John (Rev.) and Catherine Scanlan,	1751	M.L.	146
" William (Rev.) and Elizabeth Lindsay,	1774	M.L.	179
Majoribanks, Philip and Letitia May,	1784	M.L.	161
See also **Marchbank.**			
Makey, Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1762	W.	345
See also **Mackey.**			
Makie, Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1870	I.	130
See also **Mackey.**			
Makillry, John, Dublin,	1720	O.W.	—
Makleroy, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1706	I.	**85
Makon, Rhoda and Edward Litton,	1776	M.L.	62
Malborne, Margaret, High-street, widow,	1669	W.	116, 117
" Ralph, High-st.,	1667	O.W.	—
" Ralph, Dublin, haberdasher,	1668	L.Acq.	69
Malby, Roger, Fishamble-street, butcher,	1674	Ren.	**63
Malcolm, Duncomb, Dublin,	1725	I.	140
Maloom, Samuel and Ann Beere,	1768	M.L.	401
Maleray, Isaac, London,	1718	W.	*470

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Malet, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1743	O.W.	—
See also **Mallet.**			
Maley, Anne (Maly) (*alias* Lyon), Rathcoole, widow,	1640	Cav.	77D
„ Charles (Mealey) and Sarah Woodworth,	1761	M.L.	241
„ Edward (Mealy), Trinity-lane, carpenter,	1785	W.	221
„ Hezekiah and Mary Byrne,	1787	M.L.	371
„ Hezekiah and Anne Craig,	1791	M.L.	197
„ James, Newroe, brewer,	1666	W.	18
„ James, Newroe, St. Nicholas without,	1667	L.Acq.	57
„ James and Alson Browne,	1663	M.L.	16
„ Sarah and Robert Phibbs,	1793	M.L.B.	—
See also **O'Maley.**			
Malide, Benjamin, captain,	1723	I.	117
Malie', Ann,	1758	I.	59
„ Isabella (*alias* Comin *alias* Anderson),	1775	I.	215
„ Pierre, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Tracy and William Varier,	1781	M.L.	363
Malin—Malins *see* **Mallin—Mallins.**			
Malladagh, William, Dublin, surgeon,	1721	I.	89
Mallay, Mary and Daniel Cooper,	1775	M.L.	219
See also **Malley.**			
Mallen, Ann, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1763	I.	383
See also **Mallin.**			
Mallet, Ann and John Gabell,	1761	M.L.	268
„ Robert and Ann Pike,	1732	M.L.	55
See also **Malet.**			
Malley, Ann and Samuel Knott,	1791	M.L.	166
See also **Mallay.**			
Malliber, Christopher, Dublin, dealer,	1727	I.	161
Mallin, Alexander (Malin), Copper-alley, tailor,	1642	Cav.	81D
„ William, Mutton-lane, clothmaker,	1716	I.	27
See also **Mallen.**			
Mallins, Richard (Malins) and Mary Farquahar,	1766	M.L.	492
„ Samuel and Alice Caffery,	1748	M.L.	480
„ William, Mutton-lane,	1716	W.	*111
Mallolly, Alson and William Ingram,	1638	M.L.	16D
„ Nicholas (Malolly), Dublin,	1642	O.W.	—
Mallone, *see* **Malone.**			
Mallory, George, Maynooth, clerk,	1714	I.	25
„ Thomas, Manooth, clerk,	1692	I.	**4
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1693	O.W.	—
Mallow, James and Mary Taylor,	1785	M.L.	199
„ John and Alice Higgins,	1776	M.L.	89
Mallows, Charles and Mary Galtrup,	1747	M.L.	433
„ Robert and Elinor Coxson,	1761	M.L.	278
„ Robert and Margaret M'Daniel,	1760	M.L.	193
Malolly, *see* **Mallolly.**			
Malone, Ann, widow,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Ann and Joseph Thomas Higgins,	1799	M.L.	480
„ Anne and John Huddart,	1789	M.L.	16
„ Anthony (Rev.) and Ann Heighington,	1747	M.L.	441
„ Bridget (*alias* Allard *alias* M'Donnell),	1796	W.	235
„ Catherine (*alias* Lenahou), Dublin, widow,	1786	I.	273
„ Charles, Townsend-street, gentleman,	1796	I.	230
„ Cornelius, Christ Church yard, cook,	1695	I.	**62

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Malone, Daniel, Clarendon-street, grocer,	1785	W.	204
" Daniel and Mary Boxwell,	1795	M.L.	119
" Daniel and Jane Wilkinson,	1748	M.L.	482
" Dorothy and Thomas Mitchell,	1765	M.L.	117
" Edmond, Dublin, alderman,	1635	C.W.	—
" Edmond and Elizabeth White,	1780	M.L.	320
" Edmund and Mary O'Connor,	1768	M.L.	415
" Elinor and Acheson Houston,	1778	M.L.	179
" Elizabeth and William Cole,	1797	M.L.	318
" Francis, Pimlico, grocer,	1768	W.	424
" James, Leabegg, Newcastle, yeoman,	1663	L	21
" James and Sarah Kinsey,	1795	M.L.	71
" Jasper, Trim, merchant,	1654	W.&L.T.	70, 124
" John, Dublin,	1654	C.W.	—
" Joseph and Elizabeth Kemp,	1757	M.L.	457
" Judith (*alias* Frayne), Dublin, widow,	1784	I.	174
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1644	W.	31
" Margaret and James Cole,	1799	M.L.	408
" Margaret and Thomas Singleton,	1781	M.L.	230
" Margery, Kavinsport, widow,	1777	W.	106
" Mary (*alias* Clayton), Dublin,	1722	C.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* Clayton), Dublin,	1729	W.	206
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1745	C.W.	—
" Michael, Duninstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1793	W.	336
" Morishe (Mallone), Tirnohary,	1597	C.W.	—
" Patrick, Coldwinter, Mallahidert,	1641	L	57
" Patrick (*alias* Beatagh), Porterstowne,	1645	I.	80
" Patrick, Porterstowne,	1646	L.T.	81
" Patrick, Porterstowne, farmer,	1648	Cav.	88D
" Patrick, Dublin, skinner,	1759	I.	116
" Peter, Dublin,	1737	C.W.	—
" Richard, Cappagh, Dublin, farmer,	1783	I.	83
" Richard and Mary Roe,	1758	M.L.	11
" Simon, Dublin, gentleman,	1783	W.	72
" Stephen, Upper Comb, wooloomber,	1780	I.	290
" Stephen and Frances Robinson,	1755	M.L.	367
" Thomas, Dublin,	1574	C.W.	—
" Thomas, Loghtown, co. Dub., farmer *or* coopler,	1634	Cav.	**56
" Thomas (Mallone), Loghtowne, co. Dub., yeoman,	1685	W.	**82
" Thomas, Dublin, sedan-chair-man,	1778	I.	68
" Thomas and Cordelia Eeves,	1877	M.L.	73
" William (Mallone), St. John's, Dublin, merchant,	1675	Cav. & L.	**108 **109
" William, Francis-street,	1783	W.	103
Maloy, Mary, St. Audoen's, Dublin, spinster,	1666	W.	10
" Mary and Matthew Cosgreave,	1666	M.L.	206
See also Moloy—Molloy—Mulloy.			
Malpas, Alson (*alias* Stanley), widow,	1665	W.	174
" Clare, Dublin,	1742	C.W.	—
Malphery, Dennis,	1699	W.	**28
Malson, Hannah (*alias* Stephens), Dublin, widow,	1700	W.	**31
Maly, *see* Maley.			
Mamain, Abraham Moses and Charlotte Thomas,	1793	M.L.	346
" Moses and Mary Mitchell,	1784	M.L.	142
Man, *see* Mann.			
Manbey, Thomas, Ballyrickard, Ardcroney,	1631	C.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Manchester, James and Ann Ford,	1765	M.L.	106
Manoklins, John, Dublin, buttonmaker,	1670	W.	127
Manders, Abigail and Thomas Webb,	1781	M.L.	343
„ Alice and John Harriss,	1769	M.L.B.	—
„ Hannah, Lynam's Garden, Kildare, widow,	1709	I.	420
„ Isaac and Ann Green,	1772	M.L.	61
„ Isaac, junior and Margaret Seale,	1799	M.L.	426
„ John and Ann Bennett,	1764	M.L.	34
„ Joshua and Jane Cathrew,	1786	M.L.	306
„ Joshua and Elinor Harvey,	1771	M.L.	13
„ Margaret and Thomas Palmer,	1792	M.L.	281
„ Mary and John Murray,	1788	M.L.	431
Mandevil, Mary (*alias* Busher), widow,	1650	O.W.	—
Mandevile, Philip, Dublin, brewer,	1710	I.	8
Mandeville, Mary and Piers Butler,	1756	M.L.	398
Manering, *see* **Manwaring.**			
Manfield, Josiah and Mary Mason,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Mangan, Catherine (*alias* Glasco), Dublin,	1760	W.	160
„ Catherine and Thomas Cock,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Edward, Dublin, linen draper,	1764	I.	10
„ Eustace, Dublin, gentleman,	1788	I.	468
„ Richard, Watling-st., skinner,	1795	W.	143
Mange, Sarah and Isaac Eades,	1776	M.L.	41
Mangin, Samuel Henry and Susanna Corneillo,	1769	M.L.	536
„ Susanna and William Espinase,	1799	M.L.	438
Mangon, William, Loughton, Newcastle,	1578	C.W.	—
Manifold, Elizabeth and Daniel Hall,	1768	M.L.	400
„ Isabella and John Sherwood,	1759	M.L.B.	—
„ Isabella and Thomas (John *in Bond*) Sherwood,	1759	M.L.	132
„ John, Ballymany, co. Wick. farmer,	1677	W.	**162 **170
„ Lydia and Hawkshead Higginbotham,	1784	M.L.	131
„ Mary and Robert Hudson,	1775	M.L.	236
„ Richard and Elinor Heath,	1782	M.L.	21
Manifould, Jane and Thomas Tyrrell,	1749	M.L.	7
Manin, *see* **Mannin.**			
Maning, Archibald and Mary Howe,	1772	M.L.	93
„ Lucy and James Hetherington,	1781	M.L.	348
„ Robert, Ballinderrybawn, co. Wick., farmer,	1747	I. & L.T.	452
„ Thomas, Dublin, clothier,	1753	W.	245
„ Thomas and Elinor Cochran,	1766	M.L.	201
See also **Manning.**			
Manipenny, *see* **Manypenny.**			
Manley, John and Ann Sutton,	1776	M.L.	36
„ Margaret and William Key,	1760	M.L.	485
„ Margaret and James Kilboe,	1765	M.L.	65
„ Mary and Richard Manley,	1768	M.L.	462
„ Richard and Mary Manley,	1768	M.L.	462
„ William and Sarah Prestidge,	1775	M.L.	230
See also **Manly.**			
Manliff, William, Ballycullin, co. Wick.,	1719	O.W.	—
Manly, Charles and Susanna Ryder,	1793	M.L.	358
„ Leonard, Balicein, co. Wick., farmer,	1720	I.	70
„ Leonard and Ann Waters,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Thomas Parry,	1670	M.L.	224
„ Richard, Balleece, co. Wick., farmer,	1765	I.	96

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Manly, William, Rathdrum, co. Wick., shoemaker,	1730	I.	230
See also Manley.			
Mann, Alexander (Man), James-st., butcher,	1774	I.	195
„ Christina (Man) and Roger Worthington,	1757	M.L.	496
„ Elinor and Christopher Warren,	1662	M.L.	8
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Scarlet,	1758	M.L.	59
„ John (Man), Dublin,	1655	O.W.	—
„ John (Man), Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
„ John (Man) and Gertrude Juler,	1759	M.L.	134
„ Mary and William Hobson,	1780	M.L.	815
„ Rhodea and John Ward,	1753	M.L.	271
„ Richard, Harrold's-cross, gardener,	1693	W.	**18
„ Thomas and Mary Ann West,	1704	M.L.	37
„ William, Oxmantown,	1608	O.W.	—
„ William (Man), St. Kevin's, butcher,	1639	Cav. & I.	63D, 47
„ William, St. Kevin's, butcher,	1641	Cav.	79D
„ William (Man), Dublin, chandler,	1733	I.	271
„ William and Mary Whindes,	1661	M.L.	1
Mannan, Edward and Mary Ann Paisant,	1774	M.L.	152
Manneron, Mary, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
Mannett, Jude, Plunkett-st., grocer,	1792	W.	220
„ Mary and William Watson,	1761	M.L.	235
Mannin, Daniel, Lazers-hill, carman,	1723	I.	107
„ Daniel (*or* Manning), Brabazon-st.,	1719	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Godkin,	1763	M.L.	385
„ George and Sarah Taylor,	1760	M.L.	173
„ Hester and John Willoughby,	1753	M.L.	263
„ Margaret (Manin), Crooked Staff, co. Dub., widow,	1749	I.	15
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Ask,	1762	M.L.	318
Manning, Daniel (*or* Mannin), Brabazon-st.,	1719	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Richard Mills,	1776	M.L.	84
„ Elizabeth and William Perry,	1788	M.L.	441
„ Francis and Mary Harrison,	1766	M.L.	166
„ James and Mary Mager,	1769	M.L.	543
„ Jane and Joseph Hughes,	1792	M.L.	247
„ Jane and Rodolphus Kent,	1795	M.L.	84
„ John, Meeting of the Waters, co. Wick.,	1793	W.	312
„ John and Jane Blaney,	1782	M.L.	7
„ Mary and William Norton,	1759	M.L.	110
„ Philip, Butterstown-lane, servant,	1799	I.	422
„ Robert, Derrybawn, co. Wick., farmer,	1732	I.	255
„ Robert and Elizabeth Fuller,	1749	M.L.	10
„ Robert and Susanna Morris,	1798	M.L.	823
„ Samuel and Susanna Sharp,	1798	M.L.	838
„ Sarah and James Gilbert,	1790	M.L.	83
„ Sarah and William Rudd,	1776	M.L.	47
„ Sarah and Peter Taylor,	1799	M.L.	464
„ Sarah and Thomas Wingrove,	1799	M.L.	427
„ Thomas, Rossnestraw, co. Wick.,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Rossnestraw, co. Wick., gentleman,	1746	W.	411
„ Thomas, Wicklow, a minor,	1746	I.	420
„ Thomas, Newtown Park, co. Dub., gentleman,	1774	W.	208
„ Thomas, Rathdrum, co. Wick., farmer,	1778	I.	59
„ Thomas and Mary Bestall,	1793	M.L.	316
„ Thomas and Elizabeth M'Longhlin,	1760	M.L.	191

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Manning, William and Elizabeth Edge,	1797	M.L.	314
„ William and Susanna Revell,	1774	M.L.	163
See also **Maning.**			
Mannion, Esther and Thomas Martin,	1791	M.L.	203
Manoughan, Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1641	I.	56
Maneeragh, Joanna and John Beaucbamp,	1775	M.L.	235
„ Mary (Mansgergb *in Bond*) and Peter Worroll (Worall *in Bond*),	1791	M.L.	214
Mansergh, Ann and Edward Hamlot,	1759	M.L.	136
„ Daniel and Jane Daker,	1763	M.L.	415
„ Edward, Donnybrook,	1720	W.	*120
„ George, Hilltown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1774	L	202
„ Hannah and Abraham Mitcboll,	1782	M.L.	21
„ John, Donnabrooke, papermaker,	1747	L	429
„ John and Sarab Chandler,	1739	M.L.	477
„ Lewis and Sarah Wallace,	1788	M.L.	393
Mansfield, Catherine and John Dwyer,	1756	M.L.	69
„ Frances and John Newton,	1756	M.L.	424
„ James and Sarab Warren,	1752	M.L.	188
„ John and Mary Roob,	1726	M.L.B.	—
Mansgergh, Mary and Peter Worall,	1791	M.L.B.	—
Mant, Peter and Elinor Collins,	1770	M.L.	607
Manns, Patrick, Adamstown,	1716	W.	*52
See also **M'Manus.**			
Manwaring, Androw (Maynwaring) and Margarot Courtes,	1639	M.L.	21D
„ Benjamin (Mainwaring) and Dorothy Dixon,	1757	M.L.	499
„ Catborine, a minor,	1771	L.T.	1
„ Charles,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Henry, Cullen, co. Wick.,	1766	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ James, a minor,	1771	L.T.	1
„ Jane and William Brooks,	1747	M.L.	431
„ John, Manooth, gentleman,	1696	I.	**71
„ Mary, a minor,	1771	L.T.	1
„ Matthew (Manwaringe), constable of Dublin castle,	1647	W.	28
„ Richard (Mainwaring), Jobestowne, yeoman,	1666	I.	13
„ Richard, Cooke-street, distiller,	1673	Rcn.	**42
„ Richard, Maynooth, brower,	1673	I.	**9
„ Richard, Dunlavan, co. Wick., brower,	1676	I.	**77
„ Richard,	1706	W.	**61
„ Richard, Island Bridge, aledraper,	1736	L	332
„ Sarab, a minor,	1771	L.T.	1
„ Virtue, a minor,	1771	L.T.	1
„ William, Dublin, tailor,	1686	W.	**237
„ William (Manering), Maynooth,	1687	W.	**279
„ William, George's-lane, toyman,	1771	W.	1
Manypenny, Catborine (Menypenny) and Thomas Carnes,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ James, Dublin, chandler,	1771	L	693
„ Josias (Manipenny), Luske,	1717	L	38
„ Thomas and Mary M'Cormick,	1787	M.L.	375
Manypeny, James and Hannah Martin,	1761	M.L.	221
See also **Moneypenny.**			
Manzen, John, Dublin, mariner,	1791	W.	182
Manzin, John, Dublin, mariner,	1763	W.	431
Manzin, Mary and Henry Jones,	1756	M.L.	416

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mapas, Catherine and Richard Talbot,	1789	M.L.	43
" Ignatius, Dublin, gentleman,	1652	W.	3
" Martha and Peter Comyn,	1794	M.L.	16
" Patrick, Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1562	W. & L.T.	57
" Patrick, Dublin,	1667	L.Acq.	54
" Patrick, Dublin,	1678	W.	**178
Mape, Edward and Catherine Kenny,	1780	M.L.	329
" Henry, White Friar-st., coordwainer,	1796	I.	185
" John and Catherine Smith,	1771	M.L.	651
Maphatt, *see* Maffett.			
Mapletoft, Henry and Dorothea Jones,	1757	M.L.	509
Mapp, Arthur, Dublin, porter,	1663	I.	91
" Mary and Richard Warren,	1664	M.L.	23
Maquay, Ann, Dublin,	1794	W.	38
" Ann and William Beasley,	1758	M.L.	69
" Anna Maria and Verney Darby,	1778	M.L.	223
" George Paul and Ann Gore,	1797	M.L.	322
" Thomas (M'Quay), Dublin, gentleman,	1729	I.	192
" Thomas and Ann Shannon,	1719	M.L.B.	—
Maquis, James (Marquis *in Bond*) and Martha Davis,	1771	M.L.	5
Mara, Ann (*alias* Konnedy), Mount Merion, co. Dub., widow,	1784	I.	160
" James, Mount Merrion, co. Dub., gardener,	1781	W.	369
" John and Cmelia Brown,	1761	M.L.	264
" Mary, Blackrock, co. Dub., widow,	1760	I.	164
" Michael and Elinor King,	1791	M.L.	209
" Patrick (Marah), soldier,	1704	I.	**144
" Richard, Dublin, tailor,	1760	I.	154
See also Meara—O'Mara—O'Meara.			
Maraghan, William, Swords,	1670	Cav.	125
Marah, *see* Mara.			
Marcelle, Lewis (Major) and Magdelain Vignau,	1752	M.L.	195
March, Catherine and James Leonard,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth (*alias* Fitzgerald), Athy, widow,	1664	W.	138
" George and Mary Clarkson,	1754	M.L.	298
" James,	1662	Cnm.	66
" James, Athy, gentleman,	1662	W.	56
" James and Elizabeth Cartwright,	1753	M.L.	253
" John, Dame-street,	1665	I.	164
" Mary, Dame-street,	1665	I.	164
" Oliver, Dublin, surgeon,	1643	I. & L.T.	69
" Rebecca and John Wimp,	1749	M.L.	405
Marchant, Anne and Thomas Sharman,	1791	M.L.	188
" Hannah and Hugh Bonnar,	1777	M.L.	100
Marchbank, Robert and Susanna Davis,	1774	M.L.	151
See also Majoribank.			
Marckam, Elizabeth (*alias* Markon),	1652	W.	34
" William (Markham) and Joan Brookes,	1640	M.L.	28D
Marcum, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	I.	40
Marcy, Susan, Damask-st., widow,	1678	Cav.	**191
Maret, Susanne Le Noir, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
" William (Marett), Donnybrook, french half-pay officer,	1750	W.	109
Marcy, Bryan, Drumcondra-lane, coachman,	1728	W.	*69
See also Marie.			
Margatraud, Thomas, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
See also Murgritrode.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Margin, Pierce, Whitestown, co. Wick., carpenter,	1794	I.	11
Marie, John and Mary Mullan,	1753	M.L.	237
See also Marey.			
Mariner, George, Haymarket, victualler,	1788	W.	464
" George and Harriot Labcissiere,	1772	M.L.	48
" Margery, Ormond-quay, widow,	1789	I.	32
" Richard,	1786	I.	310
Mark, Jacob, George's-lane, chandler,	1770	W.	574
" John and Mary Reily,	1779	M.L.	280
" Thomas and Jane Fox,	1787	M.L.	326
Markham, *see* Marckam—Maronm.			
Markon, Elizabeth (*see* Marckam).			
Marks, Alexander and Elizabeth Medcalf,	1754	M.L.	292
" Simon, Irishtowne, fisherman,	1732	I.	251
Marland, Frances and William Drope,	1765	M.L.	83
" Mary and Robert Ogilby,	1782	M.L.	53
" Paul and Maria Clark,	1783	M.L.	71
" Paul and Frances Jaques,	1788	M.L.	455
" Richard and Francee Bennett,	1638	M.L.	7D
Marlay, Alice and Richard Levinge,	1748	M.L.	465
" Elizabeth and David Latouche,	1762	M.L.	295
Marley, Ann (Marly) (*alias* Archer),	1759	W.	147
" Nicholas, Dublin, brewer,	1700	I.	**0, **170
" Symon (Marly), Portan, co. Meath,	1657	O.W.	—
" Thomas and Dame Elizabeth Piers,	1799	M.L.	470
Marlin, Edward and Elizabeth Crow,	1749	M.L.	562
Marlo, William, Dublin, carpenter,	1682	I.	**228
Marlow, John and Elizabeth Bates,	1772	M.L.	76
" Thomas, Colledgegreen, vintner,	1809	Cav.	97
Marly, *see* Marley.			
Marmoix, Charlotte and Thomas Smyth,	1767	M.L.	345
Marney, Hugh, St. Michael's, victualler,	1680	Ren.	**126
Marnock, Connolly Norman and Eliza Ann Hartrick,	1792	M.L.	806
" James and Mary Jollos,	1763	M.L.	377
Marquis, James and Martha Davis,	1771	M.L.B.	—
Marquois, Peter, Dublin, cook,	1697	W.	**97
Marr, Henry and Margaret Doyle,	1784	M.L.	170
Marrage, Peter, Dublin, silkweaver,	1717	W.	*267
Marraud, Stephen and Margaret Gallawe,	1777	M.L.	127
Marriott, Thomas, soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
See also Merriott.			
Marrow, John, colonel, H.M.S.,	1644	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, cooper,	1661	W.	3
" William,	1662	L.Acq.	25
Marsane, Lewis Fonjuliano de, Kilkenny,	1715	O.W.	—
Marsanne, Gideon de Fonjuliano de, Montelimart, France,	1733	O.W.	—
Marsden, Alexander and Elizabeth Cooper,	1794	M.L.	16
" Alice and Robert Thompson,	1789	M.L.	28
" Ann and Thomas Gordon,	1786	M.L.	298
" Edmund, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
" Katherine and David Fleming,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Samuel, Blind Key, Dublin, clerk,	1677	Cav. & I.	**184
" Samuel and Mary Hill,	1664	M.L.	24
Marsdin, Josias and Deborah Wale,	1663	M.L.	18
Marsh, Elizabeth and George Erwin,	1779	M.L.	253

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Marsh, Elizabeth (Marshe) and Thomas May,	1799	M.L.	403
„ Frances and Josiah Hern,	1777	M.L.	125
„ Francis and Ann Vere,	1775	M.L.	250
„ John and Ann Henderson,	1767	M.L.	373
„ Peter and Jane Hodson,	1788	M.L.	444
Marshal, Mary and James Hoey,	1709	M.L.	479
„ Robert, Dublin, baker,	1729	W.	*166
Marshall, Ann and Hamilton Pringle,	1701	M.L.	261
„ Elizabeth and James Grant,	1774	M.L.	188
„ Elizabeth and James Harkness,	1773	M.L.	135
„ Elizabeth and Francis Hornor,	1791	M.L.	164
„ Elizabeth and Robert Lovely,	1799	M.L.	410
„ Elizabeth and Benjamin (Benson *in Bond*) Nicholson,	1793	M.L.	341
„ Francis, Mointogh, co. Wick., miller,	1689	I.	**49
„ Francis, co. Wicklow, miller,	1694	I.	**51
„ Humphrey and Elizabeth Bealeing,	1609	M.L.	220
„ James, Workington, Cumberland, mariner,	1798	W.	400
„ James and Maria Wilhelmina Poele,	1789	M.L.	479
„ James and Charlotte Thomas,	1794	M.L.	418
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1723	O.W.	—
„ John, Templeogue, co. Dub.,	1660	W. & L.T.	2
„ John, Thomas-court, pastryman,	1717	I.	38
„ John and Elizabeth Ansloe,	1781	M.L.	370
„ John and Charlotte Doveroux,	1792	M.L.	274
„ John and Rose Marshall,	1661	M.L.	4
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1710	L	7
„ Mary and William Knox,	1747	M.L.	442
„ Robert, Dublin,	1729	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Celia Heffernan,	1780	M.L.	327
„ Robert and Frances Vesey,	1788	M.L.	410
„ Rose and John Marshall,	1661	M.L.	4
„ Sarah and Caleb Barnes,	1766	M.L.	209
„ Thomas and Mary Everton,	1668	M.L.	215
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Fourness,	1766	M.L.	157
„ Thomas and Mary Gregory,	1781	M.L.	372
„ William, Dunlavan, co. Wick., butcher,	1707	W.	**131
„ William, mariner, H.M.S.,	1743	I.	369
„ William and Margaret Forward,	1779	M.L.	253
Marshe, *see* Marsh.			
Marsline, Giles, Callatrim, co. Cork,	1655	I.	160
Marson, Nathan and Teresa Cooper,	1768	M.L.	469
Marston, Sarah and Mark Smith,	1772	M.L.	72
Marten, Ann, St. Michan's,	1638	I.	44
„ George, Dublin,	1593	O.W.	—
„ Henry and Mary Brabeson,	1666	M.L.	206
„ John and Rebecca Swettenham,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ Patrick, St. Michan's,	1638	L	44
„ Thomas, Clonmel,	1600	O.W.	—
Martin, Abel and Mary Russel,	1793	M.L.	317
„ Abigail and Edward Hill,	1704	M.L.	453
„ Adriel and Mary Bottom,	1791	M.L.	135
„ Ann and John Beauchamp,	1765	M.L.	114
„ Ann and John Dry,	1750	M.L.	102
„ Ann and John Gibbins,	1798	M.L.	390
„ Ann and John Moore,	1768	M.L.	460

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Martin, Ann and John Winter,	1751	M.L.	238
" Anthoine, de la Bastide, Dublin, captain, half pay,	1728	W.	*151
" Anthony, Dublin, worsted weaver,	1764	W.	25
" Arabella and Randal Booth,	1767	M.L.	337
" Arthur, St. Nicholas within, tailor,	1678	I.	**34
" Catherine, widow,	1756	W.	422
" Charles, Rathony, co. Dub., farmer,	1746	I.	407, 8
" Christopher, Dublin, merchant,	1719	W.	*116
" Cornelius, co. Dublin, gardener,	1737	I.	314
" Deborah and Caleb Read,	1791	M.L.	178
" Diana, Dublin, spinster,	1677	L. Rev.	**162
" Dinah and George Southwicke,	1661	M.L.	11
" Dominick fitz Thomas, Galwny, merchant,	1657	Com.	165
" Dorcas, Dublin, widow,	1691	I.	**95
" Edmond, Damagh, co. Kilk.,	1664	O.W.	—
" Edward, Cookestown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1778	I.	178
" Edward and Mary Daly,	1797	M.L.	245
" Edward and Sarah Dobson,	1667	M.L.	52
" Edward and Ann Ryan,	1798	M.L.	398
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1755	W.	344
" Elinor and Isaac Darlington,	1791	M.L.	138
" Elinor and Charles Horne,	1670	M.L.	224
" Elizabeth (*alias* Fleming), St. Michan's, widow,	1646	Cav.	66D
" Elizabeth and Joseph Higginson,	1769	M.L.	518
" Elizabeth and John Peck,	1756	M.L.	447
" Elizabeth and William Philips,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and William Walker,	1751	M.L.	157
" George, Dublin, gentleman,	1774	W.	191
" George and Alice Campbell,	1747	M.L.	430
" George and Ann Ford,	1766	M.L.	167
" George and Ann Sisson,	1664	M.L.	27
" Hannah and James Hodgson,	1771	M.L.	660
" Hannah and James Manyponny,	1761	M.L.	221
" Hannah and Daniel Naylor,	1780	M.L.	293
" Henry, Dublin,	1671	Cav.	156
" Henry, Tyrrelstowne, co. Dub., gentleman,	1676	Cav.	**125
" Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1676	W.	**132
" Henry, Pimlicoe, Dublin, clothier,	1728	W.	*136
" Henry and Mary Macbem (*or* Machcim),	1784	M.L.	178
" Hugh, Dublin, tailor,	1769	I.	539
" Ignatius, Ballymoncon, co. Wick., farmer,	1792	W.	267
" Isabella and Arthur Keen,	1775	M.L.	222
" Jacob and Mary Tudor,	1754	M.L.	316
" James, Dublin, coachmaker,	1757	I.	507
" James, Dublin, grocer,	1775	W.	10
" James and Susannah Busteed,	1773	M.L.	97
" James and Jane Dykess,	1748	M.L.	461
" James and Mary Hurry,	1748	M.L.	479
" James and Sophia Masters,	1777	M.L.	139
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1726	I.	160
" Jane and Alexander M'Cullough,	1764	M.L.	36
" John, Lurgan,	1656	O.W.	—
" John, Bandon Bridge, co. Cork, gentleman,	1657	Com.	172
" John, senior, Bandon Bridge, co. Cork, gentleman,	1657	I.	174
" John, Ballymergin, co. Wick., farmer,	1898	W.	**117

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Martin, John, Ballymergin, co. Wick., farmer,	1715	W.	*29
" John, Ballymergin, co. Wick.,	1717	W.	*365
" John, St. Thomas-street,	1731	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" John, Glanely, co. Wick., farmer,	1740	I.	344
" John, George's-lane, house painter,	1755	W.	370
" John, Baltrasna, co. Dub., farmer,	1759	W.	121, 147
" John, Chapel Izod, co. Dub., publican,	1775	W.	3
" John and Jane Lewis,	1777	M.L.	154
" John and Margaret Reed,	1773	M.L.	119
" John and Ann Robnett,	1749	M.L.	497
" John and Elizabeth Shuttleworth,	1770	M.L.	575
" John and Rebecca Swottenbam,	1773	M.L.	105
" John Fulcrand, Dublin, merchant,	1729	I.	205
" Joseph and Jane Samon,	1771	M.L.	18
" Judith and John Pearson,	1703	M.L.	438
" Margaret, Chapelizod, co. Dub., widow,	1787	W.	378
" Margery, co. Dublin, widow,	1737	I.	313
" Mark, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
" Martha and Edmond Sexton Pery,	1750	M.L.	422
" Mary (*alias* Wilson),	1675	Abs.	**107
" Mary (*alias* de Lisle), St. Anne, Westminster, widow,	1713	W.	*144
" Mary, Dublin,	1725	I.	136
" Mary Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1758	I.	31
" Mary, Usher's-quay,	1770	W.	827
" Mary, Dorset-street, widow,	1778	O.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* Murray), Castleknock, co. Dub., widow,	1784	I.	147
" Mary (*alias* Murrough), Castleknock, co. Dub., widow,	1784	I.	172
" Mary, Ransford-st., widow,	1790	W.	71
" Mary, Castleknock, co. Dub., widow,	1794	I.	21
" Mary and Thomas Barker,	1777	M.L.	144
" Mary and John Campbell,	1778	M.L.	85
" Mary and James Hart,	1773	M.L.	109
" Mary and Michael Mills,	1780	M.L.	333
" Mary and M'Namara Morgan,	1756	M.L.	450
" Mary and Henry Rorke,	1749	M.L.	11
" Mary and Godfrey Sponce,	1702	M.L.	233
" Mary Ann and Michael Edward Stafford,	1794	M.L.	40
" Matthew, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
" Miles and Ann M'Croom (M'Crumm *in Bond*),	1795	M.L.	123
" Nicholas, Holliwood Rath, farmer,	1680	I.	**143
" Nicholas, Legbragh, Holmpatrick, farmer,	1758	W.	52
" Patrick, Dublin,	1756	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Liffey-st., hotelkeeper,	1792	W.	223
" Peter, co. Wick., mariner,	1740	I.	343
" Peter, Dublin,	1760	W.	152
" Peter and Lea Susannah Bacle,	1756	M.L.	395
" Rebecca and John Steele,	1762	M.L.	296
" Richard, Dublin, pewterer,	1660	I.	9
" Richard, Holliwood Rath, husbandman,	1682	I.	**243
" Robert (Rev.) and Anne Brownrigg,	1787	M.L.	376
" Robert (Rev.) and Sarah Gaskell,	1767	M.L.	372
" Rodolph and Ann Corry,	1799	M.L.	470

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Martin, Samuel, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	I.	114
„ Samuel and Mary Dowling,	1791	M.L.	215
„ Sarah and Jeremiah Carthy,	1673	M.L.	68
„ Sarah and Robert Coleman,	1764	M.L.	440
„ Sarah (Martyn) and Cunningham M'Alpine,	1794	M.L.	25
„ Sarah and Richard Roe,	1664	M.L.	33
„ Stephen and Harriot Robnett,	1783	M.L.	69
„ Susannah and Alexander M'Cloland,	1793	M.L.	374
„ Thomas (Martino), Dublin, merchant,	1641	Cav.	78D
„ Thomas, Thomas-st., carpenter,	1662	L.Acq.	27
„ Thomas, Butterlane, gardener,	1668	I.	89
„ Thomas, Butterlane, gardener,	1669	L.Acq.	90
„ Thomas, Dublin, innkeeper,	1676	I.	**126
„ Thomas, Newry, co. Wick., farmer,	1687	Cav.	**277
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Arran-st., gentleman,	1758	I.	62
„ Thomas, Knockingin, gentleman,	1766	I.	209
„ Thomas, Cook-st., cooper and grocer,	1797	I.	309
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Archdale,	1671	M.L.	228
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Cockran,	1750	M.L.	34
„ Thomas and Hannah Dale,	1764	M.L.	44
„ Thomas and Anne Koningo,	1640	M.L.	26D
„ Thomas and Esther Mannion,	1791	M.L.	203
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1791	W.	**139
„ William,	1716	W.	*108
„ William, Corn-market,	1737	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, grocer,	1771	W.	666
„ William, Dublin, prosser,	1783	I.	89
„ William and Elizabeth M'Cannon,	1788	M.L.	413
„ William and Esther Norton,	1748	M.L.	466
„ William and Frances Stephenson,	1768	M.L.	462
Martindale, Catherine and Thomas Bible,	1799	M.L.	474
„ James and Elizabeth Parker,	1695	M.L.	127
„ William and Mary Collins,	1792	M.L.	271
Martineau, Ann and John Baldwin,	1777	M.L.	98
„ Zachariah and Jane Nix,	1768	M.L.	450
Martyn, *see* **Martin.**			
Marvault, Simon and Ann Williams,	1756	M.L.	435
Marvin, William, Newroe, butcher,	1670	Ron.	144
Marwarde, James, baron of Scryne,	1525	W.	D.E.I.
Maryman, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	110
Masham, Henry, major,	1702	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Ballimanagh, co. Dub.,	1737	O.W.	—
Maslin, Giles, Callytrum, co. Cork, gentleman,	1667	I.	172, 175
Mason, Alice, widow,	1708	W.	**158
„ Alice, Dublin, spinster,	1714	I.	22
„ Alice, Dublin, spinster,	1726	I.	148
„ Alicia and Rev. John Campbell,	1755	M.L.	382
„ Ann and William Evans,	1775	M.L.	247
„ Ann and John Lawler,	1771	M.L.	666
„ Ann and William Trafford,	1642	M.L.	37D
„ Ann Hurley and James Solas Dodd,	1786	M.L.	294
„ Benjamin and Elizabeth Johnston,	1750	M.L.	58
„ Dorothy, Pool-st., widow,	1786	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mason, Dorothy and Robert Conway,	1776	M.L.	76
" Elizabeth and James Alexander,	1791	M.L.	144
" Elizabeth and William Carleton,	1706	M.L.	182
" Elizabeth and Pascal Clarke,	1757	M.L.	497
" Elizabeth and William Oliffe,	1640	M.L.	28D
" Elizabeth and Joseph Griffin,	1753	M.L.	250
" Elizabeth and William Parker,	1795	M.L.	79
" Enoch, Dublin, merchant,	1742	I.	364
" George, Dublin, victualler,	1755	W.	368
" George and Deborah Pearson,	1760	M.L.	185
" George and Hannah Phibbs,	1704	M.L.	37
" George and Jane Simmons,	1799	M.L.	484
" Grace and James Armistead,	1665	M.L.	204
" Hannah, Newcastle, co. Wick., widow,	1720	W.	*138
" Helena Wynne and Samuel Thacker,	1794	M.L.	401
" Henry and Elizabeth Hodgson,	1661	M.L.	6
" Henry Mark and Jane Dillon,	1762	M.L.	317
" Isaac and Deborah Taylor,	1760	M.L.	85
" James, Cavan-st.,	1743	O.W.	—
" James and Ann Brady,	1770	M.L.	603
" Jane, Dublin, spinster,	1725	I.	140
" Jane and Thomas Dwyer,	1759	M.L.	124
" John, Castledermott, merchant,	1685	Cav.	**79, **82
" John, St. Patrick's-close, distiller,	1685	Cav.	**122, **125
" John, St. Patrick's-close, distiller,	1685	I.	**129
" John, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" John and Ann Branagan,	1775	M.L.	213
" Joseph and Jane Groves,	1772	M.L.	67
" Judith and Thomas Monck,	1753	M.L.	266
" Lancelot, Dublin, victualler,	1799	W.	461
" Lancelot and Jane Collier,	1780	M.L.	293
" Luke, Barrack-st., chandler,	1768	W.	411
" Mark, Dublin, chandler,	1663	I.	64
" Martha (*alias* Seacome),	1723	I.	116
" Martha and William Yeates,	1797	M.L.	304
" Mary and Randal M'Donnell,	1703	M.L.	382
" Mary and Josiah Manfield,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Benjamin Parvin,	1760	M.L.	161
" Mary and John Rudd,	1765	M.L.	80
" Mary and William Speer,	1778	M.L.	209
" Miles, co. Dublin, hosier,	1729	I.	201
" Richard, Aungier-st., publican,	1784	W.	185
" Robert, Dublin, shoemaker,	1704	I.	**12
" Robert, Dublin, tapeweaver,	1728	I.	173
" Robert and Margaret Lyddall,	1707	M.L.	370
" Samuel and Jane Bate,	1785	M.L.	241
" Sarah, Dublin,	1733	I.	268
" Sarah and Philip Beere,	1774	M.L.	170
" Seacome and Ann Yeates,	1775	M.L.	242
" Thomas, Patrick-st.,	1657	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Newcastle, co. Wick.,	1696	W.	**16
" Thomas and Frances Keightly,	1783	M.L.	92
" William, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
" William, Newmarket, Dublin, clothier,	1770	W.	617
Massam, William, Dublin,	1627	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Massay, *see* **Massey**.			
Masser, Richard, Dublin,	1702	I.	**55
Massey, Alice (*alias* Leary),	1761	I.	270
„ Alice and Robert Wilson,	1769	M.L.	520
„ Ann and George Dickeson,	1774	M.L.	163
„ Catherine Frost and Jonathan Lambert,	1792	M.L.	224
„ Edward, Royal Hospital, Dublin, cornet,	1727	W.	*62
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Hide,	1667	M.L.	209
„ Elizabeth and Robert Massey,	1782	M.L.	40
„ Esther and John Bradshaw,	1777	M.L.	144
„ Eyre and Catherine Clements,	1767	M.L.	387
„ George and Margaret Ireland,	1791	M.L.	184
„ George and Elizabeth Onge,	1787	M.L.	356
„ George and Isabella Shaw,	1763	M.L.	367
„ George and Mary Trnter,	1755	M.L.	336
„ George (Sir), knt., and Harriet Willington,	1781	M.L.	357
„ Grace and Samnel Tare,	1759	M.L.	140
„ Hester and Henry Rogers,	1753	M.L.	244
„ Hugh and Rebecca Delap,	1754	M.L.	286
„ John, Ratbdowne, co. Wick.,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and George Reade,	1788	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Thomas Carnes,	1795	M.L.	81
„ Mary (Massay) and Francis Mogeo,	1752	M.L.	183
„ Richard, Templecarrick, co. Wick., farmer,	1720	W.	*198
„ Richard and Hester Fox,	1748	M.L.	472
„ Richard and Frances Freeman,	1766	M.L.	154
„ Robert and Elizabeth Massey,	1782	M.L.	40
„ Sarah and Thomas Bridges,	1772	M.L.	31
„ Thomas, St. Nicholas without,	1668	W.	65
„ Thomas and Ann Montgomery,	1762	M.L.	341
„ William, Templecarrigg, co. Wick., farmer,	1771	W.	9
„ William, Templecarrig, co. Wick., farmer,	1772	W.	34
„ William and Dorothy Frost,	1763	M.L.	384
„ William and Susannah Strong,	1759	M.L.	109
See also **Massy**.			
Massie, *see* **Massy**.			
Massilos (*alias* de Contier) (*see* **Coutier**).			
Masson, Francis, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
Massy, John George and Ann Edwards,	1799	M.L.	481
„ Mary (Massie) and Patrick Magran,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Mungo Michael,	1643	M.L.	42D
„ Robert, Dublin,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Elizabeth Dike,	1673	M.L.	68
„ Samuel (Massie), Dublin,	1693	O.W.	—
See also **Massey**.			
Master, Peter and Elizabeth Abbott,	1764	M.L.	6
See also **M'Master**.			
Masters, Benjamin and Mary M'Coy,	1777	M.L.	97
„ Jeremiah, Dublin, merchant,	1712	I.	19
„ Mary and John Brookes,	1673	M.L.	68
„ Sophia and James Martin,	1777	M.L.	139
See also **M'Masters**.			
Masterson, Catherine and George Raymond,	1790	M.L.	98
„ Charles and Jane M'Garvey,	1789	M.L.	473
„ Dominick, Dublin, gentleman, (died abroad),	1724	I.	190

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Masterson, George and Margaret Connell,	1771	M.L.	691
" George and Mary Johnston,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" George and Ann Simons,	1783	M.L.	124
" Jane and Matthew Maxwell,	1790	M.L.	123
" John, Dublin, carpenter,	1747	I.	449
" Margaret and John Coen,	1778	M.L.	206
" Richard, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
" Roger and Catherine Eustace,	1665	M.L.	28
" Rowland, Saggard, co. Dub., farmer,	1798	W.	676
See also M'Master.			
Mastoke, Joanna (*alias* Stevyn), Cromynlyn, widow,	1481	W.	51
Maszden, James and Agnes Gaitscale,	1753	M.L.	235
Matchett, Richard and Catherine Burnett,	1774	M.L.	184
See also Machett.			
Mather, Alexander, St. Andoen'e, merchant,	1673	W.	**46
" Edward, Dublin, sailor,	1661	W.	3
" Henry and Hannah Judd,	1767	M.L.	233
" Samuel, Dublin, clerk,	1672	W.	**21
" Samuel, Dublin,	1673	L.Acq.	**32
" Samuel, clerk,	1673	L.T.	**34
Mathers, Blacker and Lydia Ferns,	1767	M.L.	338
" Blacker and Mary Place,	1792	M.L.	296
" John and Jane Barker,	1749	M.L.	30
" Peter and Mary Simpson,	1764	M.L.	6
" William, Shankill,	1666	I.	37
" William, Miltown, co. Dub., farmer,	1797	I.	299
" William and Alicia Anderson,	1764	M.L.	57
" William and Annabella Smith,	1756	M.L.	391
" William and Hannah Towson,	1791	M.L.	173
" William and Mary Tudor,	1782	M.L.	32
Mathew, Edmond, colonel, Dublin,	1653	W.	*99
" Francis, Little Thomas-court, gentleman,	1705	W.	**118
" John (Mathews *in Bond*) and Jane Ferns,	1773	M.L.	129
" Joseph, Athy, co. Kild., clerk,	1766	W.	210
" Mary (*alias* James),	1737	I.	316
" Mary Eliza and James Bond,	1793	M.L.	345
" Thomas and Jane Quinn,	1771	M.L.	689
Mathewes, Anne,	1661	Abs.	22
" James and Elizabeth Faulks,	1775	M.L.	249
" John, quartermaster,	1657	W.	176
" John and Sarah Stokes,	1774	M.L.	155
" Mary (*alias* Withers *alias* Talbott),	1679	L.Test.	**57
" Sarah and Isaac Bomford,	1756	M.L.	446
See also Mathews—Matthews.			
Mathewman, Matthew, Dublin, clothworker,	1706	I.	**83
Mathews, Ann and John Vaughan,	1786	M.L.	317
" Ann and Joseph Watson,	1671	M.L.	230
" Barnaby and Christian Power,	1772	M.L.	38
" Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1793	I.	335
" Bryan, Drumcondra-lane,	1764	W.	43
" Catherine and John Alley,	1791	M.L.	136
" Catherine and John Glover,	1747	M.L.	431
" Edward, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
" Edward and Sarah Williams,	1773	M.L.	138
" Elizabeth (*alias* Plowman),	1736	L.	307
" Elizabeth, co. Dublin, widow,	1745	I.	389

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mathews, Elizabeth and John Conroy,	1780	M.L.	301
" Esther and John Finch,	1746	M.L.	414
" Evar, Dublin,	1710	I.	6
" Ferdinand, Dublin,	1685	Cav.	**73
" Ferdinand, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	W.	**202
" Ferdinand, Dublin, gentleman,	1689	W.	**41
" Ferdinand, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	W.	**89
" Francis, Little Thomas-court,	1705	O.W.	—
" Francis, Drumcondra-lane, gardener,	1764	I.	42
" George, Kevin-st.,	1742	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, clothier,	1771	I.	7
" James, Damestown, co. Duh.,	1795	I.	140
" Jane and William Pritchett,	1748	M.L.	472
" Jane and Whitter Wilson,	1774	M.L.	162
" John, Powerscourt, co. Wick., yeoman,	1781	W.	359
" John and Jane Ferns,	1773	M.L.B.	—
" John and Ann Mayberry,	1783	M.L.	106
" John and Elizabeth Rorke,	1772	M.L.	75
" John and Jane Simpson,	1752	M.L.	173
" Margaret and Stephen Filgate,	1771	M.L.	710
" Mary and Humphrey Bland,	1763	M.L.	411
" Mary and Thomas Curry,	1746	M.L.	411
" Mary and James Lackay,	1778	M.L.	232
" Mary and Alexander M'Clean,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Richard Osborne,	1771	M.L.	17
" Mary and William Tuthill,	1795	M.L.	82
" Mary and Samuel Ward,	1797	M.L.	308
" Michael, Drumcondra-lane, gardener,	1763	I.	418
" Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1750	I.	82
" Patrick, St. Wolstan's, co. Kild., yeoman,	1784	W.	157
" Richard, Stonybater, co. Duh., gardener,	1716	W.	*104
" Richard, Stonybatter,	1749	W.	35
" Richard and Sarah Salter,	1756	M.L.	390
" Robert and Pamela King,	1787	M.L.	328
" Sarah and Thomas Finn,	1761	M.L.	255
" Thomas, surveyor for city of Dublin,	1782	W.	32
" Thomas, Newmarket, Dublin, victualler,	1793	I.	326
" Thomas and Sarah Councel,	1775	M.L.	245
" Thomas and Damenes (Damoris *in Bond*) Lovell,	1773	M.L.	183
" William, Bishop's Court, co. Kild.,	1792	W.	293
" William, New-st., professor of music,	1797	I.	305
" William and Susanna Dufour,	1793	M.L.	343
See also **Mathewes—Matthews.**			
Mathewson, John, Dublin, pumphorer,	1772	W.	38
" Joshua and Esther English,	1797	M.L.	319
" Margaret and Richard Greamos,	1643	M.L.	45D
Mathias, Benjamin, Upper Comb, clothier,	1783	W.	77
" Mortimer (Matthias), St. Werburg's, glover,	1684	Abs.	**63
" Thomas and Catherine Smith,	1753	M.L.	246
Mathison, Roderick (Rev.), chaplain, Fleming's regiment,	1743	O.W.	—
Matson, James, Wicklow, excise surveyor,	1769	W.	490
Matthews, Sterne and Mary Wither,	1669	M.L.	218
" William and Elizabeth Baggarly,	1668	M.L.	215
See also **Mathewes—Mathews.**			
Matthias, *see* **Mathias.**			
Mattox, *see* **Madox.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Matty, Mary, Crooked Staff, widow,	1760	O.W.	—
„ Philip, Upper Coombe,	1735	O.W.	—
Maturin, Ann and Thomas Melvin,	1761	M.L.	277
„ Emma and Robert Lea,	1796	M.L.	164
Maturine, Fidelia (Sarah F. *in Bond*) and William Evelyn,	1790	M.L.	135
„ Sarah Fidelia and William Evelyn,	1790	M.L.B.	—
Maubert, Jane (*alias* Lafontan *alias* De Quinsack),	1722	I.	97
Mauclsre, Ann (*alias* Guerin), Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
Manco, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1745	I.	398
Maude, Anthony and Alice Hartestonge,	1671	M.L.	233
„ Henry and Elizabeth Ireland,	1752	M.L.	223
Maughan, Mary and Richard Brower,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Newcastle, co. Dub.,	1710	O.W.	—
See also Maghan—Mahan.			
Maughoney, *see* Mahony.			
Maulborne, Ralph, Dublin, haberdasher,	1667	W.	51
Maule, Elizabeth and Peter Biscaye,	1664	M.L.	23
„ Grace and Richard Kempston,	1668	M.L.	213
Maulsverer, William (Rev.) and Mary Stafford,	1799	M.L.	477
Maunder, William, Galway,	1658	O.W.	—
Maunsell, Abigail and Thomas Fitzpatrick,	1771	M.L.	17
„ Edward (Meunsell) and Catherine Roberts,	1746	M.L.	421
„ George and Frances Magrath Fitzgerald,	1796	M.L.	208
„ Henry and Elizabeth Burke,	1784	M.L.	181
„ Sarah and Jeffery O'Donnoghue,	1786	M.L.	317
„ Thomas, junr., and Mary Rochfort,	1767	M.L.	375
Maurice, Lucy and William Rawlins,	1780	M.L.	282
Mauritia, Maria and Peter Lazarius (*or* Lazairus),	1640	M.L.	25D, 26D
Mavilian, Sarah and Austin Cooper,	1786	M.L.	294
Maw, Abram, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Elizabeth Hunt,	1661	M.L.	3
Mawman, John, Wicklow, butcher,	1669	I.	92
Maxfield, Hannah and Thomas Bennitt,	1669	M.L.	221
„ Susanna (*alias* Haslock), Dublin, widow,	1684	I.	**31
Maxen, Joseph, Great Bolton, England,	1708	I.	**111
Maxwell, Anne, Park-st., spinster,	1793	I.	382
„ Arthur, Dublin, gentleman,	1711	I.	11
„ Catherine and William Caulfeild,	1760	M.L.	493
„ Charles and Mary Tate,	1769	M.L.	484
„ Daniel, Plunkett-st.,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Eliza and Thomas Jordan,	1791	M.L.	146
„ Elizabeth and John Gill,	1793	M.L.	319
„ Frances and William Smyth,	1790	M.L.	55
„ Frances and John Taaffe,	1796	M.L.	182
„ James, sailor (died abroad),	1731	I.	233
„ James and Mary Hemsworth,	1774	M.L.	208
„ James and Sarah Smyth,	1760	M.L.	155
„ James and Elizabeth Wilton,	1747	M.L.	446
„ Jane and John Orr,	1787	M.L.	333
„ John,	1650	O.W.	—
„ John (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1744	I.	387
„ John and Caroline Collins,	1795	M.L.	70
„ John and Mary Collum,	1772	M.L.	64
„ John and Deborah Graham,	1791	M.L.	199
„ John and Elizabeth Hemsworth,	1774	M.L.	129

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Maxwell, John and Letitia Maxwell,	1752	M.L.	218
" Judy, Dublin,	1796	W.	153
" Margaret Maria and Robert Smith,	1784	M.L.	177
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1778	W.	214
" Matthew and Jane Masterson,	1790	M.L.	123
" Parina (*alias* Woodes), Dublin, widow,	1643	I.	70
" Patrick, Dublin, esquire,	1657	I.	175
" Richard and Rachel Morgan,	1787	M.L.	361
" Richard and Mary Willan,	1762	M.L.	294
" Robert and Martha Farren,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Robert and Sarah Maxwell,	1793	M.L.	327
" Rose, Dublin, spinster,	1770	W.	590
" Sarah and Robert Maxwell,	1793	M.L.	327
" Thomas, James's-st.,	1776	W.	67
" William and Harriet Nowlan,	1790	M.L.	130
May, Charles, Cuffe-st., publican,	1792	I.	273
" Charles, Cuff-st., publican,	1794	I.	50
" Edward, Dublin,	1641	C.W.	—
" Elizabeth and Benjamin Harley,	1761	M.L.	260
" Humphry and Jane Gruober,	1784	M.L.	159
" Jane and John Smyth,	1763	M.L.	386
" John, Clothworkers'-square,	1726	C.W.	—
" John and Mary Stewart,	1757	M.L.	463
" John Langton, Dublin, jeweller,	1757	W.	2
" Letitia and Philip Majoribanks,	1784	M.L.	161
" Margaret and Thomas Carter,	1769	M.L.	554
" Mary, Christ Church-yard, widow,	1710	O.W.	—
" Mary, Cuffe-st., publican,	1792	I.	274
" Mary and William Asbford,	1757	M.L.	222
" Nicholas, Backlane, turner,	1669	I.	105
" Nicholas, St. Nicholas within, turner,	1669	Cav.	103
" Peter, Dublin, tailor,	1794	W.	42
" Samuel, John-st., weaver,	1766	I.	190
" Thomas (Rev.) and Brabazon Carr,	1779	M.L.	242
" Thomas and Elizabeth Marsho,	1799	M.L.	408
" Thomas and Elinor Pender,	1762	M.L.	353
" Walter, Christ Church-yard, tailor,	1682	W.	**216
" William, Dublin, merchant,	1687	W.	**278
" William, Dublin,	1723	C.W.	—
Maybe, Thomas and Mary Nash,	1761	M.L.	261
Mayberry, Ann and John Matthews,	1783	M.L.	106
Maybry, Elizabeth and George Pridham,	1750	M.L.	01
Mayfield, Deborah and William Salmon,	1788	M.L.	451
" Michael, Drumcondra-lane,	1783	W.	115
" Richard,	1728	W.	*75
" Robert, Dunlavin,	1736	C.W.	—
Maylam, John, Lazyhill, ship carpenter,	1600	W.	92
Mayler, *see* Meyler.			
Maylor, John and Rebecca Pitt,	1751	M.L.	148
See also Mealor.			
Maylum, Alice and Henry Sharpe,	1669	M.L.	219
Mayly, Sarah (Maley *in Bond*) and Robert Phibbs,	1798	M.L.	352
Mayman, William, Dublin, clothworker,	1664	W.	123
Mayn, *see* Mayne.			
Maynard, Anthony, Ringsend,	1703	W.	**104
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1753	I.	236

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Maynard, Jane and Isaac Annesley,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Mayne, Edward and Sarah Fiddes,	1780	M.L.	318
" Elinor and John Tatterdalle,	1664	M.L.	35
" Grace (Mayn) and Joseph Thurston,	1770	M.L.	010
" Joseph and Richard Sinclare,	1781	M.L.	365
" Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1667	W.	63
" Mary and William Smith,	1776	M.L.	43
" Oliver, Drumcondra,	1793	I.	330
" Sedborough, Dublin, merchant,	1771	I.	4
See also Maine.			
Maynooth, Prebend of,	1679	Cav.&Inst.	**472
Maynwaring, *see* Manwaring.			
Mayo, Abigail, Bristol, spinster,	1733	I.	265
" Abraham, Dublin, cooper,	1733	I.	264
" Charlotte (*alias* Baynes), widow,	1734	I.	282
" George and Sarah Baxter,	1678	M.L.	75
" Theobald Burcke viscount, and Elinor Loftus,	1662	M.L.	12
Mazel, Mary and John Bonafoux,	1771	M.L.	705
Mazell, Elizabeth and Paul Tourcillo,	1789	M.L.	495
Maziere, Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1791	W.	153
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1791	W.	184
" Mary and William Boyd,	1781	M.L.	363
See also Delamaziere.			
Mazon, Henry, Dublin,	1704	I.	**14
Mazotin, Lewis, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
" Pierre, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, vintner,	1724	I.	127
Meach, John and Mary Morick,	1664	M.L.	26
Meacham, Deborah and William Sykes (Sikes *in Bond*),	1784	M.L.	163
Meacon, Laurence, Grangebegg, co. Kild.,	1756	W.	408
Meacum, *see* Mecum.			
Mead, Andrew, Aston's-key, victualler,	1730	I.	228
" Benjamin, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
" Jacob and Elinor Moore,	1770	M.L.	597
" James, Dublin, schoolmaster,	1710	I.	7
" John, Aston's-quay,	1744	O.W.	—
" John, Ratheny, co. Dub., gentleman,	1794	W.	20
" Laurence (Rev.) catholic curate,	1745	O.W.	—
" Mary and Edward M'Aleater,	1774	M.L.	165
" Robert, Dublin, drummer,	1722	I.	99
" Robert and Elizabeth Kennedy,	1785	M.L.	209
Meade, Arabella and Nicholas Archdall,	1732	M.L.	36
" Eliza and George Yeates,	1797	M.L.	320
" James, co. Dublin, gardener,	1739	I.	333
" Mary and Thomas Whelan,	1771	M.L.	703
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1692	W.	**1
" Robert, Ash-st., innkeeper,	1719	W.	*17
" Robert, Chequer-lane, carpenter,	1758	I.	77
" Robert, George's-lane, carpenter,	1778	I.	139
" Robert and Elizabeth Goodaker,	1647	M.L.	57D
" Samuel (Rev.) and Abigail Cope,	1758	M.L.	34
Meadows, William and Elizabeth Hiett,	1762	M.L.	297
Meagh, Catherine (*alias* Barry), Dublin,	1593	O.W.	—
Meaghan, Owen, Channel-row,	1779	W.	245
See also Maghan—Meehan.			
Meagher, Charles, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Meagher, Denis, St. James's-street, yeoman,	1678	I.	**183
" Dennis, co. Kild., yeoman,	1736	I.	300
" Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1784	I.	136
" Ellice (Megher) (*alias* O'Megher), Fethard, co. Tip.,	1616	O.W.	—
" Esther and Laurence Pearson,	1769	M.L.	524
" James, Charles-st., grocer,	1784	I.	127
" John and Susannah Laurence,	1782	M.L.	45
" John and Mary Macullough,	1757	M.L.	1
See also Magher—Maher.			
Meakins, *see* Meekins.			
Mealey—Mealy, *see* Maley.			
Mealor, George and Ann Mulleneux,	1663	M.L.	15
See also Mayler.			
Meara, Edmond, Cronebyrne (*recte* Clonebyrne), co. Wick.,	1747	W.	450
" James (Rev.) and Elizabeth Thwaites,	1784	M.L.	137
" William, Clonebyrn, co. Wick., gentleman,	1767	I.	370
See also Mara—Mera—O'Meara.			
Meares, Adam and Diana Telor,	1794	M.L.	404
" Ann and Francis Conduit,	1671	M.L.	231
" Charles Henry and Frances Maria Mountaine,	1791	M.L.	201
" Elinor (*alias* Sebatty), widow,	1797	I.	295
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1736	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1757	W.	491
" Elizabeth and Richard Allen,	1753	M.L.	253
" Elizabeth and John Hatch,	1756	M.L.	415
" Elizabeth and George Hill,	1787	M.L.	325
" Frances and Patrick M'Carthy,	1792	M.L.	221
" George and Isabella Fairbrether,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Jacob, Dublin, smith,	1755	I.	383
" Jacob, Kilmainham, tanner,	1763	I.	374
" Jacob and Elizabeth Wilkinson,	1754	M.L.	327
" John, Dublin, tailor,	1724	I.	123
" John and Elizabeth Ormsby,	1765	M.L.	114
" John and Mary Vandelour,	1771	M.L.	684
" Lawrence, Mill-street, weaver,	1761	W.	**63
" Martha (Lucinda M. *in Bond*) and Thomas Conolly Cowan,	1799	M.L.	421
" Sarah and James Philip Hamilton,	1779	M.L.	261
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1782	I.	53
" Thomas,	1767	I.	313
" William, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
" William and Catherine Martha Piers,	1768	M.L.	472
See also Mears.			
Mearnes, Charles and Margaret Traynor,	1799	M.L.	475
Mears, Elizabeth and George Bainbridge,	1768	M.L.	439
" George, Dublin, shoemaker,	1750	I.	59
" Hugh, Rathmichael, farmer,	1690	I.	**58
" Matthew and Catherine Chease,	1768	M.L.	32
" Sarah and Hugh Stafford,	1790	M.L.	124
See also Meares.			
Mease, John, co. Dublin, clothier,	1707	W.	**75
" Nehemiah, Dublin,	1685	I.	**117
" Thomas and Prudence Tuttley,	1765	M.L.	97
Measheau, Ann (Micheau *in Bond*) and Jamee Meashoau (Micheau *in Bond*),	1774	M.L.	173
" James (Micheau *in Bond*) and Ann Meashoau (Micheau *in Bond*),	1774	M.L.	173

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Meates, *see* Meats.			
Meath, Robert and Rebecca Connor,	1792	M.L.	307
Meats, Leonard and Elizabeth Killen,	1796	M.L.	204
" Richard, Thrice Mill Water, co. Wick., miller,	1741	I.	358
" Richard (Meates) and Mary Cooper,	1784	M.L.	166
" Thomas and Mary Scott,	1772	M.L.	91
Mebus, George and Margaret Nicolson,	1787	M.L.	346
Mecklin, Araminta and Edward Whiteway,	1784	M.L.	157
" Margaret and Thomas Wallace,	1796	M.L.	150
Mecullem, Abraham and Elizabeth Archer,	1772	M.L.	82
Mecum, Alice and Henry Hodson,	1762	M.L.	304
" Elizabeth, Mecklenburgh-st., spinster,	1791	W.	148
" John (Meacum) and Elizabeth Long,	1786	M.L.	276
" Margaret and Joseph Neill,	1781	M.L.	359
" Mary and James Lord,	1770	M.L.	617
" Samuel and Elizabeth Taylor,	1776	M.L.	67
Medcalf, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1758	I.	74
" Bridget and Michael Sutter,	1773	M.L.B.	—
" Charles and Mary Green,	1770	M.L.	598
" Dorothy and Benjamin Keightley,	1773	M.L.	120
" Elizabeth and Joseph Cuthbert,	1765	M.L.	69
" Elizabeth and Alexander Marks,	1754	M.L.	292
" Henry and Jane Jones,	1782	M.L.	35
" Henry and Hannah Lambermont,	1791	M.L.	218
" Jane and Charles M'Daniel,	1774	M.L.	192
" Peter, Merrymeeting, co. Wick., weaver,	1746	I.	408
" Rachel and William Needham,	1759	M.L.	98
" Richard and Susannah Sparks,	1766	M.L.	174
" Sarah and Richard Cuthbert,	1792	M.L.	296
" William, Newtownpark, co. Dub., brewer,	1702	W.	253
Medcalfe, Arthur, Nowmarket, Dublin, clothier,	1700	W.	**82
" Catherine and Robert Hodgson,	1749	M.L.	20
" Elizabeth and Daniel Lyon,	1752	M.L.	223
" Hester and James White,	1672	M.L.	236
" Jane and Edward Trim,	1750	M.L.	111
" John, Newstreet, gentleman,	1692	I.	**116
" John,	1701	I.	**46
" John, Dublin,	1725	C.W.	—
" John, Dublin,	1764	C.W.	—
" Ralph, St. Nicholas without, farmer,	1689	I.	**42
" Richard (Madcalfe) and Jane Birgoine,	1677	M.L.	73
" Theophilus and Ann Morris,	1773	M.L.	99
" Thomas, Great Britain, farmer,	1720	I.	64
" William, St. Thomas-st., tanner,	1678	L.T.	**21
" William, Dublin, skinner,	1078	W.	**181
" William, Middsborough, Yorks,	1729	I.	193
See also Metcalf.			
Medhop, Edmond,	1658	C.W.	—
Medlicott, Dorcas and Alexander Bell,	1783	M.L.	85
" Dorcas and Charles Bourns,	1776	M.L.B.	—
" Dorcas and John Medlicott,	1767	M.L.	314
" Edward and Catherine Fegan,	1784	M.L.	158
" Edward and Susannah Ivers,	1786	M.L.	286
" Eliza and Samuel Smith Burne,	1792	M.L.	238
" Elizabeth and Hugh Hughes,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" George and Elizabeth Baggott,	1672	M.L.	235

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Medlicott, James and Mary Kavanagh,	1779	M.L.	255
„ John and Dorcas Medlicott,	1767	M.L.	344
„ Westley and Mary Hoare,	1788	M.L.	404
Mee, Giles, Dublin, alderman,	1691	O.W.	—
„ Gilee and Sarah Sympkin,	1661	M.L.	1
„ Hugh, Dublin, yeoman,	1720	I.	74
„ John and Elizabeth Burchess,	1752	M.L.	201
„ William, Kilrush, co. Westm.,	1656	O.W.	—
Meehan, Christopher, Ashe-st., publican,	1794	W.	14
See also **Meaghan.**			
Meehin, Robert and Margaret Pickerin,	1666	M.L.	37
Meeke, Archbold, yeoman,	1703	I.	**147
„ John, St. John's, Dublin, butcher,	1675	Ren.	**106
„ John and Margaret Simpkin,	1667	M.L.	209
Meekins, John, Dublin, baker,	1748	I.	372
„ John (Meekings *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Servant,	1788	M.L.	461
„ Richard (Meakins), Bridewell-lane, victualler,	1778	W.	206
See also **Mekins.**			
Meerman, James, Dublin, merchant,	1672	I.	**10
Mefant, Jane Magdalen Frances (*alias* Gingins),	1780	I.	291
Megee, *see* **Magee.**			
Megher, *see* **Meagher.**			
Megran, John, Coulrat, co. Dub., farmer,	1696	W.	**66
Mehard, James, Dublin, merchant,	1770	I.	597
„ Margaret and Matthew Walker,	1751	M.L.	144
Meissionier, Joseph, lieutenant,	1754	W.	322
Mekins, Elizabeth, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1768	W.	449
See also **Meekins.**			
Mel, Jeane (*alias* Constantin), widow of Michael Mel,	1721	O.W.	—
Melaghlen, James, Rathcore, co. Westm.,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Thomas (Mollaghlin), Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
Meldrum, Elinor and Thomas M'Cready,	1792	M.L.	280
„ King and Elizabeth Saunderson,	1747	M.L.	445
„ Thomas, St. Bridget's, gentleman,	1670	I.	121
„ William and Elinor Brady,	1785	M.L.	246
„ William and Martha Butler,	1757	M.L.	488
Melhuish, Margaret, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
Mellaghlin, *see* **Melaghlen.**			
Mellefont, Barbara and Richard Townsend,	1790	M.L.	96
„ George Wattore and Eliza Talbot,	1796	M.L.	212
„ John, Dublin, yeoman,	1767	W.	345
Meller, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1724	O.W.	—
Mellin, Richard, Sir John's-quay, shipwright,	1784	W.	128
Mellea, Mary (Milloa *in Bond*) and James Katherns (Kathrens *in Bond*),	1792	M.L.	254
Mellon, Catherine and William Maddox,	1782	M.L.B.	—
Melsop, Mary (*alias* Walker),	1701	I.	**44
Molton, Catherine (Mellon *in Bond*) and William Maddox,	1782	M.L.	22
„ Samuel, Newmarket, Dublin, weaver,	1780	W.	305
Melvill, David and Mary Baily,	1763	M.L.	385
Melvin, George and Mary Lyndon,	1770	M.L.	627
„ John and Grace Rutledge,	1798	M.L.	372
„ Thomas and Ann Maturin,	1761	M.L.	277
Melvyn, David, Dublin, a minor,	1765	I.	132

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Menage, Paul de Remy de Montigny, refugee,	1719	W.	*36
Mendey, William, Dublin, bookseller,	1673	I.	**45
Menival, Francis Duval, sieur de, Soho,	1721	O.W.	—
Menlowe, Richard, Balleese, co. Wick.,	1665	W.	144
Menner, Elizabeth and Michael Campbell,	1770	M.L.	611
Menown, Thomas (Minown *in Bond*) and Ann Rogers,	1792	M.L.	306
Ment, Eleazer, Channel-row,	1709	O.W.	—
Menypenny, *see* **Manypenny**.			
Menzies, James, Dublin, ensign,	1754	I.	306
" James (Menzaes) and Elizabeth Barrington,	1782	M.L.	15
" Robert, Black Friars Wynd, Edinburgh,	1792	W.	249
Meoles, William and Jane Cooke,	1669	M.L.	219
Mera, James Louis and Sophia Phebe Grai,	1797	M.L.	236
See also **Mara—Meara**.			
Mercer, Catherine and Turvey Flower,	1766	M.L.	392
" Diana, Dublin, widow,	1768	I.	454
" Edward, St. Nicholas-without, chandler,	1691	I.	**31
" Elizabeth and James Gardiner,	1640	M.L.	23D
" James and Elizabeth Elliott,	1664	M.L.	24
" John, Dublin, tallowchandler,	1691	W.	**32
" Gartred, Newtowne, Rathfarnham, widow,	1645	W.	33
" Luke and Frances Norton,	1791	M.L.	170
" Mary and Richard Fitzgerald,	1766	M.L.	162
" Mounser and Hannah Wall,	1766	M.L.	431
" Richard, Dublin, chandler,	1682	L.T.	**203
" Richard, Bride's-alley, brewer,	1694	I.	**36, **50
" Richard, Dublin, hairdresser,	1736	I.	300
" Richard and Ann Wallace,	1766	M.L.	152
" Sarah and Thomas Watherall,	1750	M.L.	52
" Susannah and Thomas Howard,	1764	M.L.	452
" Thomas, Merchant's-quay, innkeeper,	1677	I.	**167
" Thomas, Dublin, surgeon,	1754	W.	329
" William, Dublin,	1695	O.W.	—
Mercier, Elizabeth and Samuel Hardy,	1767	M.L.	356
Mercy, Sarah and William Evans,	1782	M.L.	5
Mereday, Francis, Lazoyhill, yeoman,	1674	I.	**57
Meredith, Arthur and Dorothy Bingley,	1661	M.L.	6
" Barry Colles and Elizabeth Eastwood,	1770	M.L.	614
" Charles and Rebecca Mulligan,	1771	M.L.	650
" Dorothy and Thaddeus Dailey,	1672	M.L.	233
" Elinor and Laurence Crawfurd,	1643	M.L.	46D
" Elizabeth and Patrick Hamilton,	1747	M.L.	437
" Isabella and Joseph Wright,	1771	M.L.	683
" Jeffry and Elizabeth Lalor,	1791	M.L.	164
" Jeffery and Ann Thomas,	1795	M.L.	139
" John, Penrhydogan, Carnarvon,	1749	O.W.	—
" Lewis, literate,	1660	Lic.	1
" Lewis, Oxmontowne,	1662	I.	46
" Maria and Richard Gorges,	1775	M.L.	217
" Matthias, Temple Reiney, Artlow (*recte* Arklow),	1729	W.	*145
" Moses, Dublin, black pin maker,	1791	I.	181
" William (Sir), knight,	1664	Cav.	33
" William and Sarah Garrett,	1785	M.L.	236
" William and Jane Winstanly,	1666	M.L.	39
Meredyth, Jane and Zacharias Jackson,	1789	M.L.	479

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Meredyth, John, Penrhyddgao, Carnarvon, gentleman,	1749	W.	500
„ Joshua Paul and Elizabeth Bonham,	1786	M.L.	300
„ Letitia, Dublin, widow,	1756	W.	406
Meregnac, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1699	L	**19
Merfield, Joseph, Furry Park, co. Wick., farmer,	1748	L	481
Merifill, Thomas and Margaret Friend,	1668	M.L.	67
Merigon, Daniel, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
Merik, John (*or* Merrick), Dublin,	1826	O.W.	—
Merle, John and Lucy Athenleck (Auchenlock *in Bond*),	1788	M.L.	462
„ John and Ann Harrison,	1777	M.L.	167
„ John and Elizabeth Summers,	1764	M.L.	1
Mernagh, John, Greek-st.,	1778	W.	219
„ Michael, Narraghmore, co. Kild., P.P.,	1796	W.	224
Merrick, *see* **Merik**.			
Merriott, George, Francis-st., merchant,	1878	W.	**10
„ George, Dublin, merchant,	1697	W.	**83
See also **Marriott**.			
Merrit, Richard, Dublin, shoemaker,	1771	I.	664
Merritt, John, St. Bridget's-st., gentleman,	1873	I.	**43
„ Maria Rebecca and William Walker,	1793	M.L.	354
Merry, Christopher, St. Bridget's, baker,	1640	I.	52
„ Jane (*alias* Lewis), St. Bridget's, widow,	1675	W.	**84
„ Margaret and Thomas Leigh,	1670	M.L.	224
„ Richard, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Jane Garrison,	1638	M.L.	6D
„ William and Ann Myles,	1638	M.L.	7D
„ William and Elizabeth Turner,	1778	M.L.	209
Merryman, John, Blancherstown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1728	W.	*83
„ William (Morriman) and Elizabeth Keyes,	1641	M.L.	32D
Mervin, Ann and William White,	1791	M.L.	214
„ Audley, knight,	1675	Cav.	**103
„ Deborah (Lady) (*alias* Hassett) and Rory M'Guire,	1840	M.L.	24D
„ Richard, Dublin,	1050	O.W.	—
Mervyn, Arthur and Jane Cartwright,	1768	M.L.	398
„ Edmond, Dublin,	1634	O.W.	—
„ Letitia and Patrick Hogan,	1771	M.L.	677
Meskell, James, Dublin, peruke-maker,	1773	I.	141
Mesler, Ann and John Sechausen,	1756	M.L.	449
Meslin, Maria and Daniel Stoot,	1799	M.L.	461
Messenger, William and Mary Moore,	1797	M.L.	240
Messink, Barnard, Cook-st.,	1758	O.W.	—
„ James and Jane Cartwright,	1756	M.L.	437
Mestayer, Elizabeth and Gabriel Berangor,	1782	M.L.	25
„ John, Charlemont-st., gentleman,	1796	I.	217
„ John and Mary Hinde,	1781	M.L.	400
Mestre, Mathurine de, Dublin, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
Metcalf, Catherine and Charles Jones,	1779	M.L.	281
„ Catherine and John Morley,	1773	M.L.	138
„ Elizabeth and John Williams,	1766	M.L.	448
„ Esther, Oldmill, co. Wick., widow,	1786	W.	273
„ James and Margaret Blair,	1783	M.L.	161
„ John, Dunlavin,	1783	W.	82
„ John, Dublin, saddler,	1789	I.	37
„ John and Rose Reily,	1758	M.L.	51
„ Thomas, Oldmill, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	W.	168

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Metcalf, Thomas, Oldmill, co. Wick., farmer,	1786	W.	278
„ William and Hannah Plowman,	1799	M.L.	493
Metcalfe, Edward, Callow Hill,	1738	O.W.	—
„ George,	1715	W.	*25
See also Medcalf.			
Metge, Christiana and John Rogers,	1775	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Mary Costello,	1777	M.L.	140
„ Martha and George O'Reilly,	1791	M.L.	190
Metzner, Frederick and Hon. Ann Dawson,	1785	M.L.	214
Meunsell, Edward and Catherine Roberts,	1746	M.L.	421
Mey, Annes or Anetis (*alias* Barnwall), Dublin,	1553	O.W.	—
Meyett, Edward, St. John's, innkeeper,	1083	I.	**20
Meyler, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1799	W.	493
„ Anne (Mayler) and Richard Cole,	1747	M.L.	436
„ Edward (Rev.) and Frances Mary Weekes,	1793	M.L.	341
„ Elinor and Robert Billing,	1794	M.L.	10
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	I.	**196
„ Jane (Myler *in Bond*) and Joseph Grant,	1799	M.L.	488
„ John,	1593	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1765	I.	124
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1781	I.	379
„ John and Elizabeth M'Cabe,	1791	M.L.B.	—
„ Joseph, Dublin, glassblower,	1699	I.	**22
„ Matthew, Dublin, wigmaker,	1793	I.	333
„ Nicholas, Shilcbeggan,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Dublin, gentleman,	1692	I.	**120
„ Nicholas, Dublin, hosier,	1777	I.	121
„ Valentine, Dublin, hosier,	1754	I.	330
See also Myler.			
Mezandiere, René and Catherine Laheure,	1664	M.L.	23
Mezantine, Peter, Dublin, M.D.,	1690	I.	**82
Michael, Elinor and Lewis Jones,	1784	M.L.	160
„ John, St. John's, gentleman,	1640	W.	16
„ Mungo and Mary Massy,	1643	M.L.	42D
Michean, Ann and James Micheau,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ James, Dublin, painter,	1775	W.	11
„ James and Ann Micheau,	1774	M.L.B.	—
See also Measheau.			
Michebirne, Richard and Elinor Cavenah,	1663	M.L.	19
Michel, *see* Mitchel.			
Michelburne, Elinor, Dublin. widow,	1690	W.	**76
„ Richard, Dublin, lastmaker,	1685	Ren. & W.	**111 **112
Michell, *see* Mitchell.			
Mickum, Cecilia and John Dowling,	1755	M.L.	371
Middlebrooke, Jane and Ellis Williams,	1662	M.L.	11
„ William and Ann James,	1670	M.L.	223
Middlehurst, John, Dublin,	1690	W.	**72
Middleton, Diana, Fishamble-st., widow,	1677	I.	**159
„ Edward and Catherine Bligh,	1672	M.L.	238
„ Elinor and William Turpin,	1778	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Robert Curtis,	1775	M.L.	212
„ Hugh (Myddleton) (Sir), England, knight,	1675	Cav.	**108
„ Isaac and Elinor Scott,	1774	M.L.	193
„ Isabella and Simon Young,	1765	M.L.	78
„ Jane and Thomas Graham,	1759	M.L.	132
„ John, Dublin, skinner,	1744	I.	384

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Middleton, John, Plunket-st., carpenter,	1770	W.	587
„ John and Rachel Duckett,	1784	M.L.	153
„ John and Elizabeth Murray,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ Lettice (*alias* Vesey), Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	118
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	49
„ Maria Ann and Richard Allen Bates,	1798	M.L.	375
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1707	W.	385
„ Mary and Francis Travers,	1769	M.L.	490
„ Nicholas and Elizabeth Bourne,	1757	M.L.	479
„ Richard, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1719	W.	*58
„ Richard and Bridget Waters,	1789	M.L.	51
„ Robert and Martha Gratton,	1772	M.L.	77
„ Thomas, Skinner-row, gentleman,	1681	Cav.	**179
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1681	W.	**179
„ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1732	I.	249
„ Thomas, Harrolds Cross, co. Dub.,	1798	W.	391
„ Thomas and Sarah Bell,	1792	M.L.	302
„ William and Sarah Handcock,	1769	M.L.	515
See also **Midleton.**			
Midford, Michael, captain, lord Forrester's Foot,	1717	W.	*275
Midgley, Jones and Jane Patterson,	1770	M.L.	611
Midleton, Ann, Wicklow, widow,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Margaret (*alias* Gwyn) and Henry Adish,	1642	M.L.	41D
„ Mary and Henry Cooper,	1756	M.L.	433
„ William, St. James's,	1042	W.	21
See also **Middleton.**			
Migrath, *see* **Magrath.**			
Milam, Ebenezer and Elizabeth Williams,	1669	M.L.	221
„ John (Mylam), Lazyhill, Dublin, ship carpenter,	1676	L.T.	**61
Milbank, John and Elizabeth Wolding,	1755	M.L.	356
„ Margaret and Edward Fitzgerald,	1766	M.L.	187
„ Stephen and Phœbe Nelson,	1762	M.L.	319
See also **Millbank.**			
Mildmay, Catherine and John Hartford,	1758	M.L.	45
Miler, *see* **Myler.**			
Miles, Daniel, Wicklow,	1719	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin,	1624	O.W.	—
„ John, Mercer-st., publican,	1792	I.	267
„ John and Mary Rooney,	1770	M.L.	607
„ Thomas,	1742	O.W.	—
„ William, St. Nicholas within, leather dresser,	1682	I.	**225
See also **Myles.**			
Miley, William, Ballyboy, co. Wick., yeoman,	1703	I.	**139
Mill, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1642	I.	63
Millan, James, Aston's-quay, alodraper,	1708	I.	465
Millar, *see* **Miller.**			
Millbank, John,	1783	I.	66
„ William and Roth Smyth,	1776	M.L.	543
See also **Milbank.**			
Miller, Alicia and Moore Hovenden,	1796	M.L.	75
„ Ann (*alias* Aswell), widow,	1704	I.	**40
„ Ann and Ralph Bellingley,	1665	M.L.	204
„ Ann and John Donaldson,	1797	M.L.	303
„ Ann and William Green,	1774	M.L.	206
„ Ann and Robert Lilly,	1782	M.L.	24

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Miller, Anne and Archibald Grubb,	1797	M.L.	308
" Catherine (*alias* Power), Cuff-st.,	1789	I.	34
" Catherine (*alias* Newman) and William Harvey,	1668	M.L.	213
" Orosdaile and Nancy Bingham,	1758	M.L.	400
" Daniel,	1720	O.W.	—
" David and Margaret Ingoldsby,	1777	M.L.	155
" Dorothea and James Wilson,	1787	M.L.	364
" Edward, Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
" Elinor and Paul Wakefild,	1644	M.L.	51D
" Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1789	I.	472
" Elizabeth, King-st., spinster,	1790	W.	91
" Emmanuel, Irwin-st., baker,	1779	W.	247
" Esther and David Peter,	1791	M.L.	191
" Esther and James Wilson,	1785	M.L.	241
" Hannah and Daniel Corcoran,	1787	M.L.	383
" Harriot and Thomas Craig,	1799	M.L.	441
" Henry (Millar), Dublin,	1707	W.	**146
" Henry, Dublin, clockmaker,	1708	I.	**86
" Hugh, Dublin, blacksmith,	1692	I.	**112
" Isaac, Dolphinsbarne, skinner,	1724	I.	128
" James, Wicklow, innkeeper,	1888	W.	**9
" James, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
" James, Cuff-st., grocer,	1783	I.	65
" James, Cuff-st.,	1785	I.	189
" Jamee and Elinor Fitzgerald,	1751	M.L.	152
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1710	O.W.	—
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1779	O.W.	—
" Jane and John Brown,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	Cav. & W.	**203 **205
" John, Dublin,	1692	W.	**8
" John, Dublin, tape and threadmaker,	1702	W.	**162
" John, Dublin,	1704	I.	**10
" John, Dublin, gardener,	1710	I.	6
" John, Finglass,	1720	I.	66
" John and Margarot Charleton,	1667	M.L.	212
" John and Jane Dalrymple,	1765	M.L.B.	—
" John and Henrietta Heird,	1785	M.L.	227
" John and Mary Latham,	1768	M.L.	395
" John and Catherine Moore,	1751	M.L.	147
" John and Margaret Stewart,	1791	M.L.	150
" John and Ann Toole,	1768	M.L.	454
" John and Elizabeth Waite,	1784	M.L.	172
" Joesph, Rosgarland,	1658	O.W.	—
" Lewie and Mary Wade,	1799	M.L.	472
" Luke, Dublin, glazier,	1768	I.	438
" Mabilla and Joseph Bayly,	1798	M.L.	348
" Margaret and William Ellis,	1776	M.L.	45
" Margaret and William King,	1764	M.L.	11
" Margaret and Forward Rumley,	1797	M.L.	272
" Mary and Thomas Denham,	1778	M.L.	220
" Mary and Edmund Watkins,	1661	M.L.	10
" Mary and Patrick Wemys,	1773	M.L.	122
" Mary and William Williamson,	1768	M.L.	460
" Peter and Ann Conolly,	1797	M.L.	248
" Peter and Ann Keleey,	1784	M.L.	169

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Miller, Peter and Ann Kennedy,	1793	M.L.	317
„ Peter and Bridget M'Mahon,	1760	M.L.	182
„ Rebecca and John Richardson,	1777	M.L.	132
„ Robert, High-st., clothier,	1686	I.	**235
„ Simon and Elizabeth Segrave,	1782	M.L.	27
„ Stephen and Martha Bambrick,	1758	M.L.	69
„ Thomas, St. Nicholas without, carpenter,	1681	I.	**183
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1681	Com. & I.	**198
„ Thomas, Dublin, wool comber,	1742	I.	367
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Bennett,	1786	M.L.	314
„ Thomas and Ann Gould,	1671	M.L.	231
„ William (*alias* Milner), St. Nicholas without, skinner,	1640	I.	54
„ William, The Podle, co. Dub., dealer,	1748	I.	491
„ William (W. Fitzwilliam *in Bond*) (Rev.) and Anne M'Naughten,	1790	M.L.	76
See also **Milner.**			
Millerd, Benjamin, Dublin, whitesmith,	1766	W.	180
Milles, *see* **Mills.**			
Milligan, Mary and George Phipps,	1752	M.L.	195
Milliken, Alice and Joseph Jackson,	1758	M.L.	60
„ John and Matilda Turton,	1779	M.L.	262
„ William and Mary Tyrroll,	1771	M.L.	698
Millikin, Elizabeth and John Batchelor,	1773	M.L.	118
„ Gyan, Clarkstown, co. Dub.,	1723	O.W.	—
„ John and Ann Chaytor,	1774	M.L.	198
„ Sidney and Andrew O'Loghlon,	1794	M.L.	15
Milling, Archibald and Euphemia Stacy,	1793	M.L.	354
„ Mary and Richard Folds,	1797	M.L.	801
Millington, Alice and William Roberts,	1666	M.L.	42
„ George, St. Michan's,	1679	Ron.	**85
„ Rebecca and John Tottie,	1662	M.L.	12
„ Robert and Elizabeth M'Creary,	1786	M.L.	309
Milloa, Mary and James Kathrons,	1792	M.L.B.	—
Millow, Bridget (*alias* O'Neale), Dublin,	1708	W.	**165
Millrose, Andrew and Elizabeth Johnston,	1766	M.L.	188
Mills, Ambrosia Edgworth (*alias* Darby),	1756	I.	436
„ Andrew and Susannah Vareilles,	1770	M.L.	569
„ Ann and Richard Burton,	1750	M.L.	46
„ Ann and John Wynne,	1758	M.L.	75
„ Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and Richard Wolley,	1758	M.L.	11
„ Daniel, Dublin, merchant,	1717	W.	*279
„ Daniel, Corhallis, co. Wick., farmer,	1749	W.	504
„ Daniel and Elinor Goggin,	1757	M.L.	504
„ Deborah and Robert Evans,	1784	M.L.	15
„ Dorothy and Matthew Collins,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Elinor and William Fleming,	1791	M.L.	194
„ Elizabeth and Robert Murphy,	1777	M.L.	159
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Williams,	1798	M.L.	371
„ Esther and Edward Bury,	1781	M.L.	362
„ Esther and Edward Bury,	1781	M.L.	408
„ Frances and William Clarke,	1774	M.L.	163
„ Frances and Francis Russell,	1791	M.L.	144
„ George, soldier,	1704	I.	**132
„ George, Wicklow, aledraper,	1773	W.	113

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mills, James and Hannah Smith,	1764	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and Rev. James Bishop,	1662	M.L.	12
„ Jane and John Nuzum,	1763	M.L.	414
„ John, Dublin,	1673	I.	**42
„ John and Elizabeth Daly,	1792	M.L.	234
„ John and Ann Perceval,	1771	M.L.	3
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Lyon,	1749	M.L.	29
„ Margaret and Edward Bowen,	1747	M.L.	437
„ Margaret and Samuel Diggin,	1768	M.L.	404
„ Margaret and William Pilkington,	1787	M.L.	332
„ Mark Anthony and Catherine Gore,	1796	M.L.	197
„ Martha and Thomas Langley,	1796	M.L.	203
„ Mary, London, widow,	1770	I.	632
„ Mary Ann and Edmond MacNaghten,	1796	M.L.	214
„ Michael and Mary Martin,	1780	M.L.	333
„ Richard, Dublin, yeoman,	1683	I.	**247
„ Richard,	1784	W.	159
„ Richard and Elizabeth Manning,	1776	M.L.	84
„ Robert (Milles) and Anne Symons,	1044	M.L.	51D
„ Samuel, Cornell's-court, co. Dub., farmer,	1768	I.	399
„ Samuel and Charlotte Adair,	1794	M.L.	41
„ Samuel and Ann Irwin,	1792	M.L.	210
„ Samuel and Mary Morris,	1705	M.L.	57
„ Sarah and Samuel Warren,	1768	M.L.	436
„ Stephen and Mary Taylor,	1751	M.L.	166
„ Thomas,	1675	L.Rev.	**89
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1713	I.	22
„ William, Dublin, clothworker,	1690	I.	**81
„ William, Dublin, butcher,	1694	W.	**42
„ William,	1703	I.	**119
Millsop, Sarah, Cole-alley,	1726	C.W.	—
Millton, *see* **Milton.**			
Millwood, Ann, Dublin (died abroad), widow,	1750	I.	88
Milner, Sarah and Moses Bothan,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ William (*alias* Miller), St. Nicholas without, skinner.	1640	I.	54
See also **Miller.**			
Milton, Dorothea and Francis Power Ward,	1775	M.L.	234
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1772	W.	71
„ James and Mary Beaghen,	1782	M.L.	15
„ John, Dublin, confectioner,	1762	I.	184
„ Lucy (Millton) and John Stoakes,	1753	M.L.	274
„ Matthew, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Samuel, New Market, weaver,	1780	W.	*95
„ William and Esther Dillon,	1777	M.L.	141
Milward, Elizabeth and John Woodfield,	1799	M.L.	479
„ John, Dublin, blacksmith,	1692	I.	**3
Mimnagh, Jane (*alias* Upton *alias* M'Donald),	1797	I.	236
„ John, North Strand, gentleman,	1796	W.	222
Minchin, Ambrose and Jane Aylward,	1793	M.L.	359
„ Anne and Michael Hennesy,	1794	M.L.	54
„ Boyle and Jane Squire,	1789	M.L.	5
„ Dorothea and Robert Gore,	1791	M.L.	208
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Thomas Isdell,	1781	M.L.	377
„ Elizabeth Frances and Townsend Monckton Hall,	1797	M.L.	243
„ Francis and Elizabeth M'Donald,	1782	M.L.	41

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Minchin, Harriet and William Woodward,	1774	M.L.	208
" Henrietta and Benjamin Garstin,	1748	M.L.	462
" Humphry and Grizel Gore,	1755	M.L.	389
" John and Ann Kyffin,	1773	M.L.	126
" Joshua and Catherine Murray,	1792	M.L.	255
" Mehetabel and Vaughan Montgomery,	1774	M.L.	201
" Penelope, Dublin, widow,	1738	O.W.	—
" Rebecca and Samuel Lucas,	1765	M.L.	97
" William Augustus and Mary Ferrar,	1790	M.L.	159
Minemy, Ann and Thomas Phillips,	1766	M.L.	175
Mines, Mary and Robert Elliott,	1776	M.L.	82
Minman, John, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
Minown, Thomas and Anne Rogers,	1792	M.L.B.	—
Minshaw, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1647	I.	82
Minster, Thomas and Susannah Kirk,	1779	M.L.B.	—
Minvielle, Peter, Bourdeaux, merchant,	1722	I.	106
Miot, Isaac and Susannah Dezouche,	1772	M.L.	77
Miott, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	155
Mirfield, Joseph (sen.), Furry Park, co. Dub., carpenter,	1757	I.	469
" Robert, Dublin, goldsmith,	1771	I.	682
Misset, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1682	I.	**203
Missett, Edward and Elinor Bulkeley,	1669	M.L.	220
" Hannah and Joseph Tyrrell,	1772	M.L.	84
" Robert, Dublin,	1712	O.W.	—
Mitchel, Francis (Michel),	1661	Abs.	22
" James, Ransford-st., linen manufacturer,	1786	W.	272
" James and Ann Godean,	1766	M.L.	175
" Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1762	I.	356
See also **Mitchell.**			
Mitchelburne, *see* **Michelburne.**			
Mitchell, Abraham and Hannah Mansergh,	1782	M.L.	21
" Andrew, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1681	I.	**165
" Ann and John Beddy,	1794	M.L.	40
" Archibald and Mary Smith,	1763	M.L.	425
" Barbara and James Brush,	1773	M.L.	145
" Bryan, Patrick-st., victuallor,	1774	W.	168
" Catherine and William Tutt,	1703	M.L.	312
" Charlotte and John Watkins,	1772	M.L.	87
" Coote and Mary Smyth,	1766	M.L.	198
" David (Rev.), clerk, A.M.,	1675	Lic.	71
" David, Dublin, clothworker,	1608	I.	109
" Dorothea and Thomas Nowland,	1767	M.L.	346
" Edward, Dublin,	1677	L.T.	**151
" Edward and Elizabeth Blundell,	1799	M.L.	489
" Elizabeth, Dublin,	1677	L.T.	**151
" Elizabeth (*alias* Kennedy), Dublin,	1773	I.	144
" Elizabeth and Isaac Butterloy,	1792	M.L.	228
" Elizabeth and Rev. Thomas Smyth, D.D.,	1754	M.L.	297
" Elizabeth Sarah and Daniel Rainey,	1770	M.L.	626
" Frances and James Anderson,	1778	M.L.	199
" Frances and Edward Eaton,	1774	M.L.	198
" Frances and James Judge,	1785	M.L.	188
" James,	1704	I.	**147
" James, Dublin, joiner,	1728	W.	*128
" James and Elinor Harris,	1751	M.L.	139

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mitchell, Jane and Samuel Carson,	1748	M.L.	466
„ John, Ballough, Lusk, co. Dub., yeoman,	1704	W.	**153
„ John, The Comb, Dublin, bachelor,	1719	I.	63
„ John, Knockdrummon, Lusk,	1726	C.W.	—
„ John, Knockdrummon, co. Dub., gentleman,	1750	W.	46
„ John and Jane Allcock,	1776	M.L.	28
„ John (Michell) and Mary Ashenhurst,	1666	M.L.	38
„ John and Penelope Bates,	1769	M.L.	511
„ Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1689	I.	**54
„ Lancelot (Maitchell), St. Andrewe, Dublin, victualler,	1756	W.	448
„ Margery, Dublin, widow,	1683	W.	250
„ Mary, Dublin,	1669	W.	103-5
„ Mary and Brent Butler,	1766	M.L.	143
„ Mary and James Clements,	1754	M.L.	304
„ Mary and Christopher Freeman,	1696	M.L.	128
„ Mary and Macarell King,	1755	M.L.	389
„ Mary and Moses Mamain,	1784	M.L.	142
„ Mary and William Paine,	1747	M.L.	433
„ Mary and William Siggins,	1785	M.L.	249
„ Mary Isabella and Robert Stewart,	1769	M.L.	555
„ Matthew, soldier,	1704	I.	**133
„ Michael, Marrowbone-lane,	1782	W.	20
„ Richard, Clonmel,	1654	C.W.	—
„ Richard, James's-st., victualler,	1721	I.	87
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1686	W.	**238
„ Sarah Maria and George Crowe,	1794	M.L.	25
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1675	W.	**83
„ Thomas and Alice Echlin,	1758	M.L.	38
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Geary,	1767	M.L.	231
„ Thomas and Dorothy Malone,	1765	M.L.	117
„ Topham and Jane Lord,	1764	M.L.	40
„ William, King-st., coachmaker,	1777	I.	134
Mitford, Samuel, co. Dublin,	1721	C.W.	—
Mixon, John,	1653	I.	133
Moare, William, Finglass, captain,	1731	I.	234
Mockleir, Jane and Nathaniel Cartland,	1778	M.L.	193
Mockler, Maria and William Hughson,	1788	M.L.	444
„ Sarah and Jacob Hardy,	1785	M.L.	220
Mockling, Rodney and Susannah Price,	1792	M.L.B.	—
Moclar, Thomas, The Combe, Dublin, upholdor,	1758	I.	12
Modenet, Frances and Joseph Farndon,	1776	M.L.	43
Moett, John and Ann Steevens,	1670	M.L.	228
Moffat, Mary and Florence Dixon,	1755	M.L.	337
Moffet, John and Elizabeth Newland,	1785	M.L.	212
„ Margaret and Rev. James Hazlitt,	1778	M.L.	231
Moffett, Elizabeth and James Magill,	1774	M.L.	208
„ Jane and Hugh Craige,	1782	M.L.	1
„ Mary and James Channelhouse,	1780	M.L.	302
„ Richard and Sarah Andrews,	1753	M.L.	232
Moffit, Richard and Mary Ivie,	1776	M.L.	83
See also **Maffet.**			
Mogredg, George, Dublin,	1607	C.W.	—
Moiles, Sarah and Robert Carter,	1777	M.L.	153
See also **Moyles.**			
Moir, Lydia and Richard Walsh,	1780	M.L.	311

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Moland, Jane and Thomas Morton,	1787	M.L.	327
„ John and Jane Adair,	1750	M.L.	55
„ John and Catherine Hendorson,	1795	M.L.	114
„ John and Hester White,	1664	M.L.	24
„ Letitia and James Elwood,	1777	M.L.	101
„ Mary and Richard Fletcher,	1778	M.L.	212
„ Matty and William Tyson,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Deeke,	1664	M.L.	34
Molarchy, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1795	I.	148
Mold, *see* **Mould.**			
Molee, Richard, Dublin, grocer,	1772	I.	43
See also **Moules.**			
Moleeworth, Edward (Hon.) and Mary Renouard,	1750	M.L.	38
„ Elizabeth Cole and Daniel Bagot,	1793	M.L.	381
„ Letitia and George Johnston,	1740	M.L.	12
„ Louisa and William Brabazon Ponsonby,	1709	M.L.	555
„ Robert (Honble.) and Honble. Mary Jones,	1793	M.L.	374
„ Robert and Elizabeth Tuke,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ Wilhelmina and Moses Collins,	1750	M.L.	38
Molineaux—Molineux, *see* **Molyneux.**			
Molkin, Arabella and Richard Barry,	1764	M.L.	1
Mollan, William and Mary Combs,	1786	M.L.	252
Molland, George (Moller *in Bond*) and Elinor Gray,	1781	M.L.	384
Moller, Andrew and Elizabeth Champion,	1780	M.L.	305
„ Anne and William Dixon,	1788	M.L.	461
„ George and Elinor Gray,	1781	M.L.B.	—
„ Maria and Rev. John Hawksworth,	1782	M.L.	17
Molles, Catherine and Andrew Murray,	1781	M.L.	274
Molley, Hugh and Bridget Duigenan,	1792	M.L.B.	—
Mollineaux, *see* **Molyneux.**			
Molloy, Ann (*alias* O'Neill *alias* Lester), Dublin,	1744	I.	384
„ Ann and Edmond Whitehead,	1795	M.L.	128
„ Anthony, Dublin, musician,	1787	I.	354
„ Charles,	1790	I.	95
„ Cosny, Derryalny, King's co., gentleman,	1650	W.	77
„ Darby, Donabate, co. Dub., gardener,	1740	I.	494
„ Francis and Eliza Wheeler,	1787	M.L.	870
„ George and Sarah M'Nulty,	1774	M.L.	172
„ Henry and Dorothea Mortimer,	1780	M.L.	8
„ Hugh, Tipperkevin, co. Dub., farmer,	1740	L.T.	340
„ Hugh, Tipperkevin, co. Dub., farmer,	1741	I.	346
„ James, Grangegorman-lane, gardener,	1725	I.	139
„ James, Dublin, bricklayer,	1797	I.	311
„ James and Esther Goff,	1754	M.L.	309
„ James and Ann Rich, widow,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ John, Thomas-court, doctor,	1727	W.	*20
„ John, Ballymore-Eustace,	1734	O.W.	—
„ John, Brown-st., clothier,	1701	I.	278
„ John, Cole's-lane, grocer,	1796	W.	173
„ Luke, St. Francis-st., carpenter,	1720	I.	75
„ Luke, Dublin, carpenter,	1729	I.	196
„ Margaret, a minor,	1740	I.	344
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1793	W.	346
„ Margaret (*alias* Porter) and Roger Bolton,	1638	M.L.	2D
„ Margaret and Patrick Clinch,	1755	M.L.	373

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Molloy, Mary and Timothy Murphy,	1767	M.L.	359
" Patrick and Frances Christy,	1764	M.L.	11
" Richard and Mary Bryan,	1749	M.L.	504
" Richard Henry and Ann Mothe,	1772	M.L.	68
" Simon,	1716	W.	*55
" Susanna and John Andrews,	1753	M.L.	226
See also **Moloy—Mulloy.**			
Mollyneaux, *see* **Molyneux.**			
Moloney, Christopher, New-st., gardener,	1797	I.	236
Molony, Charles and Eliza Hartley,	1791	M.L.	152
" Edward, Coal-quay, publican,	1776	I.	54
" Henry Gonne and Caroline Walker,	1786	M.L.	289
" John and Mary Walsh,	1770	M.L.	570
" Judith, Dublin, widow,	1788	W.	387
" William, Church-st.,	1782	I.	8
Moloy, Anthony, Thomas-court,	1742	O.W.	—
" Elinor and William Athinleck,	1757	M.L.	493
" Symon,	1715	C.W.	—
See also **Molloy—Mulloy.**			
Molyneaux, *see* **Molyneux.**			
Molyneux, Alice (Mullineax) and Abraham Davis,	1794	M.L.	13
" Ann and Anthony Brabazon,	1774	M.L.	160
" Ann (Mulleneux) and George Mealor,	1663	M.L.	15
" Anne (Mullineaux) and William Cowdale,	1641	M.L.	34D
" Capel (Mollynenx) and Margaret O'Donnell,	1785	M.L.	217
" Daniel (Mullineaux) and Barbara Warren,	1783	M.L.	67
" Elizabeth (Mullineaux) and Thomas Harvey,	1774	M.L.	156
" Frances (Mullineux) (*alias* Gilbert *alias* Richardson), Tallaght, widow,	1663	Cav.	67
" George William (Molyneaux) and Catherine Gore,	1785	M.L.	199
" Henrietta and William John Arabin,	1777	M.L.	101
" James (Molineux) and Ann Hathorne,	1795	M.L.	93
" Jane (Molinoux) and Anthony Dopping,	1671	M.L.	232
" John (Mullinex), Stoneybatter,	1663	W.	77
" John (Molyneaux), Dublin, gentleman,	1753	W.	267
" Maria (Molyneaux) and Richard (George *in Bond*) Couse,	1798	M.L.	350
" Richard (Mullinenx), Oxmontowne, gentleman,	1663	I.	67
" Robert (Mollineaux), Loghmoge, co. Dub.,	1753	W.	235
" Rosanna (Molyneaux) and William Freeman,	1789	M.L.	493
" Ruth (Mollynenx) and Willam Odlum,	1790	M.L.	122
" Thomas (Molyneaux) and Elizabeth Couse,	1799	M.L.	442
" William (Molineux) and Mary Hinche,	1757	M.L.	454
" William (Molineaux) and Catherine Patten,	1789	M.L.	5
Monaghan, Cormick, Dublin,	1745	C.W.	—
" James, Dublin, vintner,	1752	I.	172, 194
" John (Monnaghan), Lispople, Swords, farmer,	1683	Cav.	**15
" John (Monnaghan), Leixlip, farmer,	1684	I.	**38
" Mary, Stonybatter, widow,	1752	W.	187
" Michael, Finglass-road, gardener,	1771	W.	694
" Michael, Nevett, co. Dub., farmer,	1782	W.	44
" Nicholas, Cordanstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1746	I.	399
" Nicholas, Dublin, drayman,	1760	W.	215
" Patrick, Wyanstown, co. Dub.,	1783	W.	116
" Thomas, Chaple Izod, co. Dub., bricklayer,	1773	I.	109

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Monaghan, Thomas (Monoghan), Abbey-st., dairyman,	1779	I.	244
Monaghon, John, co. Dublin, weaver,	1738	I.	324
Monahan, Christopher, Stradbelly, blacksmith,	1713	I.	48
Monbeuille, Mary Anne and Elias Tardy,	1770	M.L.	577
„ Susanna and Lewis Tourtellot,	1759	M.L.	106
Monck, Araminta Louisa (Monke) and Rev. Gustavus Hume,	1794	M.L.	30
„ Charles and Rachel Dunn,	1769	M.L.	532
„ Elizabeth and George De La Poer, earl of Tyrone,	1769	M.L.	501
„ George Paul and Lady Araminta Boresford,	1755	M.L.	350
„ James and Mary Jones,	1787	M.L.	369
„ John Stanley (Rev.) and Mary Fitzpatrick,	1750	M.L.	86
„ Mary (Munk) and William Bull,	1756	M.L.	436
„ Thomas, Donore,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Judith Mason,	*1753	M.L.	266
„ William (Moncke) and Elizabeth Dormer,	1669	M.L.	220
See also **Mounke.**			
Moncrief, Thomas and Esther Forbes,	1784	M.L.	178
Monerieffe, Mary and Thomas Todd Faulkner,	1776	M.L.	27
Monday, Henry (Munday *in Bond*) and Sarah Taylor,	1784	M.L.	125
„ John,	1676	Lic.	71
Money, Ann and John Chesby,	1797	M.L.	322
„ John, Wicklow,	1580	O.W.	—
Moneypenny, Alexander (Monyponny) and Margaret Chamberlain,	1767	M.L.	385
„ Arthur (Moniponny),	1655	C.W.	—
„ Catherine (Menypenny) and Thomas Carnes,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Margaret and Henry Finlyson,	1769	M.L.	550
See also **Manypenny.**			
Moriginot, Francis, Dublin, M.D.,	1711	I.	12
Mongrand, Elizabeth and John Cayre,	1788	M.L.	402
Monies, Elizabeth and Hugh Bigger,	1706	M.L.	198
„ Vere and Elinor Bormingham,	1763	M.L.	372
Monipenny, *see* **Moneypenny.**			
Monke, *see* **Monck.**			
Monkittrick, *see* **Munkittrick.**			
Monks, Alice and William Horish,	1791	M.L.	192
„ Denis and Christiana Samuels,	1797	M.L.	323
Monkton, William and Martha Hunt,	1664	M.L.	26
Monnaghan—Monoghan, *see* **Monaghan.**			
Monnorley, Joan and Thomas Hedges,	1630	M.L.	18D
Monsarratt, Nicholas and Judith Terson,	1760	M.L.	217
Monserat, Judith, Dublin, spinster,	1769	I.	497
Monserrat, Mark John and Eliza Kortland,	1791	M.L.	196
Montague, John, yeoman,	1703	I.	**116
„ Sarah (Montoque) and Richard Brereton,	1757	M.L.	483
Montaut, Jacques des Marsoulié, Dublin, lieut.-colonel,	1723	O.W.	—
Monteath, John and Bridget Gibson,	1797	M.L.	317
Montemorancy, Jean de Furnies, baron de Neufville,	1715	W.	*211
Monteque, *see* **Montague.**			
Montfort, Mary and Charles Stamer,	1775	M.L.	16
Montgomery, Alexander (Montgommery) and Sarah Flynn,	1799	M.L.	492
„ Alexander and Elinor Moore,	1756	M.L.	426
„ Amelia and Gilbert Killbee,	1788	M.L.	416
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1736	I.	303
„ Ann and John Fox,	1785	M.L.	205

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Montgomery, Ann and Jason Hassard,	1777	M.L.	169
" Ann and Thomas Massey,	1762	M.L.	341
" Anna Helen and William Heatley,	1754	M.L.	315
" Anne and Thomas Lee,	1790	M.L.	90
" Barbara and Rt. Hon. John Beresford,	1774	M.L.	173
" Elizabeth and Nathaniel Cooper,	1795	M.L.	88
" Elizabeth and Robert Harrison,	1749	M.L.	492
" Elizabeth and Francis Thome,	1772	M.L.	62
" Elizabeth (Montgommery) and Francis George Le Bonyer,	1798	M.L.	370
" Elizabeth and Thomas Townsend,	1759	M.L.	94
" Emilia and Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford,	1795	M.L.	139
" Frances and Samuel Porter,	1767	M.L.	389
" George and Hannah Clements,	1752	M.L.	209
" Georgina and Jones William Irwin,	1797	M.L.	304
" Grace and William Nevill,	1796	M.L.	181
" Harris (*or* Hans) and Alicia Bowsman,	1781	M.L.	350
" Hugh and Jane Hamilton,	1661	M.L.	5
" Hugh and Levinia Mary Hinckes,	1669	M.L.	218
" Hugh and Mary Walsh,	1781	M.L.	397
" James, The Combe, silkdyer,	1730	I.	228
" Jane and George Audouin,	1788	M.L.	443
" Jane and John Hawkins,	1789	M.L.	21
" Jane and William Reynell,	1791	M.L.	177
" Jane (Mountgomery) and Richard Sherard,	1664	M.L.	28
" John and Jane Dale,	1795	M.L.	97
" John and Ann Faulkner,	1770	M.L.	642
" John and Margaret Gordon,	1761	M.L.	221
" John and Catherine Hartley,	1782	M.L.	47
" John and Ann Maria Speight,	1781	M.L.	365
" Leslie and Catherine Richardson,	1795	M.L.	74
" Mary and Thomas Gunston,	1761	M.L.	267
" Mary and John Lucas,	1771	M.L.	667
" Mary and Alexander Nixon,	1758	M.L.	53
" Mary (*alias* Speicial) and Patrick O'Brien,	1784	M.L.	156
" Mary and William Qneal,	1794	M.L.	398
" Mary and Hugh Ramage,	1767	M.L.	351
" Robert, Dublin, victualler,	1712	I.	16, 50
" Robert, Dublin, victualler,	1727	I.	163
" Robert, Dublin, victualler,	1735	I.	298
" Robert (Mountgomery), co. Dublin, hawker,	1740	I.	345
" Sarah and Archibald Moore,	1797	M.L.	291
" Sarah and Lord Viscount Ranelagh,	1761	M.L.	237
" Vaughan and Mehetabel Minchin,	1774	M.L.	201
" William and Ann Goodwin,	1774	M.L.B.	—
Montigny Menage, Paul de Remy de, refugee,	1719	W.	*98
Montmorancy, Jean de Furnies, baron de Neufville,	1716	W.	*211
Monypenny, *see* **Moneypenny.**			
Moody, Anne and Robert Glendenny,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Isaac, Coolamadra, co. Wick., farmer,	1775	I.	239
Moon, Elizabeth and Timothy Kavanagh,	1764	M.L.B.	—
" Terence, Dublin, publican,	1772	W.	43
See also **Moone.**			
Moonan, James (*alias* Mooney), Dublin, servant,	1791	I.	166

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Meenan, Margaret and John M'Kenna,	1777	M.L.	99
Meene, Ann, Carnarvon, spinster,	1657	W.	170
„ John, St. James'-st., brewer,	1689	I.	**39
See also Meen.			
Meeney, Barnaby and Isabella Kennedy,	1757	M.L.	458
„ Denis, Dublin, cooper,	1725	I.	143
„ Denis, Dublin,	1734	I.	277
„ Edward, Dublin, merchant,	1747	W.	426
„ Elizabeth and William Williams,	1762	M.L.	314
„ James, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ James, Clontarfe, co. Dub., carpenter,	1747	I.	449
„ James, Dunlavin, co. Wick., farmer,	1769	I.	616
„ James (*alias* Moonan), Dublin, servant,	1791	I.	166
„ Jane and James Collins,	1792	M.L.	285
„ Joan (*alias* Gormley), Kilmainham, widow,	1689	I.	**55
„ John, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ John and Maria Pealon,	1795	M.L.	103
„ Margaret, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1766	I.	187
„ Margaret and William Coffey,	1786	M.L.	280
„ Mary, Long-lane, New-st., widow,	1793	W.	363
„ Mary and Robert Evans,	1792	M.L.	290
„ Nicholas, Newcastle, co. Wick., farmer,	1796	W.	226
„ Owen, Rathnen, co. Wick., farmer,	1732	I.	253
„ Pierce, Baltyboyes, co. Wick., yeoman,	1717	I.	38
„ Richard, Timolin, co. Kild., farmer,	1768	W.	465
„ Richard, Timolin, co. Kild., farmer,	1794	W.	412
„ Robert, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
„ Roger, Friskintown, Kild.,	1661	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, victualler,	1747	I.	453
Moeny, Edmond and Mary Concanen,	1759	M.L.	117
„ James, Red Cow, co. Dub., farmer,	1796	W.	100
„ Morthongh, Blackhorse-lane,	1729	W.	*147
„ Patrick, Killmainham, miller,	1724	I.	119
Meer, James, Ballilaghanan,	1658	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, merchant,	1731	I.	235
„ John and Mary Egerton,	1749	M.L.	34
„ Richard, Dublin, farmer,	1700	I.	**8
Meere, Alexander, Dublin, watchmaker,	1716	I.	27
„ Alexander and Elizabeth Edge,	1799	M.L.	449
„ Alexander and Mary Anne Shafton,	1763	M.L.	416
„ Alice and Joseph Beddy,	1763	M.L.	371
„ Amy and George Taylor,	1782	M.L.	45
„ Andrew, Cowlock,	1638	Com. & I.	42
„ Andrew, Dublin, merchant,	1661	I.	3
„ Ann and William Gilliland,	1786	M.L.	327
„ Ann and William Gumley,	1796	M.L.	208
„ Ann and James Knox,	1774	M.L.	208
„ Ann and John Ormston,	1766	M.L.	166
„ Ann and Matthias Parks	1787	M.L.	381
„ Ann and Enoch Reader,	1665	M.L.	32
„ [Ann] and Charles Tongue,	1783	M.L.	86
„ Ann and James Wallace,	1751	M.L.	140
„ Anna Bell and Rev. Thomas Grace,	1798	M.L.	358

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Moore, Anne, St. James's-st., widow,	1714	I.	50
„ Anne, Dublin, widow,	1787	W.	352
„ Anne and Robert Ahmuty,	1787	M.L.	320
„ Anne and Richard Bagnall,	1796	M.L.	159
„ Anne and Patrick M'Closkoy,	1789	M.L.	19
„ Archibald,	1621	O.W.	—
„ Archibald and Mary Kearney,	1789	M.L.	36
„ Archibald and Sarah Montgomery,	1797	M.L.	291
„ Arthur, Dublin, gentleman,	1697	I.	**92
„ Bartholomew, Dowestowne, co. Meath, gentleman,	1669	Cav.	94
„ Bartholomew,	1683	Inhib.	**10
„ Basil and Elizabeth French,	1769	M.L.	509
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1762	I.	323
„ Catherine and Henry Hall,	1750	M.L.	78
„ Catherine and John Miller,	1751	M.L.	147
„ Catherine and Thomas Nesbit,	1780	M.L.	329
„ Catherine and James Smith,	1772	M.L.	60
„ Catherine and Edward Tomlinson,	1762	M.L.	281
„ Catherine Anne Maria and William Fawcett,	1789	M.L.	7
„ Celia and Daniel Feely,	1759	M.L.	133
„ Charles viscount, of Drogheda,	1665	Cav.	138
„ Charles, Dublin,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Charles, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Charles and Eleanor Sewol,	1793	M.L.	327
„ Chrismas and Hester Kilbee,	1786	M.L.	259
„ Christopher, Ash-st., comber,	1722	I.	98
„ Cornelius, Dublin, tailor,	1746	I.	402
„ Daniel and Isabella Drape,	1775	M.L.	219
„ Daniel and Hannah Semple,	1780	M.L.	295
„ Dorothea and Samuel Moore,	1793	M.L.	385
„ Edward, Drinam,	1638	L.S.	62D
„ Elinor (*alias* White), Dublin, widow,	1727	W.	*114
„ Elinor and John Davis,	1748	M.L.	490
„ Elinor and James Madden,	1773	M.L.	123
„ Elinor and Jacob Mead,	1770	M.L.	597
„ Elinor and Alexander Montgomery,	1756	M.L.	426
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1680	Ren.	**135
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1680	W.	**123 **135
„ Elizabeth, (*alias* Regan), St. James'-st., widow,	1687	I.	**290
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Cullen), Ardenwood, co. Dub., widow,	1770	W.	591
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Johnston), Dublin,	1782	W.	48
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1791	W.	176
„ Elizabeth and Richard Hewish,	1664	M.L.	32
„ Elizabeth and Ralph Johnson,	1640	M.L.	26D
„ Elizabeth (Moon *in Bond*) and Timothy Kavanagh,	1764	M.L.	45
„ Elizabeth and George Keating,	1785	M.L.	237
„ Elizabeth and John Peile,	1755	M.L.	347
„ Elizabeth and James Ravenscroft,	1793	M.L.	354
„ Elizabeth and William Roberts,	1774	M.L.	198
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Smith,	1759	M.L.	106
„ Elizabeth (Lady) and George Frederick, earl of Westmeath,	1797	M.L.	242
„ Ellen and Charles Bradley,	1662	M.L.	14
„ Frances, Dublin, spinster,	1754	I.	298
„ Frances and James Dance,	1786	M.L.	298

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Moore, Frances and Robert Sallery,	1778	M.L.	60
" Francis and Sarah Lumox,	1776	M.L.	86
" Garret viscount, of Drogheda,	1628	O.W.	—
" George (Sir), Ballamoon, Isle of Man,	1788	W.	407
" George and Jane Finlay,	1766	M.L.	181
" George and Lydia Gallagher,	1785	M.L.	213
" George and Frances O'Reilly,	1788	M.L.	450
" George and Ann Stone,	1787	M.L.	234
" Hannah, Dublin, spinster,	1667	Cav.	60
" Hannah,	1730	L	219
" Hannah and Patrick Brennan,	1790	M.L.	96
" Hannah and Jervis (*or* Gervais) Cooke,	1792	M.L.	269
" Hannah and Patrick Sutton,	1773	M.L.	126
" Henry,	1593	O.W.	—
" Henry, Drumcondra, farmer,	1764	I.	12
" Humphrey and Susanna Tonge,	1775	M.L.	15
" Isaac, Dublin, gentleman,	1772	W.	19
" Isabella and John Russell,	1769	M.L.	481
" James, Dublin, surgeon,	1661	I.	9
" James (Rev.), A.M.,	1682	Com.	**229
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1716	I.	6
" James, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
" James, Ardenard, co. Dub., farmer,	1750	I.	43
" James, Dublin,	1750	O.W.	—
" James, Ardenwood, co. Dub., farmer,	1770	I.	587
" James and Elizabeth Burkett,	1754	M.L.	302
" James and Ann Hawtrey,	1753	M.L.	254
" James and Eliner Hogan (Hagan *in Bond*),	1765	M.L.	71
" James and Margaret Kimberley,	1792	M.L.	311
" James and Eleanor Strong,	1788	M.L.	458
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1705	I.	**133
" Jane (*alias* M'Lean), Drumcondra, widow,	1773	L	117
" Jane and Edward Byrne,	1770	M.L.	617
" Jane and Alexander Cathrow,	1776	M.L.	80
" Jane and Henry Fevet,	1780	M.L.	281
" Jane and Charles M'Lean,	1754	M.L.	300
" Jane and Peter Plumley,	1696	M.L.	127
" Jane and James Richards,	1772	M.L.	37
" Jane (Lady) and Robert Sterlin,	1642	M.L.	39D
" Jane and Richard Tims,	1780	M.L.	331
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1661	W.	9
" John, Dublin, vintner,	1664	Cav. & Com.	115, 125
" John, Dublin, innkeeper,	1664	Cav.	122
" John, St. Nicholas within, vintner,	1664	I.	127
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1671	W.	171, 172
" John, yeoman,	1703	L	**147
" John, Barrack-st., gentleman,	1718	W.	*481
" John (Rev.) and Susannah Ayres,	1789	M.L.	32
" John and Mary Cahill,	1797	M.L.	262
" John and Jane Campbell,	1595	M.L.	127
" John and Frediswide Coddington,	1752	M.L.	206
" John and Elizabeth Doyle,	1639	M.L.	18D
" John and Elizabeth Duncan,	1750	M.L.	106
" John and Catherine Fitzgerald,	1749	M.L.	497
" John and Hannah Hallon (Hatton *in Bond*),	1777	M.L.	122

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Moore, John and Deborah Isaac,	1761	M.L.	221
" John and Deborah Kinkeade,	1799	M.L.	419
" John and Elizabeth M'Dermott,	1772	M.L.	37
" John and Ann Martin,	1768	M.L.	460
" John and Mary Sambach,	1639	M.L.	16D
" John and Susanna Wickham,	1773	M.L.	112
" John Hubert and Lavinia Jackson,	1787	M.L.	351
" Joshua and Elizabeth Reily,	1758	M.L.	37
" Joshua and Margaret Wahab,	1750	M.L.	98
" Josias, Lazy Hill,	1711	O.W.	—
" Judith (*alias* Wogan), Rathcoffey, co. Kild.,	1728	I.	188
" Letitia and Richard Ferrall,	1761	M.L.	115
" Lewis, Dublin, surgeon,	1740	I.	342
" Lucy and Elias Maddock,	1770	M.L.	633
" Marcella and Richard M'Nabb,	1790	M.L.	128
" Margaret, Townsend-st., widow,	1785	L	229
" Margaret and Thomas Brunker,	1749	M.L.	25
" Margaret and James Donovan,	1770	M.L.	636
" Margaretta and John Lawder,	1792	M.L.	235
" Margory (*alias* Hughes), Plunkot-st.,	1775	W.	211
" Martha and James Campbell,	1775	M.L.	232
" Martha and William Savile,	1664	M.L.	34
" Mary (*alias* Arnold),	1653	L	113
" Mary, St. Bridgett's, widow,	1687	I.	**248
" Mary, Lazershill, widow,	1724	I.	125
" Mary,	1752	I.	193
" Mary, Trinity-lane, spinster,	1760	I.	212
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1771	W.	687
" Mary and Richard Ashmore,	1766	M.L.	185
" Mary and Alexander Barrington,	1747	M.L.	433
" Mary and Thomas Craige,	1764	M.L.	46
" Mary and Daniel Dent (*or* Dent Daniel),	1639	M.L.	17D
" Mary and Allen Foster,	1783	M.L.	59
" Mary and James Gregan,	1765	M.L.	88
" Mary and John Harrison,	1639	M.L.	20D
" Mary and Thomas Locker,	1789	M.L.	480
" Mary and William Messenger,	1797	M.L.	240
" Mary and Rev. William Pigott,	1774	M.L.	167
" Mary Ann, Dublin, widow,	1786	W.	271
" Matthew,	1704	I.	**139
" Michael, Ballycheevers, co. Dub., a minor,	1661	I.	21
" Michael, major in Colonel Nevil's regiment,	1725	O.W.	—
" Moses and Ann Connolly,	1774	M.L.	188
" Murtagh (*alias* More), Hurlingford, co. Kilk.,	1658	O.W.	—
" Nicholas, Dublin,	1590	O.W.	—
" Nicholas, Palmerstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1770	I.	77
" Oliver and Frances Harrison,	1773	M.L.	148
" Patrick, St. Martin's in the fields, London, merchant,	1675	W.	**96
" Patrick, Buzzardstowne, co. Dub., farmer	1691	I.	**88
" Patrick, Dublin, gabbardman,	1716	W.	*57
" Patrick, Pill-lane, glover,	1776	I.	232
" Peter, New Market, Dublin, baker,	1767	W.	222
" Philip and Martha Thwaites,	1760	M.L.	193
" Philippa and Roger Shiel,	1767	M.L.	494
" Pierce and Catherine (Elinor *in Bond*) Derenzy,	1789	M.L.	33
" Rebecca and James Creed,	1783	M.L.	70

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Moore, Rebecca and Bennet Dugdale,	1791	M.L.	199
„ Rebecca and John M'Lean,	1765	M.L.	120
„ Richard, Youghal, formerly of Coventry,	1668	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Drumcondra, co. Dub., farmer,	1763	L.	392
„ Richard and Rebecca Humphrys,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard and Isabella Maddock,	1791	M.L.	191
„ Richard and Anne Wilson,	1793	M.L.	378
„ Robert, sergeant,	1654	P.A.	149
„ Robert, St. Katherine's, clothier,	1677	W.	73
„ Robert, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Barrick-st., tobacconist,	1777	L	104
„ Robert, Drumcondra-lane,	1778	L.	233
„ Robert, George's-st., shopkeeper,	1796	L.	193
„ Robert (Honble.) and Maria Faulkner,	1791	M.L.	218
„ Robert and Mary Warren,	1751	M.L.	120
„ Roger and Grace Hollam,	1640	M.L.	23D
„ Roger and Elizabeth Stoughton,	1667	M.L.	52
„ Samuel, Dublin, yeoman,	1685	L.	**89
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Chevall,	1770	M.L.	595
„ Samuel and Dorothea Moore,	1793	M.L.	385
„ Sarah, Parsonstown,	1752	O.W.	—
„ Sarah, Dublin, spinster,	1770	L.	621
„ Sarah and John Craven Cardon,	1781	M.L.	364
„ Sarah and Thomas Fouace,	1764	M.L.	30
„ Sarah and Jacob Geoghegan,	1786	M.L.	308
„ Sarah and William Myles,	1791	M.L.	164
„ Sarah and John Smith,	1782	M.L.	61
„ Sarah and Robert Vicars,	1796	M.L.	217
„ Susannah and John Campion,	1796	M.L.	215
„ Thomas, Carlow, and Cabra, co. Dub.,	1652	W.	35
„ Thomas,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Graig, Queen's co.,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Mutton-lane, baker,	1748	W.	475
„ Thomas, Howth, innkeeper,	1775	L	14
„ Thomas, Essex-st., cheesemonger,	1787	L	361
„ Thomas and Mary Collins,	1750	M.L.	83
„ Thomas and Margaret Morris,	1764	M.L.	33
„ Thomas and Sarah Whitesides,	1781	M.L.	364
„ Thomas Chidley and Honora Bryan,	1765	M.L.	79
„ William (*or* Mure), Glandorston, Scotland,	1658	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, joiner,	1750	W.	92
„ William, Dunlavan, co. Wick., farmer,	1760	L.	176
„ William, Dublin, victualler,	1765	L.	131
„ William, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1766	L.	206
„ William, Dublin,	1779	W.	246
„ William, Templebar, Dublin,	1797	L.	254
„ William and Elizabeth Farrell,	1772	M.L.	93
„ William and Dorothea Grierson,	1768	M.L.	463
„ William and Rosetta Sophia Howard,	1793	M.L.	350
„ William and Martha Kane,	1782	M.L.	59
„ William and Elizabeth Magrath,	1753	M.L.	271
„ William and Ann Moran,	1750	M.L.	86
„ William and Ann Osbourne,	1638	M.L.	5D
„ William and Ann Ryder,	1790	M.L.	119
„ William Maxwell and Frances Ogle,	1779	M.L.	264
See also More.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Moorecraft, William, Lazyhill, butcher,	1699	I.	**19
See also Morecroft.			
Moorehead, Elizabeth (*alias* Conliffe), Kevin's-port, co. Dub., widow,	1758	I.	79
" James and Anne Fisher,	1791	M.L.	193
" Mary and John M'Kenny,	1747	M.L.	427
Moorehouse, Elizabeth and Henry Toole,	1775	M.L.	232
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1766	W.	174
" Robert and Deborah Jackson,	1791	M.L.	137
" William and Lucy Curlett,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Moorhead, Ann and Daniel Key,	1751	M.L.	149
" Sarah and William Barns,	1757	M.L.	477
Moorhouse, Catherine and James Newlan,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Henry and Margaret Gorman,	1777	M.L.	147, 148
Moran, Ann and Richard Dunckley,	1793	M.L.	322
" Ann and William Moore,	1750	M.L.	86
" Bryan, Dublin, writing clerk,	1798	I.	351
" Charity and John Murray,	1767	M.L.	225
" Daniel, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
" Deborah and Henry M'Clean,	1764	M.L.	459
" Edmund and Elinor Toole,	1758	M.L.	64
" Elinor (*alias* Heydon),	1667	W.	47, 48
" Elinor (*alias* Heydon), Dublin, widow,	1667	L.Acq.	48
" George, Killgobbin, co. Dub., innkeeper,	1728	I.	175
" Ignatius, Chappel Izod, co. Dub., linen weaver,	1773	W.	147
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1778	I.	182
" James, Mary's-lane, tailor,	1783	W.	99
" James, Charles-st., locksmith,	1796	I.	175
" John, Dublin, tailor,	1752	I.	165
" John, New-st., linen weaver,	1762	I.	321
" John, Dublin,	1790	I.	130
" John, Cole's-lane, yeoman,	1796	W.	291
" Margaret and George Lookyer,	1752	M.L.	171
" Mary, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* Heany), Dublin,	1744	I.	385
" Mary Anne and Richard Dunckley,	1793	M.L.B.	—
" Matthew, Nevenstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1778	W.	178
" Matthew and Jane Carroll,	1752	M.L.	211
" Michael, Dublin, and Cadiz, Spain,	1775	I.	215
" Michael, South King-st.,	1795	I.	71
" Nicholas, Dublin, staymaker,	1759	I.	130
" Nicholas, Ahoule, co. Wick., farmer,	1797	I.	300
" Patrick, Castlemarket, butcher,	1750	I.	68
" Patrick, Thomas-st., cooper and butter buyer,	1780	W.	294
" Patrick, Usher's-quay,	1787	W.	375
" Patrick, Hanbury-lane, victualler,	1794	I.	33
" Philip, Dublin, writing clerk,	1752	I.	165
" Sarah, Parliament-st., widow,	1776	I.	34
" Thomas, Nicholas-gate,	1749	O.W.	—
" Thomas, co. Dublin, shoemaker,	1742	I.	363
" Thomas, Dolphins Barn-lane, brewer,	1763	I.	403
" Thomas, Kilboy, co. Wick., farmer,	1767	W.	344
" Thomas, Dublin, coachmaker,	1771	W.	662
" William and Elinor Hunter,	1664	M.L.	25
" William and Anne Livesly,	1791	M.L.	174
See also Morin—O'Moran.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Morby, Ann and Zachary Bridge,	1662	M.L.	9
Morehowe, Matthew, Dublin,	1579	C.W.	—
Mordooks, John and Margaret Harbart,	1769	M.L.	486
More, Christopher, Dublin,	1561	C.W.	—
„ John, drummer, Clarke's regiment,	1659	C.W.	—
„ Mary and John Fookes,	1671	M.L.	232
„ Mychell, Drogheda,	1597	C.W.	—
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1776	W.	79
See also **Moor—Moore.**			
Moreau, Diana, St. Werburgh's, gentlewoman,	1763	W.	423
Morecroft, Dorothea and Capt. William Morrisson,	1767	M.L.	391
See also **Moorecraft.**			
Morel, Elie, lieutenant of dragoons,	1741	C.W.	—
„ Francois, Dublin,	1781	C.W.	—
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1744	C.W.	—
Moree, Peter, Mollahyde, gardener,	1728	W.	*100
Moreton, Ann and Edward Jones,	1709	M.L.	474
„ John, Dublin, clothier,	1768	W.	**156
See also **Morton.**			
Morewood, George and Jane Hodgkinson,	1778	M.L.	187
Morfett, Elizabeth and Stephen Cox,	1754	M.L.	274
Morgan, Allen (Rev.), St. Audoon's, prebendary,	1763	W.	424
„ Ann, Fordham's-alley,	1786	W.	261
„ Ann and John Farran (Farrar *in Bond*),	1774	M.L.	193
„ Ann and William Fox,	1762	M.L.	305
„ Ann and Rev. James Stubbs,	1783	M.L.	117
„ Anne and Edward Norris,	1799	M.L.	406
„ Anne and John Rose,	1788	M.L.	418
„ Anne and William Trimble,	1788	M.L.	461
„ Catherine and Henry Boyton,	1747	M.L.	428
„ Charles, Dublin, staymaker,	1751	I.	120
„ Charles and Jane Owens,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ David, Castle-st., apothecary,	1717	W.	*266
„ Denis, sailor,	1720	I.	71
„ Edward and Mary Cooke,	1775	M.L.	231
„ Edward and Barbara Newtown,	1774	M.L.	168
„ Elinor, Newmarket,	1754	W.	329
„ Elizabeth and William Brunton,	1774	M.L.	203
„ Elizabeth and Rev. James Edkins,	1756	M.L.	435
„ Elizabeth and William Caldwell Hogan,	1792	M.L.	308
„ Ellen and Henry Clements,	1771	M.L.	706
„ Ellis, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1692	W.	**16
„ Esther and Paul Hemmings,	1763	M.L.	403
„ Francis, George's-lane,	1744	C.W.	—
„ Francis, George's-lane, shoemaker,	1776	W.	90
„ Francis, George's-lane, shoemaker,	1788	W.	451
„ George, Three Castles, co. Wick.,	1711	C.W.	—
„ George, Smithfield, grocer,	1772	I.	62
„ Hamilton (Rev.) and Hannah Susannah Bredin,	1767	M.L.	230
„ Henry and Jane Collins,	1763	M.L.	421
„ Henry and Margaret Connor,	1797	M.L.	239
„ Henry and Mary Hunter,	1752	M.L.	175
„ Henry and Ann Sherrard,	1781	M.L.B.	—
„ Isabella, Grafton-st., widow,	1785	W.	213
„ James (Rev.) and Mary Ann Ashenhurst,	1785	M.L.	226
„ James and Sarah Bradley,	1765	M.L.	115

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Morgan, Jane and Edward Chetham,	1747	M.L.	456
„ Jane and William Keaghley,	1641	M.L.	36D
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1714	W.	231
„ John, Stoney Batter, shoemaker,	1728	W.	*96
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1746	I.	338
„ John, Back-lane, shoemaker,	1771	W.	656
„ John, Francis-st., huxterer,	1790	I.	70
„ John and Ann Anderson,	1766	M.L.	175
„ John and Elizabeth Berkley,	1768	M.L.	444
„ John and Elizabeth Holmes,	1776	M.L.	86
„ John and Stephana Jennings,	1640	M.L.	31D
„ John and Sarah Ormsby,	1758	M.L.	29
„ Judith and Thomas Traynor,	1785	M.L.	200
„ Lewis, Grangegorman-lane,	1711	O.W.	—
„ M'Namara and Mary Martin,	1756	M.L.	450
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1746	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and George Coulter,	1785	M.L.	208
„ Margaret and George Orford,	1780	M.L.	314
„ Margaret and Thomas Waltham,	1662	M.L.	14
„ Mary and Fennell Collins,	1767	M.L.	239
„ Mary and Robert Collins,	1787	M.L.	376
„ Mary and Charles Forster,	1783	M.L.	72
„ Mary and Abraham West,	1774	M.L.	156
„ Morrice, Dublin, porter,	1686	Ren.	**149
„ Morris,	1686	W.	**156
„ Patrick, Dublin, baker,	1642	Cav. & I.	86D, 65
„ Penelope and Nicholas Lemaster,	1750	M.L.	67
„ Rachel and Richard Maxwell,	1787	M.L.	361
„ Richard and Susanna Bourke,	1763	M.L.	111
„ Robert, Drummin, co. Wick., yeoman,	1685	W.	**108
„ Robert, H.M.S. "Strafford,"	1745	I.	338
„ Robert and Jane Hamilton,	1782	M.L.	17
„ Robert and Susannah Waters,	1755	M.L.	339
„ Robert Francis and Ann Dowse,	1783	M.L.	92
„ Sackville Hamilton and Ann Hamilton,	1798	M.L.	336
„ Sarah and Frederick Blair,	1796	M.L.	399
„ Sarah and Peter Robnett,	1773	M.L.	116
„ Susanna and William Cusack,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Symon, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Thomas (Morgane), Cork,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, New-row, needlemaker,	1711	I.	11
„ Thomas, St. Luke, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	W.	*35
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1729	W.	*190
„ Thomas, Lower Exchange-st., servant,	1790	I.	165
„ Thomas and Arabella Burchess,	1774	M.L.	174
„ Thomas and Penelope Cuningham,	1753	M.L.	267
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Kenny,	1752	M.L.	202
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Roche,	1772	M.L.	26
„ William, captain,	1695	W.	46
„ William, Dublin, livery lace weaver,	1760	I.	158
„ William and Mary Bray,	1767	M.L.	219
„ William and Martha Robinson,	1760	M.L.	203
Morice, *see* **Morris.**			
Morick, Mary and John Meach,	1664	O.W.	26
Morin, Francoise, St. Anne's,	1730	M.L.	—
„ John James and Mary Bardin,	1751	M.L.	128

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Morin, Michael (Morrin), Dublin, victualler,	1774	W.	151
See also **Meran.**			
Morison, *see* **Morrison.**			
Morlett, Arthur (A. Robert *in Bond*) and Anne St. George,	1789	M.L.	9
Morley, George, Dublin, doctor,	1758	W.	45
„ Jane (*alias* Keys), Leixlip,	1780	W.	289
„ John (Morly), soldier, Cambye's company,	1658	O.W.	—
„ John and Catherine Metcalf,	1773	M.L.	138
„ Marble, Dublin, widow,	1711	I.	12
„ Mary and Anthony Tenison,	1799	M.L.	491
„ Robert, St. Michan's, esquire,	1683	I.	**29
„ Thomas and Mary Jewster,	1780	M.L.	328
Morlon, Maurice (Morton *in Bond*) and Amelia Murphy,	1781	M.L.	382
Morly, *see* **Morley.**			
Moroune, William, Chreholpo, gentleman,	1666	W.	47
Morphett, Richard Hamilton and Ann Androws,	1782	I.	47
Morphewe, Michael, Dublin, butcher,	1640	W.	17
Morphey, Michael, Balneroo, co. Wick., yeoman,	1702	W.	241
„ Thomas and Ann Sands,	1666	M.L.	41
Morphy, Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1728	W.	*107
„ Gerralt, Dublin, coachmaker,	1715	W.	341
See also **Murphy.**			
Morres, Ann and William Belcher,	1774	M.L.	202
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1748	W.	462
„ Catherine and Richard Brazill,	1774	M.L.	157
„ Frances and Philip Maguire,	1748	M.L.	463
„ Frances and Andrew Murray Prior,	1772	M.L.	49
„ James, Dublin, dealer,	1755	W.	350
„ Jordan, Dorset-st., gardener,	1786	W.	267
„ Lodge Evans and Mary Fade,	1771	M.L.	652
„ Lydia and Matthew Bunbury,	1790	M.L.	99
„ Martha and Henry Sneyd,	1773	M.L.	118
„ Redmond and Sarah Beck,	1746	M.L.	410
See also **Morris.**			
Morrin, *see* **Morin.**			
Morris, Ann and William Colles,	1768	M.L.	415
„ Ann and John Davis,	1765	M.L.	103
„ Ann and Theophilus Medcalfe,	1773	M.L.	99
„ Ann Jane and Stephen Rudd,	1772	M.L.	81
„ Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1738	I.	325
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and Thomas Thacker,	1794	M.L.	409
„ Christian and George Nixon,	1766	M.L.	172
„ Edward, Dublin, yeoman,	1643	I.	69
„ Edward, St. Audoon's, lapidary,	1727	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Edward (Morriss), Dublin, green grocer,	1781	W.	388
„ Edward and Jane Reed,	1765	M.L.	63
„ Elinor,	1752	I.	218
„ Elinor and Thomas Brookes,	1668	M.L.	215
„ Elizabeth and William Hornby,	1768	M.L.	474
„ Elizabeth and Robert Norris,	1776	M.L.	53
„ Felix,	1771	I.	696
„ Frances (*alias* Brookes),	1686	Com.	**219
„ Frances,	1687	Exem.	**288
„ Frances (*alias* Brookes),	1687	L.Rev.	**271

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Morris, George, Rathdown, co. Wick., gentleman,	1796	W.	225
" George and Elizabeth Hatton,	1756	M.L.	410
" George and Elizabeth Heird,	1768	M.L.	464
" Isabella and John Wheeler,	1778	M.L.	224
" James, Ringsend, sailor,	1728	I.	176
" James and Arabella Elwood,	1748	M.L.	467
" Jane and John Dudley,	1758	M.L.	42
" Jane and Adam Leich,	1787	M.L.	363
" Jane and Daniel Lyne,	1783	M.L.	100
" John (Morriss), Bolynass, co. Wick., farmer,	1766	I.	137
" John, Dublin, coachman,	1668	I.	64
" John and Elizabeth Deaves,	1782	M.L.	4
" John and Isabella Shearer,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Joseph, Dublin, victualler,	1712	I.	19
" Joseph and Margaret Armstrong,	1750	M.L.	95
" Joseph and Anne Garnet,	1791	M.L.	204
" Joseph and Mary Patterson,	1749	M.L.	2
" Judith (*alias* Goggarty),	1765	I.	128
" Lewis, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	W. & L.T.	130
" Lewis, Trudder, co. Wick., tanner,	1758	I.	79
" Margaret and Robert Bernard,	1797	M.L.	284
" Margaret and Thomas Moore,	1784	M.L.	33
" Martha and Thomas Bell,	1747	M.L.	451
" Mary (*alias* Ford), Smithfield, Dublin,	1782	W.	351
" Mary and John Fitzgerald,	1787	M.L.	355
" Mary and James Gerrard,	1760	M.L.	168
" Mary and Samuel Mills,	1765	M.L.	57
" Mary and William Pollard,	1763	M.L.	408
" Mary and John Richards,	1779	M.L.	243
" Owen, Dublin, innkeeper,	1712	I.	19
" Patrick, Capel-st., publican,	1784	I.	148
" Patrick and Lettice Andy,	1748	M.L.	484
" Patrick and Mehetabel Barbor,	1767	M.L.	382
" Patrick and Ann Bayly,	1764	M.L.	35
" Richard, Dublin, bricklayer,	1714	I.	25
" Richard and Ann Duclousy,	1753	M.L.	266
" Robert (Morice), soldier,	1659	O.W.	—
" Robert, Bnolynass, co. Wick.,	1722	O.W.	—
" Rose and George Buckton,	1755	M.L.	362
" Samuel, Dublin, merchant,	1663	W.	96
" Samuel (Rev.) and Dorothy Enery,	1789	M.L.	556
" Sarah and Robert Drought,	1773	M.L.	117
" Sarah and Peter Elgers,	1664	M.L.	22
" Sarah and William Geary,	1776	M.L.	45
" Sarah and Rev. Joseph Pratt,	1772	M.L.	42
" Stephen and Jane Foron,	1780	M.L.	297
" Susanna and Hugh Higgins,	1796	M.L.	156
" Susanna and Robert Manning,	1798	M.L.	323
" Thomas and Sarah Greene,	1788	M.L.	412
" William, Damask-street,	1668	Cav.	63
" William,	1686	Com.	**219
" William,	1687	L.Rev.	**271
" William, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin,	1787	W.	372
" William and Frances Clark,	1792	M.L.	310
See also Morres.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Morrish, Hugh, Pill-lane,	1785	C.W.	—
See also **M'Morrish.**			
Morrison, Arthur, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
" Catherine and James Morton,	1786	M.L.	306
" Dorothea and Medlycott Burroughs,	1782	M.L.	22
" George (Morison) and Elizabeth Flury,	1774	M.L.	191
" Elinor and Thomas Hanley,	1706	M.L.	209
" James and Elizabeth Robinson,	1778	M.L.	206
" John, Dublin, stationer,	1726	I.	155
" John and Catherine Dewy (Decoy *in Bond*),	1789	M.L.	39
" Mary and Richard Ashe,	1746	M.L.	421
" Moses and Catherine Murphy,	1765	M.L.	107
" Richard, Dublin, sailor,	1712	I.	28
" Richard and Elizabeth Ould,	1790	M.L.	78
" Samuel, Dublin, attorney,	1776	W.	32
" Samuel and Maria Holmes,	1770	M.L.	625
" Thomas, Dublin, sailor,	1736	I.	304
" William, lieutenant,	1709	W.	487
See also **Morrisson.**			
Morriss, *see* **Morris.**			
Morrisson, David,	1704	I.	**140
" Ephilia and Joseph Travers,	1785	M.L.	209
" John, Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
" John and Jane Wax,	1782	M.L.	34
" Mary and William West,	1790	M.L.	134
" William and Dorothea Moreoroft,	1767	M.L.	391
See also **Morrison.**			
Morrogh, Henry, Lisbon, Portugal, merchant,	1744	I.	385
Morrow, John, Arklow.	1668	Cav.	73
Mors, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1638	Com.	45
Mortimer, Ann (*alias* Dickson), Fermanagh, widow,	1734	I.	278
" David and Ann Fea,	1793	M.L.	386
" Dorothea and Henry Molloy,	1789	M.L.	8
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1713	W.	11
" James, Dublin, vintner,	1728	I.	190
" James and Ann Cooper,	1639	M.L.	19D
Mortished, Elizabeth, Monkstown, widow,	1784	I.	144
Morton, Adam, Shallely, co. Wick.,	1737	I.	317
" Alice and German Bazin,	1668	M.L.	217
" Ann and Benjamin Dowse,	1766	M.L.	141
" Ann and William Singleton,	1780	M.L.	828
" Catherine and William Rudd,	1764	M.L.	449
" David and Joan Synnott,	1661	M.L.	4
" Elizabeth and Samuel Godfrey,	1753	M.L.	266
" Elizabeth and Simon Reynolds,	1663	M.L.	16
" Esther and John Ryan,	1799	M.L.	434
" George and Elinor Hawkshaw,	1769	M.L.	518
" James and Martha Batterton,	1785	M.L.	214
" James and Sarah Hudson,	1788	M.L.	412
" James and Catherine Morrison,	1786	M.L.	306
" James and Mary Morton,	1770	M.L.	566
" James and Ann Nelson,	1777	M.L.	143
" Jane and John Kelly Groves,	1796	M.L.	217
" John, Dublin,	1640	O.W.	—
" John and Margaret Butler,	1755	M.L.	332

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Morton, John and Ann Darquier,	1762	M.L.	311
" John and Elinor Dempsie,	1702	M.L.	243
" John and Esther Fanton,	1772	M.L.B.	—
" John and Harriot Hart,	1796	M.L.	151
" John and Catherine Payne,	1757	M.L.	475
" Margaret,	1796	L	187
" Margaret and John Myers,	1747	M.L.	439
" Martha and Robert Hutchisson,	1765	M.L.	112
" Mary and James Morton,	1770	M.L.	506
" Matthew,	1653	I.	113, 118
" Morris and Amelia Murphy,	1781	M.L.B.	—
" Richard and Elizabeth Parker,	1766	M.L.	201
" Thomas and Sarah Atwell,	1755	M.L.	343
" Thomas and Deborah Gray,	1752	M.L.	161
" Thomas and Jane Moland,	1787	M.L.	327
" William,	1653	I.	113
" William and Maria Archbold,	1795	M.L.	121
" William and Charlotte Taylor,	1790	M.L.	58
See also Moreton.			
Mory, Richard (*alias* Murre), Donagheumper,	1587	O.W.	—
Moseley, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	W.& L.T.	14
" John, St. Nicholas without, gentleman,	1662	L.Acq.	48
" Unale *alias* Winifrid, (*alias* Murry), Dublin, widow,	1715	L	36
Mosely, Jane and James Fletcher,	1669	M.L.	218
" John, Brabazon-st.,	1723	O.W.	—
See also Mosley.			
Moses, Ann and William Palmer,	1755	M.L.	353
" John and Catherine Knox,	1795	M.L.	83-4
Mosley, Denis, Great Newtown, farmer,	1733	L	265
" Richard and Ann King,	1760	M.L.	199
" William and Sarah Hanmore,	1798	M.L.	366
See also Moseley.			
Moss, Emilia and John Smith,	1794	M.L.B.	—
" Jacob, Dublin, cabinet maker,	1785	L	235
" Joseph, Bleaching yard, gentleman,	1674	I.	**59
" Ruth and William Bayly,	1768	M.L.	396
" Sabina and Charles Lennon,	1795	M.L.	148
" Simon and Mary Dixon,	1771	M.L.	17
Mosse, Benjamin and Bridget Welsh,	1749	M.L.	493
" Charles (Rev.) and Jane Evatt,	1778	M.L.	218
" John, soldier, Vyvyan's company, Antrim,	1659	O.W.	—
" John, Donnybrook,	1799	W.	439
" John and Mary Conolly,	1775	M.L.	247
" Mary and David Fraser,	1775	M.L.	2
" Thomas, Castle-st.,	1654	O.W.	—
" Vernam, St. Patrick's-close, yeoman,	1667	W.	36
Mossman, Daniel and Sarah Bradford,	1768	M.L.	420
Mossmiller, Thomas, Grafton-st., furrier,	1788	L	441
Mossom, Robert (Rev.), St. Patrick's Cathedral, precentor,	1663	L.S.	82
Mosson, John, High-st., merchant tailor,	1713	W.	24
Mossop, Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1763	I.	365
Moston, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1689	L	**45
Mostop, John and Elinor Walker,	1692	M.L.	118
Mothe, Ann and Richard Henry Molloy,	1772	M.L.	68
Mothea, Ann and Rev. Edward Beatty,	1783	M.L.	107
Mothee, Joseph and Martha Tuthill,	1764	M.L.	8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mothee, Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1760	W.	170
Motheshet, Elizabeth (*alias* Grimstead), Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	140
Motley, Catherine and William Sherlock,	1766	M.L.	176
„ Edward, Dublin, clerk,	1746	I.	403
„ William, Pimlicoe, Dublin, dyer,	1728	W.	*68
„ William and Mary Ellis,	1774	M.L.	169
See also **Mottley.**			
Mott, Mark, St Nicholas without, weaver,	1686	Ren. & I.	**233 **234
Motteram, William, Ballacraban, Tallagh,	1685	W.	*98-9
Mottley, Bridget and Hugh Dunn,	1753	M.L.	253
„ Simon, Castledermot, co. Kild., gentleman,	1764	W.	35
„ William, Moon, co. Kild., a minor,	1764	I.	26
Mottly, Elinor and Fade Smith,	1769	M.L.	481
„ Luke and Mary Hopkins,	1771	M.L.	652
See also **Motley.**			
Moulan, Jane and Hugh Gallagher,	1763	M.L.	413
See also **Moullang.**			
Mould, Benjamin and Grace Wharton,	1668	M.L.	212
„ Helen, Dublin, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
„ John (Mold),	1474	W.	30
„ John, Glanemuck, co. Dub.,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Mark, Clonemucko, co. Dub., gentleman,	1670	I.	146
„ William, St. Michael's,	1650	O.W.	—
Moulds, Edward, Milltown, co. Dub., farmer,	1747	I.	437
„ John, Milltown, co. Dub.,	1746	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and Henry Le Maistre,	1778	M.L.	236
„ Mary (*alias* Bell),	1785	W.	235
„ Robert, Milltown, co. Dub.,	1746	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Bow-bridge, millwright,	1790	I.	83
See also **Mowlds.**			
Moules, Patrick,	1704	I.	**148
See also **Moles.**			
Moulinet, John (Moullinet), Dublin, sugar baker,	1764	I.	7
„ John and Jane Wrightson,	1760	M.L.	200
Moullang, David and Ann Wilmot,	1772	M.L.	94
See also **Moulan.**			
Moulson, John, Dublin, dyer,	1643	W.	29
Moune, Henry, junr., Dublin, gentleman,	1640	W.	15
Mounke, Charles (Mouncke) and Lady Rebecca Catolino,	1639	M.L.	15D
„ William, soldier,	1659	O.W.	—
See also **Monck.**			
Mounsey, Dorothy and Matthew Newport,	1769	M.L.	504
„ John, Dublin, yeoman,	1758	I.	19
Mountagne, Henry (*or* Monntague), Dublin, gentleman,	1686	Com.	**138
Mountain, Elizabeth and Joseph Kearns,	1793	M.L.	360
„ George and Diana Kells (Kils *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	2
„ John and Mary Fisher,	1726	M.L.B.	—
„ Luke, Dublin, chairman,	1748	I.	463
„ Margaret and John Nowlan,	1781	M.L.	347
„ Patrick, Denmark-st.,	1780	O.W.	—
Mountaine, Frances Maria and Charles Henry Meares,	1791	M.L.	201
Mounteney, Benjamin, Arklow, esquire,	1714	W.	188
Mountgarrett, Catherine and Mungo Sherwood,	1789	M.L.	19
Mountgarrett, John, Great Strand-st.,	1764	O.W.	—
Mountgomery, *see* **Montgomery.**			
Mountjoy, Benjamin, Dublin, goldsmith,	1717	I.	39

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mountney, Benjamin, Arklow, gentleman,	1714	W.	**188
„ Richard (Honble.) baron of the Exchequer,	1768	I.	421
„ Richard (Honble.) baron of the Exchequer,	1771	I.	694
„ Thomasine and William Jephson,	1761	M.L.	239
Mourdogh, Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1703	I.	**135
Moutray, James and Hester Knox,	1752	M.L.	183
Mow, James, Royal Hospital, soldier,	1725	C.W.	—
Mowat, Antoinette (Dame), London, widow,	1723	I.	115
„ William and Sarah Scott,	1766	M.L.	208
Mowatt, Daniel (Donald *in Bond*) and Mary Jenkinson,	1783	M.L.	81
Mowbray, Mary and John Hall,	1773	M.L.	148
Mowlds, Ann (Mowld *in Bond*) and Thomas Bostock,	1795	M.L.	123
„ Ann and John Jones,	1794	M.L.	467
„ Christopher, Dublin, millwright,	1767	W.	387
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Thomas *alias* Long), Kevin's Port, widow,	1766	I.	154
„ John and Elizabeth Keoghoe,	1798	M.L.	393
„ Mary and David Bell,	1767	M.L.	359
„ Thomas, Milltown, co. Dub., farmer,	1755	W.	361
„ Thomas and Margaret Cosgrave,	1797	M.L.	251
„ Thomas and Ann Pigott,	1759	M.L.	136
„ William and Margaret Hughes,	1771	M.L.	697
See also **Moulds.**			
Moxham, Joseph and Susanna Blanchflower,	1775	M.L.	214
Moxly, Thomas and Elizabeth Wilson,	1776	M.L.	44
Moxon, Nathaniel and Hannah Fisher,	1667	M.L.	51
Moyer, Benjamin, Dublin, gentleman,	1711	L	11
„ Edward, St. Andrew's, innholder,	1683	W.	**24
Moyers, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1699	L	**31
Moyle, Margaret and William Tighe,	1756	M.L.	61
„ Mary and Thomas Booker,	1661	M.L.	1
„ William, Dublin,	1643	O.W.	—
Moyles, John, Athy, gentleman,	1690	W.	**61
See also **Moiles.**			
Moynan, John and Mary Edgworth,	1772	M.L.B.	—
Moyne, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1683	Cav. & W.	**200 **202
Moynes, Ann and William Reasin,	1676	M.L.	225
Muckelroy, Matthias and Elizabeth Randall,	1772	M.L.	47
„ Thomas, Dublin, huckster,	1765	I.	78
Muckle, Thomas, sailor,	1726	I.	147
Mudford, Josiah, Dublin, weaver,	1726	I.	150
Muffett, Richard and Mary Bulger,	1779	M.L.	263
Muggleton, Elizabeth and Charles Sidebottome,	1696	M.L.	127
Mulcahy, William and Catherine Walter (Waller *in Bond*),	1776	M.L.	576
Mulchahy, Mary and Simon Hart Scott,	1790	M.L.	74
Muldoon, James, Upper Coombe, clothier,	1788	I.	452
„ Patrick, Pimlico, Dublin,	1741	C.W.	—
See also **O'Muldoone.**			
Mules, Joseph, Dublin, esquire,	1657	Com.	169
„ William and Margaret Wheatly,	1760	M.L.	186
Muley, Daniel and Mary Harrison,	1777	M.L.	104
Mulhall, Elizabeth (Mullhall) and Nicholas Synnott,	1747	M.L.	426
„ John and Ann M'Nelly,	1786	M.L.	287
„ Thomas, Finglass, co. Dub.,	1791	I.	140
Mulhallam, William, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
Mulhallon, Charles and Ann Gibbons,	1781	M.L.	402

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mulhallon, Henry, Dublin, tailor,	1718	I.	48
„ Patrick, co. Dublin, laborer,	1711	I.	11
Mulhern, Margaret and George Holmes,	1790	M.L.	59
Mulhollan, Isabella and John M'Aulay,	1795	M.L.	113
„ Sarah and Randal M'Donuel,	1771	M.L.	679
Mulholland, Thomas (Mullholland), Tubberbir, co. Dub., farmer,	1792	I.	224
Mulinex, *see* **Molyneux.**			
Mullady, Patrick, horsesoldier,	1673	Cav.	43
See also **Mulledy.**			
Mullagan, *see* **Mulligan.**			
Mulliagin, *see* **Mulligan.**			
Mullahy, Daniel, Dublin,	1768	W.	433
„ Elizabeth and William Bourgess,	1768	M.L.	466
Mullallan, Jane (*alias* Sawusy), Hoghill,	1715	I.	30
Mullally, Andrew, Dublin, vintner,	1768	I.	405
„ Edmund, Rathcool,	1742	O.W.	—
„ John, Rahcoole, farmer,	1719	I.	188
„ Luke, Capel-st., glassblower,	1752	W.	186
Mullan, Ann and George Browne,	1762	M.L.	286
„ David, Dublin, writing clerk,	1753	I.	272
„ James, Parslockstowne, farmer,	1689	W.	**47
„ Jane and Anthony Buckley,	1770	M.L.	610
„ John, A.B.,	1670	Lic.	77
„ John, Boot lane, baker,	1716	I.	186
„ Mary and John Marie,	1753	M.L.	237
„ Susanna and Thomas Maguire,	1797	M.L.	241
See also **M'Mullan—Mullin—Mullen.**			
Mullany, Andrew and Elizabeth Griffith,	1767	M.L.	386
Mullay, Mary and Daniel Cooper,	1775	M.L.B.	—
See also **Mulley.**			
Mulledy, Jane and James Bludworth,	1748	M.L.	491
See also **Mullady.**			
Mullegan, Anne and John Lacam,	1792	M.L.	236
„ John, High-st., merchant,	1662	L.Acq.	30
„ Mary and Philip Harding,	1667	M.L.	55
„ Susannah and James Fitzsimons,	1764	M.L.	28
See also **Mulligan.**			
Mullen, Christian and Paul Tibboe,	1752	M.L.	205
„ David and Elinor Lyons,	1795	M.L.	98
„ Henry and Elizabeth Long,	1765	M.L.	76
„ Jane (Mary *in Bond*) and Henry Truffit,	1787	M.L.	319
„ John, The Little Green, Dublin, aledraper,	1773	I.	136
„ John, Dublin, aledraper,	1787	I.	375
„ John and Sarah Atkinson,	1794	M.L.	393
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Ewen,	1793	M.L.	363
„ Mary (*alias* Kelly),	1796	W.	151
„ Mary and Isaac Ladd,	1794	M.L.	60
„ Mary and Henry Truffit,	1787	M.L.B.	—
„ Matthew, Cole's-lane, poulterer,	1790	I.	130
„ Michael Crane and Charlotte Walsh,	1793	M.L.	357
„ Robert, Caven-st., innkeeper,	1775	I.	242
„ Terence, Dublin, victualler,	1746	I.	399
„ Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1765	I.	81
„ Thomas, Dublin, brewer,	1773	I.	141
„ Thomas, Chamber-st., clothier,	1780	W.	325
See also **M'Mullen—Mullan—Mullin.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mulleneux, *see* **Molyneux.**			
Muller, Daniel,	1720	W.	*226
See also **Moller.**			
Mulley, James and Jane Caldbeck,	1778	M.L.	232
See also **Molley—Mullay.**			
Mullhall, *see* **Mulhall.**			
Mullholland, *see* **Mulholland.**			
Mulligan, Edward, Great George's-st.,	1781	W.	383
" Harriot and Edward Hart,	1759	M.L.	93
" James and Elizabeth Dolany,	1786	M.L.	275
" James and Harriot Sturdy,	1784	M.L.	148
" Jane and Richard Cooper,	1754	M.L.	619
" John, High-street, merchant,	1661	I.	12
" John, Dublin,	1783	I.	64
" Mary and Thomas Custis,	1786	M.L.	265
" Patrick (Mullagan), Dublin, aledraper,	1755	I.	368
" Pholim, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1731	I.	240
" Rebecca and Charles Morodith,	1771	M.L.	650
" Sarah, New-row, widow,	1783	W.	101
" Thomas, New-row, shoemaker,	1783	W.	97
" Thomas (Mullogon) and Sarah Wilkinson,	1761	M.L.	242
" William (Mullagin), Half-mile House, Cabragh,	1777	W.	142
" William and Mary Lutton,	1779	M.L.	264
See also **Mullegan.**			
Mullin, Elizabeth and Thomas Cole,	1750	M.L.	103
" William (Mulline), Carrick, co. Dub., farmer,	1712	I.	17
" William and Elizabeth Taylor,	1791	M.L.	218
See also **M'Mullin—Mullan—Mullen.**			
Mullineaux, *see* **Molyneux.**			
Mullineax, *see* **Molyneux.**			
Mullinett, Jane and Eleazar Gill,	1765	M.L.	112
Mullineux, *see* **Molyneux.**			
Mullinex, *see* **Molyneux.**			
Mullins, Helena Jane and Arthur Blennerhassett,	1799	M.L.	472
Mullock, Frances Emilia (Mulock *in Bond*) and Henry Pilkington,	1778	M.L.	198
Mullogon, *see* **Mulligan.**			
Mullon, John, Dublin, baker,	1734	I.	276
" Mary and Oliver Burns,	1757	M.L.	486
Mullowney, Ann and Peter Clarendon,	1783	M.L.	72
" John, Rathfarnham, farmer,	1793	W.	355
" Margaret, Butterfield-lane, widow,	1781	W.	376
" Philip, Dublin, innholder,	1741	I.	350
Mullowny, James and Elinor Hart,	1770	M.L.	566
" John, Butterfield-lane, farmer,	1773	W.	146
" John, Capel-st., aledraper,	1778	W.	131
" Phelim (Mulowny), Killmishogehill, co. Dub., yeoman,	1754	W.	301
" Robert and Esther Clarendon,	1756	M.L.	426
See also **Molony.**			
Mulloy, Charles and Lois Calcutt,	1794	M.L.	394
" Hugh and Bridget Duigenan,	1792	M.L.	298
" Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1738	C.W.	—
See also **Molloy.**			
Mulock, Frances Emilia and Henry Pilkington,	1778	M.L.B.	—
Mulot, Peter, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mulowny, *see* **Mullowny.**			
Mulread, Nicholas, Blowbell, yeoman,	1718	I.	51
Mulvanny, James, Dublin, aledraper,	1753	I.	237
„ Mary, Bootorstown,	1789	W.	31
Mulvany, Elizabeth and Thomas Lawton,	1782	M.L.	36
Mulvey, Ann (*alias* Byrne), Ballinocken, co. Wick., widow,	1758	I.	72
„ Matthew, Dublin, wheelmaker,	1754	I.	283
„ William, Ballynascaloge, co. Wick.,	1758	I.	60
Mumford, John, captain,	1726	I.	152
Mums, Christiana and Randulph Foster,	1670	M.L.	228
Munday, Henry and Sarah Taylor,	1784	M.L.B.	—
Munkitterick, Alexander, Ash-st.,	1721	O.W.	—
Munkittrick, Catherine (Monkittrick) and Thomas Russell,	1762	M.L.	361
„ Gilbert, Francis-st., carpenter,	1765	W.	85
„ Robert, Dublin,	1749	O.W.	—
„ William and Margaret Lyons,	1757	M.L.	479
Munns, Ann (Muns) and Owen Johnson,	1763	M.L.	377
„ Catherine and Henry Burgo,	1778	M.L.	195
„ Hannah and Rev. William Stewart,	1792	M.L.	252
Munro, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1757	W.	473
Munsell, Edward, Dublin, grocer,	1764	I.	28
Munsloe, Thomas, Dublin,	1699	I.	**25
Munson, Robert,	1699	O.W.	—
Muntz, Henry Ernst and Esther Cassidy,	1778	M.L.	223
„ Henry Ernst and Elizabeth Clinch,	1776	M.L.	27
Murchie, Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1638	L.Ap.	63D
Murchoe, Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1638	Cav.	61D
Murcott, John,	1655	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	I.	**67
Mure, William (*or* Moore), Glanderston, Scotland,	1658	O.W.	—
Murffey, *see* **Murphy.**			
Murgritrode, Jane, widow,	1767	W.	229
„ Jonathan, The Combe, merchant,	1720	I.	66
„ Jonathan, The Comb, merchant,	1752	I.	342
See also **Margatraud.**			
Murphie, Richard, Belrothery,	1662	I.	46
Murphy, Adam, Grafton-lane, coordwainer,	1793	I.	842
„ Alice (Murffey) and William Roy,	1662	M.L.	7
„ Amelia and Maurice Morion (Morton *in Bond*),	1781	M.L.	382
„ Andrew and Sarah Levieux,	1770	M.L.	609
„ Anne and Thomas Coulton,	1796	M.L.	195
„ Arthur and Catherine Redmond,	1785	M.L.	237
„ Barbara, Newtown, co. Dub., widow,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Barbara, Newtown, co. Dub., spinster,	1788	W.	459
„ Barbara, Newtown, co. Dub., spinster,	1790	I.	121
„ Bridget and Philip Prosser,	1786	M.L.	268
„ Bryan, Thomas-st., chandler,	1735	I.	293
„ Catherine, co. Dublin, widow,	1748	I.	488
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1750	I.	101-2
„ Catherine, Dawson-st., widow,	1780	W.	315
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1794	W.	23
„ Catherine and Henry Darlinton,	1789	M.L.	493
„ Catherine and Moses Morrison,	1765	M.L.	107
„ Catherine and Francis Tunstall,	1786	M.L.	276
„ Cecilia and Thomas Brown,	1753	M.L.	243
„ Charles and Elizabeth Graham,	1797	M.L.	275

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Murphy, Charles and Rachel Waters,	1747	M.L.	446
" Christian and Edward Mackelrath (Mackilrath *in Bond*),	1771	M.L.	651
" Daniel, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
" Daniel, Rathcoole,	1733	O.W.	—
" Daniel, Poolbegg-st., yeoman,	1767	I.	219
" Daniel, The Coombe, hosier,	1793	W.	367
" Daniel, The Coombe, manufacturer,	1794	A P.L.	411
" Daniel and Susanna Sheil,	1783	M.L.	100
" David, Fishamble-st.,	1673	I.	**33
" David, Blessing Town, co. Wick., innkeeper,	1699	W.	**46
" David, Rathmore, co. Kild., yeoman,	1767	I.	342
" David and Ann Saunders,	1670	M.L.	222
" Deborah and Theophilus Jones,	1766	M.L.	158
" Denis, Plunket-st.,	1739	O.W.	—
" Dennis, Bride-st., trader,	1797	W.	262
" Dennis Brownell and Johanna Gurdon Bird,	1793	M.L.	356
" Dudley and Alice Delves,	1758	M.L.	61
" Edmond, Esker, co Gal., yeoman,	1794	W.	12
" Edward, Ballylorean, Kilk.,	1657	O.W	—
" Edward, Capel-st.,	1734	O.W.	—
" Edward, Dublin, dairyman,	1744	I.	385
" Edward, Dublin, dairyman,	1749	I.	491
" Edward and Catherine Glinn,	1780	M.L.	312
" Elinor (*alias* Hussey), Dublin, widow,	1702	I.	**138
" Elizabeth and Joseph Archer,	1750	M L.	45
" Elizabeth and Hugh Gavan,	1639	M.L.	15D
" Elizabeth and George Gonne,	1785	M.L.	216
" Elizabeth and John Hayes,	1776	M.L.	30
" Elizabeth and John Potter,	1786	M.L	264
" Farrell, Tenode, co. Wick., innkeeper,	1768	I.	427
" Frances, widow,	1748	W.	468
" George and Mary Hagerty,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" George Augustine, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1774	W.	204
" George Frederick and Mary Shaw,	1790	M.L.	111
" Gerald, Cruagh, co. Dub., farmer,	1769	W.	541
" Hannah and William Davis,	1787	M.L.	331
" Hosannah and Patrick Carrigan,	1798	M.L.	350
" Henry, Sporting Hall, co. Dub., esquire,	1793	W.	383
" Hugh,	1704	I.	**141
" Hugh, Dublin, millwright,	1724	I.	118
" Hugh, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
" Isabella and John Deane,	1766	M.L.	211
" James, Dublin, sailor,	1723	I.	110
" James, Dublin, yeoman,	1741	I.	351
" James, Dublin, grocer,	1744	I.	386
" James, Nixtown, co. Dub., farmer,	1763	I.	401
" James, Dublin,	1763	W.	396
" James, North Strand,	1772	W.	88
" James, Francis-st., innholder,	1789	W.	29
" James, Mosse-st., yeoman,	1789	W.	6
" James and Sarah Short,	1796	M.L.	197
" James and Mary Shute,	1786	M.L.	296
" Jane, Cruagh, co. Dub., widow,	1793	W.	344
" Jane and Edward Hore Percy,	1793	M.L.	374

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Murphy, John, co. Kildare,	1603	W.	K.C.I.
" John, Stradbally, Fieldstowne,	1674	I.	**61
" John, Broadstown, yeoman,	1687	I.	**289
" John, Dublin, carpenter,	1689	W.	**42
" John, Dublin, carpenter,	1691	W.	**97
" John,	1704	I.	**149
" John, Dublin, brewer,	1721	I.	82
" John, Newtown, Tallaght,	1739	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, aledraper,	1742	I.	360
" John, Dublin, carman,	1765	I.	86
" John, Tenode, co. Wick.,	1768	W.	419
" John, Dublin, aledraper,	1772	I.	84
" John, Coolnakilly, co. Wick., farmer,	1777	I.	158
" John, Rathdrum, co. Wick., gentleman,	1784	I.	148
" John, Skinner-row, bookseller,	1795	W.	76
" John, Logstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1799	W.	468
" John and Martha Carrick,	1786	M.L.	280
" John and Margaret Pettit,	1760	M.L.	81
" John and Mary Thornburgh,	1776	M.L.	68
" Judith (*alias* Doran *alias* Kearns), Bridge-st., widow,	1798	I.	367
" Laurence, Black Pitts, brewer,	1783	I.	83
" Laurence, co. Dublin, yeoman,	1746	I.	403
" Lawrence and Cambia Hill,	1787	M.L.	347
" Luke and Isabella Walker,	1772	M.L.	24
" Lydia and Ralph Howet,	1747	M.L.	431
" Margaret (*alias* Hernon), Dublin, widow,	1782	W.	34
" Margaret and Christopher Bremor (Bramor *in Bond*),	1772	M.L.	93
" Margaret and Edward Hardy,	1790	M.L.	62
" Margaret and John Leitch,	1776	M.L.	68
" Martin, Dublin, earthenware dealer,	1763	I.	430
" Mary, Plunket-st.,	1725	O.W.	—
" Mary, Garden-lane, widow,	1756	W.	430
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	689
" Mary, Dublin,	1773	I.	93
" Mary and Thomas Aickin,	1765	M.L.	81
" Mary and Samuel Forde,	1791	M.L.	160
" Mary and Philip Le Maistre,	1782	M.L.	55
" Mary Ann and John Gifford,	1747	M.L.	427
" Mary Ann and John Ussher,	1756	M.L.	424
" Matilda (*alias* Trevere *alias* Trovis), Dublin, widow,	1639	I.	48
" Matthew and Francis O'Hara,	1764	M.L.	17
" Maurice, Palmerstown, writing master,	1799	I.	441
" Michael, New-row,	1744	O.W.	—
" Michael, Dublin, poulterer,	1782	I.	14
" Michael, King-st., Oxmantown, coal factor,	1791	W.	182
" Miles, Dublin, cutler,	1781	I.	350
" Morgan, Dublin,	1732	I.	242
" Nicholas, Dublin, brewer,	1702	W.	341
" Patrick, Stillorgan,	1645	I.	79
" Patrick, Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
" Patrick, H.M.S. "Rippon,"	1745	I.	393
" Patrick, Dublin, coachman,	1753	W.	272
" Patrick, Pool-st., clothier,	1754	I.	325
" Patrick, Nassau-st., publican,	1778	I.	231
" Patrick, Fleet-st., mariner,	1787	I.	340

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Murphy, Patrick, Ransford-st., linen manufacturer,	1790	W.	56
" Paul, Abbey-st., smith,	1775	W.	219
" Peter, Marlborough-st., grocer,	1781	I.	388
" Peter, Fleet-st., gentleman,	1799	I.	431
" Peter and Rebecca Newland,	1763	M.L.	418
" Philip, Dublin, innholder,	1748	I.	465
" Rachel, Francis-st., widow,	1736	O.W.	—
" Richard (Murphie), Bolrotbery,	1662	I.	46
" Richard, Moss-st., timber measurer,	1792	I.	250
" Richard and Alice Nuttall,	1773	M.L.	104
" Robert and Elizabeth Mills,	1777	M.L.	159
" Robert and Ruth Shew,	1768	M.L.	462
" Samuel and Helena Ryan,	1778	M.L.	174
" Samuel and Jane Ryan,	1799	M.L.	439
" Samuel and Mary Tindall,	1786	M.L.	279
" Sarah and Henry Hayes,	1758	M.L.	27
" Simon, St. Audoen's, priest,	1746	W.	423
" Southwell, Brock-lane, gentleman,	1767	W.	372
" Southwell and Elizabeth Ennis,	1763	M.L.	403
" Terence (Murffey), Dublin, baker,	1662	I.	12
" Thaddeus, Redford, yeoman,	1705	I.	**44
" Theodore (Murffey) and Mary Baxter,	1661	M.L.	11
" Thomas, Bridge-st.,	1710	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, shoemaker,	1729	I.	*195
" Thomas, Talaught, co. Dub., farmer,	1729	W.	*141
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1740	I.	346
" Thomas, Longhboy, co. Dub., coachowner,	1701	I.	238
" Thomas (Rev.), Rush, co. Dub., priest,	1785	I.	238
" Thomas, Tigh-st.,	1737	I.	324
" Thomas, Belan, co. Kild., yeoman,	1791	A.P.I.	171
" Thomas, Upper Comb,	1794	W.	399
" Thomas, Tubbermaclog, co. Dub., farmer,	1796	I.	184
" Thomas, Beresford-st.,	1797	I.	289
" Thomas and Ann Barker,	1777	M.L.	138
" Thomas (Rev.) and Susannah Greene,	1799	M.L.	400
" Thomas and Elizabeth Scott,	1788	M.L.	447
" Timothy and Catherine Govey,	1793	M.L.	379
" Timothy and Mary Molloy,	1767	M.L.	359
" Walter, Turvey, co. Dub.,	1655	O.W.	—
" William, H.M.S. "Assistance,"	1743	I.	369
" William, Robuck, co. Dub.,	1750	I.	75
" William and Sarah Bryan (Byrne *in Bond*),	1799	M.L.	489
" William and Jane Butler,	1789	M.L.	18
" William and Margaret Dunlap,	1791	M.L.	206
" William and Esther Potts,	1775	M.L.	6
" Winifred and William Doyle,	1788	M.L.	450
Murragh, David, soldier,	1704	I.	**141
" Margaret (*alias* Mahon *alias* Cairnes *alias* Burke),	1760	I.	167
Murran, Thomas, Patrickswell-lane, yeoman,	1743	I.	373
Murray, Andrew and Catherine Molles,	1761	M.L.	274
" Ann and Francis Saunders,	1760	M.L.	197
" Barbara (*alias* Simpson), Dublin	1735	I.	297
" Bridget and Henry Humfrey,	1770	M.L.	605
" Bridget and Robert Williamson,	1790	M.L.	111
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1786	W.	316

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Murray, Catherine (*alias* Gunning *alias* King),	1789	I.	13
" Catherine and Joshua Minchin,	1793	M.L.	255
" Catherine and John Ogle,	1765	M.L.	122
" Daniel, King-st., Oxmantown,	1786	O.W.	—
" Daniel and Mary Holliday,	1786	M.L.	252
" David, Kilcoole, co. Wick.,	1724	O.W.	—
" David, Kilquade, co. Wick., farmer,	1763	I.	429
" David, Gt. Strand-st., gentleman,	1789	W.	485
" Denis, Ringsend, shipwright,	1714	I.	24
" Dennis and Ann Burke,	1796	M.L.	200
" Edmond and Catherine Warren,	1796	M.L.	189
" Edward, Dublin, merchant,	1715	I.	26
" Edward and Rebecca Barrett,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Edward Henry and Letitia Graydon,	1789	M.L.	13
" Elizabeth, Dublin, cork-cutter,	1765	I.	71
" Elizabeth and Patrick Egan,	1791	M.L.	139
" Elizabeth and Francis Graham,	1769	M.L.	515
" Elizabeth and John Middleton,	1773	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and Michael Vaughan,	1765	M.L.	100
" Elizabeth and John Wilson,	1753	M.L.	257
" Euphemia and Hugh Maffett,	1775	M.L.	246
" Francis and Elizabeth Darley,	1767	M.L.	356
" George, of the "Man of War," innkeeper,	1773	W.	107
" George and Mary Anne Colley,	1791	M.L.	142
" Henry and Sarah Dawson,	1790	M.L.	80
" Isabella and Benjamin Farrar,	1768	M.L.	497
" Isabella and John Newland,	1790	M.L.	103
" James, soldier,	1715	I.	27
" James, Dublin, aledraper,	1744	I.	379
" James, Kevan's Port, victualler,	1756	I.	105
" James and Sarah Carter,	1766	M.L.	157
" James and Jane Kelly,	1778	M.L.	218
" James and Margaret Warren,	1782	M.L.	28
" Jane and Robert Johnson Barker,	1773	M.L.	121
" Jane and John Lyndon,	1773	M.L.	102
" Jane and William Wickham,	1784	M.L.	279
" John, kingdom of Spain,	1720	I.	75
" John, Dublin, major,	1736	O.W.	—
" John, Usher's-st.,	1767	W.	382
" John, Ransford-st., check weaver,	1795	I.	76
" John, Castleknock, farmer,	1795	W.	80
" John, Gt. Britain-st., painter,	1795	W.	135
" John and Elizabeth Douglass,	1767	M.L.	226
" John and Ann Egan,	1784	M.L.	186
" John and Jane Johnston,	1794	M.L.	417
" John and Mary Long,	1761	M.L.	274
" John and Mary Manders,	1788	M.L.	431
" John and Charity Moran,	1767	M.L.	225
" John and Elizabeth Nichols,	1768	M.L.	458
" John and Sarah Robinson,	1754	M.L.	305
" Laurence, Kilquead, co. Wick.,	1751	O.W.	—
" Laurence, King-st, Oxmantown, yeoman,	1773	W.	122
" Margaret and William Bias,	1792	M.L.	305
" Mary, Mill-st., widow,	1771	W.	671
" Mary (*alias* Scully), Francis-st., widow,	1778	I.	196

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page
Murray, Mary (*alias* Pomreade *alias* Stone), Earl-st., widow,	1783	W.	68
„ Mary (*alias* Martin), Castleknock, co. Dub., widow,	1784	I.	147
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1794	W.	398
„ Mary and Bryce Blair,	1749	M.L.	8
„ Mary and Richard Dobson,	1775	M.L.	16
„ Mary and Henry Jackson,	1757	M.L.	458
„ Mary and Joseph Jacob,	1749	M.L.	2
„ Mary and George Pentland,	1795	M.L.	131
„ Mary and George Parvisol,	1757	M.L.	457
„ Mary and John Taylor,	1776	M.L.	52
„ Matthew, brigadier, Bowle's regiment,	1716	W.	*90
„ Michael, Newtownshannon, Dublin, bricklayer,	1782	I.	33
„ Narcissa and James Hart,	1789	M.L.	11
„ Neal, Mohill, co. Leitrim, guager,	1742	I.	359
„ Neal, Newstreet, yeoman,	1763	I.	412
„ Owen, Barleyfields, Dublin, widow,	1792	I.	226
„ Patrick, Clarendon-st., dairyman,	1771	I.	677
„ Patrick and Elizabeth Walsh,	1764	M.L.	24
„ Patrick and Ann Wheeler,	1798	M.L.	340
„ Peter, Raheny,	1754	C.W.	—
„ Peter and Mary Kinch,	1795	M.L.	90
„ Peter and Hannah Maria Knott,	1793	M.L.	317
„ Peter and Mary M'Ilwean,	1775	M.L.	218
„ Richard, Ballybonghill, co. Dub., farmer,	1776	I.	40
„ Richard and Elizabeth Anslow,	1775	M.L.	233
„ Robert and Hannah Le Maistre,	1778	M.L.	228
„ Rose, Schoolhouse-lane, widow,	1790	I.	128
„ Rose and William Cockin,	1792	M.L.	287
„ Samuel and Jane Dowling,	1759	M.L.	145
„ Samuel (Rev.) and Sarah Tomlinson,	1798	M.L.	375
„ Samuel (Rev.) and Elizabeth Walsh,	1766	M.L.	185
„ Sarah and John Grimwood,	1794	M.L.	25
„ Susannah and John Arundell,	1785	M.L.	227
„ Susannah and John M'Dowell	1796	M.L.	210
„ Susannah and Rev. William Walker,	1764	M.L.	26
„ Thomas, Millstreet, miller,	1768	W.	408
„ William, Earl-st., aledraper,	1769	I.	537
„ William, Ballinvally, co. Wick., farmer,	1789	W.	39
„ William and Caroline Dixon,	1794	M.L.	26
„ William and Ann Forrester,	1772	M.L.	73
See also **M'Murray—Murry—O'Murray.**			
Murre, Richard (*alias* Mory), Donaghcumper,	1567	C.W.	—
Murrell, Thomas, Patrickswell-lane, gentleman,	1734	I.	285
Murrough, Mary (*alias* Martin), Castleknock, co. Dub., widow,	1784	I.	172
See also **M'Murrogh.**			
Murrow, David, Dublin, cook,	1680	Cav.	**128
„ David, Dublin, cook,	1680	I.	**132
„ John, Arklow,	1668	I.	73
Murry, Alice and Robert Hill,	1797	M.L.	239
„ Daniel and Ellen Lewis,	1663	M.L.	16
„ Elizabeth and Young Gifford,	1762	M.L.	354
„ Garret, Coolcourky, co. Wick., farmer,	1693	I.	**21
„ Garret, Coolekurky, co. Wick.,	1693	I.	**12
„ James, Newstreete,	1674	Ren.	**71
„ James, Ballinaghur, co. Wick., farmer,	1691	I.	106

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Murry, John and Mary Owen,	1758	M.L.	36
„ Laughlin, Nicholas Towne, yeoman,	1669	I.	117
„ Lawrence, Dublin, hatter,	1721	I.	86
„ Loughlin,	1670	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Ballygarnon, Powerscourt, weaver,	1717	I.	38
„ Peter, Raheny, co. Dub., farmer,	1754	W.	301
„ Thady, Castlemacadam,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Unale (*alias* Winifrod) (*alias* Moseley), Dublin, widow,	1716	I.	36
„ William, Dublin, maltster,	1740	I.	341
See also **M'Murry—Murray.**			
Murtagh, Barnaby,	1666	W.	16
„ Fanny and George Pettit,	1793	M.L.	319
„ Hugh, Dublin, victualler,	1767	W.	237
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1774	I.	204
„ Mary Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1780	W.	291
„ Patrick, Dublin, aledraper,	1762	W.	313
„ Peter, Dublin, tailor,	1770	I.	575
Murtaugh, John and Mary Hughes,	1775	M.L.	241
Murth, John, Charles Land, co. Wick.,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Catherine Dewing,	1748	M.L.	487
Murton, George and Mary Mahon,	1799	M.L.	492
Muschamp, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1750	W.	80
„ Edward and Edjath Wohh,	1672	M.L.	236
„ Loftus, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	I.	62
Musgrave, James and Mary Carty,	1761	M.L.	221
Musgreavs, John,	1685	L.S.	**131
Musgrove, Mary and Thomas Love,	1799	M.L.	445
Mushet, Alicia and Robert Sheppard,	1776	M.L.	69
„ John, Craighead, Great Britain,	1721	I.	87
Muskett, Augustine, Dublin, currier,	1664	W.	138
„ Augustine, Dublin, currier,	1665	L.T.	150
„ Augustine, Dublin, currier,	1666	Q.E.	22
„ Augustine,	1684	Disch.	**36
Museen, Jane and John Geary,	1778	M.L.	231
„ John and Martha Gifford,	1754	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, trumpeter,	1668	W.	79
„ Sarah and John Blackham,	1787	M.L.	379
Musson, John (Mussen *in Bond*) and Martha Gifford,	1754	M.L.	330
„ Margaret,	1746	W.	416
„ William, Ringsend, mariner,	1748	I.	368
Mutloe, John and Elizabeth Cadle,	1789	M.L.	35
Mutty, Mary, widow,	1760	W.	210
Myaghe, Stephen fitz Garrett, Cork, gentleman,	1635	W.	40
Myard, Elizabeth and Daniel Wyhrants,	1663	M.L.	17
„ John and Hannah Kooly (Koliy *in Bond*),	1799	M.L.	489
Myars, William, Lazershill, bricklayer,	1718	I.	49
Myddleton, *see* **Middleton.**			
Myers, Elizabeth and Patrick Allen,	1768	M.L.	412
„ Jane, Fishamble-st.,	1719	W.	*47
„ Jane and John Brown,	1753	M.L.	227
„ John, Ballyduffe,	1699	I.	**21
„ John, Harold's-cross, bricklayer,	1772	W.	77
„ John and Anna Long,	1747	M.L.	428
„ John and Margaret Morton,	1747	M.L.	439
„ Margaret (*alias* Morton), Dublin,	1752	W.	210

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Myers, Mary and William M'Coy,	1782	M.L.	52
„ Mary and John Wats,	1778	M.L.	196
„ Randal and Elinor Daly,	1784	M.L.	177
„ William and Mary Ransbury,	1778	M.L.	230
See also **Myres.**			
Myhill, Jane and Charles Tottenham,	1766	M.L.	175
Mylam, *see* **Milam.**			
Mylbourne, William and Abigail Vancourt,	1671	M.L.	231
Mylchrsest, Alice and William Clarke,	1775	M.L.	2
Myler, Cicily, Dublin, spinster,	1753	W.	231
„ Hermon (Miler), Rathmore, gentleman,	1669	I.	93
„ James, Dublin, perfumer,	1729	I.	192
„ Jane and Joseph Grant,	1799	M.L.B.	—
„ John, surgeon,	1720	I.	69
„ John (Meyler *in Bond*) and Elizabeth M'Cabe,	1791	M.L.	187
„ Nicholas, Femington,	1657	Q.E.	166
See also **Meyler.**			
Myles, Ann and William Merry,	1638	M.L.	7D
„ Edward, Dublin, merchant,	1643	I.	69
„ Elizabeth, St. Andoen's, a minor,	1677	Cav.	**155
„ Ralph, St. Werburgh's,	1575	O.W.	—
„ Robert, All Saints, Lumbard-st., London,	1673	Com.	**41
„ Robert, All Saints, Lumbard-st., London, leather seller,	1674	W.	**54
„ William and Sarah Moore,	1791	M.L.	164
See also **Miles.**			
Mylod, Catherine and George Holmes,	1783	M.L.	116
„ William and Ann Sherridan,	1771	M.L.	690
Mynan, John (Moynan *in Bond*) and Mary Edgworth,	1772	M.L.	21
Myres, Nicholas, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
Naggs, Cole (Coote Knaggs *in Bond*) and Ann Ryan,	1799	M.L.	409
See also **Knaggs.**			
Naghten, Henry, Powerstown,	1591	O.W.	—
„ Neale, Dublin,	1636	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Hume,	1780	M.L.	330
See also **M'Naghten—Naughten.**			
Nagle, Ann and Charles Abbott,	1755	M.L.	339
„ Ann and Thomas Lee,	1768	M.L.	416
„ Ann and Sir Percy Gethin, bart.,	1788	M.L.	390
„ Elizabeth (Neagle), Finglas Bridge, co. Dub.,	1765	W.	85
„ Garret and Elizabeth Forward,	1766	M.L.	149
„ Mary and Patrick Blake,	1774	M.L.	152
„ Mary (Neagle) and Thomas Williams,	1751	M.L.	135
„ Pierce and Alice Withers,	1789	M.L.	2
„ Richard and Jane Smith,	1672	M.L.	88
Nail, *see* **Neale.**			
Nailer, *see* **Nayler.**			
Nailor, *see* **Naylor.**			
Nairac, John and Rebecca Corry,	1757	M.L.	503
„ Martha Elizabeth and Thomas Warham,	1763	M.L.	382
„ Mary,	1766	W.	144

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Nairac, Susannah and Thomas Exshaw,	1779	M.L.	276
Naich, *see* Nash.			
Nalty, James and Eliza Nuzam,	1797	M.L.	248
„ John and Mary Tuke,	1769	M.L.	544
„ Mary and John Hatten,	1785	M.L.	255
Nandike, Grace and Robert Hill,	1668	M.L.	215
Nandyke, Richard, Dublin, gentleman, attorney,	1666	W.	10
Nangle, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	6
„ Beale (*alias* Birne),	1619	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Jane Waller,	1767	M.L.	364
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Bradburn,	1778	M.L.	205
„ Elizabeth and Richard Fox,	1772	M.L.	64
„ Elizabeth and John Karr,	1761	M.L.	247
„ Garret, Dublin,	1761	W.	**140
„ Garret, Upper Combe, tanner,	1778	W.	219
„ George (Neangle), Dublin, merchant,	1676	Cav.	**124
„ George and Mary Judge,	1781	M.L.	403
„ Hyacinth and Mary Dowdall,	1752	M.L.	165
„ Jane and Rev. Robert Heyland,	1773	M.L.	125
„ Jocelyn, Kildalkie,	1657	O.W.	—
„ John,	1559	O.W.	—
„ Martin, Crampton-court, toyman,	1761	W.	249
„ Michael, Dublin, shoemaker,	1718	W.	15
„ Richard, Patrick-st., currier,	1772	W.	86
„ Thomas, Rush, co. Dub., yeoman,	1762	I.	298
„ Walter, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	I.	104
Napier, William, Dublin,	1720	I.	74
Napper, Alice and John Chaigneau,	1775	M.L.	229
„ Alice and John Willis,	1773	M.L.	128
„ Ann and Robert Keily,	1774	M.L.	188
„ Charles, Dublin, joiner,	1771	W.	2
„ Elizabeth and George Evans,	1750	M.L.	96
„ Esther and John Judge,	1776	M.L.	82
„ James and Mary Doyle,	1781	M.L.	351
„ John, Lazyhill, Dublin, carman,	1713	I.	20
„ John,	1791	W.	144
„ Robert, Rathfarnham, co. Dub.,	1791	W.	189
„ Robert and Rebecca Shafton,	1785	M.L.	228
Narney, John and Margaret Hutchisson,	1771	M.L.	649
Nash, Edmund, Ireland,	1704	I.	**50
„ Giles and Catherine Alcock,	1786	M.L.	285
„ Helena and John Killigrew Dunbar,	1795	M.L.	124
„ Jane and John Nelson,	1776	M.L.	58
„ John and Mary M'Nair,	1756	M.L.	105
„ John and Elizabeth Nugent,	1768	M.L.	401
„ Martin, Kimmage, co. Dub., miller,	1783	W.	79
„ Mary and Thomas Maybe,	1761	M.L.	261
„ Mary and Richard Salusbury,	1667	M.L.	55
„ Maurish (Naish), Ballykerrane, co. Lim.,	1658	O.W.	—
Naughten, Ann, Timolin, co. Kild., widow,	1774	I.	159
„ John, lieutenant,	1653	I.	117
See also M'Naughten—Naghten.			
Naughton, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1871	I.	155
„ Patrick, Dennabate,	1580	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin,	1651	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Naul, Elinor, Cornmarket, Dublin, widow,	1774	I.	205
„ John, a minor,	1774	L.T.	205
„ Peter, a minor,	1774	L.T.	205
Nauson, Francis,	1707	W.	**100
Nayler, Ann and David Bleakley,	1779	M.L.	266
„ Christian (Nealer) and John Hodgins,	1773	M.L.	100
„ Isabella (Nealer) and James Swilsir,	1778	M.L.	184
„ James, Johnstowne, co. Kild., farmer,	1672	W.	187
„ John (Nailor), Newtown Mount Kennedy, miller,	1766	I.	170
„ John and Thomasina Newman,	1640	M.L.	29D
„ Jonathan, Dublin, shoemaker,	1755	W.	384
„ Jonathan and Elizabeth Finlay,	1747	M.L.	439
„ Lambert and Elinor Ball,	1640	M.L.	30D
Naylor, Alice (Nealer) and James Harney,	1788	M.L.	468
„ Catherine and John Bleakley,	1777	M.L.	105
„ Daniel and Hannah Martin,	1780	M.L.	293
„ Joseph (Nailor), Dublin, coachman,	1720	W.	*224
Neagle, *see* **Nagle.**			
Neaile, *see* **Neale.**			
Neal, Ann and William Highem,	1771	M.L.	711
„ Antoinette and George Thomas,	1797	M.L.	244
„ Charlotte (*alias* Patterson) and Bernard Bestick,	1794	M.L.	53
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Hugon,	1754	M.L.	305
„ James (Neall), Dublin, cooper,	1686	W.	**212
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1736	I.	305
„ John, Dublin, tailor,	1746	I.	421
„ John, Ballynaskea, co. Wick., landholder,	1769	W.	545
„ John and Elizabeth Ann Keogh,	1753	M.L.	239
„ Nehemiah and Bridget Rorke,	1795	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert (Neall), St. John's, Dublin, butcher,	1676	L.Acq.	**123
„ Robert (Neall), St. John's, Dublin, butcher,	1670	W.	**127
„ Terence, Dublin, yeoman,	1766	I.	160
See also **Neil—O'Neal—M'Neal.**			
Neale, Arthur,	1663	Purg.	17
„ Arthur and Mary Short,	1669	M.L.	219
„ Catherine,	1773	W.	142
„ Charlotte and Michael Dillon,	1792	M.L.	278
„ Denis, Francis-street, cooper,	1683	Cav.	**15
„ Denis, Francis-street,	1683	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Capel-street, cook,	1687	I.	**289
„ Edward, Dublin, cook,	1696	I.	78
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Belfield),	1678	L.Rev.	**188
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Belfield), Mollington, Cropredy, Oxford, widow,	1679	L.Rev.	**80
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Gustard), St. Nicholas without, Dublin,	1679	L.Rev.	**80
„ Elizabeth and William Barthogge,	1672	M.L.	235
„ Elizabeth and Matthew Bowen,	1670	M.L.	223
„ Elizabeth and Edward Whitmore,	1663	M.L.	17
„ Elizabeth Anne and Barret Ferris,	1795	M.L.	148
„ George, Whitefriars, Dublin,	1611	O.W.	—
„ Henry and Rose Kennahan,	1755	M.L.	377
„ Henry and Catherine Kennedy,	1797	M.L.	315
„ James (Nele), Prusselstown, Athy, gentleman,	1790	W.	87
„ John, Dublin, saddler,	1703	I.	**120
„ John (Neal), Ballynastrea, co. Wick., landholder,	1769	W.	545

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Neale, John (Neaile) and Sarah Browne,	1789	M.L.	492
" John and Elizabeth Fullard,	1767	M.L.	391
" Laurence, Gotham, co. Kild., farmer,	1778	I.	186
" Margaret and Robert Scott,	1662	M.L.	13
" Mary and George Lowis,	1789	M.L.	481
" Mary and John Nowlan,	1756	M.L.	424
" Mary and James Unick,	1665	M.L.	28
" Mary Ann and Frederick Prussia Bolton,	1781	M.L.	343
" Nathaniel, Dublin, coachmaker,	1687	Cav.	**288
" Nicholas and Ann Norris,	1794	M.L.	400
" Owen, Ballydonnough, co. Wick., yeoman,	1689	I.	**50
" Richard, Adamstowne, farmer,	1674	I.	**63
" Robert, Elbow-lane, co. Dub.,	1723	O.W.	—
" Rose, Dublin, widow,	1628	O.W.	—
" Sarah and David Lyons,	1770	M.L.	578
" Sarah and John Sutton,	1788	M.L.	392
" Sarah and Thomas Willdridge,	1769	M.L.	485
" Susannah and Anthony Carroll,	1789	M.L.	28
" Thady, Shangenagh, yeoman,	1693	I.	**117
" Thady (Naile), College-green,	1732	C.W.	—
" William, Longhtown, Newcastle,	1681	Cav.	**182
See also M'Neale—Neal—O'Neale.			
Nealer, *see* Nayler.			
Neall, *see* Neal.			
Nealor, *see* Naylor.			
Neangle, *see* Nangle.			
Neary, Christopher (Nery) and Ellis Lovet,	1758	M.L.	52
" Christopher and Margaret Mahony,	1787	M.L.	323
Neave, Ann and Richard Greene,	1662	M.L.	8
" Samuel (Nove) and Anna Lehunt,	1764	M.L.	50
" William, Killincary, co. Wick., esquire,	1660	W.	7
" William, Ballincarricko, co. Wick., gentleman,	1662	L.Acq.	291
Neavell, *see* Nevill.			
Nedgrass, Joseph, Athy, co. Kild., servant,	1787	I.	355
Nedham, *see* Needham.			
Needham, Andrew and Rebecca Turnor,	1759	M.L.	123
" Elizabeth, North King-st., spinster,	1791	I.	179
" Hannah (Nedham) and William Woymouth,	1774	M.L.	174
" Mary and Isaac Erit,	1796	M.L.	194
" Rachel and James Jackson,	1769	M.L.	481
" Richard, Dublin, surgeon,	1690	I.	**76
" Richard, Ballydaff, co. Wicklow,	1785	W.	206
" Richard and Mary Fearon,	1769	M.L.	553
" Roger, Dublin, gentleman,	1764	W.	13
" Roger, Dublin,	1789	W.	491
" Thomas and Rachel Smoke,	1783	M.L.	78
" Valentino (Rev.), Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, joiner,	1781	W.	225
" William and Rachel Medcalf,	1769	M.L.	98
Negus, Daniel, captain,	1723	I.	187
Neil, Catherine and Samuel Bentley,	1770	M.L.	561
" John and Abigail Hodgins,	1782	M.L.	61
" Martha and William Daven,	1767	M.L.	378
" Michael, Ballaghmoon, co. Kild.,	1792	W.	275
" Patrick, Ballyganghan,	1740	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Neil, Patrick, Adamstown, Dub., labourer,	1799	I.	423
„ Robert and Ann Lummox,	1774	M.L.	180
„ Robert (Neile) and Elizabeth Tanner,	1663	M.L.	18
„ Thomas, Skerries, co. Dub., yeoman,	1793	I.	371
See also **Neal—Neill—O'Neil.**			
Neiland, Ann and Andrew Washinton,	1761	M.L.	253
„ Daniel (Nelland), bishop of Kildare,	1603	O.W.	—
„ Henry (Neland), Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
Neile, *see* **Neil.**			
Neill, Denis,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and James Nesbitt,	1787	M.L.	382
„ James and Charlotte Patterson,	1792	M.L.	238
„ John (Neyll or Nelle), Swords,	1641	O.W.	—
„ John, Stable-lane, innkeeper,	1777	I.	150
„ John and Ann Wainright,	1766	M.L.	200
„ Joseph and Margaret Mecum,	1781	M.L.	359
„ Lawrence, Ballaghmoon, co. Kild., farmer,	1778	I	264
„ Thomas and Hannah Nixon,	1782	M.L.	18
„ Walter (Neyll) Mulhuddert,	1600	O.W.	—
„ William (*or* Nele), Clondolkan,	1472	W.	33
„ William and Deborah Thomas,	1774	M.L.	193
See also **M'Neill—Neal—Neale—Neil—O'Neill.**			
Neilly, Moore and Mary Finlay,	1792	M.L.	249
See also **M'Neily.**			
Neilson, *see* **Nelson.**			
Nelan, Christian and Rev. John Isaac Harrison,	1783	M.L.	88
See also **Neylan—Neiland.**			
Neland, *see* **Neiland.**			
Nele, *see* **Neale.**			
Neligan, Ann and Thomas Keefe,	1767	M.L.	215
„ Elinor and George Fox,	1766	M.L.	167
„ Elizabeth and Francis Jessop,	1762	M.L.	350
Nell, George and Dorothea Jones, widow,	1643	M.L.	46D
Nelland, *see* **Neiland.**			
Nellis, Rose and John Weakley,	1796	M.L.	161
Nellson, *see* **Nelson.**			
Nelly, Anastace ny (*alias* Clerie), Kilheill,	1623	O.W.	—
See also **M'Nelly.**			
Nelson, Ann and James Morton,	1777	M.L.	143
„ Ann and Isaac Payton,	1765	M.L.	96
„ Ann and Benjamin Ward,	1752	M.L.	213
„ Arthur and Sarah Walworth,	1799	M.L.	457
„ Bridget (Nellson) and John Shirly,	1682	M.L.	83
„ Catherine and Cornyn Robert Lyons,	1763	M.L.	409
„ Catherine and Paul Twigg,	1773	M.L.	129
„ Constance, Dublin, widow,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Joan Harris,	1665	M.L.	32
„ Edward and Mary Stones,	1688	M.L.	206
„ Elizabeth and John Appleton,	1761	M.L.	238
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Lock,	1794	M.L.	62
„ Hester and James Brunton,	1750	M.L.	95
„ James, Dublin, carpenter,	1756	W.	397
„ Jane and William Cartwright,	1767	M.L.	386
„ John, Dublin, cook,	1672	I.	**11
„ John, Dublin, sailor,	1724	I.	123

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Nelson, John, Dublin, cook,	1726	I.	151
„ John and Catherine Jones,	1799	M.L.	406
„ John and Jane Nash,	1776	M.L.	58
„ John and Ann Wright,	1763	M.L.	364
„ John (Neilson) and Elinor Yeates,	1792	M.L.	283
„ Mary and Joseph Webster,	1785	M.L.	195
„ Mary Anne and Frederick Hollister,	1792	M.L.	269
„ Oliver and Prudence Heatly,	1764	M.L.	46
„ Phebe and Stephen Milbank,	1762	M.L.	319
„ Rebecca and John Vesey,	1662	M.L.	8
„ Richard, co. Dublin, victualler,	1725	I.	135
„ Richard, Patrick's-close, Dublin,	1725	L.T.	137
„ Sarah and Robert Andrews,	1792	M.L.	240
„ Sarah and Alexander Lawrence,	1788	M.L.	454
Nelsey, Edward, Channel-row, Dublin,	1725	L	144
Nelthorpe, Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1783	I.	266
Nemmo, Mary and Richard Southward,	1785	M.L.	228
Nendick, Richard and Grace Langham,	1664	M.L.	21
Nery, *see* **Neary.**			
Nesbit, Thomas and Catherine Moore,	1780	M.L.	329
„ William and Ann Irvine,	1766	M.L.	151
Nesbitt, Alexander, St. Lucia, West Indies, captain,	1797	I.	268
„ Allan, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Allen and Sarah Walsh,	1773	M.L.	135
„ Anna Jane and Robert Kirchoffer,	1799	M.L.	478
„ Elizabeth (Nisbitt) and James Rousso,	1763	M.L.	390
„ Ezekiel and Dame Martha Crofton,	1747	M.L.	434
„ Henry (Nisbitt) and Elizabeth Wrightson,	1758	M.L.	45
„ James and Margaret Ivory,	1781	M.L.	357
„ James and Elizabeth Neill,	1787	M.L.	382
„ Margaret and Edward Wilson,	1791	M.L.	188
„ Martha (Nisbitt) and Benjamin Smith,	1763	M.L.	394
„ Prudence (Nisbitt) and Peter Dalton,	1767	M.L.	352
„ Tameson and Rev. Alexander Clotworthy Downing,	1765	M.L.	61
„ William and Mary Blackwood,	1768	M.L.	464
Nessfield, Joshua, Dublin, tanner,	1763	I.	444
Netherocat, Mary and John Ensor,	1762	M.L.	340
Netheroott, John and Margaret Norris,	1670	M.L.	222
Nethercutt, William, Newmarkett, grocer,	1763	W.	404
Netherton, Henry, Channel-row, St. Paul's, Dublin,	1756	W.	395
Netherville, *see* **Netterville.**			
Nettelton, Mary (*alias* Cook *alias* Goodwine), Greencastle,	1727	W.	21
See also **Nettleton.**			
Nettervile, *see* **Netterville.**			
Netterville, Christopher, esquire,	1653	I.	91
„ Hierome, Dublin,	1705	L	**44
„ Margery and Walter Lawrence,	1760	M.L.	190
„ William and Margaret Madan,	1748	M.L.	488
Netterville, Catherine (Netherville) and John O'Connor,	1793	M.L.	316
„ Christopher, Blackastell, co. Meath,	1610	C.W.	—
„ Eliza and Robert Couzar,	1783	M.L.	87
„ Elizabeth Clare and William Wilkinson,	1799	M.L.	486
„ James (Netterville) and Joyce Heydon,	1666	M.L.	203
„ Luke, Corballyes, co. Dub.,	1651	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Martha Lucas,	1770	M.L.	624

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Nettle, Mary Ann and James Burkett,	1798	M.L.	370
Nettleton, Mary and Richard Osbaldeston, knt., attorney gen.,	1639	M.L.	17D
See also Nsttelton.			
Neuam, *see* Newam.			
Neugent, *see* Nugent.			
Neve, *see* Neave.			
Nevell, *see* Nevill.			
Nevil, Arthur and Mary Hayfeild,	1748	M.L.	460
" Jacob and Jane Richards,	1751	M.L.	132
" Thomas and Anne Tate,	1720	M.L.B.	—
See also Nevill and Neville.			
Nevile, *see* Neville.			
Nevill, Ann and George Foresyth,	1777	M.L.	162
" Aylmer and Mary Pigott,	1794	M.L.	57
" Brent and Frances Dance,	1781	M.L.	355
" Elinor (Nevell) and Jacob Watson,	1749	M.L.	497
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1653	W.	153
" Garret and Mary Hudson,	1764	M.L.	53
" James, Skinner's-roe, tailor,	1674	I.	**67
" Jane, Kevin's-port,	1738	O.W.	—
" Jane and William Healy,	1780	M.L.	317
" Jane and Sir Robert Hodson, bart.,	1799	M.L.	437
" Jane and John Williams,	1640	M.L.	28D
" Joan (Nevell) (*alias* Cantwell *alias* Dann *alias* Oaddle), Dublin, widow,	1662	I.	50
" John (Neavell), Dublin,	1644	W.	33
" John (*alias* Knethell), Thomas-st., maltster,	1683	Cav.	**243
" John and Rebecca Swift,	1666	M.L.	47
" John and Ann Whelan,	1763	M.L.	400
" Nathaniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1653	W.	96
" Patrick, Kevin's Port,	1745	O.W.	—
" Richard (Nevell), Dublin,	1617	O.W.	—
" Robert, Dublin, ironmonger,	1738	I.	317
" Thomas, Fleet-lane, tailor,	1706	W.	171
" Thomas and Jane Greayson,	1776	M.L.B.	—
" William and Susannah Bath,	1759	M.L.	131
" William and Elizabeth Chabotcau,	1771	M.L.	653
" William and Mary Hatfield,	1765	M.L.	108
" William and Grace Montgomery,	1796	M.L.	181
Neville, Catherine and Daniel O'Brien,	1791	M.L.	180
" Beumont (Nevile), Dublin, gentleman,	1653	W.	121
" Dorothea and William Carter,	1788	M.L.	406
" Elizabeth and William Reed,	1754	M.L.	300
" Lelilia and John Dunlevie,	1796	M.L.	155
" Lillila and Michael O'Connor,	1795	M.L.	89
" Margaret and Michael Hemsworth,	1773	M.L.	99
" Sarah and Henry Sheers (Sheares *in Bond*),	1795	M.L.	103
" Thomas and Lillela Hort (Hart *in Bond*),	1788	M.L.	436
See also Nevil and Nevill.			
Nevin, Ann and William Bennett,	1749	M.L.	502
" Elinor and Rev. Richard O'Kennedy,	1795	M.L.	113
" Elizabeth and Thomas Barry,	1756	M.L.	441
" Hugh and Jans Taylor,	1773	M.L.	112
" John and Jane Bermingham,	1760	M.L.	185
" Sarah and John Daniel,	1795	M.L.	118
" Thomas, Munkridding, Ayrshire,	1655	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Neving, David (Niving *in Bond*) and Jane Browne,	1767	M.L.	381
„ David (Niving *in Bond*) and Ann Gilbert,	1769	M.L.	545
Nevins, James and Isabella Williamson,	1797	M.L.	253
Nevitt, Deborah, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
New, Ann and William Delany,	1769	M.L.	551
„ Bridget and Samuel Howes,	1792	M.L.	259
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Gilbert,	1777	M.L.	171
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Gilbert), Templebar, Dublin, widow,	1794	I.	10
„ Francis, Dublin, baker,	1687	L.T.	**1
„ Joseph, Dublin, hatter,	1760	I.	201
„ William, Dublin, hatter,	1755	I.	343
Newam, Stephen (Neuam), Newmarket, Dublin, silk merchant,	1685	I. & Rec.	**121 **125
Newan, *see* **Newman.**			
Newans, Mary (*alias* Callaway *alias* Humfrey), Dublin, widow,	1765	I.	77
Newbank, Jane and Wingfield Burton,	1790	M.L.	78
Newbold, Robert,	1644	I.	74
Newbry, Margaret (Dame) (*alias* Nugent),	1474	W.	29
Newburgh, Anne Sarah and George Doyle (Doyel *in Bond*),	1788	M.L.	449
„ Brookhill and Frances French,	1763	M.L.	434
„ Dorothy and Roger Lindon,	1665	M.L.	32
„ Elizabeth and Drurey Sheppey,	1773	M.L.	124
„ Letitia and William Burroughs,	1782	M.L.	22
Newbury, Benjamin and Meriel Putland,	1778	M.L.	213
Newby, Michael, Dublin, gentleman,	1638	I.	44
Newce, Samuel, Newmarket, co. Cork, captain,	1634	O.W.	—
Newcomb, Arthur (Rev.) and Mary Duplex,	1758	M.L.	8
Newcombe, John and Elizabeth Law,	1759	M.L.	118
„ Mary and Francis John Jones,	1787	M.L.	349
Newcomen, Catherine (*alias* Cuthbert), Dublin, widow,	1678	W.	**189
„ Catherine and Clement Archer,	1778	M.L.	123
„ Catherine and Simon Luttrell,	1672	M.L.	236
„ Charlotte and William Glendowe,	1772	M.L.	83
„ Dorothea and Michael Walsh,	1785	M.L.	215
„ Margaret and John Ball,	1761	M.L.	257
„ Mary and John Underwood,	1799	M.L.	450
„ Mary and Thomas Vincent,	1763	M.L.	412
„ Robert, Golden-lane,	1667	W.	59
„ Susanna (Newcomin) and Thomas Fryer,	1666	M.L.	207
„ Thomas (Sir), baronet,	1642	Cav.	82, 84D
„ Thomas (Sir), Dublin, baronet,	1642	W.	65
„ Thomas (Newcomin) (Sir), Dublin, baronet,	1685	I.	1
Newcomin, *see* **Newcomen.**			
Newdigate, John and Elinor Carbery,	1770	M.L.	566
Newell, Catherine and Peter Isaac Charles,	1796	M.L.	191
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1743	C.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, chapman,	1664	L.Acq.	123
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1664	I.	123
„ Sarah (Newill) and Robert Roan,	1750	M.L.	92
Newenham, Charles Burton, lieutenant, Royal Navy,	1794	W.	23
„ Dorothea and Thomas Hughes,	1781	M.L.	402
„ Edward and Grace Burton,	1754	M.L.	277
„ Elizabeth (Newnam) and William Allison,	1663	M.L.	18
„ Elizabeth (Newnam) and Isaac Dobson,	1667	M.L.	56
„ Elizabeth and Daniel Stephens,	1775	M.L.	23
„ Thomas (Newnham), senr., Pimlico, gentleman,	1685	I.	109

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Newenham, Thomas and Elizabeth Dawson,	1760	M.L.	166
" William Worth and Louisa Sandford,	1782	M.L.	17
Newens, Robert, Dunlavan,	1676	Com.	**117
" Robert, Dunlavan, yeoman,	1676	I.	**118
Newett, John and Sarah Scott,	1757	M.L.	497
" Jonathan and Mary Gorman,	1760	M.L.	184
" Mary and Thomas Ayres,	1748	M.L.	490
" Mary and Felix Byrne,	1774	M.L.	205
Newgent, *see* Nugent.			
Newhouse, Ann and Samuel Dufour,	1766	M.L.	143
Newie, George (*or* Newis), Dublin,	1671	Ren.	180
Newill, *see* Newell.			
Newlan, *see* Newland.			
Newland, Catherine and Peter Bolton,	1780	M.L.	323
" Catherine and William Lazonby,	1760	M.L.	153
" Elizabeth and John Moffet,	1785	M.L.	212
" Jacob, Dublin, anchor smith,	1782	I.	23
" James and Elizabeth Galway,	1780	M.L.	291
" James (Newlan) and Catherine Moorhouse,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" John, Calcutta, Bengal,	1718	W.	*474
" John, Kevin's Port,	1794	W.	*125
" John and Isabella Murray,	1790	M.L.	103
" Margaret and John Watterson,	1775	M.L.	217
" Mary and John Lawes,	1760	M.L.	183
" Mary and Epenetus Tape (Teap *in Bond*),	1788	M.L.	438
" Matthias, Dublin, merchant,	1708	W.	**157
" Rebecca and Peter Murphy,	1763	M.L.	418
" Susanna and Peregrine Darley,	1661	M.L.	2
" Thomas and Dorothea Mitchell,	1787	M.L.	346
Newman, Amos, Dublin,	1621	O.W.	—
" Ann and William Hemsworth,	1780	M.L.	312
" Benjamin and Mary Woodward,	1789	M.L.	492
" Bryan, Balls Bridge, farmer,	1763	I.	410
" Catherine (*alias* Miller) and William Harvey,	1668	M.L.	213
" Esther and Chambre Eohlin,	1759	M.L.	98
" Henry, Limerick,	1639	O.W.	—
" Henry, Damask-street, St. Andrew's, Dublin,	1667	Ren.	50
" Jacob, St. Bridget's, Dublin, a minor,	1877	I.	**161
" Jane and Thomas Richardson,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" John, soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
" John, St. John's-lane, yeoman,	1749	W.	11
" John and Elizabeth Reynoldes,	1638	M.L.	3D
" Lionel, Dublin, gentleman,	1669	W.	92-3
" Lionel, Castle-st., coffeeman,	1669	Cav.	92
" Mary and Robert Bloxsom,	1640	M.L.	24D
" Philip (*or* Newan) and Margaret Roche,	1787	M.L.	352
" Thomas, Bow-lane, shoemaker,	1794	I.	49
" Thomas and Catherine Panton,	1794	M.L.	11
" Thomasina and John Nayler,	1640	M.L.	29D
" William and Martha Adamson,	1793	M.L.	325
Newmarch, Jonathan, Ballifermot,	1723	O.W.	—
" Peter, Carekmines,	1685	W.	**96
" Peter (Numarch), Carickmines, farmer,	1685	W.	**85
" Peter, Carickmine, farmer,	1894	L.T.	**51
Newnam, *see* Newenham.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Newnham, *see* **Newenham.**			
Newnum, *see* **Newenham.**			
Newport, Jane and Henry Brown,	1755	M.L.	335
„ Matthew, Chappell Izod, vintner,	1702	W.	**99
„ Matthew and Anne Browne,	1788	M.L.	419
„ Matthew and Dorothy Mounsey,	1769	M.L.	504
„ Robert and Mary Arnold,	1755	M.L.	360
„ Samuel, Wicklow, hatter,	1739	I.	333
„ Samuel and Mary Bryan,	1700	M.L.	191
„ Samuel and Catherine Taaff,	1766	M.L.	181
Newsam, Ann and James Shuffin,	1776	M.L.	76
„ Ellen (Nusam), Dublin, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
„ George and Ann Dally,	1748	M.L.	485
„ John, Meeting House-lane, Mullinahack, wool-comber,	1797	I.	283
„ Richard and Mary Dalley,	1748	M.L.	472
„ Richard and Margaret Smoult,	1752	M.L.	172
„ Richard and Susanna Wolverston,	1747	M.L.	447
See also **Nnzam.**			
Newsom, Elizabeth and Richard Proctor,	1788	M.L.	456
„ Jane (Newsum) and James Devitt,	1770	M.L.	561
„ John, Arklow, farmer,	1799	I.	458
„ Thomas, Coolboy, co. Wick.,	1752	W.	200
„ Thomas (Nusom) and Anne Townsend,	1751	M.L.	117
„ William and Mary Jones,	1781	M.L.	401
See also **Nuzum.**			
Newstead, Dorothy and Edward Colliseon,	1767	M.L.	231
„ Lettice and Matthew Hobart,	1753	M.L.	256
„ Margaret and Reginald Spunnor,	1751	M.L.	143
„ William, Ingenally (*recte* Engine-alley), Dublin, gentleman,	1713	W.	*141
Newsum, *see* **Newsom.**			
Newton, Andrew (Newtono), Garristowne, yooman,	1685	I.	**123
„ Andrew, Ballycurraghan, co. Kild.,	1738	O.W.	—
„ Ann and William Dickinson,	1797	M.L.	245
„ Barbara (Nowtown) and Edward Morgan,	1774	M.L.	168
„ Benjamin, Forchester, farmer,	1697	I.	**91
„ Frances, Plunket-st., widow,	1742	O.W.	—
„ George and Grace Pallin,	1773	M.L.	117
„ Isaac, Dublin, hosier,	1790	W.	94
„ Isaac and Ann Pallin,	1778	M.L.	224
„ James, Dublin, merchant,	1778	I.	190
„ James and Mary Lyons,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ John (Sir), Barrescowrt, Gloucester, England,	1070	Com.	146
„ John (Sir), Barrescourt, Gloucester, England,	1672	I.	**19
„ John and Frances Mansfield,	1756	M.L.	424
„ Mary and John Darragh,	1750	M.L.	79
„ Morgan and Frances Fitzgerald,	1770	M.L.	516
„ Philip and Sarah Westrop,	1785	M.L.	238
„ Rebecca, Dublin, widow,	1765	W.	112
„ Rebecca and Benjamin Brownrigg,	1754	M.L.	310
„ Richard and Ann Blackwood,	1792	M.L.	270
„ Thomas, Dublin, currier,	1684	Discharge	**36
„ Thomas, Francis-st., tanner,	1704	W.	**67
„ Thomas, Tighe-st., silk weaver,	1732	I.	254
„ Thomas, Kilnapark, co. Wick.,	1734	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Newtown, *see* **Newton.**			
Neylan, John and Mary Kemp,	1778	M.L.	220
See also **Nelan—Neiland.**			
Nsyll *or* **Nelle,** *see* **Neill.**			
Neynoe, Elinor and William Dawson,	1777	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Elinor Twigg,	1772	M.L.	77
„ Sarah and William Lynam,	1757	M.L.	508
Nial, Matthew and Martha Shea,	1790	M.L.	124
Nicoolls, *see* **Nicholls.**			
Nicholas, Christopher, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Marcus,	1553	I.	135
„ Henriette (Nicolas) and Paul Martin Ducloux,	1718	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard,	1661	W.	8
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1746	I.	416
„ William and Martha Sturges,	1770	M.L.	590
Nicholl, John and Elizabeth Tredewe,	1638	M.L.	9D
Nicholls, Aaron and Mary Hargrove,	1786	M.L.	287
„ Alicia and George Field,	1797	M.L.	260
„ Jane, St. Bride's, Dublin, widow,	1683	W.	**26
„ Jane, St. Michan's parish,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Martha and Mark Bloxham,	1756	M.L.	396
„ Mary Maria and James Nowlan,	1789	M.L.	52
„ Richard, Kiloullen, innkeeper,	1666	L	9
„ Robert,	1668	O.W.	—
„ Sarah Rawlins and Thomas Gibbs,	1796	M.L.	156
„ Thomas (Nicolls), Dublin, pinmaker,	1735	I.	290
„ William Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ William (Nicoolls), St. Catherine's, clothier,	1667	W.	55-6
Nichols, Alice and John Stevens,	1768	M.L.	416
„ Catherine and James Ridley,	1776	M.L.	88
„ Charles, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Murray,	1768	M.L.	458
„ Elizabeth and James Skillen,	1753	M.L.	268
„ Jane, St. Bride's, widow,	1683	O.W.	—
„ Jane and William Rigby,	1771	M.L.	635
„ John (*or* Nickols), The Forest, co. Dub.,	1720	W.	228
„ John, Phoenix Park, surgeon,	1785	W.	232
„ Joseph, St. Clement the Dane, Middlesex,	1685	Com.	**106
„ Joseph, St. Clement the Dane, Middlesex,	1685	L	**106
„ Phebe, Wicklow, widow,	1777	W.	122
„ Robert, Dublin,	1668	W.	64
„ Thomas (Nicolls), Dublin, pinmaker,	1735	L	290
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Jane Brunton,	1767	M.L.	371
„ Thomas and Anne Jones,	1797	M.L.	323
Nicholson, Alexander and Mary Ann Tweddall,	1799	M.L.	442
„ Andrew and Elizabeth Gowan,	1780	M.L.	331
„ Andrew (Rev.) and Frances Smith,	1796	M.L.	181
„ Anthony, St. Nicholas without, gentleman,	1590	W.	**66
„ Anthony, mariner, ship "Lucretia," Dublin,	1718	W.	*491
„ Anthony and Jane Brookebank,	1752	M.L.	222
„ Benjamin (Benson *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Marshall,	1793	M.L.	341
„ Catherine and Harman Rogers,	1778	M.L.	223
„ Christopher, Oldcourt, co. Dub., gentleman,	1727	W.	*21
„ Cicily (*alias* Clinch), Dublin, widow,	1762	I.	283

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Nicholson, Cicily (*alias* Clinch), Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	681
" Elizabeth (*alias* Guirin), William-st.,	1796	W.	170
" Elizabeth (*alias* Guirin),	1799	W.	462
" Elizabeth and Rev. Edmond Oustis,	1798	M.L.	383
" Elizabeth and David Thomson,	1756	M.L.	389
" Elizabeth and William Whitelaw,	1788	M.L.	469
" George, Templemichael, Arklow,	1699	O.W.	—
" George, Oloncrkin, co. Wick.,	1743	O.W.	—
" Gilbert, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
" Hampdon and Sarah Ormsby,	1764	M.L.	444
" Hannah and Joseph Blane,	1788	M.L.B.	—
" Harriot and William Douglass,	1781	M.L.	370
" Henry, Rathcoole, gentleman,	1680	L.T.	**115
" James, Colonel Tidcombe's regiment,	1711	O.W.	—
" James, Colledge, co. Dub., gentleman,	1754	W.	317
" James and Sarah Brannan,	1775	M.L.	230
" James and Elizabeth Crefton,	1778	M.L.	202
" Jane (*alias* Grollier), Dublin,	1774	I.	166
" Joseph, James-st.,	1730	O.W.	—
" Joseph and Mary Britton,	1781	M.L.	390
" Joseph and Ann Fellows,	1796	M.L.	218
" Lucinda and Marlborough Parker,	1752	M.L.	213
" Margaret, Leeson-st., widow,	1789	W.	483
" Margaret (Nicolson) and George Mcbus,	1787	M.L.	346
" Margaret and John Wright,	1770	M.L.	632
" Mary, Upper Coombe, widow,	1695	O.W.	—
" Mary and Heaney Burgess,	1754	M.L.	328
" Mary and John Smith,	1777	M.L.	163
" Mary and Edward Spicer,	1755	M.L.	349
" Matthew, William-st., staymaker,	1789	I.	87
" Nicholas and Sarah Yeald,	1643	M.L.	46D
" Peter and Rachel Clark,	1779	M.L.	253
" Rebecca and John Twamly,	1743	M.L.B.	—
" Robert, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
" Ruth and Edward Harpur,	1783	M.L.	63
" Samuel,	1704	I.	**16
" Thomas, Ringsend, sailor,	1719	I.	63
" Thomas, Ormond-st., aledraper,	1769	I.	505
" Thomas and Margaret Kelly,	1760	M.L.	193
" William and Dorothea Davis,	1789	M.L.	41
" William and Cicily Voyle,	1691	M.L.	106
Nickel, Ann and George Frame,	1758	M.L.	68
Nicklin, Ruth Lea and Enoch Norris,	1796	M.L.	217
Nickols, *see* Nichols.			
Nickson, Adam and Mary Enery,	1794	M.L.	370
" Edward and Ellen Gillfoyle,	1795	M.L.	98
" Michael and Euphemia M'Cally,	1796	M.L.	128
" Richard, midshipman,	1750	I.	73
See also Nixon.			
Nicolas, Henrietta and Paul Martin Duclousy,	1718	M.L.B.	—
See also Nicholas.			
Nicole, Mary and Benjamin Thornton,	1780	M.L.	291
Nicolls, *see* Nichols.			
Nicolson, *see* Nicholson.			
Night, Catherine and John Robinson,	1794	M.L.	50

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Night, Richard (Knight *in Bond*) and Jane M'Veagh,	1795	M.L.	77
See also Knight—M'Knight.			
Nilan, Arabella and Edward Dragand,	1792	M.L.	256
Nilblood, Peter and Elizabeth Pomfritt,	1667	M.L.	211
Nim, Jane and Benjamin Stephens,	1790	M.L.B.	—
Nipwright, Mary, Cow-lane, widow,	1765	W.	128
Nishitt, *see* Nesbitt.			
Nison, Matthew, Dublin, yeoman,	1643	I.	71
Nissole, Stephen, Dublin, gentleman (died abroad),	1733	I.	262
Niving, David and Jane Brown,	1767	M.L.B.	—
" David and Anne Gilbert,	1769	M.L.B.	—
Nix, Elinor and Gabriel Johnston,	1776	M.L.	66
" Henry (Rev.), clerk,	1732	I.	255
" Jane, Dirty-lane, widow,	1783	W.	68
" Jane and Zachariah Martineau,	1768	M.L.	450
" John,	1719	W.	68
" Richard, Dublin, tinplate worker,	1781	I.	387
" Richard, Dublin, tinplate worker,	1784	I.	179
" Richard and Jane Skelinton,	1768	M.L.	418
" Samuel, Dublin, outler,	1753	W.	250
" Sarah and Richard Walsh,	1749	M.L.	16
" Susanna and Esaias Bentley,	1765	M.L.	60
" Thomas and Margaret Bentley,	1707	M.L.	366
Nixon, Alexander and Mary Montgomery,	1758	M.L.	53
" Andrew and Hannah Higginbotham,	1793	M.L.	375
" Brinsley (Rev.) and Mary Hartigan,	1780	M.L.	328
" Eccles and Abigail Clements,	1797	M.L.	303
" Elinor and Rowland Brush,	1772	M.L.	84
" Esther and Henry Hodgins,	1762	M.L.	301
" George and Elinor Beatty,	1774	M.L.	104
" George and Mary Desbrisay,	1761	M.L.	278
" George and Christian Morris,	1766	M.L.	172
" Hannah and Thomas Neill,	1782	M.L.	18
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	Cav. & I.	**291
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1780	I.	317
" John (Rev.) and Mary Anne Gregory,	1787	M.L.	339
" John (Rev.) and Mary Ann Nuttall,	1779	M.L.	254
" Joseph and Ann Walker,	1757	M.L.	487
" Margery and Thomas Butterfield,	1750	M.L.	61
" Mary and Thomas Higinbotham,	1761	M.L.	275
" Mary and James Taylor,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Mary Jane and Drellin Court Young,	1796	M.L.	177
" Michael and Mary Lindsay,	1768	M.L.	393
" Robert, Dubber, Saintry, farmer,	1678	Absol.	75
" Robert and Jane Cary,	1663	M.L.	19
" Timothy and Elizabeth Bernard,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1783	I.	82
See also Nickson.			
Nobbs, Francis, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	W.	**57
Nobileau, Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1785	W.	218
" Claude (Nobilleau), Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
" Daniel, Dublin, carpenter,	1798	I.	361
" Daniel (Nobilleau), and Ann Archdeacon,	1764	M.L.	55
" Elizabeth and Thomas Salkeld,	1750	M.L.	71
Noble, Andrew, Ballyneskea, co. Wick, mason,	1760	W.	161

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Noble, Ann and William Plowman,	1794	M.L.	393
„ Arthur, Derine, co. Fermanagh,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Benjamin and Ann Paine,	1765	M.L.	94
„ Christopher and Hannah Grange,	1796	M.L.	215
„ Edward (senr.), Ratherdon, co. Dub.,	1792	W.	**547
„ Edward (the elder), Ratherdon, co. Dub., gentleman,	1792	W.	303
„ Edward and Mary Boothman,	1775	M.L.	217
„ Elizabeth and James Boggs (Beggs *in Bond*),	1788	M.L.	448
„ Elizabeth and Jonah Woodman,	1771	M.L.	684
„ Frances and John Allen,	1790	M.L.	62
„ Henrietta Charlotte and Thomas Purdon Scott,	1794	M.L.	11
„ Henry (Rev.), Cladie, co. Tyrone,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Henry and Margaret Bardin,	1790	M.L.	62
„ James, Dublin, printer,	1781	W.	341
„ James and Mary Pearson,	1776	M.L.	27
„ James and Rebecca Ryan,	1771	M.L.	697
„ Jane and James Leedon,	1775	M.L.	228
„ John and Mary Stevenson,	1757	M.L.	453
„ Marcy, Castledouglas, dragoon,	1713	I.	48
„ Margaret and Samuel Black,	1788	M.L.	390
„ Margaret and James Riggs,	1790	M.L.	69
„ Matthew and Rebecca Fisher,	1793	M.L.	324
„ Rebecca (*alias* Ryan), Dublin,	1772	I.	83
„ William,	1714	I.	55
„ William and Elinor Chambers,	1772	M.L.	51
„ William and Hannah Harrison,	1791	M.L.	183
„ William (Rev.) and Mary Wilson,	1774	M.L.	162
Nobler, Catherine, Hollybrooke, co. Wick., widow,	1746	I.	405
„ Daniel, Little Clonshaugh, co. Dub., farmer,	1761	I.	235
„ Edward, Balgriffin, co. Dub., farmer,	1766	I.	215
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1772	W.	72
„ Hannah and James Kerr,	1749	M.L.	504
„ Mary, Clonshagh, co. Dub., widow,	1760	I.	151
„ Mary, Little Clonshaugh, co. Dub., farmer,	1760	W.	171
Nolan, Amy (*alias* Usher),	1634	O.W.	—
„ Daniel, Dublin,	1625	O.W.	—
„ David M'Morghe, Blakeston, co. Wick.,	1613	O.W.	—
„ Edmond, Castledermot,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Edward (Noland) and Catherine Lyon,	1660	M.L.	4
„ Edward and Frances Stephens Griffin,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Frances and Abraham Danford,	1791	M.L.	165
„ George (John *in Bond*) and Mary Ann Ball,	1798	M.L.	369
„ John, Ryshton, co. Dub.,	1588	O.W.	—
„ John and Mary Ann Ball,	1798	M.L.B.	—
„ Louisa and John Kelly,	1790	M.L.	125
„ Thomas and Anne Ross,	1791	M.L.	165
See also Nowlan.			
Noland, *see* Nolan.			
Noonan, Patrick, Plunket-st., merchant tailor,	1776	W.	65
„ Timothy, Bull-alley, publican,	1777	I.	120
Noone, Crispian and Katherine Smith,	1638	M.L.	6D
Noreliff, William and Margaret Ingliss,	1776	M.L.	92
Norcrosse, Richard and Joan Wheldale,	1639	M.L.	20D
Norish, Thomas, Oxmantown,	1650	O.W.	—
See also Norris.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Norman, Jane and William Shaw,	1778	M.L.	193
" John and Ann Sharkey,	1758	M.L.	63
" Robert and Ann Jennings,	1772	M.L.	33
" Sarah and John Coen,	1771	M.L.	2
" Thomas and Elizabeth Brush,	1782	M.L.	15
Norris, Ann and Nicholas Neale,	1794	M.L.	400
" Catherine and Robert Coyne,	1781	M.L.	349
" Christian (*alias* Doyle), Palmerstown, co. Dub.,	1751	I.	132
" Edward and Anne Morgan,	1799	M.L.	406
" Elinor (*alias* Taaffe) and Edward Sims,	1792	M.L.	279
" Enoch and Ruth Lea Nicklin,	1790	M.L.	317
" Frances and Thomas Collins,	1792	M.L.	309
" Frances and James Taylor,	1786	M.L.	262
" Francis and Felicia Kennedy,	1752	M.L.	176
" Henry, Little Kilrudry, co. Wick.,	1707	W.	78
" John and Mary Jouamier,	1767	M.L.	353
" John and Margaret Webb,	1758	M.L.	36
" Margaret and Robert Berril,	1766	M.L.	210
" Margaret and John Nethercott,	1670	M.L.	222
" Mary and William Floyde,	1638	M.L.	8D
" Mary and John Hudson,	1783	M.L.	115
" Mary and John Law,	1788	M.L.	412
" Peter and Mary Hudson (Hodson *in Bond*).	1781	M.L.	401
" Rebecca and James Loughnan,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Richard, Dublin, saddler,	1696	W.	**46
" Richard, sailor,	1729	I.	203
" Richard and Margaret Grimshaw,	1661	M.L.	12
" Robert, Dublin, joiner,	1793	W.	323
" Robert and Mary Maddock,	1756	M.L.	402
" Robert and Elizabeth Morris,	1776	M.L.	53
" Rose and Thomas Rea,	1788	M.L.	471
" Thomas, Chappel Izold, co. Dub., yeoman,	1683	W.	**22
" Thomas and Mary Flood,	1760	M.L.	177
" Timothy, Dublin, innkeeper,	1665	I.	1
" William, Liberty of St. Sepulchre,	1731	C.W.	—
" William and Ann Dunn,	1784	M.L.	142
" William and Margaret Evans,	1770	M.L.	589
" William and Elizabeth Pickford,	1796	M.L.	76
" William and Martha Thorpe,	1750	M.L.	65
See also Norish.			
North, Benjamin,	1754	W.	281
" Christopher and Ann Bones,	1797	M.L.	263
" Eliza and Charles E. Bagot,	1790	M.L.	102
" Emor and Alice Lassall (Lassalo *in Bond*),	1769	M.L.	553
" John, Dublin, stationer,	1697	W.	**88
" John and Anne Bomford,	1786	M.L.	296
" Margaret and James Bagnell,	1797	M.L.	321
" Philip and Mary Turner,	1786	M.L.	290
" Rachel (*alias* Magrath), Dublin,	1781	I.	354
" Richard (senr.), Langhty, Belturbet,	1652	O.W.	—
" Robert,	1346	W.	Ch.Ch.
" Roger and Catherine Davies,	1767	M.L.	235
" Roger and Deborah Leland,	1760	M.L.	194
" Sophia (*alias* Hall), Beresford-st., widow,	1796	I.	187
" Stephen, Wicklow, innholder,	1683	W.	**17

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
North, Susannah and Joseph Plowman,	1734	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, London, merchant,	1676	Com. & I.	**133
„ William, soldier, Warren's regiment,	1660	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	W.	**190
„ William and Elinor Heath,	1787	M.L.	358
Northall, Thomas and Mary Harvey,	1758	M.L.	20
Northoot, Thomas (*or* Northcoate), captain,	1656	O.W.	—
Northoote, John, gentleman,	1703	I.	**118
Northcott, Frances, Westminster, widow,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Lewis, Westminster, captain,	1660	O.W.	—
Northeast, Ann and Lewis Cler,	1765	M.L.	81
„ Jonathan, Dublin, hosier,	1678	Com.	**180
„ Jonathan, Dublin, hosier,	1678	Ren. & I.	**189
„ Jonathan, Dublin,	1707	W.	**137
Northorp, Charles, Dublin, shoemaker,	1752	I.	179
Northwood, John and Mary Coyle,	1772	M.L.	77
„ William and Mary Mackay,	1756	M.L.	418
See also Norwood.			
Norton, Alexander, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	I.	**95
„ Alexander and Elizabeth Kearnes,	1670	M.L.	220
„ Anne and George Colgan,	1701	M.L.	159
„ Avis and Henry Hastings,	1748	M.L.	483
„ Brett and Bridget Eifo,	1774	M.L.	178
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1773	W.	143
„ Denis, Glassnovin, co. Dub., gardener,	1759	I.	136
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1728	I.	174
„ Esther and William Martin,	1748	M.L.	466
„ Frances and Richard Barry,	1754	M.L.	298
„ Frances and John Hunter Gowan,	1771	M.L.	670
„ Frances and Luke Mercer,	1791	M.L.	170
„ George, Green-st., tailor,	1785	I.	230
„ James, Brefoot, Dublin, clothier,	1749	W.	3
„ Jane and William Lancake,	1777	M.L.	104
„ Joanna (*alias* Fury), Dublin,	1745	I.	395
„ John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1695	W.	**61
„ John, Carriginshinnagh, co. Wick., farmer,	1725	I.	138
„ John, Dublin,	1729	I.	194
„ John, Dublin,	1741	I.	348
„ John, Scatterna, co. Wick., farmer,	1741	I.	352
„ John, High-st., whipmaker,	1790	I.	114
„ John and Hannah Shillito,	1799	M.L.	488
„ Laurence, clerk,	1763	W.	461
„ Lott and Mary Freeman,	1755	M.L.	365
„ Malachy and Jane Tandell,	1786	M.L.	307
„ Martin, Arbor Hill, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Hoskins), Dublin, widow,	1703	I.	**137
„ Mary, Arbour Hill, co. Dub., widow,	1749	W.	4
„ Mary and John Jones,	1773	M.L.	112
„ Michael, Dublin, hairdresser,	1676	Cav.	**126
„ Michael, St. Warburgh's, Dublin, hairdresser,	1677	I.	**157
„ Michael, Dublin, clothier,	1678	W.	**34
„ Michael, Arbor Hill, Dublin, gardener,	1759	I.	131
„ Michael, Timolin, co. Kild., shopkeeper,	1773	I.	116
„ Peter, Charles-st., glazier and grocer,	1781	I.	397
„ Richard, Dublin, clothier,	1681	W.	**154

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Norton, Robert and Margaret Fodger,	1757	M.L.	488
„ Robert and Rachel Gifford,	1757	M.L.	456
„ Robert and Sidney Sandys,	1746	M.L.	417
„ Samuel, Clare,	1628	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and William Evans,	1747	M.L.	448
„ Sarah and George Kathrens,	1762	M.L.	351
„ Thomas and Jane Brien,	1791	M.L.	176
„ Thomas and Dinah Jones,	1750	M.L.	79
„ William and Ann Copo,	1747	M.L.	442
„ William and Mary Manning,	1759	M.L.	110
Norwood, John and Elizabeth Parks,	1770	M.L.	604
„ Mary and John Stinger (Stenger *in Bond*),	1792	M.L.	304
„ Samuel, captain,	1653	Assign. Admor.	57D
„ Samuel, captain,	1653	P.A. & Ren.	118, 119
See also **Northwood.**			
Nott, Catherine and Lewis Alley,	1770	M.L.	588
„ Ebenezer, Dublin, wireworker,	1735	I.	299
„ John, Dublin,	1732	W.	53
„ Thomas (Notte), Aghadowne, co. Cork,	1635	O.W.	—
See also **Knott.**			
Nottingham, Ignatius, Dublin, gentleman,	1663	W.	97
„ Lamerick, Ballyowen,	1648	O.W.	—
„ Lamerick, Ballyowen, esquire,	1663	W.	68
„ Laurence, Ballyowen, co. Dublin, esquire,	1645	L.S.	53D
„ William, Ballyowen, esquire,	1673	I.	70
Noud, Pierce, Garden-lane, yeoman,	1752	I.	212
Nougé, Andrew and Mary Clarke,	1794	M.L.	6
„ Peter and Margaret Druery,	1778	M.L.	182
Nowlan, Alexander (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1778	I.	225
„ Andrew, The Combe, Dublin, pressor,	1765	I.	112
„ Ann (*alias* Fitzgerald),	1770	I.	584
„ Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1746	W.	424
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1686	Cav.	**134
„ Catherine and John Lucas,	1771	M.L.	632
„ Catherine and Thomas Lennon Nugent,	1796	M.L.	167
„ Charles, Dublin, merchant,	1688	W.	**15
„ Charles, Roestown, co. Kild.,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1712	W.	6
„ Daniel, Dublin, butcher,	1745	I.	395
„ Edmond, Dublin, oilcloth merchant,	1781	W.	390
„ Edmund and George Towson,	1781	M.L.	347
„ Edward (Nowlane), Dublin, gardener,	1685	W.	**74
„ Edward, Dublin, esquire,	1798	W.	395
„ Elinor, Donmunoge, co. Kild., widow,	1774	W.	157
„ Elizabeth, St. Andrew's, Dublin, widow,	1675	I.	**112
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Wade), widow,	1769	W.	551
„ Elizabeth and Peter Alma,	1793	M.L.	384
„ Elizabeth and Isaac Harrison,	1757	M.L.	505
„ George, Dublin, merchant,	1739	I.	327
„ George, Dublin, grocer,	1748	I.	487
„ Harriet and William Maxwell,	1790	M.L.	130
„ James, Athgoe, Newcastle, yeoman,	1678	I.	**25
„ James (*or* Nowland), Dublin, merchant,	1683	W.	**251
„ James, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Nowlan, James, Marshallstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1774	I.	184
" James, Dublin, sugar boiler,	1777	I.	121
" James, Killencarrig, co. Wick., farmer,	1788	I.	419
" James, Commonstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1796	W.	212
" James and Mary Maria Nicholls,	1789	M.L.	52
" Jane and Robert England,	1772	M.L.	66
" Jane and Dudley Keoghoe,	1776	M.L.	58
" John, Dublin, coachmaker,	1760	I.	177
" John, Kevin's Port, co. Dub.,	1791	I.	215
" John, Crabhill, co. Kild., farmer,	1792	I.	289
" John, Anglesea-st., tin plate worker,	1794	W.	81
" John and Lettice Bill,	1748	M.L.	460
" John (Rev.) and Sarah Hamilton,	1799	M.L.	475
" John and Margaret Mountain,	1781	M.L.	347
" John and Mary Neale,	1756	M.L.	424
" Joseph, Palmerstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1754	I.	287
" Joyce and Samuel Austen,	1796	M.L.	231
" Katherine, Dublin, widow,	1686	Cav.	**135
" Laughlin, Dublin, tanner,	1878	I.	**179
" Laurence, Dublin, baker,	1642	I.	64
" Laurence, Aston's-quay, dealer,	1767	W.	340
" Laurence, Dublin, grocer,	1773	I.	97
" Luke, Dublin, servant,	1781	I.	357
" Margaret, Francis-st., widow,	1799	W.	470
" Mary and Patrick Shymon,	1642	M.L.	40D
" Mary and John Danford (Denford *in Bond*),	1780	M.L.	287
" Mary and Alexander Fitzgerald,	1787	M.L.	362
" Mary and Daniel M'Daniel (M'Donald *in Bond*),	1780	M.L.	336
" Mary and Thomas Shannon,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Mary Ann and John Cunliffe,	1783	M.L.	84
" Michael, Redmond's-hill, dairyman,	1756	W.	414
" Michael, Crosscold Harbour, co. Wick.,	1772	W.	41
" Michael and Ann Thwaites,	1772	M.L.	67
" Mortagh, Dublin, cooper,	1662	W.	57
" Patrick, Marshallstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1772	I.	68
" Patrick and Anne Quinlan,	1789	M.L.	3
" Philip, Dublin, stonecutter,	1763	I.	375
" Rachel and Henry Doyle,	1755	M.L.	372
" Richard, Beggarsbush, co. Dub.,	1724	O.W.	—
" Richard, Athgoe, co. Dub.,	1726	O.W.	—
" Thomas,	1722	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Francis-st.,	1799	W.	481
" William (Nowlane),	1685	L.S.	**78
" William (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1748	I.	488
" William, Castledermot, co. Kild., maltster,	1789	W.	500
" William, Belan, co. Kild.,	1786	I.	259
" William and Mary Tilson,	1778	M.L.	212
" William and Mary Tuft (Sarah Toft *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	276
See also Nolan—Nowland.			
Nowland, Ann, widow, and John Stockman,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Anthony and Henrietta Davies,	1763	M.L.	426
" Arthur, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1686	I.	**233
" Elizabeth and William Bate,	1788	M.L.	60
" Garret, Dublin, victualler,	1732	I.	248

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Nowland, George, Meath-st., silk dyer,	1780	I.	300
„ George and Rebecca Brewer,	1777	M.L.	136
„ Henry and Anne Dixon,	1790	M.L.	85
„ James (*or* Nowlan), Dublin, merchant,	1683	W.	**251
„ James, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
„ James and Margaret Archbold (*alias* Ashmore),	1665	M.L.	33
„ John, Jamestown, co. Dub., farmer,	1765	W.	107
„ John, Kevan's Port, co. Dub., gentleman,	1794	W.	404
„ Matthew and Mary Leadbetter,	1642	M.L.	38D
„ Moses, Dublin, yeoman,	1726	I.	155
„ Peter, Dublin, merchant,	1702	I.	**56
„ Rebecca, Twatling-st., St. James, Dublin,	1765	W.	91
„ William, Fishamble-st., dealer,	1790	I.	90
„ William and Ann Hunter,	1792	M.L.	285
See also **Nowlan.**			
Nowlane, *see* **Nowlan.**			
Noy, Ann and Arthur Preston,	1758	M.L.	71
„ Barbara and William Green,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Catherine and Nevil Forth,	1759	M.L.	96
„ Mary and Clement Dawson,	1748	M.L.	478
Nugent, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1712	I.	19, 20
„ Ann and Patrick Browne,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ Ann and John Hibbs,	1793	M.L.	312
„ Ann and John Rooney,	1780	M.L.	332
„ Anne (*alias* Usher), Ormantown, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Bridget and Thomas Faunce,	1768	M.L.	395
„ Catherine, Engine-alley,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and Henry Hatch,	1774	M.L.	171
„ Celia and William Knaresbrough,	1756	M.L.	447
„ Charles and Sarah Reynell,	1775	M.L.	233
„ Daniel and Alice White,	1769	M.L.	549
„ Dorothy and Hugh Rafter,	1763	M.L.	425
„ Edmond and Rhoda Armstrong,	1792	M.L.	298
„ Edward, Disert, co. Westmeath,	1598	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Ballymore Eustace, shoemaker,	1768	I.	462
„ Edward and Elinor Dogherty,	1792	M.L.	288
„ Elinor (*alias* Handcock), Dublin, widow,	1639	I.	51
„ Elinor (*alias* Plunkett), Stonehall, co. Westmeath,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth, Smithfield,	1789	W.	11
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Cooper,	1766	M.L.	182
„ Elizabeth and John Nash,	1768	M.L.	401
„ Elizabeth and Robert Ogle,	1766	M.L.	189
„ Francis, Inchmore, co. Long., esquire,	1653	W.	186
„ Garratt, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ George and Mary O'Reilly,	1783	M.L.	88
„ Gerald, Waterford,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Henrietta and James O'Reilly,	1799	M.L.	473
„ Henry, Dublin, writing clerk,	1759	I.	150
„ James, Cruagh, co. Dub.,	1704	I.	**13
„ James and Jane Crosbie,	1781	M.L.	354
„ John, gentleman,	1665	L.Rev.	154
„ John, Dublin, cooper,	1753	W.	261
„ John (Newgent),	1667	L.S.	37
„ John (Nengent),	1670	Den. & L.S.	130
„ John and Ruth Crosby,	1780	M.L.	290

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Nugent, John and Margaret Pilkington,	1764	M.L.	19
„ Joseph, Dublin, mustard maker,	1793	W.	340
„ Judith (Newgent) and Thomas Reynolds,	1778	M.L.	209
„ Margaret (Dame) (*alias* Newbry),	1474	W.	29
„ Margaret and Thomas Blakeney,	1760	M.L.	198
„ Martha and Thomas Burroughs,	1762	M.L.	344
„ Mary (*alias* Plunkett), Dublin,	1665	L.Rev.	154
„ Mary, Newbridge, widow,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Mary and John Bodford,	1789	M.L.	492
„ Mary and Edward Bond,	1771	M.L.	549
„ Mary and William Browne,	1796	M.L.	166
„ Mary and William Wardlaw,	1765	M.L.	99
„ Michael, mariner,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Michael, Suffolk-st., furrier,	1792	L	226
„ Oliver and Elinora Irvine,	1766	M.L.	176
„ Randolph and Ursula Barrowe,	1640	M.L.	29D
„ Richard, Dublin,	1621	C.W.	—
„ Robert, city Dublin, merchant,	1788	L	414
„ Susanna and Mark Synnot,	1777	M.L.	104
„ Thomas, Donferth, co. Kild.,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Kildrought,	1641	L	56
„ Thomas Lennon and Catherine Nowlan,	1796	M.L.	167
„ Walter, Wood-quay, merchant,	1748	W.	458
„ Walter and Mary Smith,	1762	M.L.	347
„ Walter Burrowes and Elizabeth Clarke,	1799	M.L.	447
„ Walter Henry and Ann Hodson,	1782	M.L.	25
„ William, esquire,	1677	L	**161
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1780	W.	308
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1782	W.	5
„ William, Cardiffe Bridge, mason,	1792	I.	251
„ William and Martha Hepburne,	1752	M.L.	221
Nulty, Lawrence, Townsend-st., dairyman,	1797	I.	261
„ Matthew, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	W.	**59
„ Patrick, Bride-st., publican,	1797	L	246
See also **M'Nulty.**			
Numarch, *see* **Newmarch.**			
Nun, Jane and Benjamin Stephens,	1790	M.L.	95
„ Joseph and Francis Green Keating,	1757	M.L.	2
„ Richard and Ann Litton,	1774	M.L.	195
Nunn, Catherine and John Stephens,	1760	M.L.	194
„ Dorothea and Thomas Causzar,	1772	M.L.	38
„ Frances and Thomas Watson,	1754	M.L.	296
„ Hannah and James Harvey,	1762	M.L.	306
„ Martha and David Evans Peet,	1796	M.L.	179
Nusam, *see* **Newsam—Nuzam.**			
Nusom, *see* **Newsom—Nuzum.**			
Nutley, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1763	W.	397
Nutt, Daniel and Ann Garland,	1772	M.L.	79
Nuttall, Alice and Richard Murphy,	1773	M.L.	104
„ Ann and Joseph Robinson,	1781	M.L.	360
„ Christopher, Killadreeny, co. Wick., gentleman,	1775	W.	240
„ Christopher (Nuttal) Donnybrook-road, gentleman,	1782	W.	33
„ Eleanor and Henry Smith,	1798	M.L.	373
„ Elizabeth and Justin Pope,	1775	M.L.	3
„ George and Mary Anne Carroll,	1769	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Nuttall, George Barker and Ann Freeman,	1769	M.L.	534
" James and Sarah Wilson,	1769	M.L.	507
" John, Gordon's-lane, gentleman,	1791	I.	141
" Margaret and John Silow (Sylow *in Bond*),	1774	M.L.	160
" Maria and Thomas Taylor,	1795	M.L.	130
" Martha Ann and Thomas Bell,	1768	M.L.	435
" Mary (Nuttal), Dublin, widow,	1768	W.	417
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1780	W.	296
" Mary Ann and Rev. John Nixon,	1779	M.L.	254
" Richard and Mary Garnor,	1669	M.L.	220
" Thomas and Mary Townsend,	1792	M.L.	291
" Thomas and Mary Williams,	1763	M.L.	364
Nuzam, Eliza and James Nalty,	1797	M.L.	248
" James,	1711	O.W.	—
See also Newsam.			
Nuzum, John and Jane Mills,	1763	M.L.	414
See also Newsom.			
Oakes, Daniel, Delgenny, co. Wick., farmer,	1765	W.	74
" Daniel and Ann Fox,	1766	M.L.	202
" Elizabeth and Andrew Cummins,	1749	M.L.	14
" Richard and Medicio Lucas,	1754	M.L.	284
" Theophilus and Joanna Handy,	1752	M.L.	213
Oaky, Daniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1710	I.	177
Oates, Elizabeth and William Goodoff,	1758	M.L.	33
" Elizabeth and John Jones,	1778	M.L.	212
" Jane and William Rutherford,	1798	M.L.	394
" John, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
" Laurence (Oats) and Mary Brown,	1792	M.L.	310
" Morthu (*or* Woots), Park, co. Wick.,	1699	O.W.	—
" Mary (Oats) and Samuel Kennedy,	1773	M.L.	127
" Sarah and James Welmley,	1706	M.L.	246
" Timothy and Elizabeth Shadwell,	1791	M.L.	151
" William, Stoneybatter, co. Dub., grocer,	1776	I.	51
" William and Elizabeth Ann Brunton,	1774	M.L.	184
" William (Oatts) and Elizabeth Robinson,	1798	M.L.	382
" William and Bridget Tankard,	1763	M.L.	383
Oats—Oatts, *see* Oates.			
Obar, Jane and Timothy Daly,	1749	M.L.	502
O'Barne, Hugh Bane, "The Mill," Rathnew,	1618	O.W.	—
Obaysont, Mary and Adam Williams,	1764	M.L.	31
O'Beirne, Connell and Margaret Burke,	1791	M.L.	147
See also O'Birne—O'Berne.			
O'Benigan, Philip m'Clerio, Killadrenyn,	1631	O.W.	—
Oberbeck, Christopher and Jane Planchon,	1764	M.L.	47
O'Berne, Charles (Rev.) and Ann Augusta Donnellan,	1784	M.L.	140
" Edmond, Rathsillagh,	1623	O.W.	—
" Margaret (O'Bern),	1478	W.	35
See also Berne—O'Beirne—O'Birne.			
Obins, Hamlet and Harriet Stuart,	1773	M.L.	101
O'Birne, Morghe (*or* Byrne), Little Cabraghe, co. Dub.,	1696	O.W.	—
See also Birne—Byrne—O'Beirne.			
O'Born, Edward, Dublin, clothier,	1691	O.W.	—
" Michael, Golden-lane, surgeon dentist,	1778	W.	217

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
O'Bre, Olivia and Richard Connor,	1761	M.L.	273
O'Brian, Brian,	1726	O.W.	—
" Catherine and Samuel Faulkner,	1755	M.L.	365
" Elizabeth (*alias* Tobin), widow,	1726	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Molesworth-st., chandlor,	1775	W.	240
O'Brien, Anthony and Jane Holdbrookes,	1749	M.L.	491
" Bridget and John Cartright,	1751	M.L.	140
" Christopher, Dublin, boatman,	1761	I.	234
" Cornelius and Elizabeth O'Dwyer,	1796	M.L.	160
" Daniel, Francis-st.,	1725	O.W.	—
" Daniel, Dublin, merchant,	1748	I.	468
" Daniel, Dublin, merchant,	1780	I.	336
" Daniel, Dublin, merchant,	1783	I.	89
" Daniel, Fade-st., victualler,	1796	W.	223
" Daniel and Elinor Barwiess,	1749	M.L.	501
" Daniel and Catherine Neville,	1791	M.L.	180
" Denis, Merrion, co. Dub., dealer,	1790	I.	115
" Dercas and Samuel Johnston,	1778	M.L.	210
" Derothea and George Williams,	1783	M.L.	102
" Edward, Cooke-st., publican,	1796	W.	234
" Elinor and Thomas Streets,	1762	M.L.	351
" Elizabeth, Canterbury, spinster,	1773	I.	106
" Elizabeth, Thomas-st., widow,	1777	W.	128
" Elizabeth and James Carson,	1793	M.L.	348
" George and Mary Kennedy,	1795	M.L.	141
" George and Mary Leonard,	1785	M.L.	220
" Hannah and James Tate,	1763	M.L.	406
" Henry, Dublin, dealer,	1775	I.	230
" Honora and Maurice Fitzgerald,	1777	M.L.	135
" James, Dublin, auctioneer,	1777	I.	129
" Jane and John Jones,	1796	M.L.	188
" John, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, innkeeper,	1743	I.	377
" John, Rings End, Dublin, ship carpenter,	1759	W.	136
" John, Cullenswood, co. Dub., gentleman,	1789	I.	48
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1791	W.	161
" John and Mary Rothwell,	1798	M.L.	352
" John Aylward and Mary Dillon,	1789	M.L.	50
" Margaret, Molesworth-st., widow,	1775	I.	17
" Margaret and Daniel Toole,	1768	M.L.	448
" Maria and John M'Cloy,	1799	M.L.	424
" Martha, Coolamadra,	1777	W.	119
" Martha and John Townsend,	1774	M.L.	194
" Martha and William Wilkinson,	1786	M.L.	296
" Mary and Park Boyd,	1774	M.L.	165
" Mary and Lancelot Bradley,	1765	M.L.	131
" Mary and James Campbell,	1752	M.L.	190
" Mary and Patrick Dillon,	1777	M.L.	169
" Mary and Thomas Hobson (Hepson *in Bond*),	1780	M.L.	336
" Mary Anne and Richard Toft,	1788	M.L.	438
" Matthew and Mary Bradley,	1777	M.L.	113
" Matthew and Elinor Kelly,	1747	M.L.	445
" Matthew and Mary Quinn,	1796	M.L.	209
" Matthew Evans, lieutenant, 32nd regiment,	1799	I.	449
" Michael, Dublin, aledraper,	1750	I.	101

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
O'Brien, Michael, Thomas-st., aledraper,	1765	W.	60
" Michael and Mary Bathorn,	1793	M.L.	357
" Michael and Catherine Hicks,	1773	M.L.	141
" Michael and Susannah Wilson,	1790	M.L.	111
" Patrick, Coolamadra, co. Wick., farmer,	1778	I.	146
" Patrick, Barrack-st., baker,	1792	I.	307
" Patrick and Jane Goss,	1793	M.L.	368
" Patrick and Mary Montgomery (*alias* Speicial),	1784	M.L.	156
" Peter and Mary Burke,	1753	M.L.	232
" Robert, Swords,	1743	O.W.	—
" Robert and Catherine Harbnrne,	1792	M.L.	297
" Rose and Peter Butterton,	1767	M.L.	358
" Susanna and Michael Walsh,	1762	M.L.	338
" Susanna, Woodtown, co. Dub., widow,	1793	W.	414
" Terence and Margaret Dillon,	1757	M.L.	469
" Thomas, Dublin, chandler,	1775	I.	224
" Thomasine, Patrick-st., spineter,	1794	I.	7
" William, White Fryar-lane, hosier,	1750	I.	54
" William, Dorset-st., porter merchant,	1774	W.	172
" William, Drumcondra, co. Dub., stuccoman and plasterer,	1796	I.	185
" William and Mary Ann Brady,	1796	M.L.	229
" William and Mary Butler,	1763	M.L.	375
" William and Sarah Williame,	1763	M.L.	406
See also **Brien—O'Brian—O'Bryan—O'Bryen.**			
O'Bryan, Alicia and Thomas Dry,	1783	M.L.	77
" Christopher, Patrick'e-close,	1725	O.W.	—
" Daniel, Rampark, co. Wick., farmer,	1755	W.	337
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1714	W.	212
" Howard,	1753	W.	237
" Patrick, Dublin, carpenter,	1774	I.	197
" Patrick, Coolamadra, co. Wick., farmer,	1777	I.	136
" Thomas, Channell-rowe, publican,	1777	W.	100
" William, The Poddle, co. Dub., currier,	1749	W.	26
O'Bryen, Henrietta and Terence O'Loghlen,	1751	M.L.	231
See also **Bryan—M'Bryan—O'Brien.**			
O'Cahan, William, Carrickfergus,	1657	O.W.	—
See also **Cane—Kane.**			
O'Callaghan, Andrew (Rev.) and Elizabeth Whitestone,	1797	M.L.	289
" Cornelius, Dublin, esquire,	1759	W.	104
" Hezekiah Holland and Ann Lidwill,	1798	M.L.	396
See also **Callaghan.**			
O'Carroll duffe, Matthew (*alias* Mahon), Blackhall, co. Kild.,	1608	O.W.	—
See also **Carroll.**			
Ochse, John and Mary Armstrong,	1784	M.L.	155
Ockley, Mary and James Hyde,	1787	M.L.	371
O'Collen, Con (*or* Collen), Ballogarny,	1619	O.W.	—
See also **Collen.**			
O'Conner, *see* **O'Connor.**			
O'Connor, Edmund, Dublin,	1772	I.	76
" Elinor and William Wright,	1787	M.L.	322
" Esther and John Rodolphus Greene,	1799	M.L.	444
" Frances and Rev. Abraham Augustus Stewart,	1793	M.L.	318
" Honora (O'Conner) and John Shee,	1797	M.L.	312
" John and Catherine Netherville,	1793	M.L.	316
" Joseph and Rebecca Cooper,	1786	M.L.	291

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
O'Connor, Mary (O'Conner), Dublin, widow,	1721	I.	93
" Mary and Laurence Kenny,	1792	M.L.	269
" Mary and Edmund Malone,	1768	M.L.	415
" Michael and Lillila Neville,	1795	M.L.	89
" William, Thomas-court, silk weaver,	1752	I.	201
See also Conner—Connor.			
O'Connowe, Donnogh, Narraghmore,	1636	C.W.	—
O'Cullon, Gillananowe, Crookestown,	1620	O.W.	—
See also Cullon.			
O'Danniell, Hugh and Mary Bexford,	1718	M.L.B.	—
See also Daniell—M'Daniell.			
O'Dell, Christopher, lieutenant,	1656	O.W.	—
" Harriot and Henry Frederick Williams,	1781	M.L.	372
" Mary and Thomas Bolton,	1796	M.L.	151
Odem, Joseph, Coolegrany, co. Wex., farmer,	1752	I.	189
Odienne, Peter and Mary Codd,	1793	M.L.B.	—
Odlum, Jane and John Loggan,	1771	M.L.	675
" Jane and Linegar Rogers,	1747	M.L.	433
" John Holliday and Elizabeth Pillsworth,	1788	M.L.	413
" Richard and Elizabeth Halliday,	1763	M.L.	391
" William and Ruth Mollyneux,	1790	M.L.	122
O'Dolan, Thady, Dublin,	1619	O.W.	—
See also Dolan.			
O'Donnell, Ann, Church-st., widow,	1788	W.	469
" Anne and Eaton Stannard Lanigan,	1778	M.L.	230
" Elinor and Cæsar French,	1767	M.L.	390
" Hugh, St. Andrew's par.,	1742	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, upholder,	1765	I.	78
" Joseph and Anne Walsh,	1784	M.L.	147
" Joyce, city Dublin, widow,	1785	I.	200
" Julia and Aaron J. Fowler,	1797	M.L.	247
" Margaret and Capel Mollyneux,	1785	M.L.	217
" Mary and John Gambell (Peyton J. *in Bond*),	1789	M.L.	479
" Simon, Dublin, doctor of physic,	1758	I.	78
" Simon, Dublin, doctor of physic,	1759	I.	123
See also Donnell—M'Donnell.			
O'Donnoghue, Jeffery and Sarah Maunsell,	1786	M.L.	317
See also Donoghue.			
O'Doran, John, Tymothan,	1603	O.W.	—
See also Doran.			
O'Doyer, Jean (*or* Audoyer), Dublin, shoemaker,	1720	W.	*128
O'Doyll, Trilagh duffe m'Hugh, Arklow,	1629	C.W.	—
See also Doyle—O'Duile.			
O'Driscoll, Thady and Elizabeth English,	1771	M.L.	662
See also Driscoll.			
O'Duile, Teig (*alias* M'Moragh Roe), Gronane, co. Wicklow,	1627	O.W.	—
See also Doyle—O'Doyll.			
O'Dwyer, Elizabeth and Cornelius O'Brien,	1796	M.L.	160
See also Dwyer.			
O'Fallon, John and Charlott Chadwick,	1797	M.L.	309
See also Fallon.			
O'Farrayle, *see* O'Farrell.			
See also Farrayle.			
O'Farrell, Barnabas (Rev.) and Hannah Read,	1781	M.L.	350
" Gerald and Barbara Bolton,	1786	M.L.	286
" Nicholas (O'Farrayle), Prompotowne, co. Dublin,	1664	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
O'Farrell, Walter, Ringsend, Dublin, publican,	1783	I.	81
See also **Farrell.**			
O'Fealan, Sarah, Corn Market, widow,	1674	O.W.	—
Offilde, Nicholas and Margaret Knowles,	1663	M.L.	15
Offley, Thomas, Lee, Staffordshire, esquire,	1694	W.	**49
Offre, Margaret and George Wilkinson,	1749	M.L.	493
O'Flaherty, Theobald Richard and Mary Walker,	1789	M.L.	14
See also **Flaherty.**			
O'Flynn, Ann and Dominick Brown,	1770	M.L.	646
See also **Flinn—Flynn.**			
Ogan, John, Swords, co. Dub., bricklayer,	1759	W.	122
See also **Ougan.**			
O'Garry, Breyne, Oondonstowne, Barrimore,	1656	O.W.	—
See also **Garry—M'Garry.**			
Ogbin, Katherine (*alias* Edwardes), widow, and Nicholas Rutlidge,	1641	M.L.	33D
Ogden, Amos, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	Cav.	**235
„ Amos, St. Andoen's, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	Dispn.	**194**241
„ Amos, St. Andoen's, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	W.	**194 **240
„ Anne and William Jones,	1663	M.L.	17
„ Cassandra, Dublin, widow,	1686	Cav.	**235
„ Cassandra, Dublin, widow,	1686	Exem.	**244
„ Cassandra, widow,	1686	Order,	**246
„ Cassandra, Dublin,	1686	Receipt,	**246
„ Cassandra (*alias* Cook), St. Andoen's, Dublin,	1686	W.	**239-40
„ Cassandra (*alias* Cooke), Dublin, widow,	1686	Dispn.	**242
„ James and Elinor Higginbothom,	1663	M.L.	20
„ Jane (Ogdon) and George Browne,	1783	M.L.	109
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1653	W.	55
„ John, junr.,	1653	I.	100
„ John and Elizabeth Sumner,	1644	M.L.	51D
„ William, Oxmantowne, Dublin, yeoman,	1678	W.	**10
Ogdon, *see* **Ogden.**			
Ogeychen, Teige, Ballinascorney,	1610	O.W.	—
Ogier, Jane and Martin Kirkpatrick,	1755	M.L.	365
See also **Augier.**			
Ogilby, Robert and Mary Marland,	1782	M.L.	53
„ William and Frances Drope,	1784	M.L.	181
Ogle, Ann and Anthony Clopton,	1753	M.L.	249
„ Anne, spinster,	1726	I.	150
„ Frances and William Maxwell Moore,	1797	M.L.	264
„ John, Dublin, a minor,	1732	I.	253
„ John and Catherine Murray,	1765	M.L.	122
„ John and Mary Sandys,	1786	M.L.	297
„ Mary and John Broughton,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert and Elizabeth Nugent,	1766	M.L.	189
„ Sarah and Austin Cooper,	1758	M.L.	74
„ Sarah and Richard D'Olier,	1768	M.L.	405
„ Thomas, Dublin, and Triolington, Northumberland,	1649	O.W.	—
„ William, Drogheda, gentleman,	1726	I.	151
„ William, Drogheda,	1726	L.T.	150
O'Gowne, Teag, Palmerston,	1634	O.W.	—
O'Grady, Juliana and John Smyth,	1799	M.L.B.	—
See also **Grady.**			
O'Gyhine, Mortagh, Athgarret,	1623	O.W.	—
O'Hara, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1779	I.	259

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
O'Hara, Elizabeth, St. Mary's parish, Dublin,	1707	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and John Stockan (Stocken *in Bond*),	1764	M.L.	36
" Frances and Matthew Murphy,	1764	M.L.	17
" Hugh and Mary Hackett,	1769	M.L.	518
" James, Britain-st., paper-stainer,	1790	I.	109
" John, Castlelane, Dublin, victualler,	1729	I.	213
" Kane, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	I.	117
" Kane, Kinsaly, co. Dub.,	1779	I.	260
" Marcus and Mary Tracy,	1788	M.L.	435
" Mary (*alias* Butler), Dublin,	1714	I.	26
See also Hara.			
O'Hayer, Donoght, Prunestown, co. Meath,	1607	O.W.	—
O'Heim, John, Dublin, jeweller,	1683	W.	**1
O'Heyne, Francis, Lawrence, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
See also Heyne.			
Ohmann, John Hermann and Mary Sutcliff,	1774	M.L.	164
O'Hughes, William (*or* O'Hue),	1648	W.	27
" William, Ballymore Eustace,	1666	Cav.	32
See also Hughes.			
O'Keefe, George and Maria Wrey,	1795	M.L.	100
" William (William D. *in Bond*) and Sophia Hale,	1788	M.L.	436
O'Keeffe, Mary Ann, Dublin, widow,	1795	W.	127
See also Keeffe.			
O'Kelly, Shane,	1603	O.W.	—
See also Kelly.			
Oldfield, William, Howth, co. Dub., farmer,	1780	W.	283
" William and Frances Ward,	1758	M.L.	26
Oldham, Elizabeth and Andrew Ledsam,	1780	M.L.	322
" Frances and Alexander Stuart,	1770	M.L.	628
" James, Dublin, tailor,	1718	I.	51
" John and Elizabeth Fielding,	1780	M.L.	334
" Robert and Catherine Connolly,	1779	M.L.	278
" Thomas and Rose Sinnott,	1768	M.L.	446
Oldis, David and Judith Chapman,	1794	M.L.	60
" John and Mary Williamson,	1747	M.L.	427
Oldmeadowes, Hilary, Lazy-hill, Dublin, shipbuilder,	1672	Cav.	190
" Hilary (Ouldmeadowes), Dublin, shipwright,	1673	I.	**36
" Hilary (Ouldmeadows), Lazey-hill,	1675	L.T.	106
Oldmedowes, Hilary and Mary Wisely,	1665	M.L.	27
Olford, John, senr., Blessington, co. Wick., farmer,	1729	W.	*218
Olivant, Potter and Mary Low,	1784	M.L.	150
Oliver, Daniel, Dublin, dairyman,	1714	W.	232
" Elizabeth and Robert Rogers Aldworth,	1793	M.L.	330
" Henry, Patrick's-close,	1708	W.	**155
" John (Olliver) and Hester Philips,	1756	M.L.	429
" John (Rev.) and Elizabeth Ryder,	1761	M.L.	244
" Mary and William Smith,	1755	M.L.	353
Olivie, John, Wicklow,	1736	O.W.	—
Oller, Sarah and George Howson,	1663	M.L.	18
Olloughan, James, Newtown, co. Wick., farmer,	1794	W.	29
O'Loghlen, Andrew and Sidney Millikin,	1794	M.L.	15
" Henrietta and Sir William Vigors Burdett, bart.,	1769	M.L.	540
" Terence and Henrietta O'Bryen,	1761	M.L.	231
See also Laughlin—Loghlen.			
Olston, Jonas, City-quay, mariner,	1786	I.	282
See also Onlston.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
O'Maley, Alice (*alias* Doran),	1743	I.	376
" Ann, a minor,	1743	I.	376
" Edmond and Ann Duffield,	1777	M.L.	169
" Margaret and George Gonne,	1746	M.L.	424
" Mary and Adam Isherwood,	1773	M.L.	138
See also **Maley.**			
O'Malley, Owen and Ann M'Geough,	1777	M.L.	139
O'Mara, Jeremiah and Catherine Harpur,	1781	M.L.	384
" Stephen and Ann Butler,	1783	M.L.	118
See also **Mara.**			
O'Meara, Eltonhed and Joanna O'Mera, widow,	1718	M.L.B.	—
See also **Meara.**			
O'Megher, Ellice (*alias* Megher), Fethard, co. Tip.,	1610	O.W.	—
O'Mera, Joanna, widow, and Eltonhed O'Meara,	1718	M.L.B.	—
See also **Mera.**			
O'Molley, Patrick (or O'Mully), Monfyn,	1617	O.W.	—
" William, Moniefyne,	1617	O.W.	—
O'Moran, Donaghe, Kill of Klonkin, co. Dub.,	1611	O.W.	—
See also **Moran.**			
O'Muldoone, Brian, Donard, Ballymore Eustace,	1635	O.W.	—
See also **Muldoone.**			
O'Mully, *see* **O'Molley.**			
O'Murray, Hugh, Dublin, yooman,	1731	I.	232
See also **M'Murray—Murray.**			
O'Neal, Bryan, Clane, co. Kild., schoolmaster,	1751	I.	126
" Charles and Susanna Hutchison,	1797	M.L.	309
" Peter (O'Neall) and Catherine Jollie,	1792	M.L.	290
See also **Neal.**			
O'Neale, Daniel, Lazer's-hill,	1754	W.	279
" Daniel, Lazer's-hill, victualler,	1766	W.	202
" James, a minor,	1766	L.T.	201
" Lucy and William Healy,	1774	M.L.	197
" Martha (*alias* St. Laurence), Dublin,	1697	I.	**39
See also **Neale.**			
O'Neall, Elinor (O'Neaille) and Humphrey Smith,	1749	M.L.	500
" Thomas, Mill-street, weaver,	1771	I.	661
See also **Neall—O'Neil—O'Neill.**			
O'Neil, Arthur, Dublin, gentleman,	1770	W.	593
" Arthur, Dublin, gentleman,	1775	W.	244
" Catherine and William Booth,	1770	M.L.	576
" Catherine and Samuel Bradley,	1770	M.L.	637
" Catherine and Thomas Valentine,	1796	M.L.	149
" Charles, Ballinaclash, co. Wick., farmer,	1735	I.	289
" Daniel, London, vintner,	1753	I.	247
" Daniel, Dublin, aledraper,	1768	W.	423
" Donogh (O'Neyl),	1620	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth (*alias* Hyde), Dublin, widow,	1770	I.	571
" Elizabeth and Hignett Kelling,	1798	M.L.	378
" John and Carolina Billing,	1790	M.L.	105
" Margaret and Richard Craig (Oreagg *in Bond*),	1778	M.L.	215
" Mary, St. Michan's, Dublin, widow,	1747	W.	446
" Patrick (O'Neile), Cook-st., baker,	1761	W.	255
" Ross Trevor (O'Neile) and Margaret Hynes,	1775	M.L.	5
" Rosse (O'Neile) and Mary Brady,	1770	M.L.	633

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
O'Neil, Sarah (Lady) (O'Neile) and Richard Rich,	1671	M.L.	231
See also **Neil.**			
O'Neill, Andrew, Mill-st., tailor,	1772	I.	67
„ Ann (*alias* Lester *alias* Molloy), Dublin,	1744	I.	384
„ Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1774	W.	155
„ Ann and George Bell,	1767	M.L.	360
„ Arthur, Great Bray, co. Wick.,	1772	W.	57
„ Arthur and Alice Prestage,	1781	M.L.	404
„ Bryan, Dublin, gentleman,	1796	W.	189
„ Catherine and Michael Legh,	1788	M.L.	459
„ Constantine, Great Bray, co. Wick.,	1774	W.	160
„ Constantine and Elizabeth Jones,	1751	M.L.	129
„ Daniel and Margaret Magran,	1794	M.L.	1
„ Elinor Mary and Wheeler Barrington,	1793	M.L.	375
„ Elizabeth, Arbour Hill, widow,	1769	W.	493
„ Elizabeth, Arbor Hill, widow,	1795	W.	101
„ Hannah and John Lyons,	1774	M.L.	193
„ Henry, Church-st.,	1783	W.	62
„ Hugh, Dublin, merchant,	1764	I.	42
„ Hugh and Elizabeth Keating,	1771	M.L.	715
„ Jane and James Peter Duncyer,	1782	M.L.	2
„ Jane and James Shortall,	1788	M.L.	457
„ John, Dublin, butcher,	1767	I.	221
„ John, Dublin, dealer,	1768	I.	466
„ John, Digg's-lane, gentleman,	1793	I.	389
„ John, Mary's-lane, gentleman,	1796	I.	198
„ Joshua and Jane Shane (Sheno *in Bond*),	1796	M.L.	201
„ Lucy and John Young,	1787	M.L.	345
„ Luke and Lucinda Tobin,	1774	M.L.	203
„ Maria and William Thompson,	1791	M.L.	202
„ Mary, St. Michan's parish, widow,	1747	W.	446
„ Mary,	1760	I.	208
„ Mary (*alias* Taylor), Dublin, spinster,	1775	I.	16
„ Mary and James Crask,	1796	M.L.	215
„ Michael, Pimlico, Dublin, cardmaker,	1774	I.	196
„ Nehemiah (Neal *in Bond*) and Bridget Rorke,	1796	M.L.	172
„ Phil[ip], Bray, co. Wick., gentleman,	1789	W.	485
„ Rebecca and John Banfield, junr.,	1761	M.L.	270
„ Rose and James Daniel,	1796	M.L.	189
„ Samuel and Francee Dunn,	1783	M.L.	70
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1757	I.	434
See also **Neill—O'Neal.**			
Onest, Sarah (*alias* James *alias* Hancock), St. James', Westminster, widow,	1721	I.	87
O'Neyl, *see* **O'Neil.**			
Onge, Abel and Elizabeth Chambers,	1768	M.L.	429
„ Ann and John Staples,	1763	M.L.	408
„ Elizabeth and George Massey,	1787	M.L.	356
„ Martha and David M'Loy,	1748	M.L.	467
„ Rebecca and Henry Baker,	1797	M.L.	259
„ Samuel and Jane Chambers,	1767	M.L.	351
„ Sarah, Patrick's Back Close, widow,	1786	I.	317
Ord, John, Dublin, carpenter,	1698	W.	**108
„ Martha and Richard Walker,	1770	M.L.	577
„ Robert (Orde), New-street,	1663	I.	91

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ord, Samuel, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and William Browne,	1695	M.L.	127
„ Susanna and John Lambermont,	1776	M.L.	84
„ Thomas, Cheeverstowne, gentleman,	1718	I.	51
„ Thomas, cornet, General Bowles' dragoons,	1740	I.	338
„ Thomas and Mary Kilhoe,	1768	M.L.	416
„ Thomas and Margaret Townson,	1782	M.L.	1
„ William and Mary Scully,	1792	M.L.	241
Orde, *see* Ord.			
Ordience, Peter and Mary Codd,	1793	M.L.	325
O'Realy, Farrell, Dublin,	1666	I.	8
„ Farrell,	1667	I.	60
„ Mary, Dublin,	1666	I.	8
„ Mary, Dublin,	1667	I.	60
See also Realy.			
O'Regan, Matthew, Kevan-st.,	1798	W.	342
See also Regan.			
O'Reilly, Anthony (O'Rielly) and Ann Graves,	1799	M.L.	459
„ Barnaby, Marlboro'-st., grocer,	1793	I.	344
„ Frances and George Moore,	1788	M.L.	450
„ George and Martha Metge,	1791	M.L.	190
„ Harriot (O'Reily) and George Brown Hoey,	1783	M.L.B.	—
„ James (Rev.), Swords,	1777	W.	114
„ James (O'Rielly), Finglass, co. Dub., carpenter,	1799	I.	464
„ James (O'Rielly) and Henrietta Nugent,	1799	M.L.	473
„ Luke, George's-quay, publican,	1794	I.	9
„ Mary, Montgomery-st., widow,	1799	I.	428
„ Mary and George Nugent,	1783	M.L.	88
„ Mary Anne and Lloyd Henry Thomas,	1796	M.L.	153
„ Michael, Montrath-st., merchant,	1795	W.	105
„ Miles (O'Reily), St. Michan's parish,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Philip, Batchelors'-walk, coalfactor,	1794	I.	62
See also Reilly.			
O'Reily, *see* O'Reilly.			
Orfeur, Elizabeth and Laurence Kennedy,	1749	M.L.	13
Orford, George and Margaret Morgan,	1780	M.L.	314
„ Mary and Thomas Kelly,	1767	M.L.	363
„ William and Ann Reily,	1772	M.L.	68
Oriel, Elizabeth and Thomas James,	1796	M.L.	179
O'Rielly, *see* O'Reilly.			
Oritt, Elizabeth (Orritt *in Bond*) and Samuel Clark,	1780	M.L.	337
Orlabeere, Thomas, Dublin, cordwainer,	1681	Ren.	**176
Orme, Joshua Phythian and Elizabeth Southwell,	1797	M.L.	255
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Atkinson,	1754	M.L.	275
Ormerod, Peter, Winetavern-st.,	1726	O.W.	—
Ormesbie, *see* Ormsby.			
Ormsbey, *see* Ormsby.			
Ormsbie, *see* Ormsby.			
Ormsby, Ann and Murrough Graydon Browne,	1775	M.L.	217
„ Anne Frances and John Higginbotham,	1791	M.L.	170
„ Arthur and Elizabeth Austen,	1768	M.L.	407
„ Catherine and Thomas Ashhurner,	1763	M.L.	427
„ Catherine and Isaac Carey,	1788	M.L.	383
„ Catherine and Henry Kelly,	1776	M.L.	92

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ormsby, Charles and Elizabeth White,	1795	M.L.	127
„ Charles Montague and Elizabeth Kinshury,	1794	M.L.	13
„ Christopher and Jane Rutledge,	1781	M.L.	345
„ Elizabeth and John Meares,	1765	M.L.	114
„ George (Rev.) and Margaret Friend,	1753	M.L.	227
„ Henry and Lydia Wekely,	1768	M.L.	453
„ John (Ormsbey), Barrack-st.,	1750	W.	432
„ John and Mary Rogers,	1797	M.L.	242
„ Mabel (Ormesbie) (*alias* Kerdiff), widow, and Charles Forster,	1640	M.L.	27D
„ Mary and Samuel Beckett,	1752	M.L.	209
„ Mary and Thomas Tipping Smith,	1796	M.L.	177
„ Morrough and Elizabeth Chritchly,	1789	M.L.	17
„ Morrough and Catherine Gilbert,	1784	M.L.	172
„ Robert and Rebecca Hunt,	1751	M.L.	155
„ Sarah and John Morgan,	1758	M.L.	29
„ Sarah and Hampdon Nicholson,	1704	M.L.	444
„ Sarah and Jacob Sherrard,	1749	M.L.	32
„ Sarah Jane and Mark Watt,	1793	M.L.	386
„ Sarah Maria and Henry Wilmot,	1793	M.L.	370
„ Sidney and Sarah Stubber,	1773	M.L.	132
„ Thomas (Ormoshie), Dublin, upholsterer,	1638	W.	3
„ Thomas (Ormshie), Dublin, upholsterer,	1638	Com.	6
„ Thomas and Anne Swottenham,	1796	M.L.	167
Ormston, Catherine and Rev. Alexander Lincy (Lency *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	388
„ Jane and Archibald Campbell Hawksley,	1780	M.L.	324
„ John, Lazyhill,	1711	O.W.	—
„ John and Ann Moore,	1760	M.L.	160
Ormstone, Andrew, Dublin, literate,	1073	Lic.	**33
O'Rorke, Barnaby and Mary Grumbly,	1771	M.L.	692
„ Brien or Barnaby, Dublin, gentleman,	1775	W.	224
See also **Rorke.**			
Orpie, Elinor (Orpy) (*alias* Walsh), Dublin, widow,	1664	I. & Cav.	122
„ Elinor (*alias* Walsh), Dublin, widow,	1665	W.	165
„ Henry, Dublin,	1639	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1620	O.W.	—
Orpin, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1768	W.	396
„ John and Mary Rule,	1782	M.L.	58
„ Mary, Lancashire, a minor,	1751	I.	137
„ Paul and Mary Hart,	1773	M.L.	131
„ Samuel and Margaret Collins,	1706	M.L.	211
„ Sarah, Dublin, spinster,	1708	W.	396
Orpy, *see* **Orpie.**			
Orr, Deborah,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Ebenezer and Margaret Skelton,	1747	M.L.	439
„ Isaac and Elizabeth Halpin,	1768	M.L.	436
„ James and Martha Gorman,	1752	M.L.	194
„ James and Ann Verner,	1796	M.L.	221
„ Jane and James Gibbs,	1793	M.L.	388
„ Jane and William Reid,	1756	M.L.	443
„ John, Dublin, tailor,	1742	I.	360
„ John and Jane Maxwell,	1787	M.L.	333
„ Richard, Clontarf,	1563	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Sarah Boursiquot,	1767	M.L.	393

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Orred, Edward, soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	C.W.	—
Orrell, Thomas, Dunlavan, farmer,	1678	I.	75
Orritt, Elizabeth and Samuel Clark,	1780	M.L.B.	—
Orson, Susanna, Dublin, spinster,	1743	I.	368
Orton, Gabriel, Lucan,	1539	C.W.	—
„ Richard, senr., Leamore, co. Wick., gentleman,	1734	I.	129
Orum, Michael,	1682	Cav.	**228
Osbaldeston, Mary (Dame), Thornhills, co. York.,	1652	W.	9
„ Peter (*alias* Osberstone), gentleman,	1654	W.	196
„ Richard, knt., attorney-general, and Mary Nettleton,	1639	M.L.	17D
Osberne, Elizabeth and John Christy,	1782	M.L.	38
Osberry, Maria and Stephen Reynolds,	1798	M.L.	398
„ Michael and Sarah Child,	1661	M.L.	4
„ Thomas (Osbrey *in Bond*) and Sarah Wetherlt,	1799	M.L.	468
Osberstone, *see* **Osbaldeston.**			
Osborn, George, Dublin, glazier,	1711	I.	182
„ George, Dublin,	1736	C.W.	—
„ John, Ballynastow, co. Wick., esquire,	1716	W.	*215
„ Richard and Mary Townsind,	1747	M.L.	449
„ William (Osburn) and Sarah Baker,	1777	M.L.	163
Osborne, Arabella and Richard Stern Tighe,	1759	M.L.	134
„ Elizabeth and William M'Connell,	1792	M.L.	256
„ Emma and Rev. Henry Ooghlan,	1754	M.L.	325
„ George, gentleman,	1746	L.T.	400
„ George and Winifred Guinn (Quinn *in Bond*),	1774	M.L.	185
„ Henry and Sarah Elly,	1791	M.L.	206
„ James (Osbourne), Dublin,	1635	C.W.	—
„ James William and Sarah Lett,	1799	M.L.	467
„ Jane and William Berry,	1762	M.L.	326
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1729	I.	193
„ John, Dublin, a minor,	1737	I.	313
„ Joseph, Dublin, glazier,	1714	I.	55
„ Mary and John Ball,	1791	M.L.	195
„ Rachel and Bryan Sheedy M'Nemara,	1797	M.L.	212
„ Richard and Mary Mathows,	1771	M.L.	17
„ William, Kilmainham,	1795	W.	119
„ William and Kezia Binns,	1790	M.L.	129
„ William and Susannah Darragh,	1757	M.L.	471
„ William and Elinor Pike,	1799	M.L.	462
See also **Osburne.**			
Osbourne, *see* **Osborne.**			
Osbrey, Ann and Edmond L'Estrange,	1785	M.L.	236
„ Thomas and Sarah Wetherelt,	1799	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Elinor Carson,	1767	M.L.	238
„ William and Martha Knox,	1762	M.L.	307
Osburne, Anne (Osbourne), widow, and William Moore,	1638	M.L.	5D
„ Charles and Ann Ily,	1669	M.L.	218
„ Edward and Elizabeth Saxby,	1670	M.L.	227
„ Elizabeth and Abraham Baker,	1751	M.L.	155
„ Elizabeth and Charles Wright,	1748	M.L.	469
„ John, Britain-st., grocer,	1778	W.	184
„ John and Elizabeth Walsingham,	1662	M.L.	12
„ Nicholas, Dublin, merchant,	1643	Cav.	87D
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Giffard,	1783	M.L.	77

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Osburne, Thomas, Dublin,	1608	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1622	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1625	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, soldier,	1704	I.	**142
„ William, St. Nicholas without, Dublin, baker,	1682	I.	**231
See also **Osborne.**			
O'Shanly, James (*alias* Shanley), Dublin and London, gentleman,	1792	W.	301
See also **Shanley.**			
O'Shea, Patrick, Drogheda,	1605	O.W.	—
See also **Shea.**			
Oskeachane, Thomas,	1619	O.W.	—
Ost, Ann and John Begg,	1774	M.L.	163
„ Elizabeth and John Johnston,	1784	M.L.	180
„ Mary and Thomas Bowland,	1773	M.L.	140
Oste, Alice and John Rider,	1781	M.L.	362
„ Alice and William Wilson,	1780	M.L.	407
O'Sullivan, Timothy and Sarah Peebles,	1793	M.L.	387
See also **Sullivan.**			
O'Toolle, Caheire, Ballyhobock,	1622	O.W.	—
See also **Toole.**			
Ottewell, *see* **Ottiwell.**			
Ottey, John, Dublin, surgeon,	1715	W.	314
Ottiwell, Henry (Otwell) and Mary Catherine Ryan,	1786	M.L.	279
„ Rowland, Kilcullen Bridge, co. Kild., gentleman,	1758	I.	42
„ Sarah and Nathaniel Creed,	1778	M.L.	213
„ William (Ottewell) and Rebecca Clarke,	1790	M.L.	102
Otway, Margaret, Thomas-court, widow,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Martha and Rev. John Parker, D.D.,	1788	M.L.	396
„ Robert, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Samuel and Mary Ann Perkins,	1795	M.L.	68
Otwell, *see* **Ottiwell.**			
Ougan, John, Balredry,	1623	O.W.	—
„ Margaret, Dublin,	1704	W.	**164
See also **Ogan.**			
Ould, Elizabeth and James Giveon,	1791	M.L.	180
„ Elizabeth and Richard Morrison,	1790	M.L.	78
„ Jane and James Gallagher,	1791	M.L.	191
„ Susanna and Charles Sweeny,	1791	M.L.	168
Ouldmeadowes, *see* **Oldmeadowes.**			
Oulston, Dorcas and George Owen,	1780	M.L.	302
See also **Olston.**			
Oulton, Anna and Richard Gladwell,	1767	M.L.	382
„ Charles and Frances Patrickson,	1776	M.L.	85
„ Jane, King-st., St. Paul's par.,	1787	W.	345
„ Luke, St. Nicholas within, Dublin,	1668	W.	79-80
„ Phebe and Henry Irwin,	1764	M.L.	51
Ousley, Elizabeth and Robert Wills,	1773	M.L.	125
Oust, James and Hannah Bourke,	1784	M.L.	180
Outlaw, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1699	W.	**65
Outlawe, Thomas, Balmadoun,	1465	W.	14
Overberry, John,	1660	O.W.	—
Overend, George, Dublin, tinworker,	1733	I.	273
„ George, Dublin, pewterer,	1741	I. & L.T.	348, 349
„ George, Dublin, pewterer,	1744	I.	385

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Overend, George and Sarah Holliday,	1769	M.L.	533
" George and Elizabeth Carolina King,	1788	M.L.	390
" Jane and Matthew Browne,	1763	M.L.	370
" Jane and Chalmers Smyth Edgar,	1797	M.L.	307
" Sarah Eliza and William Hare,	1793	M.L.	362
Overstreet, John, Wexford, formerly of London,	1658	O.W.	—
Owen, Elinor (*alias* Cransie),	1623	O.W.	—
" Elinor and Henry Perry (Parry *in Bond*),	1784	M.L.	149
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1683	L.T.	**27
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1688	W.	**26
" Elizabeth and William Magill,	1789	M.L.	477
" George and Dorcas Oulston,	1786	M.L.	302
" Hester and Benjamin Braddell,	1781	M.L.	394
" Jane and Rev. Tobias Adams,	1773	M.L.	95
" Jane and Joseph Stephens,	1758	M.L.	64
" Jenkin, Dublin, gardener,	1673	W.	**39
" John and Mary Jones,	1776	M.L.	66
" Margaret, widow, and Richard Arscraft,	1638	M.L.	7D
" Mary and John Murry,	1758	M.L.	36
" Mary and Samuel Price,	1780	M.L.	283
" Paul and Mary Sturges,	1749	M.L.	502
" Peter, regiment of Guards, Dublin,	1671	O.W.	—
" Robert and Mary Humphrys,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Robert and Ann Kelly,	1757	M.L.	492
" Rowland and Jane Deering Cane,	1770	M.L.	628
" William, soldier, Col. Prittie's troop,	1652	O.W.	—
" William,	1685	L.S.	**181
" William, Dublin, feltmaker,	1688	W.	**13
" William and Elizabeth Hutcheson,	1762	M.L.	304
" William and Ann Roberts,	1783	M.L.	68
" William and Elizabeth Taylor,	1769	M.L.	537
See also M'Owen.			
Owenden, Cate (*or* Catherine), Castledermot,	1626	O.W.	—
Owens, Amelia and Anthony de Joncourt,	1799	M.L.	415
" Ann, Plunkett-street, spinster,	1749	W.	28
" Ann and Anthony Lynch,	1752	M.L.	223
" Ann and Edward Realy,	1639	M.L.	19D
" Catherine and William Williams,	1794	M.L.	39
" David, Tallagh, gentleman,	1692	W.	**118
" Diana and Luke Harrison,	1767	M.L.	237
" Dominick, Dublin, vintner,	1762	L.	295
" Dorothy, Dublin,	1704	W.	**2
" Dorothy and John Conway,	1758	M.L.	82
" Edward and Jane Sheldon,	1794	M.L.	36
" Elinor and Alexander Anderson,	1795	M.L.	88
" Elinor and Robert Blyth,	1792	M.L.	221
" Elinor and William Jones,	1765	M.L.	66
" Elizabeth and Rev. Thomas Harrison,	1758	M.L.	74
" Elizabeth and John Hunt,	1769	M.L.	557
" Elizabeth and John Kelly,	1757	M.L.	480
" Elizabeth and John M'Queen,	1747	M.L.	453
" Elizabeth and Robert Shields,	1796	M.L.	207
" James, Grangegorman-lane, gardener,	1715	L	28
" James and Rachel Holden,	1771	M.L.	708

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Owens, Jane and Hugh Lindsay,	1784	M.L.	180
" Jane and Charles Morgan,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Jane and Robert Tuke,	1785	M.L.	211
" John, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
" John, Castlemarkett, butcher,	1731	I.	241
" John, Rathcoole, co. Dub., carpenter,	1771	I.	662
" John and Mary Lyndill,	1794	M.L.B.	—
" Joseph and Elizabeth Hughes,	1757	M.L.	454
" Margaret and William Keys,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Mark, Knockbounce, co. Kild., yeoman,	1748	I.	483
" Mary, Townsend-st., widow,	1795	I.	136
" Mary and Enoch Hughes,	1763	M.L.	397
" Mary and Gilbert King,	1755	M.L.	387
" Michael, soldier,	1704	W.	**138
" Nicholas, Dublin, sailor,	1663	I. & Cav.	19, 82
" Nicholas and Jane Banckes, widow,	1640	M.L.	27D
" Peter, Dublin,	1671	W.	163-4
" Robert and Mary Dillon,	1769	M.L.	538
" Robert and Christiana Hughes,	1774	M.L.	203
" Robert and Margaret M'Cabe,	1788	M.L.	463
" Robert and Mary Rawlins,	1750	M.L.	64
" Roger (*alias* M'Koon), Dublin, grocer,	1759	I.	133
" Rowland and Elizabeth Damper,	1669	M.L.	220
" Rowland, Kilkullen bridge, co. Kild.,	1710	I.	178
" Sarah and Robert John Love,	1797	M.L.	284
" Signy (*alias* Amy), Dublin, widow,	1735	I.	296
" Simon and Christina M'Goughe (M'Geough *in Bond*),	1796	M.L.	177
" Susannah and Theobald Bourke,	1766	M.L.	196
" Thomas, Dublin, silk dyer,	1774	I.	199
" William, Dublin,	1779	O.W.	—
" William and Anne Williams,	1792	M.L.	262
" William and Elizabeth Williams,	1792	M.L.	285
" Winifred, Dublin, widow,	1709	W.	526
Ower, John (Sir), clerk,	1581	O.W.	—
O'Whelan, Donatus, Dublin, baker,	1643	I.	73
See also Whelan.			
Owner, Jeremiah, yeoman,	1736	I.	308
Owtrim, John and Ann Lane,	1751	M.L.	153
Oxburdge, Ann, widow, and Richard Hollyman,	1639	M.L.	14D
Oxford, William and Mary Williams,	1749	M.L.	23
Oyen, Ellen Eny, parish St. Michael a Powell, widow,	1602	O.W.	—
Ozie, Nicholas, St. George's-lane,	1650	O.W.	—
Ozier, Ann and Laurence Smith,	1770	M.L.	589
" Jane and Thomas Shore,	1771	M.L.	682
Pacal, Mary and George Lynch,	1771	M.L.	710
Pace, Agnes and William Sleator,	1786	M.L.	310
" Edward, Temple Barr, perfumer,	1680	Cav.	**151 **152
" John, Dublin, cooper,	1741	I.	353
" William, Balbriggen, co. Dub., gentleman,	1794	I.	395

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pace, William and Elizabeth Terverner,	1762	M.L.	359
Pack, Thomas (Rev.) and Catherine Sullivan,	1766	M.L.	153
Packe, Francis and Elinor Fitzimons,	1738	M.L.	419
" Thomas, trumpeter, Kelle garrison,	1654	O.W.	—
Packenham, Frances (Hon.) and John Ormsby Vandeleur,	1763	M.L.	176
" Martha and Erwin Logan,	1765	M.L.	67
" Theophilus, Temple Barr, Dublin, victualler,	1762	W.	299
See also Pakenham.			
Pacy, John, Dublin, esquire,	1727	I.	166
Paddeson, Thomas, Dublin, feltmaker,	1685	L.T.	**104
Paddy, Frances and Ralph Allen,	1639	M.L.	15D
Padgett, *see* Paget.			
Page, Elizabeth, Cornwall, Great Britain, widow,	1717	I.	42
" Elizabeth and Joseph Smith,	1770	M.L.	619
" Israel, Dublin, silkthrowster,	1690	I.	**35
" John,	1703	O.W.	—
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1683	Cav.	**5
" Mary (*alias* Olearc), Dublin, widow,	1703	I.	**147
" Robert, Dublin, winecooper,	1668	I.	72
" Thomas, co. Meath,	1653	I.	88
" Thomas, Dublin, paver,	1710	I.	179
" William, Bride-street, gentleman,	1699	W.	**38
Paget, Elizabeth and Christopher Sheil,	1778	M.L.	222
" Henry (Padgett) and Mary Rourke,	1684	M.L.	83
" John, Dublin, carpenter,	1755	I.	372
Pagett, James and Jane Bastifull,	1752	M.L.	216
Paggatt, Thomas, Dublin, chandler,	1667	I.	45
Paggett, John and Dorothy Gifford,	1667	M.L.	55
" William (Thomas *in margin*), Dublin, chandler,	1667	Com.	45
Pagno, Nicholas, New-street, aledraper,	1768	I.	401
Pain, David, Dublin, esquire,	1737	I.	314
" Edward, Milltown, co. Wick.,	1716	W.	*83
" George, Dublin,	1699	O.W.	—
" Hannah and Rev. Anthony Vinchon Desvoeux,	1770	M.L.	621
" John, Dublin, tailor,	1724	I.	125
" John Denny and Mary Bowen,	1765	M.L.	130
" Mary (*alias* Haughton), Dolphinsbarn-lane,	1736	I.	300
" Peter, Dublin, merchant,	1692	W.	**113
" William, Dublin, merchant,	1716	I.	33
Paine, ——, Dublin, merchant,	1696	I.	**71
" Ann and Benjamin Noble,	1765	M.L.	94
" Ann and Daniel Tracy,	1782	M.L.	39
" Catherine and William Higgins,	1767	M.L.	373
" Christopher, College-green, Dublin, gentleman,	1641	Cav.	80D
" David, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
" Dorothy, Castlemackadam, co. Wick., widow,	1693	I.	**11
" Elizabeth and William Paine,	1776	M.L.	84
" Elizabeth and John Stoyte,	1754	M.L.	326
" Esther and Jeremiah Gough,	1769	M.L.	485
" George, St. Michael's, merchant,	1696	L.Ap.	**66
" George and Caroline Burton,	1747	M.L.	437
" George and Hannah Dood,	1796	M.L.	195
" Hannah,	1692	Divorce.	116
" Hannah and William Moore Dodd,	1780	M.L.	303
" John,	1692	Divorce.	116

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Paine, John and Catherine Dunn,	1799	M.L.	468
" John and Elizabeth Evans,	1799	M.L.	483
" John and Esther Hawthorn,	1774	M.L.	202
" Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1685	W.	**118
" Judith and Champion Brady,	1776	M.L.	72
" Judith and Boyle Travers,	1795	M.L.	66
" Laurence, Dublin, gentleman,	1763	I.	423
" Letitia and Rev. Philip Ryan,	1793	M.L.	389
" Martha and James Blacktin,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Martha and Daniel Kinahan,	1791	M.L.	141
" Mary and John Kelsey,	1750	M.L.	59
" Mary and Henry Ridley,	1789	M.L.	11
" Mary and Philip Woods,	1776	M.L.	72
" Samuel, Cork-st.,	1732	O.W.	—
" Sarah, Dublin,	1684	O.W.	—
" Sarah (*alias* Brookes *alias* Lynn), Dublin,	1652	W.	51
" Sarah and William Jenkins,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	W.	**107
" Thomas and Margaret Dutton,	1789	M.L.	36
" William, Eniskery, Powerscourt, farmer,	1697	I.	**91
" William, Eniskery, Powerscourt, farmer,	1698	I.	**113
" William, Kilternane, co. Dub., gentleman,	1724	I.	133
" William and Judith Guizott,	1748	M.L.	466
" William and Mary Mitchell,	1747	M.L.	433
" William and Elizabeth Paine,	1776	M.L.	84
See also Payne.			
Painevill, Peter D., Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	**3
Painter, Margaret and William Hobbs,	1666	M.L.	206
See also Paynter.			
Paisant, Mary Ann and Edward Mannan,	1774	M.L.	152
Paisley, James and Jane Ferguson,	1756	M.L.	417
" Jonas, jun., and Elizabeth Huson,	1798	M.L.	388
See also Pasley.			
Pakeman, Richard and Margery Harford,	1638	M.L.	8D
Pakenham, Best, Dublin, gentleman,	1769	W.	505
" Elinor and Abraham Fuller,	1748	M.L.	463
" Lucretia, Dublin, widow,	1753	W.	248
" Philip, Monckstowne,	1690	W.	**75
" Robert (Hon.), 54th regiment, lieutenant,	1775	W.	8
" Robert and Ann Jepson,	1664	M.L.	28
" Thomas (Hon.), a minor,	1775	L.T.	8
" Thomas (Hon.) and Louisa Ann Staples,	1785	M.L.	218
See also Packenham.			
Paley, Deborah and Robert Cunditt,	1642	M.L.	39D
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1713	W.	124
" Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1693	I.	**21
Palfery, Elizabeth and Michael Hare,	1668	M.L.	216
Palfrey, Anne, Kildare,	1731	O.W.	—
Palfreyman, George, literate,	1677	Lic.	72
Palin, Matthew and Mary Ensor,	1756	M.L.	402
" Matthew and Jane Willson,	1748	M.L.	458
See also Pallin.			
Paliser, *see* Palliser.			
Pall, Godfrey and Deborah Vincent,	1671	M.L.	231
" William, weaver,	1704	W.	**4

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pallas, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	Cav.	82D
Pallase, Jane and John Maddock,	1756	M.L.	431
Pallasier, *see* **Palliser.**			
Pallen, *see* **Pallin.**			
Palles, Andrew and Elizabeth Ferrall,	1797	M.L.	271
„ James, Crumlin, co. Dub., farmer,	1762	I.	333
„ John, Dublin,	1563	O.W.	—
„ Joseph (Pallis), Crumlin, and Wapping, England,	1793	I.	110
Pallin, Ann, co. Dublin, widow,	1737	I.	314
„ Anne and Isaac Newton,	1778	M.L.	224
„ Anthony, Ormond-st., silk manufacturer,	1783	I.	116
„ George and Mary Giball,	1767	M.L.	312
„ Grace and George Newton,	1773	M.L.	117
„ Sarah and Owen Collins,	1793	M.L.	351
„ Sarah and Joseph Houghton,	1759	M.L.	120
„ Sarah (Pallen) and Patrick Ronrke,	1785	M.L.	195
„ Thomas, Ormond-street,	1736	C.W.	—
„ Thomas and Margaret Oustis,	1777	M.L.	146
„ William (*or* Pallen), Lower Coombe,	1704	C.W.	—
See also **Palin.**			
Pallis, *see* **Palles.**			
Palliser, Alexander (Paliser) and Frances Thompsoo,	1786	M.L.	302
„ Charlotte and John Hodson,	1799	M.L.	437
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Holt), Dublin,	1727	I.	159
„ Grace aod Owen Jones,	1670	M.L.	223
„ Jane and Rev. Henry M'Lean,	1799	M.L.	406
„ Mary and Thomas Loftus,	1776	M.L.	25
„ Rils (Pallasier) and Edward Eager,	1789	M.L.	14
„ William (Rev.) and Elizabeth Hoy,	1681	M.L.	82
See also **Pelissier.**			
Palmer, Alice and James Davlin,	1765	M.L.	84
„ Amelia and Joho Smith,	1766	M.L.	214
„ Andrew and Isabella Rowland, widow,	1643	M.L.	44D
„ Ann and John M'Donnel,	1794	M.L.	5
„ Anne and James Bambrick,	1790	M.L.	118
„ Charlee and Ann Lamb,	1771	M.L.	17
„ Clotworthy and Maria Smallman,	1791	M.L.	164
„ Edmund and Deborah Hewetson,	1668	M.L.	66
„ Eleanor aod Abel Ram,	1667	M.L.	61
„ Elinor and John Carroll,	1752	M.L.	220
„ Eliza and George Cutler,	1799	M.L.	491
„ Eliza and Robert Madden,	1796	M.L.	210
„ Eliza *v.* Henry Palmer (*imperfect*),	1686	Com.	**246
„ Elizabeth, Francis-street, widow,	1668	I.	83
„ Elizabeth,	1755	I.	364
„ Elizabeth and John Karr,	1764	M.L.	52
„ Elizabeth and Isaac Poole,	1774	M.L.	173
„ Emmanuel (Paulmer), Leabeg, co. Wick., gentleman,	1676	W.	128
„ Emmanuel, Leabeg, co. Wick., gentleman,	1676	L.T.	**129
„ Enoch, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Frances and John Bullingbrooke,	1762	M.L.	331
„ Francis and Elizabeth Echlin,	1747	M.L.	431
„ George, city Doblin, hosier,	1784	I.	168
„ George, junr., and Mary Franks,	1799	M.L.	431
„ George and Catherine Alice Law,	1790	M.L.	87

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Palmer, Grace and Martin Brownly,	1776	M.L.	23
„ Henry and Rosamond Charters,	1793	M.L.	363
„ Henry and Catherine Cullen,	1799	M.L.	478
„ Henry and Elizabeth Gillman,	1777	M.L.	137
„ Henry (Rev.) and Elinor Smyth,	1774	M.L.	197
„ Humphrey, St. Kevin's, yeoman,	1641	W.	20
„ James Barden and Ann Berry,	1798	M.L.	326
„ Jervis, soldier,	1704	I.	**140
„ John,	1476	W.	15
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1685	Cav.	**104
„ John (*alias* Luke), Croply, Dublin, gentleman,	1685	W.	**108
„ John and Alice Harris,	1759	M.L.	134
„ John and Mary Palmer,	1776	M.L.	77
„ Joseph and Susannah Bardin,	1767	M.L.	227
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Suthess,	1760	M.L.	210
„ Langham William and Mary Dobson,	1778	M.L.	190
„ Margaret (Palmor), Dublin, widow,	1675	W.	**114
„ Margaret, St. John's, Dublin, widow,	1676	L.Acq.	**135
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1701	I.	**49
„ Mary and John Daly,	1764	M.L.	53
„ Mary and Thomas Kelly,	1747	M.L.	431
„ Mary and John Palmer,	1776	M.L.	77
„ Mary and Thomas Palmer,	1781	M.L.	371
„ Mary and John Reade,	1757	M.L.	506
„ Nathaniel, Dublin, distiller,	1672	W.	**15
„ Patrick and Catherine Smyth,	1771	M.L.	712
„ Paul, Dublin,	1701	O.W.	—
„ Paul and Elizabeth Whyte,	1792	M.L.	230
„ Peter and Sarah Cothrush (Cutbush *in Bond*),	1796	M.L.	216
„ Richard and Alice Ledwith,	1762	M.L.	353
„ Robert, Dublin, fellmonger,	1690	I.	**73
„ Robert and Sarah Fury,	1762	M.L.	360
„ Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1662	I.	13
„ Thomas and Mary Flanagan,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas and Margaret Manders,	1792	M.L.	281
„ Thomas and Mary Palmor,	1781	M.L.	371
„ Valeotine, Cullen, co. Tipperary,	1654	C.W.	—
„ Walter, The Warde, Finglas,	1639	I.	48
„ William, Ballimore, co. Westmeath,	1595	O.W.	—
„ William and Ann Moses,	1755	M.L.	353
„ William and Ann Soden,	1777	M.L.	127
See also **Paumier.**			
Palmor, *see* **Palmer.**			
Paly, *see* **Paley.**			
Pann, Otway, Stonybatter, Dublin, carman,	1693	I.	**12
Pannell, Ann and Thomas Ball,	1749	M.L.	492
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Emett,	1747	M.L.	446
Pannill, Edward and Francos Folds,	1755	M.L.	388
Panting, Elizabeth, Dublin,	1639	I.	48
„ Robert, Dublin,	1634	C.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1639	I.	48
Panton, Catherine and Thomas Newman,	1794	M.L.	11
„ Daniel and Hannah Barker,	1767	M.L.	340
„ Mary and Thomas Boothman,	1785	M.L.	222
Papeon, Millora (*or* Capeon) and John Polding,	1797	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Papson, Edward, Dublin,	1737	I.	311
Papworth, William,	1653	I.	113
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	I.	116
Parbott, Reignold, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
" Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1733	O.W.	—
Parcker, *see* Parker.			
Pardoe, Thomas and Margaret Elrington,	1765	M.L.	113
" Thomas and Elizabeth Regoe,	1762	M.L.	293
Parens, James and Elizabeth Lewis,	1782	M.L.	1
Pares, James, Dublin, merchant,	1670	Cav.	145, 146
Parffound, John, Dublin,	1575	O.W.	—
Pargiter, Henry, England, late of Dublin,	1687	Cav.	**267
" Henry, London, late of Dublin, gentleman,	1687	Com. & I.	**270
Paris, Henry, Dublin, bellfounder,	1725	I.	140
" Henry and Mary Ashton,	1670	M.L.	223
" John (Parris), Dublin,	1622	O.W.	—
" John (Parrie) and Mary Campian,	1641	M.L.	33D
" Nicholas, Milltown, co. Dub.,	1709	O.W.	—
Parish, Jane and Edward Block,	1761	M.L.	251
Park, Elizabeth and George Garnet,	1768	M.L.	405
" Margaret and George Patterson,	1768	M.L.	411
Parke, Andrew and Mary Hart,	1792	M.L.	253
" Arthur and Ann Smyth,	1758	M.L.	33
" James and Mary Burke,	1794	M.L.	395
" Jane and William Devereux,	1784	M.L.	152
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1797	W.	264
" Susannah and Richard Hughes,	1790	M.L.	63
Parker, Alice and Humphrey Redding,	1763	M.L.	394
" Ann and Edward Ellis,	1767	M.L.	390
" Ann and Thomas Styles,	1766	M.L.	133
" Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1790	W.	126
" Catherine and James Quick,	1762	M.L.	357
" Daniel and Sarah Robinson,	1757	M.L.	2
" Edward (Parcker), Dublin,	1550	O.W.	—
" Edward, Dublin,	1668	L.Acq.	65
" Elizabeth, Whitehaven, Cumberland, spinster,	1767	W.	392
" Elizabeth and James Martindale,	1695	M.L.	127
" Elizabeth and Richard Morton,	1766	M.L.	201
" Elizabeth and George Pollard,	1795	M.L.	127
" George, Dublin, gentleman,	1665	I.	174
" Grace and Robert Deane,	1783	M.L.	69
" Issac and Mary Magrath,	1755	M.L.	339
" Jane and William Fullar,	1667	M.L.	210
" Jane and Hugh Henry,	1764	M.L.	10
" John, Grafton-street, printer,	1797	I.	281
" John and Frances Askie,	1642	M.L.	38D
" John and Arabella Fitzgerald,	1778	M.L.	208
" John (Rev.), D.D., and Martha Otway,	1788	M.L.	396
" Joseph and Rebecca Foster,	1790	M.L.	120
" Joshua and Elinor Stewart,	1751	M.L.	139
" Letitia and Benjamin Atkinson,	1792	M.L.	299
" Lucinda and Joshua Houston,	1770	M.L.	645
" Margaret (Mary *in Bond*) and Francis Johnson,	1784	M.L.	132
" Marlborough and Lucinda Nicholson,	1752	M.L.	213
" Mary (*alias* Thurgood),	1668	L.Acq.	65

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Parker, Mary, Dublin,	1714	I.	47
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1793	W.	332
„ Mary and Richard Conway,	1782	M.L.	44
„ Mary and Francis Johnson,	1784	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Abraham Leydon,	1772	M.L.	85
„ Mary and John Pearce,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ Matthew and Jane Beasley,	1777	M.L.	152
„ Nathaniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	W.	98
„ Nathaniel and Mary Hartley,	1784	M.L.	134
„ Peter and Elinor Ryan,	1764	M.L.	46
„ Rebecca and Alexander Ross,	1765	M.L.	66
„ Robert and Margaret Foley,	1786	M.L.	304
„ Sarah and William Howard,	1639	M.L.	18D
„ Stephen, Grafton-street, letter founder,	1797	I.	243
„ Stephen and Mary Ann Thompson,	1766	M.L.	169
„ Susanna and Charles Doughertie,	1645	M.L.	53D
„ Susanna and Robert Hill,	1791	M.L.	141
„ Thomas and Margaret Leigh,	1775	M.L.	235
„ Thomas and Mary Long,	1764	M.L.	34
„ Thomas Ashburner, Ryder's-lane, draper,	1758	W.	51
„ Tobias, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1665	I.	153
„ William, Thomas-street, and England, baker,	1695	I.	**63
„ William and Elizabeth Mason,	1795	M.L.	79
„ William and Elizabeth Waffer *or* Waftor,	1793	M.L.	348
Parkes, Hugh, Dublin, yeoman,	1675	I.	**107
„ Susanna and William Vizer,	1668	M.L.	213
See also **Parks.**			
Parkhurst, Robert (Sir), London, alderman,	1638	O.W.	—
Parkin, Edmond and Sarah Hatton,	1750	M.L.	71
„ Joseph and Ann Barkley,	1754	M.L.	277
„ Nicholas, Dublin, merchant,	1773	W.	105
„ Nicholas and Martha Boucher,	1767	M.L.	362
Parkins, Henry and Alice Hutton,	1641	M.L.	32D
See also **Parkyns.**			
Parkinson, Ann and William Stuart,	1770	M.L.	622
„ Bernard and Lucinda Balfour,	1785	M.L.	245
„ George, Dublin, merchant,	1758	I.	66
„ James and Mary Dance,	1764	M.L.	447
„ James and Elizabeth Hartwell,	1756	M.L.	410
„ James and Sarah Rice,	1758	M.L.	75
„ John, Dublin, farmer,	1753	I.	238
„ John and Susannah Keating,	1770	M.L.	631
„ Lucas and Ann Baillie,	1771	M.L.	707
„ Lucinda and John Usher,	1789	M.L.	488
„ Margaret (*alias* Pullein),	1785	I.	240
„ Margaret (*alias* Pullin),	1787	I.	330
„ Mary and James Fitzgerald,	1767	M.L.	380
„ Richard and Tabitha Robinson,	1767	M.L.	385
„ Robert and Tabitha Reed,	1768	M.L.	435
„ Sarah and David Dunbar,	1791	M.L.	140
„ William, Old Connaught, co. Dub., grocer,	1785	I.	210
Parks, Ann and Joseph Day,	1752	M.L.	201
„ Ann and Richard Whitaker,	1779	M.L.	238
„ Ann and Edward Whitten,	1776	M.L.	53

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Parks, Charles and Elizabeth Cowan,	1753	M.L.	268
„ Charles and Anu Hill,	1764	M.L.	34
„ Elinor and William Edwards,	1788	M.L.	417
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Trotter *alias* Rascoe), Dublin,	1722	I.	103
„ Elizabeth and Robert M'Gaa,	1784	M.L.	167
„ Elizabeth and John Norwood,	1770	M.L.	604
„ Ezekiel and Mary Kinoh,	1763	M.L.	370
„ James and Elizabeth M'Cabe,	1774	M.L.	186
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1737	C.W.	—
„ Mary and Robert Parks,	1780	M.L.	329
„ Mary and Robert Watson Wade,	1774	M.L.	187
„ Matthias and Ann Moore,	1787	M.L.	381
„ Richard, Dublin,	1714	I.	22
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	I.	42
„ Robert, Dublin,	1707	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin,	1710	C.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Mary Parks,	1780	M.L.	329
„ Samuel and Mary Lancake (Lomcake *in Bond*),	1770	M.L.	583
„ Thomas and Anu Sleater,	1759	M.L.	138
„ William, Dublin, shoemaker,	1795	I.	07
„ William, Dublin, surgeon,	1795	I.	95
„ William and Anu Counly,	1749	M.L.	493
„ William and Eliza Hume,	1789	M.L.	35
„ William and Ann Pretty (*or* Prittie),	1794	M.L.	45
See also **Parkes.**			
Parkyns, Charles, Athboy,	1650	O.W.	—
See also **Parkins.**			
Parnell, Jane and Jasper Desbrisay,	1757	M.L.	481
„ John, a minor,	1664	L.T.	33
„ John, Dublin,	1664	L.T.	33
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1681	I.	**182
„ John, Dublin, goldsmith,	1681	Cav.	**155
„ John and Sarah Johnson,	1789	M.L.	45
„ Thomas, Dublin, goldsmith,	1663	W.	83
„ Thomas, a minor,	1664	L.T.	33
„ Thomas and Ann Hunter,	1790	M.L.	113
Parny, Emma and Richard Burnett,	1772	M.L.	55
Parr, John and Lydia Hudson,	1793	M.L.	382
„ Margaret and Patrick Costello,	1798	M.L.	391
„ Robert (Rev.), rector, St. Bride's,	1735	O.W.	—
Parrahere, James, Royal Hospital, Kilmainham,	1737	O.W.	—
Parratt, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1693	I.	**28
Parrett, Edward, a soldier,	1704	I.	**131
Parris, *see* **Paris.**			
Parrott, Richard and Ann Grumley,	1797	M.L.	307
Parry, Agnes and John Sears,	1764	M.L.	448
„ Ann and Thomas Adams,	1795	M.L.	108
„ Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilson,	1763	M.L.	405
„ Deborah and William Griffith,	1764	M.L.	10
„ Elinor and Richard Hawkshaw,	1870	M.L.	225
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Crooke), Dublin, widow,	1792	W.	290
„ Emma and Richard Burnett,	1772	M.L.	55
„ Evon, Surgustowne, co. Dub., dairyman,	1720	I.	73

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Parry, George, D.C.L.,	1657	W.	176
" Henry, Dublin,	1660	O.W.	—
" Henry, St. John's parish,	1663	I.	77
" Henry, Killeough, Donard, co. Wick., yeoman,	1698	W.	**106
" Henry and Elinor Owen,	1784	M.L.B.	—
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1759	I.	105
" Jane and Rev. William Birney,	1771	M.L.	705
" Jane and Samuel Mackolrath,	1767	M.L.	221
" John and Margaret Johnson,	1668	M.L.	67
" John and Mary Scanlan,	1790	M.L.	108
" Margaret and John Healy,	1771	M.L.	649
" Mary and John Fetherston,	1763	M.L.	431
" Mary and Edward Hadlock,	1769	M.L.	480
" Miles, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth,	1653	W.	131
" Thomas and Mary Manly,	1670	M.L.	224
" William, Chequer-lane, gentleman,	1663	W.	89
" William and Jane Wright,	1769	M.L.	547
Parscott, Elizabeth and Robert Heacock,	1695	M.L.	126
Parsley, Edward, Dublin, glover,	1748	I.	461
" Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1702	W.	**150
Parsly, Easter, Dublin, widow,	1757	W.	491
Parsmer, Elizabeth,	1767	W.	365
Parson, Thomas and Sarah Coxe,	1664	M.L.	35
Parsonage, John and Mary Carroll,	1779	M.L.	276
Parsons, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1780	O.W.	—
" Arthur,	1676	Rel. of Seq.	**125
" Arthur and Elizabeth Ponnington,	1665	M.L.	28
" Catherine (Lady) and Hugh, viscount Ardee,	1660	M.L.	6
" Edward, Bristol,	1723	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and Michael Hare,	1664	M.L.	26
" Fenton, Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex,	1653	W.	108
" Grace (*or* Persons), and Edward Halfponny,	1794	M.L.	14
" Hannah and Andrew Shannon,	1757	M.L.	459
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1653	W.	154
" Joseph,	1673	W.	**46
" Judith and Thomas White,	1640	M.L.	28D
" Lowther and Elizabeth Sands,	1665	M.L.	29
" Margaret and Hugh Oulme,	1662	M.L.	10
" Mary and William Beatty,	1767	M.L.	215
" Rachel, spinster,	1762	I.	289
" Rachel, Black Rock, widow,	1772	W.	73
" Rachel, Blackrock, co. Dub.,	1787	I.	354
" Richard a minor,	1762	I.	288
" Richard, Blackrock, co. Dub., bachelor,	1787	I.	355
" Richard and Jane Perkins,	1766	M.L.	192
" Robert, St. Giles in the Field,	1733	O.W.	—
" Sarah and Charles Berisford,	1671	M.L.	229
" Thomas, Dublin cutler,	1754	I.	286
" Thomas and Elizabeth Doolittle,	1784	M.L.	177
" Thomas and Alice Taylor,	1759	M.L.	142
" Thomasina and Arthur Bostocke,	1639	M.L.	14D
" William (Sir), Bellamont, co. Dub., baronet,	1658	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1732	I.	246
" William and Mary Jones,	1752	M.L.	178

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Partington, Ann and Anthony Welsh,	1662	M.L.	14
" Catherine,	1670	L.T.	140
" John, Skinner-row, goldsmith,	1670	W.	139
" John and Isabella Abbott,	1787	M.L.	324
" Margaret and John Harris,	1645	M.L.	54D
" William,	1670	L.T.	140
Parton, James and Margaret Ledwith,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Samuel, Dublin, cooper,	1716	W.	*87
Partridge, Sarah and Adam Somervill,	1740	M.L.	410
" Sarah and Darvy Wentworth,	1662	M.L.	11
" Thomas, soldier, Axton's regiment,	1655	O.W.	—
" Thomas (Patridge), Phœnix Hill, Island Bridge, gentleman,	1791	W.	156
Parvin, Benjamin and Mary Mason,	1760	M.L.	161
Parvisol, Elizabeth and Peter Warren,	1778	M.L.	235
" George and Mary Murray,	1757	M.L.	457
" Harriet and Thomas Cotter,	1798	M.L.	403
" John, Dublin, hatter,	1731	I. & L.T.	232
" John and Mary Perkins,	1760	M.L.	211
" Louisa and William Webb,	1785	M.L.	250
" Mary,	1769	W.	505
" Mary and Oliver Carleton,	1791	M.L.	145
" Mary and William Hoar,	1763	M.L.	372
" Teresa and James Peele,	1780	M.L.	277
" William and Mary Ann Theodosia Stephens,	1768	M.L.	452
Pas, John and Anne Elocoke,	1640	M.L.	28D
" Paul, Jervis-street,	1723	O.W.	—
Pascott, William, Dublin,	1695	I.	127
Pashbee, John and Mary Hopkins,	1755	M.L.	355
Pasley, Ann and William Spotswood,	1772	M.L.	19
" Charlee and Jane Lamprey,	1798	M.L.	386
" Christian and John Smith,	1769	M.L.	548
" Elizabeth and John Higginbotham,	1782	M.L.	42
" Henry and Bridget Weeks,	1783	M.L.	07
" John and Ruth Classon,	1778	M.L.	183
" Josias, Dublin, silk weaver,	1795	I.	67
" Josias and Mary Lloyd,	1761	M.L.	253
" Mary and Samuel Hardy,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Robert and Hannah Greville,	1775	M.L.	19
" Samuel and Frances Richards,	1792	M.L.	272
" Sarah and John Lloyd,	1770	M.L.	561
" Thomas and Ruth Johnson,	1776	M.L.	57
See also Paisley.			
Pasloe, Thomas,	1598	O.W.	—
Paslow, Margaret, St. Bridget's, widow,	1687	I.	**289
Pasmore, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1746	I.	405
" George and Mary Clements,	1795	M.L.	144
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1743	I.	376
" Nicholas, Dublin, grocer,	1772	I.	92
" Nicholas, Francis-st., stuff merchant,	1798	W.	364
" William (Passmore), Dublin, broker,	1771	I.	655
Passavaunt, Robert, clerk,	1439	W.	Ch.Ch
Passmer, Patrick, Coolog, Dublin, farmer,	1690	W.	**60
Passmore, *see* Pasmore.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Paterson, Mary and John Yielding,	1774	M.L.	181
„ William, Dublin, victuallor,	1703	I.	**110
See also **Patterson.**			
Pateson, *see* **Pattison.**			
Patey, John and Elizabeth Wheatley,	1791	M.L.	139
Patience, Richard, Fishamble-st., shoemaker,	1673	Ron. & I.	**29
„ Richard, Fishamble-st., shoemaker,	1674	Cav.	**53
Patiens, Richard, St. John's, shoemaker,	1672	Cav.	**19
Patient, Thomas, St. Giles, Criple Gate, London,	1668	Com.	62
„ Thomas, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London,	1662	W.	65, 66
Paton, John and Joanna Ching,	1671	M.L.	230
See also **Patton.**			
Patrick, John and Mary Jane Kerr,	1773	M.L.	133
„ Mary, French-st., widow,	1792	W.	299
„ Mary and Frederick Wyatt,	1762	M.L.	313
„ Thomas and Ann Harris,	1780	M.L.	337
Patricke, Thomas and Elizabeth Read,	1639	M.L.	17D
„ William, St. Michael's, gentleman,	1665	Cav.	172
„ William, Dublin,	1666	W.	27, 28
Patrickson, Alexander and Catherine Harrington,	1793	M.L.	361
„ Ann and Theodore Gresler (Giesler *in Bond*),	1783	M.L.	89
„ Ann and Henry James Williams,	1784	M.L.	137
„ Arabella and James Shaughnessy,	1789	M.L.	480
„ Folliott and Jane Watkins,	1756	M.L.	443
„ Frances and Charles Oulton,	1776	M.L.	85
„ Hannah and Henry Dodd,	1777	M.L.	128
„ Henry, Lara, co. Wick., farmor,	1757	W.	455
„ John, Dublin, blacksmith,	1722	I.	101
„ Mabel and Francis M'Donald,	1752	M.L.	195
„ Mary (Margaret *in Bond*) and Henry Hansard,	1786	M.L.	269
„ Susannah (*alias* Finemor), Kilbride, co. Wick, widow,	1786	I.	313
„ William and Hannah Hume,	1781	M.L.	386
Patridge, *see* **Partridge.**			
Patten, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1780	W.	282
„ Catherine and William Molineaux,	1789	M.L.	5
„ George and Mary Rawlings,	1760	M.L.	168
„ Jane and Thomas Addis Emmot,	1791	M.L.	136
„ Joanna, Dublin, widow,	1740	I.	341
„ Margaret and John Kennan,	1789	M.L.	473
„ Robert, adjutant, 83rd regiment,	1768	I.	434
„ William, Dublin, brewer,	1717	W.	*253
„ William and Lydia Wolfe,	1763	M.L.	365
See also **Pattin–Patton.**			
Patterson, Catherine and George Lananze,	1755	M.L.	354
„ Charlotte (*alias* Neal) and Bernard Bestick,	1794	M.L.	53
„ Charlotte and James Neill,	1792	M.L.	238
„ Elizabeth and William Wright,	1706	M.L.	156
„ George and Margaret Park,	1768	M.L.	411
„ Hugh and Anne Walsh,	1791	M.L.	176
„ James and Alice Sherlock,	1766	M.L.	199
„ Jane and Jones Midgley,	1770	M.L.	611
„ Jane and Jeffry Paul,	1768	M.L.	407
„ John, Bangor,	1660	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Patterson, John and Hannah Bozman,	1775	M.L.	17
„ John and Elinor Hempenstall,	1777	M.L.	127
„ John and Hannah Law,	1778	M.L.	185
„ John and Ellen Reece,	1784	M.L.	165
„ John and Jane Woods,	1755	M.L.	340
„ Josias, Dublin, surgeon (died in Scotland),	1690	Com.	**67
„ Mary and David Bacon,	1798	M.L.	397
„ Mary and David Logan,	1750	M.L.	56
„ Mary and Joseph Morris,	1749	M.L.	2
„ Mary and John (Jonathan *in Bond*) Southwell,	1797	M.L.	308
„ Robert, Ballydinray, farmer,	1692	I.	118
„ Robert,	1692	W.	114
„ Samuel and Catherine Gibball,	1768	M.L.	454
„ Walter and Ann Fisher,	1747	M.L.	453
„ William and Elizabeth Smith,	1780	M.L.	319
„ William and Hannah Wilton,	1764	M.L.	7
See also **Paterson.**			
Pattin, John, College-street, grocer,	1776	W.	58
„ Thomas and Elinor Butler,	1778	M.L.	214
See also **Patten—Patton.**			
Pattinson, John, Dublin, trunkmaker,	1727	I.	162
Pattison, Ann and Bernard Foy,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Alexander Finlay,	1772	M.L.B.	—
„ John, Colo's-alley, girth-web weaver,	1780	W.	322
„ Mary (Pateson), Dublin, spinster,	1723	I.	108
„ Richard, Dublin,	1781	W.	394
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1754	W.	297
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1632	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, feltmaker,	1685	Cav.	**103 **104
„ William, Coolock, co. Dub., farmer,	1773	W.	112
Patton, Archibald, Dublin, esquire,	1717	I.	42
„ Joseph, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1765	I.	129
„ Susannah, widow,	1766	W.	186, 207
See also **Paton—Patten—Pattin.**			
Paul, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth (Paule) and Edward Whitaker,	1665	M.L.	28
„ Jane (*alias* Brice),	1671	Divorce	180
„ Jeffry and Jane Patterson,	1768	M.L.	407
„ Richard, Tankardstown, Queen's County,	1686	W.	**224
„ Samuel and Ann Harvey,	1771	M.L.	682
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Thompson,	1768	M.L.	418
„ Thomas (Pawle or Pawlie), Donore,	1621	O.W.	—
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Elizabeth Hawkins,	1753	M.L.	257
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Ann Lyster,	1797	M.L.	294
„ William,	1671	Divorce	180
Paulmer, *see* **Palmer.**			
Paumier, Penelope and Rev. John Ball,	1788	M.L.	400
„ Peter and Penelope Leslie,	1747	M.L.	432
See also **Palmer.**			
Pansey, Elizabeth, Dublin, and Sarsanstown, co Westm.,	1718	W.	*485
Pavey, Thomas, Athy, co. Kild., distiller,	1774	W.	153
Pawle *or* **Pawlie,** *see* **Paul.**			
Pawlet, Elizabeth and Thomas Wilkinson,	1776	M.L.	96
Pawson, James, Dublin, joiner,	1685	W.	**120

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pay, William, Kilkenny, gentleman,	1678	W.	**8
Payne, Caleb and Sarah Evans,	1767	M.L.	361
„ Catherine and John Morton,	1757	M.L.	475
„ Edward and Jane Gilbert,	1773	M.L.	144
„ Elizabeth and William Lawson,	1765	M.L.	117
„ Elizabeth and David Sandys,	1798	M.L.	358
„ James (*alias* King), St. Nicholas without,	1475	W.	50
„ John and Mary Reed,	1771	M.L.	704
„ Joseph, Coolgrainey, innholder,	1765	I.	116
„ Joseph and Jane Dixey,	1753	M.L.	264
„ Laurence,	1685	L.S.	78
„ Mary (*alias* Duffe), widow,	1686	L	**136
„ Richard, Monestry, co. Wick., farmer,	1698	W.	**109
„ Sarah and Hugh Henderson,	1752	M.L.	183
„ Thomas, Charlemont-street, gentleman,	1792	W.	291
„ Thomas and Letitia Sullivan,	1773	M.L.	113
See also Pain—Paine.			
Paynolo, John, Dublin,	1473	I.	19
Paynter, Jane and William Lidgey,	1757	M.L.	1
See also Painter.			
Payton, Constantine and John Kelly,	1753	M.L.	262
„ Isaac and Ann Nelson,	1765	M.L.	96
„ Nathaniel, Dolphinsbarn-lane,	1778	W.	206
„ Nathaniel and Ann Lloyd,	1763	M.L.	425
See also Peyton.			
Peacall, Deborah and Peter Adair,	1770	M.L.B.	—
Peace, Margaret and Joshua Geoghegan,	1792	M.L.	288
See also Pease.			
Peachey, John, lieutenant,	1722	L	103
Peacock, John, Dublin, threadmaker,	1722	I.	98
„ Thomas, Bride's-alley,	1730	C.W.	—
„ Thomas and Frances Crawford,	1794	M.L.	416
„ William and Emma Hughes,	1770	M.L.	563
Peacocke, Nicholas and Ann Pike,	1702	M.L.	241
Peak, Ann (*alias* Armstrong), Dublin, widow,	1731	I.	232
Peake, John (Peke) and Elizabeth Bagnell,	1783	M.L.	94
„ John and Ann Robinson,	1776	M.L.	94
See also M'Peake.			
Pealon, Maria and John Mooney,	1795	M.L.	103
Pearce, Charles William, lieutenant-colonel,	1775	I.	12
„ Charles William and Catherine French,	1754	M.L.	289
„ Edward (Honble.), major-general,	1715	I.	27
„ Elizabeth (Pearse), Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Patrick M'Nabb,	1762	M.L.	347
„ James (Pearce), Dublin, merchant,	1670	Cav.	146
„ James, Hawkins'-street,	1786	O.W.	—
„ Jane, widow,	1653	I.	128
„ John and Mary Parker,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary Ann and George Knaggs,	1799	M.L.	494
See also Pierce.			
Pearcey, *see* Percy.			
Pearcie, *see* Percy.			
Peares, *see* Pearce.			
Pearl, James, Townsend-street, mariner,	1792	L	250

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pearle, Dorothy, St. Nicholas without,	1680	Sig.	**139
Pearne, John, trooper, Morgan's troop,	1656	O.W.	—
Pearse, *see* **Pearce**.			
Pearson, Ann and Andrew Cullidon,	1774	M.L.	207
" Ann and Samuel Kathrens,	1748	M.L.	482
" Anthony, Francis-street, St. Nicholas without,	1689	I.	**38
" Anthony, Dublin, shoemaker,	1703	I.	**121
" Christopher, Dublin, carpenter,	1699	W.	**125
" Christopher, St. Patrick,	1704	W.	**10
" Christopher and Elizabeth Maizy,	1691	M.L.	106
" Coleman and Ann Cratford,	1747	M.L.	430
" Deborah and George Mason,	1760	M.L.	185
" Elinor and John Addis,	1670	M.L.	223
" Elinor and John Holbrook,	1768	M.L.	469
" Elizabeth, widow,	1705	W.	121
" Elizabeth and Richard Beaty,	1765	M.L.	75
" Elizabeth and John Frederick Calbeck,	1789	M.L.	10
" Ellis, Dublin, widow,	1744	I.	387
" George, Francis-street,	1726	O.W.	—
" Grace and Robert Cornwall,	1780	M.L.	337
" Isaac and Mary Byrne,	1798	M.L.	339
" Isabella and John Whitehouse,	1762	M.L.	356
" James, Meath-street, tailor,	1729	I.	199
" James and Sarah Sparow,	1789	M.L.	490
" John, Oxmantowne, Dublin, tapistry maker,	1670	I.	119
" John, Francis-street,	1721	O.W.	—
" John, Athy,	1731	O.W.	—
" John, Fordom's-alley, Coomb, weaver,	1746	I.	412
" John and Judith Martin,	1763	M.L.	438
" Laurence and Esther Meagher,	1769	M.L.	524
" Margery and George Gee,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Margery and Hudelston Sleator,	1774	M.L.	201
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1691	I.	**103
" Mary, Dublin,	1719	I.	56
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1732	I.	247
" Mary,	1764	W.	446
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1773	W.	110
" Mary and James Noble,	1776	M.L.	27
" Matthew,	1765	W.	121
" Matthew and Margaret Brass,	1759	M.L.	125
" Matthew and Mary Simpson,	1765	M.L.	105
" Richard, High-street,	1650	O.W.	—
" Robert, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
" Samuel and Charlotte Anderson,	1795	M.L.	109
" Samuel and Margaret Thompson,	1749	M.L.	497
" Sarah and Henry Brady,	1791	M.L.	189
" Simon and Alice Wilson,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Susanna and Digby Berkly,	1774	M.L.	132
" Thomas, Truck-street, butcher,	1723	I.	113
" Thomas, Clonsuddin, co. Wick., farmer,	1789	W.	14
" William, Golden-lane, St. Bride's,	1720	W.	*183
" William and Margaret Henderson,	1761	M.L.	253
See also **Pierson**.			
Peartree, James, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pease, Lancelot, St. Nicholas-without, gentleman,	1681	I.	177
„ Thomas,	1686	I.	**149
„ William and Margaret Barton,	1665	M.L.	31
See also Peace.			
Peaseley, William, Castledermot, co., Kild., gentleman,	1729	W.	*148
Peasely, Peter, Boystowne, co. Wick.,	1084	W.	**69
Peasley, Anthony, Dublin, staymaker,	1797	W.	266
„ Jane and Dudley Harricks,	1764	M.L.	42
Peasly, Frances, Castledermot, co. Kild., widow,	1729	W.	*212
See also Peisley.			
Pecall, Deborah (Peacall *in Bond*) and Peter Adair,	1770	M.L.	645
Pechels de la Boissonade, Samuel, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
Peck, Ann (*alias* Lee),	1792	I.	239
„ Catherine and Daniel Smith,	1774	M.L.	199
„ John and Frances Field,	1795	M.L.	118
„ John and Elizabeth Martin,	1756	M.L.	447
„ John and Ann Walter,	1776	M.L.	49
„ Mary and Francis Calbeck,	1790	M.L.	97
Pedder, Arthur Norcott and Elizabeth Vero,	1775	M.L.	250
„ Mary and Fielding Lyster,	1798	M.L.	381
Pede, Mary (*alias* Tichell), Glasnevin, widow,	1711	I.	180
Peebles, James, Kevin-street, apothecary,	1794	I.	409
„ James and Grace Swan,	1780	M.L.	300
„ Margaret and John Cowley,	1761	M.L.	256
„ Sarah and Timothy O'Sullivan,	1793	M.L.	387
Peel, Bridget and William Wilson,	1760	M.L.	166
„ John, co. Dublin, gentleman,	1744	I.	383
„ Philip, Dublin, feltmaker,	1700	W.	**32
„ Thomas and Susannah Rock,	1788	M.L.	104
Peele, Edmund (Pelo), London, clothier,	1682	I.	**228
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Johnston), Dublin, spinster,	1797	I.	279
„ James and Teresa Parvisol,	1786	M.L.	277
„ John, Cork-street, tanner,	1760	I.	107
„ Maria Wilhelmina and James Marshall,	1789	M.L.	479
„ Philip, Dublin, feltmaker,	1700	W.	**106
„ Robert and Mary Johnston,	1765	M.L.	62
„ Robert and Ann Jones,	1783	M.L.	114
„ Robert Moore and Lucinda Derby,	1789	M.L.	481
„ Thomas and Jane Gordon,	1790	M.L.	116
„ Titus and Rosanna Keenan,	1780	M.L.	309
See also Peile.			
Peery, Robert, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1753	I.	259
„ Thomas, Dunlary, co. Dub., dairyman,	1713	W.	32
Peet, David Evans and Martha Nann,	1796	M.L.	179
Peete, George, Dublin, butcher,	1693	Ren.	**36
Pegg, Sarah and Robert Allen,	1671	M.L.	231
„ Thomas, Ballyoragh, Knockline, co. Dub.,	1670	I.	135
Pegler, Jeremy, Wicklow,	1630	O.W.	—
Pagnel, Margaret and Henry Syngo,	1737	M.L.B.	—
Pegus, Lucinda and Philip Levi Hodgson,	1762	M.L.	506
„ Peter, Dublin, gentleman,	1762	I.	344
Peile, Elizabeth and Richard Ginn,	1778	M.L.	174
„ Elizabeth and William Laban,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ John, the elder, Cork-street, tanner,	1756	W.	413

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Peile, John and Elizabeth Moore,	1755	M.L.	347
Mary and William Bell,	1777	M.L.	122
See also Peel—Peele.			
Peirce, *see* Pierce.			
Peircy, *see* Piercy.			
Peiree, *see* Pierce.			
Peirson, *see* Piereon.			
Peisley, Catherine (Piesly *in Bond*) and Richard Gilbert,	1780	M.L.	323
„ Francis, Boystown, co. Wick.,	1753	W.	229
„ Peter, Baltyboys, co. Wick., farmer,	1753	I.	229
„ Peter, Boystowne, co. Wick.,	1753	W.	229
„ William, Dublin, major,	1646	O.W.	—
See also Peaseley.			
Peke, *see* Peake.			
Pele, *see* Peele.			
Pelham, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	Cav.	85D
Pelin, Deborah, a minor,	1769	L.T.	539
„ Mary, a minor,	1769	L.T.	539
„ Thomas and Mary Daly,	1797	M.L.	315
Pelissier, Charles (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1755	I.	385
„ Peter and Elizabeth Steel,	1781	M.L.	363
See also Palliser.			
Pell, Christopher, Boot-lane, dairyman,	1767	W.	364
„ Christopher, Boot-lane, dairyman,	1780	W.	307
„ George,	1784	W.	183
„ Juliana, Dublin, widow,	1702	I.	**135
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1770	W.	644
„ Patrick, Dublin, glover,	1713	W.	*102
Pellam, Jonathan, St. Katherine's, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	Ren.	**116
Pellat, Magdelaine,	1756	W.	405
Pellet, Francis, Dublin, weaver,	1731	I.	234
Pelletrean, Daniel, St. Peter's parish,	1738	O.W.	—
„ Susanna and Rev. Francis Bessonnet,	1776	M.L.	75
Peloquin, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1729	W.	*207
Pemberton, Benjamin, Dublin and Raheny, bricklayer,	1790	W.	54
„ Benjamin and Ann Facon,	1792	M.L.	300
„ Deborah Mary and Stephen Rudd,	1762	M.L.	295
„ Henry, rector of Baldongan,	1642	I.	61
„ John (Rev.), St. John Baptist, Chester,	1659	O.W.	—
„ John and Rebecca Carleton,	1778	M.L.	197
„ Joseph and Esther Kennedy,	1787	M.L.	318
„ Mary and John Binns,	1770	M.L.	589
„ Mary and Jonathan Clarke,	1670	M.L.	227
„ Mary and Jacob Loving,	1749	M.L.	23
Pembroke, Nicholas and Jane Dillon,	1769	M.L.	551
Pembrooke, John and Elizabeth Howard,	1748	M.L.	474
Penance, Henry,	1653	I.	113
Pender, Elinor and Thomas May,	1762	M.L.	353
„ Symon, Dublin, victualler,	1664	I.	116
„ William and Mary Spencer,	1747	M.L.	439
Pendergast, Charles, Whitehaven, England, mariner,	1782	I.	55
„ James and Jane Barry, widow,	1767	M.L.	383
„ Jane (*alias* Berry), Dublin, widow,	1792	I.	296
See also Prendergast.			
Pendred, Avis and James White,	1757	M.L.	495

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pendred, Bridget Sadler and Thomas Hume,	1772	M.L.	41
„ Joseph and Rebecca Sale,	1750	M.L.	65
„ Vaughan and Charlotte Jones,	1787	M.L.	367
„ William and Ann Hiat,	1765	M.L.	122
Pendrey, William and Margaret Thompson,	1761	M.L.	259
Penefather, John Hill (Pennyfeather), marine in Col. Rob. Frazer's regiment,	1749	I.	502
„ John Hill, marine under Colonel Frazer,	1759	I.	128
See also **Pennefather.**			
Penell, *see* **Pennell.**			
Penmon, William and Amy Woodham,	1769	M.L.	528
Penn, Ann and Alexander Durdin,	1767	M.L.	228
„ Joseph, Kilmainham, Dublin,	1663	I.	101
„ Martha and George Ludlowe,	1639	M.L.	19D
„ William, Dublin, M.D.,	1637	O.W.	—
Pennefather, Richard and Jane Bennett,	1798	M.L.	374
See also **Penefather.**			
Pennell, Ann and Richard Thornell,	1756	M.L.	416
„ John, Brabazon-st., gentleman,	1787	I.	364
„ Robert (Penell) and Lucy Tindall,	1748	M.L.	481
„ Thomas, Truck-st., victualler,	1763	I.	406
„ William, St. Nicholas without, blacksmith,	1642	I.	58
„ William, Dublin, blacksmith,	1644	L.T.	75
„ William, Dublin, smith,	1645	L.T.	80
Penniok, Michael and Rachel Hildrith,	1791	M.L.	183
Pennington, Elizabeth and Arthur Parsons,	1665	M.L.	28
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Younghusband,	1761	M.L.	244
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	W.	**268
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1772	I.	44
Penny, Ann, Bowbridge, co. Dub., widow,	1742	I.	367
„ Richard, Dublin, green keeper,	1772	W.	49
Pennyfeather, *see* **Penefather.**			
Penrose, John, Ballicaine, co. Wick.,	1731	O.W.	—
„ John and Mary Preston,	1762	M.L.	351
Penteny, *see* **Pentony.**			
Pentland, Ann and Rev. Arthur Colley,	1795	M.L.	121
„ Catherine and Benjamin Hallam,	1781	M.L.	399
„ Charles and Mary Dobson,	1784	M.L.	156
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Wilson,	1791	M.L.	196
„ George and Mary Murray,	1795	M.L.	131
„ Henry and Frances Cahill,	1770	M.L.	641
„ Henry and Elizabeth Dunbarr,	1755	M.L.	353
„ Honora and Thomas Beasly,	1783	M.L.	76
„ John and Barbara Browne,	1785	M.L.	199
„ John and Deborah Ellis,	1793	M.L.	366
„ Moses Hutson and Elizabeth Dobson,	1799	M.L.	408
Pentney, *see* **Pentony.**			
Penton, Elizabeth and James Hill,	1766	M.L.	143
Pentony, John, Dolphin's Barn Lane,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas (Pentney), Dublin,	1580	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas (Penteny),	1605	O.W.	—
Penwarden, Walter, Larah, co. Wick., farmer,	1712	I.	184
Peoples, James and Sarah Browne,	1783	M.L.	115
Peper, *see* **Pepper.**			
Peppar, *see* **Pepper.**			
Peppard, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1706	W.	**55

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Peppard, Christopher, Proper-lane, poultryman,	1723	I.	114
" Christopher, Propper-lane, poulterer,	1725	I.	134
" John, Dublin,	1554	C.W.	—
" John, Donnaghmore, co. Dub.,	1635	C.W.	—
" Luke, Killoole, co. Wick.,	1790	W.	54
" Nicholas, James's-street, brewer,	1782	W.	28
Pepper, Anne (Peppar), Trim,	1653	W.	64
" Araminta and Thomas Shaw,	1783	M.L.	109
" Elizabeth (Pipper) and John Garmson *or* Gannoson,	1760	M.L.	177
" Jane and John Pittar,	1775	M.L.	212
" Jane E. and Simon J. White,	1794	M.L.	23
" Joan, Francis-street, widow,	1726	C.W.	—
" John and Mary King,	1753	M.L.	271
" Lambart and Lydia Preston,	1753	M.L.	260
" Mary (Peper) and Richard Bolton,	1751	M.L.	142
" Patrick, Kells,	1724	C.W.	—
" Richard, Trim,	1653	W.	60
" Susannah and James Kennedy,	1780	M.L.	311
" Walter, brewer,	1705	I.	**50
" William, Lower Coombe,	1698	C.W.	—
Pepyat, Rebecca, city Dublin,	1787	W.	373
" Sylvester,	1739	C.W.	—
Pepyatt, Henry and Margaret Leazenby,	1747	M.L.	451
Pepys, Richard (Hon.), lord chief justice of Ireland,	1659	C.W.	—
" Samuel, Inishboben, co. Wick., gentleman,	1682	I.	**209
Perance, Edward, Dublin, baker,	1693	W.	121
Perce, *see* Pierce.			
Perceval, Ann and Josiah Dodd,	1767	M.L.	227
" Ann and John Mills,	1771	M.L.	3
" George and Ann Curry,	1763	M.L.	404
" Kene (Perceeval) (Rev.) and Mariane Vorasel,	1751	M.L.	134
" Kene (Rev.) and Sarah Corbet,	1756	M.L.	425
" Margaret and Thomas Roche,	1760	M.L.	168
" William and Elizabeth Smyth,	1774	M.L.	204
Percevall, Elizabeth (*or* Persovall), widow,	1656	C.W.	—
Percival, Charlotte and James Farrell,	1799	M.L.	463
" David, Dublin, merchant,	1719	W.	*53
" Edward, Dublin,	1686	C.W.	—
" Edward and Jane Charleton,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth Dorcas and Thomas Atkins,	1789	M.L.	50
" George, Townsend-st., master measuring coal porter	1797	I.	347
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1773	W.	113
" Mary and John Black,	1789	M.L.	494
" Westby and Elizabeth Canning,	1776	M.L.	95
" William, Newroe, Thomas-st., ropemaker,	1774	W.	169
Percivale, Martha and Simon Tophin,	1665	M.L.	29
Percivall, Christopher (Percyvall), Dublin,	1607	C.W.	—
" Dorothy (*alias* Husband),	1721	I.	85
" Edward, Dublin, pewterer,	1686	W.	**147
" George and Mary Crofton,	1665	Marriage Cert.	27
" John, Dublin, tailor,	1693	W.	**30
" John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1703	I.	**119
" Thomas and Hannah Williamson,	1672	M.L.	234
" William, Killoole, co. Wick., farmer,	1731	I.	242

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Percy, Edward Hore and Jane Murphy,	1793	M.L.	374
„ Frances and George Barret,	1757	M.L.	494
„ Francis (Pearcey), Dublin, statuary,	1775	I.	219
„ John, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Katherine, Dublin, spinster,	1739	W.	1
„ Margaret and John Johnson,	1786	M.L.	310
„ Mary and Edward Crosbie,	1758	M.L.	41
„ Robert (Pearcie), Cork, esquire,	1637	I.	174
„ William and Elizabeth Crofton,	1756	M.L.	419
See also **Piercy.**			
Percyvall, *see* **Percivall.**			
Perdergast, Bridget and Peter Tracy,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Peritt, John and Mary Kelly,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Perkins, Barbara and William Browne,	1767	M.L.	352
„ Charles,	1667	Lic.	57
„ Charles, clerk of St. Audoen's	1675	Cav.	**100
„ Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1693	I.	**22
„ Frances, George's-quay, aledraper,	1781	I.	399
„ Humphry and Catherine Brunton,	1746	M.L.	419
„ Jane and Richard Parsons,	1766	M.L.	192
„ Margaret Eliza and John Glascott,	1799	M.L.	468
„ Margery and George Hadsor,	1758	M.L.	17
„ Mary, Watling-street, spinster,	1782	W.	42
„ Mary and John Parvisol,	1760	M.L.	211
„ Mary Ann and Samuel Otway,	1795	M.L.	68
„ Richard, literate,	1661	Lic.	11
„ William, Mulecah,	1765	W.	62
Perkison, Robert,	1704	I.	**142
Perrault de Sailly, Charles,	1732	O.W.	—
Perrier, Anthony and Susanna Codere,	1761	M.L.	218
„ Lucy and Edmund Grange,	1766	M.L.	179
„ Martha and John Wheeler,	1771	M.L.	704
„ Mary Anne and Robert Keeling,	1773	M.L.	132
„ Susanna and Thomas Burnett,	1776	M.L.	87
Perrin, Ann and Philip Holmes,	1780	M.L.	327
„ Eliza and William Cuppaidge,	1798	M.L.	384
„ Foden and Susanna Griffith,	1796	M.L.	190
„ George and Mary Donovan,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ John, Castledermott, clerk,	1678	Absoln.	**172
„ John and Mary Breen,	1794	M.L.	36
„ William and Ann Boardman,	1780	M.L.	284
Perrine, Anne de la, Dublin, widow,	1747	W.	450
Perrock, William, Bristoll, merchant,	1723	I.	187
Perry, Angel and William Brooke,	1795	M.L.	98
„ Ann and Lewelling Bowen,	1771	M.L.	715
„ Edward, Dublin, smith,	1767	I.	237
„ Elizabeth and John Health (Heath *in Bond*)	1799	M.L.	436
„ Elizabeth and Theophilus Jones,	1771	M.L.	648
„ Elizabeth and James Saunders,	1780	M.L.	287
„ Elizabeth and William Wilkinson,	1794	M.L.	14
„ Francis, Newmarket,	1760	O.W.	—
„ Francis and Dorothea Graham,	1748	M.L.	475
„ Francis and Joanna M'Loughlin,	1764	M.L.	22
„ George and Jane Harwood,	1795	M.L.	117
„ Henry (Parry *in Bond*) and Elinor Owen,	1784	M.L.	149

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Perry, Henry and Ann Reed,	1781	M.L.	399
„ Isabella and John Guy,	1776	M.L.	58
„ Jane and William Edmonds,	1776	M.L.	78
„ Joan, Dublin, widow,	1702	I.	**53
„ John, Patrick-street,	1621	O.W.	—
„ John, Wicklow, merchant,	1743	I.	369
„ John, Barrack-street, victualler,	1752	W.	210
„ John and Frances Roberts,	1772	M.L.	78
„ John and Ann Trubee,	1759	M.L.	115
„ Joseph, Dublin, smith and founder,	1775	W.	20
„ Margaret and Philip Doyne,	1789	M.L.	488
„ Mary and David Bayly,	1768	M.L.	431
„ Mary and John Egan,	1751	M.L.	136
„ Mary and John Large,	1790	M.L.	71
„ Richard, perukemaker,	1756	I.	450
„ Thomas, Newmarket, co. Dub., clothier,	1760	W.	202
„ Thomas, Townsend-street,	1799	W.	473
„ Thomas and Margaret Ellicott,	1747	M.L.	431
„ Thomas and Mary Evans,	1791	M.L.	178
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Smyth,	1766	M.L.	158
„ William and Elizabeth Manning,	1788	M.L.	441
„ William and Sarah Watkin,	1788	M.L.	426
See also **Pery.**			
Perryman, Andrew, Dublin, clothier,	1692	I.	**120
Perse, *see* **Pierce.**			
Persons, *see* **Parsons.**			
Persse, Francis, Killadirge, co. Wick.,	1640	O.W.	—
„ Parsons and Elizabeth Fetherston,	1770	M.L.	602
Pery, Edmond Sexton and Martha Martin,	1756	M.L.	422
„ Matthew, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	I.	**34
See also **Perry.**			
Peseley, *see* **Peaseley.**			
Petch, John and Eliza Carroll,	1793	M.L.	388
Peter, Catherine and Walter Peter,	1799	M.L.	420
„ David, Dublin, merchant,	1751	W.	131
„ David, Dublin, hair merchant,	1755	W.	359
„ David and Esther Miller,	1791	M.L.	191
„ Elizabeth and Walter Bourne,	1788	M.L.	419
„ Frances and Richard Walker,	1791	M.L.	209
„ John, Glasgow, merchant,	1731	I.	235
„ John,	1770	W.	607
„ Rebecca, Dublin, widow,	1753	I.	256
„ Walter and Catherine Peter,	1799	M.L.	420
Peters, Anne and Gilbert M'Garvey,	1791	M.L.	188
„ Hannah and Thomas Gambell,	1761	M.L.	224
„ Margaret and Joseph Unthank,	1769	M.L.	512
„ Mary, South Great George's-st., widow,	1795	W.	147
„ Matthew and Ann Dupont,	1763	M.L.	412
„ Stephen, Kevin-st.,	1749	W.	20
„ Walter, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	W.	**91
„ William, Dublin, victualler,	1706	W.	**63 **106
„ William, Kevan-st.,	1782	W.	32
Peterson, Aaron and Phebe Chapman,	1784	M.L.	127
„ Aaron and Elizabeth Hunt,	1798	M.L.	343

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Peterson, Hans and Rebecca Lawler,	1761	M.L.	224
„ John, Thomas-street, cooper,	1662	I.	28
Petit, Christopher, captain,	1598	O.W.	—
„ Isaac Francis, esquire,	1708	I.	**82
„ Louis le, Dublin, pensioned officer,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Hamilton Godfrey,	1796	M.L.	198
See also **Pettit.**			
Petry, Edward and Isabella Salmon,	1798	M.L.	333
„ Francis and Catherine Madden,	1793	M.L.	384
„ John, Castledermott, co. Kild.,	1782	W.	4
„ John and Jane Leonard,	1779	M.L.	271
„ John and Penelope Sterling,	1756	M.L.	393
Pett, Philippa (*alias* Weeks), Dublin,	1697	I.	**96
„ William, Dublin, ship carpenter,	1665	I.	156
Pettet, *see* **Pettit.**			
Pettie, *see* **Petty.**			
Pettigrew, Henry and Ann King,	1792	M.L.	310
„ Matilda and Andrew Kerr,	1791	M.L.	151
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Hanbidge,	1766	M.L.	191
Pettit, Dominick,	1682	W.	**216
„ Edward (Pettet) and Elizabeth Cartwright,	1770	M.L.	597
„ George and Fanny Murtagh,	1793	M.L.	319
„ Margaret and John Murphy,	1750	M.L.	81
„ Nicholas, Dublin, butcher,	1770	W.	580
See also **Petit—Pittet.**			
Petts, Henry and Catherine Henneesy,	1793	M.L.	323
Petty, Alexander, Dama-street, harnessmaker,	1609	Ren.	90
„ Alexander and Elizabeth Stanton,	1666	M.L.	38
„ Jane (Pettie) (widow) and John Gater,	1638	M.L.	2D
Petunson, John and Elizabeth Goodman,	1668	M.L.	214
Peutherer, William, Dublin, tailor,	1739	I.	333
Pew, *see* **Pue.**			
Pexton, Alice and Thomas Grace,	1778	M.L.	176
„ Ann and Thomas Wilkinson,	1771	M.L.	685
„ Elinor and John Kennedy,	1772	M.L.	37
„ Henry, Pallas-street, gentleman,	1781	W.	353
„ John and Mary Campbell,	1781	M.L.	406
Peyton, Alice (*alias* Barry),	1712	I.	183
„ Ann and Thomas Darcy,	1785	M.L.	197
„ Jane and Hugh Birchall,	1748	M.L.	486
„ John and Ann Hoare,	1776	M.L.	604
See also **Payton.**			
Phair, Mary Ann and John Blennerhassett,	1794	M.L.	400
„ Thomas and Mary Maguire,	1785	M.L.	229
Phelan, Andrew, Francis-street,	1777	W.	157
„ Daniel, Ballypicas, Queen's co.,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1764	W.	47
„ Jane and John Henry Berkely,	1798	M.L.	383
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1797	I.	275
„ Luke, Dublin, gentleman,	1777	I.	131
„ Mary, Cook-street, widow,	1799	I.	426
„ Thomas, St. Audoen's Arch, distiller,	1781	I.	350
Phelane, John and Mary Divy, widow,	1718	M.L.B.	—
Phelix, Jocasto and Elizabeth Lamb,	1792	M.L.	311
Phelps, John, Arcklow, gentleman,	1681	I.	**172

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Phelps, Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	I.	78
" Nicholas, Dublin, carpenter,	1743	I.	875
" Nicholas, Dublin, carpenter,	1755	I.	335
" Susannah, Dublin, widow,	1720	W.	*191
" Walter, Dublin, carpenter,	1715	W.	*355
Phenix, Henry, Little Thomas Court,	1709	O.W.	—
" Owen, soldier,	1703	I.	**122
See also **Phoenix.**			
Phepoe, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1773	W.	110
" Frances and Henry Clark,	1770	M.L.	607
" John and Jane Taylor,	1770	M.L.	604
" Richard, farmer,	1737	I.	310
" Thomas and Elizabeth Carter,	1764	M.L.	5
Phibbs, George, Dublin, publican,	1781	I.	370
" Hannah and George Mason,	1764	M.L.	37
" Mary and William Cuthbert,	1768	M.L.	405
" Robert and Sarah Mayly (Maley *in Bond*),	1798	M.L.	352
" Susanna, Capel-street, widow,	1786	W.	258
" William and Elinor Summers,	1798	M.L.	404
See also **Phipps.**			
Philipps, Ann and Henry Waddington,	1661	M.L.	3
" Anne and Chidly Coote,	1638	M.L.	2D
" George, Newmarket, Combe, yeoman,	1732	I.	248
Philips, Abigail and William Gibton,	1779	M.L.	265
" Alexander and Elizabeth King,	1772	M.L.	74
" Amy and Higgat Boyd,	1758	M.L.	37
" Anne and John Ridley,	1791	M.L.	146
" Arabella and Edward Alford,	1780	M.L.	814
" Elizabeth (*alias* Caldbeck), Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	690
" Elizabeth and Henry Birch,	1792	M.L.	282
" Elizabeth and Magnus Swan,	1749	M.L.	33
" Esther and Robert Butcher,	1762	M.L.	289
" Frances and Henry Applehy,	1756	M.L.	432
" George (Rev.) and Jane Jackson,	1759	M.L.	124
" Hannah and James Hamilton,	1750	M.L.	55
" Henrietta and Maynard Walker,	1755	M.L.	363
" Henrietta Mary and Rev. Walter Shirley,	1766	M.L.	192
" Hester and John Cliver,	1756	M.L.	429
" James and Catherine Cole,	1791	M.L.	198
" James and Elinor Jones,	1779	M.L.	238
" Jane, widow,	1762	W.	322
" John, Upper Coomb, clothier,	1798	W.	345
" Jonathan and Mary Dragaud,	1780	M.L.	321
" Joseph, Cole-alley, linen weaver,	1751	W.	119
" Margaret and George Philpot,	1796	M.L.	150
" Mary and John Freeman,	1759	M.L.	95
" Mary and Robert Green,	1776	M.L.	25
" Richard, Brackenstown, co. Dub., dairyman,	1794	I.	415
" Richard and Dorcas Shepherd,	1779	M.L.	251
" Samuel and Elizabeth Thompson,	1786	M.L.	297
" Thomas, Charles-street,	1744	O.W.	—
" Thomas and Martha Stanton,	1786	M.L.	285
" William, co. Wicklow, mariner,	1783	I.	78
" William and Alice Boswell,	1763	M.L.	385
" William and Susanna Green,	1748	M.L.	467

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Philips, William and Elizabeth Martin,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Zachariah, Dublin, esquire,	1717	I.	42
Phillipps, Anne and William Lees,	1639	M.L.	19D
„ Jane and Thomas Jones,	1666	M.L.	40
„ Roger, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1641	I.	58
„ Walter and Dorothea Lightfoot,	1638	M.L.	8D
Phillips, Arabella and Richard Broadway,	1747	M.L.	429
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1625	W.	86
„ Catherine and John Duff,	1767	M.L.	365
„ Charlotte and George Carr,	1797	M.L.	257
„ Cornelia and Samuel King,	1752	M.L.	172
„ Elizabeth and Richard Heather,	1777	M.L.	139
„ Elizabeth and William Leaver,	1750	M.L.	43
„ Elizabeth and Abraham Rogers,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Geffry, lieutenant,	1653	I.	115
„ George, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
„ George, ensign, 70th regiment,	1769	I.	552
„ Hannah and John Adams,	1784	M.L.	130
„ Henry,	1719	W.	*86
„ Isabella and Robert Gray,	1760	M.L.	190
„ John, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	I.	**25
„ John and Christian M'Nail,	1771	M.L.	702
„ John and Barbara White,	1797	M.L.	312
„ Josias and Mary Lamb,	1799	M.L.	438
„ Judith, widow,	1746	O.W.	—
„ Martha and Thomas Waters,	1753	M.L.	247
„ Mary and William Croker,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and John Webster,	1795	M.L.	115
„ Matthew, Dublin, publican,	1772	W.	79
„ Matthew, Clontarf,	1671	L.Rev.	180
„ Pawlett and Dorothy Warner,	1602	M.L.	11
„ Richard, Finglass, esquire,	1685	Cav.	**113
„ Richard, Finglass,	1685	W.	**114
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1699	W.	**35
„ Sophia and William Dobbs,	1776	M.L.	40
„ Thomas, Thomas-street,	1685	W.	**80
„ Thomas and Jane Johnston,	1764	M.L.	7
„ Thomas and Ann M'Anulty,	1773	M.L.	143
„ Thomas and Ann Minemy,	1766	M.L.	175
Phillis, Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1700	I.	**16
Phillpot, *see* **Philpot.**			
Philp, Catherine and Charles Bishoff,	1758	M.L.	28
Philpot, George and Margaret Philips	1796	M.L.	150
„ William (Phillpot) and Elinor Bestall	1774	M.L.	166
Philpott, John, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and William Baines,	1664	M.L.	26
„ James, Knockenran, co. Wick., yeoman,	1752	I.	217
„ John and Jane Pineau,	1748	M.L.	466
„ Nathaniel, Dublin, hatter,	1661	Cav.	23
„ Nathaniel, Dublin, haberdasher,	1683	Cav.	**15
„ Nathaniel and Mary Hall,	1663	M.L.	15
„ Thamson and John Gooden,	1764	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, Cherrylane, gentleman,	1748	W.	467
Phipps, Ann and William Bell,	1771	M.L.	685

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Phipps, George and Susannah Brennon,	1764	M.L.	24
„ George and Mary Milligan,	1752	M.L.	105
„ James, mariner,	1770	I.	026
„ Jane and George Hetherington,	1775	M.L.	10
„ John, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Kilmainham,	1629	O.W.	—
„ Sarah, Stonybatter, widow,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Susannah and James Spencer Biggs,	1788	M.L.	405
„ Susannah and Thomas Burnett,	1759	M.L.	130
See also **Phibbs.**			
Phoenix, Lionel,	1710	I.	179
„ Michael, gentleman,	1710	I.	178
See also **Phenix.**			
Picard, Magdelene, Dublin, widow,	1734	O.W.	—
Pichfork, Nicholas, Sligo, trooper,	1660	O.W.	—
Pickerin, Margaret and Robert Meehin,	1666	M.L.	37
Pickering, David (Pickreing) and Catherine Loxtin,	1788	M.L.	394
„ Dorothy and Richard Baldwin Thomas,	1779	M.L.	264
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1729	W.	*174
„ John, Dublin, coachmaker,	1756	I.	390
„ Mary and Henry Rudken,	1773	M.L.	130
„ Thomas and Ann Bowker,	1662	M.L.	13
Picket, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1666	I.	19
Pickett, Theophilus, St. Andrew's, Dublin, cooper,	1681	Rec.	**178
Pickever, Esther and Richard Fletcher,	1773	M.L.	99
„ Jane and Patrick Hanly,	1747	M.L.	435
Pickford, Elizabeth and William Norris,	1790	M.L.	76
Pickin, John, captain,	1650	O.W.	—
Picking, Elizabeth and Paul Kathrens,	1758	M.L.	55
„ Ralph, Dublin, gentleman,	1705	W.	20
Picknell, Hugh and Jane Harpur,	1772	M.L.	28
„ Jane and John Rogers,	1765	M.L.	92
„ Thomas and Mary Kerby,	1770	M.L.	584
Pickreing, *see* **Pickering.**			
Picott, David and Elizabeth Lewis,	1792	M.L.	223
Piddington, Edward, Ballscaddon, gentleman,	1666	I.	20
Piddock, William and Christian Fearley,	1795	M.L.	73
Pidgeon, Elizabeth and Thomas Franklin,	1798	M.L.	382
„ Martha (Pigeon *in Bond*) and Robert Vickers,	1763	M.L.	410
„ William and Margaret Beness (Bonese *in Bond*),	1782	M.L.	16
Pidgon, Esther and Barnaby Press,	1762	M.L.	297
Pierce, Elinor (Peirce) (*alias* Stafford) (lady) and Richard Fitzwilliams,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ Elinor (Peirse), Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Hugh (Peirce), St. John's parish, chandler,	1668	Cav.	82, 84
„ Hugh (Peirce), Wood-key, Dublin,	1669	I.	* 84
„ Hugh (Perce), Dublin, battleaxe,	1754	W.	287
„ James, Hawkins'-st., pump borer,	1780	W.	298
„ Jane (Peirse) and Theodore Sconte,	1643	M.L.	42D
„ John, Kilmainham, yeoman,	1684	W.	**54
„ Mary and John Arnold,	1794	M.L.	30
„ Maurice (Peirce), Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	5
„ Robert, Dublin, painter stainer,	1698	I.	**100
„ Sarah and Joseph Atkins,	1664	M.L.	22
„ Susannah (Pierse) and Samuel Collins,	1766	M.L.	146
„ Thomas (Peirce), The Combe *alias* Donore,	1661	I.	4

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pierce, William and Jane Westonrah,	1664	M.L.	34
See also Pearce—Piers.			
Pierceson, *see* Pierson.			
Piercy, James and Bridget Callan,	1760	M.L.	202
„ James (Peiroy *in Bond*) and Catherine Roberts,	1758	M.L.	64
„ Jane and Robert Smith,	1779	M.L.	271
„ Joseph and Mary Power,	1764	M.L.	33
„ Thomas and Mary Rammage,	1746	M.L.	423
See also Percy.			
Piers, Catherine Martha and William Meares,	1768	M.L.	472
„ Elizabeth (Dame) and Thomas Marley,	1799	M.L.	470
„ Francis and Frances Hanley,	1770	M.L.	562
See also Pierce.			
Pierse, *see* Pierce.			
Pierson, Ann (Peirson) and John Speer,	1774	M.L.	175
„ Anthony (Pierceson), Francis-street, victualler,	1689	W.	**40
„ Elizabeth and Robert Dry,	1782	M.L.	33
„ Elizabeth (Peirson) and John Syddall,	1669	M.L.	218
„ George, Dublin, tailor,	1716	I.	36
„ Samuel, Dublin, esquire,	1702	I.	**111
„ Samuel, Dublin, esquire,	1732	I.	254
See also Pearson.			
Piesly, Catherine and Richard Gilbert,	1780	M.L.B.	–
Pigeon, *see* Pidgeon.			
Piggot, Paulet, London, esquire,	1678	I.	**9
Piggott, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1731	I.	236
„ Ann and Thomas Mowlds,	1759	M.L.	136
„ David,	1700	I.	**44
„ John and Mary Spencer,	1795	M.L.	71
„ Robert, captain,	1653	I.	116
„ William, Dublin,	1620	O.W.	—
See also Pigot.			
Pighell, Margaret, Oxmontowne, Dublin, widow,	1673	W.	**25
Pigot, Griffin, Kilmainham,	1615	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Benjamin Eaton,	1775	M.L.	7
„ William, Dublin, alderman,	1588	O.W.	—
„ William Pemberton and Eleanor Haughton,	1794	M.L.	60
Pigott, Ann, Britain-street,	1788	W.	454
„ Charlee Barker and Mary Anne Delany,	1789	M.L.	33
„ Edward (Rev.) and Ann Billing,	1774	M.L.	184
„ Elizabeth Harriot and John Bourne,	1791	M.L.B.	—
„ Frances and Christian Kellet,	1776	M.L.	92
„ John, Grangebegg, major,	1654	O.W.	—
„ John and Elizabeth Jeffreyson,	1760	M.L.	184
„ John and Mary Vickers,	1793	M.L.	387
„ Mary and Aylmer Nevill,	1794	M.L.	57
„ Robert (Sir), Disart, Queen's co.,	1644	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Priscilla Carden,	1763	M.L.	428
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Weldon,	1663	M.L.	15
„ William (Rev.) and Mary Moore	1774	M.L.	167
See also Piggot.			
Pike, Ann and William Fernsly,	1757	M.L.	495
„ Ann and Robert Mallet,	1782	M.L.	55
„ Ann and Nicholas Peacooke,	1702	M.L.	241
„ Elinor and William Osborne,	1799	M.L.	462
„ Hannah and John Charrurier,	1783	M.L.	95

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pike, John and Sarah Gilphin (Gilpin *in Bond*),	1788	M.L.	472
„ John and Mary M'Manus,	1768	M.L.	400
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1780	I.	304
„ Mary and Robert Egan,	1787	M.L.	372
„ Richard and Jane Ellison, widow,	1718	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, aledraper,	1754	I.	300
„ Roger, Castlehaile, co. Kilk.,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Samuel, Dublin,	1694	O.W.	—
„ Wight and Susanna Cheator,	1772	M.L.	61
„ William and Elizabeth Ashe,	1791	M.L.	201
See also **Pyke.**			
Pile, Thomas, St. Michan's, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	I.	**64
Pilkington, Ann and Jonathan Bird,	1763	M.L.	437
„ Anne and Henry Pilkington,	1789	M.L.	495
„ Benjamin, Francis-st., hardwareman,	1723	I.	111
„ Catherine and Peter Le Maistre,	1787	M.L.	368
„ Edward and Eliza Ann Todd,	1770	M.L.	585
„ Elizabeth and Brantbwaite Homan,	1751	M.L.	154
„ Frances Margaret and John Swift Emerson,	1797	M.L.	317
„ George and Emilia Cunningham,	1790	M.L.	118
„ Henry and Frances Emilia Mullock (Mulock *in Bond*),	1778	M.L.	198
„ Henry and Anne Pilkington,	1789	M.L.	495
„ John and Cecilia Alley,	1795	M.L.	95
„ Margaret and John Nugent,	1764	M.L.	19
„ Mary and Richard Eaton,	1763	M.L.	373
„ Matthew, vicar of Donabate,	1774	W.	185
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1683	Cav.	**23
„ Thomas (Pilkinton), Dolphin's Barn,	1721	C.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, watchmaker,	1743	I.	461
„ William and Margaret Mills,	1787	M.L.	332
Pillis, William and Susan Banks,	1691	M.L.	105
„ William and Mary Venegam,	1670	M.L.	226
Pillsworth, Elizabeth and John Holliday Odlum,	1788	M.L.	413
„ Thomas, Milltown, Kildare,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Jonnevie Poole,	1789	M.L.	487
„ William and Ann Sermon,	1750	M.L.	102
See also **Pilsworth.**			
Pilet, Ann and Robert Cooke,	1777	M.L.	98
Pilsworth, Catherine and George Leonard,	1796	M.L.	199
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Drought,	1794	M.L.	21
„ George and Mary Drongbt,	1794	M.L.	12
„ Goodwin and Mary Dixon,	1799	M.L.	438
„ John and Sarah Sutton,	1639	M.L.	17D
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1674	I.	**61
„ Mary and David Ryan,	1781	M.L.	395
„ Ralph and Martha Waller,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, Milltown, co. Kild.,	1763	W.	393
„ William, Cloney, Kilberry, farmer,	1691	I.	**99
„ William and Hannah Godwin,	1761	M.L.	261
See also **Pillsworth.**			
Pimley, Nathan, Dublin, victualler,	1769	I.	532
„ Nathan and Hannah Bacon,	1777	M.L.	150
Pince, Edward and Sarah Keating,	1778	M.L.B.	—
Pinckney, John, Kevan-st., threadmaker,	1767	W.	464

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pinckney, Judith and Foulke Spenser,	1871	M.L.	230
Pindar, Henry, Ormond Market, butcher,	1735	I.	298
Pineau, Jane and John Philpott,	1748	M.L.	466
" Marianne and John Bureau,	1743	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Daniel Hautenville,	1767	M.L.	230
" Moses and Mary Harman,	1766	M.L.	142
Pink, Elizabeth and Alexander Tickell,	1761	M.L.	271
Pinnington, Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1685	W.	87
Pinsant, Elizabeth and Lewis Dark,	1702	M.L.	242
Pinsent, John, St. Bridget's, gentleman,	1676	I.	**119
" John and Jane Brenn,	1640	M.L.	30D
" William, Athy, minister,	1653	I.	100
Pinsun, Peter, St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex,	1731	O.W.	—
Pipper, *see* Pepper.			
Pitchard, William, Pimlico, dyer,	1767	W.	383
Piticree, Jane and Alexander Alexander,	1776	M.L.	78
Pitman, Thomas and Maria Jameson,	1792	M.L.	226
Pitt, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1756	I.	412
" Ann (junr.) Dublin,	1756	W.	423
" Ann (junr.), Dublin,	1768	W.	403
" Anne, Dublin, widow,	1682	I.	**243
" Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1755	I.	380
" George and Elinor Wishart,	1758	M.L.	73
" Jane, widow,	1766	W.	207
" Rebecca and John Maylor,	1751	M.L.	148
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1751	I.	134
" Walter (Pitte), Dublin, gentleman,	1681	Cav. & W.	**152
" Walter, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	W.	**258
Pittar, John and Jane Pepper,	1775	M.L.	212
Pitte, *see* Pitt.			
Pittet, John and Elizabeth Gales,	1756	M.L.	408
See also Pettit.			
Pittle, Robert, Oxmantowne, coachman,	1686	I.	**216
Pitts, Agnes, Rathbeal, co. Dub.,	1735	O.W.	—
" Arthur, Dublin,	1700	O.W.	—
" Edward and Elinor Green,	1783	M.L.	150
" Edward and Ann M'Donnell,	1748	M.L.	457
" Mary, Wicklow,	1731	O.W.	—
" Robert, Dublin, vintner,	1726	I.	149
" Walter and Eleanor Jepson,	1663	M.L.	21
Place, Anne and William Dyas,	1792	M.L.	254
" Frances and Edward Butler,	1786	M.L.	300
" George and Elizabeth Godfrey,	1761	M.L.	255
" Mary and Robert Fitzgerald,	1783	M.L.	95
" Mary and Blacker Mathers,	1792	M.L.	296
" Richard,	1653	I.	113
Plaine, George, Dublin,	1699	W.	**127
Plaisted, Robert and Catherine Wells,	1661	M.L.	4
Planchon, Jane and Christopher Oberbeck,	1764	M.L.	47
Plank, Peter, co. Wicklow,	1703	I.	**112
Plant, Ann and William Heany,	1768	M.L.	398
" Ann and John Smith,	1792	M.L.	286
" Anne and Joseph Whitting,	1789	M.L.	9
" Anthony and Rachel Carroll,	1793	M.L.	327

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Plant, Anthony and Mary Lyness,	1767	M.L.	222
„ Catherine and Alexander Aickin,	1750	M.L.	96
„ Dawris, Dublin, widow,	1662	W.	42
„ Frances and Nicholas Gihon,	1763	M.L.	387
„ Francis and Mary Fleming,	1771	M.L.	655
„ Samuel, Patrick-street,	1858	C.W.	—
„ Samuel and Mary Lovely,	1759	M.L.	108
Plantier, Andrew and Elizabeth Hansard,	1764	M.L.	27
„ Andrew and Alice Serrurier,	1760	M.L.	152
„ Elizabeth Bassott, Chequer-lane,	1761	W.	226
Plastow, George and Elizabeth Taylor,	1791	M.L.	187
Platt, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1757	I.	504
„ Joseph, The Coomb, publican,	1791	I.	191
Player, John and Elizabeth Grosvenor,	1663	M.L.	66
Playford, Samuel, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	I. & L.Acq.	52, 55
Playstowe, Catherine and Cyrus Trapaud,	1751	M.L.	157
Pleasants, Jane and Thomas Hughes,	1758	M.L.	83
„ William and Jemima Gurley,	1798	M.L.	339
Plessy, Charles, Templeoge, co. Dub.,	1763	W.	448
„ Charles, Templeoge, co. Dub.,	1780	W.	301
„ John and Rachel Readshaw,	1779	M.L.	252
Plevy, Mary, Faghey, co. Wick., widow,	1697	O.W.	—
Pleydell, William and Henry Reynolds,	1672	Apostles,	201
Plomer, Edward, Liverpool,	1658	C.W.	—
„ Elinor and James Shearer,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Ellen, Dublin, widow,	1659	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, cooper,	1779	W.	261
See also **Plummer.**			
Plott, John, Dublin, verger,	1667	I.	57
Plowman, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1778	W.	263
„ Ann and Christopher Bently,	1769	M.L.	501
„ Ann and William Henry Drell,	1797	M.L.	296
„ Ann and George Spencer,	1767	M.L.	238
„ Delia and Pierce Power,	1791	M.L.	213
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Mathews),	1738	I.	307
„ Elizabeth and George Bently,	1768	M.L.	413
„ Hannah and William Metcalf,	1799	M.L.	493
„ Jane and Alexander Andrews,	1796	M.L.	261
„ Joseph and Susannah North,	1734	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Richardson), Athy, co. Kild., widow,	1782	I.	302
„ Sarah and William Henry Sadler,	1777	M.L.	144
„ Thomas, St. Nicholas without, yeoman,	1684	I.	**52
„ Thomas and Jane Jackson,	1766	M.L.	185
„ William and Anne Noble,	1794	M.L.	393
Pluck, Esther and Jonathan Wilson,	1765	M.L.	61
„ John, Ballindoyle, co. Wick., farmer,	1778	I.	227
Plucknett, Jane and Joshua Dixson,	1773	M.L.	124
Plugges, Ann and Patrick White,	1748	M.L.	481
Plukenett, John and Lydia King,	1750	M.L.	47
Plumber, *see* **Plummer.**			
Plumer, *see* **Plummer.**			
Plumley, James, Dublin, hosier,	1808	W.	**106
„ Peter, barber and wigmaker,	1704	W.	**163
„ Peter and Jane Moore,	1696	M.L.	127

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Plummer, Ann and Thomas Danncey,	1750	M.L.	63
„ Ann and Philip Smith,	1794	M.L.	403
„ Daniel and Susanna Gill,	1785	M.L.	218
„ Dorothea and Walter Goodman,	1770	M.L.	639
„ George and Margaret Longhlin,	1799	M.L.	446
„ John (Plumer), Kilkenny,	1688	Inhib.	**213
„ John, Clontarf, co. Dub.,	1787	I.	336
„ John and Sarah Smith,	1798	M.L.	337
„ John Chalcraft and Elizabeth Corner,	1789	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard and Hannah Ribton,	1760	M.L.	162
„ Sarah and Jane Fox,	1749	M.L.	494
„ Sarah (Plumber) and John Wellwood,	1778	M.L.	226
„ William, soldier, Col. Kepel's regiment,	1763	I.	458
See also Plomer.			
Plumptree, Dorothy and Thomas Oumerford,	1670	M.L.	225
Plnneket, Patrick, Ooll.edge-green,	1664	I.	122
Plunckett, Christopher, Garristown, tanner,	1680	I.	**128
„ James and Margaret Wintergam,	1639	M.L.	19D
„ Margery and John Jackson,	1638	M.L.	8D
„ Robert, Rathmore, co. Meath, esquire,	1662	W.	44
Plunket, Ann (Dame), wife of Sir Christopher Chevers,	1583	O.W.	—
„ Charles (Honble.), Dublin, esqnire,	1741	I.	347
„ Charles, Bow Bridge, gentleman,	1775	W.	229
„ Michael and Elizabeth Robinson,	1787	M.L.	320
Plunkett, Ambrose, esquire,	1687	I.	102
„ Ann and James Bailie,	1781	M.L.	398
„ Bridget and Edward Ball,	1774	M.L.	166
„ Christopher (Sir), knight,	1635	W.	D.C.I.
„ Dominick, Dnblin, gentleman,	1679	I.	**99
„ Elinor, Portmarnock, widow,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Frances and William Williams,	1792	M.L.	277
„ George, Mary's Abbey,	1650	O.W.	—
„ George, Dnblin, gentleman,	1719	W.	68
„ Ignatius, Dublin, woollendraper,	1741	I.	350
„ James, Castleplunkett, co. Rosc., esquire,	1737	I.	317
„ Jane (*alias* Oullen), Ballydonnogh,	1637	O.W.	—
„ John, Queen-street, timber merchant,	1753	W.	255
„ Lawrence, Dublin, and Dunmore, co. Mea.	1730	O.W.	—
„ Mabel, Portmarnock,	1703	I.	**120
„ Margaret, Dublin,	1879	Cav.	**99
„ Margaret, a minor,	1730	I.	218
„ Margaret (*alias* Atkinson), Dnblin, widow,	1796	I.	189
„ Margaret and Francis Dnnne,	1760	M.L.	175
„ Margaret (Mary *in Bond*) and William Webb,	1799	M.L.	460
„ Mary (*alias* Nngent), Dublin,	1665	L.Rev.	154
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1749	W.	4
„ Mary and Thomas Dnnn,	1789	M.L.	478
„ Mary and William Webb,	1799	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and John Wilson,	1756	M.L.	389
„ Michael, Dublin, hair merchant,	1765	I.	111
„ Patrick and Louisa Henry,	1797	M.L.	296
„ Peter, Kevinsport, co. Dnb., dealer,	1744	I.	381
„ Richard and Angelica Austin,	1778	M.L.	192
„ Richard and Juliet Chamney,	1796	M.L.	186

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Plunkett, Thomas, Hackettstown, co. Dub.,	1640	C.W.	—
Pookridge, Newburgh, city Dublin,	1785	W.	214
Pocksley, Elizabeth and Thomas Weedburn,	1760	M.L.	170
Podling, John (Polding *in Bond*) and Millora Capeon (*or* Papeon)	1797	M.L.	262
Poe, Anthony, Skreene, co. Meath, captain,	1654	W.	197
„ Mary and William Lutterell Stanford,	1775	M.L.	211
See also Powe.			
Pointain, Laurence, Coolboy, co. Wick., farmer,	1764	W.	32
Points, Luke (Poyntz *in Bond*) and Mary M'Kenny,	1790	M.L.	86
Poitier, Isabella and Edward Eagle,	1794	M.L.	414
„ Maria Ann and John Johnston,	1778	M.L.	181
Poks, Thomas, Chapelizod, co. Dub., gentleman,	1653	W.	122
Pokesley, Sophia and George Powell,	1765	M.L.	93
Polding, John and Millora Papeon (*or* Capeon),	1797	M.L.B.	—
Pole, Elizabeth, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Mary and James Davys,	1749	M.L.	503
Polehampton, Mary and William Fisher,	1666	M.L.	38
„ Robert, Dublin, carpenter,	1690	I.	**68
Pollard, Ann and Godfrey Collins,	1764	M.L.	50
„ Coats, Dublin, carver,	1715	W.	311
„ Daniel, Dublin, clothier,	1665	I.	154
„ George and Elizabeth Parker,	1795	M.L.	127
„ Hannah and James Johnston,	1796	M.L.	185
„ Isaac, Dublin, coachman,	1711	I.	180
„ Isaac, Dublin, bookseller,	1713	I.	40
„ John, Christ Churchyard, tailor,	1750	W.	58
„ John, Kevin-street, presser,	1753	I.	264
„ Mary and John Hand,	1760	M.L.	213
„ Mary (Pullard) and William Thompson (*alias* Bate),	1664	M.L.	32
„ Richard, Dublin,	1696	C.W.	—
„ Samuel, Milltown-road, co. Dub., farmer,	1784	W.	136
„ Thomas (Rev.), clerk, A.B.,	1676	Lic.	71
„ Walter and Elizabeth Dillon,	1662	M.L.	7
„ William (Pollarde), Colledge-green, ropemaker,	1662	I.	60
„ William and Mary Morris,	1763	M.L.	408
Pollexfen, John, Dublin,	1637	C.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1755	I.	381
Pollock, Bethia, Skinner's-alley, widow,	1773	I.	116
„ Robert and Isabella Carmichael,	1777	M.L.	111
Polly, Elizabeth and William Smith,	1780	M.L.	311
Poloquin, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1729	L.T.	210
Pelton, Sampson, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	W.	26
Pomarede, Henrietta and Paul Lauvan,	1753	M.L.	273
„ Mark and Christian Bruguiere,	1771	M.L.	704
„ Mark Anthony and Mary Ferret,	1755	M.L.	360
Pomfritt, Elizabeth and Peter Nileblood,	1667	M.L.	211
Pemmorett, Jane and Richard Clarke,	1799	M.L.	460
Pomreade, Mary (*alias* Stone *alias* Murray), Earl-street, widow,	1783	W.	68
Pemyss, Frances, Dublin, widow,	1741	I.	354
Ponder, Jonathan, Rathcoole, innkeeper,	1741	I.	357
See also Pounder.			
Ponsoby, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1755	I.	377
Ponsonby, Frances and George Lowther,	1767	M.L.	363
„ Mary Charlotte and Denis Bowes Daly,	1780	M.L.	320
„ William, Rathfarnam, farmer,	1683	I.	83

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ponsonby, William and Mary M'Donnell,	1764	M.L.	18
„ William Brabazon and Louisa Molesworth,	1709	M.L.	555
Pont, Isabella, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, merchant,	1094	L.Acq.	**37
„ Timothy, Dublin, merchant,	1680	Cav.	**120 **121
Pooke, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1708	I.	**84
Pool, Judith and John King,	1794	M.L.	29
„ Michael and Elizabeth Story,	1749	M.L.	31
„ Robert and Judith Harvey,	1781	M.L.	348
„ Samuel and Elinor Walsh,	1761	M.L.	266
Poole, Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1773	W.	112
„ Esther and Thomas Sothern,	1785	M.L.	197
„ Francis and Catherine Kelly,	1759	M.L.	85
„ Grace and John Archer,	1758	M.L.	70
„ Hugh, captain, Kingston's regiment,	1657	O.W.	—
„ Isaac and Elizabeth Palmer,	1774	M.L.	173
„ James and Mary Williamson,	1780	M.L.	320
„ Jennevie and Thomas Pillsworth,	1789	M.L.	487
„ John and Ann King,	1783	M.L.	60
„ Jonathan, Dublin, merchant,	1755	W.	371
„ Laurence, Dublin,	1768	O.W.	—
„ Magdalene and Christopher Hore,	1775	M.L.	13
„ Mary Anne, Dublin, widow,	1765	W.	70
„ Michael and Elizabeth Kelly,	1790	M.L.	111
„ Nicholas, Dublin, threadmaker,	1643	I.	70
„ Richard and Honoria Halpen,	1753	M.L.	273
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1708	W.	**110
„ Robert and Ann Hope,	1761	M.L.	230
„ Sophia (*alias* Sherwood), Dublin,	1793	W.	323
„ Sophia and John Sherwood,	1780	M.L.	314
„ Thomas, senr., St. James, Dublin, clothmaker,	1684	I.	**54
„ William, Earl-street,	1721	O.W.	—
„ William, Blackpitts, co. Dub., brewer,	1765	I.	120
„ William and Elizabeth Davis,	1762	M.L.	337
„ William and Margaret Fothorston,	1772	M.L.	94
„ William and Mary Gibton,	1791	M.L.	166
„ William and Mary Toole,	1765	M.L.	66
Pooley, Charlotte and Robert Edmonds,	1789	M.L.	7
„ Elizabeth and Roger Jones,	1668	M.L.	215
„ George and Elinor Gaskin,	1792	M.L.	242
„ John and Mary Dolan,	1788	M.L.	404
„ Nevill, Dublin, esquire,	1676	Cav.	**116
„ William, Hamilton's-row, gentleman,	1775	W.	216
„ William, Hamilton's-row,	1798	W.	359
„ William and Ann Tuke,	1761	M.L.	127
Poor, Catherine,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin, shoemaker,	1737	I.	314
Poore, Cornelius, Dublin, glover,	1673	Ren.	**41
„ Katherine and Thomas Broughton,	1640	M.L.	24D
„ Richard, Kilmainham, yeoman,	1642	I.	63
See also **Power**.			
Pope, Agnes, Dublin, spinster,	1684	I.	**40
„ Alexander and Elizabeth Youngo,	1785	M.L.	227
„ Elizabeth and Thomas M'Mullin,	1761	M.L.	225
„ Grace, Bride-street, widow,	1704	W.	**164

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pope, John, Timolin, co. Kild., gentleman,	1769	I.	477
„ John and Elizabeth Barker,	1766	M.L.	187
„ Justin and Elizabeth Nuttall,	1775	M.L.	3
„ Kester and Elizabeth King,	1799	M.L.	419
„ Martha and George Tracy,	1670	M.L.	222
„ Mary and John Carberry,	1702	M.L.	243
„ Mary and Cornelius Crawley (Crowley *in Bond*),	1799	M.L.	487
„ Mary and Jeremiah Harney,	1774	M.L.	207
„ Nicholas and Martha Darnell,	1662	M.L.	9
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1714	I.	57
„ Sarah and John Walsh,	1775	M.L.	218
„ Thomas, St. Bridget's, Dublin, gentleman,	1679	W. & L.T.	**63, **64
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1681	L.Acq.	**179
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	Cav.	**10
„ Thomas, Corcoth, gentleman,	1699	I.	**66
„ Thomas,	1727	W.	*40
Popham, Thomas and Regina Dalton,	1782	M.L.	56
Popkin, Mary and Rev. Alexander Leslie,	1794	M.L.	404
Popkins, Anne and John Gray,	1789	M.L.	33
Popler, Daniel and Elizabeth Fenton,	1669	M.L.	217
Portau, Marie,	1769	W.	496
Portavine, Mary and Humphry Worthington,	1775	M.L.	15
Porte, Paul de la, St. Dunstan's, Stepney,	1719	O.W.	—
Porter, Anne, widow, and Richard Cumins,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1744	I.	379
„ Frederick, Dublin, esquire,	1738	I.	326
„ James and Martha Darley,	1768	M.L.	473
„ Jane and William Ryder,	1684	M.L.	85
„ Jane and George Williamson,	1745	M.L.B.	—
„ John, literate,	1660	Lic.	1
„ John, literate,	1667	Lic.	54
„ John, Killiniskyduffe, Arklow, gentleman,	1692	W.	**109
„ John, Rathdrum, co. Wick., dealer,	1749	I.	8
„ Margaret (*alias* Molloy), widow, and Roger Bolton,	1638	M.L.	2D
„ Mary, spinster,	1686	M.L.Cav.	**234
„ Mary and Rev. John Quentin (Quintin *in Bond*) Finley,	1794	M.L.	401
„ Matthew, Dublin, gentleman,	1734	I.	274
„ Richard,	1472	W.	17
„ Richard, Ballyboghlane, gardener,	1713	W.	10
„ Richard, Dublin, scribbler,	1754	I.	318
„ Rose (*alias* Tirrell),	1472	Inv.	17
„ Samuel, Dublin, wine cooper,	1739	I.	329
„ Samuel, Dublin, publican,	1789	I.	7
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Brush,	1759	M.L.	109
„ Samuel and Frances Montgomery,	1767	M.L.	289
„ Sarah and Thomas Delahide,	1786	M.L.	277
„ Thomas and Martha Rotheram,	1790	M.L.	101
„ Trustrum, ensign,	1750	I.	97
„ William, Killiniskeyduffe, co. Wick.,	1705	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ William and Harriot Fleming,	1786	M.L.	314
See also **Portor.**			
Porteus, Thomas and Elizabeth Hodgkisson,	1759	M.L.	180
Portlock, John,	1710	I.	177

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Porter, Elinor and John Gibson,	1760	M.L.	240
„ Mary Margaret, city Dublin, a minor,	1738	L	324
See also Porter.			
Posgate, Thomas and Rebecca West,	1762	M.L.	201
Postell, Grace and Richard Baker,	1664	M.L.	25
Postlethwaite, Sophia and Martin Boe,	1792	M.L.	222
Pote, Isaac, Dublin, firemaster,	1696	W.	**69
Pott, Elizabeth (*alias* Hartford), Dublin,	1697	I.	**78
Potter, Edward and Rosetta Maghan,	1797	M.L.	258
„ Fergus and Mary Corcoran,	1750	M.L.	88
„ George, Camden-street,	1791	I.	194
„ John, New-street,	1651	O.W.	—
„ John, Jobstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1712	I.	183
„ John, St. Audoen's,	1741	O.W.	—
„ John and Elizabeth Murphy,	1786	M.L.	264
„ John and Jane Ruth,	1747	M.L.	436
„ John and Margaret Willoughby,	1789	M.L.	32
„ Joseph,	1722	I.	104
„ Magdalen *or* Maude (*alias* Davis) and Edward Carele,	1642	M.L.	40D
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1758	W.	68
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1700	O.W.	—
„ Maude *or* Magdalen (*alias* Davis) and Edward Carele,	1642	M.L.	40D
„ Richard, Lazey-hill, Dublin, saltboiler,	1664	I. & Com.	127, 128
„ Robert, Knocklines, Tallaght, yeoman,	1686	W.	**226
„ Robert, Dublin,	1702	O.W.	—
„ Robert, James'-street,	1740	O.W.	—
„ William, New-street, baker,	1642	I.	59
„ William, Francis-street, butcher,	1670	Ren.	137
„ William and Abigail Richardson,	1664	M.L.	32
Potterton, James and Dorothea Johnston,	1797	M.L.	290
„ Mark and Elinor Jones,	1768	M.L.	417
Potts, Esther and William Murphy,	1775	M.L.	6
„ Francis, St. Werburg's, clothier,	1687	I.	**264
„ Francis and Susanna Lord,	1670	M.L.	224
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1672	W.	**11
„ James and Elizabeth Irwin,	1761	M.L.	232
„ Larens, co. Dublin,	1704	W.	**7
„ Martha and John Lee,	1762	M.L.	361
„ Mary, The Coombe, widow,	1791	W.	190
„ Michael, city Dublin, pewterer,	1785	I.	205
„ Samuel and Mary Johnston,	1758	M.L.	15
„ Thomas, New Abbey, co. Kild.,	1633	O.W.	—
Poujade, Mary and Henry Blennerhassett,	1759	M.L.	85
Poulsen, Jacob (*or* Pouwells), Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
Poulter, George, Dublin, brewer,	1671	W.	172
„ George and Sarah Hudson,	1667	M.L.	56
„ Sarah (*alias* Blount), Dublin, widow,	1699	O.W.	—
Pounden, Patrick and Jane Black,	1749	M.L.	496
Pounder, William and Margaret Wisdom,	1774	M.L.	154
See also Ponder.			
Poundon, Richard and Sabina Geoghegan,	1757	M.L.	477
Poussin, Pierre, Dublin, refugee,	1727	W.	*4
Povey, Alice and John Carpenter,	1670	M.L.	225
„ Edward (Sir), St. John's, Roscommon, knt.,	1650	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Povey, Jane and Thomas Jervis,	1669	M.L.	217
" John, captain, Colonel Murray's regiment,	1736	I.	304
Powe, Anthony, Blindkey, innkeeper,	1681	W.	**167
See also Poe.			
Powel, Hester and Thomas Styles,	1740	M.L.B.	—
" John and Ann Adamson,	1782	M.L.	26
" Lucy and Edward Houghton,	1750	M.L.	59
" Nathaniel (Powle),	1761	W.	236
" Robert and Elizabeth Haydook,	1663	M.L.	19
Powell, Ann and John Conse,	1776	M.L.	62
" Ann and Roger Eckersley,	1664	M.L.	22
" Anne and Thomas Browne,	1663	M.L.	19
" Benjamin, Abbey-street, gunsmith,	1794	I.	19
" Edward, Tipenan, co. Kild.,	1747	W.	456
" Edward and Hannah Edwards,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Edward and Elizabeth Smith,	1796	M.L.	232
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1766	I.	184
" Elizabeth and John Dobbin,	1752	M.L.	209
" Elizabeth and William Doolittle,	1774	M.L.	164
" Elizabeth and John Ellis,	1757	M.L.	501
" Elizabeth and William Watkins,	1787	M.L.	342
" Eyre Burton and Henrietta Magill,	1791	M.L.	216
" Fleetwood and Jane Billing,	1752	M.L.	224
" Francee and John Harrison,	1790	M.L.	114
" George and Sophia Pokeeley,	1765	M.L.	93
" Grace and William Connly,	1755	M.L.	366
" Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	15
" Henry,	1725	O.W.	—
" James, Kevan-street, gentleman,	1730	I.	228
" James, Hoey's-court, gunsmith,	1771	W.	710
" Jane (*alias* Bradborne *alias* Frith), Dublin, widow,	1671	Cav.	164
" Jane (*alias* Frith), Dublin, widow,	1671	W.	166, 167
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1754	W.	293
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	9
" Jane and Ranulph Frith,	1666	M.L.	208
" Jane and Robert Wilcocks,	1759	M.L.	124
" John, Dublin, glover or brewer,	1672	W.	184
" John, Dublin, glover,	1673	L.T.	**23
" John, Temple Grove, Palmerstown, co. Dub.,	1758	W.	79
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1769	I.	560
" John and Mary Duignan,	1761	M.L.	232
" John and Margaret Ellis,	1754	M.L.	315
" Joseph, Newmarkett, co. Dub., clothmaker,	1720	I.	66
" Joseph, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" Lazarus, Pottle, Dublin, gentleman,	1672	Cav.	182
" Lewis, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	W.	*52
" Martha, Dublin, widow,	1748	W.	458
" Martha and Joel Frederick Hulbert,	1787	M.L.	381
" Martha and William Henry Legrand,	1766	M.L.	200
" Mary, Newmarket, parish of St. Luke, widow,	1771	W.	711
" Phebe (*alias* Huddleston), Whitehaven,	1777	I.	136
" Phebe and John Huddlestone,	1757	M.L.	470
" Richard, Dublin, esquire,	1699	I.	**12
" Richard, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Powell, Richard, Clarendon-street, grocer,	1769	I.	498
" Richard, Prussia-street, gentleman,	1793	W.	383
" Richard and Rebecca Etheridge,	1762	M.L.	335
" Richard and Mary Fenemor (Finnemor *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	353
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1703	I.	**147
" Robert and Frances Fletcher,	1639	M.L.	19D
" Robert and Mary Hutchinson,	1776	M.L.	76
" Robert and Elizabeth Stowell,	1670	M.L.	224
" Roger, Lazyhill, Dublin, gentleman,	1660	W.	7
" Roger,	1662	L.Acq.	25
" Roger, Dublin, yeoman,	1685	Cav.	**91
" Roger, the Strand, Park gate, Oxmantown,	1685	W.	**92
" Roger, Dublin, yeoman,	1685	L.T.	**104
" Samuel, Hampstowne, co. Wick., gentleman,	1681	W.	**169
" Samuel, Dublin, printer,	1766	I.	211
" Samuel and Elizabeth Wilkinson,	1765	M.L.	71
" Sarah and Mark Allen,	1751	M.L.	147
" Sarah and Edward Robinson,	1676	M.L.	226
" Susannah, Dublin,	1771	W.	661
" Susannah and Peter Bancroft,	1766	M.L.	205
" Thomas, Dublin, innkeeper,	1666	W.&L.Acq.	40, 41
" Thomas, Lazeyhill, Dublin, coachman,	1668	I.	73
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	W.	**149
" Thomas, Ballynehinch, co. Wick., farmer,	1702	I.	**116
" Thomas, Ashton, co. Dub., merchant,	1774	W.	181
" Thomas and Elizabeth Ainsworth,	1750	M.L.	82
" Thomas and Catherine Browne,	1793	M.L.	361
" Thomas Holder, Dublin, printer,	1778	I.	237
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1703	I.	**114
" William, Dublin, victualler,	1732	I.	250
" William, Great Britain-street, tallow chandler,	1746	I.	407
" William, Dublin, gunsmith,	1758	I.	77
" William and Dorothy Lloyde,	1662	M.L.	11
" William and Judith Ricby,	1758	M.L.	69
" William and Charlotte Wilson,	1797	M.L.	255
Power, Allen, Booterstown, publican,	1791	W.	173
" Anastatia (Annastis *in Bond*) and William Fox,	1777	M.L.	151
" Anstace (*alias* Commins), Blackcastle, co. Kild., widow,	1095	W.	**63
" Catherine (*alias* Miller), Cuff-street,	1789	I.	34
" Christian and Barnaby Matthews,	1772	M.L.	38
" David and Ann Amphlett,	1755	M.L.	332
" Edmund, Dublin, gentleman,	1724	I.	129
" Edmund, Dublin, gentlemen,	1727	I.	163
" Edmund, Dublin, gentleman,	1731	I.	234
" Elinor and William Connell,	1763	M.L.	430
" Elinor and Peter Lynch,	1790	M.L.	112
" Francis and Mary Burchess,	1750	M.L.	56
" George, Dublin, surgeon,	1719	I.	60
" George T. and Maria Betty,	1797	M.L.	254
" Jane and Charles Shannon,	1766	M.L.	164
" John, gentleman,	1681	Inhibn.	**172
" John, Dublin, victualler,	1711	I.	182
" John, lord, baron of Curraghmore,	1740	O.W.	—
" John, mariner,	1750	I.	58

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Power, John and Margaret Bell,	1773	M.L.	26
" John and Elizabeth Hatch,	1770	M.L.	591
" John and Louisa Jackson,	1798	M.L.	396
" Margaret, Castledermott, co. Kild., widow,	1760	W.	189
" Mary and Austin Greham,	1797	M.L.	271
" Mary and Joseph Piercy,	1764	M.L.	33
" Matthew, Dublin, victualler,	1736	I.	305
" Mercy and William Shiel,	1760	M.L.	166
" Nicholas, Kilballykiltie, co. Wat.,	1657	Com.	165, 175
" Nicholas, Kilballykiltie, co. Wat.,	1657	O.W.	—
" Nicholas and Mary Jennings,	1763	M.L.	438
" Pierce and Delia Flowman,	1791	M.L.	213
" Richard, Thurles,	1639	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1795	W.	92
" Robert, corporal,	1704	I.	**130
" Robert and Margaret Rice,	1793	M.L.	388
" Rose, North-strand, widow,	1772	W.	29
" Sarah and John Walsh,	1772	M.L.	36
" Thomas, Castledermot, co. Kild.,	1751	W.	147
" William,	1475	W.	32
" William, Ballynegiltie, co. Wat.,	1677	O.W.	—
" William and Elinor Cornwall,	1784	M.L.	127
" William and Mary Delamar,	1765	M.L.	106
" William and Mary Kellett,	1775	M.L.	237
See also Poor.			
Powle, *see* Powel.			
Powner, Robert and Grace Evans, widow,	1639	M.L.	15D
Poynes, Martha and Andrew Sturgoon,	1665	M.L.	27
Poynton, Catherine, a minor,	1773	L.T.	120
" Christopher, a minor,	1773	L.T.	120
" Elizabeth and William Hurford,	1664	M.L.	22
" Grace (*alias* Knight), Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	121
" John, Griffinstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1763	I.	437
" John, a minor,	1773	L.T.	120
" Margaret, a minor,	1773	L.T.	120
" Mary and John Fox,	1771	M.L.	6
" Robert, Dublin, alodraper,	1773	I.	120
" Robert, Dublin, a minor,	1774	I.	169
Poyntz, Luke and Mary M'Kenny,	1790	M.L.B.	—
Prat, Pierre (*or* de Prat), Mazeree in Foix, France, M.D.,	1713	W.	162
Pratt, Ann and Richard Fellis,	1663	M.L.	17
" Christopher, Galway, trooper, Coote's regiment,	1653	W.	133
" Elizabeth and James Doyne,	1757	M.L.	472
" John, Kilmainham,	1662	O.W.	—
" Joseph (Rev.) and Sarah Morris,	1772	M.L.	42
" Mary and George Evans,	1791	M.L.	146
" William and Alice Walsh,	1761	M.L.	244
Pratte, Joseph and Lydia Clemence,	1663	M.L.	20
Praval, Frances Eliza and Joseph Franklin Chambers,	1795	M.L.	147
Pravall, Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1792	I.	254
Prayssac, Elias (Presac), Dublin,	1701	W.	**91
" Mary Anne and William Cotter,	1768	M.L.	473
Predham, Abigail and James Tasker,	1672	M.L.	36
Predith, Thomas, Dublin, blacksmith,	1687	I.	**291
Preeson, William and Elinor Shadwell,	1667	M.L.	210

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Preiseac, *see* **Prayseac.**			
Preistley, Elinor and Nicholas Thompson,	1640	M.L.	24, 25D
See also **Presley.**			
Prendergast, Anna Maria, Dublin, widow,	1756	I.	423
" Anne and Fownes Disney,	1788	M.L.	467
" Edmond, Dublin, aledraper,	1748	W.	457
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1736	I.	301
" Euphemia and Rev. John Ravell Walsh,	1792	M.L.	260
" Jacob, Dublin, shoemaker, late a soldier,	1767	I.	387
" James, Dublin, aledraper,	1748	I.	489
" James and Jane Barry,	1767	M.L.	383
" Jane and Joseph Tyndall,	1785	M.L.	207
" John, Ash-street, weaver,	1763	W.	421
" Kenny, Dublin, druggist,	1726	I.	155
" Michael, Ash-street, gentleman,	1762	W.	321
Prentice, Anne and George Lewis,	1788	M.L.	471
" Benjamin, Dublin, weaver,	1757	I.	501
" Daniel and Ann Walker,	1773	M.L.B.	—
" Elinor and Thomas Raper,	1749	M.L.	6
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1766	I.	151
" Francie (Printice) and Mary M'Murtrie (M'Claren *in Bond*),	1747	M.L.	446
" Hannah and James M'Cloren,	1760	M.L.	201
" Peter and Mary Byas,	1788	M.L.	415
" Thomas and Elizabeth Blundell,	1795	M.L.	146
" William, Kilmashoge, Whitechurch,	1690	I.	**62
" William, Killmashoge, farmer,	1691	I.	**88, **98
" William, Dublin, weaver,	1731	I.	233
Presac, *see* **Prayssac.**			
Prescott, Rebecca and John Adamson,	1747	M.L.	446
" Sarah and Samuel Hutchinson,	1748	M.L.	484
Presley, Hester and John Waleh,	1775	M.L.	237
" John (Pressley), Dublin, turner,	1774	W.	197
" Mary (Pressley) (*alias* Harrold), Dublin,	1776	W.	572
" Paul and Mary Harrold,	1762	M.L.	287
Presly, Paul and Ann White,	1757	M.L.	493
" Rebecca,	1757	I.	452
See also **Preistley.**			
Prees, Barnaby and Esther Pidgon,	1762	M.L.	297
Pressley, *see* **Presley.**			
Prestage, Alice and Arthur O'Neill,	1781	M.L.	404
" Nathaniel (Prestige *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Ball,	1794	M.L.	31
Prestidge, Sarah and William Manley,	1775	M.L.	236
See also **Prestwidds—Prestwidge—Prestydge—Prestyge.**			
Preston, Arthur and Ann Noy,	1758	M.L.	71
" Arthur John (Rev.) and Araminta Ann Bereeford,	1794	M.L.	8
" Elizabeth (*alias* Weldon), Dublin, widow,	1681	W.	**187
" Elizabeth, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth Mary and John Atkinson,	1754	M.L.	282
" George and Alice Barlow,	1748	M.L.	476
" Henrietta and John Verschoyle,	1782	M.L.	29
" Jane and Joshua Barlow,	1749	M.L.	7
" Jane and Henry Burton,	1750	M.L.	81
" Jenico (Sir), viecount Gormanston,	1554	W.	D.E.I.
" John, Balmadon,	1585	W.	D.E.I.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Preston, John, Boot-lane,	1746	C.W.	—
" John and Lady Catherine Sherlocke,	1660	M.L.	4
" John and Mary Smyth,	1758	M.L.	32
" John and Elizabeth Willes,	1773	M.L.	108
" Joseph and Mary Adams,	1767	M.L.	368
" Joseph and Frances Cuffe,	1747	M.L.	444
" Joseph and Jane Williams,	1749	M.L.	14
" Lydia and Lambart Pepper,	1753	M.L.	260
" Margaret and John King,	1762	M.L.	297
" Margaret and Ralph Tonstall,	1664	M.L.	22
" Mary (commonly called Lady Gormanston),	1750	W.	98
" Mary and Edward Banes,	1661	M.L.	3
" Mary and John Emerton,	1661	M.L.	5
" Mary and John Penrose,	1762	M.L.	351
" Nathaniel (Rev.) and Mary Hamilton,	1763	M.L.	420
" Nem, Corkehill, frnitmonger, widow,	1693	W.	**17
" Plunket (Rev.) and Ann Whitehead,	1748	M.L	465
" Robert, Charestown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1716	W.	*120
" Robert, Dublin, carpenter,	1743	I.	369
" Sarah and John Barron,	1746	M.L.	460
" Simon, Balmadon, esquire,	1680	W.	**124
" Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1642	Cav.	83D
" William and Angel Archdall,	1748	M.L.	482
" William and Mary Chanlon,	1667	M.L.	53
" William and Frances Dorothea Evans,	1789	M.L.	21
Prestwidds, Edward, Monygarve, co. Wex.,	1686	W.	**218
Prestwidge, William, Killgorman, co. Wex., farmer,	1703	I.	**138
Prestydge, Elinor and Thomas Tyndall,	1773	M.L.	128
Prestyge, Ralph and Hester Sherwood,	1790	M.L.	113
See also Prestage—Prestidge.			
Pretty, *see* Prittie.			
Preyssac, *see* Prayssac.			
Price, Andrew, Mount Kennedy, co. Wick., a minor,	1768	I.	463
" Andrew and Ann Campbell,	1785	M.L.	215
" Ann and William Ravenhill,	1777	M.L.	123
" Benjamin, Dublin, plaisterer,	1731	I.	239
" Cromwell and Mary Willoughby,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Dorothy and John Crampton,	1737	M.L.B.	—
" Edward (Prise) and Else Gray,	1771	M.L.	714
" Elizabeth (*alias* Warren), Dublin,	1674	Cav.	**61
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1725	I.	136
" Elizabeth and Samnel Ashworth,	1796	M.L.	202
" Elizabeth and John Ibitt,	1672	M.L.	235
" Eugene, Dublin,	1646	I.	69
" Evan, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	W.	**197
" Evan (Pryce), Blackditch, co. Wick., farmer,	1687	I.	**264
" Evan, Wicklow, esquire,	1698	W.	**103
" Evan (Prise), Dublin, merchant,	1708	I.	82
" Evan and Catherine Anthony,	1677	M.L.	72
" Frances, Dublin, widow,	1685	I.	**70
" Frances and Hiram Crawford,	1777	M.L.	103
" George, Dublin, grocer,	1764	W.	38
" Grace and Samuel Silbey (Sibbley *in Bond*),	1783	M.L.	76
" Hannah and Thomas Banks,	1748	M.L.	477
" Hugh, Dublin, merchant,	1670	W.	136

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Price, Ignatius, Dublin,	1702	I.	**58
" John, trooper,	1656	O.W.	—
" John, Morgan's troop,	1657	O.W.	—
" John, Cornemarkett, Dublin, gentleman,	1572	Ren.	**1
" John, Crane, Dublin, carver,	1673	Cav.	**44
" John, St. Warburg'e, Dublin, carver,	1674	I.	**57
" John, Dublin, coachman,	1690	I.	**85
" John, Dublin, coachman,	1692	I.	**8
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1712	W.	7
" John, Rathdrum,	1735	O.W.	—
" John, Back-lane,	1736	O.W.	—
" John, co. Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
" John, Mount Kennedy,	1751	O.W.	—
" John and Alicia Chamberlain,	1736	M.L.	311
" John and Dorcas Hempsnstal,	1780	M.L.	330
" John and Mary Honeywood,	1671	M.L.	230
" Jonathan, St. George, Hanover-square, London,	1750	W.	67
" Jonathan and Sarah Fugill,	1671	M.L.	231
" Katherine, Wicklow, widow,	1724	O.W.	—
" Laurence, soldier,	1706	I.	58
" Margaret and Hugh Dolane,	1664	M.L.	21
" Margaret and George Ireland,	1781	M.L.	348
" Margaret (*alias* Wade), Dublin,	1704	I.	**13
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1710	O.W.	—
" Mary and Samuel Reeves,	1663	M.L.	23
" Mary Anne and John Farrell,	1795	M.L.	148
" Prudence and Thomas Arnold,	1750	M.L.	76
" Richard, lieutenant to capt. Kenyon,	1653	W.	102
" Richard, Dublin, hatter,	1759	W.	139
" Richard and Anne Reed,	1730	M.L.	321
" Robert and Susanna Burnet,	1776	M.L.	59
" Robert (*or* Rowland) and Margaret Cheshire,	1779	M.L.	260
" Robert and Jane Dubruel,	1748	M.L.	458
" Robert and Honora Ribton,	1762	M.L.	334
" Rose and George Rollinson,	1638	M.L.	30
" Rowland, The Combe, Dublin, clothier,	1661	I.	2
" Rowland, Combe, innkeeper,	1662	L.T.	28
" Rowland, The Combe, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	L.Acq.	122
" Rowland (*or* Robert) and Margaret Cheshire,	1779	M.L.	260
" Samuel (Rev.), vicar, Kildrought and Straffan,	1685	Dep.&Sus.	**31
" Samuel (Rev.), vicar, Kildroght and Straffan,	1685	L.Rev.	**78, **80
" Samuel (Rev.), clerk,	1696	L.Ap.	72
" Samuel, Mullinaveague, co. Wick., gentleman,	1728	I.	170
" Samuel, Mullineveag, co. Wick., gentleman,	1734	I.	288
" Samuel and Mary Latham,	1668	M.L.	67
" Samuel and Mary Owen,	1780	M.L.	283
" Samuel and Catherine Pyddock,	1753	M.L.	235
" Samuel and Elizabeth Watson,	1750	M.L.	103
" Simon, Timolin, co. Kild.,	1700	I.	**166
" Susanna, May-lane, widow,	1792	W.	258
" Susanna and Rodney Macklin (Mockling *in Bond*),	1792	M.L.	264
" Susanna and Joseph Ridley,	1797	M.L.	313
" Thomas, Ransford-st., silk weaver,	1758	W.	62
" Thomas, Mountkennedy, co. Wick., gentleman,	1768	I.	448
" Thomas, Mountkennedy, co. Wick., gentleman,	1769	I.	485

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Price, Thomas and Susanna Duffill,	1798	M.L.	387
" Thomas and Anne Graham,	1788	M.L.	471
" Thomas and Dorcas Hepenstall,	1764	M.L.	5
" William, a minor,	1662	L.T.	28
" William, Dublin, coachman,	1686	I.	**150
" William and Susanna Lewsely,	1639	M.L.	16D
Prichard, Elizabeth and Thomas Fincher,	1639	M.L.	16D
" Francis (*or* Pritchett), Dublin,	1692	W.	*117
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1715	W.	313
" Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1700	I.	**5, **169
See also Pritchard—Pritchett.			
Pridham, George and Elizabeth Maybry,	1759	M.L.	91
" William, Dublin, scrivener,	1689	I.	**46
Priest, Margaret and Richard Thompson,	1789	M.L.	20
Priestwood, Hugh and Susanna Royston,	1662	M.L.	10
Primrose, John and Mellyora Kerby	1764	M.L.	440
" John and Sarah Willson,	1773	M.L.B.	—
Prince, Edward (Pince *in Bond*) and Sarah Keating,	1778	M.L.	213
Prindivill, John, co. Dublin, farmer,	1739	I.	337
Pringle, Andrew,	1713	W.	149
" Caroline and Robert St. George,	1797	M.L.	288
" Hamilton and Ann Marshall,	1761	M.L.	261
" Hannah, London, spinster,	1777	I.	128
" Henry and Mary Godley,	1767	M.L.	341
" James, Dublin, glover,	1720	W.	*241
" Margaret, Rathdrum, co. Wick., widow,	1751	W.	115
" Robert and Frances Enery,	1753	M.L.	273
" Sarah and William Watson,	1755	M.L.	337
" William and Hannah Ash,	1760	M.L.	203
Prinn, Thomas, Dublin,	1752	W.	170
Printice, *see* Prentice.			
Prioleau, Francis and William Roe,	1794	M.L.B.	—
" Peter Elisa, Exchequer-st., tin plate worker,	1791	I.	193
See also Prioteau.			
Prior, Andrew Murray and Frances Morres,	1772	M.L.	49
" Joyce and John Loney,	1776	M.L.	87
" Susannah Murray and Thomas Ayres,	1769	M.L.	530
" William and Mary M'Daniel,	1771	M.L.	12
Prioteau, Peter Elige and Sarah Read,	1766	M.L.	163
See also Prioleau.			
Pripa, John, Thomas-st., innholder,	1764	W.	449
Priscon, John, Dublin,	1704	I.	**14
Prise, *see* Price.			
Prisleau, Frances (Prioleau *in Bond*) and William Roe,	1795	M.L.	99
Pritchard, Alice (Pritchyard), widow, and William Hooker,	1642	M.L.	39D
" Ann, Dublin, widow,	1779	W.	259
" Ann, Dublin, widow,	1799	W.	451
" Anne and John Hyde,	1793	M.L.	366
" Catherine and John Weilly,	1769	M.L.	550
" John and Elizabeth Hill,	1769	M.L.	518
" Letitia and William M'Creedy,	1754	M.L.	308
" Margaret and Robert Leggitt (Liggit *in Bond*),	1779	M.L.	240
" Margaret and William Thompson,	1776	M.L.	81
" Samuel, Dundrum, co. Dub., farmer,	1776	W.	66
" Samuel and Ann Dezonche,	1757	M.L.	489
See also Prichard.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pritchett, Evan, Dublin, innkeeper,	1711	I.	180
" Francis, Dublin, sailor,	1692	W.	**117
" Jane and Theophilus Jones,	1757	M.L.	494
" William and Jane Mathews,	1748	M.L.	472
See also **Prichard.**			
Pritchyard, *see* **Pritchard.**			
Prittie, Ann (*or* Pretty) and William Parks,	1794	M.L.	45
" Frances and Charles Bingham,	1783	M.L.	113
" Margaret (Pretty) and Samuel Hempenstall,	1794	M.L.B.	—
" Oliver, Dublin, gentleman,	1777	W.	102
" Oliver and Elizabeth Cannon,	1760	M.L.	198
Prittleman, Thomas and Mary Vincent,	1663	M.L.	17
Probet, Anne (*or* Proby) (*alias* Garrett), Dublin, widow,	1714	W.	*52
Proby, Ann, Dublin,	1700	W.	**25
" Anne (*or* Probet) (*alias* Garrett), Dublin, widow,	1714	W.	*52
" William, Damastown, co. Dub., esquire,	1687	Cav.	**280
" William, senior, Damasktown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1687	W.	**284
" William, Dublin, esquire,	1749	I.	495
Prockter, Joseph, Dublin, hosier,	1705	W.	**24
Procter, Ephraim and Alice Harrison,	1764	M.L.B.	—
" Grisell,	1737	O.W.	—
" Michael, Oxmantowne, co. Dub., yeoman,	1670	Cav.	145
Proctor, Alice and James Fox,	1762	M.L.B.	—
" Catherine and Thomas Reilly,	1792	M.L.	225
" Catherine and John Reynolds,	1789	M.L.	34
" Ephraim (Procter *in Bond*) and Alice Harrison,	1764	M.L.	9
" George Allen and Mary Weldon,	1795	M.L.	131
" Jane, Golden-lane spinster,	1793	I.	359
" John, Grafton-st., grocer,	1788	I.	454
" Joshua, Dublin, winecooper,	1741	I.	350
" Richard and Elizabeth Newsom,	1788	M.L.	456
" Thomas and Ann Logan,	1763	M.L.	439
Progers, John and Frances Maddock,	1767	M.L.	234
Prole, Mary and William Elgee,	1756	M.L.	427
Pron, Arnold, Edenderry, gentleman,	1720	I.	72
Prosser, Ann (Pressor *in Bond*) and Bendon Brown,	1772	M.L.	86
" Thomas,	1674	Com.	**65
" Thomas, Lazey-hill, Dublin, bricklayer,	1674	W.	**65
" Thomas, Lazeyhill, Dublin, bricklayer,	1675	L.Acq.	**112
" Thomas, Lazyhill, Dublin, bricklayer,	1677	W.	**156
" Thomas, Finglass, co. Dub., brewer,	1713	W.	41
Pressor, Ann and Bendon Brown,	1772	M.L.B.	—
" Barbara and George Barton,	1761	M.L.	218
" Elizabeth and James Hall,	1790	M.L.	108
" John, Mark's-alley, silk throwster,	1779	W.	241
" Philip, Dublin, merchant,	1766	W.	153
" Philip and Bridget Murphy,	1786	M.L.	268
" Philip and Sarah Wickham,	1776	M.L.	69
" Rachel and John Hickson,	1782	M.L.	37
Proud, Avis (Proude) and Thomas Slacke,	1748	M.L.	481
" Catherine and Jacob Towson,	1773	M.L.	119
" Deborah (Prowde), Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth, Dean's Grange, widow,	1748	C.W.	—
" Elizabeth, Grange, co. Dub.,	1781	W.	403

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Proud, George and Ann Bishop,	1749	M.L.	17
„ John, Dean's Grange, co. Dub.,	1772	W.	52
„ John, Dean's Grange, co. Dub.,	1776	W.	65
„ Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1768	I.	431
„ Mary and Richard Johnson,	1774	M.L.	177
„ Nathaniel, Dean's Grange, co. Dub., farmer,	1750	I.	53
„ Nicholas (Prowd) S. T. B. and Alice Ash,	1663	M.L.	16
„ Nicholas, Dean's Grange, co. Dub., farmer,	1782	W.	52
„ William and Jane Sleator,	1786	M.L.	268
Proudfoot, Elizabeth and John Wolfe,	1779	M.L.	278
„ George, Dublin,	1653	I.	140
„ James, Coldwinter, co. Dublin,	1755	I.	338
„ John and Ann Barry,	1770	M.L.	643
„ John and Bridget Toole,	1782	M.L.	26
„ Margaret (Prowdefoote), Prowdfootestown, widow,	1642	O.W.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Tyrrell), Dublin, widow,	1769	I.	534
„ Richard (Prowdfoot), Dublin, glover,	1642	I.	62
„ Richard (Prowdfoot), Dublin, gentleman,	1689	I.	**43
„ Thomas and Alice Carr,	1765	M.L.	120
Proudman, Joseph and Elizabeth Wright,	1776	M.L.	79
Provost, Martha and Paul Chatel,	1702	M.L.	241
Prowd—Prowde, *see* **Proud.**			
Prowdefoote—Prowdfoote, *see* **Proudfoot.**			
Pruer, Benjamin, gentleman,	1700	I.	**50
Pryce, *see* **Price.**			
Pudsay, Ambrose, The Inns, Dublin, and Bolton, Yorkshire, esquire,	1674	Cav. & W.	**59, **69
Pudsey, Elinor and John Robinson,	1661	M.L.	3
„ John, Damaske-st., yeoman,	1660	W.	5
Pue, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1757	W.	473
„ James and Sarah Giball,	1761	M.L.	262
„ Jane (*alias* Kennedy), Dublin,	1727	I.	156
„ Jane (Pugh) and William Shears,	1791	M.L.	201
„ John, Royal Hospital, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
„ John and Jane Chadwicke,	1669	M.L.	219
„ John (Pew) and Mary Russell,	1666	M.L.	205
„ Lancelot, Booterstown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1687	I.	**2
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1748	I.	484
„ Mary (*alias* Jenkins), St. Bridget's, Dublin, spinster,	1641	Cav.	80D
„ Maurice, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Rebecca and Michael Egan,	1753	M.L.	271
„ Sarah, (*alias* Smith),	1714	I.	51
„ Sarah and John Roe,	1763	M.L.	381
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1745	O.W.	—
Puget, Elizabeth and Thomas Armstrong,	1791	M.L.	208
„ John and Esther Dunn,	1758	M.L.	58
Pugh, *see* **Pue.**			
Pujolas, John and Ann Hughes,	1782	M.L.	12
Pullard, Mary and William Thompson (*alias* Bate),	1664	M.L.	32
See also **Pollard—Pullert.**			
Pullein, Margaret (*alias* Parkinson),	1785	I.	240
Pullen, Ann and Robert Gurling,	1750	M.L.	82
„ Margaret (Pullin) (*alias* Parkinson),	1787	I.	330
„ Philip and Margery Lawrence,	1795	M.L.	115
„ Ralph, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pullen, William, Dublin, clothier,	1686	W.	**134
Puller, John, Dublin, poulterer,	1663	L.Acq.	24
Pullert, John, Dublin, poulterer,	1660	Cav.	7
" John, Fishamble-st., poulterer,	1661	I.	5
See also **Pullard.**			
Pullin, *see* **Pullen.**			
Pullman, John and Fanny M'Guire,	1778	M.L.	214
" Margaret (*alias* Croeby), St. Nicholas without, widow,	1687	Cav.	**271
Pulman, Mary and Patrick Saucewell,	1672	M.L.	234
" Thomas, Dublin, fishmonger,	1684	W.	**275
" Thomas, Dublin, fishmonger,	1687	Cav.	**276
Purcell, Charles and Deborah Roche,	1767	M.L.	239
" Dorothea and Henry Doyle,	1790	M.L.	69
" Edmund, Dublin,	1613	O.W.	—
" Edmund, Dublin, gentleman,	1768	W.	395
" Elizabeth, Dublin,	1621	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and Thomas Sims,	1756	M.L.	413
" Felix and Jonathan Herrod,	1785	M.L.	225
" Hugh, Cooke-st., painter and glazier,	1796	I.	162
" Ignatius, Crumlin, co. Dub., esquire,	1707	W.	**125
" Ignatius, Crumlin, co. Dub., gentleman,	1769	I.	507
" Ignatius, Crumlin, co. Dub.,	1791	I.	153
" James, Thomas-street, innkeeper,	1724	I.	130
" Jane and George Finn,	1759	M.L.	115
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	I.	51
" John, Ballymore Enstace,	1682	O.W.	—
" John, silkweaver, late "Frederick" privateer,	1747	W.	461
" John, Dublin, butcher,	1758	W.	16
" John, Crumlin,	1760	W.	206
" John, mariner,	1793	I.	318
" John and Elizabeth Fitzgerald,	1777	M.L.	145
" John and Elizabeth Flood,	1758	M.L.	40
" Margaret (*alias* Rath), Dublin, widow,	1666	I.	51
" Margaret (*alias* Callaghan), Dublin, widow,	1714	W.	194
" Mary, Summer-hill, Dublin,	1776	I.	38
" Mary,	1798	W.	350
" Mary and Joseph Cahill,	1761	M.L.	454
" Nicholas, Crumlin, co. Dub., gentleman,	1774	W.	199
" Richard, Dublin,	1609	O.W.	—
" Richard,	1717	W.	*257
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	W.	103
" Sophia and Frederick Lemaistre,	1797	M.L.	305
" Terence,	1717	W.	*255
" Thomas, St. Audoen's, yeoman,	1667	I.	51
" Thomas, Crumlin, co. Dub., gentleman,	1714	W.	*182
" Thomas, Crumlin,	1720	C.W.	—
" Thomas, man of war's man, bachelor,	1743	I.	371
" Thomas, New-row, weaver,	1760	I.	204
" Thomes, Britain-street., mariner,	1780	W.	320
" Tobias and Sarah Swan,	1784	M.L.	167
" Walter, Crumlin,	1722	C.W.	—
" William, Dublin, weaver,	1747	I.	428
" William, Crumlin, co. Dub., esquire,	1756	I.	443
See also **Pursell.**			
Purdie, William, 39th regiment, captain,	1796	I.	221

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Purdon, Henry and Elizabeth Whiteway,	1773	M.L.	101
" Margaret, Bray, co. Wick., spinster,	1796	I.	165
" William John and Jane Coote,	1763	M.L.	404
Purdue, Edward and Martha Cooper,	1790	M.L.	128
" John, Ballynoe, co. Cork,	1653	O.W.	—
Purdy, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1726	I.	147
Purefoy, Alice, Dublin,	1700	W.	**23
" Jane (Purifoy), Dublin,	1679	Cav.	**31
" Jane, Dublin,	1679	I.	**90
" Jane and John Eyre,	1792	M.L.	286
" Mary Anne and Thomas Smyth,	1761	M.L.	259
Purefy, Basil and Jane Jones,	1667	M.L.	58
Purfeild, Laurence, Ward, gentleman,	1676	Cav.	**124
Purfield, Andrew, Spittletown, co. Dub., farmer,	1767	W.	391
" Ann and Alexander M'Donald,	1752	M.L.	187
" Christopher, Killshane, co. Dub.,	1727	W.	*38
" James, "The Ward," Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, shoemaker,	1714	W.	214
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1692	W.	**122
" John, St. Michan's,	1683	I.	**7
" John, Dublin,	1689	Disp.	**31
" Laurence, Sprickleslowne, farmer,	1677	Cav.	**148
" Laurence, Sprickleslowne, farmer,	1681	W.	**193
" Laurence, Marrowbone-lane, tanner,	1774	I.	167
" Richard, Killshean, co. Dub., a minor,	1726	I.	153
" Richard, Saggard, co. Dub., gentleman,	1729	I.	194
" Richard,	1730	I.	218
Purifoy, *see* Purefoy.			
Purkle, John, Sprickleslowne, Finglass, farmer,	1675	I.	**110
Purseell, John, Ballimore Eustace, gentleman,	1682	W.	**233
" Joseph and Catherine Davice,	1761	M.L.	144
" Katherine, Ballymore Eustace,	1623	O.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* Choevers), Munckstowne,	1673	Cav.	**41
" Philip, Ballymore Eustace,	1623	O.W.	—
See also Purseell.			
Purser, Charles and Mary Byrne,	1793	M.L.B.	—
" Edward and Sarah Walker,	1792	M.L.	298
" Sarah and George Ward,	1775	M.L.	246
Purtill, Nicholas, Dublin, baker,	1718	W.	*503
Purvis, Janet, Dublin, widow,	1705	W.	**26
" Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1775	I.	23
Putland, Catherine and Arthur Jameson,	1785	M.L.	220
" Meriel and Benjamin Newbury,	1778	M.L.	213
Puxley, Otwell and Mary Shaw,	1780	M.L.	282
Py, John, Rathcoole, labourer,	1703	I.	**120
Pyddock, Catherine and Samuel Price,	1753	M.L.	235
Pye, John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1699	I.	**7, **168
Pyke, Margery and George Wade	1753	M.L.	270
" William and Hannah Tennant	1757	M.L.	453
See also Pike.			
Pyne, Catherine, St. Michael's, widow,	1747	W.	447
" Cornelius and Mary Boate,	1790	M.L.	93
" Richard and Sarah Winterbottom,	1766	M.L.	150
" Sarah and Thomas Higgins,	1770	M.L.	621

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Quaile, Ann and William Shannon,	1772	M.L.	85
" Elizabeth and Thomas Dobbin,	1791	M.L.	196
" Mary and Henry Tresham,	1701	M.L.	235
" Thomas (Quayle), The Combe,	1750	I.	87
Qualtrough, Edward and Ann Watt,	1795	M.L.	132
Quan, Peter (*or* Queen), Worchester,	1779	O.W.	—
" William, Ringsend, surveyor,	1786	I.	284
Quaney, Ann and Michael Steers,	1768	M.L.	400
Quarles, Jonas, literate,	1664	Lic.	32
Quarrells, Joseph, Dublin, mariner,	1766	I.	154
Quartermaes, *see* Quatermae.			
Quartier, Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1770	I.	586
Quash, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1749	W.	20
Quatermain, Stephen, Dublin, perukemaker,	1759	I.	145
Quatermas, Mary Ann (Quartermass) and Rev. Robert M'Evoy,	1792	M.L.	297
" Nicholas, Dublin, brickmaker,	1684	W.	**48
" Paul (Quatermass), Swords, co. Dub., tanner,	1790	I.	95
" Richard, Ballimad, co. Dub.,	1622	O.W.	—
" Stephen, gardener,	1688	W.	**11
Quay, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1685	I.	**123
" Daniel, Dublin, yeoman,	1684	I.	**69
See also M'Quay.			
Quayle, *see* Quaile.			
Quaytrod, James, Dublin,	1599	O.W.	—
" Nicholas, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	I.	**87
Queade, Hayes Phipps and Lady Grace Stratford,	1778	M.L.	214
See also M'Quead.			
Queal, William and Mary Montgomery,	1794	M.L.	398
Queen, Peter (*or* Quan), Worchester,	1779	O.W.	—
Querke, Joana, Dublin, widow,	1683	I.	**20
Quern, Jane, Dublin, spineter,	1765	I.	110
Querny, Kenny and Mary Ferguson,	1756	M.L.	439
Querqui, Francois Alexandre, sieur de Challais, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
Querry, Renée (*alias* Audivier), Dublin, widow,	1683	Cav.	**2
Quick, Isabella and John Finnigan,	1772	M.L.B.	—
" James and Catherine Parker,	1762	M.L.	357
Quigan, James, King-street, baker,	1792	I.	252
Quigg, Hugh (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1749	I.	497
Quiggans, Hester, Barrack-street, glover,	1795	W.	75
Quigley, John and Ann Carr,	1777	M.L.	164
" Thomas and Sarah Smyth,	1793	M.L.B.	—
Quigly, Ann and James Wilson,	1795	M.L.	148
" Daniel and Jane Johnston,	1780	M.L.	339
Quiken, Thomas,	1593	O.W.	—
Quilk, Isabella (Quick *in Bond*) and John Finigan,	1772	M.L.	89
Quill, Jeremiah, Dublin, gentleman,	1756	W.	402
Quin, Alson,	1662	I.	31
" Ann and Callaghan Carter,	1750	M.L.	106
" Ann and Rev. Joseph Sterling,	1782	M.L.	27
" Anne and Thomas Lynch,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Catherine,	1662	I.	31
" Catherine and Colin Lang,	1751	M.L.	142
" Catherine and Richard Read,	1788	M.L.	395
" Charles, Thomas-court,	1711	O.W.	—
" Charles and Sarah Revel,	1756	M.L.	432
" Christopher,	1662	I.	31

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Quin, Cicely,	1662	I.	31
" Cormocke, Moyneshroule, co. Wick.,	1639	O.W.	—
" Daniel, Michael's-lane,	1725	O.W.	—
" Daniel, Francis-st., publican,	1787	W.	354
" Daniel, Liffey-st., publican,	1793	W.	387
" Daniel, Liffey-st., publican,	1794	W.	397
" Denis, Dublin,	1656	O.W.	—
" Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1743	I.	372
" Edward and Ann Walker,	1793	M.L.	336
" Elinor, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and John Young,	1756	M.L.	416
" Eneas, Crumlin, co. Dub., gentleman,	1745	I.	395
" George and Caroline Cavendish,	1756	M.L.	430
" James, Straicall, Comber, co. Londonderry,	1657	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
" James, co. Dub., yeoman,	1736	I.	301
" James and Ann Burley,	1665	M.L.	204
" John (Quyn), Dublin,	1579	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin,	1643	O.W.	—
" John, Irishtown, Lusk,	1695	O.W.	—
" John, High-st., merchant,	1713	W.	25
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	I.	42
" John and Mary Hanwell,	1672	M.L.	236
" John and Isabella Urch,	1792	M.L.	268
" Laughlin m'Richard, Moynishrule,	1638	W.	7
" Laurence, Bennington's-lane Market, bricklayer,	1794	I.	4
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1725	O.W.	—
" Mary and John Freeman,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and William Wilkins,	1773	M.L.	126
" Michael, Dublin, dealer,	1769	I.	479
" Patrick, Garristowne,	1747	W.	453
" Patrick and Catherine Connolly,	1765	M.L.	91
" Peter, Knockalt, co. Wick., farmer,	1766	I.	166
" Richard, Godamendie, co. Dub.,	1615	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin,	1638	O.W.	—
" Roger, Ballygassan, co. Clare,	1659	O.W.	—
" Roger, King-st., dealer,	1788	I.	384
" Thomas, Godamendie, co. Dub.,	1610	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, bricklayer,	1685	W.	**102
" Thomas, High-st., hosier,	1773	W.	137
" William, Naraghmore, co. Kild., gentleman,	1679	W.	**66
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1697	I.	**98
" William, Yellow-walls, co. Dub., weaver,	1713	W.	147
See also M'Quin—Quinn.			
Quinan, Maria and Adam Williams,	1791	M.L.	152
" Michael and Amynta Thompson,	1798	M.L.	377
Quinlan, Anne and Patrick Nowlan,	1789	M.L.	3
" Jane and Jacob Cavanagh,	1795	M.L.	92
" Randle and Ann Keally,	1773	M.L.	140
Quinley, Thomas (Quigley *in Bond*) and Sarah Smith,	1793	M.L.	390
Quinn, Catherine and Colin Lang,	1751	M.L.	142
" Christopher, Dublin, merchant,	1653	W.	202
" Daniel, Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin,	1613	O.W.	—
" James, Newtown, co. Dub., labourer,	1773	I.	104
" Jane and Thomas Mathew,	1771	M.L.	689

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Quinn, John, Michael's-lane,	1647	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin,	1662	I.	31
" John, Dublin, tailor,	1662	I.	52
" John, Carrstown, Kilsalchan, farmer,	1668	Cav.	61
" John, Rathmore,	1792	W.	232
" Marcus and Mary Roche,	1645	M.L.	54D
" Mary, Abbey-street,	1783	I.	106
" Mary and Matthew O'Brien,	1796	M.L.	209
" Sarah, Cockhill, Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	110
" Thomas, Dublin, apothecary,	1685	W.	**123
" Winifred and George Osborne,	1774	M.L.B.	—
See also Quin.			
Quinson, René (de), Dublin, pensioned officer,	1712	O.W.	—
Quintin, Richard and Mary Wilson,	1793	M.L.	384
Quinton, Mary and Patrick Kennedy,	1750	M.L.	83
Quire, Francis and Sarah Torton,	1763	M.L.	405
" Hannah and Michael Langford,	1746	M.L.	412
" Mary (*alias* Bruce *alias* Allen), Exchequer-st., widow,	1794	W.	29
" Mary and George Allen,	1773	M.L.	106
" Thomas and Catherine Blair,	1776	M.L.	60
Quirk, Jane and William Birch,	1764	M.L.	27
Quirke, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1772	I.	20
Quoane, Donogh,	1680	Inb.	**144
Quocly, Joseph, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1740	O.W.	—
Quoymans, Elizabeth and Theodore Rowart,	1638	M.L.	7D
Quyn, *see* Quin.			
Rabey, Elizabeth and George Skinner,	1747	M.L.	449
See also Reabey.			
Rabisha, William, St. John's, Dublin, cook,	1665	I.	171
Rabishaw, William, Dublin, cook,	1606	Q.E.	23
Rabold, Thomas, Balard, co. Wick.,	1710	O.W.	—
Rabone, *see* Rathbone.			
Raboteau, Alice and George Hetherington,	1759	M.L.	126
" Isaac,	1719	I.	57
Raburne, William, Stoneybatter, Dublin,	1636	O.W.	—
See also Rathborne.			
Rachford, Ann and Thomas Sharpe,	1661	M.L.	2
Racine, Benjamin and Elizabeth Dillon,	1666	M.L.	37
Racy, William, Dublin, stocking weaver,	1702	I.	**113
Radcliff, Thomas and Elizabeth Collister,	1767	M.L.	377
" Thomas and Ann Smyth,	1756	M.L.	399
Radcliffe, Bryan, Dublin, innkeeper,	1638	Cav.	63D
" Grizell (*alias* Shore), Dublin,	1716	I.	32
See also Ratcliff.			
Radford, Ann and Edward M'Allister,	1784	M.L.	175
" Benjamin, Pill-lane, merchant,	1798	W.	353
" James and Sarah Hughes,	1777	M.L.	163
" John and Ann Hankinson,	1793	M.L.	338
" Joseph, Dublin, distiller,	1699	W.	**37**160
" Martha and Nathan Tarrent,	1672	M.L.	235
" Sarah and William Walsh,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Stephen, Dublin, merchant,	1668	I.	66
Radley, William and Sarah Clapton,	1688	M.L.	3D

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Radmore, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	W.	**4
" Richard and Eliner Walker,	1665	M.L.	30
Radnck, Mary and George Bowes,	1748	M.L.	483
Radwell, William, Rathmore, co. Kild., farmer,	1718	I.	53
Raferty, John, Hollyweed, co. Dub.,	1725	O.W.	—
Rafferty, George and Mary Batkin,	1788	M.L.	460
" George and Mary Beaghan,	1794	M.L.	53
" George and Jane Clark,	1763	M.L.	392
" James and Anne Batkin,	1798	M.L.	381
" Martin,	1734	O.W.	—
" William and Elizabeth Batkin,	1793	M.L.	337
Rafter, Ann and Orange Sterling,	1796	M.L.	219
" Hugh and Dorothy Nugent,	1763	M.L.	425
" Michael, Cuckold's-row, clothier,	1767	W.	225
Rafture, Edward, Brides-alley,	1733	O.W.	—
Ragg, William,	1658	O.W.	—
Ragged, Richard (*or* Raggett), Kilkenny, alderman,	1615	O.W.	—
Rainey, Andrew (Rainy) and Susanna M'Cracken,	1784	M.L.	179
" Arthur and Ann Roeborough,	1783	M.L.	69
" Daniel, Belfast, co. Antrim,	1746	Com.	414
" Daniel and Elizabeth Sarah Mitchell,	1770	M.L.	626
" John and Margaret Gartside,	1763	M.L.	431
" Richard (Raney), Crooked Staffe,	1699	I.	**22
See also Reyney.			
Rainsford, Ann and William Fox,	1778	M.L.	235
" Ann and Robert Knowles,	1768	M.L.	429
" Elizabeth and Edward Read,	1779	M.L.	277
" Faith and William Hamilton Bird,	1794	M.L.	9
" George and Faith Butler,	1786	M.L.	263
" Henry, Butter-hill, co. Wick.,	1724	O.W.	—
" James and Esther Hernidge,	1774	M.L.	154
" Joseph Michael and Elizabeth Ryland,	1794	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and William Barker,	1762	M.L.	333
" Samuel, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1790	W.	84
" William, Corbally, co. Dub., farmer,	1776	I.	59
" William and Margaret Lord,	1772	M.L.	91
See also Ransford.			
Rainy, *see* Rainey.			
Raisen, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	W.	**58
Rallans, Ann and John Hinchliff,	1764	M.L.	48
Rallings, *see* Rawlins.			
Ralph, Christopher, Dublin, coachman,	1705	W.	**91
" Christopher, Dublin, joiner,	1732	I.	252
" Christopher (Ralphe), Dublin, coachman,	1751	I.	138
" Christopher and Catherine Foster,	1757	M.L.	488
" Christopher and Ann Smith,	1753	M.L.	261
" Ebenezer and Ann Kelly,	1792	M.L.	284
" John, Dublin, coachowner,	1761	I.	226
" William (Relph *in Bond*) and Mary Beckett,	1768	M.L.	434
Ralucke, Nicholas, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1662	I.	60
Ram, Abel and Elinor Palmer,	1667	M.L.	61
" Andrew and Mary Digby,	1752	M.L.	222
" Eliner (Dame), widow,	1738	C.W.	—
" George, Dublin, esquire,	1729	W.	*228
Ramage, Hugh (Rammage) and Jane Hadsor,	1779	M.L.	270
" Hugh and Mary Montgemery,	1767	M.L.	351

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ramage, Joseph and Sarah Sharman,	1797	M.L.	251
" Mary and Mort Hehir,	1790	M.L.	72
" Mary (Rammage) and Thomas Pieroy,	1746	M.L.	423
" Thomas (Rammnge), Dublin, merchnnt,	1734	L	278
" Thomas and Willetta Hopkins,	1790	M.L.	99
Rambaut, John nnd Mary Hautenville,	1782	M.L.	35
Ramell, David, nnd Dorcas Bingham,	1786	M.L.	308
Ramfort, William (*or* Ranfort), Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
Rammage, *see* Ramage.			
Rameay, Ann and Rev. Forrest Freemnn,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and Edward Berry,	1753	M.L.	255
" George and Agnes Stewart,	1787	M.L.	349
" James, Dnblin,	1726	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, baker,	1772	W.	73
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	Cav.	**120
" Mary and John Humphrys,	1782	M.L.	19
Ramsey, Denis and Mary M'Daniel,	1763	M.L.	386
" Elizn and James Andel (Auden *in Bond*),	1797	M.L.	315
" James, St. Andrew's, Dnblin, baker,	1677	Abs.	**168
" James, Lazyhill, Dublin, baker,	1698	L	**115
" James and Mary Orosthwait,	1773	M.L.	133
" James nnd Elizabeth Williams,	1670	M.L.	224
" Jane and Moses Barnett,	1795	M.L.	72
" Jane (Mary *in Bond*) and Joseph Burby,	1795	M.L.	138
" Joseph, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
" Mary and Joseph Burby,	1795	M.L.B.	—
Rand, Catherine and Oliver Brush,	1771	M.L.	691
Randall, Elizabeth and Matthias Muckelroy,	1772	M.L.	47
" Jane nnd William M'Kenny,	1787	M.L.	335
" John, sergeant, Disney's company,	1954	O.W.	—
" Robert and Mary Mackelrath,	1772	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas (Robert *in Bond*) and Mary Mackelrath,	1772	M.L.	33
Randoll, John and Ann Golden,	1638	M.L.	9D
Rane, George, captain,	1598	O.W.	—
Raney, *see* Rainey.			
Ranelagh, Lord Viscount and Sarah Montgomery,	1761	M.L.	237
Ranelow, *see* Ranolow.			
Ranford, William and Katherine Bennot,	1639	M.L.	19D
Ranfort, William (*or* Ramfort), Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
" William (*or* Raufort), Dublin, dyer,	1671	Cav.	176
Rankin, Joseph and Elizabeth Bradford,	1768	M.L.	449
" Margaret and William Beals,	1794	M.L.	41
" Mary and John Burnyeates,	1752	M.L.	177
Ranolow, Daniel and Jane Rulland (Rutland *in Bond*),	1756	M.L.	407
" Elizabeth (Ranelow) and Charles Wynne,	1755	M.L.	365
" Jane, Dorset-street,	1775	W.	18
Ransbury, Mary (Ransberry *in Bond*) and William Myers,	1778	M.L.	230
Ransford, Elizabeth and Valentine Begelly,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Joseph Michael (Rainsford *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Ryland,	1794	M.L.	18
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1746	L	416
" Margaret and John Ball,	1760	M.L.	180
See also Rainsford.			
Ranson, Benjamin, Dnblin, merchant,	1773	L	148
" Mary nnd Willinm Cooper,	1752	M.L.	223
Raper, Benjamin, Ballycore, co. Wick., farmer,	1750	L	53

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Raper, Christopher and Mary Curry,	1793	M.L.	313
" Christopher and Abigail Wybrants,	1772	M.L.	89
" Edward and Margaret Butler,	1748	M.L.	474
" Elizabeth and Joseph Higgins,	1754	M.L.	321
" John and Anne Heany,	1792	M.L.	241
" John and Jane Higgins,	1751	M.L.	113
" Mary (Reaper) and William Collison,	1791	M.L.	211
" Peter and Anne Hodgins,	1789	M.L.	27
" Robert and Catherine Belfield,	1790	M.L.	79
" Samuel, Dublin,	1791	I.	190
" Thomas and Jane Jessop,	1775	M.L.	224
" Thomas and Elinor Kane,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas and Elinor Prentice,	1749	M.L.	6
Raphson, Christiana, Dublin, victualler,	1758	W.	11
" John and Catherine Fitzmorrie,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" William and Elinor Kennedy,	1662	M.L.	14
Rasby, Christopher, Dublin,	1699	I.	**24
" Walter, Dublin, brewer,	1702	I.	**113
Rascoe, Elizabeth (*alias* Parks *alias* Trotter), Dublin,	1722	I.	103
Rascor, Eleanor and Richard Whitefoot,	1660	M.L.	207
Rasil, Rebecca and John White,	1756	M.L.	412
Raspe, Ralph Eric and Jane Farrell,	1794	M.L.	5
Ratcliffe, Thomas, Dublin, gunner,	1697	I.	**78
Ratcliff, Margaret (*alias* Reily), Glassnevin, co. Dub., widow,	1733	I.	263
" Sarah and Richard Legge,	1770	M.L.	609
Ratcliffe, Bryan, Dublin, gentleman,	1639	I.	47
" Catherine and Arthur Crostley,	1796	M.L.	166
" John, Glassnevin, co. Dub.,	1733	I.	268
" Joseph and Ann Halfpenny,	1797	M.L.	301
" Mary and Joseph Leigh,	1797	M.L.	289
" Ralph, Londonderry and Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
See also **Radcliff—Ratliffe.**			
Rath, Ann (*alias* Galtrom), widow,	1639	O.W.	—
" Margaret (*alias* Purcell), Dublin, widow,	1666	I.	51
Rathbon, Thomas, Dublin,	1652	W.	48
Rathbone, Hugh and Elizabeth Dickson,	1747	M.L.	431
" Joan (*alias* Rabone) and Edmund Edwards,	1660	M.L.	6
Rathborne, Joseph and Ann Madden,	1774	M.L.	171
See also **Raburne.**			
Rathell, William, Dublin, grocer,	1766	I.	152
Ratherin, Joseph, St. John's, Dublin, butcher,	1684	Ren.	**42
Rathwell, William and Elinor Bell,	1794	M.L.	41
" William and Ann Blake,	1704	M.L.	24
Ratliffe, Ann and Henry Richardson,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" Joan (widow) and William Batten,	1638	M.L.	13D
" Ralph, Dublin, miller,	1683	W.	**12
See also **Ratcliffe.**			
Rattery, John, Dublin, clothmerchant,	1710	I.	2
Ratty, Nicholas, St. Francis-street, gardener,	1667	I.	37
Raufort, William (*or* Ranfort), Dublin, dyer,	1671	Cav.	176
Raughter, Richard, Castledermott, farmer,	1666	W.	11
" Walter, Little Byrtowne, co. Kildare,	1660	O.W.	—
Ravell, John and Mary Jakson,	1670	M.L.	227
" Jonathan, Three Castles, co. Wick., farmer,	1769	W.	501
Raven, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1620	O.W.	—
Ravenhill, Anne and George Downes,	1794	M.L.	414

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ravenhill, Jane and John Carson,	1769	M.L.	541
„ Judith and Zachariah Lee,	1769	M.L.	511
„ William and Ann Price,	1777	M.L.	123
Ravenscroft, James and Elizabeth Moore,	1793	M.L.	354
„ John, Dublin, joiner,	1705	W.	**36
„ Richard and Jane Mackelrath,	1792	M.L.	292
Rawdon, Catherine (Lady) and Joseph Henry,	1764	M.L.	11
„ George and Elizabeth Knight,	1779	M.L.	240
Rawle, *see* **Rowle.**			
Rawleigh, John and Ann Thompson,	1747	M.L.	438
Rawleings, *see* **Rawlings.**			
Rawlens—Rawlin—Rawlines, *see* **Rawlins.**			
Rawling, Isabella and William Dickson,	1758	M.L.	60
Rawlings, Henry (Rawleings), soldier,	1704	I.	**143
„ Joan, Dublin, widow,	1673	Cav.	**33
„ Mary and George Patten,	1760	M.L.	168
Rawlins, Catherine and Richard Bookey,	1773	M.L.	141
„ Charlotte and William Hawkesworth,	1791	M.L.	203
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Giles, Dublin,	1658	C.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, weaver,	1772	W.	79
„ James (Rawlin), Lazershill, sailoloth weaver,	1784	I.	182
„ James, Lazor's Hill, weaver,	1793	I.	372
„ James and Jane Chemist,	1787	M.L.	323
„ James and Ann Twes,	1771	M.L.	4
„ Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1769	W.	495
„ Joseph and Catherine M'Roberts,	1759	M.L.	146
„ Martha (Rawlines) and Thomas Sisson,	1663	M.L.	16
„ Rebecca, Dublin, spinster,	1681	W.	**172
„ Susanna and Benjamin Smyth,	1761	M.L.	261
„ Thomas, St. Patrick's-street, cordwainer,	1682	W.	**221
„ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1712	I.	18
„ William (Rawlens *or* Rallings), Pimlico, Dublin, gentleman,	1760	W.	**143
„ William and Lucy Maurice,	1780	M.L.	282
Rawlinson, Elizabeth and Donnison Cass,	1668	M.L.	214
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Johnson *alias* Ford), Dublin,	1723	L	117
„ William, Dublin, tailor,	1741	L	352
Rawlison, Elinor and Richard Choppin,	1667	M.L.	56
Rawseter, Elizabeth (*alias* Norton), Dublin, widow,	1620	C.W.	—
Rawson, Benjamin, Tallaght, co. Dub.,	1793	W.	370
„ Benjamin and Margaret Gorman,	1775	M.L.	250
„ Catherine (*alias* Bygoe),	1670	Cav.	132
„ Catherine (*alias* Bigoe),	1679	L.Rev.	79
„ Catherine (*alias* Bigoe),	1680	L.Rev.	**133
„ Elizabeth and Wilkins Goodwin,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ George and Mary Hogan,	1770	M.L.	612
„ James and Ann James,	1751	M.L.	120
„ John, Patrick-street,	1622	O.W.	—
„ John, corporal,	1653	I.	162
„ John, Lifford,	1653	C.W.	—
„ Martha and Solomon Richards,	1797	M.L.	299
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1642	C.W.	—
„ Richard and Hannah Creathorn,	1768	M.L.	459
„ Sarah and John Hoysted,	1796	M.L.	214
„ Sarah and Thomas Hudson,	1771	M.L.	657

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rawson, Thomas and Margaret Williams, widow,	1638	M.L.	5D
„ William and Jane Campbell,	1797	M.L.	283
Ray, Arabella and Thomas Williams,	1764	M.L.	16
„ Jane (Raye) and John Brown,	1757	M.L.	455
„ John and Elizabeth Benn,	1792	M.L.	251
„ John and Lucy Savage,	1794	M.L.B.	—
„ John (Raye) and Elizabeth Dalton,	1783	M.L.B.	—
„ Michael and Mary Clare,	1795	M.L.	123
„ William, New Row on the Poddle, tailor,	1774	I.	202
„ William (Rey) and Alice Murffey,	1662	M.L.	7
See also **Rea—Wray.**			
Raylton, Christopher,	1561	O.W	—
Raymon, William, Kemptstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1777	W.	108
Raymond, Alexander Ignatius, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	W.	111
„ Ann and Samuel Claridge,	1661	M.L.	10
„ Arthur and Margaret Bingham,	1753	M.L.	272
„ Edward, Tinnode, co. Wick., farmer,	1747	I.	455
„ George and Honora Maria Bernard,	1791	M.L.	210
„ George and Catherine Masterson,	1790	M.L.	93
„ Mary and Richard Boothman,	1749	M.L.	5
„ Mary (Reymond) and Daniel Elliott,	1748	M.L.	478
„ Mary and Thomas Tracy,	1756	M.L.	421
„ Thomas (Reymond), Dublin, lieutenant,	1649	O.W.	—
„ William, Knocknabrock, co. Dub., farmer,	1754	I.	286
„ William and Mary Annesley,	1782	M.L.	23
Rayne, Catherine and Robert Hilliard,	1670	M.L.	223
„ Edmond (*or* Ryan), Dublin,	1718	W.	*502
Rayner, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1691	W.	**104
„ Benjamin and Elizabeth Fisher,	1692	M.L.	111
„ Caleb, Dublin, brewer,	1691	W.	**89
„ Caleb, Dublin, brewer,	1692	L.T.	**4
„ Joseph (Reyner),	1653	I.	113
„ Joseph and Ann Grayson,	1749	M.L.	502
„ Margaret (*alias* Watson), Dublin, widow,	1795	W.	91
„ Mary and George Armstrong,	1767	M.L.	232
„ Mary and Thomas Donnelly,	1747	M.L.	438
„ Nathaniel and Isabella Finlay,	1747	M.L.	457
„ Rebecca and Timothy Knott,	1720	M.L.B	—
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1653	I.	111
„ Timothy (Reyner), Dublin,	1720	W.	*147
„ William (Reyner), Hanover-lane, maskmaker,	1729	W.	*201
See also **Raynór;**			
Raynes, Ann, Tree Nun Alley, Comb, widow,	1762	W.	293
„ John, Three Nun Alley, Comb, joiaor	1760	W.	172
Raynolds, *see* **Reynolds.**			
Raynor, Dorothy and Henry Heskett,	1667	M.L.	58
„ Joseph and Mary Callage,	1751	M.L.	151
„ Margaret and James Watson,	1748	M.L.	465
„ Mary and Leonard Hodson,	1753	M.L.	267
See also **Rayner.**			
Raynsbottom, George, Ballygeill,	1643	Com.	48D
„ George, Ballygull, clothier,	1643	I.	72
Rea, Henry and Elinor Gardiner,	1768	M.L.	427
„ James, Blinde Key,	1673	I.	**44
„ John and Harriot Annesley,	1794	M.L.	11
„ John and Hannah Maria Barnett,	1783	M.L.	104

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rea, John (Raye *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Dalton,	1783	M.L.	112
„ John and Rosetta M'Allester,	1778	M.L.	192
„ Joseph, Castle Mitchell, farmer,	1690	I.	**56
„ Mary, Castlemichell, co. Kild.,	1705	W.	**36
„ Mary, Dublin,	1720	I.	72
„ Sarah and John Chapman,	1670	M.L.	226
„ Thomas and Rose Norris,	1788	M.L.	471
„ William, Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
See also Ray—Reagh.			
Reabey, George, the Mash, Donabroke, miller,	1697	W.	**87
Reaby, Elizabeth and Thomas King,	1772	M.L.	83
See also Rabey.			
Read, Alexander, clerk, M.A.,	1674	Lic.	69
„ Alice and Russell Wood,	1785	M.L.	194
„ Allan, Wicklow, innkeeper,	1690	I.	**57
„ Allan, Wicklowe, innkeeper,	1695	I.	**50
„ Ann and William Earl,	1748	M.L.	482
„ Ann and Edward Loftus,	1758	M.L.	22
„ Barnett, Dublin, smith,	1782	I.	48
„ Bridget and Thomas M'Cloughry,	1780	M.L.	308
„ Caleb and Deborah Martin,	1791	M.L.	178
„ Catherine and Thomas Fox,	1774	M.L.	186
„ Catherine and William Sherlock,	1772	M.L.	58
„ Charlotte and John Shene,	1762	M.L.	311
„ Dorothea and Charles Le Grange,	1763	M.L.	401
„ Edward and Elizabeth Rainsford,	1779	M.L.	277
„ Elinor, Harold's-cross, widow,	1796	I.	225
„ Elinor and Joseph Walker,	1796	M.L.	232
„ Elizabeth and John Dawson,	1779	M.L.	251
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Patricke,	1639	M.L.	17D
„ Elizabeth and John Turner,	1781	M.L.	368
„ George, Kilmainham, bittmaker,	1761	I.	312
„ George and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick,	1796	M.L.	213
„ Hannah and Rev. Barnabas O'Farrell,	1781	M.L.	350
„ Isaac and Mary M'Naghten,	1749	M.L.	26
„ Isabella and Stephen Boyd,	1638	M.L.	2D
„ Israel and Mary Beaumont,	1777	M.L.	144
„ James, Corn-market, Dublin, baker,	1666	I. & Com.	38
„ James, Dublin, baker,	1666	L.Acq.	41
„ James, Dublin, hairdresser,	1731	I.	240
„ James, Keizer's-lane, woolcomber,	1776	W.	47
„ James and Jane Kelhe,	1764	M.L.	454
„ Jane (*alias* Anderson), Dublin,	1725	I.	89
„ Jane and John Green,	1747	M.L.	435
„ John, London (new Dublin),	1616	C.W.	—
„ John, Bristol, Great Britain,	1715	I.	28
„ John, Pimlico, Dublin, dyer,	1771	W.	678
„ John and Letitia Adams,	1799	M.L.	411
„ John Kiernan and Elinor Clealand,	1772	M.L.	70
„ Licina and William Adair,	1759	M.L.	137
„ Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1747	I.	451
„ Mary, Queen-street,	1793	I.	348
„ Mary and Benjamin Clarke,	1765	M.L.	60
„ Mary and William Magle,	1799	M.L.	422
„ Matthew, Dublin, merchant,	1739	I.	334
„ Matthew and Jane Clarke,	1799	M.L.	430

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Read, Matthew and Catherine Hall,	1749	M.L.	15
„ Matthew and Rachel Shannon,	1794	M.L.	409
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1790	I.	110
„ Philip and Mary Fitzs,	1771	M.L.	677
„ Philip (Rev.) and Elizabeth Smyth,	1773	M.L.	147
„ Phillis, widow,	1754	I.	284
„ Richard and Catherine Quin,	1788	M.L.	395
„ Rose and William Boyton,	1784	M.L.	140
„ Samuel and Mary Ann Johnston,	1798	M.L.	397
„ Sarah and Peter Elige Prioteau,	1766	M.L.	163
„ Simon, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
„ Thomas,	1704	I.	**145
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1755	I.	353
„ Thomas, Dublin, vintner,	1793	W.	356
„ Thomas and Ann Barker,	1771	M.L.	701
„ Thomas and Sophia Henderson,	1778	M.L.	233
„ William, Gowran, co. Kilk., gentleman,	1661	W.	11
„ William, co. Wick., labourer,	1670	W.	120
„ William and Catherine Connor,	1793	M.L.	350
„ William and Ann Dehutts,	1768	M.L.	425
„ William and Frances Smithson,	1750	M.L.	68
„ William and Martha Tracy,	1783	M.L.	119
Reade, Ephraim, cornet, Borlase's troop,	1650	O.W.	—
„ George and Margaret Massey,	1788	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry, Renou, co. Wick.,	1638	O.W.	—
„ John, Rathbegan parish,	1587	O.W.	—
„ John,	1653	I.	96
„ John and Jane Blackney, widow,	1641	M.L.	31D
„ John and Mary Palmer,	1757	M.L.	506
„ William, soldier, Tomline's regiment,	1661	O.W.	—
See also Reed—Reid.			
Reader, Enoch and Ann Moore,	1665	M.L.	32
„ John (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1771	I.	667
„ John and Mary Darcy,	1763	M.L.	392
„ Thomas, Dublin, tailor,	1643	I.	68
„ Thomas and Margery Allen,	1751	M.L.	136
Reading, Daniel, Rathfarnham,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Daniel and Ann Veale,	1664	M.L.	22
„ John and Mary Floyd,	1666	M.L.	208
„ Mary and Benjamin Lett,	1779	M.L.	250
„ Patrick and Ann Travers,	1758	M.L.	41
„ Thomas, Dublin, surveyor,	1779	W.	266
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1668	W.	68
See also Redding.			
Readshaw, Catherine and William Bonard (Bonner *in Bond*),	1798	M.L.	366
„ Rachel and John Plessy,	1779	M.L.	252
Ready, John and Jane Cooper,	1791	M.L.	187
„ John and Bridget Elliott,	1773	M.L.	132
„ William and Sarah Stanford,	1773	M.L.B.	—
See also Reddy.			
Reaf, —and Thomas Reynolds,	1782	M.L.	58
Reagan, *see* Regan.			
Reagh, Phelim, Ballikoogge,	1629	O.W.	—
See also Rea.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Realton, William, Dublin, surgeon,	1687	W.	**291
Realy, Edward and Anne Owens,	1639	M.L.	19D
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Robinson,	1667	M.L.	210
„ Mary, Howth,	1664	I.	28
„ Mary and Nicholas Horsley,	1665	M.L.	29
„ Richard, Howth,	1664	I.	28
See also **O'Really.**			
Reams, John, co. Dublin, farmer,	1694	I.	**36
Reange, Anthony, Dublin, victualier,	1770	W.	602
Reaper, *see* **Raper.**			
Reardan, Daniel and Lucy Browne,	1641	M.L.	33D
Reardone, Daniel, Dublin, tailor,	1731	I.	235
Reasin, William and Ann Moynes,	1670	M.L.	225
Reason, Samuel and Ellen Baker,	1668	M.L.	67
Reandolphff, Ann and Robert Madder,	1767	M.L.	375
Reboul, Anthony, Dublin, merchant,	1721	I.	86
Recend, Alexis and Andrew Derussat,	1753	M.L.	262
„ John, Dublin, jeweller,	1746	W.	413
Recrofts, Allen,	1704	I.	**131
Redbrook, Robert,	1691	W.	108
Redding, Catherine (Reding) and James Evory,	1780	M.L.	282
„ Humphry and Alice Parker,	1763	M.L.	394
„ Mary, Castle-street, widow,	1770	W.	531
See also **Reading.**			
Reddington, Francis and Frances Favot,	1793	M.L.	382
Reddy, Darby, St. Michan's, coachman,	1676	I. & L.Acq.	**125
„ Dudley, Dublin, esquire,	1776	W.	32
„ Elinor, Dublin, spinster,	1752	I.	192
„ Francis, Thomas-street,	1792	W.	276
„ John and Elinor Culbert,	1756	M.L.	411
„ Michael and Mary Laverty,	1768	M.L.	395
„ Thomas, Lucan, co. Dub., baker,	1778	I.	186
„ William (Ready *in Bond*) and Sarah Stanford,	1773	M.L.	104
See also **Ready.**			
Redfoord, Mary and Theobald Billing,	1788	M.L.	392
Reding, *see* **Redding.**			
Redmond, Catherine and Arthur Murphy,	1785	M.L.	237
„ Catherine and William Wilson,	1768	M.L.	422
„ Charles, Dublin,	1704	O.W.	—
„ Charles, Ballinaskea, co. Wick., fisherman,	1728	I.	174
„ Charles, Enerely, co. Wick., farmer,	1728	I.	167
„ Charles and Eamy Reynolds,	1775	M.L.	22
„ Denis, Pennycomequick, co. Wick.,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Andrew Ward,	1796	M.L.	165
„ Garrett, Ballygilbane, co. Wick., gentleman,	1704	W.	**161
„ James, St. Mary's parish, Dublin,	1773	W.	122
„ John, Kevansport, co. Dub., innkeeper,	1710	I.	33
„ John, Dublin, a minor,	1729	I.	198
„ Joseph and Elinor M'Koy,	1762	M.L.	282
„ Margaret, Sycamore-alley,	1758	O.W.	—
„ Maria and James King,	1788	M.L.	404
„ Mary and Bartholomew Symons,	1770	M.L.	604
„ Matthew and Mary Rice,	1749	M.L.	1
„ Michael, Butterstown, co. Dub., labourer,	1743	I.	374
„ Richard, Fordam's-alley, weaver,	1716	I.	32

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Redmond, Thomas, Dublin,	1702	I.	**118
" Thomas, Dublin, victualler,	1731	I.	237
Redmonds, Catherine, Kevan-street, widow,	1731	I.	237
" Daniel, Arklow, co. Wick., mariner,	1777	I.	166
" John, Kevansport, innkeeper,	1731	I.	237
" Patrick, Finglass Bridge, dealer,	1776	I.	67
" Thomas, Wicklow, grocer,	1769	I.	504
Redory, William, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
Redwell, Richard and Elizabeth Harold,	1731	M.L.	404
Redy, *see* **Reddy**.			
Reece, Ellen and John Patterson,	1784	M.L.	165
See also **Rice**.			
Reed, Ann and Henry Perry,	1731	M.L.	399
" Anne and Richard Price,	1780	M.L.	321
" Catherine (*alias* Trotter), Dublin,	1743	I.	368
" Catherine and William Campbell,	1776	M.L.	95
" Catherine and John Locker,	1760	M.L.	169
" Charles, Palmerstown,	1761	W.	265
" Deborah, Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	115
" Edward and Esther Sumner,	1753	M.L.	232
" Edward, Dublin, attorney,	1793	I.	358
" Frances and Joseph Higginson,	1769	M.L.	476
" George, Bull-alley,	1780	O.W.	—
" Grace and Benjamin Wilson,	1761	M.L.	265
" Isabella and Edward Collisson,	1771	M.L.	714
" James, Dublin, shoemaker,	1760	W.	157
" James and Sarah M'Donald,	1789	M.L.	27
" Jane and Rigobert Brifoteaux (Brisoteaux *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	330
" Jane and Edward Morris,	1765	M.L.	63
" Joanna (Reede) (*alias* Jones),	1682	Cav.	**230
" John, Wicklow, mariner,	1745	I.	396
" John, Tour, co. Wick.,	1778	W.	207
" John and Jane Bradley,	1771	M.L.	665
" Joseph and Margaret Shea,	1763	M.L.	436
" Margaret and Alexander Frew,	1794	M.L.B.	—
" Margaret and Jamee M'Donnell,	1760	M.L.	211
" Margaret and John Martin,	1773	M.L.	119
" Mary and Marks Cannon,	1776	M.L.	48
" Mary and Edward Fisher,	1769	M.L.	523
" Mary and John Payne,	1771	M.L.	704
" Mary and Richard Rorke,	1751	M.L.	123
" Michael, Dublin, weaver,	1722	I.	96
" Michael, Dublin, gentleman,	1745	I.	397
" Michael and Rebecca Walker,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Rebecca and Thomas White,	1749	M.L.	497
" Richard and Jane Reily,	1777	M.L.B.	—
" Richard and Alice Snaipe,	1793	M.L.	372
" Robert and Letitia Doyle,	1784	M.L.	172
" Rowland and Margaret Daly,	1771	M.L.	680
" Tabitha and Robert Parkinson,	1768	M.L.	435
" Thomas and Mary Benson,	1761	M.L.	262
" Thomas and Lucy Hendy,	1797	M.L.	275
" William, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
" William, The Comb, late London, carpetmaker,	1772	I.	20
" William and Elizabeth Cranfield,	1782	M.L.	58

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Reed, William and Elizabeth Jeanes,	1762	M.L.	326
„ William and Elizabeth Neville,	1754	M.L.	300
See also **Read—Reid.**			
Reedford, John and Elizabeth Fimleson,	1780	M.L.	305
Reedy, Dennis, Marrowbone-lane, weaver,	1790	I.	89
Reeve, William, Dublin,	1666	Q.E.	23
„ William and Elizabeth Clarke,	1752	M.L.	175
Reeves, Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1675	W.	**91
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1676	L.Acq.	**125
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, a minor,	1664	I.	137
„ Francis, St. John's, Athy, tanner,	1685	W.	**93
„ Francis, Athy, tanner,	1686	L.Acq.	**150
„ Grace and William Collins,	1782	M.L.	47
„ Jane and John Coyne,	1665	M.L.	31
„ Jane and Rev. Edwin Thomas,	1798	M.L.	339
„ John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1663	Com.	75
„ John, Merchant's-key, shoemaker,	1663	I.	74
„ John and Mary Ann Gibson,	1775	M.L.	209
„ Joseph and Mary Stopford,	1780	M.L.	288
„ Mary and George Walsh,	1786	M.L.	306
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1774	I.	201
„ Samuel and Mary Price,	1663	M.L.	23
„ Walter, Chester-alley, Dublin,	1777	I.	134
„ William, Dublin, a minor,	1664	I.	137
„ William and Susannah Lovely,	1761	M.L.	210
Reford, Mary and John M'Dermott,	1785	M.L.	193
Regan, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1763	I.	367
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Moore), St. James'-street, widow,	1687	I.	**290
„ John, Glasnevin-road, gardener,	1776	I.	0
„ Margaret (Reagan) and James M'Kay,	1790	M.L.	73
„ Mary Anne,	1795	I.	145
„ Michael, Scurlocks-bridge, Artane, gentleman,	1774	W.	156
„ Peter, Kilmartin,	1617	O.W.	--
„ Robert, Dublin,	1644	L.S.	52D
„ Robert, Dublin, tanner,	1666	I.	42
„ Robert,	1672	I.	189
„ Thomas, Killichee,	1594	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1609	O.W.	—
„ William and Margaret Anderson,	1792	M.L.	264
See also **O'Regan.**			
Regoe, Elizabeth and Thomas Pardee,	1762	M.L.	293
„ Maria and Richard Fyfield,	1766	M.L.	146
Reid, Alexander, Dublin, bricklayer,	1770	I.	574
„ Frances and John White,	1776	M.L.	95
„ George and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick,	1796	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and William Speer,	1772	M.L.	47
„ Jeremiah, Dublin, victualler,	1728	W.	108
„ John and Margaret Gibbs,	1767	M.L.	239
„ John and Elizabeth Ward,	1773	M.L.	114
„ Joseph, Drumcondra-lane, bricklayer,	1771	I.	654
„ Thomas and Susannah Denniston,	1765	M.L.	102
„ William and Jane Orr,	1756	M.L.	443
See also **Read—Reed.**			
Reiley, *see* **Reily.**			
Reilly, Ambrose, Dublin, butcher,	1752	I.	173

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Reilly, Amelia and John Usher,	1788	M.L.	409
" Anastatia (*alias* Toole), Milltown, co. Dub.,	1792	I.	225
" Ann (*alias* Johnston), Dublin,	1784	I.	164
" Ann, Bride-street, widow,	1794	I.	36
" Ann, Portobello, Dublin, widow,	1795	W.	133
" Arabella Catherine and Christopher Crow,	1795	M.L.	126
" Bernard (Riely), Dublin, innholder,	1727	W.	49
" Bridget and William Finlay,	1795	M.L.	100
" Bryan, Inns-quay,	1780	C.W.	—
" Catherine and John Hall,	1768	M.L.	443
" Catherine and Irwin Towers M'Mullin,	1767	M.L.	239
" Catherine and Thomas Walker,	1786	M.L.	299
" Christopher and Mary Hamilton,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" Commerford and Frances Cheney (Chancy *in Bond*),	1773	M.L.	134
" Darby, Rahettin, co. Wick.,	1712	O.W.	—
" Dorothea, Glassina, co. Wick., widow,	1741	O.W.	—
" Edmond, Little Mary-street, gentleman,	1795	I.	102
" Edmund, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
" Edward,	1769	I.	506
" Edward, Dublin, shopkeeper,	1792	I.	235
" Edward, Dublin,	1795	I.	88
" Edward (Rielly), Canal Harbour, stonecutter,	1799	W.	455
" Elinor (*alias* Ooghlan),	1796	I.	158
" Elinor and John Macartney,	1787	M.L.	356
" Elizabeth, Cope-street, widow,	1793	I.	322
" Frances (Reilley) and William Kirkwood,	1792	M.L.	291
" George and Jane Garside,	1794	M.L.	21
" Harriet and George Browne Hoey,	1783	M.L.	111
" Hugh, Kilmainham, Dublin, tanner,	1792	I.	273
" Isaac, Church-street,	1791	I.	173
" James, Kevin's-port, co. Dub., dairyman,	1764	I.	45
" James and Mary Slator,	1781	M.L.	363
" Jane (Reily) and Richard Reed,	1777	M.L.B.	—
" Jane, Dublin,	1799	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin,	1724	C.W.	—
" John (Reily), Dublin, carpenter,	1746	W.	425
" John (Reily), Little Strand-street dealer,	1758	W.	52
" John, Thomas-court, Dublin, publican,	1774	W.	149
" John, Henry-street, grocer,	1776	W.	43
" John and Jane Lushington,	1773	M.L.	118
" Leeson and Elizabeth Hammond,	1790	M.L.	58
" Lucinda and Edward Brady,	1792	M.L.	255
" Margaret (*alias* Kennedy),	1772	I.	45
" Martha Sarah and Edward Tennant,	1782	M.L.	43
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1770	I.	600
" Mary (*alias* Green), Dublin, widow,	1774	I.	206
" Mary, James's-street,	1777	W.	143
" Matthew, St. Michan's, Dublin, baker,	1694	W.	**44
" Matthew, Page's-court, smith,	1790	W.	109
" Michael (Rielly), Lower Abbey-street, grocer,	1797	W.	281
" Miles, Dublin, dealer,	1749	I.	18
" Monica, Dublin, widow,	1795	I.	108
" Myles, Dublin, publican,	1790	I.	113
" Owen, Castlessallagh, co. Wick., farmer,	1752	I.	224
" Patrick, Tallaght, co. Dub., bleacher,	1762	I.	359

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Roilly, Patrick, Patrick-street, grocer,	1771	W.	657
„ Patrick, Stoneyridges,	1784	W.	146
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1785	I.	196
„ Patrick, H.M.S. "Nymph," marinor,	1794	I.	50
„ Philip, St. Werburgh's, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	I.	**8
„ Philip, Skerrye, co. Dub., gentleman,	1791	I.	182
„ Richard, Dublin, printer,	1741	I.	349
„ Richard, Newmarket, Dublin, wheelwright,	1776	I.	92
„ Simon, Dublin, vintner,	1785	I.	243
„ Terence, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Terence, Dublin, cooper,	1741	I.	353
„ Terence, Kevin's Port, dealer,	1784	W.	164
„ Thomas, Pimlico, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Arbour Hill, gardener,	1794	W.	29
„ Thomas and Catherine Proctor,	1792	M.L.	225
„ Walter and Jane Tuite,	1757	M.L.	495
Roily, Ann and William Orford,	1772	M.L.	68
„ Bryan, Dublin, yeoman,	1734	I.	280
„ Catherine and John Williams,	1776	M.L.	51
„ Cornelius, Dublin,	1720	I.	71
„ Cornelius, Camage, co. Dub., linen bleacher,	1767	I.	215
„ Edward and Rebecca Cosbye,	1760	M.L.	216
„ Daniel (Roiley), Ballynecarbog, co. Wick.,	1721	W.	230
„ Edward and Charlotte Hearn,	1766	M.L.	161
„ Elizabeth and Joshua Moore,	1758	M.L.	37
„ Eugene, Ballyfarnam, farmer,	1713	I.	9
„ Francis, city Dublin, weaver,	1758	W.	75
„ Frederick and Elizabeth Ferster,	1793	M.L.	391
„ Giles (*alias* Byrne), Seiggard,	1702	W.	238-9
„ Henry Stevens and Susannah Cope,	1756	M.L.	442
„ Hester (Reiley) and Thomas Lee,	1757	M.L.	468
„ Honor (Reiley), Saggard, widow,	1684	Cav.	**54
„ Hugh (Reiley), Oxmantowne, co. Dub., lapidary,	1674	I.	**55
„ Hugh, Dublin, collier,	1721	I.	26
„ James, Russellstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1718	W.	*487
„ James, James's-street, brewer,	1777	W.	126
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1779	I.	269
„ James and Jane Blakeney,	1760	M.L.	199
„ James and Elinor M'Cormick,	1776	M.L.	23
„ Jane, Tallagh,	1767	W.	367
„ John, Sarney, co. Meath,	1642	C.W.	—
„ John, Sheep-street, maltster,	1702	W.	243-4
„ John, Fieldstown, yeoman,	1720	I.	76
„ John, Dublin, carpenter,	1746	W.	425
„ John, Little Strand-street, dealer,	1758	W.	52
„ John, Arbor Hill, tinplate worker,	1762	W.	339
„ John, Dublin, grocer,	1767	W.	357
„ John and Elizabeth Alexander,	1752	M.L.	166
„ John and Mary Shaddock,	1757	M.L.	451
„ John and Margaret Wobley,	1760	M.L.	178
„ Judy and Anthony Ball,	1793	M.L.	345
„ Margaret (*alias* Ratcliff), Glassnevin, co. Dub., widow,	1733	I.	263
„ Mary and John Mark,	1779	M.L.	230
„ Matthew, Dundrum,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Miles, Hollywood, co. Wick., farmer,	1775	I.	6

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Reily, Owen, Confee, co. Kild., farmer,	1769	W.	540
„ Patrick, Kevin-street, baker,	1728	W.	*116
„ Patrick, Dublin, saddler,	1768	I.	402
„ Patrick, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1768	I.	415
„ Patrick, Winetavern-street, grocer,	1775	W.	222
„ Patrick, Pill-lane, innkeeper,	1777	I.	149
„ Patrick, Winetavern-street, grocer,	1785	W.	247
„ Peter, Dublin, merchant,	1714	I.	24
„ Philip, Kevin-street,	1765	I.	133
„ Philip, Dublin, smith,	1769	I.	488
„ Phoebe and George Tyrrell,	1750	M.L.	99
„ Richard, Dublin,	1644	W.	32
„ Robert, Dublin, baker,	1773	I.	144
„ Rose and John Metcalf,	1758	M.L.	51
„ Stephen, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	I.	**55
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1706	W.	**51
„ Thomas, Dublin, weaver,	1751	I.	115
„ Violetta and Charles Tatterson,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ William Johnston and Ann Kinch,	1775	M.L.	229
See also **Rely—Reyley—Reyly—Rielly—Riley—Ryley—Rylie—O'Reilly.**			
Reison, Catherine, Lazyhill, Dublin,	1665	Mid. lic.	164
Reitserof, James, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
Reives, Charles, Dublin, esquire,	1675	Cav.	**89
Rekey, John, Chamber-street,	1799	I.	479
Relfs, John, Dublin, surgeon-major,	1660	O.W.	—
Relhan, Anthony and Sarah Breholt,	1746	M.L.	417
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1750	I.	91
Relick, John, St. John's-lane, maltster,	1664	Com. & W.	136
„ John, St. John's-street,	1664	L.T.	136
Relieke, Edward, St. James' parish, merchant,	1662	I.	33
„ William, St. James' parish, tanner,	1662	I.	24
Relish, William, Corbally, yeoman,	1670	Cav.	130
Relph, William and Mary Becket,	1768	M.L.B.	—
Rely, Garrott, Clonmeith, co. Mea., husbandman,	1653	W.	83
„ Garrott (*alias* Gerrald), St. George's-lane,	1662	I.	40
„ Honor, Saggard, widow,	1684	O.W.	—
„ James, Tallaght,	1666	O.W.	—
„ Judith (*or* Reyley), Tallaght, widow,	1676	W.	142
„ Moses, Rathcoole, co. Dub.,	1667	L.T.	51
„ Moses, Rathcoole, co Dub.,	1667	W.	50, 51
„ Thomas, Grangegormond, co. Dub., yeoman,	1661	W.	3
„ Thomas,	1662	L.Acq.	25
„ Thomas, Grangegorman, yeoman,	1662	L.T.	25
See also **Reilly.**			
Rencher, George and Christiana Hawkshaw,	1781	M.L.	388
„ John, junr., and Elizabeth Grant,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Reneau, Frances and Francis Destremx,	1769	M.L.	178
Renge, Ann and Samuel Lipscom,	1767	M.L.	354
Renniek, James and Mary Gibbs,	1798	M.L.	345
Rennis, John, Dublin, alderman,	1663	I.	66
Renny, Richard and Elizabeth Willison,	1670	M.L.	226
„ Samuel, Dublin, tanner,	1729	I.	208
Renouard, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1772	W.	46
„ Mary and Hon. Edward Molesworth,	1750	M.L.	38

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Renouard, Susanna and Rev. Robert Green,	1748	M.L.	476
Renouvin, Frances and Mary Morget Roy,	1797	M.L.	238
Repton, Robert, Dublin,	1642	W.	23
See also **Ribton—Ripton.**			
Renset, Peter, Dublin, merchant,	1729	I.	204
Revel, Elizabeth and Joseph Gladman,	1787	M.L.	366
„ Francis and Grace Rudd,	1792	M.L.	224
„ John and Margaret Bulger,	1781	M.L.	406
„ Robert and Mary Ann Gregory,	1794	M.L.	408
„ Sarah and Charles Quin,	1756	M.L.	432
„ William, Dromin, co. Wick., farmer,	1719	I.	61
Revell, Anne (Revill) and Anthony (Mark A. *in Bond*) Tindell,	1788	M.L.	394
„ Dorcas and John Stringer,	1754	M.L.	317
„ Dorothea and Rev. Henry Braddell,	1797	M.L.	279
„ Elizabeth and Matthew White,	1761	M.L.	256
„ Francis, Ballydonell, co. Wick., farmer,	1692	W.	**123
„ George, Ballyduff, Arklow, miller,	1777	W.	101
„ George (Revill) and Jane Hodge,	1795	M.L.	85
„ Hannah and Matthew Keegan,	1766	M.L.	182
„ Henry and Ann Hudson,	1764	M.L.	43
„ James and Sarah Gregory,	1796	M.L.	224
„ Jane and Thomas Braddill,	1772	M.L.	91
„ Jane and Samuel Jones,	1797	M.L.	267
„ Jane and John Sonley,	1772	M.L.	85
„ John, Ballymony,	1740	O.W.	—
„ John and Jane Bryan,	1771	M.L.	676
„ John and Mary Richardson,	1792	M.L.	271
„ John and Catherine Rogers,	1753	M.L.	265
„ Joseph and Margery Darling,	1777	M.L.	123
„ Margaret, Polebeg-street, widow,	1770	W.	633
„ Mary and Laurence Fowler,	1768	M.L.	447
„ Mary and James Halbert,	1795	M.L.	120
„ Mary and Avis Brass Sherwood,	1799	M.L.	461
„ Susanna and William Manning,	1774	M.L.	163
„ William, co. Dublin, tanner,	1729	I.	204
„ William, Killydbryny, co. Dub., farmer,	1753	I.	254
„ William, junr., Poolbeg-street, gentleman,	1773	W.	122
„ William and Alice Braddell,	1770	M.L.	577
„ William and Margaret Furlong,	1757	M.L.	451
Revey, Terence,	1704	I.	**131
Revill, *see* **Revell.**			
Rey, *see* **Ray.**			
Reyburn, Esther and Henry Smith,	1793	M.L.	387
Reyley, James, Tallaght, yeoman,	1670	I.	142
Reylie, Meyler and Jowan his wife (*alias* Lalor),	1604	O.W.	—
Reyly, Charles, St. Bridgett's, Dublin, baker,	1685	Cav.	**111
„ Edward, Tymothan,	1643	Cav.	87D
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1683	I.	**13
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	I.	**138
„ Thomas, Grangegorman,	1661	O.W.	—
See also **Reilly.**			
Reymond, *see* **Raymond.**			
Reynard, John and Elizabeth M'Dowell,	1796	M.L.	182
Reynell, Elizabeth Cassandra and Thomas Conroy,	1796	M.L.	191
„ Harriet and Richard Reynell,	1795	M.L.	94

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Reynell, John and Catherine Ludlow,	1754	M.L.	294
" Penelope and Michael Henry Lynch,	1794	M.L.	410
" Rebecca and Francis Hamilton,	1797	M.L.	260
" Richard and Harriet Reynell,	1795	M.L.	94
" Sarah and Charles Nugent,	1775	M.L.	233
" William and Jane Montgomery,	1791	M.L.	177
Reynells, Eamy and Charles Redmond,	1775	M.L.	22
" Esther and Edmond Davenport,	1772	M.L.	26
Reyner, *see* Rayner.			
Reyney, Rebecca and Isaac Whitehead,	1790	M.L.	495
See also Rainey.			
Reynoldes, Elizabeth and John Newman,	1638	M.L.	3D
Reynolds, Alice and James Whittall,	1639	M.L.	15D
" Ann and Joseph Atkinson,	1770	M.L.	277
" Anthony, Dublin,	1636	O.W.	—
" Benjamin and Isabella Hogan,	1751	M.L.	122
" Bridget and Richard Young,	1793	M.L.	316
" Catherine, Dublin,	1734	I.	278
" Catherine and Joseph Husband (Huband *in Bond*),	1775	M.L.	220
" Christian, Cook-street, widow,	1785	I.	205, 209
" Christopher, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
" Christopher, Duke-street, servant,	1786	I.	280
" Daniel, Dublin, glazier,	1732	I.	257
" Edward, Dublin, yeoman,	1721	I.	76
" Edward, Boot-lane, gentleman,	1724	I.	120
" Edward (Stephens *in Bond*) and Mary Bell,	1704	M.L.	53
" Egerton, Dublin, shoemaker,	1747	W.	448
" Elias and Mary Wooddell,	1761	M.L.	240
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1790	I.	56
" Elizabeth and John Crostbwaite,	1769	M.L.	533
" Elizabeth and John North Hardy,	1784	M.L.	175
" Elizabeth and John Jackson,	1791	M.L.	138
" Elizabeth and Joseph Sallery,	1791	M.L.	193
" Francis, Dublin, vintner,	1727	I.	164
" Garrett, Dublin,	1633	O.W.	—
" Garrett (*or* Gerrott),	1634	O.W.	—
" Henry, Dublin, alderman,	1675	W.	**115
" Henry (Raynolds) and Jane Greene, widow,	1642	M.L.	41D
" Henry and William Pleydell,	1672	L.Ap.	201
" Henry and Grace Sponce,	1763	M.L.	387
" Hugh (Rynolds), St. Andrew's, Dublin, innkeeper,	1674	I.	**81
" James, Dublin, carpenter,	1668	I.	70
" James, Dublin, carpenter,	1668	L.Acq.	75
" James, Dublin, sailor (died abroad),	1730	I.	224
" James and Elizabeth Bellis,	1770	M.L.	616
" James and Hannah Hunt,	1795	M.L.	68
" Jane and Edward Boat,	1773	M.L.	122
" Jeffery,	1724	O.W.	—
" John, Newcastle, co. Dub.,	1608	O.W.	—
" John, Catherlagh,	1637	O.W.	—
" John, Newcastle Lyons, co. Dub.,	1639	W.	11
" John and Elizabeth Bagnal,	1758	M.L.	63
" John and Martha Hodgins,	1787	M.L.	337
" John and Anne Langford,	1796	M.L.	159
" John and Catherine Proctor,	1789	M.L.	34

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Reynolds, John and Ann Scanlon,	1797	M.L.	282
" John and Mary Welsh,	1661	M.L.	3
" Margaret (*alias* Latimer), Dublin, widow,	1772	I.	56
" Margaret and Daniel Smyth,	1747	M.L.	450
" Mary and Luke Beatty,	1792	M.L.	272
" Michael, Coombe,	1736	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1759	I.	110
" Patrick, Golden-lane,	1768	W.	427
" Patrick, King-street, baker,	1774	I.	176
" Patrick, King-street, baker,	1776	I.	53
" Patrick, Dublin, ribbon weaver,	1785	W.	193
" Philip, Ballyraggan, co. Kild., gardener,	1722	I.	99
" Richard (Raynolds), Ballybought, brickmaker,	1642	W.	25
" Richard, Dublin, baker,	1766	I.	153
" Richard and Hester Beckett,	1660	M.L.	3
" Sarah and George Williams,	1778	M.L.	138
" Simon, Dublin, gentleman,	1666	W.	20
" Simon, Dublin, gentleman,	1668	L.Acq.	63
" Simon and Elizabeth Morton,	1663	M.L.	16
" Stephen and Elizabeth Boswell,	1752	M.L.	214
" Stephen and Maria Osberry,	1798	M.L.	398
" Susannah and James Goldrisk,	1794	M.L.	36
" Thomas, St. John's parish,	1556	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Francis-street, merchant,	1793	W.	365
" Thomas and Judith Newgent,	1778	M.L.	209
" Thomas and —— Reaf,	1782	M.L.	53
" William, Baltinglas, co. Wick.,	1643	O.W.	—
" William (Raynolds), Ballinglan, farmer,	1643	W.	28
" William, Dublin, victnaller,	1727	W.	*64
" William, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" William, Cork-street, pewterer,	1757	I.	461
" William and Bridget Graham,	1782	M.L.	7
Rhames, Aaron, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
" Esther and John Henry Courtney,	1795	M.L.	82
" John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1763	W.	433
" Robert and Sarah Hipwell,	1751	M.L.	156
Rhodes, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1721	O.W.	—
" Jasper (*or* Roades), Dublin,	1658	O.W.	—
" Lott, Dublin, clothier,	1718	W.	*433
" Oliver, Dolphinsbarn, Dublin, gentleman,	1799	I.	484
See also Roades.			
Riane, *see* Ryan.			
Ribton, Abigail and Harcourt Lightburne,	1766	M.L.	191
" Ann and Forster Adair,	1748	M.L.	470
" Ann and Richard Ward,	1775	M.L.	211
" David and Ann Williams,	1771	M.L.	696
" George (Sir), bart., and Mary Grogan,	1768	M.L.	408
" George (Sir), bart., and Jane Sheppey,	1781	M.L.	391
" Hannah and Richard Plummer,	1760	M.L.	162
" Honora and Robert Price,	1762	M.L.	334
" Isabella and James M'Kee,	1768	M.L.	426
" Margery, Dublin, widow,	1795	W.	81
" Robert, Silock, co. Dub., farmer,	1725	I.	142
" Robert and Elizabeth Fitzgerald,	1748	M.L.	458
" Robert and Ruth Stains,	1767	M.L.	371

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ribton, Simon, Dublin, carpenter,	1754	W.	322
See also **Repton—Ripton.**			
Rice, Ann and Richard Evans,	1797	M.L.	286
„ Christopher, Fishamble-st., gentleman,	1722	I.	107
„ Deborah, Dublin, widow,	1771	W.	694
„ Deborah, Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	182
„ Edward, H.M.S. "Victory,"	1745	I.	394
„ Edward and Catherine Koliy,	1772	M.L.	80
„ Elinor and Daniel Leahy,	1785	M.L.	244
„ Elinor and John Robins,	1792	M.L.	248
„ Elizabeth, Cabragh-lane, widow,	1756	I.	413
„ Elizabeth and Anthony King,	1748	M.L.	467
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	I.	71
„ George, Shramore, co. Wick., farmer,	1777	W.	136
„ John, Barrack-st., publican,	1795	I.	122
„ John, Cork-st., currier,	1799	I.	473
„ John and Elinor Coulson,	1766	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Ann Filgate,	1750	M.L.	85
„ Levina and John Sutton,	1783	M.L.	63
„ Margaret and Robert Power,	1793	M.L.	388
„ Mary and Matthew Redmond,	1749	M.L.	1
„ Nicholas (Ryse),	1552	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Ann Smith,	1774	M.L.	192
„ Sarah and James Parkinson,	1758	M.L.	75
„ Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1723	I.	118
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1727	I.	164
„ Thomas, Stonybatter, co. Dub., gentleman,	1753	W.	241
„ Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1754	I.	278
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman.	1780	I.	335
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	**8
„ William, Dublin, pump borer,	1724	I.	123
See also **Reece.**			
Rich, Ann and Thomas Windham Goddard,	1765	M.L.	83
„ Ann, widow, and James Molloy,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard and Lady Sarah O'Neile,	1671	M.L.	231
Richard, Michael,	1772	W.	65
„ Patrick, Ballimad, Balrothery,	1628	O.W.	—
Richardes, John, St. Nicholas without, skinner,	1639	I.	49
Richards, Alexander and Margaret Toole,	1751	M.L.	144
„ Charles, Tullagh, yeoman,	1670	I.	121
„ Dorothy and Martin Buckmaster,	1759	M.L.	149
„ Elizabeth and Frances Buckley,	1797	M.L.	265
„ Frances and Samuel Pasley,	1792	M.L.	272
„ James, Dublin,	1625	O.W.	—
„ James and Jane Moore,	1772	M.L.	37
„ Jane and Jacob Nevil,	1751	M.L.	132
„ John, London, yeoman,	1679	Com. & I.	**65, **70
„ John and Mary Lendrum,	1767	M.L.	392
„ John and Mary Morris,	1779	M.L.	243
„ John Nunn and Elizabeth Fitzgerald,	1784	M.L.	184
„ Lewis, Oxmantowne, co. Dub.,	1638	W.	2
„ Sandiford and Elizabeth Coggin,	1791	M.L.	141
„ Solomon and Elizabeth Groome,	1792	M.L.	297
„ Solomon and Martha Rawson,	1797	M.L.	299
„ Thomas and Mary Lock,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ Wilhelmina and Rev. Walter B. Kirwan,	1798	M.L.	379

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Richards, William and Deborah Keale,	1760	M.L.	204
Richardson, Abigail and William Potter,	1664	M.L.	32
" Alice and Roger Best,	1791	M.L.	191
" Alice and William Cotton,	1795	M.L.	130
" Ann, Dublin,	1768	W.	418
" Ann (*alias* Flanagan *alias* Gayer),	1776	I.	97
" Ann and Peter Gayer,	1774	M.L.	201
" Ann and Bartholomew William Graves,	1778	M.L.	195
" Ann and William Tindall,	1795	M.L.	109
" Anne and Thomas Barnett,	1793	M.L.	336
" Anne and Edward Feaks,	1799	M.L.	489
" Archibald and Hannah Maria Daweon,	1766	M.L.	203
" Catherine and Leslie Montgomery,	1795	M.L.	74
" Diana and Thomas Haswell,	1790	M.L.	126
" Dorcas and Symon Anyon,	1693	M.L.	120
" Edward, Mount Jorom, co. Dub., esquire,	1729	W.	*196
" Elinor and John Killen,	1767	M.L.	231
" Elizabeth (*alias* Woodhowse), Dublin,	1639	L	48
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1753	W.	239
" Elizabeth, Stonybatter, co. Dub., widow,	1768	W.	471
" Elizabeth and William Loton,	1770	M.L.	618
" Frances (*alias* Mullineux *alias* Gilbert), Tallaght, co. Dub., widow,	1663	Cav.	67
" Frances, Dublin, widow,	1775	W.	222
" George, Bride's-alley,	1705	O.W.	—
" George and Anne Custis,	1787	M.L.	378
" George and Elizabeth Hardy,	1780	M.L.	16
" Hannah and John Dickinson,	1786	M.L.	317
" Henry, Dublin, wheelwright,	1783	I.	74
" Henry, Drumcondra-lane,	1783	W.	70
" Henry (Colonel) and Jane Carleton,	1766	M.L.	177
" Henry and Mary Fisher,	1778	M.L.	182
" Henry and Ann Ratliffe,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" Hugh and Anne Lamb,	1729	M.L.B.	—
" James, Dublin, brazier,	1638	W.	**17
" James, Christchurch-yard, merchant,	1739	I.	335
" James, Mabot-st., merchant,	1770	I.	600
" James and Dorothea Blake,	1788	M.L.	405
" Jane and George Hibernia,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Jane and James M'Creery,	1777	M.L.	121
" Jane and Thomas M'Daniel,	1782	M.L.	14
" Joanna and Emor Harte,	1789	M.L.	27
" John, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
" John, Athy,	1722	O.W.	—
" John, Meath-st., victualler,	1756	W.	440
" John, Meath-st., victualler,	1770	W.	638
" John, Dublin, perukemaker,	1774	I.	191
" John, Kilmainham, gaoler,	1798	L	393
" John and Sarah Armstrong,	1783	M.L.	96
" John and Mary Grayson,	1758	M.L.	34
" John and Mary Gregory,	1751	M.L.	153
" John and Anne Madden,	1782	M.L.	16
" John and Rebecca Miller,	1777	M.L.	132
" John and Martha Stringer,	1763	M.L.	436
" John and Elizabeth Thomas,	1755	M.L.	375
" Joshua, Braithwait-st.,	1734	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Richardson, Letitia (*alias* Wilson),	1766	I.	208
" Letitia and John Darcus,	1799	M.L.	401
" Margery (*alias* Dermot), St. Nicholas-street,	1674	I.	**58
" Marks and Mary M'Daniel,	1782	M.L.	25
" Martha, Dublin,	1785	W.	210
" Martin and Sarah M'Gowen,	1777	M.L.	103
" Mary (*alias* Plowman), Athy, co. Kild., widow,	1762	I.	302
" Mary and John Hamilton,	1797	M.L.	241
" Mary and William Lawrenson,	1743	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Francis M'Pharlin (M'Farland *in Bond*),	1792	M.L.	269
" Mary and John Revell,	1762	M.L.	271
" Mary and James Wilson,	1784	M.L.	166
" Matthew, Stoneybatter, Dublin, carpenter,	1754	I.	329
" Michael, Dublin, cordwinder,	1699	I.	**34
" Middleton, Dublin, carpenter,	1662	I.	30
" Middleton, Christchurch-lane, gentleman,	1662	L.Acq.	55
" Rebecca, Arbour Hill, widow,	1783	W.	72
" Rebecca and Edward Langford,	1756	M.L.	438
" Richard, Arbor Hill, gentleman,	1771	I.	671
" Richard and Mary Field,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Richard and Ann Gordon,	1746	M.L.	422
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1762	W.	287
" Samuel, Dublin, weaver,	1763	W.	380
" Sophia,	1798	I.	349
" Thomas, Bride-street,	1691	O.W.	—
" Thomas and Jane Anderson,	1785	M.L.	234
" Thomas and Jane Newman,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas and Elinor Rossell,	1638	M.L.	30
" Thomas and Esther Swan,	1784	M.L.	165
" William, trooper, Warren's troop,	1658	O.W.	—
" William, Ballydowde, farmer,	1695	I.	**63 **146
" William, Dublin, linen draper,	1713	W.	110
" William, Athy, co. Kild., gentleman,	1738	I.	326
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1754	W.	277
" William and Charlotte Bingham,	1792	M.L.	274
Richason, Arthur and Elizabeth Carroll,	1767	M.L.	385
See also Richeson—Richison.			
Richbell, Edward and Jane Dawson,	1755	M.L.	367
Richeford, Edward,	1597	O.W.	—
Riches, Luke and Mary Chapman,	1770	M.L.	635
Richeson, Thomas, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, weaver,	1705	I.	**41
See also Richason—Richison.			
Richey, John and Elinor M'Nally,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Judith (Richy) and William Powell,	1758	M.L.	69
" Samuel and Anne Haswell,	1790	M.L.	122
" Thomas and Mary Sharpley,	1763	M.L.	380
Richison, William, Dublin,	1718	W.	*452
See also Richason—Richeson.			
Richmond, Elinor and Charles King,	1782	M.L.	49
" William and Margaret Donaldson,	1753	M.L.	231
Richon, Bernard (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1733	I.	263
" Frances and Samuel Law,	1765	M.L.	134
Richoux, Lewis and Frances Kinchela,	1759	M.L.	148
Richy, *see* Richey.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library-Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rickaby, Anne Cusack and William Bayly,	1790	M.L.	78
„ Bridget and George Brown,	1787	M.L.	373
„ George and Elizabeth Jonquier,	1781	M.L.	390
See also **Rickeaby.**			
Rickard, James, Dublin, baker,	1799	W.	452
„ Lancaster, esquire,	1787	W.	331
Rickards, Thomas, Rush, co. Dub., mariner,	1774	L	201
Rickasson, Margaret, Ballanteer, co. Dub., widow,	1756	W.	445
Rickeaby, Ann, a minor,	1775	L.T.	226
„ Bridget, a minor,	1775	L.T.	226
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1775	I.	226
„ George and Elizabeth Walsh,	1760	M.L.	213
„ Roth, a minor,	1775	L.T.	226
„ Sarah, a minor,	1775	L.T.	226
„ Sarah and Benjamin Rivett,	1793	M.L.	375
See also **Rickaby.**			
Rickey, *see* **Ricky.**			
Rickthorne, Rachel, a minor,	1671	L.T.	175
„ Rowse, a minor,	1671	L.T.	175
„ Rowse, Dublin, baker,	1671	W.	174
Ricky, Arthur and Rachel Bradley,	1778	M.L.	175
„ Elizabeth and Philip Turner,	1754	M.L.	282
„ John (Rickey) (Richey *in Bond*) and Elinor M'Nally,	1774	M.L.	185
„ Samuel (Riky *in Bond*) and Catherine Long,	1777	M.L.	112
See also **Riky.**			
Ricquet, Isaac, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	I.	186
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	I	56
Ricraft, *see* **Rycroft.**			
Riddal, James and Catherine (Anne O. *in Bond*) Speer,	1796	M.L.	155
Riddall, Bryan, Dublin,	1626	O.W.	—
Rider, Ann and John Downes,	1747	M.L.	436
„ Elizabeth and Christopher William Fielding,	1788	M.L.	466
„ Elizabeth and John Tate,	1799	M.L.	491
„ Jane and John Stamper,	1795	M.L.	95
„ John,	1745	O.W.	—
„ John, Banoghmurry, co. Wick., gentleman,	1760	W.	188
„ John, Harold's Cross, gardener,	1763	W.	426
„ John and Alice Oste,	1781	M.L.	362
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Rogers,	1764	M.L.	22
„ Mary and Thomas Kinch,	1786	M.L.	430
„ Mary and John Smith,	1782	M.L.	48
„ Philip, Dublin, dutch spinner,	1713	I.	21
„ Richard and Jane Grange,	1759	M.L.	118
„ Richard and Jane Tindall,	1774	M.L.	204
„ Susanna (*or* Roeder) and Samuel Chapman,	1795	M.L.	69
„ William, Dublin, silk weaver,	1761	W.	249
See also **Ryder.**			
Ridgate, Hugh, Dublin, esquire,	1685	Cav.	**131
Ridge, John and Catherine Kean,	1749	M.L.	19
„ Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1777	W.	157
„ Margaret, Dublin,	1789	O.W.	—
Ridgely, Thomas and Anne Beaghan,	1788	M.L.	423
Ridgeway, George (Ridgewaye), Dublin,	1623	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Hector M'Laine,	1799	M.L.	486
„ Rachel and John Wisdom,	1763	M.L.	364

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ridgeway, Thomas, Dublin,	1657	O.W.	—
„ William and Catherine Ledwich,	1799	M.L.	466
Ridley, Ann and Michael Brown,	1777	M.L.	168
„ Ann and George Carter,	1752	M.L.	219
„ Henry and Mary Paine,	1789	M.L.	11
„ Isabella and Michael Brown,	1770	M.L.	639
„ James, Dublin, brewer,	1716	W.	*192
„ James and Catherine Nichols,	1776	M.L.	88
„ John and Anne Philips,	1791	M.L.	146
„ Joseph and Susanna Price,	1797	M.L.	313
„ Margaret, Mark's-alley, widow,	1769	W.	529
„ Margery, Dublin, widow,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Thomas Allison,	1791	M.L.	207
„ Thomas, Dublin, weaver,	1684	L.T.	**57
„ Thomas, St. Andoen's, weaver,	1684	I.	**51, **52
„ William, Dublin, silkthrowster,	1770	I.	638
Ridout, William, Catherlagh, captain,	1656	O.W.	—
Rielly, Boyde and Lettice Clark,	1772	M.L.	81
„ Catherine and Joshua M'Cracken,	1772	M.L.	74
„ Edward, Canal Harbour, stonecutter,	1799	W.	455
„ Mary Anne and George Gibson,	1777	M.L.	152
„ Susanna and Samuel Downes,	1796	M.L.	215
„ William and Mary Southgate,	1797	M.L.	249
See also **Reilly.**			
Riely, Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1737	I.	316
„ Hugh, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	I.	44
„ James, co. Dublin, labourer,	1727	I.	157
„ John, Dublin,	1642	W.	22
„ Margaret and Thomas Gorman,	1747	M.L.	446
„ Philip, Proper-lane, brewer,	1727	I.	162
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1737	I.	315
„ Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1731	I.	234
See also **Reilly.**			
Rien, Elizabeth and Joseph Browne,	1769	M.L.	499
Rigby, Daniel, St. Patrick's Close, Dublin,	1700	W.	**74
„ Joan, Dublin, widow,	1683	W.	85, 100
„ John, vicar, St. Catherine's and St. James's,	1679	L.Acq.	**42
„ John and Catherine Jackson,	1775	M.L.	224
„ John and Rose Ryan,	1769	M.L.	520
„ Robert, Dublin, a minor,	1700	I.	**167, **7
„ Thomas, clerk, M.A.,	1661	Ind.	11
„ Thomas, rector, SS. Catherine and James, clerk,	1678	W.	**179
„ Thomas and Jane Westerhell,	1669	M.L.	220
„ William and Jane Nichols,	1771	M.L.	685
Rigg, Mary (*alias* Sullivan), St. Patrick-street, widow,	1672	L.	**12
Riggs, James and Margaret Noble,	1790	M.L.	59
„ John and Anne Egan,	1799	M.L.	444
Riky, Elias, Chambers-st., clothier,	1760	I.	181
„ John, Dublin, mariner,	1749	I.	22
„ Samuel and Catherine Long,	1777	M.L.B.	—
See also **Ricky.**			
Rily, John, Murphystown, co. Dub.,	1711	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, paver,	1713	I.	20
See also **Reilly.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rimmington, Sarah and John Torkinton,	1768	M.L.	445
Rincle, Hester, Bellally, co. Dub., widow,	1787	I.	359
„ Laurence, Bellally, co. Dub., farmer,	1785	I.	206
„ Laurence, Bellally, co. Dub., farmer,	1787	I.	359
Ring, David and Ann Taylor,	1796	M.L.	221
„ Richard and Margaret Hackett,	1798	M.L.	380
„ William and Frances Briscoe,	1764	M.L.	451
Ringland, John and Lydia Black,	1752	M.L.	182
Ringrose, John, co. Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
Ringwood, Ann and William Brasbridge,	1640	M.L.	28D
„ Arthur, Dublin, painter,	1776	W.	96
„ Arthur and Mary Cross,	1769	M.L.	499
„ Hannah and Peter Wilson,	1784	M.L.	181
„ James and Deborah Booth,	1786	M.L.	290
Ripely, Thomas, serjeant,	1699	W.	**54
Ripley, Robert, co. Wicklow,	1708	W.	**150
Rippingham, Henry, co. Dub., gentleman,	1785	I.	205
„ Henry and Jane Boursiquot,	1777	M.L.	99
Ripton, David, Glannegery,	1700	I.	**8
See also **Repton—Ribton.**			
Rishton, Richard, Colledgegreen, innkeeper,	1669	I.	94
Risk, George, Prussia-st.,	1762	W.	296
„ Hannah and Charles Armstrong,	1772	M.L.	37
„ Mary and Maxwell M'Cann,	1792	M.L.	256
Riske, William and Eliza Sullivan,	1790	M.L.	98
Ritchworthe, Sueanna and John Lurtinge,	1641	M.L.	32D
Rivason, John, captain, Whiteman's regiment,	1718	W.	507
Rivers, Charles, Dublin, merchant,	1729	W.	*163
„ James and Isabella Cox,	1777	M.L.	123
„ Jane (*alias* Lawless), Dublin, widow,	1772	I.	46
„ Richard, St. Thomas-st., baker,	1673	I.	**42
„ Thomas, Dublin, mariner,	1740	I.	342
„ Valentine, Dublin, priest,	1744	I.	383
Rivett, Benjamin and Sarah Rickeaby,	1793	M.L.	375
„ Edward, Dublin,	1702	O.W.	—
Rivry, Emanuel,	1710	O.W.	—
Rix, Thomas, Roscomon, gentleman,	1700	I.	**6-**169
Rixon, John and Dorothy White,	1770	M.L.	603
Roach, Edmond, Dublin, tailor,	1713	W.	140
„ Edward, Hawkins-street, mariner,	1790	W.	61
„ Elizabeth and Sir Henry Echlin,	1762	M.L.	289
„ Maria (Roache) and Richard Hackett,	1781	M.L.	370
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1737	I.	311
See also **Roch—Roche.**			
Roades, Edward, Dublin,	1625	O.W.	—
„ Jasper (*or* Rhodes), Dublin,	1658	O.W.	—
Roads, Susannah and William Bate,	1786	M.L.	260
See also **Rhodes.**			
Roan, Mary Ann and Matthew West,	1770	M.L.	622
„ Robert and Sarah Newill,	1750	M.L.	92
„ William, Dorset-st., publican,	1790	I.	74
Roark, *see* **Rourk.**			
Robb, Elizabeth and George Geddes,	1760	M.L.	174
„ Rebecca and Lancelot Hallwood,	1753	M.L.	262
Robbins, Edward and Frances Baker,	1796	M.L.	231

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Robbins, Mary and Willoughby Lightbourne,	1770	M.L.	614
" Richard and Mary Griffin,	1759	M.L.	119
" Robert and Mary Stone,	1778	M.L.	211
See also Robins.			
Robeneau, Denis, late of foreign parts, gentleman,	1719	I.	61
Robert, John (Rev.) and Ann Sandys,	1771	M.L.	651
Roberts, Alice and Alexander David Browne,	1759	M.L.	140
" Alice and Samuel Conuor,	1750	M.L.	85
" Ann and Thomas Burnett,	1780	M.L.	329
" Ann and William Collins,	1784	M.L.	131
" Ann and William Owen,	1783	M.L.	68
" Ann and William Smith,	1670	M.L.	224
" Ann and Richard Touge,	1785	M.L.	195
" Ann and Richard Williams,	1776	M.L.	79
" Benjamin, Wood Key Ward, cook,	1665	W.	162
" Catherine and Edward Meunsell,	1746	M.L.	421
" Catherine and Jamee Piercy,	1758	M.L.	64
" Charlotte and Rev. Robert Edgworth,	1767	M.L.	219
" Dorothy and Samuel Saltoustall,	1668	M.L.	216
" Edward, St. Audoen's, Dublin, butcher,	1685	Ren.	**97
" Edward and Anne Grierson,	1777	M.L.	112
" Elizabeth and William Desson,	1662	M.L.	11
" Elizabeth Roberts and John Case,	1749	M.L.	11
" Frances and John Perry,	1772	M.L.	78
" Francis and Hoster Bellingeham,	1665	M.L.	31
" George and Elizabeth Coulson,	1766	M.L.	181
" Henry, Lazyhill, Dublin, bricklayer,	1671	Cav.&Ren.	149, 163
" Hugh, Dublin, gentleman,	1674	W. & L.T.	**63
" Hugh, Dublin, gentleman,	1675	W.	**108
" Hugh, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	L.T.	**183
" Hugh, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	Cav.	**108, **135
" Hugh, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	W.	**137
" Hugh, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	M.L.	4
" Hugh and Mary Smith,	1660	Lic.	2
" Humphrey, literate,	1661	Lic.	10
" Humphrey, literate,	1674	Lic.	69
" Humphrey, literate,	1721	I.	84
" Humphrey, Dublin, founder,	1644	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin,	1670	Ren.	141
" James, Dublin, butcher,	1796	W.	165
" James, Rathfarnham, co. Dub. gardener,	1785	M.L.	233
" Jane and Benjamin Archer,	1799	M.L.	471
" Jane and Hugh Evans,	1680	I.	**116
" John, Wicklow, tanner,	1712	O.W.	—
" John, Mutton-lane,	1734	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin,	1762	M.L.	319
" John (Lieut. Col.) and Mary Anne Latouche,	1743	I.	371
" Lewis, Dublin, a minor,	1786	M.L.	266
" Lucretia and Thomas James,	1750	M.L.	67
" Margaret and Edward Graves,	1645	M.L.	54D
" Margaret and Peter Harrison,	1783	M.L.	93
" Margaret and Derby (David *in Bond*) Lloyd,	1732	O.W.	—
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1794	W.	403
" Mary, Aston's-quay,	1785	M.L.	204
" Mary and John Beaver,	1764	M.L.	29
" Mary Ann and Nathaniel Humphreys,			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Roberts, Maurice and Sarah Bradford,	1751	M.L.	113
„ Michael and Mary Lyons,	1772	M.L.	52
„ Moses and Dorothy Williams,	1777	M.L.	102
„ Nicholas, Cullenswood, co. Dub., farmer,	1675	Cav. & I.	**96, **99
„ Peter, Dublin, cloth cutter,	1714	I.	24
„ Philip, Donore, Dublin, tanner,	1704	W.	**160
„ Richard, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	L.Acq.	26
„ Robert, New-rowe, yeoman,	1662	W.	26
„ Robert, St. Catherine's, Dublin, innkeeper,	1675	Cav.	**110
„ Robin, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Samuel Thomas (Rev.) and Mary Bradley,	1797	M.L.	285
„ Susan, St. Catherine's, Dublin, widow,	1674	W.	**67
„ Susan, St. Catherine's, Dublin, widow,	1678	L.T.	**183
„ Susanna and Matthew Rowland,	1785	M.L.	222
„ Thomas S. and Hannah Stephens,	1799	M.L.	414
„ Walter,	1677	Absol.	72
„ Walter, Dublin, gentleman,	1678	I.	**18
„ William, St. Werburgh's, maltster,	1679	I.	**40
„ William, Dirty-lane, coachman,	1690	I.	**77
„ William, mariner,	1728	W.	*91
„ William, Cullenswood,	1731	O.W.	—
„ William and Mary Forsayeth,	1782	M.L.	7
„ William and Alice Millington,	1666	M.L.	42
„ William and Elizabeth Moore,	1774	M.L.	198
See also **M'Roberts.**			
Robertson, Benjamin, Donard, co. Wick., gardener,	1725	I.	142
„ Elizabeth and William Kinnier,	1761	M.L.	280
„ George and Margaret Dawson,	1784	M.L.	125
„ George and Martha Gibbin,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and John Stone,	1775	M.L.	20
„ Thomas, Truck-st.,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Walter and Margaret Bentley,	1771	M.L.	710
Robinet, Hugh and Jane Darassus,	1756	M.L.	404
Robins, Ann and John Gibbens,	1664	M.L.	24
„ Anne and Thomas Knowlton,	1795	M.L.	67
„ Elizabeth and Charles Fleetwood,	1787	M.L.	376
„ Jane (Robyns), Dublin, spinster,	1689	W.	**55
„ John, St. Nicholas without, carpenter,	1665	W.	90, 95
„ John and Elinor Rice,	1792	M.L.	248
„ Mary and Christopher Deey,	1774	M.L.	194
„ Robert (Robyns), Ballymadocke, gentleman,	1643	I.	72
„ Robert and Elizabeth Clinch,	1799	M.L.	469
See also **Robbins—M'Robins.**			
Robinson, Alice and William Filgate,	1759	M.L.	129
„ Andrew, Dublin, linen draper,	1747	I.	439
„ Ann, Kells, co. Meath,	1777	W.	106
„ Ann and George Booker,	1784	M.L.	125
„ Ann and William Culliford,	1765	M.L.	94
„ Ann and Charles Forrest,	1778	M.L.	231
„ Ann and Dunbar Jameson,	1770	M.L.	624
„ Ann and Joseph Leathly,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Ann and John Peake,	1776	M.L.	94
„ Ann and Nathaniel Swan,	1793	M.L.	362

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Robinson, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1796	W.	152
" Anthony, Kevan's-st., riding surveyor,	1766	W.	205
" Arthur and Dorothea Dowglas, widow,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Arthur and Elizabeth Smith,	1782	M.L.	6
" Catherine and Oliver Zouch,	1763	M.L.	389
" Cordelia and John Lett,	1789	M.L.	33
" David, mariner,	1708	W.	**163
" Dorcas, Dublin, widow,	1756	L	410
" Edward, Blackhall, co. Wick., yeoman,	1692	I.	**114
" Edward and Sarah Powell,	1670	M.L.	226
" Edward and Mary Wilton,	1762	M.L.	315
" Elinor, The Bagnio slip, Dublin, widow,	1781	W.	361
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1793	W.	348
" Elinor and John Robinson,	1666	M.L.	41
" Elizabeth (*alias* Waddington), Dublin, widow,	1747	I.	455
" Elizabeth and James Barrett (Barnett *in Bond*),	1781	M.L.	343
" Elizabeth and Edmond Cogan,	1747	M.L.	436
" Elizabeth and Richard Harrison,	1762	M.L.	349
" Elizabeth and John Hennessy,	1791	M.L.	184
" Elizabeth and James Morrison,	1778	M.L.	206
" Elizabeth and William Catts,	1798	M.L.	382
" Elizabeth and Michael Plunket,	1787	M.L.	320
" Elizabeth and John Robinson,	1772	M.L.	34
" Elizabeth and William Robinson,	1781	M.L.	384
" Francis and Stephen Malone,	1755	M.L.	367
" Francis, Dublin,	1743	C.W.	—
" George, Dublin,	1742	C.W.	—
" George, Dublin, yeoman,	1746	I.	401
" George, Dublin, coaldealer,	1747	W.	443
" George, Cuffe-st., painter,	1791	W.	156
" George and Jane Brown,	1769	M.L.	90
" George and Mary Jones,	1749	M.L.	16
" George and Catherine Woodward,	1766	M.L.B.	—
" Giles, Dublin, tallowchandler,	1645	W.	33
" Hannah and John Boulger,	1788	M.L.	392
" Hannah and John Robinson,	1749	M.L.	499
" Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1715	I.	29
" Henry, mariner,	1766	I.	429
" Henry, Dublin, cooper,	1790	W.	126
" Henry, Dublin, cooper,	1791	W.	181
" Henry and Elizabeth Bowman,	1776	M.L.	232
" Henry and Jane Doyle,	1768	M.L.	80
" Henry and Catherine Login,	1761	M.L.	252
" Henry and Mary Scurlock,	1745	M.L.B.	—
" Idnah and Joseph Gray,	1761	M.L.	264
" Isabella and George Davis,	1753	M.L.	242
" James and Sidney Finley,	1788	M.L.	416
" James and Rose Hodgson,	1756	M.L.	433
" James and Margaret King,	1778	M.L.	199
" James and Ann Thorogood,	1770	M.L.	638
" Jane (*alias* Johnston),	1761	W.	244
" Jane and Thomas Booth,	1787	M.L.	349
" Jane and Richard Hamnett,	1638	M.L.	3D
" Jane and Randal Johnson,	1749	M.L.	497
" Jane and Thomas Lee,	1759	M.L.	107

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Robinson, Jerome and Jane Foreman,	1751	M.L.	139
" Joakim, The Glibb, co. Dub., yeoman,	1676	W.	136
" John, Birr,	1642	O.W.	—
" John, Rathcoole,	1659	C.W.	—
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1665	I.	159
" John, Rathcoole, co. Dub., gentleman,	1671	Cav. & I.	175, 176
" John, soldier,	1706	I.	**59
" John, Blessington, co. Wick., gardener,	1707	W.	**98
" John, Skinner's-alley, clothier,	1718	W.	*463
" John, co. Dub., merchant,	1722	I.	94
" John, England, gentleman,	1723	I.	113
" John, Dublin, bricklayer,	1728	W.	*107
" John, Dublin, silk weaver,	1731	I.	238
" John, Dublin,	1735	C.W.	—
" John, yeoman of the Guard, Dublin Castle,	1752	W.	202
" John, Dublin, ship broker,	1776	I.	599
" John and Ann Carson,	1776	M.L.	633
" John and Sarah Fleming,	1777	M.L.	110
" John and Mary Hewetson,	1775	M.L.	220
" John and Catherine Night,	1794	M.L.	50
" John and Elinor Pudsey,	1661	M.L.	3
" John and Elinor Robinson,	1666	M.L.	41
" John and Elizabeth Robinson,	1772	M.L.	34
" John and Hannah Robinson,	1749	M.L.	499
" John and Elizabeth Stewert,	1646	M.L.	25D
" John and Rebecca Taylor,	1762	M.L.	358
" Joseph and Mercy Clarke,	1748	M.L.	475
" Joseph and Ann Nuttall,	1781	M.L.	360
" Joshua, Dublin, japanner,	1747	W.	435
" Judith, Dublin, widow,	1793	W.	336
" Margaret (*alias* Cormick), Dublin, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
" Margaret, Ringsend, widow,	1652	W.	54
" Margaret, Hawkshead, Lancaster,	1775	W.	248
" Margaret and Robert Adney,	1630	M.L.	21D
" Margaret and Francis Baily,	1764	M.L.	451
" Margaret and Thomas Fisher,	1767	M.L.	391
" Margaret and John Smith,	1757	M.L.	452
" Martha and William Morgan,	1760	M.L.	203
" Mary, Off-lane, widow,	1758	I.	76
" Mary (*alias* Borradale), Dublin, widow,	1771	W.	651
" Mary and William Blundell,	1761	M.L.	246
" Mary and William Dowling,	1767	M.L.	383
" Mary and Ralph Chatterly Shaw,	1776	M.L.	45
" Mary and John Stoakes,	1746	M.L.	417
" Maxwell and Jane Wilson,	1787	M.L.	371
" Michael, Dublin, merchant,	1703	W.	**100
" Nicholas (Rev.), Feelstown, chancellor, St. Patrick's,	1619	O.W.	—
" Nicholas, brewer,	1706	W.	**70
" Nicholas, Aston's-quay,	1737	O.W.	—
" Richard and Dorothea Brady,	1795	M.L.	125
" Richard and Frances Dillon,	1759	M.L.	149
" Robert, Donnybrook-road, carpenter,	1797	W.	258
" Robert and Sarah Gartside,	1786	M.L.	302
" Robert and Elizabeth Lyster,	1758	M.L.	74

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Robinson, Samuel, Dublin, hosier,	1753	I.	227
" Samuel and Elizabeth Realy,	1667	M.L.	210
" Sarah and John Murray,	1754	M.L.	305
" Sarah and Daniel Parker,	1757	M.L.	2
" Susanna, Dublin, widow,	1763	W.	434
" Susanna and Jones Teare,	1766	M.L.	191
" Tabitha and Richard Parkinson,	1767	M.L.	385
" Thomas, St. Stephen's-greene, brazier,	1678	Ren.	**9
" Thomas, Rathcoole, co. Dub., skinner,	1682	W.	**218
" Thomas, Macetown, Dublin, yeoman,	1719	W.	*157
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	I.	140
" Thomas, Smithfield, Dublin, grocer,	1777	W.	106
" Thomas (Rev.) and Elizabeth Falkner,	1781	M.L.	346
" Thomas and Honor M'Cready,	1795	M.L.	70
" Thomas and Olivia M'Cready,	1792	M.L.	307
" Thomas and Ann Sale,	1795	M.L.	125
" Thomas and Elinor Sleater,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas and Abigail White,	1763	M.L.B.	—
" William, Cook-street, plasterer,	1672	Cav.	203
" William, Cooke-street, plasterer,	1673	I.	**13
" William, fluteplayer,	1703	I.	**116
" William, Dublin, armourer,	1711	I.	10
" William, Dublin, gunsmith,	1713	I.	21
" William. St. Peter's parish,	1737	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, timber merchant,	1772	W.	23
" William, Rathcoole, co. Dub., farmer,	1774	W.	177
" William, Dublin, merchant,	1783	I.	89
" William, Thomas-st., carpenter,	1786	I.	253
" William and Elinor Connell,	1797	M.L.	253
" William and Esther Lyons,	1747	M.L.	432
" William and Elizabeth Robinson,	1781	M.L.	384
" William and Elizabeth Williams,	1782	M.L.	44
Robley, Mary and George Christy,	1781	M.L.	388
Roblinson, Benjamin, Dublin,	1711	I.	5
Robnett, Ann and John Martin,	1749	M.L.	497
" Elias and Matthew Williamson,	1788	M.L.	403
" Grace and Francis Aynsworth,	1767	M.L.	224
" Harriot and Stephen Martin,	1783	M.L.	69
" Matthew, Wicklow, gentleman,	1735	I.	297
" Peter and Sarah Morgan,	1773	M.L.	116
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1742	I.	362
" William, Dublin, gentleman, bachelor,	1743	I.	370
Robotham, Robert, Richmond, Dublin,	1793	W.	329
See also **Rubotheam.**			
Robottom, Joan, Dublin, widow,	1661	O.W.	—
" Thomas and Elizabeth Bytholl,	1667	M.L.	209
See also **Rubottom.**			
Robson, Abigail and Zachariah Deane,	1754	M.L.	275
" Edward and Ann Carty,	1766	M.L.	186
" Margery and John Ker,	1754	M.L.	282
" Mary and John Julien,	1760	M.L.	168
Robucke, Richard, Dublin,	1624	O.W.	—
Robyn, Patrick, Newcastle, co. Dub.,	1536	O.W.	—
Robyns, *see* **Robins.**			
Roch, Alexander, Wicklow, sailor,	1693	I.	**25

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Roch, Edmund, Cork city, merchant,	1654	I.	145
„ Edmund and Jane Butterworth,	1672	M.L.	233
„ Elizabeth and John Daly,	1765	M.L.	115
„ Henry and Ann Walsh,	1781	M.L.	394
„ James, Spittle Fields, Dublin, weaver,	1765	I.	75
„ James and Mary Walsh,	1780	M.L.	329
„ John, Dublin, tanner,	1683	I.	**30
„ John, Athy,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Mary and John Mansfield,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and George Wilkins,	1773	M.L.	145
„ Nicholas,	1700	I.	**30
„ Richard, Dublin,	1628	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, merchant,	1641	W.	56
„ Richard, Dublin, merchant,	1642	W.	59
„ Richard, Dublin, tailor,	1710	I.	2
„ Robert (Retch), Dublin, merchant,	1690	W.	**73
See also **Roach—Roche.**			
Roohat, Jane and George Louis Forestier,	1783	M.L.	59
„ Beale (*alias* Slevin),	1604	O.W.	—
Roohe, David and Christiana Ward,	1782	M.L.	2
„ Deborah and Charles Purcell,	1767	M.L.	239
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Cramer), Dublin,	1796	W.	173
„ Elizabeth and William Johnston,	1796	M.L.	210
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Morgan,	1772	M.L.	26
„ Francis, Gaa de la, gentleman,	1700	I.	**14
„ Hannah and John Jacobb,	1799	M.L.	488
„ Henry, Jervis-st., builder,	1795	I.	142
„ James, Dublin, weaver,	1705	I.	100
„ James and Margaret Brew,	1786	M.L.	265
„ James and Ann Hagarty,	1797	M.L.	294
„ John, Dublin,	1475	W.	81
„ John,	1727	O.W.	—
„ John, South Earl-st.,	1734	O.W.	—
„ John, King-st., Stephen's-green, hardwareman,	1760	W.	201
„ John and Susanna Hackett,	1752	M.L.	213
„ Jordan and Catherine Tallon,	1770	M.L.	563
„ Margaret and Philip Newman or Newan,	1787	M.L.	352
„ Mary and Mark Quinn,	1645	M.L.	54D
„ Mary and George Whitelock,	1778	M.L.	234
„ Percival and Maria Cheviere,	1798	M.L.	404
„ Philip and Margaret Ingram,	1789	M.L.	478
„ Richard, Kilmacowe,	1640	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Ballcose, co. Wick., farmer,	1700	I.	205
„ Thomas, Moss-street, publican,	1792	I.	308
„ Thomas and Margaret Perceval,	1760	M.L.	168
„ William and Mary Byrne,	1768	M.L.	399
„ William and Ann Hanna,	1779	M.L.	250
See also **Roach—Roch.**			
Rochebrune, Elizabeth de Boubers, Portarlington,	1756	O.W.	—
Recheclaire, Lewis and Mary Jouamier,	1755	M.L.	341
Roohford, Andrew (Rotchford), Dublin, tanner,	1644	I.	76
„ Jane (*alias* White), Cowlock, widow,	1638	I.	43
„ Jasper (Rotchford), Dublin, gentleman,	1662	I.	41
„ Mary (*alias* Shannon), Dublin,	1730	I.	229
„ Mary and Thomas Ferguson,	1782	M.L.	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rochford, Olivia and Alexander Franklin,	1792	M.L.	228
" William, Kilmainham, Dublin, brewer,	1719	I.	61
Rochfort, Ann, city Dublin, widow,	1784	W.	177
" Ann and Cornelius Campbell,	1770	M.L.	635
" Anne and Sir Matthew Blakiston, knt.,	1782	M.L.	36
" Christopher, Ballincurra, co. Wick.,	1721	I.	88
" James, Dublin, baker,	1755	I.	359
" James and Olivia Cooke,	1784	M.L.	447
" Jane, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
" John, Palmerstown, co. Dub., vintner,	1781	W.	367
" John and Dorothea Burgh,	1760	M.L.	163
" John and Amelia Wilson, widow,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Katherine (*alias* Lock), St. Kevin's, Dublin, widow,	1640	W.	13
" Margery (*alias* Relicke),	1623	O.W.	—
" Mary and Richard Chapel Grange,	1764	M.L.	9
" Mary and Thomas Maunsell, junr.,	1767	M.L.	375
" Nicholas, Rochestown,	1850	O.W.	—
" Patience and John Dutton,	1767	M.L.	372
" Primerion, lieut.-colonel,	1853	W.	58
" Robert, Kilbryde,	1603	O.W.	—
" William, Chappel Izod, co. Dub., victualler,	1767	W.	374
Rock, Andrew, Dublin, glazier,	1708	W.	**173
" Andrew, Dublin, gentleman,	1718	W.	*466
" Andrew and Mary Jenkins,	1786	M.L.	295
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1715	W.	320
" John and Elinor Bust (*or* Buff),	1670	M.L.	228
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1689	I.	**51
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1689	L.T.	**51
" Sarah, Bristol, Great Britain,	1721	I.	79
" Susannah and Thomas Peel,	1783	M.L.	104
Rocquier, Alice and Francis Spring.	1758	M.L.	13
See also **Ronqier.**			
Roddam, Isabella, Kevin-st., Dublin, widow.	1729	W.	*181
Roddy, Anne and John Elliott,	1790	M.L.	55
Roe, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1723	O.W.	—
" Alice and John Lloyd,	1787	M.L.	356
" Ann and William Hewetson,	1666	M.L.	46
" Ann and Alexander M'Queelan,	1747	M.L.	431
" Anne and James Englishe,	1639	M.L.	21D
" Barnaby, co. Dublin, blacksmith,	1734	I.	288
" Charles and Ann Greayson,	1780	M.L.	325
" George, Dublin,	1708	W.	**145
" George, jail keeper,	1789	I.	488
" Henry, Ballycoolan, farmer,	1872	Cav.	**11
" Hugh, Ballyfarnham, Chappell Izod,	1690	I.	**85
" Hugh, Gallanstown, co. Dub.,	1737	O.W.	—
" Isabella, Dublin, widow,	1735	I.	294
" Isabella and Hugh Galloway,	1750	M.L.	53
" James, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1755	I.	372
" Jane and Richard Sunderland,	1798	M.L.	365
" Joan (*alias* Oogley), Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, currier,	1728	W.	*137
" John, Swords, co. Dub., carpenter,	1742	I.	365
" John and Frances Cox,	1748	M.L.	488

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Roe, John and Jane Low,	1766	M.L.	188
„ John and Sarah Pne,	1763	M.L.	381
„ Margaret and William Goff,	1799	M.L.	486
„ Margery, Londonderry, widow,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Maria and Jahez Baker Fletcher,	1795	M.L.	63
„ Martha and William Chapman,	1786	M.L.	268
„ Mary and Richard Malone,	1758	M.L.	11
„ Mary and Samnel Sparrow,	1799	M.L.	409
„ Matthiae, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas and Jane Straghan,	1668	M.L.	212
„ Patrick, Dnblin,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Rebecca and Thomas Allen,	1768	M.L.	432
„ Richard and Sarah Martin,	1664	M.L.	33
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Dunkin,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Vincent, Meath-st., dyer,	1727	W.	*17
„ Wilhelmina and Jamee Taylor,	1798	M.L.	355
„ William and Mary Bearthon,	1799	M.L.	484
„ William and Mary Dun,	1754	M.L.	318
„ William and Francee Prislean (Priolean *in Bond*),	1795	M.L.	99
See also Rowe.			
Roecastle, George and Isabella Turvey,	1762	M.L.	326
Roeder, Susanna (*or* Ryder) and Samuel Chapman,	1795	M.L.	69
Roey, John and Mary Jofferye,	1752	M.L.	193
See also Roy.			
Rogan, John, Dublin,	1642	I.	63
Rogers, Abraham, Wicklow, innholder,	1773	W.	141
„ Abraham, Sir John Rogereon's-quay, gentleman,	1795	W.	102
„ Ahraham aud Elizabeth Phillips,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Ann, The Curragh,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Ann and Thomas Menown (Minown *in Bond*),	1792	M.L.	308
„ Ann and William Taylor,	1670	M.L.	224
„ Bernard, Dublin and Great Britain, yeoman,	1766	I.	165
„ Bridget, Dublin, epinster,	1749	I.	8
„ Catherine and Joseph Clnsi,	1770	M.L.	29
„ Catherine and William Deey,	1796	M.L.	188
„ Catherine and John Revell,	1753	M.L.	265
„ Elizabeth and John Blunn,	1753	M.L.	230
„ Elizabeth, widow, and Rev. William Godloy,	1769	M.L.	503
„ Elizabeth and Joeeph Rider,	1764	M.L.	22
„ Francis and Anne Ivor,	1663	M.L.	18
„ Harman and Catherine Nicholson,	1773	M.L.	223
„ Hector and Margaret Blewitt,	1750	M.L.	89
„ Henry, Dnblin, merchant,	1707	W.	**99
„ Henry and Ann Leach,	1766	M.L.	182
„ Henry and Hester Massey,	1753	M.L.	244
„ Henry and Elizabeth Ruesell,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Isabella and John Faris,	1794	M.L.	14
„ Jacob, Newmarket, co. Dnblin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Jane, Dnblin, widow,	1708	I.	**83
„ Jane and William Fletcher,	1779	M.L.	*253
„ Jane and William Shiel,	1750	M.L.	70
„ Jane and Henry Wemys,	1747	M.L.	455
„ John, St. Nicholas without, Dublin,	1642	I.	61
„ John, The Coombe,	1642	O.W.	—
„ John, Yonghal,	1656	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rogers, John, corporal,	1704	I.	**142
„ John, Upper Coombe,	1712	O.W.	—
„ John, Wicklow,	1750	O.W.	—
„ John, Abbey-st.,	1768	O.W.	—
„ John, Arklow, co. Wick., saddler,	1790	I.	76
„ John, Garristown Bog, co. Dub., farmer,	1796	I.	202
„ John and Ann Frazer,	1780	M.L.	303
„ John and Ann Hall,	1783	M.L.	76
„ John and Christiana Metge,	1775	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Jane Picknoll,	1765	M.L.	92
„ Jonathan, Wicklow, mariner,	1706	I.	**54
„ Joseph, Winetavern-st., merchant,	1690	I.	**62
„ Laurence and Letitia Bates,	1772	M.L.	28
„ Linegar and Jane Odlum,	1747	M.L.	433
„ Mary and John Collins,	1797	M.L.	246
„ Mary and Benjamin Hudson,	1763	M.L.	422
„ Mary and John Ormshy,	1797	M.L.	242
„ Mary and William Supple,	1783	M.L.	60
„ Mary Ann and Richard Baker,	1771	M.L.	6:0
„ Michael, Sir John Rogerson's-quay, Dublin,	1795	W.	134
„ Michael and Sarah Lawrence,	1779	M.L.	250
„ Owen and Margaret Salmon,	1793	M.L.	334
„ Patrick and Margaret Keating,	1778	M.L.	218
„ Peter, Dublin, lapidary,	1713	I.	21
„ Peter, Garristown, co. Dub., farmer,	1768	I.	466
„ Rebecca and Thomas Furnace, junr.,	1772	M.L.	26
„ Richard, East Curragh, gentleman,	1721	I.	80
„ Richard, The Curragh, co. Dub., gentleman,	1724	I.T.	133
„ Robert, Wicklow, yeoman,	1782	W.	22
„ Robert (Rev.) and Jane Cazebonne,	1764	M.L.	44
„ Samuel and Sarah Bates,	1771	M.L.	698
„ Sarah and Hugh Carmichael,	1773	M.L.	135
„ Sarah and John Walter,	1768	M.L.	409
„ Sophia and John Boulger,	1784	M.L.	181
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1712	I.	14
„ Thomas, Dublin, founder,	1729	W.	*144
„ Thomas, The Combe, Dublin, baker,	1738	I.	318
„ Thomas, Newmarkett, Comb, Dublin, tailor,	1743	I.	371
„ Thomas, city Dublin, weaver,	1783	W.	116
„ Thomas and Isabella Blansfield,	1734	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas and Mary Gahan,	1775	M.L.	9
„ William,	1682	I.	**228
„ William, Oberstown, co. Dub.,	1721	O.W.	—
„ William, co. Dublin, maltster,	1742	I.	363
Rogerson, Elizabeth (*alias* Grenbelagh), Dublin, widow,	1719	I.	59
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1728	W.	*72
„ Hannah, Dublin, widow,	1699	W.	**146
„ Richard, Dublin, founder,	1696	W.	**64
„ William, George's-lane,	1716	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
Rohd, Nicholas, St Mary's, Dublin,	1708	W.	**171
Roland, *see* Rowland.			
Roleston, Ann (Rouleston) and Simon Wilson,	1762	M.L.	400
„ Joseph and Mary Ann Haire,	1794	M.L.	410
Rolleston, Elizabeth and Ashley Hunt,	1776	M.L.	52

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rolleston, Henry (Rolston) and Elizabeth Tynan,	1785	M.L.	242
Rollings, Richard and Mary Sneath,	1677	M.L.	73
Rollins, Martha and William Stammer (Stamer *in Bond*),	1791	M.L.	199
Rollinson, George and Rose Price,	1638	M.L.	3D
Roleton, *see* Rolleston.			
Romagnac, Peter, gentleman,	1700	I.	**48
Ronan, Garret, Dublin, victualler,	1746	I.	417
Ronayne, Thomas, Youghal, alderman,	1635	O.W.	—
Ronnan, Jane and William Hodgins,	1761	M.L.	209
Rooke, Benjamin, Earl-st, clothworker,	1730	I.	225
" Henry and Elizabeth Ward,	1767	M.L.	372
" John and Sarah Chapman,	1768	M.L.	455
" Joseph, Gardon-lane *alias* Duncomb'e-lane, weaver,	1706	W.	**67
" Joseph and Jane Bolton,	1762	M.L.	357
" Joseph and Elizabeth Jones,	1757	M.L.	497
" Lanrence and Elizabeth Hutchinson,	1767	M.L.	345
Rooker, Thomas, soldier,	1655	O.W.	—
Rookes, Henry, Dublin, cobbler,	1701	I.	**54
" John, Dublin, weaver,	1722	I.	9
" Newman, St. Patrick's, merchant,	1648	W.	37
Rookeby, Catherine and John Tottie,	1663	M.L.	14
Roome, James, Dublin, tailor,	1663	Cav.	66
" James, Dublin,	1668	I.	64
" Robert, Dublin, brower,	1880	I.	**127
Rooney, Alexander (Roony), Mount Kennedy, co. Wick.,	1780	W.	271
" Anna Maria and William Hutchinson,	1758	M.L.	52
" Angustine, Dublin, brewer,	1694	I.	**35
" Elinor (Roony), Dublin and Bray, widow,	1668	I.	68
" Elinor and Rev. George Landrum (Lendrum *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	267
" James, Francis-street,	1739	O.W.	—
" James, city Dublin,	1784	W.	133
" James, Cavan-street, innholder,	1798	W.	332
" James and Elinor Lee,	1777	M.L.	151
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1761	I.	251
" John (Roony), Garristown, farmer,	1690	I.	**83
" John, Dublin, baker,	1757	I.	506
" John, Crillys Yard,	1773	W.	96
" John and Ann Nugent,	1780	M.L.	332
" Luke, city Dublin, gentleman,	1789	W.	488
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1769	W.	492
" Mary and Charles M'Clean,	1799	M.L.	463
" Mary and John Miles,	1776	M.L.	607
" Owen, New-street, miller,	1729	I.	200
" Patrick, Piercetown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1767	I.	230
" Patrick and Catherine Lambert,	1769	M.L.	525
" Richard, Dublin, carpenter,	1752	I.	166
" Sophia and George Butler,	1788	M.L.	405
" Susannah and George Laughton,	1766	M.L.	173
" Thomas and Ann Evans,	1749	M.L.	501
" William, Little Bray, innkeeper,	1663	I.	78, 79
See also Rowney.			
Roony, *see* Rooney.			
Rooth, *see* Roth.			
Roper, John, Dublin, store porter,	1717	W.	*241
" John and Catherine Venner,	1776	M.L.	595

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Roper, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1717	W.	*243
" Robert, captain,	1653	I.	126
" Robert, Dublin, weaver,	1697	W.	**84
" William and Margaret Grindle,	1799	M.L.	489
Roquier, *see* **Rouquier.**			
Rork, James, Sagard, co. Dub., yeoman,	1720	W.	*202
" Richard, Luske, co. Dub.,	1759	W.	118
Rorke, Bridget and Edward Barton,	1761	M.L.	238
" Bridget and Anthony Linton,	1791	M.L.	189
" Bridget and Nehemiah O'Neill (Neal *in Bond*),	1796	M.L.	172
" Catherine and Joshua Holt,	1782	M.L.	2
" Christopher, Fordams Alley, silk dyer,	1785	I.	201
" Daniel, Dublin, servant,	1773	W.	99
" Dorothy and Philip Holmes,	1752	M.L.	209
" Elizabeth and John Mathews,	1772	M.L.	75
" Henry and Mary Martin,	1749	M.L.	11
" James, Cross Stick alley, Meath-st.,	1708	W.	327
" John, Dublin, butcher,	1767	I.	226
" John, New Town Byrns, co. Dub., carman,	1759	I.	502
" Onie ne (*alias* O'Karin),	1623	O.W.	—
" Richard and Mary Reed,	1751	M.L.	123
" Roger and Elinor Home,	1747	M.L.	429
" Simon, Old Bawn, co. Dub.,	1750	W.	55
" William, Rathey, co. Dub., farmer,	1772	W.	39
See also **O'Rorke—Rourke.**			
Rosaman, Richard, Maynooth,	1652	O.W.	—
Rosborough, Ann and Arthur Rainey,	1783	M.L.	69
Rosbrough, Alexander and Mary Gautiers,	1754	M.L.	294
" Everina and William Kilbee,	1776	M.L.	72
" John and Anu Espinus,	1771	M.L.	1
" Thomas and Mary Flanagan,	1750	M.L.	79
Roscoe, Elizabeth and Edward Stacy,	1765	M.L.	81
Roscommon, Robert, earl of,	1721	I.	88
Roscomon, Ann, dowager countess,	1653	W.	142
Rose, Ann and Samuel Rudd,	1767	M.L.	233
" Anne and Daniel M'Donnell,	1789	M.L.	494
" Elinor and Hugh Wilson,	1769	M.L.	499
" Elizabeth and James Hicks,	1774	M.L.	170
" Hickman and Jane Handy,	1781	M.L.	365
" Hugh, Creenakery, co. Wick., gentleman,	1757	W.	499
" James, Dublin, glazier,	1718	W.	*460
" James and Mary Burgas,	1762	M.L.	324
" Jane and Joseph Baker,	1762	M.L.	356
" John and Anne Morgan,	1788	M.L.	418
" Margaret and John Dutton,	1757	M.L.	479
" Mary, Arbor-hill, widow,	1740	O.W.	—
" Middleton and Arabella Susanna Collis,	1781	M.L.	346
" Priscilla, Capel-st.,	1776	I.	77
" Richard, The Deere Parke, farmer,	1701	W.	**72
" Richard and Elizabeth Flaherty,	1792	M.L.	302
" Robert, Dublin, watchmaker,	1770	W.	573
" Thomasine (*alias* Ball),	1724	I.	120
" William and Ann Coyle,	1794	M.L.	403
" William and Ann Hall,	1773	M.L.	120
" William and Mary Stevenson,	1754	M.L.	304

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Roseingrave, Daniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1727	W.	*23
" Ralph (Rossengrave), St. Thomas-court, malteter,	1667	I.	41
" Ralph, Dublin, gentleman,	1747	I.	445
" William and Jane Broughton,	1764	M.L.	453
Rosell, *see* Roseell.			
Rosewarne, John,	1735	O.W.	—
Roseworm, Elizabeth and Richard Jenkins, *See also* Rosworm.	1668	M.L.	66
Rosingray, Barbara and Richard Lovett,	1661	M.L.	4
Rose, Alexander,	1743	O.W.	—
" Alexander, Dublin, perukemaker,	1791	I.	195
" Alexander, Exchange-st., perukemaker,	1793	I.	382
" Alexander and Rebecca Parker,	1765	M.L.	66
" Alexander and Elizabeth Southwick,	1749	M.L.	17
" Alice and Henry Strong,	1791	M.L.	204
" Anne and Thomas Nolan,	1791	M.L.	165
" Catherine, Fleet-lane, widow,	1787	W.	319
" Elinor and Joseph Farnham,	1799	M.L.	443
" Elizabeth and Anthony Donoghue,	1789	M.L.	480
" Elizabeth and Edward Ely,	1758	M.L.	68
" George Young, surgeon, St. George's dragoons,	1750	Req.	77
" Henry, Dublin, blacksmith,	1733	I.	267
" Henry and Jane Wilson,	1787	M.L.	334
" Isabella, Dublin, spinster,	1749	W.	15
" James (Rosse), ship carpenter,	1681	Ren.	**184
" James and Mary Anne Creagh,	1760	M.L.	173
" James and Sarah Johnston,	1795	M.L.	79
" James and Mary Jones,	1782	M.L.	40
" Jennet and John Gifford,	1767	M.L.	220
" John and Mary Sheridan,	1796	M.L.	190
" Mary and William Amos,	1759	M.L.	99
" Mary and Henry Gott,	1751	M.L.	143
" Nicholas and Elizabeth Bagot,	1794	M.L.	92
" Olivia, countess of, and John Bateman,	1770	M.L.	631
" Richard, earl of, and Olivia Edwards,	1754	M.L.	280
" Robert, gentleman,	1761	M.L.	251
" William, Dublin, auctioneer and bookseller,	1765	I.	122
" William and Mary Caldor,	1781	I.	382
" William and Ann Carter,	1761	M.L.	255
Roeselett, John and Deborah Full,	1785	M.L.	224
Roesell, Alice (*alias* Andrewe), Finglas,	1475	M.L.	27
" Charles and Frances Tucker,	1754	W.	316
" Charles, Dublin, esquire,	1772	M.L.	58
" Elinor and Thomas Richardson,	1638	I.	3D
" Patrick (Rosell), Finglas, co. Dub.,	1475	M.L.	27
Roseengrave, *see* Roseingrave.		W.	
Roeswell, George, Balliduff, co. Wick.,	1734	O.W.	—
Roswell, John, Dublin,	1678	I.	**25
Rosworm, John and Mary Lee, *See also* Roseworm,	1641	M.L.	36D
Rotch, *see* Roch.			
Rotchford, *see* Rochford.			
Roth, George and Elizabeth Gore,	1758	M.L.	38
" John (Ronth *in Bond*) and Mary Butler,	1781	M.L.	372
" John fitzPiers, Kilkenny,	1621	O.W.	—
" Mary and Charles Swan,	1771	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Roth, Patrick (Rooth),	1622	O.W.	—
" Robert and Ann M'Cullom (M'Collom *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	307
See also **Ruth.**			
Rother, Henry and Sarah Camack,	1761	M.L.	269
" Thomas (*or* Rothwell), soldier,	1657	O.W.	—
Rotheram, Ann and William Weldon Tracy,	1794	M.L.	404
" Barbara (Rotherham),	1665	I.	168
" Christopher (Rotherham), Dublin,	1664	O.W.	—
" Edward and Alice Hall (*alias* Tilstoll),	1665	M.L.	29
" John, Dublin, papermaker,	1765	I.	119
" Martha and Thomas Porter,	1790	M.L.	101
" Mary and William Rotheram,	1790	M.L.	83
" Samuel and Martha Sale,	1778	M.L.	201
" Thomas and Mary Sall,	1766	M.L.	184
" William and Mary Rotheram,	1790	M.L.	83
Rotherford, *see* **Rutherford.**			
Rotherham, *see* **Rotheram.**			
Rothery, Ann (Ruthery) and John Smith,	1750	M.L.	62
" Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1754	I.	314
" Frances (*alias* Buckridge), Dublin, widow,	1740	I.	341
" George, Dublin, mariner,	1716	W.	*112
" George, Dublin,	1734	I.	283
" George, Dublin, mariner,	1753	W.	245
" Henry and Mary Gordon,	1750	M.L.	88
" James, Dublin, stonecutter,	1766	W.	198
" John and Hester Crothers,	1702	M.L.	357
" Mabel and Chambre Hollows,	1769	M.L.	484
Rothwell, Alice and Richard Donglass,	1794	M.L.	414
" Ann and William Jackson,	1789	M.L.	46
" Anne and Humphry Burne,	1787	M.L.	360
" Mary and John O'Brien,	1798	M.L.	352
" Thomas (*or* Rother), soldier,	1657	O.W.	—
" William and Elinor Bell,	1794	M.L.	41
" William and Anne Blake,	1794	M.L.	24
Rotton, John and Ann Carleton,	1756	M.L.	429
" John and Ann French,	1770	M.L.	618
Roughley, Thomas and Margaret Sibbald,	1774	M.L.	157
Rougier, Theophilus, Dublin, hosier,	1762	W.	287
Rouland, *see* **Rowland.**			
Rouleston, *see* **Roleston.**			
Round, Elizabeth and Benjamin Fletcher,	1763	M.L.	400
Rounds, John and Alice Chambers (Chandler *in* M.L.B.),	1795	M.L.	131
" Solomon and Mary Ryves,	1751	M.L.	154
Rouquier, Moses (*or* Roquier) (Rev.),	1766	O.W.	—
See also **Roequier.**			
Rourk, Michael, Dublin, gardener,	1748	W.	474
" Thomas (Roark), Lusk, co. Dub.,	1714	I.	22
Rourke, Christopher, The Little Green, Dublin,	1782	W.	16
" Christopher, Cook-st., grocer,	1787	W.	320
" Denis, Newtown, co. Dub., farmer,	1752	I.	203
" Edmond, Dublin, cabinet maker,	1766	I.	212
" Elizabeth and Henry Benson,	1752	M.L.	212
" Isabella, Dublin,	1778	I.	224
" Ismay, Oxmontowne, Dublin, widow,	1674	W.& I.T.	**78
" Ismay, Oxmontowne, Dublin, widow,	1674	I.Acq.	**79
" Jane and William Young,	1774	M.L.	185

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rourke, John and Susanna Trotter,	1749	M.L.	6
" Joseph, Ballyshoon, co. Wick., farmer,	1756	I.	424
" Mary, Milverstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1761	I.	251
" Mary and Frederick Drury,	1787	M.L.	333
" Mary and Henry Padgett,	1634	M.L.	83
" Michael and Catherine Griffin,	1795	M.L.B.	—
" Patrick, The Poddle, Dublin, dealer,	1752	W.	170
" Patrick, Blackimores, co. Wick., farmer,	1796	I.	192
" Patrick and Sarah Pallen,	1785	M.L.	195
" Richard, Blew Boll, co. Dub., farmer,	1753	I.	228
" Robert, Edmondstown, Dublin,	1799	W.	146, 450
" Thomas (Rurcko), St. Michan's, baker,	1672	Cav.	**10
" Thomas (Rurke), Oxmantown, baker,	1673	W.	**29
" William, a minor,	1721	I.	93
See also **Rork—Rorke.**			
Rous, Mary and James Harwood, junr.,	1663	M.L.	16
Rouse, James (Rousse) and Elizabeth Niebitt,	1763	M.L.	390
" John,	1728	I.	170
" Mary (*alias* Ward), Thomas-st., widow,	1774	W.	153
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1728	I.	172
See also **Rowse.**			
Rousseau, Francis, Woodville, co. Dub.,	1786	W.	300
Rousselett, John and Deborah Tull,	1785	M.L.B.	—
Roussell, Claude, Dublin, grocer,	1729	W.	*166
Routh, *see* **Roth.**			
Rovenscroft, John, Dublin, cooper,	1711	I.	12
Row, Catherine and Ambrose Luggard,	1769	M.L.	485
" Elizabeth and Clement Chambers,	1770	M.L.	640
" William, Dublin, merchant,	1761	W.	**130
See also **Rowe.**			
Rowan, Frances and James M'Auley,	1794	M.L.	21
" James, Dublin, yeoman,	1734	I.	282
" Jane and Tichborne Aston,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" John and Dorothea Currin,	1760	M.L.	207
" John and Elizabeth Ann Ueher,	1780	M.L.	299
" Mary and William Heare,	1762	M.L.	321
" Robert, Dublin, esquire,	1712	I.	20
Rowart, Theodore and Elizabeth Quoymans,	1638	M.L.	7D
Rowe, Ebenezer Radford and Elizabeth Grogan,	1769	M.L.	513
" Edward and Margaret Hoult,	1747	M.L.	430
" Elinor and Andrew Seynos,	1691	M.L.	104
" Francis, New-st., gentleman,	1776	I.	69
" Jane and Edmund Greene,	1672	M.L.	233
" John, Patrick-st.,	1575	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, gardener,	1704	I.	**134
" Letitia, a minor,	1776	L.T.	69
" Lewis and Elizabeth Betson,	1667	M.L.	56
" Margaret, a minor,	1776	L.T.	69
" Mary, a minor,	1776	L.T.	69
" Mary and James Switsir,	1774	M.L.	200
" Mary Anne and Andrew Walsh,	1793	M.L.	361
" Nicholas, Ballyharthy, co. Wex.,	1658	O.W.	—
" Richard Cox and Maria Ashmore,	1776	M.L.	89
" William, Dublin,	1701	O.W.	—
See also **Roe—Row.**			
Rowell, Thomas, Kilcullen bridge,	1636	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rowlan, Thomas, Dublin, weaver,	1694	I.	**35
Rowland, Elinor and George Heath,	1786	M.L.	270
" Francis (Roland), Pill-lane, mealman,	1785	I.	190
" Isabella, widow, and Andrew Palmer,	1643	M.L.	44D
" Jane,	1599	O.W.	—
" Joan (Rouland), New-st., widow,	1701	W.	*92
" John, Dublin, surgeon,	1653	I.	97
" Matthew and Susanna Roberts,	1785	M.L.	222
" Richard and Elizabeth Hewett,	1763	M.L.	414
" Richard and Letitia Lee,	1780	M.L.	331
" Thomas (Bowland *in Bond*) and Mary Ost,	1773	M.L.	140
" William, Dublin,	1716	O.W.	—
" William, Church-st., pinmaker,	1799	I.	482
" William and Mary Lewis,	1765	M.L.	61
Rowlands, Mary and John M'Cannon,	1746	M.L.	410
" William, Dublin, tailor,	1716	W.	*185
Rowlandson, Ann and Thomas Edwards,	1671	M.L.	229
" Jane, Great Britain and Dublin, spinster,	1729	I.	191
" Joshua and Ann Barrow,	1664	M.L.	22
Rowle, Henry (*or* Rawle), London and Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
Rowles, Honor, Patrick-street,	1659	O.W.	—
Rowlet, Mary and Griffith Connoly,	1760	M.L.	152
Rowlett, John, soldier,	1703	I.	**122
Rowley, Elizabeth (Rowlye) and Edmund Lowe,	1639	M.L.	15D
" Henrietta and Rev. Jason Crawford,	1797	M.L.	269
" James, Barrack-street,	1780	O.W.	—
" James and Rebecca Hoyle,	1753	M.L.	233
" Mary and Charles Augustus Vigogne,	1799	M.L.	436
" Thomas Taylor and Eliza Toler,	1798	M.L.	365
Rowlins, Mary and Robert Owens,	1750	M.L.	64
Rownsn, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1692	I.	119
Rowney, James, Kevin-street, grocer,	1769	I.	521
" Jane and Richard Barington,	1772	M.L.	73
" Thomas, Dublin, saddletreemaker,	1685	I.	**82
See also **Rooney**.			
Rownow, Robert, Leighlinstowne, late of Wicklow, gentleman,	1683	I.	**11
Rowsam, John, Lazeyhill, Dublin, carpenter,	1690	W.	**84
" Walter, St. John's, Dublin, gentleman,	1675	I.	**99
" Walter and Mary Ghest,	1664	M.L.	26
Rowse, George, Ringsend, co. Dub., ropemaker,	1665	Cav. & I.	148, 152
" James and Ann Anthony,	1670	M.L.	223
" Mary and John Hoskins,	1638	M.L.	6D
See also **Rouse**.			
Rowson, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1642	W.	26
" Mary (*alias* Fitzgerald), Dublin, widow,	1726	I.	147
" Walter,	1680	L.T.	**127
Rowte, James, Wicklow,	1672	Cav.	187
Roy, Mary Morget and Frances Renonvin,	1797	M.L.	238
See also **Roey**.			
Royardon, Patrick and Catherine Hanlon,	1797	M.L.	249
Royce, Thomas and Mary Eliza Connolly,	1795	M.L.	97
Roycraft, Jane and James King,	1758	M.L.	16
Roycroft, Margaret and William Sherlock,	1773	M.L.	120
" Thomas and Bridget Burton,	1783	M.L.	117
See also **Ryorcft**.			
Royle, Terence,	1704	I.	**144

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Royne, John, Huntstowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1703	I.	**116
„ John, Buzardstown, co. Dub.,	1748	O.W.	—
„ Laurence, Buzardstown, co. Dub.,	1736	O.W.	—
Royston, Susanna and Hugh Priestwood,	1662	M.L.	10
Rubotheam, Robert and Ann Hector (Hoctar *in Bond*), *See also* Robotham—Rnebottom.	1780	M.L.	306
Rubury, Harriot (*alias* Barton), Dublin, widow,	1794	I.	1
Ruckman, Jane, Dolphinsbarn-lane, widow,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Cork-street,	1752	O.W.	—
Rudd, Grace and Francis Revel,	1792	M.L.	224
„ John and Mary Mason,	1765	M.L.	80
„ Joshua, Dublin, gentleman,	1781	I.	383
„ Robert, Dublin, weaver,	1681	I.	**174
„ Robert and Catherine Kilbee,	1772	M.L.	47
„ Samuel and Ann Rose,	1767	M.L.	233
„ Simon, Dunlavin, co. Wick.,	1738	O.W.	—
„ Stephen and Ann Jane Morris,	1772	M.L.	81
„ Stephen and Deborah Mary Pemberton,	1762	M.L.	295
„ William and Sarah Manning,	1776	M.L.	47
„ William and Catherine Morton,	1764	M.L.	449
Ruddock, Elizabeth and John King,	1749	M.L.	22
Rudhall, John and Eliza Hunt,	1796	M.L.	184
Rudkin, Anne and Henry Rudkin,	1792	M.L.	226
„ Henry and Mary Pickering,	1773	M.L.	130
„ Henry and Anne Rudkin,	1792	M.L.	226
Rudley, Thomas, Dublin,	1685	L.Acq.	**107
Rnebottom, Hester and Samuel Hughes, *See also* Robottom—Rubotheam.	1792	M.L.	306
Rugeley, Henry, Dublin, merchant,	1690	W.	**71
„ John, Dublin, captain,	1602	W.	59
Rugge, Henry and Mary Gilbert,	1605	M.L.	28
Ruish, *see* Rushe.			
Rule, Mary and John Orpin,	1782	M.L.	58
„ Ralph (Rev.), Delgenny, co. Wick., clerk,	1724	I.	130
„ William and Jane Crowe,	1757	M.L.	469
Rulland, Jane (Rutland *in Bond*) and Daniel Ranolow,	1756	M.L.	407
„ John and Jane Tabois,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Rumbert, Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1660	I.	3
Rumbold, Richard and Margaret Lyster,	1789	M.L.	50
Rumley, Forward and Margaret Millor,	1797	M.L.	272
„ Francis, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
Rumney, Alicia and William Davis,	1766	M.L.	167
Rumsey, Edward, Dublin,	1772	I.	90
Runchorne, Richard, Stonybatter, clerk to the Glover's corporation,	1652	W.	26
Rurcke, *see* Rourke.			
Rurke, *see* Rourke.			
Rush, John, Dublin, printer,	1772	W.	92
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1790	I.	104
„ Mary,	1663	L.S.	82
Rushe, Francis (*or* Ruishe), Dublin, knight,	1023	O.W.	—
Rushton, Ann and William Dobson,	1701	M.L.	239
Rushworth, John, Athy, merchant,	1688	I.	**23
Ruskel, Robert and Margaret Shaw,	1760	M.L.	160
„ Roger and Jane Davis,	1790	M.L.	109
Russel, Mary and Abel Martin,	1793	M.L.	317

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Russell, Ann (*alias* Forbes),	1790	I.	459
" Ann and Rev. John Otway Herbert,	1796	M.L.	231
" Ann and Henry Magill,	1773	M.L.	196
" Anne (*alias* Sherlocke), Dublin, widow,	1646	L	81
" Charlotte and James Frank,	1774	M.L.	191
" Christopher, Seaton, Swords,	1606	O.W.	—
" Christopher, Killester, gardener,	1779	W.	247
" Edward, Dublin, perukemaker,	1790	W.	109
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	100
" Elizabeth,	1675	W.	**92
" Elizabeth, Castle-street, widow,	1676	L.Acq.	**125
" Elizabeth (*alias* Dillon),	1718	I.	**23, **34
" Elizabeth and Patrick Dwiggin,	1667	M.L.	211
" Elizabeth and Gordon Hume,	1780	M.L.	296
" Elizabeth and Henry Rogers,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Francis and Frances Mills,	1791	M.L.	144
" George, Dublin,	1598	O.W.	—
" George, Collingstown, Lusk,	1621	O.W.	—
" George, Dublin, shoemaker,	1726	I.	149
" George, Dublin, huckster,	1756	I.	433
" George and Frances Butler,	1758	M.L.	82
" George and Elizabeth Wheeler,	1793	M.L.	366
" Gilbert, Seaton, co. Dublin,	1592	O.W.	—
" Hannah and Stephen Dickson,	1761	M.L.	232
" Isabella and Nathaniel Chapman,	1759	M.L.	87
" Isabella and James Edwards,	1781	M.L.	393
" James, King-street, Stephen's-green, baker,	1747	W.	448
" James, soldier, under General Adlercron,	1763	I.	393
" Jane and John Harvey,	1755	M.L.B.	—
" John, petty canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin,	1546	W.	D.E.I.
" John, Cawane, co. Donegal,	1638	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1667	I.	37
" John, Dublin, innkeeper,	1667	L.Acq.	42
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1672	W.	**6
" John, St. Bridget's, Dublin, baker,	1679	I.	**40
" John, St. Bridget's, Dublin, baker,	1680	L.Acq.	**102
" John, Rush, co. Dub., husbandman,	1683	I.	**243
" John, Dublin, poultryman,	1761	I.	246
" John, Dublin, aldraper,	1766	I.	195
" John, Whites-lane, merchant,	1789	W.	17
" John and Ann Garner,	1697	M.L.	129
" John and Jane M'Andrew,	1756	M.L.	397
" John and Isabella Moore,	1769	M.L.	481
" John and Mildred Tinley,	1643	M.L.	42D
" John and Elizabeth Tyndall,	1747	M.L.	452
" John Henniker and Anne Cavanagh,	1791	M.L.	152
" Katherine, Rush, widow,	1609	O.W.	—
" Laurence and Elizabeth Cocksedge,	1787	M.L.	334
" Margaret and William Higginson,	1794	M.L.	14
" Margaret and Nicholas Highbery,	1782	M.L.	46
" Mary and John Bawden,	1790	M.L.	118
" Mary and John Pew,	1666	M.L.	205
" Mary and John Semple,	1788	M.L.	430
" Matthew, Garristown, co. Dub.,	1597	O.W.	—
" Matthew and Frances Darquier,	1763	M.L.	400

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Russell, Newbold and Mary Doolittle,	1797	M.L.	270
„ Nicholas,	1610	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas, Lusk, co. Dub., maltster,	1727	W.	*16
„ Nicholas, junr., Dublin, woollen draper,	1792	I.	305
„ Owen, Rush,	1596	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1692	W.	**121
„ Patrick, Stonybatter, co. Dub., nailer,	1728	I.	175
„ Patrick, Tighe-street, baker,	1762	I.	350
„ Patrick, Luske, co. Dub., farmer,	1764	I.	40
„ Patrick, Dublin, perukemaker,	1771	W.	700
„ Prudence and John Edmiston,	1763	M.L.	434
„ Richard, Rathmines, co. Dub., farmer,	1703	W.	371
„ Robert, Harolds Cross, dairyman,	1702	I.	**138
„ Robert, Drynam, co. Dub.,	1766	I.	188
„ Robert fitz Richard, Drynane, co. Dub.,	1630	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Jane Heathwood,	1764	M.L.	19
„ Rose and James Draper,	1777	M.L.	115
„ Sarah, widow,	1701	I.	**16
„ Sarah and Michael Liford,	1070	M.L.	223
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1620	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Kevin-st.,	1720	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Elinor Evans,	1670	M.L.	225
„ Thomas and Catherine Monkittrick,	1762	M.L.	361
„ Thomas and Mary Ann Walsh,	1780	M.L.	331
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Warring (Waring *in Bond*),	1764	M.L.	28
„ Walter, St. Michan's parish, yeoman,	1641	I.	55
„ William, Dublin, feltmaker,	1699	W.	**121
Ruston, Jonathan and Sarah Grier,	1750	M.L.	48
Ruth, Elizabeth and Robert Stubbs,	1775	M.L.	19
„ Jane and John Potter,	1747	M.L.	436
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Wingrove,	1773	M.L.	146
See also **Roth.**			
Rutherford, Allen and Catherine Gocher,	1794	M.L.	60
„ Elizabeth and John Adams,	1769	M.L.	533
„ James and Elizabeth Turnor,	1755	M.L.	358
„ John and Sarah Rosannah Brownley,	1789	M.L.	479
„ John and Elinor Westray,	1781	M.L.	385
„ William (Rotherford), Lazey Hill, sailor,	1663	I.	24
„ William and Jane Oates,	1708	M.L.	394
Rutherfurd, John and Elinor Chalk,	1769	M.L.	558
Ruthery, *see* **Rothery.**			
Rutlage, Nicholas and Margaret Welsh,	1670	M.L.	222
Rutland, Jane and Daniel Ranolow,	1750	M.L.B.	—
Rutledge, Bryan, Castle-street, aledraper,	1766	W.	204
„ Elinor and Anthony Hickes,	1706	M.L.	213
„ Jane and Christopher Ormsby,	1781	M.L.	345
„ William and Barbara Taylor,	1758	M.L.	35
Rutlidge, Frances and Thomas Dillon,	1765	M.L.	59
„ Grace and John Melvin,	1798	M.L.	372
„ Katherine, St. John's, Dublin, widow,	1639	Cav.	65D
„ Mary and James Charnock,	1755	M.L.	346
„ Nicholas and Katherine Oghin (*alias* Edwardes),	1641	M.L.	33D
Rutter, Alice, Dublin, spinster,	1735	I.	293
„ Ann,	1677	L.Rev.	**162
„ Edward, St. James's-street,	1718	W.	*500

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rutter, George, St. Audoen's, Dublin, innkeeper,	1677	I.	**145
" Magdalen and Sem Coxe,	1665	M.L.	30
" Magdalen (*alias* Cox),	1683	I.	**14
" Thomas,	1665	Com.	148
" Thomas, Dublin, glazier,	1665	L.Acq.	159
" Thomas, Dublin, glazier,	1665	W.&L.T.	147, 148
" Thomas, Dublin, goldsmith,	1688	I.	**17
Rutto, Francis, Barrock-street, grocer,	1758	W.	270
Ruxton, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	121
" Ann and Arthur Wolf,	1768	M.L.	473
" John and Mary Donnelly,	1798	M.L.	370
" John and Margaret Edgworth,	1770	M.L.	620
" John and Catherine Gordon,	1702	M.L.	356
" Martha and John Alexander,	1794	M.L.	15
" Philip, St. Nicholas without, Dublin,	1774	W.	187
Ryan, Andrew, Mary's-lane, dealer,	1733	I.	271
" Ann and John Bourke,	1774	M.L.	189
" Ann and William Callaghan,	1776	M.L.	39
" Ann and Samuel Irwin,	1781	M.L.	392
" Ann and Coote Knaggs,	1799	M.L.B.	—
" Ann and Edward Martin,	1798	M.L.	398
" Ann and Cole Naggs (Coote Knaggs *in Bond*),	1799	M.L.	409
" Ann and Robert Shimin,	1759	M.L.	116
" Bartholomew, Dublin,	1752	I.	198
" Bridget (*alias* Haydon *alias* Delany), Queen-street, widow,	1791	I.	159
" Catherine, Henry-street, widow,	1772	W.	30
" Catherine and Robert Hyde,	1788	M.L.	422
" Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1760	W.	187
" Christopher, Blindkey, Dublin, cooper,	1688	I.	**20
" Daniel, Dublin, brewer,	1718	I.	53
" Daniel and Susannah Lynes,	1772	M.L.	80
" Daniel Thomas and Elizabeth Bayley,	1793	M.L.B.	—
" David, Cookstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1781	I.	344, 356
" David and Mary Pilsworth,	1781	M.L.	395
" Derby, Dublin,	1733	I.	259
" Dermot (Riane),	1569	O.W.	—
" Edmond (*or* Rian), Feldeston,	1565	O.W.	—
" Edmond (*or* Rayne), Dublin,	1718	W.	*502
" Edmund, co. Dublin, yeoman,	1734	I.	274
" Edward,	1745	L.T.	397
" Edward (Rev.) and Elizabeth Crosdaile,	1778	M.L.B.	—
" Elinor, widow,	1782	W.	38
" Elinor and Peter Parker,	1764	M.L.	46
" Elinor and Edward Shee,	1768	M.L.	431
" Elizabeth, Grange, co. Dub., widow,	1798	I.	340
" Elizabeth and Peter Depoe,	1799	M.L.	406
" Elizabeth and George Mackay,	1762	M.L.	343
" Evars, Dublin, surgeon,	1780	W.	298
" Francis,	1781	W.	351
" Francis (Ryann) and Sarah Davys,	1750	M.L.	48
" Francis and Margaret Kent,	1766	M.L.	136
" Gerald, Dublin,	1679	I.	**97
" Gregory, Russellstowne, farmer,	1763	I.	433
" Helena and Samuel Murphy,	1778	M.L.	174

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ryan, Henrietta and Robert Chandler,	1792	M.L.	309
,, Henry, Dublin, merchant,	1776	I.	39
,, Henry, Dublin, saddler,	1773	I.	143
,, Honora and James Bradford,	1764	M.L.	41
,, James, Kilkenny,	1605	O.W.	—
,, James, Blackhorse, co. Dub., gardener,	1724	I.	119
,, James, Dublin, broker,	1736	I.	303
,, James, Francis-street, distributor,	1737	L.T.	312
,, James,	1745	L.T.	397
,, James, Dublin, weaver,	1778	I.	198
,, James, Grange, co. Dub., farmer,	1795	W.	68
,, James and Elizabeth Dowling,	1774	M.L.	157
,, James and Mary White,	1772	M.L.	29
,, Jane, St. James's-street, widow,	1732	I.	244
,, Jane and William M'Cleland,	1775	M.L.	234
,, Jane and Samuel Murphy,	1799	M.L.	439
,, John,	1554	O.W.	—
,, John, Kilcullen Bridge, Kildare,	1634	O.W.	—
,, John, Coulcott, co. Dub., dairyman,	1718	W.	*454
,, John, Dublin, victualler,	1739	I.	331
,, John,	1745	L.T.	397
,, John, Dublin, butcher,	1751	I.	135
,, John, Oberry Tree-lane, Dublin,	1762	W.	286
,, John, Dublin, grocer,	1766	I.	142
,, John, Dublin, carpenter,	1772	I.	68
,, John, Port L'Orient, France,	1795	I.	112, 113
,, John, Grange, co. Dub., farmer,	1798	W.	349
,, John and Elizabeth Alloy,	1775	M.L.	211
,, John and Mary Burke,	1798	M.L.	341
,, John and Mary Eames,	1778	M.L.	173
,, John and Mary Kennedy,	1765	M.L.	92
,, John and Elizabeth M'Manus,	1777	M.L.	99
,, John and Esther Morten,	1799	M.L.	434
,, John and Ann Vincent,	1781	M.L.	349
,, Joseph, tailor,	1771	W.	648
,, Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1718	I.	52
,, Margaret, The Yellow Walls,	1795	W.	132
,, Martha and Philip Tuite,	1768	M.L.	162
,, Mary (*alias* King), Dublin,	1798	I.	**34
,, Mary (*alias* Donnelly),	1740	I.	337
,, Mary and Robert Berry,	1784	M.L.	167
,, Mary and Baker Cuff,	1780	M.L.	315
,, Mary and Edward Cullens,	1766	M.L.	195
,, Mary and Joshua Houston,	1790	M.L.	103
,, Mary and James Keegan,	1788	M.L.	424
,, Mary Catherine and Henry Otwell (Ottiwell *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	279
,, Michael, Dublin, labourer,	1786	I.	312
,, Nicholas, Cardiffe's-bridge, miller,	1789	I.	476
,, Owen, Dublin, maltster,	1718	W.	*259
,, Patrick, Parnelstowne, Dublin,	1638	W.	7
,, Patrick, Dublin, carpenter,	1776	I.	575
,, Patrick, Dublin, dairyman,	1793	W.	377
,, Peter, soldier,	1704	I.	**143
,, Peter, Henry-street,	1769	W.	513

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ryan, Philip and Sarah Harper	1781	M.L.	360
" Philip (Rev.) and Letitia Paine,	1793	M.L.	389
" Rebecca and James Noble,	1771	M.L.	697
" Rebecca (*alias* Noble), Dublin,	1772	I.	83
" Richard, Portrauen, Garristown,	1638	W. & Com.	5
" Richard, Dublin, stuccoman,	1777	W.	133
" Richard, Bull-lane, measurer,	1795	W.	89
" Richard and Elizabeth Kenedy, widow,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Rose and John Rigby,	1769	M.L.	520
" Sarah (*alias* Davis), Dublin, widow,	1763	I.	421
" Sarah and Deacon Standish,	1785	M.L.	250
" Simon, Kilmainham, co. Dub., tanner,	1720	W.	*239
" Susanna and John Woodhouse,	1798	M.L.	353
" Terence, Butterstown,	1731	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, innkeeper,	1674	W.	**64
" Thomas, Dublin, innkeeper,	1679	W.	**64
" Thomas, Dublin, tailor,	1773	I.	143
" Thomas, South King-street,	1793	W.	349
" Thomas and Ann Clark,	1769	M.L.	523
" Thomas and Mary Hutchings,	1772	M.L.	91
" Thomas Daniel (Daniel Thomas *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Bayly,	1793	M.L.	314
" William, Moone,	1692	I.	**11
" William, Cookstown, co. Kild., brewer,	1781	W.	373
Rycroft, Allen, Dublin,	1657	O.W.	—
" William (Ricraft),	1698	W.	118
See also Roycroft.			
Ryder, Abraham and Frances Harrington,	1777	M.L.	103
" Andrew and Mary Jones,	1752	M.L.	219
" Andrew, Meath-street, aledraper,	1767	W.	234
" Ann (*alias* Lucas *alias* Cluff *alias* M'Gee),	1771	I.	671
" Ann and Rev. James Jones,	1796	M.L.	211
" Ann and Charles Leslie,	1791	M.L.	200
" Ann and William Moore,	1790	M.L.	119
" Ann and Richard Wooldridge,	1794	M.L.	7
" Catherine and Samuel Madden,	1781	M.L.	346
" Charity and William Bomford,	1754	M.L.	287
" Ebenezer and Abigail Smallwood,	1752	M.L.	195
" Elizabeth and Andrew Grant,	1769	M.L.	535
" Elizabeth and John Oliver,	1761	M.L.	244
" Hannah and George Darcy,	1792	M.L.	308
" Jane and Andrew Christian,	1778	M.L.	102
" John, Blackhorse-lane, gardener,	1757	W.	472
" John and Jane Annesley,	1794	M.L.	401
" Mary and Thomas Gelly,	1662	M.L.	10
" Patrick, Dublin, yeoman,	1751	I.	126
" Richard and Grace Dongan,	1670	M.L.	226
" Susanna and Samuel Chapman,	1795	M.L.	69
" Susanna (*or* Roeder) and Charles Manly,	1793	M.L.	358
" Thomas, Wyanstown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1713	W.	144
" Thomas, Lincoln's Inn and Headon, Middlesex, esquire,	1777	Req.	167
" Thomas, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex,	1778	W.	178
" Thomas and Rebecca Chapman,	1797	M.L.	292
" Thomas and Rosetta Comerford,	1760	M.L.	153

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ryder, William, Wynherry, Devonshire,	1678	Com.	**175
„ William and Jane Porter,	1684	M.L.	85
See also Rider.			
Rylan, Grace and William Wright,	1638	M.L.	6D
Ryland, Catherine, Leymore, Newcastle, widow,	1672	I.	68
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Michael Ransford (Rainsford *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	18
Rylands, Edward, Laybeg, co. Wick.,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Elizabeth Jones,	1748	M.L.	467
„ Edward and Elizabeth Strong,	1748	M.L.B.	—
„ Jane and Patrick Byrne,	1765	M.L.	100
„ Thomas,	1729	W.	*151
„ Thomas and Margaret Walker,	1747	M.L.	454
„ William and Ann Leich,	1793	M.L.	313
Rylans, Elizabeth and Samuel Bradshaw,	1671	M.L.	229
Ryley, John (senior), Mullohanstown, co. Dub., yeoman,	1687	W.	**280
„ Joseph and Mary Atkinson,	1764	M.L.	446
„ Susanna and Matthew Jackson,	1661	M.L.	5
Rylie, Farrell,	1661	I.	6
See also Reilly.			
Ryll, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin, upholder,	1705	W.	**19
Rynd, Elizabeth and Peter Smith,	1765	M.L.	117
„ Mary and Edward Denny,	1769	M.L.	508
„ Thomas and Margery Simpson,	1761	M.L.	219
Rynolds, *see* Reynolds.			
Ryse, *see* Rice.			
Ryves, Armstrong and Mary Hobson,	1789	M.L.	9
„ Bridget and James Carroll,	1778	M.L.	211
„ Bridget (*alias* Carroll),	1790	W.	129
„ Edmund and Elizabeth Macky,	1670	M.L.	227
„ Elizabeth and Nehemiah Sandys,	1761	M.L.	229
„ Hannah Hoey and George Hume,	1774	M.L.	174
„ James, Leighlin-bridge, co. Car., gentleman	1738	I.	322
„ Jane, spinster,	1796	W.	183
„ Jane and Rev. John Graves,	1781	M.L.	399
„ Kirk, Gordons-lane, gentleman,	1780	I.	310
„ Mabella and Standish Grady,	1789	M.L.	16
„ Mary and Solomon Rounds,	1751	M.L.	154
„ Richard, Dublin, esquire,	1666	I.	19
„ Richard, St. Mary's parish, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Rathsallagh, co. Wick., esquire,	1729	W.	*185
„ Thomas, the younger, London, merchant,	1741	I.	355
„ William, Rathsallagh, co. Wick., esquire,	1774	W.	178
„ William and Frances Harding,	1787	M.L.	351
Sabatier, Margaret, Dublin,	1723	I.	110
„ Pierre, late of Montpellier, France, merchant,	1707	W.	**133
Sabine, Rawlins, Kilmaling, co. Wick., gentleman,	1720	W.	*222
Sachaverell, Thomas, Lazeyhill, Dublin, yeoman,	1674	Cav. & W.	**70, **77
Sacheverell, Mary and Matthew Bowen,	1663	M.L.	19

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Saders, Thomas, Parkerow, co. Wick., yeoman,	1665	W.	140
Sadler, John and Margaret Jenkinson,	1772	M.L.	47
" Margery, Donard,	1711	O.W.	—
" Margery, Donard, co. Wick., spinster,	1757	W.	503
" Mary, Lazorshill, Dublin, widow,	1789	W.	511
" Ralph, Dublin, letter founder,	1703	I.	**119
" Richard and Jane Grange,	1762	M.L.	293
" Thomas and Mary Gookin,	1662	M.L.	8
" Thomas and Eliza Spencer,	1792	M.L.	264
" William, Dublin, merchant,	1773	W.	114
" William and Ann Cuningham,	1771	M.L.	707
" William Henry and Sarah Plowman,	1777	M.L.	144
Sadlier, Jane and George Wharton,	1798	M.L.	359
" Thomas and Margaret Watson,	1793	M.L.	339
Sadlington, William, Dublin, esquire (died in London),	1663	I.	63
Sail, *see* Sale.			
Saines, Margaret and Richard Haines,	1840	M.L.	29D
Sailly, Susanna, Dublin, widow,	1779	O.W.	—
Saint, Katherine and Richard Turnill,	1666	M.L.	208
St. Aubyn, Martha and George Dunbar,	1767	M.L.	382
Saintbarbe, Ursula and William Usher, baronet,	1645	M.L.	53D
St. Clair, Jane and Samuel Baggott,	1785	M.L.	194
St. Clare, Charles and Hannah Hutchisson,	1750	M.L.	69
" Mary and Owen Faucet (Fawcett *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	300
See also Sinclair.			
St. Cyr, Isaac Soumain de,	1708	W.	**160
St. Ferreol, Anne (*alias* Dobree), Fleet-st. and Guernsey, widow,	1785	I.	208
" Charlotte (*alias* Williams), Dublin, widow,	1785	I.	208
St. Fluerent, Margaret and John Codere,	1748	M.L.	488
St. Gemme, Madelaine, Dublin, widow,	1750	O.W.	—
St. George, Ann,	1774	W.	171
" Ann and John Digby,	1781	M.L.	360
" Anne and Arthur (A. Robert *in Bond*) Morlett,	1789	M.L.	9
" George and Grace Bathurst,	1762	M.L.	287
" Howard (Rev.) and Mary Lucas,	1787	M.L.	388
" Oliver, lieutenant and paymaster, 18th Dragoons,	1799	I.	484
" Richard and Sarah Handcock,	1763	M.L.	420
" Richard Bligho (Sir), bart., and Harriot Kelly,	1799	M.L.	407
" Robert and Caroline Pringle,	1797	M.L.	288
" Theodosia and Charles Douglass,	1758	M.L.	44
" Usher and Elizabeth Dominick,	1752	M.L.	202
St. John, Bridget, Dublin, widow	1772	W.	56
" Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1788	W.	434
" Catherine and Peter Tourell,	1799	M.L.	448
" Jane and James Byrne,	1769	M.L.	560
" John and Elizabeth Little,	1796	M.L.	223
" Richard, Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
" Richard (Rev.) and Elizabeth Bryan,	1754	M.L.	297
St. Jork, Elie (*or* St. Yors), captain,	1697	O.W.	—
St. Laurance, Christopher, Stonypatty, co. Dub., yeoman,	1670	I.	128
" Dorothy, Portmarnock,	1670	W.	118
St. Laurence, Ann, widow,	1640	O.W.	—
" Catherine, King-st., widow,	1782	W.	25
" Dorothea, Portmarnock,	1670	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
St. Lawrence, Edward,	1638	C.W.	—
" Gregory, King-st., gentleman,	1784	W.	170
" Mabel, Luske, co. Dub.,	1684	Cav.	**36
" Martha (*alias* O'Neale), Dublin,	1697	I.	**89
" Michael, Howth, co. Dub., gentleman,	1713	I.	21
" Thomas, Howth,	1647	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Howth, esquire,	1663	W.	89
" Thomas, Luske, co. Dub.,	1684	Cav.	**36
" Thomas (Hon. and Rev.) and Frances Coghlan,	1782	M.L.	25
St. Lawrance, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1648	W.	37, 84
St. Lawrence, Christopher (Sir), Howth,	1589	C.W.	—
" Christopher and Martha Boulton,	1671	M.L.	231
" Edward, Howth, esquire,	1638	Cav. & W.	62D, 6
" Nicholas (*alias* White), Wicklow,	1685	Seq.	**130
" Nicholas (*alias* White), Wicklow, gentleman,	1686	I.	**186
" Richard, son to Nicholas, Lord Howth,	1660	O.W.	—
" Robert, Howth,	1636	C.W.	—
St. Lawrenceson, Katherine, Thomas-court, widow,	1734	O.W.	—
St. Leger, Elizabeth and John Harper,	1760	M.L.	207
" Levina and George Clarges,	1756	M.L.	407
" Patrick (Sallinger), Milltowne, Dunlavan, farmer,	1698	I.	**119
" Patrick, Dublin (died abroad),	1748	I.	468
" Richard,	1714	I.	23
" Thomas and Mary Bellewe,	1639	M.L.	20D
" Thomas and Catherine Fitzsimmons,	1746	M.L.	419
St. Maurice, Clympia and George Davis,	1749	M.L.	492
Saintons, Samuel de, Dublin,	1701	W.	165
St. Paule, Anibal de, Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	**168
St. Weleten's, Sequestration of tithes of,	1681	Cav.	**167
St. Yors, Elie (*or* St. Jork), captain,	1697	O.W.	—
Sale, Ann and Thomas Robinson,	1795	M.L.	125
" Edmund, Dublin, gentleman,	1692	Election of guardians.	**117
" Edmund, New Roe, Dublin, gentleman,	1692	I. & L.T.	**117
" Edmund, registrar, Archbishop's court,	1692	Ren.	**116
" Edmund and Alice Cox,	1668	M.L.	213
" Isaac, Dublin, esquire,	1708	I.	**82
" John, Dublin, esquire,	1734	I.	279
" John,	1757	I.	474
" Martha and Samuel Rotheram,	1778	M.L.	201
" Mary (Sail) and Thomas Rotheram,	1766	M.L.	184
" Rebecca and Joseph Pendred,	1750	M.L.	65
" Sarah and Joseph Smith,	1792	M.L.	309
" Walter,	1476	W.	28
Salesbury, Francis, London, gentleman,	1729	I.	192
Salisburie, Margaret (*alias* Benson), St. Michan's parish,	1641	I.	55
Salisbury, Margaret (*alias* Shurley), widow, and William Benson,	1638	M.L.	7D
" Thomas, St. Michan's parish, Dublin,	1637	O.W.	—
Salisburye, Thomas, St. Michan's, Dublin,	1641	Cav.	78D
See also Salsberry—Salsbury—Salusbury.			
Salkeld, Sarah (*alias* Ireland), Dublin, widow,	1791	I.	162
" Thomas and Elizabeth Nobileau,	1750	M.L.	71
" William and Belinda Collins,	1790	M.L.	57
Sall, Alice and Carden Bennett,	1774	M.L.	184
" Elizabeth and John Wingrove,	1780	M.L.	331

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sall, George and Rachel Ayers,	1772	M.L.	41
„ James, Leymore, Newcastle, farmer,	1699	W.	**36
„ John, Dolphins Barn, co. Dub., gardener,	1755	W.	346
„ John, Moor-st., Dublin,	1791	W.	195
Sallary, Ann (Sallery *in Bond*) and George Skellern,	1781	M.L.	360
Sallery, John and Margaret Sheerman (Sharman *in Bond*),	1775	M.L.	246
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Reynolds,	1791	M.L.	193
„ Robert and Frances Moore,	1776	M.L.	60
„ William and Mary Clarke,	1791	M.L.	139
„ William and Mary Sharman,	1760	M.L.	198
Salley, Matthew, Dirty-lane, Thomas-st.,	1784	W.	160
Sallinger, Patrick, Milltowne, Dunlavan, farmer,	1698	I.	**119
See also St. Leger.			
Sallmon, *see* Salmon.			
Sally, John, Watergatefields *alias* Ropers Rest, farmer,	1790	W.	57
Salmon, Ann and Patt Collins,	1794	M.L.	407
„ Elizabeth (Sallmon), Dublin, widow,	1718	I.	50
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1781	I.	344
„ Ellen (*alias* Elinor) and George Elkins,	1663	M.L.	10
„ George and Alice Field,	1787	M.L.	356
„ Isabella and Edward Petry,	1798	M.L.	333
„ John, Kevin-st., innholder,	1771	I.	687
„ John and Sophia Hickey,	1789	M.L.	25
„ Margaret and Owen Rogers,	1793	M.L.	334
„ Mary, Meath-street, widow,	1770	W.	628
„ Richard, St. Patrick-street, innkeeper,	1677	Ren.	**101
„ Richard and Joan Kent,	1639	M.L.	13D
„ Susanna and William Hore,	1765	M.L.	63
„ Thomas, Dublin, chandler,	1700	W.	**68
„ William (Sallmon), Dublin, clothmaker,	1718	I.	50
„ William, a minor,	1745	L.T.	397
„ William and Deborah Mayfield,	1788	M.L.	451
See also Samon.			
Salsberry, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1711	I.	13
Salsbery, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1713	I.	47
Salsbury, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	W.	**35
„ William, Dublin, innkeeper,	1701	I.	**62
See also Salesbury—Salisbury—Salusbury.			
Salt, John, The Mails, co. Kild., gentleman,	1746	I.	408
„ John and Jane Cahill,	1773	M.L.	129
„ John and Elizabeth Upton,	1640	M.L.	31D
„ Margaret and John Edkins,	1743	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and William Holdship,	1791	M.L.	201
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Baker,	1774	M.L.	159
„ William and Mary Dudley,	1778	M.L.	173
Salter, Sarah and Richard Mathews,	1756	M.L.	390
Salters, Samuel and Catherine Macklin,	1799	M.L.	433
Salterston, Dorothy and George Ayres,	1672	M.L.	234
Saltonstall, Samuel and Dorothy Roberts,	1668	M.L.	*216
Salusbury, Richard and Mary Nash,	1667	M.L.	55
„ William, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
See also Salesbury—Salsberry.			
Sambach, Mary and John Moore,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ William (Sir), knight,	1653	I.	130
Samms, Mary (*alias* Elliott), Dublin, widow,	1727	W.	*101

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Samon, Jane and Joseph Martin,	1771	M.L.	18
„ Ralph, Newcastle, co. Wick., farmer,	1679	L	**74
„ Thomas, Lipstown Hill, co. Kild.,	1775	W.	248
See also **Salmon.**			
Sampee, Solomon, St. Kevin's, Dublin, carpenter,	1677	W.	**146
Sampell, Francis, Dublin, quartermaster,	1741	I.	347
Samphee, Solomon, Bow-lane, St Kevin's, carpenter,	1675	I.	**82
Sampson, Clotilda Barbara, Dublin, widow,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1735	I.	297
„ Jane and Charlee Holland,	1756	M.L.	425
„ John and Elizabeth Arding,	1759	M.L.	89
„ Lettice (*alias* Forward),	1758	I.	69
„ Margaret and William Burnyeats,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Thomas Scott,	1772	M.L.	75
„ Peter, Clarendon Market, gentleman,	1752	W.	175
Sampy, Charity and John Hall,	1766	M.L.	177
Samnels, Christiana and Dennis Monks,	1797	M.L.	323
Sanchie, Luke and Anne Byssc,	1644	M.L.	52D
Sanckey, Henry, King's co. captain,	1728	I.	188
„ Margaret (*alias* Sulliard), Dublin, widow,	1638	W.	3
„ Margaret (*alias* Lyon), Dublin, widow,	1639	W.	10
See also **Sankey.**			
Sanckster, Robert, Dublin, clothier,	1683	I.	**5
Sandall, John, St. Werburgh's parish, gentleman,	1642	I.	61
Sanders, Ann and John Heird,	1774	M.L.	153
„ Francis, trooper, H.M.S.,	1655	O.W.	—
„ James and Bridget Thorowgood,	1751	M.L.	157
„ John, Dublin, plumber,	1686	W.	**141
„ Mark, Newmarket-lane,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Newtoune of More,	1619	O.W.	—
„ Robert, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1691	I.	**107, **108
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Parkrow, co. Wick,	1665	O.W.	—
See also **Saunders.**			
Sanderson, Alexander and Lucy Madden,	1762	M.L.	317
„ Ann and Arthur Fleming,	1754	M.L.	330
„ Archibald, Tullylagan, co. Tyrone, gentleman,	1657	Com. & I.	172, 176
„ Francis (Rev.) and Ann White,	1780	M.L.	331
„ Margaret and Thomas Bird (*or* Byrd),	1639	M.L.	17D
„ Mandlin, Meath-street,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Nicholas and Mary Burke,	1672	M.L.	235
„ Richard,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Henrietta Atkinson,	1749	M.L.	7
„ Ross and Bridget Johnson,	1777	M.L.	155
„ Thomas, St. Kevin's-street, blacksmith,	1692	I.	**119
See also **Saunderson.**			
Sanderton, Elizabeth and Samuel Cuthbert,	1669	M.L.	219
„ John, Dublin, plumber,	1644	L & W.	74, 114
„ John (Saunderton) and Anne Farrington,	1638	M.L.	10D
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1666	L.T.	32
„ Margaret, Dublin,	1666	W.	23, 26
Sandes, Elizabeth and Hamilton Irevin (*or* Irvine),	1798	M.L.	331
„ Lancelot and Elizabeth Wolsey,	1760	M.L.	191
„ Peter, Dublin, gentleman,	1712	L	15
See also **Sands—Sandys.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sandford, Ann and William Younge,	1672	M.L.	234
" Daniel and Sarah Chapone,	1764	M.L.	42
" James and Sarah Bozeman,	1792	M.L.	223
" John, Woodpark, co. Dub., gentleman,	1788	I.	400
" Louisa and William Worth Newenham,	1782	M.L.	17
" Mary Ann and William Foster,	1763	M.L.	422
" Robert, Dublin, ironmonger,	1667	Cav.	60
" Warren (Rev.) and Elinor Trydell,	1779	M.L.	257
Sandham, Jane and James Deevy,	1792	M.L.	264
" Mary (*alias* Cuming),	1755	I.	380
" Philip and Mary Almery,	1755	M.L.	347
" Philip and Mary Cumings,	1749	M.L.B.	—
" William and Mary Cumings,	1749	M.L.	496
Sandos, Peter, Dublin, gentleman,	1712	I.	7
Sands, Ann and Thomas Morphey,	1666	M.L.	41
" Anne and Richard Jackson,	1640	M.L.	29D
" Cecilia and David Flood (*or* Floyd),	1638	M.L.	3D
" Christopher, esquire,	1657	I.	170
" Edward and Margaret King,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Edward and Marcella Sandys,	1752	M.L.	216
" Edward and Elizabeth Stone,	1763	M.L.	385
" Elizabeth and Lowther Parsons,	1665	M.L.	29
" Isaac, Dublin, merchant (died abroad),	1725	I.	134
" Lyndon and Richard M'Daniel,	1758	M.L.	40
" Mary, St. Catherine's, Dublin, widow,	1681	I.	**163
" Mary and William Flanagan,	1792	M.L.B.	—
" Patrick and Alice Burchess,	1777	M.L.	120
" Thomas, St. Mary's-abbey, Dublin,	1671	W.	170
" Watkins, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	Com.	29
See also Sandes—Sandys.			
Sandwith, Fuller and Wilhelmina Wray,	1778	M.L.	183
Sandy, Thomas, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
Sandys, Abraham (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1771	I.	652
" Abraham and Sarah Ashworth,	1779	M.L.	362, 407
" Abraham and Hester Cocking,	1753	M.L.	243
" Abraham (Rev.) and Maria Anna Eyre,	1798	M.L.	401
" Abraham and Alice Wade,	1777	M.L.	154
" Ann and Thomas Hugon,	1773	M.L.	123
" Ann and Rev. John Robert,	1771	M.L.	651
" David and Elizabeth Payne,	1798	M.L.	358
" Edward,	1772	I.	59
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1768	I.	424
" Elizabeth and John Price King,	1777	M.L.	147
" Elizabeth and Edward Williams,	1778	M.L.	196
" Francis and Elizabeth Shields,	1752	M.L.	217
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1768	W.	444
" John and Mary Conway,	1776	M.L.B.	—
" Joseph and Elizabeth Campbell,	1765	M.L.	113
" Marcella and Edward Sands,	1752	M.L.	216
" Mary, Ringsend,	1756	W.	453
" Mary (Sands *in Bond*) and William Flanagan,	1792	M.L.	230
" Mary and John Ogle,	1786	M.L.	297
" Michael (Rev.) and Barbara Tighe,	1776	M.L.	70
" Nehemiah and Elizabeth Ryves,	1761	M.L.	229
" Richard, Wicklow, gentleman,	1772	I.	33

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sandys, Richard and Catherine Gillespy,	1773	M.L.	129
„ Robert and Elizabeth Warren,	1776	M.L.	38
„ Sidney and Robert Norton,	1746	M.L.	417
„ William and Christiana Underwood,	1780	M.L.	316
See also **Sandes—Sands.**			
Sankey, Bridget and Rev. John Williamson,	1795	M.L.	100
„ Henry Gore and Barbara Snoyd,	1776	M.L.	59
„ John, literate,	1075	Lic.	69
„ John and Margery Sneyd,	1782	M.L.	43
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1757	W.	457
„ Ralph (Sankye), Fassaghroe, co. Wick.,	1020	O.W.	—
See also **Sanckey.**			
Sansi, Laurence (Lorenzo Sensi *in Bond*) and Mary Travers,	1778	M.L.	221
Sanson, Ann and William Vickers,	1792	M.L.	289
Sansum, Matthew, New-st., woolcomber,	1719	W.	*123
Saors, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1683	I.	**4
Sare, Richard, Rathdrum,	1658	O.W.	—
Sargeant, William, Dublin, merchant,	1680	Cav.	**138
„ William, Blesinton, co. Wick.,	1734	O.W.	—
Sargent, Henry and Beresford Strong,	1790	M.L.	64
„ Margaret and John Anderson,	1701	M.L.	283
See also **Sergeant.**			
Sarjeant, William, Dublin, coachman,	1689	I.	**47
Sarjent, William and Mary Foyle,	1787	M.L.	344
See also **Serjant—Serjeant.**			
Sarsfeild, William and Elinor Keating,	1639	M.L.	20D
Sarsfeld, William (Sir), Lucan, knight,	1016	O.W.	—
Sarsfelde, Alson (*alias* Cosgravo), Dublin, widow,	1592	O.W.	—
Sarsfield, Edward, Dublin, carpenter,	1783	I.	94
„ John and Elizabeth Johnson,	1664	M.L.	26
Saterthwaite, William, Dublin, oilman,	1680	I.	**117
Saucewell, Patrick and Mary Pulman,	1672	M.L.	234
Saul, Edward, co. Wicklow,	1730	I.	216
„ Francis, skinner's-alley, weaver,	1770	W.	600
„ James and Elizabeth Graham,	1789	M.L.	10
„ John and Elizabeth Green,	1789	M.L.	53
„ William, Ballinacarrig, co. Wick., clothier,	1762	I.	301
Saule, Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	127
Sannall, Michael, Stepney, co. Middlesex, distiller,	1669	I.	98
Sannders, Anderson, Dublin, gentleman,	1730	I.	227
„ Ann, Dublin, widow,	1692	W.	**3
„ Ann and David Murphy,	1070	M.L.	222
„ Bathia and William Gonne,	1681	M.L.	82
„ Delia Sophia and Rev. Meade Swift,	1780	M.L.	316
„ Elinor and John Cramer,	1752	M.L.	192
„ Elizabeth, St. Mary's, Dublin,	1707	W.	**137
„ Elizabeth and Isaac Knight,	1776	M.L.	73
„ Francis and Ann Murray,	1760	M.L.	197
„ George and Margaret Burrowes (Burroughes *in Bond*),	1792	M.L.	242
„ Hannah and Sir James Stratford Tynte, bart.,	1781	M.L.	398
„ Elizabeth and Moses Smyth,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Isabella and Thomas Bennett,	1785	M.L.	203
„ James and Sarah Long,	1782	M.L.	150
„ James and Bridget M'Daniel,	1799	M.L.	417

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Saunders, James and Elizabeth Perry,	1780	M.L.	287
" James and Mary Thomas,	1747	M.L.	444
" Jane and Arthur Barry,	1796	M.L.	160
" Joanna and Thomas Townley Dawson,	1759	M.L.	144
" John and Mary Browne,	1782	M.L.	4
" Martha and Edward Kavanagh,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Martha, Bow-st., widow,	1758	W.	35
" Mary and Job Alldridge,	1792	M.L.	278
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1682	I.	**228
" Samuel and Mary Wilson,	1764	M.L.	5
" Sarah (*alias* Humphrys), Dublin, widow,	1770	I.	583
" Walter and Alice Whitesido,	1771	M.L.	697
" William and Ann Walsh,	1763	M.L.	397
See also Sanders.			
Saunderson, Ann (widow) and Thomas Hinson,	1640	M.L.	20D
" Elizabeth and King Meldrum,	1747	M.L.	445
" Henrietta and Alexander M'Causland,	1769	M.L.	557
" John, St. Nicholas without, baker,	1639	I.	50
" John, Dublin, a minor,	1711	I.	12
" Nicholas and Katherine Wright,	1639	M.L.	20D
" Robert, Ringsend, Dublin, butcher,	1732	I.	258
" Thomas, lieutenant, Delaveino's Foot,	1713	I.	21
See also Sanderson.			
Saunderton, *see* Sanderton.			
Sauntrey, James, lord baron of, The Inns, Dublin,	1672	Cav.	**19,**21
Saurin, James (Rev.) and Elizabeth Lyster,	1796	M.L.	180
" William and Dame Mary Cox,	1786	M.L.	257
Sauvaget, Abraham,	1724	O.W.	—
" Anne (*alias* Bureau), Dublin, widow,	1740	O.W.	—
" Judith (*alias* Brement), Dublin, widow,	1739	O.W.	—
Savadg, Robert, St. Nicholas without,	1635	O.W.	—
Savadge, Henry, Chequer-lane, St. Stephen's parish,	1653	W.	158
Savage, Andrew, Scaternough, co. Dub., farmer,	1795	I.	146
" Andrew and Sarah George,	1798	M.L.	343
" Ann (*alias* Smith), Dublin,	1693	I.	**11
" Catherine, Dublin,	1744	I.	384
" Charles and Emilia Lushington,	1788	M.L.	426
" Henry, junior, Ardkin, co. Down, gentleman,	1654	I.	149
" Isaac, Dublin, heelmaker,	1711	I.	9
" Jacob (*or* Shaw *in Bond*) and Margaret Smyth,	1790	M.L.	107
" James, Ballygalgett, co. Down, gentleman,	1654	I.	150
" John, Greatbarron, Cheshire, gentleman,	1662	I.	30
" John, co. Wexford, miller,	1728	I.	189
" John, Mill-street, tanner,	1758	W.	67
" John, Dublin, apothecary,	1770	W.	579
" John, Dublin, carpenter,	1797	I.	260
" John and Catherine Bath,	1791	M.L.	198
" John and Alice Donnelly,	1768	M.L.	460
" John and Letitia Homan,	1756	M.L.	399
" Lucy and John Ray,	1794	M.L.B.	—
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1729	W.	*175
" Martin, Dublin, huckster,	1743	I.	371
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1718	W.	*365
" Mary, Kilmainham, co. Dub., widow,	1767	I.	236
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1782	W.	56

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Savage, Michael, Bow Bridge, James'-st.,	1768	O.W.	—
„ Miriam,	1672	App.	190
„ Patrick and Ann Hall,	1766	M.L.	139
„ Peter, Church-street,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Philip,	1672	App.	190
„ Robert, Christchurch yard, Dublin, dealer,	1728	I.	168
„ Robert, Stonybatter, co. Dub., weaver,	1770	I.	644
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1780	W.	324
„ Robert and Isabella Ahmuty,	1766	M.L.	169
„ Robert and Margaret Buck,	1693	M.L.	120
„ Robert and Ann Hall,	1775	M.L.	246
„ Rowland, Dublin, gentleman,	1697	L.T.	**79
„ Rowland,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and John Joshua Hall,	1799	M.L.	467
„ Thomas, a minor,	1730	I.	227
„ Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1771	W.	653
„ Valentine and Ann Haughton,	1638	M.L.	11D
„ William, London, perfumer,	1687	I.	**264
„ William, Dublin, combmaker,	1699	W.	**24
„ William, Dublin, dealer,	1732	I.	242
„ William, Dublin, perukemaker,	1742	I.	362
Savers, Jane and Samuel Agnew,	1780	M.L.	305
Savile, William and Martha Moore,	1664	M.L.	34
„ Elizabeth Maria and William Cross,	1746	M.L.	422'
Savill, George, Dublin, esquire,	1662	I.	42
„ George and Alice Crosse,	1663	M.L.	19
Saville, George Burdett and Jane Bridges,	1775	M.L.	246
„ James, The Coomb, grocer,	1781	I.	396
Savonett, John, Dublin, merchant,	1727	I.	166
Sawkins, Elizabeth and Henry Whitfield,	1768	M.L.	457
Sawney, Jane (*alias* Mullallan), Hoghill, Dublin,	1715	I.	30
Sawny, Adam (Swanzy *in Bond*) and Rebecca Walker,	1785	M.L.	223
Sawyer, Elizabeth and Hugh Cumine,	1751	M.L.	131
See also Sewyer.			
Saxby, Edward, Dublin,	1720	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Edward Osburne,	1670	M.L.	227
See also Sexby.			
Saxon, Joseph, mariner, H.M.S. "Speedwell,"	1710	O.W.	—
Saxton, Ralph and Alice Brenon,	1746	M.L.	156
See also Sexton.			
Say, Frances, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Jane and William Harvey,	1762	M.L.	307
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1704	W.	417
„ Thomas (*or* Stay) and Margaret Hays,	1750	M.L.	94
Sayers, Ann, Dublin,	1768	W.	411
„ James and Margaret Stopelaer,	1760	M.L.	161
„ Margaret (*alias* Stoppelear *alias* Dickson),	1775	I.	236
„ Nathaniel, Poolbeg-st., haven master,	1787	I.	318
„ William and Isabella Beck,	1797	M.L.	244
Scaldwell, Jane and William Claroke,	1639	M.L.	18D
Scalee, Rebecca (*alias* Kearney), Dublin,	1729	I.	192
„ Samuel, Crumlin, co. Dub.,	1718	W.	*451
Scallan, Christopher, Dublin, pilot (died abroad),	1735	I.	290
Scallion, Mary, Ann-st., spinster,	1769	I.	542
„ Mary, George's-quay, spinster,	1783	I.	121

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page
Scallry, James, Jordanstowne, Lusk,	1623	O.W.	—
Scally, John and Christian King,	1767	M.L.	232
Scanlan, Alice, Tighe-street, widow,	1786	W.	202
" Ann and Robert Cole,	1780	M.L.	316
" Catherine and Rev. John Major,	1751	M.L.	145
" Charles (or Scanlin) and Ann Davison,	1799	M.L.	493
" George, Yates-court, Hanbury-lane,	1781	W.	363
" James and Rebecca Forrester,	1757	M.L.B.	—
" Jane and Samuel Eaton,	1772	M.L.B.	—
" Mary, Fishamble-st.,	1763	W.	401
" Mary and George Bentley,	1766	M.L.	179
" Mary and John Parry,	1790	M.L.	108
Scanlen, John and Ann Scylycorn,	1776	M.L.	58
Scanlin, Charles (or Scanlan) and Ann Davison,	1799	M.L.	493
Scanlon, Ann and John Reynolds,	1797	M.L.	282
" James (Scanlan *in Bond*) and Rebecca Forrester,	1757	M.L.	488
Scarborough, John, Dublin, hosier,	1661	I.	22
Scerbrooke, Susanna, Dublin, widow,	1725	I.	142
Scarf, John, Humphreystown, co. Wick., farmer,	1762	I.	305
" John, Humfreystown, co. Wick., gentleman,	1766	W.	159
Scarfe, Hannah and Robert Choney,	1747	M.L.	448
" John and Elizabeth Cheney,	1752	M.L.	196
Scarff, William, Dublin, a bachelor,	1769	I.	482
Scarft, Elizabeth and John Calder,	1770	M.L.	596
Scarlet, Elizabeth (*alias* Sweetman),	1776	I.	56
" Mary and William Jones,	1766	M.L.	186
" Samuel, toll collector, Dublin,	1772	W.	27
" Samuel, toll collector, Dublin,	1776	W.	56
" Thomas and Elizabeth Mann,	1758	M.L.	59
Scarlett, Elizabeth and Thomas Sweetman,	1756	M.L.	418
" John, Dublin, gardener,	1692	I.	119
" Robert and Elizabeth Coy,	1779	M.L.	277
" Robert and Mary Tubbman,	1798	M.L.	389
Scarley, William, Dublin,	1664	I.	123
See also Skarley.			
Scarr, John, Dublin, clothier,	1707	W.	**102
Scarre, George, St. Andrew's, Dublin, yeoman,	1684	I.	**31
Scasbrick, Ferdinand, Tallagh, farmer,	1694	I.	**36
Sceafs, Gowen, St. Nicholas without, brewer,	1689	I.	**40
See also Skeafe—Skeefe.			
Sceales, John, Astons-quay, coal factor,	1797	I.	256
Sceat, Ann and John Kelly,	1762	M.L.	291
Schefer, John (Schafer *in Bond*) and Martha Bywater,	1792	M.L.	270
Schiebell, Elizabeth and John Scale,	1795	M.L.	143
Schoales, George and Mary Gartsidee,	1758	M.L.	38
Schocraft, Hester, Dublin, widow,	1739	O.W.	—
Scholdum, Frances and John Kenny,	1764	M.L.	15
See also Schuldam—Shulham.			
Scholfield, Joseph, Thomas-court,	1722	O.W.	—
Schoole, Michael and Elinor Cregan,	1773	M.L.	121
Schorley, William, Tullomaine, co. Kilk., farmer,	1747	Com.	426
Schout, Theodore, Dublin,	1647	O.W.	—
Schuldam, Elizabeth and Folliot Warren,	1765	M.L.	111
See also Scholdum—Shuldham.			
Schults, Nicholas, Dublin, turner,	1763	W.	372

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Schultz, Catherine and Edward Barker,	1750	M.L.	85
Scobell, Henry, Moss-st., turner,	1781	W.	364
„ Henry and Margaret Vanderbrooks,	1756	M.L.	409
Scofell, Elizabeth and John Evans,	1638	M.L.	8D
„ William and Margaret Anderson,	1749	M.L.	492
Scoffier [Lewis] John, Dublin, clerk,	1781	W.	354
„ Lewis John and Antonia Belloc,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Scofield, Joseph, H.M.S. "Rippon," bachelor,	1746	I.	408
„ Samuel, Balgady, co. Dub., farmer,	1796	W.	152
Scooley, William and Elizabeth Shipley,	1070	M.L.	224
Scott, Ann (*alias* Taylor), London, widow,	1734	I.	282
„ Ann and John Armstrong,	1759	M.L.	146
„ Ann and Barnaby Bestick,	1786	M.L.	260
„ Ann and Francis Thetford,	1766	M.L.	202
„ Ann and Rev. Raphael Walsh,	1772	M.L.	43
„ Anne and John Irwin,	1792	M.L.	282
„ Archibald, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1728	W.	*197
„ Dorcas, Dublin, spinster,	1786	I.	254
„ Edward, Dublin, confectioner,	1798	W.	345
„ Elinor and Isaac Middleton,	1774	M.L.	193
„ Elizabeth and Arthur Barlow,	1777	M.L.	163
„ Elizabeth and John Crow,	1667	M.L.	212
„ Elizabeth and Luke Crow,	1661	M.L.	5
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Murphy,	1788	M.L.	447
„ Elizabeth and John Walsh,	1793	M.L.	365
„ Elizabeth and John Wilson,	1760	M.L.	180
„ Hannah and Robert Silly,	1787	M.L.	364
„ Hannah and Ralph Williams,	1776	M.L.	39
„ Hannah and John Wyly,	1750	M.L.	57
„ Hopton, co. Wicklow,	1721	I.	85
„ Hopton, Crane-lane, vintner,	1783	I.	100
„ James, surgeon, Kerr's regiment,	1726	C.W.	—
„ James, Old Court, co. Wick., farmer,	1738	I.	321
„ James and Elizabeth Burnett,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ James and Elizabeth Coffey,	1788	M.L.	446
„ James (Grascitt *in Bond*) and Henrietta Losmestre,	1772	M.L.	94
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1667	Cav.	55
„ Jane, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Jane and John Harrington,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Jeremiah, Thomascourt,	1705	W.	**34
„ Joan, St. Michan's, Dublin, widow,	1653	C.W.	—
„ Joan, St. Michan's, Dublin, widow,	1667	Cav.	56
„ John, Dublin, carver,	1789	W.	40
„ John, Dublin, carver,	1790	W.	132
„ John, Monntmellick and Dublin,	No date.	C.W.	—
„ John and Mary Dillon,	1780	M.L.	327
„ John and Ann Divine,	1792	M.L.	279
„ John and Sarah Gray,	1792	M.L.	288
„ John and Dorothea Heyden,	1795	M.L.	92
„ John and Mical Smith,	1750	M.L.	93
„ Joseph and Mary Fletcher,	1748	M.L.	487
„ Julia and William Johnston,	1764	M.L.	8
„ Margaret, New-st., widow,	1727	I.	161
„ Margaret and Charles M'Daniel,	1760	M.L.	151

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Scott, Martha and Robert Kirby,	1754	M.L.	282
" Martin, Dublin,	1659	O.W.	—
" Mary, New-st., widow,	1673	I.	**34
" Mary and Clare Kane,	1785	M.L.	224
" Mary and Thomas Meats,	1772	M.L.	91
" Mary and Thomas Orpen Stewart,	1796	M.L.	369
" Mary and John Strong,	1754	M.L.	326
" Mary Ann and James M'Cann,	1795	M.L.	87
" Mary Jane and Walter Griffith,	1787	M.L.	355
" Matthew, Saggard, lieutenant,	1656	O.W.	—
" Nicholas, Thomas-court,	1733	O.W.	—
" Rachel and Charles Barrett,	1747	M.L.	434
" Richard,	1685	L.S.	**130
" Robert, Dublin, cooper,	1667	I.	36
" Robert and Elinor Adame,	1784	M.L.	176
" Robert and Alice Benson,	1768	M.L.	426
" Robert and Margaret Neale,	1662	M.L.	13
" Samuel, Dublin, shearman,	1713	W.	156
" Sarah and William Mowat,	1766	M.L.	208
" Sarah and John Newett,	1757	M.L.	497
" Simon, Down,	1640	O.W.	—
" Simon, Downpatrick, merchant,	1655	I.	155
" Simon Hart and Mary Mulcahy,	1790	M.L.	74
" Thomas, Patrick-street,	1658	O.W.	—
" Thomas and Mary Sampson,	1772	M.L.	75
" Thomas Purdon and Henrietta Charlotte Noble,	1794	M.L.	11
" William, Patrick-st., merchant,	1724	I.	126
" William, Dublin, merchant,	1737	I.	310
" William, Dublin, merchant,	1752	I.	207
" William, Santry, co. Dub., farmer,	1760	W.	177
" William and Elizabeth Christian,	1791	M.L.	160
" William and Sarah Hopton,	1663	M.L.	19
" William and Dymphna Kane,	1790	M.L.	75
" William and Jane Larmer,	1772	M.L.	22
" William and Jane Spear,	1796	M.L.	205
" William and Susanna Watts,	1782	M.L.	11
" William and Ann Whinrey,	1749	M.L.	9
Scotten, Richard, private soldier,	1655	O.W.	—
Scottney, William, Barrack-st.,	1733	O.W.	—
Scottson, John,	1704	I.	**143
Scoules, Abraham, soldier,	1655	O.W.	—
Scoute, Theodore and Jane Peirse,	1643	M.L.	42D
Scrace, Henrietta and Walter Smith,	1777	M.L.	128
Scriven, Mary and William Vice,	1692	M.L.	118
Scrugham, John and Sarah Warburton,	1777	M.L.	161
Scryne, James Marwarde, baron of,	1525	W.	D.E.I.
Scully, Daniel, Tipperstown, co. Kild., gardener,	1769	I.	547
" Edward, North Strand, bricklayer,	1782	I.	24
" Elizabeth and Thomas Doyle,	1776	M.L.	78
" Joan, Johnstown, co. Dub., widow,	1723	O.W.	—
" Mary (Skully),	1717	W.	**239
" Mary, co. Wicklow, widow,	1733	I.	269
" Mary (*alias* Murray), Francis-st., widow,	1778	I.	196
" Mary and William Ord,	1792	M.L.	241
" Patrick, Dublin, dairyman,	1769	I.	485

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Soully, Samuel and Elizabeth Swefield,	1758	M.L.	68
Sculthrupp, William, Donore, co. Dub.,	1658	O.W.	—
Scurlook, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	I.	33
" Mary and Henry Robinson,	1745	M.L.B.	—
" Robert, Trim, esquire,	1653	I.	104
Scylycorn, Ann and John Scanlon,	1776	M.L.	58
Seacame, Martha (*alias* Mason),	1723	I.	116
Seaford, Frederick (Seafort *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Stanley,	1783	M.L.	77
Seagard, John, Killallon bridge,	1720	I.	67
Seagrave, Elizabeth and John Hindes,	1798	M.L.	347
" Ignatius, St. Michan's, Dublin, innkeeper,	1676	I.	**144
" Lawrence, Griffinrath, Laraghbrine,	1665	L.T. & I.	164
" Lawrence, Griffinrath, Laraghbrine,	1667	L.Acq.	52
See also Segrave.			
Seale, John and Elizabeth Schiebell,	1795	M.L.	143
" Margaret and Isaac Manders, junr.,	1799	M.L.	426
See also Seele.			
Seaman, Caleb, St. Bridgett's, Dublin, carpenter,	1684	I.	**40
" Geoffrey and Rebecca Gormley,	1661	M.L	1
" Jeffery, Thomas-court, Dublin, brower,	1685	W. & L.T.	**71
" John, St. Nicholas without, tanner,	1687	I.	**252
" Peter, Newball, Tallaght, farmer,	1688	I.	**23
" Rebecca (*alias* Gormley), Dublin, widow,	1699	I.	**123
" Rebecca (*alias* Gormely), Dublin, widow,	1712	I.	21
" Robert, senr., Dublin, gentleman,	1685	I.	**89
Seamen, Thomas, Sallisbane, Tallaught, co. Dub.,	1728	W.	*102
Seare, Robert, Pimlico, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
See also Seir.			
Searjant, *see* Serjant.			
Searle, Richard, clerk, Narraghmore and Moone,	1703	Ind.	245
" Richard (Rev.), Narraghmore, clerk,	1730	I.	219
Searls, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1765	I.	80
Sears, John and Agnes Parry,	1764	M.L.	448
Seaton, Charles and Arabella L'Estrange,	1792	M.L.	249
" James, quarter master, 13th Dragoons,	1779	W.	271
" John and Elizabeth Gibson,	1756	M.L.	393
" Thomas, Dublin, drawer,	1720	I.	67
Seaver, Bridget and Sackville Hatch Lovett,	1791	M.L.	179
" Joseph, mariner,	1794	I.	19
" Nicholas, Lusk,	1630	O.W.	—
Seavers, Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1795	W.	144
" Richard, Rush, co. Dub., farmer,	1779	I.	269
" Richard and Mary Sharp,	1791	M.L.	197
Seavill, Sarah and William Kinch,	1786	M.L.	429
Seavor, Anna Maria, Dublin, widow,	1782	I.	13
Seawell, Ann (*alias* Glasbrooke), St. Kevin's, Dublin, widow,	1677	W. & L.T.	**164 **165
" Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1766	W.	155
" Elizabeth, a minor,	1766	L.T.	155
" Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1771	W.	661
" Elizabeth, a minor,	1771	L.T.	661
" Hugh, Dublin, ribbon weaver,	1749	W.	18
" Hugh, a minor,	1766	L.T.	155
" Hugh, a minor,	1771	L.T.	661
" John, St. Bridget's, Dublin, brasier,	1670	Rem. & I.	126, 128
" Mary, Plunkett-st., widow,	1784	I.	141

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Seawell, Sarah, a minor,	1766	L.T.	155
" Sarah, a minor,	1771	L.T.	661
See also Sewell—Shewell.			
Seaymer, *see* Seymour.			
Sebatty, Catherine (*alias* Gamble),	1797	I.	295
" Elinor (*alias* Meares), widow,	1797	I.	295
Seddon, John, Finglass, co. Dub., vintner,	1714	I.	25
Sedgewicke, *see* Sedgwick.			
Sedgrave, Anne (*alias* Weston), Dublin, widow,	1643	Cav. & I.	86D, 68
" Christopher, Baltrastine,	1616	O.W.	—
" Elinor (*alias* Hickey), Paddinstown, Lucan, widow,	1687	I.	**280
" Henry, Little Cabbragh, co. Dub., esquire,	1669	Cav.	109
" Katherine, Dublin, widow,	1587	O.W.	—
" Laurence, Dublin,	1563	O.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* Browne), Dublin, widow,	1661	W.	12
" Patrick, Killeghlan,	1540	W.	D.E.I.
" Patrick and Margaret Brooks,	1670	M.L.	222
" Walter, Little Cabra,	1621	O.W.	—
" Walter, Dublin,	1634	O.W.	—
Sedgwick, James and Mary Finlay,	1768	M.L.	418
" James (Sedwick) and Margery Beck,	1778	M.L.	221
" Mary and John Maddock,	1779	M.L.	249
" Thomas (Sedgewicke), Dublin, gentleman,	1644	I.	76
" Thomas,	1766	W.	163
See also Sidgeewick.			
Sedwick, *see* Sedgwick.			
Seed, Olive, Dublin, widow,	1700	I.	**49
Seede, Edward, Brabason-st., woollen draper,	1700	I.	**28, **42
Seehausen, John and Ann Mesler,	1756	M.L.	449
Seele, Ann and John Habgood,	1798	M.L.	328
" Esther and Ralph Alsopp,	1643	M.L.	48D
" John, soldier,	1657	O.W.	—
" Joyce, Dublin, widow,	1697	I.	**96
See also Seale.			
Seely, Francis and Susannah Higginbotham,	1768	M.L.	454
" Hannah Hoey and John Austin,	1779	M.L.	280
" Henry (Seley), Dublin, waterman,	1667	W.	39
" Henry, Damas-street, waterman,	1663	L.Acq.	75
" John, city Dublin, glazier,	1788	W.	452
" Mary, Wood-st., spinster,	1798	I.	378
Seery, Mary (*alias* Walsh), Boystown, co. Dub., spinster,	1777	W.	123
Seffray, Thomas and Mary Davenporte,	1663	M.L.	21
Segrave, Alexander,	1660	O.W.	—
" Bartholomew, Arbour-hill, dairyman,	1778	W.	226
" Bridget (*alias* Cawdle *alias* Cordial), Cullenebohogy, co. Westm., widow,	1775	W.	16
" Christopher, Barrenstowne, co. Dub., gentleman,	1790	W.	115
" Elizabeth and Simon Miller,	1782	M.L.	27
" George and Mary Kenny,	1781	M.L.	386
" George and Rosetta Magher,	1792	M.L.	298
" Jane (*alias* Fagan), Finglass, widow,	1674	I.	**65
" Laurence (Segreave), Laraghbrine, gentleman,	1665	Cav.& Com.	160, 161
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
" Martha, Arbour Hill,	1791	W.	371
" Mary, Mallahide, co. Dub., widow,	1765	I.	63
" Matthew, Arbour Hill, dairyman,	1791	W.	187

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Segrave, Thomas (*alias* Barton), Dublin,	1592	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Landonstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1777	I.	189
See also **Seagrave.**			
Seguin, Paul and Mariane Lnet Kens,	1754	M.L.	326
„ Peter and Elizabeth Bymer *or* Brymer,	1765	M.L.	74
„ Susanne (*alias* Desgalles), widow,	1773	W.	140
Seigue, Mary and Thomas Whitehead,	1799	M.L.	453
Seillade, Isaac, Dublin,	1719	W.	**188
Seir, Edmond, soldier, Lord Protector's regiment,	1656	O.W.	—
See also **Seare.**			
Seix, Lucy, Dublin, spinster,	1694	I.	**36
„ Michael and Bridget Turvin,	1764	M.L.	6
„ Richard Fitzgerald and Hannah Hoare,	1791	M.L.	201
Seley, *see* **Seely.**			
Selkirk, James and Mary M'Cabe (Macable *in Bond*),	1785	M.L.	237
Seller, Anne and Francis Greene,	1640	M.L.	27D
„ William (*or* Sellar) and Rebecca Baird,	1785	M.L.	213
Selyman, James, Dublin,	1469	W.	4
Semple, Edward, Summerhill, co. Dub., gentleman,	1787	W.	377
„ Edward and Frances Lyddall,	1758	M.L.	62
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Keating,	1762	M.L.	339
„ Elizabeth and Christopher Lynch,	1786	M.L.B.	—
„ Emilia and Thomas Dean,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Frances, Summerhill, Dublin,	1797	W.	263
„ George and Elinor M'Crea,	1762	M.L.	350
„ Hannah and Daniel Moore,	1780	M.L.	295
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	W.	125
„ John and Mary Russell,	1788	M.L.	430
„ Lydia and Robert Fishburne,	1792	M.L.	270
„ Martha and William Swan,	1793	M.L.	357
„ Mary and Joseph Doyle,	1791	M.L.	217
„ Mary and Josiah Sheppard,	1763	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1739	I.	224
„ William and Mary Ann Darling,	1787	M.L.	342
See also **Simple.**			
Senier, Jane and Nicholas Egan (Eagar *in Bond*),	1798	M.L.	384
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Spear,	1794	M.L.	12
„ Thomas (Sinyear *in Bond*) and Mary Bloomer,	1780	M.L.	326
Sennett, Richard, Dublin, coachman,	1752	W.	183
Sensi, Lorenzo and Mary Travers,	1778	M.L.B.	—
Septche, Mary and Robert Barker,	1788	M.L.	438
Septhorp, James, Dublin, servant,	1746	W.	413
Seree, Catherine Jane (Siree *in Bond*) and John Hastings Babington,	1794	M.L.	21
Sergeant, Anna and Robert Bennet,	1780	M.L.	318
„ Penelope, St. Kevin's, Dub., widow,	1635	O.W.	—
See also **Sargeant—Serjeant.**			
Seriere, Hannibal, St. Anne's, Westminster,	1765	I.	**16
Serjant, Ann (Searjant), Cooke-st., widow,	1667	L	48
„ John, H.M.S. "Ludlow Castle,"	1745	I.	393
„ Thomas, Dublin, shoemaker,	1728	L	173
Serjeant, Elizabeth (*alias* Doyle), Trim, co. Meath, widow,	1774	I.	178
„ Susanna and Michael Kennedy,	1794	M.L.	57
„ William, Dublin, coachman,	1689	I.	**53
See also **Sargeant—Sarjeant—Sergeant.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sermon, Ann and William Pillsworth,	1756	M.L.	102
" William and Susanna Adams,	1790	M.L.	108
See also Surmon.			
Serrurier, Alice and Andrew Plantier,	1760	M.L.	152
Servant, Ann and Matthew Candler,	1794	M.L.	32
" David and Mary Lawrence,	1794	M.L.	404
" Elizabeth and John Meekins,	1788	M.L.	461
" Isabella, Dublin, widow,	1741	I.	352
" Jane and John Servant,	1768	M.L.	428
" John, George's-lane, cooper,	1772	I.	62
" John and Jane Servant,	1768	M.L.	428
" Richard and Mary Taylor,	1751	M.L.	150
" Susanna and John Hamilton,	1750	M.L.	95
" Thomas, Castle-street,	1711	O.W.	—
Serveue, Margaret and Thomas Wilkinson,	1760	M.L	214
Serviere, Francis and Rachel Davey,	1756	M.L.	391
Servies, James (*alias* Sikeskins *alias* De Clows),	1691	I.	**97
Seton, Robert, gentleman,	1795	I.	133
" Robert and Margaret Cox,	1762	M.L.	318
Settle, Alice, The Combe, widow,	1686	W.	172
" James, Finglas, husbandman,	1666	I.	48
" Mary, Finglassbridge, widow,	1746	I.	399
" Mary, Finglassbridge, widow,	1758	I.	31
Sevé, Etienne,	1706	O.W.	—
Sever, John, Dublin, calendrer,	1772	I.	20
Severin, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1735	O.W.	—
Seward, John and Barbara Boyce,	1752	M.L.	165
" William Wenman and Lucy Heatly,	1771	M.L.	4
Sewell, Ann and Jeremiah Bridgeman,	1798	M.L.	364
" Edmond (Edward *in Bond*) and Jane Magee,	1778	M.L.	210
" Eleanor, Jervis-street, widow,	1795	I.	74
" Eleanor (Sewel) and Charles Moore,	1793	M.L.	327
" Elinor and Anthony Hicks,	1784	M.L.	164
" Elizabeth and William Folds,	1787	M.L.	326
" John, Dublin, victualler,	1741	I.	348
" John, Jervis-st., chaser,	1795	I.	74
" John (Sewill *in Bond*) and Sarah Brown,	1796	M.L.	229
" Mary and Robert Archer,	1771	M.L.	16
" Rebecca and Christopher Haines,	1791	M.L.	214
" [ ],	1474	I.	26
See also Seawell—Shewell.			
Sewyer, Letitia and Robert Stephenson (Stephens *in Bond*),	1781	M.L.	401
See also Sawyer.			
Sex, Alice (*alias* Bull),	1476	W.	39
Sexby, Mary and John M'Call,	1783	M.L.B.	—
See also Saxby.			
Sexes, Mary and James Bran,	1789	M.L.	478
Sexton, Joseph, Dublin, sailor,	1710	I.	1
" Mary (Sexby *in Bond*) and John M'Call,	1783	M.L.	80
See also Saxton.			
Seybrey, Elizabeth (*alias* Sybrey), Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
Seymore, John Adam and Rebecca Grant,	1752	M.L.	184
Seymour, Alice, Pipe-street, widow,	1662	W.	32
" James and Margaret Kenny,	1756	M.L.	429
" Jane and John Hadsor,	1770	M.L.	635
" John and Grizell Hubbart,	1761	M.L.	266

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Seymour, Matthew (Seaymer) and Bridget Cullen,	1765	M.L.	101
„ Matthew and Frances Smyth,	1785	M.L.	230
Seynes, Andrew and Elinor Rows,	1691	M.L.	104
Shackerley, John, Lillies-lane, Patrick-st.,	1650	O.W.	—
Shackleton, Matthew, St. Nicholas without, baker,	1670	Cav. & I.	146
See also **Shockleton.**			
Shaddock, Mary and John Reily,	1757	M.L.	451
Shadwell, Edward, William-street, esquire,	1713	W.	137
„ Elinor and William Preeson,	1667	M.L.	210
„ Elizabeth and Timothy Oates,	1791	M.L.	151
„ John and Sarah Burgess,	1750	M.L.	65
Shafton, Benjamin, Truck-st., clothier,	1776	W.	63
„ Joseph, co. Dublin, weaver,	1727	W.	*32
„ Mary, Truck-st., widow,	1783	W.	94
„ Mary Anne and Alexander Moore,	1763	M.L.	416
„ Rebecca and Robert Napper,	1785	M.L.	228
„ Samuel,	1758	W.	39
„ Virtue and Thomas Bible,	1762	M.L.	316
Shakespear, Agnes (*alias* Doyle), Dublin, widow,	1780	W.	294
Shallcross, Caleb, Dublin,	1712	O.W.	—
Shamborge, Anthony, Dublin, major,	1723	O.W.	—
Shamon, Isabella (*alias* Kirkshaw), Thwatling-st., widow,	1716	I.	34
Shane, Jane (Shene *in Bond*) and Joshua O'Neill,	1796	M.L.	201
„ Patrick (*or* Shann), Mullogh, co. Down, high sheriff,	1650	O.W.	—
See also **M'Shane—Shean.**			
Shanley, Catherine and Daniel Shanley,	1788	M.L.	407
„ Daniel and Catherine Shanley,	1788	M.L.	407
„ Edmond, Dublin, attorney,	1787	W.	327
„ Elinor and Edward King,	1758	M.L.	27
„ Fergus, Moore-street,	1792	I.	222
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1780	I.	287
„ James (*alias* O'Shanly), Dublin, gentleman,	1792	W.	301
Shanly, Francis, Dublin, gentleman,	1748	I.	456
„ Lucinda and George Adamson,	1776	M.L.	65
See also **O'Shanley.**			
Shannon, Andrew and Hannah Parsons,	1767	M.L.	459
„ Ann (*alias* Styles), Dublin, widow,	1771	W.	12
„ Ann and Thomas Maquay,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ Charles and Jane Power,	1766	M.L.	164
„ Edward, Dublin, skinner,	1716	W.	*114
„ Edward, Athy, co. Kild., carpenter,	1731	I.	235
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Hannah and Robert Callaghan,	1776	M.L.	55
„ James, Astons-quay, coal factor,	1793	I.	321
„ James and Mary Cuivillie,	1769	M.L.	507
„ James and Mary Kelly,	1779	M.L.	263
„ John, Dublin, skinner,	1765	I.	64
„ John, New Row,	1783	W.	101
„ Mary (*alias* Rochford), Dublin,	1730	I.	229
„ Patrick, Watling-st., skinner,	1782	W.	35
„ Rachel and Matthew Read,	1794	M.L.	409
„ Richard, Halverstowne, co. Kild., farmer,	1727	I.	163
„ Robert, Dublin, skinner,	1750	W.	71
„ Robert and Eliza Biggs,	1798	M.L.	399
„ Thomas, Dublin, furrier,	1736	I.	306
„ Thomas,	1775	W.	244

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Shannon, Thomas and Hannah Grevill,	1763	M.L.	371
" Thomas and Mary Nowlan,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Valentine, Dublin, clothoutter,	1721	I.	83
" William, Dublin, merchant,	1772	I.	51
" William and Ann Quaile,	1772	M.L.	85
Shapcote, Urith and Henry Aland,	1070	M.L.	228
Sharde, Sidney and David Jones,	1766	M.L.B.	—
Sharinoe, Mary and George Stokes,	1796	M.L.	229
Sharkey, Andrew and Mary Fowler,	1789	M.L.	25
" Ann and John Norman,	1758	M.L.	63
" John, Dublin, dealer,	1764	I.	19
" Mary and James Silly,	1786	M.L.	258
" Michael and Susannah Creighton,	1799	M.L.	424
" Owen, Island Bridge, vintner,	1752	I.	216
" Patrick, Dublin, carpenter,	1733	I.	267
" Patrick, North King-street, coach owner,	1795	I.	88
" Richard and Catherine Jeggins,	1638	Apos.	60D
" Robert, Bray, co. Wick., gentleman,	1781	W.	384
" Ruth, Island Bridge, widow,	1756	W.	441
See also Sharky.			
Sharkness, William,	1704	I.	**145
Sharky, John, Baldoil, co. Dub., farmer,	1712	I.	18
" Peter, Pinnket-st., tailor,	1763	W.	427
" Thomas and Hannah Body,	1749	M.L.	25
See also Sharkey.			
Sharland, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1590	W.	**73
" James, St. Andrew's, sailor,	1679	W.	**52
See also Sherland.			
Sharman, Ann and Thomas Wilson,	1770	M.L.	562
" Margaret and John Sallery,	1775	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and John Collins,	1778	M.L.	212
" Mary and William Sallery,	1766	M.L.	198
" Michael and Ann Booth,	1758	M.L.	57
" Sarah and Joseph Ramage,	1797	M.L.	251
" Thomas, Dublin, shoemaker,	1758	I.	59
" Thomas and [Anne] Marchant,	1791	M.L.	183
" Tisdall and Letitia Smith,	1773	M.L.	142
See also Shearman—Sherman.			
Sharp, Ann and John M'Nemara,	1756	M.L.	422
" Elinor and Richard Thelwell,	1772	M.L.	69
" Elizabeth, Newmarket, co. Dub., widow,	1767	I.	365
" Elizabeth and George Irwin,	1788	M.L.	409
" Frances and William Sutton,	1795	M.L.	86
" Luke and Mary Chapman,	1733	M.L.	62
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1725	I.	135
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1744	O.W.	—
" Mary and Richard Seavers,	1791	M.L.	197
" Peter, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1771	W.	700
" Richard,	1782	W.	41
" Robert, Rathdrum, co. Wick., farmer,	1791	I.	149
" Robert and Grace Jones,	1789	M.L.	481
" Susanna and Samuel Manning,	1798	M.L.	338
" Thomas and Margaret Collier,	1763	M.L.	382
" William, Cole-alley, weaver,	1767	I.	381
Sharpe, Benjamin and Jane Campbell,	1755	M.L.	358
" George, St. John's, Dublin, yeoman,	1704	W.	**170

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sharpe, Henry, Lazeyhill, Dublin, innkeeper,	1673	I.	**35
„ Henry and Alice Maylum,	1669	M.L.	219
„ John, St. Nicholas without, victualler,	1681	Ren.	**178
„ John and Margaret Variar,	1667	M.L.	209
„ Richard, literate,	1666	Lic.	42
„ Thomas, Dublin, plumber,	1667	W. & L.T.	40
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1709	O.W	—
„ Thomas and Ann Rachford,	1661	M.L.	2
Sharples, Richard, Barronsmills,	1698	W.	**107
„ Richard and Margaret Butler,	1662	M.L.	14
„ Richard and Ann Spoten,	1670	M.L.	228
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
Sharpless, Ann and Robert Brown,	1771	M.L.	677
„ Tabitha, Dublin, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	I.	**193
Sharpley, Mary and Thomas Richey,	1763	M.L.	380
Sharply, Rebecca and George Grevill,	1761	M.L.	396
„ William, Temple Barr, Dublin, victualler,	1762	W.	360
Shaughnasy, Michael, Dublin, embroiderer,	1741	I.	347
Shaughnissy, James and Arabella Patrickson,	1789	M.L.	480
See also O'Shaughnessy.			
Shaw, Ann and Josias Ebbs,	1758	M.L.	12
„ Catherine and Joseph Green,	1780	M.L.	302
„ Charity, Dublin, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Easter and Owen Lindsay,	1750	M.L.	41
„ Edith,	1704	I.	**15
„ Edmond, Poolbeg-street, carpenter,	1790	I.	107
„ Edward and Ann Jane M'Causland,	1776	M.L.	83
„ Elizabeth, The Comb,	1766	W.	138
„ Esther, Bowbridge, co. Dub., widow,	1768	I.	401
„ Frances (*alias* Cunningham),	1794	I.	16
„ Francis, Lazy Hill,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Francis and Catherine Trimble,	1692	M.L.	118
„ George and Charlotte Edgeworth,	1786	M.L.	311
„ George and Ann Shewell,	1672	M.L.	236
„ Hannah and John Dowling,	1788	M.L.	445
„ Henry William and Eleanor Stewart,	1787	M.L.	352
„ Isabella and George Massey,	1763	M.L.	367
„ Jacob (*or* Shaw) and Margaret Smyth,	1790	M.L.B.	—
„ James, Dublin, hospital soldier,	1721	I.	83
„ Jane and James Ball,	1768	M.L.	458
„ Jane and Henry Campbell,	1765	M.L.	698
„ Jane (Shawe) and John Gallagher,	1769	M.L.	525
„ John (Shawe), Dublin, plate burnisher,	1676	W.	**187
„ John and Elizabeth Barton,	1764	M.L.	50
„ John and Mary Thwaits,	1667	M.L.	51
„ John and Mary West,	1765	M.L.	64
„ Joseph and Dorothy Cooke,	1792	M.L.	293
„ Lucy and William Frederick Foulke,	1752	M.L.	215
„ Margaret, a minor,	1750	L.T.	90
„ Margaret and William Henry Archer,	1783	M.L.	74
„ Margaret and Robert Ruskel,	1760	M.L.	160
„ Mary and John Darbyshire,	1777	M.L.	162
„ Mary and George Frederick Murphy,	1790	M.L.	111
„ Mary and Otwell Puxley,	1780	M.L.	282
„ Mary and Thomas Sheridan,	1799	M.L.	429

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Shaw, Mary Ann and James Vance,	1799	M.L.	456
" Priscilla, Dublin, spinster,	1766	W.	157
" Ralph Chatterley and Mary Robinson,	1776	M.L.	45
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1762	I.	355
" Richard and Margaret Austin,	1768	M.L.	400
" Robert, Dublin, sailmaker,	1746	I.	400
" Robert, Dublin, sailmaker,	1750	I.	90
" Robert and Sarah Archer,	1779	M.L.	241
" Robert and Elizabeth Higginbotham,	1756	M.L.	449
" Robert and Mary Higgins,	1773	M.L.	112
" Robert (Rev.) and Susannah Lea,	1769	M.L.	532
" Robert and Margaret M'Cracken,	1789	M.L.	85
" Sarah and Paul Barlow,	1757	M.L.	452
" Sidney and David Jones,	1766	M.L.	206
" Somerset and Mary Gifford,	1666	M.L.	207
" Sylvester and Elinor Dowley (Dooley *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	281
" Thomas, S. Catherine's,	1662	L.Rev.	13
" Thomas, S. Catherine's,	1664	L.Rev.	29
" Thomas, senr., Donore, co. Dub., tanner,	1679	W.	**73
" Thomas, Dublin, tanner,	1702	I.	**53
" Thomas, Dublin, periwigmaker,	1712	I.	13
" Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1794	W.	405
" Thomas and Ellen Haughton,	1768	M.L.	440
" Thomas and Rachel Long,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas and Araminta Pepper,	1783	M.L.	109
" William,	1646	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, pattenmaker,	1734	I.	278
" William and Elizabeth Forean,	1753	M.L.	267
" William and Jane Norman,	1778	M.L.	198
" William Jocelyn and Mary Alexandor,	1757	M.L.	506
Shea, Ann and William Cliff,	1765	M.L.	103
" Ann and John Frazer,	1762	M.L.	350
" Bridget and James Blake,	1746	M.L.	417
" Bridget and Edward Walpole,	1790	M.L.	60
" Edward and Mary Hardin,	1772	M.L.	60
" Elizabeth and Nathaniel Davis,	1785	M.L.	188
" Elizabeth and William Gilmer,	1776	M.L.	69
" Esther and George Bennington,	1774	M.L.	164
" James, Dublin, joiner,	1762	W.	305
" James, Dublin, butcher,	1779	I.	237
" James and Ann Doyle,	1768	M.L.	405
" Jane and John Croker,	1783	M.L.	81
" John, Grangemockler, co. Tip.,	1652	O.W.	—
" John,	1717	W.	*231
" John and Margaret Callaghan,	1755	M.L.	411
" John and Jane Stevens,	1771	M.L.	634
" Margaret and Joseph Reed,	1763	M.L.	436
" Martha and Matthew Nial,	1790	M.L.	124
" Mary and William Johnson,	1769	M.L.	540
" Mary and George West,	1799	M.L.	412
" Matthew, Carrickmines, co. Dub., farmer,	1797	W.	302
" Michael, Monkstown, farmer,	1723	I.	116
" Patrick, Dublin,	1748	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Ballymackaharrow, co. Wick., farmer,	1795	W.	91
" Richard, Dublin,	1679	Ren.	**47
" Thomas, Cuff-street,	1775	W.	234

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Shea, William and Dorothy Hill,	1779	M.L.	264
See also **O'Shea—Shee.**			
Sheal, Bridget, Dublin,	(No date)	O.W.	—
„ Bryan, Dublin, gabbardman,	1721	I.	82
„ Dominick, Dublin, perukemaker,	1728	W.	*93
See also **Sheil—Shiel.**			
Shean, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1764	I.	440
„ Eliza Rebecca (Sheon) and James Plunket Sheridan,	1775	M.L.	215
See also **Shane—Shene.**			
Sheapherd, *see* **Shepherd.**			
Sheappard, *see* **Sheppard.**			
Shearer, Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1794	W.	415
„ Isabella and John Morris,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ James and Jane Hannah,	1756	M.L.	436
„ James and Elinor Plomer,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Sheares, Henry and Sarah Neville,	1795	M.L.B.	—
Shearman, Anne and Oliver Grace,	1792	M.L.	282
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Hartford,	1790	M.L.	92
„ Margaret (Sheerman) (Sharman *in Bond*) and John Sallery,	1775	M.L.	246
„ Samuel, Phoenix Park, servant,	1764	W.	21
See also **Sharman—Sherman.**			
Sheare, Henry (Sheers) (Sheares *in Bond*) and Sarah Noville,	1705	M.L.	103
„ Jane and Thomas Dormer,	1796	M.L.,	173
„ Samuel (Sheires),	1675	L.Rev.	**89
„ William and Jane Pugh,	1791	M.L.	201
Shearston, *see* **Shereston.**			
Shearwin, *see* **Sherwin.**			
Shee, Anna Maria and William Caunter,	1747	M.L.	432
„ Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1776	W.	95
„ Edward and Elinor Ryan,	1768	M.L.	431
„ Jane and Peter Adamson,	1760	M.L.	161
„ John and Honor O'Conner,	1797	M.L.	312
„ Margaret and Jeremiah Kelly,	1789	M.L.	28
„ Peter, Kilkenny, alderman,	1655	O.W.	—
„ Richard,	1657	Com.	169
„ Robert Percy and Ann Wills,	1768	M.L.	401
„ Stephen (*alias* Shaw), Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ William Cumberland and Mary Bomford,	1780	M.L.	302
See also **Shea.**			
Sheefe, Catherine (*or* Skeefe) and James Smyth,	1793	M.L.	338
Sheehan, Mary, Kevin-st., spinster,	1776	I.	50
„ Michael, seaman,	1796	I.	194
„ Owen and Elizabeth Carter,	1798	M.L.	349
Sheehane, Thomas, Dublin, shopkeeper,	1713	W.	44, 166
Sheenes, Samuel,	1676	L.S.	**118
Sheer, Alexis and Sarah Coste,	1763	M.L.	434
Sheerman, *see* **Shearman.**			
Sheers, *see* **Shears.**			
Shefield, Edmund, Dublin, esquire,	1675	Cav.	**114
Sheffield, Joseph, St. Andrew's, girdler,	1704	W.	**7
Shegog, John and Elinora Margaret Decring,	1792	M.L.	229
Sheil, Ann and Robert Usher,	1782	M.L.	21
„ Catherine and Philip Smith,	1757	M.L.	481
„ Christopher and Elizabeth Paget,	1778	M.L.	222
„ Dominick, Dublin,	1728	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sheil, Elinor and Arthur Crumm (*or* Crummer),	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Eliza and Maurice George Browne,	1792	M.L.	305
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Cooley,	1794	M.L.	417
„ Hester and Edward Bermingham,	1790	M.L.	79
„ Judith and James Cowen,	1776	M.L.	86
„ Laurence, Glassmanoge, co. Dub.,	1779	I.	596
„ Mary, Abbey-street,	1789	W.	474
„ Patrick (Sheill), Westplestown, co. Dub., farmer,	1791	I.	214
„ Richard, Liffey-st., aledraper,	1768	W.	409
„ Sarah and John Archbold,	1789	M.L.	3
„ Susanna and Daniel Murphy,	1783	M.L.	100
„ Thomas (Sheille), Dublin,	1679	I.	**92
„ Thomas Wildridge and Mary Ann Coote,	1782	M.L.	57
„ William (Sheill) and Sophia Bunn,	1791	M.L.	206
See also Sheal and Shiel.			
Sheilds, *see* Shields.			
Sheille, *see* Sheil.			
Sheils, Elinor (Sheyles) and Thomas Symes,	1663	M.L.	18
„ John, Dublin,	1786	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and Nicholas Hart,	1791	M.L.	175
„ Philip (Rev.) and Ann Ward,	1762	M.L.	349
See also Shiels.			
Sheires, *see* Shears.			
Sheirvan, Stephen, Knaptown, co. Dub., farmer,	1771	I.	668
Shekelton, Joseph and Mary Kilpatrick,	1773	M.L.	107
Sheldon, Jane and Edward Owens,	1794	M.L.	39
Shell, Thomas and Elizabeth Baton,	1666	M.L.	207
Shelley, John, Dublin, brewer,	1717	W.	*235
„ Richard, Oxmontowne, co. Dub., coachman,	1672	W.	**11
„ Richard and Elizabeth Everton,	1669	M.L.	220
„ Samuel, Dudden-row, bucklemaker,	1739	I.	334
See also Shelly.			
Shelton, Katherine and Rowland Thorneborough,	1639	M.L.	20D
„ Jane (*alias* Williams), widow, and Thomas Hollis,	1642	M.L.	39D
Shelly, John, Leixlip, grocer,	1782	W.	23
„ Mary and Benjamin Doxey,	1796	M.L.	205
„ Robert, Enniskillen,	1655	O.W.	—
„ William, Thomas-st., ropemaker,	1679	Cav.	**191
See also Shelley.			
Shelmerdine, Henry, Stonybatter, Dublin, innkeeper,	1721	I.	78
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1668	W.	83
Shelton, Henry, Dublin,	1674	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1642	W.	25
„ Laurence, Dublin,	1628	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Robert Gill,	1668	M.L.	217
„ Robert, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Thomas,	1636	O.W.	—
„ William, New-street, blacksmith,	1642	I.	63
„ William, Schoolhouse-lane, Dublin, gentleman,	1669	Cav.&I.	111, 118
Shene, Jane and Joshua O'Neale,	1796	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Charlotte Read,	1762	M.L.	311
See also Shean.			
Shsneton, Jonathan, Dublin, blacksmith,	1703	W.	**155
Shenetone, Jane, Dublin, widow,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Jonathan, Dublin, ironmonger,	1735	I.	295
Shenton, Jane and Richard Bolton,	1775	M.L.	250

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sheon, *see* **Shean.**			
Shepard, *see* **Sheppard.**			
Shepcott, Urith, Dublin, widow,	1727	I.	158
Sheperd, *see* **Shepherd.**			
Shephard, John and Hannah Simpson,	1751	M.L.	132
" Mary and John Wilkins,	1748	M.L.	434
" Samuel (Sheppard *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Yeates,	1778	M.L.	209
" Thomas and Judith Whelan,	1763	M.L.	425
Shepheard, Catherine, Dublin,	1750	I.	99
" Catherine and Christopher Kellet,	1761	M.L.	258
" George, Dublin, gentleman,	1756	W.	416
" Gilbert, Dublin, gentleman,	1751	W.	152
" John, Dublin, clothier,	1671	W.	157, 160
" John, James-st., butcher,	1692	I.	**119
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1603	W.	**10
" Judith (*alias* Cumerford), Dublin,	1783	I.	62
" Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1705	W.	**22, **92
" Mary (*alias* Hussy), Dublin,	1684	I.	**59
" Robert, Dublin, merchant,	1720	W.	*187
" Robert and Hannah Allen,	1750	M.L.	101
" William, Ballyboghlane, gardener,	1714	W.	216
Shepherd, Ann and Thomas Beaty,	1781	M.L.	349
" Dorcas and Richard Philips,	1770	M.L.	251
" Elinor (Shoperd) and Thomas Humphrey,	1786	M.L.	281
" John and Elinor Stafford,	1772	M.L.	62
" John (Sheppard *in Bond*) and Catherine Wilson,	1784	M.L.	170
" Margaret, co. Dublin, widow,	1736	I.	302
" Robert (Sheapherd), Dublin, merchant,	1718	W.	*459
" Thomas, Dublin, publican,	1769	W.	48
See also **Sheppard.**			
Shepley, William, Racoole, farmer,	1692	I.	**5
Sheppard, Ann and George Gee,	1773	M.L.	96
" Elizabeth (Sheappard) and Charles Carter,	1676	M.L.	71
" Henry and Susannah Howe,	1765	M.L.	72
" Hester and William Beresford,	1775	M.L.B.	—
" James (Shepard) and Elizabeth Wickham,	1771	M.L.	702
" John, Fishamble-street, clothier,	1671	Cav.	157
" John, Anglesey-street,	1725	O.W.	—
" John, Dame-street, china merchant,	1789	W.	1
" John (Shepard) and Mary Bell,	1760	M.L.	191
" John and Mary Smith,	1776	M.L.	34
" Josiah and Mary Semple,	1763	M.L.B.	—
" Robert and Alicia Mushet,	1776	M.L.	69
" Sarah and Nicholas Lewis,	1791	M.L.	139
See also **Shephard.**			
Sheppey, Drurey and Elizabeth Newburgh,	1773	M.L.	124
" Jane and Sir George Ribton, bart.,	1781	M.L.	391
Sherard, *see* **Sherrard.**			
Sherby, James and Mary Ward,	1667	M.L.	209
Shercliffe, William, Holliwood, co. Wick., yeoman,	1685	I.	**79
Shereston, Henry, New-street, butcher,	1675	W.	**90
Shergold, William, Kinsaly, co. Dub., gentleman.	1664	W. & Com.	35, 36
Sherhog, William, Crumlin, co. Dub., carpenter,	1682	W.	**209
Sheridan, Alicia and Joseph Lefanne,	1781	M.L.	390
" Ann (*alias* Chessman), Dublin, widow,	1742	I.	363
" Bridget and Walter Coleman,	1795	M.L.	105

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sheridan, Bryan, New-street, dairyman,	1770	I.	581
" Catherine and Thomas Long,	1785	M.L.	246
" Charleton, Templeoge, co. Dublin,	1781	I.	348
" Daniel, New-street, dealer,	1759	W.	86
" Diana and Henry Byrne,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" Edward and Mary Belton,	1772	M.L.	86
" Edward and Dorothea Casey,	1792	M.L.	275
" George and Grizzelda Windis,	1778	M.L.	231
" James Plunket and Eliza Rebecca Sheon (*or* Shean),	1775	M.L.	215
" Jane and John Clarke,	1794	M.L.	394
" John, Exchequer-street, cooper,	1788	I.	386
" John, Dublin, cooper,	1798	I.	371
" John (Sheridon) and Alice Brennan,	1773	M.L.	114
" John and Elizabeth Finlay,	1774	M.L.	177
" John and Mary Kelly,	1772	M.L.	26
" Mary and James Develin,	1798	M.L.	363
" Mary and John Ross,	1796	M.L.	190
" Michael, New-street, dairyman,	1765	W.	124
" Michael, Dublin, dealer,	1766	I.	185
" Michael and Elizabeth Walker,	1766	M.L.	201
" Thomas and Mary Shaw,	1799	M.L.	429
" William and Mary Smith,	1796	M.L.	156
See also Sherridan.			
Sheridon, *see* above.			
Sheriffe, Elizabeth (Sherriff) and James M'Kelvy,	1764	M.L.	4
" James (Sherriffe) and Jane Williams,	1670	M.L.	228
" Jane and Elias Debutts,	1751	M.L.	112
" John (Sherreff), Howth,	1473	W.	18
Sherland, Elizabeth (*or* Shirland), Lazy Hill, Dublin, widow,	1689	W.	**48
" Elizabeth and Isaac Walker,	1672	M.L.	236
" Joseph, Lazy Hill, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	Ren. & I.	**208
" William, Dublin, esquire,	1680	W.	**119
See also Sharland.			
Sherley, *see* Shirley.			
Sherlock, Alice and James Patterson,	1766	M.L.	199
" Anne (Sherlocke) (*alias* Russell), Dublin, widow,	1646	I.	81
" Catherine (Sherlocke) (Lady) and John Preston,	1660	M.L.	4
" Catherine, Ringsend, widow,	1734	O.W.	—
" Christopher, Dublin, winecooper,	1748	I.	467
" Edward, Dublin, winecooper,	1766	I.	162
" Edward and Martha M'Roberts,	1797	M.L.	251
" Elizabeth, Marrowbone-lane, widow,	1771	I.	672
" Harriet and George Chapman,	1797	M.L.	243
" James, Cabragh, co. Dub., farmer,	1795	I.	108
" John (Sir), knight,	1654	C.W.	—
" John and Elizabeth Wicherly,	1753	M.L.	254
" Joseph, St. Nicholas without, yeoman,	1678	I.	**13
" Margaret and Rev. James Hazlett,	1782	M.L.	1
" Martha and John Deane,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Mary, Duck-lane, widow,	1792	I.	281
" Robert and Elizabeth Hart,	1747	M.L.	452
" William, John-street, publican,	1794	I.	15
" William and Margaret Browne,	1796	M.L.	159
" William and Mary Fetherston,	1776	M.L.	63
" William and Catherine Motley,	1766	M.L.	176
" William and Catherine Read,	1772	M.L.	58

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sherlock, William and Margaret Reycroft,	1773	M.L.	120
See also **Shurlock.**			
Shermadine, Robert, Dublin,	1698	O.W.	—
„ William, Cork-street,	1726	O.W.	—
Sherman, Elizabeth and John Cauziere,	1749	M.L.	4
„ John and Mary Singleton,	1776	M.L.	626
See also **Sharman—Shearman.**			
Shermondine, William,	1720	W.	*230
Sherrard, Ann and William Dawson,	1766	M.L.	206
„ Ann and Henry Morgan,	1781	M.L.B.	—
„ David and Elizabeth Stery,	1778	M.L.	176
„ Grace (*alias* Ball),	1767	I.	223
„ Jacob, Dublin, gentleman,	1770	W.	640
„ Jacob and Grace Ball,	1758	M.L.	70
„ Jacob and Sarah Ormsby,	1749	M.L.	32
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1792	I.	284
„ Martha and James Vance,	1772	M.L.	37
„ Mary and John Higginson,	1777	M.L.	127
„ Mary and John Washbourne,	1666	M.L.	207
„ Richard (Sherard) and Jane Montgomery,	1664	M.L.	28
„ Sarah and William Vance,	1773	M.L.	116
„ William and Martha Houghton,	1755	M.L.	309
Sherreden, *see* **Sherridan.**			
Sherreff, *see* **Sheriffe.**			
Sherridan, Ann and Thomas Gale,	1763	M.L.	411
„ Ann and William Mylod,	1771	M.L.	690
„ Eliner and Isaac Lasale,	1747	M.L.	454
„ Hugh (Sherreden), Dublin, boxmaker,	1768	W.	448
„ Terence and Mary Hedgings,	1764	M.L.	23
„ Thomas, Hacketstown, co. Wick., labourer,	1764	I.	55
See also **Sheridan.**			
Sherriff—Sherriffe, *see* **Sheriffe.**			
Sherrin, Easter and Richard Bell,	1750	M.L.	40
Sherring, John, Dublin,	1652	O.W.	—
„ John and Alice Leadbetter,	1638	M.L.	5D
Sherrock, Edward, Dublin, joiner and carpenter,	1764	I.	22
Sherrod, Ralph, clerk,	1696	L.Acq.	**66
Sherry, Edward, Dublin, butcher,	1683	Ren.	**4
„ George Davis and Ann Greville,	1774	M.L.	196
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1779	I.	261
Sherstin, Hugh Wentworth and Elizabeth Gere,	1792	M.L.B.	—
Shervington, John and Susanna Young,	1765	M.L.	114
Sherwin, Abigail, Dublin, widow,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Cranage, Newcastle-under-Lyne, co. Stafford, ironmenger,	1665	I.	153
„ Eliner and Arthur Clarke,	1780	M.L.	292
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1692	I.	11
„ Francis and Jane Jones,	1785	M.L.B.	—
„ John, Dublin, shoemaker,	1698	I.	**108
„ John, co. Dublin, slater,	1726	I.	149
„ John and Eliner Cragg,	1756	M.L.	403
„ John and Elizabeth Kavanagh,	1764	M.L.	55
„ Joyce (Shearwin) and John Springham,	1670	M.L.	225
„ Robert, Blindkey, yeoman,	1684	I.	**33
„ William, Anne-street, gentleman,	1732	I.	256
„ William and Dorothy Boxwell,	1796	M.L.	222
See also **Shirwen—Shirwin.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sherwington, Jane and Thomas Raymond Aleop,	1792	M.L.	292
Sherwood, Ann and William Hughes,	1799	M.L.	480
" Ann and James Wood,	1762	M.L.	312
" Aris Brass and Mary Revell,	1799	M.L.	461
" Edward and Rachel Walsh,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Elinor and Joseph Bambrick,	1788	M.L.	446
" Hester and Ralph Prestyge,	1790	M.L.	113
" John, Scatterna, co. Wick.,	1759	W.	104, 145
" John and Mary Crooke,	1791	M.L.	147
" John and Charlotte Homan,	1776	M.L.	49
" John and Isabella Manifold,	1759	M.L.B.	—
" John and Sophia Poole,	1780	M.L.	314
" John and Margaret Townson,	1759	M.L.	97
" Joseph and Mary Fairbrother,	1776	M.L.	82
" Lydia and William Jones,	1776	M.L.	123
" Mary and John Bryan,	1782	M.L.	7
" Mary and Richard Sherwood,	1772	M.L.	57
" Mungo and Catherine Mountgarrett,	1789	M.L.	19
" Rachel and James Dowlan,	1769	M.L.	533
" Richard and Mary Sherwood,	1772	M.L.	57
" Sophia (*alias* Poole), Dublin,	1793	W.	323
" Thomas (John *in Bond*) and Isabella Manifold,	1759	M.L.	132
" Thomas and Ann Sweetman,	1759	M.L.	103
" Thomas Caton and Sarah Green,	1787	M.L.	336
" William and Mary Brass,	1764	M.L.	22
Shettell, Amos (Strettell *in Bond*) and Susanna Dawson,	1778	M.L.	178
Shevericke, Nathaniel, Dublin, tanner,	1643	W.&L.T.	29, 73
Shevington, Susannah and Samuel Benson,	1769	M.L.	489
Shew, Ann,	1769	W.	517
" Barnett and Elizabeth Corbet,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Benjamin and Lydia Brassington,	1752	M.L.	176
" Mary and George Brown,	1770	M.L.	605
" Robert (Barnett *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Corbett,	1779	M.L.	242
" Ruth and Robert Murphy,	1768	M.L.	462
Shewbridge, Ann and Thomas Dean,	1773	M.L.	145
" Elizabeth and Archibald Dunlap,	1790	M.L.	123
" Joseph,	1725	C.W.	—
" Joseph and Frances Preston Vallancey,	1775	M.L.	212
" William (Shrubridge), Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
" William and Elizabeth Cooke,	1765	M.L.	131
Shewcraft, James and Ann Drury,	1796	M.L.	214
Shewell, Ann and George Shaw,	1672	M.L.	236
See also Sewell.			
Sheyhy, Edmund, soldier,	1703	I.	**122
Sheyles, *see* Sheils.			
Shiel, Andrew, Bowbridge, Dublin,	1796	I.	183
" Ann, Newtown, co. Dub., widow,	1771	I.	701
" Barbara and John Graham,	1755	M.L.	338
" Catherine and John Wiltshire,	1746	M.L.	419
" Elizabeth and James Tatlock,	1772	M.L.	82
" James and Mehetabel Steel,	1759	M.L.	107
" Mary (*alias* Walsh), Abbey-street,	1788	I.	442
" Mary and Edward Birmingham,	1767	M.L.	229
" Morgan (Shiele), Harrolde crosse, St. Kevins,	1675	W.	**99
" Owen, Palmerstown, Chapelizod, co. Dub.,	1716	W.	*187

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Shiel, Peter (Shiele), Knock, Balliboy, King's co.,	1666	O.W.	—
" Roger and Philippa Moore,	1757	M.L.	494
" William and Mercy Power,	1760	M.L.	166
" William and Jane Rogers,	1756	M.L.	70
See also Sheal and Sheil.			
Shields, Dorothy and James Magee,	1762	M.L.	360
" Elizabeth and Francis Sandys,	1752	M.L.	217
" Elizabeth and Robert Shields,	1799	M.L.	439
" Elizabeth and Thomas Whitty,	1781	M.L.	404
" Esther and Thomas Crooks,	1787	M.L.	322
" George and Elizabeth Carmichael,	1761	M.L.	276
" John and Esther Taylor,	1766	M.L.	148
" Richard and Sarah Magee,	1791	M.L.	208
" Robert and Elizabeth Owens,	1796	M.L.	207
" Robert and Elizabeth Shields,	1799	M.L.	439
" Sarah and Francis L'Estrange,	1777	M.L.	162
" Wade (Sheilds) and Frances Vaughan,	1756	M.L.	425
Shiele, *see* Shiel.			
Shiels, John, Dublin, goldsmith,	1786	W.	266
" Owen (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1769	I.	554
" Roger, Donard, co. Wick., farmer,	1762	I.	334
" William and Elizabeth Wildrige,	1755	M.L.	354
See also Sheils.			
Shilhorne, Thomas, colonel,	1654	O.W.	—
Shillcock, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1722	I.	101
Shillito, Hannah and John Norton,	1799	M.L.	488
Shimin, Robert and Ann Ryan,	1759	M.L.	116
Shipcott, John and Mary Tompson,	1661	M.L.	3
Shipley, Bridget and John Barrett,	1665	M.L.	28
" Elizabeth and William Scooley,	1676	M.L.	224
" George and Alice Lockard,	1796	M.L.	226
" Henry, Christchurch-lane, buttonmaker,	1564	W.	123
" Henry, Christchurch yard, buttonmaker,	1664	L.T.&Com.	125
" Henry, Christchurch yard, buttonmaker,	1667	L.Acq.	50
" Richard, soldier,	1655	P.A.	158
" Robert and Sarah Ghest,	1668	M.L.	212
" Robert, St. John's, Dublin, merchant,	1680	W.	**116
" Sarah, St. John's, Dublin, widow,	1685	W.	**84
Shipman, Michael,	1653	I.	91
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	2
" William,	1653	I.	91
Shipperdson, John, Dublin,	1782	O.W.	—
Shippey, Joshua, St. Catherine's, Dublin,	1696	I.	**75
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	W.	**27
Shirland, *see* Sherland.			
Shirley, Eliza, Dublin, widow,	1712	O.W.	—
" Mabel (Sherley) and Edward Trevor,	1661	M.L.	199
" John (Shirly) and Bridget Nellson,	1682	M.L.	83
" Mary (*alias* Ware),	1570	Cav.	129
" Mary and Robert Waller,	1767	M.L.	359
" Walter (Rev.) and Henrietta Mary Philips,	1766	M.L.	192
See also Shurley.			
Shirwen, Anthony and Rebecca Hudson,	1756	M.L.	443
Shirwin, Francis (Sherwin *in Bond*) and Jane Jones,	1785	M.L.	189
See also Sherwin.			
Shoar, William (*or* Shower), Dublin,	1792	W.	238

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Shoare, *see* **Shore.**			
Shockleton, Ebenezer, Dublin, apothecary,	1750	I.	66
See also **Shackleton.**			
Shofflon, Ann and Samuel Vousden,	1786	M.L.	305
Shoghrew, Christian, Bowbridge, Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	713
Shoobridge, Edward (*alias* Smith), Dublin, gentleman,	1664	I.	126
Shooter, Anthony, Dublin, trumpeter,	1719	I.	60
„ Mary and William Burgess,	1719	M.L.B.	—
Shore, Ann (Shoare) (*alias* Dookray), Dublin,	1667	W.	42, 43
„ Grizell (*alias* Radcliffe), Dublin,	1716	I.	32
„ John and Bridget Cavenagh,	1749	M.L.	25
„ Thomas and Jane Ozier,	1771	M.L.	682
Short, Ann and Richard Telford,	1793	M.L.	358
„ Catherine and James Goff,	1792	M.L.	224
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Atkinson),	1671	I.	180
„ Elizabeth and Alexander M'Mullen,	1761	M.L.	269
„ George, Dublin, cutler,	1692	I.	**122
„ Hannah and William Despard,	1794	M.L.	27
„ James (Shortt) and Ann Fletcher,	1798	M.L.	392
„ Jane and Joseph Coulson,	1781	M.L.	346
„ John, James's-street, gentleman,	1792	I.	235
„ Judith, Dublin, widow,	1724	I.	124
„ Mary and Arthur Neale,	1669	M.L.	219
„ Robert, St. Nicholas without, gentleman,	1677	Ren.	**172
„ Samuel, Dublin, merchant,	1720	I.	74
„ Sarah and James Murphy,	1796	M.L.	197
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Gardiner,	1769	M.L.	510
„ Thomas and Jane Waas,	1760	M.L.	190
„ William and Sarah Holmes,	1775	M.L.	16
Shortall, James and Jane O'Neill,	1788	M.L.	457
„ Nicholas, Ballycanloe, Inch, Wexford,	1710	I.	3
„ Oliver, Dublin, perukemaker,	1703	I.	**116
„ Pierce, Inch parish, farmer,	1682	I.	**224
Shortel, Anne (*alias* Landerkin),	1796	I.	162
Shortliffe, Joseph, Little Thomas-court, butcher,	1754	W.	279
Shortly, Jane (Shortley *in Bond*) and John Emerson,	1786	M.L.	259
Shortt, *see* **Short.**			
Shouldice, John and Alicia Hunter,	1796	M.L.	204
Shower, William (*or* Shoar), Dublin, carpenter,	1792	W.	238
Shrimpton, Elizabeth, Knockrea, Rathdrum, widow,	1688	I.	103
Shubridge, *see* **Shewbridge.**			
Shuckburgh, Richard and Sarah Bate,	1749	M.L.	29
Shuckmell, Nicholas, Ballenderry, co. Wick., maltster,	1735	I.	291
Shuffin, James and Ann Newsam,	1776	M.L.	76
Shugborough, Richard and Grace Doyne,	1664	M.L.	26
Shuldham, Elizabeth and Edward Warren,	1791	M.L.	161
„ Elizabeth (Schuldam) and Folliot Warren,	1765	M.L.	111
„ Frances (Scholdum) and John Kenny,	1764	M.L.	15
Shuler, John, St. Patrick's Well, Dublin, gardener,	1675	I.	**99
Shurelock, *see* **Shurlock.**			
Shurley, George (Sir), knight, chief justice,	1647	O.W.	—
„ John,	1653	I.	113
„ Margaret (*alias* Salisbury), widow, and William Benson,	1638	M.L.	7D
„ Paul, Dublin, bricklayer,	1705	I.	**44
See also **Shirley.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Shurlock, John, Schoolehous-lane, clothier,	1693	I.	**13
„ Margaret and Hugh Gillespie,	1761	M.L.	236
„ Simon (Shurelock), Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Simon, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
See also **Sherlock.**			
Shute, John, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Mary and James Murphy,	1786	M.L.	296
„ Thomas and Mary Lukey,	1665	M.L.	204
Shuttleworth, Elizabeth and John Martin,	1770	M.L.	575
„ William, Dublin,	1685	W.	**126
Shymon, Patrick and Mary Nowlan,	1642	M.L.	40D
Sibalds, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1711	I.	13
Sibbald, Catherine and John Dodd,	1757	M.L.	508
„ Hugh (Sybbald), Dublin, periwigmaker,	1691	I.	104
„ John and Priscilla Brookin,	1665	M.L.	30
„ Margaret and Thomas Roughley,	1774	M.L.	157
„ William and Margaret Gibbins,	1767	M.L.	361
Siberey, Thomas, Dublin, weaver,	1706	W.	**58
Siberry, Elizabeth and Richard Hargrave,	1756	M.L.	414
See also **Sybery—Sybrey.**			
Sibley, Elizabeth and William Arnold,	1762	M.L.	362
„ Hannah (Subley *in Bond*) and Moses Brooke,	1767	M.L.	392
„ Samuel (Sibbley) and Grace Price,	1783	M.L.B.	—
Sibrey, *see* **Siberey.**			
Sibson, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Ann, widow,	1763	W.	390
„ Richard, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
Sibthorp, Robert, Dublin, tailor,	1773	W.	110
„ Thomas, Dublin, tallow chandler,	1663	W.	85
„ Thomas, Dublin, chandler,	1665	L.Acq.	159
Sibthorpe, Mariane and Richard Jones,	1785	M.L.	193
„ Robert (Sipthorpe), Dublin, merchant,	1660	I.	2
„ Susanna, Dublin, widow,	1666	Cav.	49
„ Susanna (*alias* Wheelewright), Dublin,	1668	I.	65
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1663	O.W.	—
Sican, Elizabeth and John Ensor,	1755	M.L.	374
„ James and Ann Harrison,	1769	M.L.	545
„ Richard and Elizabeth Waller,	1761	M.L.	233
Sicane, John and Elizabeth Kenedy,	1668	M.L.	217
Sicilly, Mary and Michael Fling,	1746	M.L.	418
Sickmore, Samuel, Dublin, physician,	1665	I.	172
Sidden, Richard and Mary Charters,	1777	M.L.	146
„ William and Elinor Lewis,	1773	M.L.	115
Siddon, John and Elizabeth Callow,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Mary Watkins,	1753	M.L.	244
Sidebottome, Charles and Elizabeth Muggleton,	1696	M.L.	127
Sidel, Lawrence, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
See also **Syddall.**			
Sidgeswick, Thomas and Margaret Dickson, widow,	1641	M.L.	31D
See also **Sedgwick.**			
Siex, Elizabeth (*alias* Wood),	1745	I.	388
Siggins, Edward, Dublin, grocer,	1742	I.	366
„ William and Mary Mitchell,	1735	M.L.	249
Signy, Amy (*alias* Owens), Dublin, widow,	1735	I.	296

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sigsworth, John, Dublin, carpenter,	1713	W.	138
" Ralph, Killiney, co. Dub., farmer,	1799	I.	423
Sikes, Elizabeth and Richard Dollman,	1662	M.L.	9
" Mary and James Leedom,	1792	M.L.	308
" William and Deborah Meacham,	1784	M.L.B.	—
See also Sykes.			
Sikeskins, James (*alias* Services *alias* De Clows),	1691	I.	**97
Silbey, Samuel (Sibbley *in Bond*) and Grace Price,	1783	M.L.	78
Silcock, Gabriel, Cavens (*recte* Kevin) street, glazier,	1771	I.	665
See also Sillcock.			
Silk, John and Margaret Connor,	1768	M.L.	147
Sill, Robert, Brey, co. Wick., yeoman,	1701	I.	**41
Sillcock, Thomas and Ann Christian,	1763	M.L.	409
" Thomas and Mary Jackson, widow	1739	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas and Mary King,	1762	M.L.	358
See also Silcock.			
Silliard, *see* Sylliard.			
Silly, Elizabeth and Gilmore Dames,	1779	M.L.	244
" James and Mary Sharkey,	1786	M.L.	258
" Robert, Dublin, smith,	1763	I.	414
" Robert and Hannah Scott,	1787	M.L.	364
" William (Silley) and Elizabeth Barnewall,	1781	M.L.	248
Silow, *see* Sylow.			
Silver, Anthony, Dublin, mariner,	1782	I.	15
" Catherine, Anglesea-street, widow,	1782	W.	14
Silvester, Frances, widow,	1739	O.W.	—
" Frances, Castlemarket, widow,	1784	W.	128
" Samson, Castlemarket, cutler,	1771	W.	10
Silvius, James, Dublin, M.D.,	1689	I.	**48
Simcockes, Jane and William Allen,	1766	M.L.	160
Simcocks, Jane, Abbey-street, widow,	1796	I.	199
Simkiss, Thomas, Blackall-row, victualler,	1794	W.	38
" Thomas and Elinor Duenny,	1788	M.L.	439
" Thomas and Elizabeth M'Cormack,	1794	M.L.	28
Simmonds, Daniel (Simonds), Doucre,	1656	O.W.	—
" John and Sarah Condon,	1763	M.L.	402
" Stephen and Sarah Hopkins,	1783	M.L.	99
Simmons, George and Sabina (Sebani *in Bond*) Lennon,	1797	M.L.	269
" Hannah, Dublin,	1796	W.	153
" Jane and George Mason,	1799	M.L.	484
" Joseph and Grace Kelsey,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Lydia and William Howard,	1749	M.L.	29
" Martha Christiana and Henry Waters,	1797	M.L.	266
See also Simons—Symons.			
Simms, Grace, Dublin, minor,	1749	I.	34
" Grace, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	33
See also Sims—Symes—Syms.			
Simon, Mary Anne and William Eccles,	1767	M.L.	377
" Michael, Ballymore Eustace, co. Dub., farmer,	1783	I.	101
" Stuckey and Maria Grogan,	1758	M.L.	23
Simonds, *see* Simmonds—Symonds.			
Simons, Ann and George Masterson,	1783	M.L.	124
" George, Dublin, gentleman,	1756	W.	417
" George, Dublin, pawnbroker,	1795	I.	130
" Richard, Dublin, glassmaker,	1741	I.	350

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Simons, William, Lucan, co. Dub., farmer,	1723	I.	113
See also Simmons—Symons.			
Simpkin, Margaret and John Meeke,	1667	M.L.	209
„ Sarah (Sympkin) and Giles Moo,	1661	M.L.	1
Simple, Elizabeth (Semple *in Bond*) and Christopher Lynch,	1768	M.L.	302
See also Semple.			
Simpson, Ann and Benjamin Leadbeater,	1668	M.L.	216
„ Anthony, literate,	1666	Lic.	1
„ Barbara (*alias* Murray), Dublin,	1735	I.	297
„ Benjamin and Bella Heyton,	1774	M.L.	204
„ Benjamin and Ruth Wilson,	1797	M.L.	270
„ Catherine and James Boyd,	1780	M.L.	331
„ Charles and Anne Hart,	1791	M.L.	175
„ Edward, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Francis (Sympson), Tallaght, grazier,	1674	I. & L.Acq.	**55, **58
„ George, Glassnemuckey, Tallaght, farmer,	1678	I.	**191
„ George, Kevins-street, cooper,	1739	I.	335
„ George, cooper,	1742	I.	367
„ Hannah and John Shephard,	1751	M.L.	132
„ Henry, Dublin, tailor,	1762	W.	**163
„ James, St. Kevin-street, gentleman,	1755	W.	378
„ Jane and John Mathews,	1762	M.L.	173
„ John, Wicklow,	1677	O.W.	—
„ John, Thomas-court,	1704	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ John, Ranelagh, print seller,	1786	W.	328
„ John and Isabella Donaldson,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Jonathan, Dublin,	1754	W.	323
„ Lancelot, Dublin, gentleman,	1714 & 1715	W.	328
„ Margaret and Thomas Timperen,	1675	M.L.	70
„ Margery and Thomas Rynd,	1761	M.L.	219
„ Mary (Sympson) (*alias* Jones), Dublin,	1711	I.	8
„ Mary, Little Bray, Dublin, widow,	1765	W.	68
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1769	W.	527
„ Mary and Peter Mathers,	1764	M.L.	8
„ Mary and Matthew Pearson,	1765	M.L.	105
„ Mary Ann and William Baker,	1754	M.L.	309
„ Nicholas, senr., Cursed Stream, co. Dub.,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Margaret Wilkinson,	1798	M.L.	331
„ Robert, Christ Church liberty, scrivener,	1728	W.	*78
„ Samuel and Ann Handasyd,	1758	M.L.	63
„ Sarah and Joseph Jones	1780	M.L.	303
„ Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1685	Ren.	**103
„ Thomas, Tankardstowne, co. Dub., cooper,	1734	I.	287
„ William, Little Bray, co. Dub., weaver,	1730	I.	223
„ William, Bray,	1736	O.W.	—
See also Simson.			
Sims, Edward and Elinor Norris *alias* Taaffe,	1792	M.L.	279
„ Elinor and Richard Steele,	1670	M.L.	223
„ Elizabeth and Abraham Hawksworth,	1671	M.L.	232
„ Mary and Charles Cooley,	1672	M.L.	236
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Purcell,	1756	M.L.	413
See also Simms—Symes—Syms.			
Simson, Anthony (Symson), Dublin,	1653	I.	111
„ Anthony, St. Thomas-street,	1668	Cav.	76
„ Elinor, St. Thomas-street,	1668	Cav.	76

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Simson, Henry (Symson), Callan, co. Kilk.,	1657	O.W.	—
Sincklare, *see* Sinclare.			
Sinclair, Ann and William Hopper,	1797	M.L.	305
" Edmond and Mary Long,	1777	M.L.	181
" George and Ann Howell,	1763	M.L.	410
" John and Dorothea Gore,	1731	M.L.	272
" Margery and Thomas Andrews,	1792	M.L.	233
" Rebecca and John Decluzeau,	1785	M.L.	197
Sinclare, Alexander, Dublin, goldsmith,	1719	W.	*108
" Alexander (Rev.),	1722	C.W.	—
" Elizabeth and James Anderson,	1767	M.L.	238
" Elizabeth and Samuel Ansdell,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" James (Sincklare), Watling-street,	1731	O.W.	—
" James and Elinor Bernard,	1790	M.L.	127
" Mary Catherine and William M'Gill,	1777	M.L.	170
" Rachel and Joseph Mayne,	1781	M.L.	365
" Rebecca and John Gordon,	1770	M.L.	630
Sincler, David, Dublin, gentleman,	1700	I.	**18
Sinclere, John, Dublin, victualler,	1718	I.	54
Sinctlair, Collin and Ann Cooke,	1772	M.L.	84
See also St. Clair.			
Sing, Joseph and Mary Gamble,	1751	M.L.	148
See also Synge.			
Singelton, *see* Singleton.			
Singer, Joseph, Dublin, grocer,	1780	W.	323
" Mary Ann and Henry Keating,	1799	M.L.	483
" Paulus Emilius and Anne Edwards,	1795	M.L.	114
Singleton, Ann (*alias* Cameron), Dublin,	1784	I.	152
" Ann and John Andrew Stephenson,	1786	M.L.	257
" Anthony (Singelton), Newmarket, Dublin,	1682	W.	**238
" Anthony, Bowbridge, tanner,	1725	I.	138
" Anthony, Dublin, merchant,	1761	W.	273
" Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1736	I.	308
" Elizabeth and Robert Wynne,	1791	M.L.	167
" Mary and John Sharman,	1770	M.L.	626
" Richard, Dublin, cutler,	1792	W.	240
" Thomas, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
" Thomas and Margaret Malone,	1761	M.L.	230
" William and Ann Morton,	1780	M.L.	323
Sinnett, Barbara and Valentine Dunn,	1791	M.L.	137
" John Townsend and Emilia Dunn,	1791	M.L.	150
" William and Jane Walsh,	1763	M.L.	387
Sinnot, John, Dublin, tailor,	1726	I.	188
" John, Dublin, sailor,	1728	I.	172
Sinnott, James, Lower Abbey-street, mariner,	1791	W.	206
" James, Dublin, mariner,	1799	W.	416
" John, Crawly's yard, clothier,	1749	W.	9
" John, Dublin, mealman,	1792	W.	287
" Margaret, Lower Abbey-street, widow,	1797	W.	239
" Martin, New-street, dealer,	1795	W.	147
" Patrick, Crehelp, co. Wick., farmer,	1772	I.	44
" Richard, The George, Wood-quay,	1710	O.W.	—
" Rose and Thomas Oldham,	1768	M.L.	446
" William, Dublin, vintner,	1765	I.	67
" William, Killincarrig, co. Wick., miller,	1778	I.	175
See also Synnot.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sinyear, Thomas (*or* Senior) and Mary Bloomer,	1780	M.L.B.	—
Sipthorpe, *see* Sibthorpe.			
Sir Williams, Henry and Mary Barcles,	1748	M.L.	476
Siree, Catherine Jane and John Hastings Babington,	1794	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry and Harriet M'Causland,	1792	M.L.	294
„ Jane and Thomas Harding,	1797	M.L.	296
Sisell, Zerubbabel, Dublin, winecooper,	1714	W.	173
Sisson, Ann and Thomas Doran,	1670	M.L.	227
„ Ann and George Martin,	1664	M.L.	27
„ Catherine and Timothy Turner,	1758	M.L.	61
„ Hannah and John Cooper,	1775	M.L.	245
„ John, Maghereemore, co. Wick.,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Jonathan and Ann Johnston,	1775	M.L.	3
„ Robert, Grange, yeoman,	1686	I.	**141
„ Robert, Brananstowne, gentleman,	1698	W.	**104
„ Thomas and Martha Rawlines,	1663	M.L.	16
Sitisson, Robert, Brannanstown, co. Dub.,	1698	O.W.	—
Siverson, Rose and Thomas Walsh,	1766	M.L.	169
Siverston, William and Rose M'Laughlin,	1750	M.L.	42
Skarley, Nicholas, Jordanstown, co. Dub.,	1683	O.W.	—
See also Scarley.			
Skarney, Elizabeth and Zacariah Deane,	1676	M.L.	71
Sksafe, Gowen, Dublin, brewer,	1690	I.	**61
See also Sceafe—Skeefe.			
Skeamon, Catherine and Samuel Gibson,	1770	M.L.	565
Skeefe, Catherine (*or* Sheofe) and Jamee Smyth,	1793	M.L.	338
See also Sceafe—Skeefe.			
Skelinton, Alexander (Skellinton), Dublin, chandler,	1758	W.	47
„ Ann and William Harvey,	1759	M.L.	95
„ Elizabeth and Morgan Maguire,	1769	M.L.	521
„ Jane and Richard Nix,	1768	M.L.	418
„ Mary and Abraham Androws,	1770	M.L.	613
„ Mary and Thomas Hopkins,	1760	M.L.	187
Skellern, Ann and Thomas Whyte,	1765	M.L.	88
„ George and Ann Sallary (Sallery *in Bond*),	1781	M.L.	360
„ Mary, Dublin, a minor,	1739	I.	327
„ Richard and Hannah Douglass,	1765	M.L.	207
„ Sisson and Mary Freeman,	1781	M.L.	369
Skellinton, *see* Skelinton.			
Skelston, Thomas, Dublin, distiller,	1683	I.	**23
Skelton, Anthony, Boremore, diocese of Leighlin,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and Ebenezer Orr,	1747	M.L.	439
Skene, Philip (Lieut.) and Catherine Heydon,	1750	M.L.	100
Skerrat, Jane and Robert Taylor,	1750	M.L.	70
Skerret, Mary and Samuel Latham,	1756	M.L.	447
Skerrett, Anne (Skierrett) and Philip Cotteroll,	1688	M.L.	30
„ Ann and John Buckley,	1770	M.L.	565
„ George and Ann Wyer,	1768	M.L.	458
„ Honora and Martin Blake,	1747	M.L.	455
„ John Deane and Lucy Locks,	1796	M.L.	169
„ Sarah and Patrick Kelly,	1760	M.L.	163
„ Thomas, Castledermot,	1734	O.W.	—
Skeys, John and Mary Edwards,	1794	M.L.	27
Skierrett, *see* Skerrett.			
Skillen, James and Elizabeth Nichols,	1753	M.L.	268

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Skinnell, Farrell, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	W.	25
Skinner, Christopher, Dublin, goldsmith,	1785	W.	214
" Elizabeth (*alias* Young), Ringsend, widow,	1715	I.	31
" Elizabeth and William Taggart,	1785	M.L.	237
" Esther, Dublin,	1793	W.	400
" Esther and Charles Carthy,	1755	M.L.	357
" George and Elizabeth Rabey,	1747	M.L.	449
" Marmaduke, Ringsend, Dublin, shoemaker,	1685	Cav. & I.	**97 **105
" Mary and Robert Lovely,	1781	M.L.	348
" Richard, Dublin, butcher,	1704	I.	**44
" Sarah and Poole Taylor,	1765	M.L.	65
Skipton, Ann and John Winsmore,	1749	M.L.	19
" Caroline and Arthur (John A. *in Bond*) Goldsborough,	1790	M.L.	131
" Sarah and Francis Gregory,	1786	M.L.	299
Skottowe, Coulson and Mary Constable,	1764	M.L.	32
" Coulson and Deborah Hughes,	1773	M.L.	102
Skully, *see* Soully.			
Slack, Elizabeth and Henry Cullen,	1754	M.L.	274
" James (Rev.), Callow Hill, co. Ferm.,	1634	O.W.	—
" Randal, Narrowbeg, co. Kild.,	1724	O.W.	—
" Samuel and Ann Deane,	1767	M.L.	389
" Sophia and George Hodskinson,	1758	M.L.	50
Slacke, Martha,	1653	I.	98
" Thomas and Avie Pronde,	1748	M.L.	481
Slacy, Thomas, Dublin, glazier,	1718	I.	54
Slade, Ann and John Heaney,	1755	M.L.	354
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1736	I.	301
" Elizabeth (Slead) and Thomas Chandler,	1671	M.L.	232
" George, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
" Ralph, trooper,	1653	I.	133
" Sanota and William Groomes,	1752	M.L.	220
" Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1741	I.	356
Slaman, Elizabeth (*alias* Keaies), Dublin,	1634	O.W.	—
Slamon, John and Elizabeth Jackson,	1754	M.L.	328
" Thomas, Dublin, mason,	1664	I.	25, 133
" Thomas, Dublin, shoemaker,	1664	I.	122
Slany, Thomas, saddler, Fleetwood's troop,	1657	O.W.	—
Slater, Alice and Nicholas Cooper,	1749	M.L.	37
" Benjamin, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
" Isabella (Slayter) and James Bulton,	1639	M.L.	19D
" John and Judith Harrison,	1758	M.L.	70
" Joseph and Elizabeth Doolittle,	1783	M.L.	70
" Samuel, Mullans, co. Wick., farmer,	1783	W.	67
" William, Rathfarnham, co. Dub., paper maker,	1758	I.	30
See also Slator—Sleator.			
Slatery, Elinor, Back-lane, widow,	1769	W.	502
" John (Slattery), Strand-st., dry cooper,	1772	W.	39
" Lucy, Back-lane, spinster,	1770	I.	599
" Thomas, Ormond market, victualler,	1737	I.	317
Slator, Edward, Summer-hill, co. Dub.,	1764	O.W.	—
" Hannah, Townsend-street, huckster,	1789	W.	35
" James (Rev.) and Henrietta Dorothea Thomas,	1780	M.L.	336
" Mary and James Reilly,	1781	M.L.	363
" Mary and Henry Westray,	1782	M.L.	57
See also Slater—Sleater.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Slatter, Henry, H.M.S. "Aldborough,"	1712	O.W.	—
Slattery, *see* Slatery.			
Slaven, James and Grace Jemison,	1792	M.L.	259
Slayter, *see* Slater.			
Slead, *see* Slado.			
Sleano, Margaret (*alias* Fox),	1785	I.	217
Sleator, Ann, a minor,	1763	L.T.	384
" Ann and Thomas Parks,	1759	M.L.	138
" Bridget, a minor,	1763	L.T.	384
" Elinor and Thomas Robinson,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth, a minor,	1763	L.T.	384
" Elizabeth and Thomas Edwards,	1775	M.L.	233
" Ellen and John Hormeau,	1795	M.L.	99
" James, a minor,	1763	L.T.	384
" James, Harold's-cross, gardener,	1763	I.	384
" John, a minor,	1763	L.T.	384
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1789	W.	42
" Mary, a minor,	1763	L.T.	384
" Matthew and Martha Ayres,	1767	M.L.	232
" Nicholas, Dublin, baker,	1775	W.	2
" William and Margaret Folde,	1754	M.L.	306
Sleator, Frances and John Cock,	1774	M.L.	163
" Hudelston and Margery Pearson,	1774	M.L.	201
" Jane and William Proud,	1786	M.L.	268
" Judith, Kevin's Port, Dublin, widow,	1793	W.	331
" Matthew and Elizabeth Hadsor,	1762	M.L.	341
" Michael and Rooth Trinder,	1798	M.L.	375
" Thomas, Cook-street, paper maker,	1776	Com. & L	60
" William and Agnes Pace,	1786	M.L.	310
See also Slater—Slator.			
Sloo, Hannah, Dublin, widow,	1715	W.	325
Slevin, Beale (*alias* Roche),	1604	O.W.	—
Slicer, Jane and Timothy Allen,	1757	M.L.	485
" John and Elizabeth Cliffe,	1664	M.L.	34
Slight, Robert, Hewson's regiment, soldier,	1654	—	—
Sling, Mary (*alias* Allinson), Phillipsburgh-lane, widow,	1797	L	260
Slingsby, Ann and Richard Johnston,	1768	M.L.B.	—
" Gilford, colonel, H.M.S.,	1658	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1745	L	390
Slingsbye, Francis (Sir), knight,	1652	W.	1
" Francis, Dublin, esquire,	1663	L	67
Sloan, Ann and John Long,	1776	M.L.	91
" Archibald and Hannah Collins,	1777	M.L.	154
" Cary and Margaret Lester,	1763	M.L.	421
" Hester and George Carpenter,	1797	M.L.	285
" James, Island Bridge, lime burner,	1786	W.	287
" Thomas, Island-bridge, lime burner,	1776	W.	79
" William and Elinor Ledsam,	1766	M.L.	204
Slose, William,	1683	W.	**30
Sloss, Archibald and Mary Bloomer,	1773	M.L.	110
Sloughter, George and Letitia Armstrong,	1747	M.L.	441
Slowman, Bartholomew, private soldier,	1655	O.W.	—
Sloy, Esther and James Dellap,	1776	M.L.	47
" Francis and Mary Doolittle,	1748	M.L.	488
" Francis and Anne Fann,	1720	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sloy, Isabella and Thomas Warren,	1790	M.L.	133
Sly, Stephen, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
Smalsy, Elizabeth and Anthony Elton,	1771	M.L.	706
Small, John and Catherine Gerrard,	1799	M.L.	418
" John and Ann Gilmer,	1772	M.L.	75
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	I.	**280
" Thomas and Catherine Gilmer,	1771	M.L.	16
" Thomas and Jane Agnew,	1787	M.L.B.	—
Smallan, Richard,	1723	I.	109
Smalley, Caleb, Killeban, Queen's co.,	1742	O.W.	—
" Caleb, Bray, co. Wick., farmer,	1770	I.	596
" Caleb and Elizabeth Eden,	1766	M.L.	194
" Caleb and Grace Lyon,	1747	M.L.	442
" Christopher, Carrickmines, co. Dub., farmer,	1766	W.	196
" Christopher and Susannah Browne,	1759	M.L.	150
" Deborah and James Smither,	1767	M.L.	342
" Hannah and William Allen,	1775	M.L.	230
" Jane and Richard Lawrance,	1754	M.L.	297
" John, Carrickmines, co. Dub.,	1701	O.W.	—
" Joseph, Carrickmines,	1729	O.W.	—
" Martha and Thomas Steel,	1782	M.L.	12
" Sarah and Barnaby Albert,	1752	M.L.	196
" Sarah and Thomas Lowth,	1747	M.L.	432
Smallman, Frances, Dunlavan, co. Wick., widow,	1789	W.	29
" Maria and Clotworthy Palmer,	1791	M.L.	164
" Thomas and Jane Agnew,	1787	M.L.	333
Smallwood, Abigail and Ebenezer Ryder,	1752	M.L.	195
" Ann, Dublin, widow,	1699	I.	**123
" Ephraim, Dublin, hosier,	1764	I.	445
Smart, Elizabeth and Joseph Taaffe,	1756	M.L.	434
" Gentliest and Robert White,	1794	M.L.	30
" Jane and Edward Ecoleeton,	1752	M.L.	195
" John, Irishtown, ropemaker,	1727	W.	*31
" John and Mary Fraser,	1791	M.L.	215
" Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1669	Ren.	117
" Thomas (Rev.), chaplain, General Bisset's regiment,	1736	I.	306
" Thomas, Ormond Market,	1745	O.W.	—
Smarte, —,	1654	I.	144
Smeeton, Richard and Jane Edmon,	1755	M.L.	383
Smethers, John and Sarah M'Gregor,	1766	M.L.	182
Smidt, Peter de, Dublin, apothecary,	1652	W.	52
Smiley, Hugh, Dublin, gentleman,	1770	W.	612
" Robert and Elinor Wall,	1791	M.L.	200
" Sarah and David Gammell,	1762	M.L.	349
See also Smyly.			
Smillman, Louisa and Francis Calot,	1793	M.L.	342
Smirl, Matthew, mariner,	1749	W.	26
Smith, Abraham, Dublin, gentleman,	1715	I.	31
" Abraham and Jane Smith,	1787	M.L.	358
" Alexander, Kevan-st., threadmaker,	1718	W.	*447
" Alexander and Martha Coldwell,	1791	M.L.	167
" Alice, Dublin,	1747	I.	443
" Alice and William Chamberlaine,	1749	M.L.	13
" Andrew, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
" Andrew and Susanna Sweetman,	1751	M.L.	130

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Smith, Angelina and Smith Steele,	1787	M.L.	335
" Ann, St. Catherine's, Dublin,	1679	W.	**100
" Ann,	1686	M.L.	**213
" Ann (*alias* Savage), Dublin,	1693	I.	**11
" Ann (*alias* Cannon), Dublin,	1704	I.	5
" Ann and Robert Bates,	1777	M.L.	140
" Ann and James Braddock,	1752	M.L.	203
" Ann and John Brady,	1780	M.L.	325
" Ann and Henry Catcheside,	1777	M.L.	169
" Ann and Thomas Clemmitt,	1794	M.L.	7
" Ann and John William Digby,	1781	M.L.	401
" Ann and Anthony Hill,	1779	M.L.	275
" Ann and Thomas Michael Hozier,	1792	M.L.	284
" Ann and George M'Daniel,	1774	M.L.	199
" Ann and Christopher Ralph,	1753	M.L.	261
" Ann and Richard Rice,	1774	M.L.	192
" Ann and Thomas Walpole,	1767	M.L.	345
" Ann and Samuel Whitmore,	1797	M.L.	271
" Annabella and William Mathers,	1756	M.L	391
" Anne (*alias* Thwaites), Wolverhampton,	1793	I.	383
" Anne and Thomas Stacy,	1603	M.L.	66
" Anne and Ignatius Wickham,	1793	M.L.	391
" Anthony, Plunkot-street, carpenter,	1762	W.	317
" Arabella and William M'Cannon,	1780	M.L.	321
" Barnabas, Dublin, merchant,	1708	W.	**179
" Benjamin, Dublin, gentleman,	1728	W.	*124
" Benjamin, Dublin, gentleman,	1764	W.	450
" Benjamin, Dublin, turner,	1780	I.	284
" Benjamin and Elizabeth Barlow,	1787	M.L.	376
" Benjamin and Martha Nishitt,	1763	M.L.	394
" Benjamin and Susanna Rawlins,	1701	M.L.	260
" Brent (Rev.), Cloghran, Swords, clerk,	1742	I.	360
" Bridget and John Bredney,	1770	M.L.	615
" Bridget and Terence Gilroy,	1789	M.L.	13
" Bryan, Garden-lane, yeoman,	1707	I.	390
" Catherine, Athy, widow,	1683	O.W.	—
" Catherine (*alias* Brown), Dublin,	1738	I.	323
" Catherine, Back-lane, widow,	1741	I.	357
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1742	I.	359
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1780	W.	283
" Catherine and Savage Creagh,	1756	M.L.	393
" Catherine and Michael Hughes,	1799	M.L.	472
" Catherine and John Mapo,	1771	M.L.	651
" Catherine and Thomas Mathias,	1753	M.L.	246
" Charity and Hall Kirchhoffer,	1772	M.L.	52
" Charles and Mary Count,	1770	M.L.	629
" Charles and Ann Fagan,	1773	M.L.	95
" Christopher, Blanketts, Worcestershire,	1649	O.W.	—
" Christopher, St. James' parish, Westminster,	1772	W.	53
" Constance and William Furlong,	1777	M.L.B.	—
" Cornelius, Dublin, innkeeper,	1770	W.	603
" Daniel and Catherine Peck,	1774	M.L.	199
" Deborah, Dublin, spinster,	1669	W.	91
" Deborah and Luke Connor,	1793	M.L.	349
" Dorcas, widow,	1757	I.	496

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Smith, Dorinda and George Grogan,	1795	M.L.	106
" Edith, Dublin, widow,	1681	I.	82
" Edward (*alias* Shoobridge), Dublin, gentleman,	1664	I.	126
" Edward (*alias* Soobridge), Dublin,	1664	L.Acq.	128
" Edward, St. Katherine's parish, dyer,	1666	L.Ap.	35
" Edward, Dublin, dyer,	1687	I.	**255
" Edward, Dublin, dealer,	1774	I.	180
" Edward, Horsepark, co. Wick., maltster,	1779	W.	263
" Edward and Catherine Husband (Huband *in Bond*),	1796	M.L.	206
" Edward and Letitia Stepney,	1795	M.L.	92
" Edward and Elizabeth Warren,	1784	M.L.	185
" Eloe and Daniel Mageniss,	1762	M.L.	352
" Eliza and William Farren,	1796	M.L.	171
" Eliza and Henry Lyons,	1788	M.L.	298
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1696	I.	72
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1717	W.	*232
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1745	I.	389
" Elizabeth and Matthew Bathurst,	1770	M.L.	602
" Elizabeth and Thomas Brown,	1748	M.L.	465
" Elizabeth and Edward Burn,	1757	M.L.	474
" Elizabeth and Ulick (Michael *in Bond*) Byrne,	1798	M.L.	393
" Elizabeth and William Devill,	1665	M.L.	30
" Elizabeth and John Healy,	1784	M.L.	131
" Elizabeth and Joshua Horner,	1786	M.L.	303
" Elizabeth and Peter Laboiseiere,	1775	M.L.	215
" Elizabeth and William Patterson,	1780	M.L.	319
" Elizabeth and Edward Powell,	1796	M.L.	232
" Elizabeth and Arthur Robinson,	1782	M.L.	5
" Elizabeth and James Smith,	1763	M.L.	403
" Elizabeth and Edward Stewart,	1782	M.L.	1
" Elizabeth (*alias* Kilburne) and William Teallour,	1695	M.L.	126
" Elizabeth and Augustin Thwaites,	1766	M.L.	195
" Elizabeth and James Wilson,	1796	M.L.	198
" Fade and Elinor Mottly,	1769	M.L.	481
" Farrel, St. Audoen's, Dublin, cobbler,	1674	I.	**70
" Ferdinand and Elizabeth Adams,	1638	M.L.	1D
" Frances and Alexander Law,	1786	M.L.	261
" Frances and Charles Lilly,	1781	M.L.	389
" Frances and Thomas Long,	1787	M.L.	335
" Frances and Rev. Andrew Nicholson,	1796	M.L.	181
" Frances and William Smith,	1780	M.L.	320
" Francis and Edith Clayton,	1667	M.L.	57
" Francis and Catherine Cripps,	1782	M.L.	8
" Francis and Ann Hodgins,	1784	M.L.	143
" Francis and Elizabeth Homer,	1786	M.L.	286
" Francis and Judith Hudliston,	1750	M.L.	110
" Francis and Maria Tracy,	1787	M.L.	340
" Francis and Sarah Ward,	1769	M.L.	497
" Francis and Jane Wyer,	1767	M.L.	235
" George, Gunn-alley, aledraper,	1724	I.	127
" George, Dublin,	1748	O.W.	—
" George, Lazers-hill, Dublin, carpenter,	1767	W.	388
" George, Summer-hill, Dublin, gardener,	1795	I.	106
" George and Elizabeth Atkins,	1797	M.L.	259
" George and Sarah Bancroft,	1755	M.L.	375

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Smith, George and Lydia Gilbert,	1789	M.L.	1
" George and Mary King,	1755	M.L.	375
" George and Elizabeth M'Grath,	1793	M.L.	352
" Grace and Joseph Lester,	1776	M.L.	83
" Hannah and Thomas Hollywood,	1767	M.L.	225
" Hannah and Hugh Holmes,	1755	M.L.	347
" Hannah and James Mills,	1704	M.L.B.	—
" Henry, Baskin, co. Dub., captain,	1653	W.	67
" Henry, Thomas-court, saddler,	1664	L.Acq.	133
" Henry, Thomas-court, saddler,	1664	W. & L.T.	118, 119
" Henry, Trippollo, Dublin, dyer,	1713	W.	27
" Henry and Eleanor Nuttall,	1798	M.L.	373
" Henry and Esther Reyburn,	1798	M.L.	387
" Hugh, St. John's parish, Dublin, cook,	1671	Ren.	174
" Hugh, a minor,	1680	I.	**115
" Hugh, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1740	I.	343
" Humphry and Elinor O'Neaille,	1749	M.L.	500
" Isabella and John Duncan,	1790	M.L.	64
" Isabella and James Watson,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" James, St. Patrick's close, tailor,	1725	I.	138
" James, H.M.S. "Rippon," bachelor,	1745	I.	394
" James, Liffey-street, victualler,	1751	W.	119
" James, Dublin,	1770	I.	586
" James, Castle-street, grocer,	1772	W.	33
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1796	W.	164
" James and Decima Broom,	1750	M.L.	50
" James and Sarah Davidson,	1786	M.L.	299
" James and Catherine Moore,	1772	M.L.	60
" James and Elizabeth Smith,	1763	M.L.	403
" James and Jane Thompson,	1752	M.L.	163
" Jane, Dublin,	1781	I.	366
" Jane and Robert Baxter,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Jane and Isaac Dezouch,	1774	M.L.	166
" Jane and George Glover,	1757	M.L.	405
" Jane and William Harris,	1664	M.L.	25
" Jane and Hugh Hoult,	1677	M.L.	72
" Jane and Henry Long,	1777	M.L.	142
" Jane and Richard Nagle,	1672	M.L.	68
" Jane and Abraham Smith,	1787	M.L.	358
" Jane and John Towers,	1747	M.L.	454
" Jane and Samuel Woodburn,	1796	M.L.	185
" Jemima, Mill-street, widow,	1778	W.	219
" Joan, S. Nicholas within, widow,	1638	Cav.M.L.	62D
" Joan, widow, and John Watkins,	1638	M.L.	9D
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1647	Cav.	88D
" John, Dublin,	1652	O.W.	—
" John, Ennis, co. Cavan,	1655	O.W.	—
" John, trooper, Reynold's regiment,	1655	C.W.	—
" John, Dublin, upholsterer,	1660	Com.	1
" John, Athy, gentleman,	1666	I. & Com.	8
" John, Swords,	1668	I.	69
" John, St. Nicholas without, upholsterer,	1668	I.	82
" John, Woodkey,	1679	Cav.	**61
" John, England, a minor,	1683	Cav.	**5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Smith, John, Collinstowne, Luske,	1683	Cav.	**18
" John, Dublin, butcher,	1687	I.	**271
" John, gentleman,	1698	I.	**107
" John, Dublin, carman,	1699	I.	**12
" John, Dunlavin,	1702	O.W.	—
" John, Meath-street, clothier,	1703	I.	**122
" John, Dublin, esquire,	1715	W.	332
" John, Kevin's-street, whitesmith,	1717	I.	45
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1729	W.	*182
" John,	1730	I.	220
" John, Dublin, looking-glass maker,	1734	I.	288
" John, Back Lane,	1737	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, dealer,	1771	I.	706
" John, Dublin, esquire,	1775	W.	227
" John, Copper Alley, publican,	1779	W.	250
" John, Ballebridge, farmer,	1779	I.	258, 260
" John, Mercer-street, coachownor,	1782	W.	23
" John, Grafton-street, publican,	1784	I.	168
" John, Cole Lane, publican,	1788	W.	457
" John, Prospect, co. Wick., gentleman,	1795	W.	66
" John and Elizabeth Brenan,	1795	M.L.	140
" John and Elizabeth Brett,	1778	M.L.	233
" John and Jane Burston,	1798	M.L.	398
" John and Anne Cauzar,	1796	M.L.	155
" John and Ann Divine,	1781	M.L.	386
" John and Elizabeth Dussuc,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" John and Elizabeth Enraght,	1775	M.L.	1
" John and Elizabeth Fleetwood,	1670	M.L.	227
" John and Ann Fleming,	1756	M.L.	395
" John and Jane Gerrard,	1794	M.L.	9
" John and Jane Gerrard,	1798	M.L.	390
" John and Jane Green,	1749	M.L.	13
" John and Catherine Hodgden,	1640	M.L.	27D
" John and Jane Hopton,	1660	M.L.	3
" John and Ann Hudson,	1794	M.L.	44
" John and Ann Linford,	1798	M.L.	377
" John and Sarah Moore,	1782	M.L.	61
" John and Emilia Moss,	1794	M.L.B.	—
" John and Mary Nicholson,	1777	M.L.	163
" John and Amelia Palmer,	1766	M.L.	214
" John and Christian Pasley,	1769	M.L.	548
" John and Ann Plant,	1792	M.L.	286
" John and Mary Rider,	1782	M.L.	48
" John and Margaret Robinson,	1757	M.L.	452
" John and Ann Ruthery,	1750	M.L.	62
" John Colley and Patience Hartley,	1789	M.L.	18
" Joseph, Tighe-street, aledraper,	1771	W.	6
" Joseph, Marshalstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1794	W.	409
" Joseph and Mary Campman,	1749	M.L.	497
" Joseph and Elizabeth Page,	1770	M.L.	619
" Joseph and Sarah Sole,	1792	M.L.	309
" Joseph and Catherine Stewart,	1799	M.L.	444
" Joshua, Dublin, shopkeeper,	1707	W.	**79

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Smith, Joshua and Ann Sterling,	1761	M.L.	272
" Josias and Sarah Briscow,	1668	M.L.	64
" Judith and Richard Ghedle,	1645	M.L.	53D
" Katherine and Crispian Noone,	1638	M.L.	6D
" Laughlin, Ballydowd, co. Dub., farmer,	1756	W.	447
" Laurence and Ann Ozier,	1770	M.L.	589
" Lavinia and Stephen Dovereux,	1755	M.L.	355
" Letitia and John M'Gregor,	1772	M.L.	88
" Letitia and Tisdall Sharman,	1773	M.L.	142
" Marcus, major-general,	1768	W.	472
" Margaret and John Howell,	1749	M.L.	500
" Margaret and Ormsby Jones,	1767	M.L.	376
" Margaret and John Locke,	1668	M.L.	217
" Margaret and William Spear,	1773	M.L.	95
" Margery and Arthur Emerson,	1664	M.L.	26
" Maria and Hurd Wetherelt,	1784	M.L.	150
" Mark and Sarah Marston,	1772	M.L.	72
" Mary, Newtown, co. Wick., spinster,	1711	I.	9
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1729	W.	*150
" Mary, Pill-lane, widow,	1770	I.	584
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1783	I.	73
" Mary and Alan Bellingham,	1794	M.L.	34
" Mary and Robert Burkitt,	1799	M.L.	469
" Mary and John Joseph Byrne,	1798	M.L.	372
" Mary and Samuel Doughty,	1661	M.L.	2
" Mary and Dudley Fletcher,	1781	M.L.	349
" Mary and Richard Gill,	1795	M.L.	103
" Mary (*alias* Drumgould) and William Holmes,	1794	M.L.	46
" Mary and James Johnston,	1754	M.L.	310
" Mary and Joseph Jones,	1787	M.L.	365
" Mary and Archibald Mitchell,	1768	M.L.	425
" Mary and Walter Nugent,	1762	M.L.	347
" Mary and Hugh Roberts,	1661	M.L.	4
" Mary and John Sheppard,	1776	M.L.	34
" Mary and William Sheridan,	1796	M.L.	156
" Mary and Hugh Stafford,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Marmaduke Symons,	1640	M.L.	29D
" Mary Ann and Bartholomew Corcoran,	1799	M.L.	448
" Matthew and Margaret Kinselagh,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Matthias, Arran-street, shoemaker,	1685	Ren.	**78
" Maurice, St. Michan's parish, esquire,	1640	I.	54
" Mercy Ann and Samuel Boursiquot,	1767	M.L.	393
" Mical and John Scott,	1750	M.L.	93
" Michael, Rathfarnham, farmer,	1766	W.	191
" Moore (Rev.) and Sarah Holroyd,	1783	M.L.	113
" Nathaniel, Deanrath, co. Dub.,	1599	O.W.	—
" Nathaniel and Ann Allen,	1770	M.L.	567
" Nathaniel and Priscilla Cockburn,	1734	M.L.B.	—
" Nathaniel Nesbitt and Anne Collins,	1789	M.L.	484
" Nicholas, Newmarket, Dublin, weaver,	1715	I.	29
" Nicholas, Ballyfoyle, co. Wick.,	1750	W.	65
" Nicholas and Elizabeth Holmes,	1796	M.L.	203
" Owen, Arran-street,	1737	O.W.	—
" Patrick, New-street, brewer,	1719	W.	*29

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Smith, Patrick, Finglass, butcher,	1746	I.	423
" Patrick, Stone Batter, dairyman,	1781	I.	341
" Patrick, Dublin, a minor,	1784	I.	133
" Patrick, King-street, publican,	1788	W.	447
" Patrick, High-street, bookbinder,	1791	W.	165
" Paul, The Poddle, Dublin,	1724	C.W.	—
" Peter, Dublin,	1651	O.W.	—
" Peter, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
" Peter and Judith Blacker,	1759	M.L.	123
" Peter and Elizabeth Rynd,	1765	M.L.	117
" Peter and Sarah White,	1773	M.L.	114
" Philip and Catherine Camack,	1774	M.L.	161
" Philip and Jane Gamble,	1748	M.L.	464
" Philip and Ann Plummer,	1794	M.L.	403
" Philip and Catherine Sheil,	1757	M.L.	481
" Phillis, Stonybatter, Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	666
" Pierce and Elizabeth Kerkiss,	1775	M.L.	230
" Priscilla and William Fielding,	1754	M.L.	812
" Rachel and James Jesson,	1775	M.L.	227
" Ralph, Kilmainham, Dublin, tanner,	1671	W.	168-9
" Ralph, Cookestowne, co. Wick., farmer,	1686	I.	**211, **226
" Ralph, Cookestowne, co. Wick., farmer,	1687	L.Acq.	255
" Rebecca, Dublin, widow,	1772	I.	79
" Rebecca and Gabriel Gardiner,	1640	M.L.	24D
" Richard, Dublin,	1696	I.	**72
" Richard, Dublin,	1712	C.W.	—
" Richard, Dame-st., or Cope-st.,	1762	W.	360
" Richard and Albina Baker,	1791	M.L.	217
" Richard and Margaret Catherwood,	1747	M.L.	427
" Richard and Elizabeth Hughes,	1779	M.L.	269
" Richard and Sarah Wren,	1774	M.L.	192
" Robert, The Eglish, King's co., captain,	1640	C.W.	—
" Robert, Smithall, Essex, gentleman,	1682	I.	225
" Robert, Ballimad, Ballrothery,	1683	W.	**251
" Robert, soldier,	1704	I.	**146
" Robert, co. Dublin, gardener,	1746	I.	404
" Robert, Ballyboughbridge, coachmaker,	1793	I.	340
" Robert and Margaret Maria Maxwell,	1784	M.L.	177
" Robert and Jane Piercy,	1779	M.L.	271
" Robert and Julia Freymuth,	1790	M.L.	114
" Robert and Mary Vavasor,	1752	M.L.	176
" Robert and Lucia Willson,	1750	M.L.	43
" Roger and Sarah Dawson,	1795	M.L.	111
" Ruth, Dublin,	1693	I.	**21
" Ruth and William Fletcher,	1792	M.L.	251
" Samuel, Dublin,	1648	O.W.	—
" Samuel, St. Nicholas without,	1712	O.W.	—
" Samuel and Elizabeth Higgins,	1778	M.L.	196
" Samuel and Elizabeth Jackson,	1787	M.L.	353
" Samuel and Martha Kennel,	1759	M.L.	123
" Samuel and Elizabeth Tomlinson,	1775	M.L.	247
" Sarah (*alias* Pue), Dublin,	1714	I.	51
" Sarah and Anthony Cook,	1781	M.L.	371
" Sarah and Edward Groome,	1797	M.L.	293

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Smith, Sarah and Robert Henderson,	1768	M.L.	462
„ Sarah and Thomas Hescott,	1662	M.L.	7
„ Sarah and John Plummer,	1798	M.L.	337
„ Sarah and Thomas Quinley (Quigley *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	390
„ Sarah and Robert Vickers,	1785	M.L.	190
„ Sarah and Robert Yeates,	1793	M.L.	327
„ Stephen, Dublin,	1725	I.	141
„ Susanna and Robert Stubbs,	1777	M.L.	103
„ Susanna and William Thompson,	1779	M.L.	275
„ Tennison and Mary Kirwan,	1792	M.L.	258
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1674	Cav.	**61
„ Thomas, Dunlavan, yeoman,	1686	I.	143
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Mill-street, tanner,	1728	I.	169
„ Thomas, Ringsend, shipwright,	1732	I.	243
„ Thomas, Cole-alley, Meath-street,	1749	W.	3
„ Thomas and Alice Baldwin,	1772	M.L.	30
„ Thomas and Ann Dobbin,	1799	M.L.	493
„ Thomas and Martha Evans,	1796	M.L.	208
„ Thomas and Susanna Holliday,	1764	M.L.	131
„ Thomas and Margaret Hope,	1793	M.L.	330
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Moore,	1759	M.L.	106
„ Thomas and Mary Tunnerdine,	1670	M.L.	226
„ Thomas and Jane Way,	1766	M.L.	204
„ Thomas and Mary Webster,	1759	M.L.	91
„ Thomas Tipping and Mary Ormsby,	1796	M.L.	177
„ Valentine, Little Cuffe-st., farmer,	1750	W.	59
„ Walter, Balbriggin, co. Dub., smith,	1791	I.	175
„ Walter and Henrietta Scrace,	1777	M.L.	128
„ William, Dublin, tanner,	1675	W.	**113
„ William, St. Nicholas without, tanner,	1675	Cav.	**110 **111
„ William, H.M. regiment of Guards, soldier,	1676	W.	**139
„ William, St. Nicholas without, tanner,	1679	L.Acq.	**70
„ William,	1680	Cav.	**126
„ William, St. Andrew's, Dublin,	1684	I.	**53
„ William, Dublin, pewterer,	1717	W.	*242
„ William, Mill-street, grocer,	1760	W.	209
„ William, Carrignamuck, co. Wick., gentleman,	1767	W.	369
„ William, Dublin, clockmaker,	1770	I.	576
„ William, Dublin, butcher,	1774	I.	155
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1774	W.	161
„ William, Dublin, goldsmith,	1776	I.	57
„ William, Dublin, publican,	1795	I.	69
„ William and Mary Boothman,	1794	M.L.	21
„ William and Mary Bruton,	1762	M.L.	7
„ William (Rev.) and Ann Cassan,	1792	M.L.	274
„ William and Martha Collins,	1788	M.L.	384
„ William and Hannah Groady (Grady *in Bond*),	1785	M.L.	194
„ William and Mary Hudson,	1764	M.L.	138
„ William and Mary Mayne,	1776	M.L.	43
„ William and Mary Oliver,	1755	M.L.	353
„ William and Elizabeth Polly,	1760	M.L.	311
„ William and Ann Roberts,	1670	M.L.	224
„ William and Frances Smith,	1780	M.L.	320

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Smith, William and Elizabeth Thompson,	1785	M.L.	223
See also Smyth.			
Smither, James and Deborah Smalley,	1767	M.L.	342
Smithie, Arthur,	1655	O.W.	—
Smithson, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1685	I.	**109
" Frances and William Read,	1750	M.L.	68
" Rachel and Randal Darlington,	1760	M.L.	195
" William and Lydia Freeman,	1793	M.L.	338
Smithwick, Peter (Smythwicke) and Mary Gleeson,	1790	M.L.	66
" William, Dublin, glassgrinder,	1739	I.	335
Smitten, George and Mary Dunbar,	1774	M.L.	183
" John and Sarah Trocke,	1799	M.L.	477
Smoke, Rachel and Thomas Needham,	1783	M.L.	78
" Thomas and Elizabeth Bradley,	1761	M.L.	231
" William, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
Smoult, Margaret and Richard Newsam,	1752	M.L.	172
Smurfet, Joshua, Aungier-street, painter,	1761	W.	149
Smurfitt, Joshua, Upper Coomb,	1709	O.W.	—
Smyly, John and Belissa Crampton,	1796	M.L.	180
" Samuel, Dublin, comber,	1781	W.	340
See also Smiley.			
Smyth, Alfred and Hannah M'Cowen,	1790	M.L.	95
" Alice, Dublin, widow,	1704	W.	**170
" Alice and George Frederick Willman,	1768	M.L.	448
" Ann and James Callaghan,	1757	M.L.	470
" Ann and John Campbell,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Ann and Arthur Parke,	1758	M.L.	33
" Ann and Thomas Radcliff,	1756	M.L.	399
" Anne, Kilkenny,	1686	Inhibn.	**210
" Brabazon and Martha Stewart,	1759	M.L.	87
" Catherine and William Gamble,	1760	M.L.	173
" Catherine and Patrick Palmer,	1771	M.L.	712
" Charles and Elizabeth Anna Young,	1789	M.L.	24
" Charlotte and Rev. John Jephson,	1794	M.L.	58
" Daniel and Margaret Reynolds,	1747	M.L.	450
" David (Rev.) and Anna Maria M'Guire,	1762	M.L.	307
" David and Sarah Tonge,	1787	M.L.	352
" Dorcas and Edward Keary,	1764	M.L.	12
" Duncan and Ann Cooper,	1766	M.L.	152
" Edward and Jane Lennon,	1791	M.L.	215
" Edward and Margaret Teigh,	1641	M.L.	32D
" Elinor and Henry Boswell,	1787	M.L.	392
" Elinor and Rev. Henry Palmer,	1774	M.L.	197
" Elizabeth and John Hattersly,	1776	M.L.	29
" Elizabeth and John Jones,	1767	M.L.	341
" Elizabeth and Edward Lansdell,	1768	M.L.	404
" Elizabeth and Arthur Magill,	1747	M.L.	456
" Elizabeth and William Perceval,	1774	M.L.	204
" Elizabeth and Thomas Perry,	1766	M.L.	158
" Elizabeth and Rev. Philip Read,	1773	M.L.	147
" Elizabeth and Joshua Sutton,	1770	M.L.	641
" Elizabeth and Nicholas Tench,	1766	M.L.	181
" Frances and Matthew Seymour,	1785	M.L.	230
" Frances and William Stoker,	1780	M.L.B.	—
" Graydon, Dublin, innkeeper,	1750	I.	40

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Smyth, Isabella and James Walker,	1764	M.L.	9
" James, Kilcandra, co. Wick., farmer,	1765	W.	72
" James, Dublin,	1796	W.	*290
" James and Martha Frith,	1766	M.L.	172
" James and Elizabeth Long,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" James and Catherine Sheefe *or* Skeefe,	1793	M.L.	338
" James and Ann Taylor,	1763	M.L.	390
" Jane, widow,	1770	W.	577
" Jane and James Cavendish,	1790	M.L.	131
" Jane and Edward Hudson,	1762	M.L.	332
" Jeremiah and Judith Chissell,	1749	M.L.	19
" Jeremiah and Sarah Graham,	1773	M.L.	147
" John,	1577	O.W.	—
" John, Swords,	1622	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1647	I.	82
" John, Dublin, coachman,	1744	I.	379
" John, St. Dulock, co. Dub., farmer,	1753	I.	250
" John, Dublin,	1775	W.	227
" John and Elizabeth Beale,	1758	M.L.	15
" John and Ann Beatty,	1776	M.L.	64
" John and Ellen Bitchcroft,	1642	M.L.	39D
" John and Ann Frend,	1771	M.L.	689
" John and Henrietta Hodgson,	1766	M.L.	179
" John and Jane May,	1763	M.L.	386
" John and Juliana Grady (O'Grady *in Bond*),	1796	M.L.	432
" John and Elizabeth Halladay,	1766	M.L.B.	—
" John and Ann Lennon,	1771	M.L.	689
" John and Mary Stearns,	1778	M.L.	209
" John and Mabella Tipping,	1755	M.L.	366
" John and Martha Watson,	1765	M.L.	106
" Joseph, Dunleary, co. Dub., carpenter,	1769	I.	528
" Mabella and William Tisdall,	1793	M.L.	345
" Margaret and Richard Bradley,	1773	M.L.	149
" Margaret and Jacob Savage (or Shaw *in Bond*),	1796	M.L.	107
" Mary and Coote Mitchell,	1766	M.L.	198
" Mary and John Preston,	1758	M.L.	32
" Mary and William Willis,	1789	M.L.	46
" Mary and Hugh Wray,	1767	M.L.	368
" Mary Ann, a minor,	1768	L.T.	472
" Matthew and Elizabeth M'Donnell,	1754	M.L.	283
" Michael,	1651	O.W.	—
" Michael, Castledermot,	1724	O.W.	—
" Moses and Elizabeth Saunders,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Patrick, a minor,	1768	L.T.	472
" Patrick, High-street, bookbinder,	1791	W.	165
" Philip and Mary Ann Cunningham,	1764	M.L.	19
" Ralph and Francis Clarke,	1748	M.L.	430
" Ralph and Catherine Cramer,	1748	M.L.	460
" Ralph and Jane Walsh,	1757	M.L.	451
" Richard, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dame-street or Cope-st., stationer,	1762	W.	360
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1774	W.	158
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1798	W.	357
" Roth (Ruth *in Bond*) and William Millbank,	1770	M.L.	643

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Smyth, Ruth and Robert Dallway,	1747	M.L.	436
" Sarah and James Maxwell,	1760	M.L.	155
" Thomas and Abigail Boles,	1757	M.L.	482
" Thomas (Rev.) and Judith Ford,	1774	M.L.	196
" Thomas and Martha Hutchinson,	1764	M.L.	2
" Thomas (Rev.) (D.D.) and Elizabeth Mitchell,	1754	M.L.	297
" Thomas and Charlotte Marmoix,	1767	M.L.	345
" Thomas and Mary Anne Purefoy,	1761	M.L.	259
" Thomas and Catherine Strong,	1780	M.L.	299
" William, Donore,	1630	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, baker,	1691	W.	**97
" William, Stubbin's Mills, co. Dub.,	1750	O.W.	—
" William, Crumblin, co. Dub., miller,	1764	W.	11
" William, Queen-st., pawnbroker,	1793	W.	349
" William and Bridget Boyton,	1792	M.L.	221
" William and Mary Brown,	1784	M.L.	255
" William and Bridget Callcott,	1765	M.L.	59
" William and Frances Maxwell,	1790	M.L.	55
" William and Mary Synnot,	1766	M.L.	156
See also Smith.			
Smythwicke, *see* Smithwick.			
Snaid, *see* Snead.			
Snaipe, *see* Snape.			
Snalam, William, St. Audoen's, blacksmith,	1685	I.	**38
Snape, Alice (Snaipe) and Richard Read,	1798	M.L.	372
" Samuel (Snipe), Dublin,	1704	I.	*14
" Samuel, Dublin, linendraper,	1718	I.	53
Snead, Henry,	1719	W.	77
" Ralph, Dublin, cousin,	1719	I.	58
" William (Snaid) (Sneayde *in Bond*) and Margaret Fulton,	1786	M.L.	290
See also Sneyd.			
Sneath, Laurence, New-street,	1658	O.W.	—
" Mary and Richard Rollings,	1677	M.L.	73
Sneayd—Sneayde, *see* Sneyd.			
Snell, Mary and William Haughton,	1785	M.L.	212
" Mary and Dudley Kooghoe,	1775	M.L.	220
" Samuel and Esther Houghton,	1774	M.L.	188
" William and Grace Annesley,	1778	M.L.	210
" William and Mary Gabie,	1662	M.L.	11
" William and Esther Houghton,	1753	M.L.	266
Sneyd, Barbara and Henry Gore Sankey,	1776	M.L.	59
" Henry and Martha Morres,	1773	M.L.	118
" Margery and John Sankey,	1782	M.L.	43
" Wetenhall (Rev.) and Margaret Cullen,	1777	M.L.	139
" William (Sneayd), Tuberboney, co. Dub., farmer,	1792	W.	303
" William and Maria Fetherston,	1793	M.L.	337
" William (Sneayde *in Bond*) and Margaret Fulton,	1786	M.L.B.	—
See also Snead.			
Snipe, *see* Snape.			
Snokes, Robert and Jane Hughes,	1790	M.L.	74
Snooke, Richard, New-street,	1650	O.W.	—
Snow, Anne, Baldoyle, co. Dub.,	1791	W.	173
" Arthur and Barbara Keogh,	1796	M.L.	211
" Elizabeth and Patrick Lattin,	1793	M.L.	339

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Snow, John, Abbey-street, mariner,	1795	I.	135
„ Sydenham and Mary Bonham,	1764	M.L.	5
„ Thomas, Baldoyle,	1779	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Margaret Forster,	1785	M.L.	187
Soanon, William, Castledermot, yeoman,	1666	I.	13
Soar, Edmund, Dublin, gentleman,	1694	I.	**36
Soate, John and Elizabeth Hara,	1662	M.L.	14
Socksmith, John, The Combe, locksmith,	1734	I.	283
„ Mary and Thomas Jackson,	1784	M.L.	151
See also Sucksmith.			
Soden, Ann and William Palmer,	1777	M.L.	127
„ John and Mary Hall,	1748	M.L.	466
Soeraine, Frederick, Blindkey, winecooper,	1689	I.	**46, **53
Softlan, John, Meath-st., merchant,	1714	I.	23
Sohan, Edward, Dublin, mariner,	1788	I.	448
Soignor, Jacques Guy,	1718	W.	*384
Sole, Bridget and James Bordman,	1670	M.L.	224
„ George, New-street, glover,	1669	W.	107
Somers, *see* Summers.			
Somervell, James and Deborah Constable,	1750	M.L.	97
„ Katharine, Dublin, widow,	1727	W.	*47
Somervells, William (*or* Somerville),	1780	W.	301
Somervile, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1716	I.	32
Somervill, Adam, Rathmines-road, joiner,	1755	W.	333
„ Adam and Sarah Partridge,	1746	M.L.	410
Somerville, Elizabeth and Frederick Jebb,	1772	M.L.	45
„ James (Sumervaile) and Catherine Hamilton,	1670	M.L.	227
„ Jane, Portobello, Dublin,	1795	I.	73
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1795	W.	92
„ Matilda and Thomas Campbell,	1799	M.L.	412
Sommerville, Adam and Charlotte Elliott,	1786	M.L.	303
„ James (Summerville) and Catherine M'Bryan,	1777	M.L.	169
Sommondy, Elizabeth and Lawrence Collins,	1756	M.L.	414
Somner, *see* Sumner.			
Sonley, Conyers and Judith Hackett,	1777	M.L.	102
„ John and Jane Revell,	1772	M.L.	85
Soobridge, Edward (*alias* Smith), Dublin,	1664	L.Acq.	128
Sooghan, Patrick, Thomas-st., matmaker,	1771	W.	686
Sords, William and Sarah Edmiston,	1773	M.L.B.	—
Sorsby, James and Mary Inkearsel,	1797	M.L.	295
Sotharton, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1716	W.	*188
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1703	O.W.	—
Sothern, Thomas and Esther Poole,	1785	M.L.	197
See also Southern—Suthern.			
Soubiran, Barbara, Dublin, spinster,	1770	W.	603
Soulier, Francois, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
Soulinge, Francis, Dublin,	1715	I.	31
Soumain de St. Cyr, Isaac,	1708	W.	160
South, Ellen and Robert Walkden,	1669	M.L.	217
„ Richard, Skinnerow, Dublin, porter,	1668	I.	88
„ Thomasine and Christopher Spanton,	1671	M.L.	229
Southaick, Dinah, Dublin, widow,	1684	W.	**63
Southall, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	W.	**185
Southby, Catherine and Ralph Howard,	1668	M.L.	214
Southcote, Otho, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	Cav.	**271

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Southcote, Samuel, Dublin, gentleman,	1701	W.	**134
Southell, Alice (widow) and John Johnson,	1638	M.L.	4D
Southeren, Ann and George Jones,	1785	M.L.	241
Southern, Edward, Ballinegeloge, Arcklow, farmer,	1691	I.	**96
„ Richard, Dublin, farmer,	1711	I.	9
Southerne, Francis, St. Michau's, brewer,	1678	W.	**184
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1717	W.	*234
„ Joseph, Dublin, maltster,	1756	I.	422
See also Sothern—Suthern.			
Southerten, Frederick, Dublin, gentleman,	1730	I.	218
Southgate, Mary and William Rielly,	1797	M.L.	249
Southin, Richard, York, England, milliner,	1669	I.	106
Southward, Richard and Mary Nemmo,	1785	M.L.	228
Southwell, Elinor, widow,	1685	W.	**77
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Joshua Phythian Orme,	1797	M.L.	255
„ Frances and Oliver Cary,	1749	M.L.	31
„ Henry and Catherine Ward,	1782	M.L.	21
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1728	W.	*116
„ John, Dublin,	1632	O.W.	—
„ John (Sowthwell), Dublin, cutler,	1665	W.	151
„ John, Dublin, esquire,	1714	I.	57
„ John and Mary Patterson,	1797	M.L.	308
„ Lucinda and Price Blackwood,	1787	M.L.	366
„ Thomas, Dublin, plumber,	1788	I.	466
„ Thomas George (Hon.) and Margaret Cecil Hamilton,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Ann Dowlan,	1780	M.L.B.	—
Southwick, Elizabeth and Alexander Ross,	1749	M.L.	17
Southwicke, Dinah, Dublin, widow,	1684	Cav.	**63
„ George and Dinah Martin,	1662	M.L.	11
Southwood, William and Elizabeth Stokes,	1791	M.L.	210
Southworth, Edward, Dublin, esquire,	1640	I.	53
Sowden, Catherine and Benjamin Luffingham,	1767	M.L.	375
Sowerbutts, Edward and Elizabeth Carty,	1747	M.L.	442
Sowersby, Joseph, Comb, Dublin, tailor,	1730	W.	*234
Sowthwell, *see* Southwell.			
Soy, William and Mary Tipper,	1782	M.L.	37
Spalden, Nicholas, London and Ashborne, Derby, coach harness maker,	1714	W.	295
Span, Amelia and Robert Law,	1767	M.L.	370
„ Letitia and John Tyrrell,	1766	M.L.	136
Spane, Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1783	I.	106
Spanton, Christopher, Kevin-street,	1704	O.W.	—
„ Christopher and Thomasine South,	1671	M.L.	229
Sparke, Ann (*alias* Browne), Dublin, widow,	1643	I. & Com.	68, 43D
„ Edward, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1652	W.	32
Sparkes, Edward, Dublin, skinner,	1661	W.	18
„ Joseph, Newnham, Gloucestershire, sailor,	1663	I. & Com.	19, 20
Sparks, George and Ann Baillie,	1767	M.L.	363
„ John, Clontarf, co. Dub., farmer,	1747	I.	443
„ Martha, Clontarf, co. Dub., widow,	1774	W.	169
„ Owen, Dublin, hosier,	1782	W.	10
„ Richard and Catherine Usher,	1793	M.L.	372
„ Robert, Dublin, victualler,	1750	W.	45

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sparks, Susannah and Richard Medcalf,	1766	M.L.	174
Sparling, John and Ann Jones,	1766	M.L.	181
Sparow, Alexander, senior, Castledermott, co. Kild.,	1727	W.	*24
" Alexander and Ann Ireland,	1756	M.L.	401
" Elizabeth and Charles Warren,	1761	M.L.	248
" James and Hannah Wall,	1758	M.L.	26
" Sarah and James Pearson,	1789	M.L.	490
Sparrow, Dorothy and Thomas Gladwell,	1747	M.L.	452
" Jane,	1649	O.W.	—
" Joseph and Mary Alloway,	1776	M.L.	68
" Margaret and Benjamin Daniel,	1761	M.L.	212
" Mary, Castledermot, co. Kild., widow,	1741	I.	349
" Richard Fuller, a minor,	1758	L.T.	456
" Samuel, Castledermott, co. Kild., farmer,	1720	I.	67
" Samuel, Castledermot, farmer,	1741	I.	355
" Samuel, Dublin, weaver,	1791	I.	180
" Samuel and Mary Roe,	1799	M.L.	409
" Thomas, Dublin, linen manufacturer,	1770	I.	591
" Thomas and Ann Boyle,	1794	M.L.	5
" Thomas and Hannah Gough,	1765	M.L.	125
Spawton, Thomas, St. Catherine's, Dublin, weaver,	1675	W.	**90
Spear, Ann and James Black,	1764	M.L.	45
" Christopher and Mary Forster,	1782	M.L.	13
" Elizabeth and Joseph Senior,	1794	M.L.	12
" Jane and William Scott,	1796	M.L.	205
" Richard and Elizabeth Fincely,	1764	M.L.B.	—
" Richard and Elizabeth Tincely (Fincely *in Bond*),	1764	M.L.	55
" William and Margaret Smith,	1773	M.L.	95
See also Spper.			
Special, Mary (*alias* Montgomery) and Patrick O'Brien,	1784	M.L.B.	—
Speddin, Ann and Thomas Waldron,	1758	M.L.	440
Spedding, Demoiver and Mary Livesly,	1784	M.L.	150
" Demovier (Demoiver *in Bond*) and Wilhelmina Caroline Day,	1792	M.L.	277
" Lucy, Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	113
" Mary Ann and John M'Cabe,	1770	M.L.	631
Speed, Elizabeth and Thomas Ball,	1675	M.L.	69
Speer, Anne (Speir), Abbey-st., spinster,	1795	I.	71
" Anne Catherine and James Riddal,	1796	M.L.B.	—
" Catherine, Newmarket, widow,	1741	O.W.	—
" Catherine (Anne C. *in Bond*) and James Riddal,	1796	M.L.	155
" Ellen, George's-street, spinster,	1799	I.	435
" John, Dublin, winecooper,	1746	I.	404
" John and Ann Peirson,	1774	M.L.	175
" William and Mary Mason,	1773	M.L.	209
" William and Jane Reid,	1772	M.L.	47
" William Milling and Amelia James,	1785	M.L.	233
See also Spear.			
Speicial, Mary (Special *in Bond*) (*alias* Montgomery) and Patrick O'Brien,	1784	M.L.	156
Speight, Ann Maria and John Montgomery,	1781	M.L.	365
Speir *see* Speer.			
Spelman, John, Britain-street, publican,	1792	I.	246
Spence, Abraham and Jane Bryan,	1755	M.L.	368
" Andrew, St. Michan's, tailor,	1792	W.	240

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Spence, Ann and Travers Hartley,	1747	M.L.	452
" Charity, widow, and James Collins,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Godfrey and Mary Martin,	1792	M.L.	233
" Grace and Henry Reynolds,	1763	M.L.	387
" James, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
" Patrick and Susanna Downing,	1786	M.L.	203
" Peter and Elizabeth Longwood,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1706	I.	**60
" Thomas, Dublin, druggist,	1706	I.	**59
" Thomas and Mary Yeates,	1787	M.L.	377
Spencer, Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1725	O.W.	—
" Eliza and Thomas Sadler,	1792	M.L.	264
" Emy, co. Dublin, widow,	1742	I.	365
" Fulke, Dublin, gentleman,	1643	I.	71
" George and Ann Plowman,	1767	M.L.	238
" Hannah and Rev. William Stafford,	1778	M.L.B.	—
" James, Kevan-street, hosier,	1723	I.	108
" James, Pimlicoe, Dublin, archell maker,	1746	I.	409
" Jane and Paul Canning,	1776	M.L.	69
" John, Wicklow, gentleman,	1663	Com.	66
" John, co. Wexford,	1736	I.	303
" Joseph, Dublin,	1710	I.	3
" Joseph, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" Margaret, St. Catherine's, Dublin, widow,	1677	Cav.	**148
" Margaret, Dolgenny, co. Wick., widow,	1774	I.	157
" Mary and William Pender,	1747	M.L.	439
" Mary and John Piggott,	1796	M.L.	71
" Reynold, Thomas-street, gentleman,	1673	I.	**42
" Robert, Thomas-street,	1742	O.W.	—
" Robert and Elizabeth Lawson,	1788	M.L.B.	—
" Susanna, Upper Coombe,	1737	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dromconragh, Dublin, painter, stainer, or innkeeper,	1688	Cav.	**178
" Thomas, Dublin, painter,	1743	I.	370
" Thomas (Rev.) and Isabella Duff,	1791	M.L.	216
" Thomas and Eleanor Willis,	1667	M.L.	210
" William, Fishamble-street, shoemaker,	1669	W.	101
" William, Dublin, plasterer,	1756	W.	408
See also Spenser.			
Spender, Rebecca, Dublin, widow,	1642	Cav.	82D
" Rebecca, St. Kevin's parish,	1642	O.W.	—
" Robert, St. Patrick's Close, upholsterer,	1641	W.	19
Spenser, Foulke and Judith Pinckney,	1671	M.L.	230
" John,	1569	O.W.	—
See also Speneer.			
Spicer, Edward, Dublin, mathematical instrument maker,	1775	I.	13
" Edward and Elizabeth Hodgins,	1754	M.L.	298
" Edward and Mary Nicholson,	1755	M.L.	349
" Elizabeth and Thomas Higginbotham,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Francis, Dublin, captain,	1654	C.W.	—
" John and Ann Cunningham,	1663	M.L.	23
" Mary (*alias* Ball), Dublin, widow,	1756	I.	413
" Michael, Dublin, leather cutter,	1773	I.	134
" Simon, Belfast, gentleman,	1657	Com.	173
Spight, Margaret and James Fox,	1762	M.L.	353

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Spike, George, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
Spiller, Christopher and Jane Houghton,	1755	M.L.	362
Spincer, Hannah (Spencer *in Bond*) and Rev. William Stafford,	1778	M.L.	227
„ Robert (Spencer *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Lawson,	1788	M.L.	391
See also Spencer.			
Sponser, Mary and James Traill,	1667	M.L.	54
Spooner, James, Finglass, gentleman,	1719	W.	*50
„ Nathaniel and Elizabeth Brush,	1697	M.L.	129
„ William, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
Sporle, John, Pimlico, Dublin, captain and dyer,	1715	W.	336
„ John and Mary White,	1764	M.L.	39
Spotswood, John and Mary Harrold,	1786	M.L.	315
„ William and Ann Pasley,	1772	M.L.	19
Spotton, John, Redmills, Castleknocke, clothier,	1670	W.	134-5
Spragg, Catherine, The Glib, Dublin,	1752	W.	194
„ Edward, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, coachman,	1707	W.	**94
„ Thomas, Ballyhacket,	1719	O.W.	—
Spranger, Catherine and Edward Barry,	1672	M.L.	234
„ John, St. James', Dublin, maltster,	1640	Cav.	76D
„ John, St. Katherine's, maltster,	1640	W.	14
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1710	I.	177
„ William, St. Ann's parish, dairyman,	1770	W.	597
Spriee, Catherine (*alias* Kehane),	1680	Inhib.	**144
Sprigg, Alice (*alias* Bacon) and Rowland Jones,	1662	M.L.	10
„ Richard, Kilcullen, clerk,	1663	I. & Com.	66
„ Richard, Uske, clerk,	1663	I.	70
„ Richard, Uske, clerk,	1667	I.	13
„ William and Margaret Hamilton,	1671	M.L.	229
Spring, Alice,	1735	I.	228
„ Arabella and John Curry,	1768	M.L.	406
„ Bartholomew, Dublin, sandman,	1772	I.	23
„ Benjamin, Dublin, gentleman,	1790	I.	59
„ Christian, Cavin's port, widow,	1773	W.	118
„ Edmund and Martha Gosford,	1661	M.L.	5
„ Elizabeth and John M'Mahon,	1776	M.L.	73
„ Francis, St. Bridget's, Dublin, gentleman,	1676	Cav.	**124
„ Francis and Alice Rocquier,	1758	M.L.	13
„ Isaac, Dublin, a minor,	1759	I.	142
„ James, Blackhorselane, gardener,	1775	I.	3
„ Mary (*alias* Dodson),	1701	I.	**52
„ Mary and George Cowill,	1748	M.L.	477
„ Mary and Joseph Dabson,	1666	M.L.	46
„ Robert, Thomas-street, merchant,	1734	I.	288
„ Sarah (*alias* Chabert), co. Kildare,	1741	I.	354
„ Sarah and John Cooper,	1764	M.L.B.	—
„ Sarah and James Magrath,	1760	M.L.	216
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1726	I.	146
Springe, Robert and Hester Cotten,	1663	M.L.	15
„ Sibbell, Dublin, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
Springham, Ann, St. Audoen's, Dublin, widow,	1678	I.	**17
„ Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1679	Cav.	**81
„ Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1679	I.	**32, **81
„ George, Dublin, tanner,	1644	I.	75

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Springham, Giles, Dublin, shoemaker,	1642	Cav.	86D
" James and Ann Eaton,	1670	M.L.	222
" John, Bridge-street, merchant,	1671	Cav.	171
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	W.	**79
" John and Joyce Shearwin,	1670	M.L.	225
" Martha, Dublin, widow,	1688	I.	**17
" Robert, St. Werburgh's, shoemaker,	1641	I.	57
" Robert, Dublin, shoemaker,	1642	I.	65
" Thomas, Barenstewne, Ballmedonne,	1684	W.	**40
" Thomas and Alice Blackston,	1666	M.L.	208
Sproston, Robert, Chester, esquire,	1663	W.	80
Sproucl, Gregory and Elizabeth Wall,	1751	M.L.	160
Sproule, Elizabeth and George Flood,	1780	M.L.	294
" James and Elizabeth Studholm,	1748	M.L.	462
" Jane and James Elliott,	1798	M.L.	373
" Jane and John Sproule,	1795	M.L.	87
" John and Sarah Chincy,	1766	M.L.	165
" John and Dulcibella M'Cleary,	1748	M.L.	459
" John and Jane Sproule,	1795	M.L.	87
" Samuel and Ann Fay,	1778	M.L.	235
" Samuel and Mary Jolly,	1771	M.L.	710
Sproull, John and Elizabeth Bosquett,	1773	M.L.	144
Spunner, Reginald and Margaret Newstead,	1751	M.L.	143
Spurling, John, Britain-street,	1792	W.	308
Squib, Arthur (Rev.), clerk,	1699	I.	**66
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1714	I.	24
Squibb, Elizabeth and James Bamford,	1662	M.L.	7
" Thomas, St. George's-lane,	1631	O.W.	—
Squire, George, Dublin, surgeon,	1692	Den.	109
" Jane and Boyle Minchin,	1789	M.L.	5
" John, Dublin, wool merchant,	1729	I.	200
" Richard, Wicklow, pedlar,	1683	I.	**2
" William, Wicklow,	1736	O.W.	—
Stacey, *see* Stacy.			
Stacie, *see* Stacy.			
Stack, John (Rev.) and Elizabeth Barker,	1792	M.L.	280
" Maurice and Anne Jones,	1789	M.L.	30
Stacke, Maurice and Mary Ardagh,	1662	M.L.	13
" Thomas and Elizabeth Whitty,	1668	M.L.	217
Stackpole, Dennis, Dublin, merchant,	1716	W.	*190
" Katherine, Dublin, widow,	1725	O.W.	—
Stackpoole, George and Julia Hinde,	1795	M.L.	124
" Pierce, Chapelizod, co. Dub., baker,	1796	I.	175
Stacumny, tithes of,	1681	Cav.	**167 **198
Stacy, Edward (Stacey) and Elizabeth Houghton *or* Houghton,	1768	M.L.	456
" Edward and Elizabeth Roscoe,	1765	M.L.	81
" Euphemia and Archibald Milling,	1793	M.L.	354
" Francis (Stacie), Dublin, tapster,	1668	Ren.	69
" Thomas and Anne Smith,	1668	M.L.	66
Stafford, Ann and Hamilton Bury,	1774	M.L.	154
" Anthony,	1737	O.W.	—
" Bridget, Cutpurse-row, widow,	1738	O.W.	—
" Bridget, St. Stephen's-green, widow	1796	I.	194
" Elinor and John Shepherd,	1772	M.L.	62

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stafford, Eliaor (*alias* Peirce), lady, and Richard Fitzwilliams,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ Francis, widow, and George Groene,	1638	M.L.	2D
„ Francis and Mary Ward,	1669	M.L.	217
„ Hugh and Sarah Mears,	1790	M.L.	124
„ Hugh and Mary Smith,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ James, Dublin, timber merchant,	1789	I.	16
„ John, Ballywoodick, co. Wex., captain,	1652	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Dublin,	1789	W.	48
„ Mary and Rev. William Mauleverer,	1799	M.L.	477
„ Michael Edward and Mary Ann Martin,	1794	M.L.	40
„ Peter, New-roe, Dublin, shoemaker,	1684	Cav. & W.	**56
„ Robert and Mary Bourke,	1749	M.L.	6
„ Robert and Ann Drope,	1639	M.L.	18D
„ Robert and Mary Maddea,	1781	M.L.	351
„ Thomas, S. Catherine's, baker,	1663	L	24
„ William and Mary Ann Hunt,	1753	M.L.	257
„ William (Rev.) and Hannah Spincer,	1778	M.L.	227
Stage, Martha and Benjamin Bonnell,	1771	M.L.	676
Staines, Elizabeth and Andrew Bent,	1772	M.L.	80
„ Henry (*or* Stames), Great Newtown,	1718	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Newtown, co. Dub., farmer,	1766	W.	177
„ Ruth (Staias) and Robert Ribton,	1767	M.L.	371
„ William and Catherine Bermingham,	1769	M.L.	532
Stainton, John and Elizabeth Dudley,	1661	M.L.	1
Stakes, Hannah and Hezekiah Woodworth,	1772	M.L.	85
„ Susanna and Arthur Warren,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Staley, Andrew and Elizabeth Goach,	1756	M.L.	414
Stamer, Charles and Mary Montfort,	1775	M.L.	10
„ Edward, Glasnevin, co. Dub., carpenter,	1784	I.	142
„ Hannah and James Warren,	1788	M.L.	400
„ Henry and Catherine Vincent,	1789	M.L.	491
„ Jane and John Halpin,	1786	M.L.	301
„ William, Barberton, co. Kild., late Essex,	1637	O.W.	—
„ William and Martha Rollins,	1791	M.L.B.	—
Stames, Henry (*or* Staiaes), Great Newtown,	1718	W.	*458
Stammer, William (Stamer *in Bond*) and Martha Rollins,	1791	M.L.	199
Stamper, George, Dublin, clothier,	1683	I.	**247
„ John and Jane Rider,	1795	M.L.	95
„ Richard, captain,	1653	I.	106
Stanbury, Rebecca and John Chapman,	1771	M.L.	709
Standerd, William (*or* Standred), Hospital, Back-lane, soldier,	1654	O.W.	—
Standish, Charles, gentleman,	1720	L	68
„ Christian and John Ball,	1765	M.L.	82
„ Deacon and Elizabeth King,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ Deacon and Sarah Ryan,	1785	M.L.	250
„ Frances Diana and Rev. Edward Herbert,	1789	M.L.	496
„ William and Catherine Drinkwater,	1661	M.L.	6
Staney, Leonard, St. Nicholas without, clothier,	1691	W.	**97
Stanford, Ann,	1772	L.T.	88
„ Eliaor,	1772	L.T.	88
„ Elinor and Francis Eastwood,	1796	M.L.	230
„ Luke, Dublin, perukemaker,	1772	I.	88
„ Mary and Morgan Bridgeman,	1778	M.L.	218
„ Mary Ann and John Deane,	1771	M.L.	691

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stanford, Sarah,	1772	L.T.	88
" Sarah and John Coulson,	1758	M.L.	269
" Sarah and William Reddy (Ready *in Bond*),	1773	M.L.	104
" William and Sarah Gough,	1766	M.L.	183
" William Lutterell and Mary Poe,	1775	M.L.	211
Stanger, Jane and Hugh Crothers,	1786	M.L.B.	—
Stanhouse, John, Dublin,	1730	I.	220
Staniforth, Matthew, Dublin, file cutter,	1762	I.	312
Stanley, Alson (*alias* Malpas), widow,	1665	W.	174
" Arthur and Elizabeth Handcock,	1771	M.L.	713
" Beresford and John Buckley,	1777	M.L.	163
" Elizabeth and James Henthorn,	1773	M.L.	138
" Elizabeth and John Irvin,	1773	M.L.	103
" Elizabeth and Frederick Seaford (Seafort *in Bond*),	1783	M.L.	77
" Ellen, Dublin, widow,	1674	I.	**53
" Esther (Stanly) and William Sturdy,	1759	M.L.	92
" Frances and James Crofton,	1797	M.L.	238
" George and Ann Burton,	1782	M.L.	25
" George (Stanly) and Ellen Coventry,	1662	M.L.	13
" George and Anne Hill,	1639	M.L.	17D
" James and Jane M'Donough,	1751	M.L.	124
" John, Balrony, Lusk,	1695	O.W.	—
" John, Downs, co. Wick., farmer,	1758	I.	85
" John and Hannah Blackwood,	1799	M.L.	405
" Laurence, Cork-street, Dublin,	1770	W.	623
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1706	W.	**74
" Margaret and Henry Newman,	1640	M.L.	26D
" Maria E. and John Irwin,	1773	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Robert Bently,	1782	M.L.	18
" Mary and Ithael Vaughan,	1671	M.L.	232
" Patrick, Kevin's Port, blacksmith,	1794	I.	398
" Richard, Kilmainham, miller,	1686	I.	**212
" Robert and Berinsford Strong,	1760	M.L.	159
" Sarah and William Dawson,	1767	M.L.	346
" Susanna and D'Courcy Ireland,	1774	M.L.	180
" Thomas, H.M.S. "Liverpoole," bachelor,	1745	I.	394
Stannard, Elizabeth and Rice Gibbin,	1759	M.L.	107
" Robert, Kilmallock, co. Lim., captain,	1656	C.W.	—
Stanton, Dennis, Cook-street, carpenter,	1794	I.	61, 400
" Elizabeth and Alexander Petty,	1666	M.L.	38
" Hester and William Tracy,	1789	M.L.	16
" John, Dublin,	1744	O.W.	—
" Joshua, Dublin, mercer,	1725	I.	144
" Lawrence,	1719	W.	*123
" Martha and Thomas Philips,	1786	M.L.	285
" Matthew and Mary Bourt,	1769	M.L.	557
" Matthew and Helena Gregory,	1755	M.L.	355
" Redmond, Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin, bridlecutter,	1690	W.	**72
" Rickard, Dublin, wiredrawer,	1757	I.	460
See also **Staunton.**			
Staples, Christopher, Dublin, tailor,	1731	I.	232
" Jane and Richard Dillon,	1746	M.L.	414
" John and Ann Onge,	1763	M.L.	408

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Staples, Louisa Ann and Hon. Thomas Pakenham,	1785	M.L.	218
„ William Fisher, Dublin, merchant,	1756	W.	390
Stapleton, Andrew, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Grevill, Dublin, bricklayer,	1728	I.	172
„ Grivill, Dublin, plasterer,	1736	I.	302
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Miles and Susannah Collins,	1788	M.L.	414
„ Philip, Fishamble-street, vintner,	1791	I.	205
„ Rebecca and George Hunt,	1746	M.L.	410
„ Richard and Mary Doran (Dolan *in Bond*),	1739	M.L.	491
Star, *see* Starr.			
Starkey, Catherine and Daniel Wyer,	1753	M.L.	263
„ Elizabeth and Robert Eccles,	1755	M.L.	364
„ Henry, Glencullen, co. Dub.,	1708	W.	**162
„ William, Nevinstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1753	W.	245
Starky, Diana, Glancullen, co. Dub.,	1709	O.W.	—
Starkye, Thomas and Elizabeth Edmonds,	1639	M.L.	14D
Starling, Mary and Joshua Huntington,	1671	M.L.	233
„ William, Crooked Staff, Donore liberty, gentleman,	1724	W.	*6
Starr, Abednego (Star) and Hellene Tuenise,	1792	M.L.	258
„ James and Ann Archbold,	1766	M.L.	166
„ Richard and Bridget Dumphy,	1798	M.L.	326
Staunten, Mary and Martin Kirwan,	1782	M.L.	9
Staunton, Catherine and Walter Lambert,	1784	M.L.	160
„ Catherine (Stanton *in Bond*) and Robert Wilson,	1787	M.L.	330
„ Maria and Henry Coery,	1783	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Martin Kirwan,	1782	M.L.B.	—
See also Stanton.			
Stavis, John, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1746	I.	405
Stead, George, Hamersmith, Middlesex, merchant,	1735	I.	297
„ Millicent, Hammersmith, Middlesex, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
Stearne, John, Trinity Hall, Dublin, M.D. and LL.D.,	1669	W.	107-8
„ Mary and Tobias Cramer,	1640	M.L.	27D
See also Sterne.			
Stearns, Mary and John Smyth,	1778	M.L.	209
Stears, Deborah and Joseph Chaytor,	1749	M.L.	11
„ John, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1745	I.	394
See also Steers.			
Stebbin, Lewis,	1661	I.	5
Stedman, David, Dublin, gentleman,	1711	I.	12
Steed, George and Sarah Tippen,	1785	M.L.	216
„ Joshua, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
Steel, Elinor and Samuel Baird,	1784	M.L.	140
„ Elizabeth and Peter Pelissier,	1781	M.L.	363
„ Henry and Jane Jackson,	1764	M.L.	452
„ John, Dublin,	1730	I.	221
„ John and Elinor Malben,	1778	M.L.	207
„ Mehetabel and James Shiel,	1759	M.L.	107
„ Paul and Sarah Finlay,	1753	M.L.	274
„ Ralph and Frances Peaoy Templeton,	1792	M.L.	294
„ Rebecca and John Hardwick,	1665	M.L.	27
„ Robert and Alicia Leight,	1759	M.L.	133
„ Samuel, Dublin, barber surgeon,	1730	I.	224
„ Thomas, a minor,	1731	I.	233
„ Thomas,	1784	I.	170

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Steel, Thomas and Martha Smalley,	1782	M.L.	12
„ William and Margaret Gilbert,	1783	M.L.	455
Steele, Bridget and John Benson,	1760	M.L.	200
„ Catherine and William Dickes,	1662	M.L.	13
„ Henry, Dublin,	1667	W. & Com.	54-5
„ Henry, Oxmantowne, Dublin,	1668	L.Acq.	76
„ Henry, Dublin,	1672	W.	**3
„ Henry,	1672	L.T.	182
„ Isaac, Mercer's Hospital,	1773	W.	108
„ John, Lower Coomb,	1741	O.W.	—
„ John and Rebecca Martin,	1762	M.L.	296
„ Laurence and Esther Thwaites,	1757	M.L.	470
„ Lucretia and Robert Arundell,	1646	M.L.	56D
„ Magdalen (*alias* Kelly), Dublin,	1672	W.	**18
„ Magdalen and James Kelley,	1668	M.L.	217
„ Margaret and James Fetherston,	1785	M.L.	198
„ Mary and Henry Darley,	1747	M.L.	430
„ Ralph and Jane Wallen,	1764	M.L.	52
„ Richard and Elinor Sinns,	1670	M.L.	223
„ Smith and Angelina Smith,	1787	M.L.	335
Steenson, Robert, Thomas-street, spoon maker,	1694	I.	**25
Steers, Jane Wells and Robert Mahon,	1765	M.L.	80
„ Michael and Ann Quancy,	1768	M.L.	460
See also Stears.			
Steevans, John and Ann Hickey,	1785	M.L.	204
Steevens, Ann and John Moett,	1670	M.L.	228
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Babington,	1785	M.L.	239
„ Friswide (*alias* Andrewo), widow, and Henry Leigh,	1643	M.L.	47D
„ Henry and Ann Leeson,	1668	M.L.	213
„ John, St. Katherine's, Dublin, brewer,	1641	W.	18
„ William, Dublin, esquire,	1661	I.	4
Steevins, Elizabeth and Thomas Bradley,	1772	M.L.	58
See also Stephens—Stevens.			
Stegg, Sarah and Thomas Felgate,	1669	M.L.	221
Steile, William and Catherine Lawler,	1762	M.L.	336
Stenger, John and Mary Norwood,	1792	M.L.B.	—
Stenson, *see* Stinson.			
Stephens, Ann and Oliver Anketell,	1755	M.L.	379
„ Ann and William Lockyer,	1769	M.L.	508
„ Arabella and Henry Dundass,	1771	M.L.	678
„ Benjamin and Jane Nun (Nun *in Bond*),	1790	M.L.	95
„ Daniel and Elizabeth Newenham,	1775	M.L.	23
„ Diana and John Wyer,	1757	M.L.	492
„ Edward and Mary Bell,	1794	M.L.B.	—
„ Edward and Amelia Haughton,	1787	M.L.	361
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Cody,	1797	M.L.	302
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Cotter,	1775	M.L.	227
„ Elizabeth and Josias Dunn,	1787	M.L.	347
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Maguire,	1787	M.L.	365
„ Esther and Robert Clemit,	1757	M.L.	3
„ Frances and Henry Butler,	1770	M.L.	576
„ George and Frances Bury,	1757	M.L.	497
„ George and Antoinette Chollet,	1776	M.L.	53
„ Hannah (*alias* Malson), Dublin, widow,	1700	W.	**31
„ Hannah and Thomas S. Roberts,	1799	M.L.	414

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stephens, Henry, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
" Isabella, Ringsend, Dublin, widow,	1677	Cav. & O.W.	**157 **161
" Isabella, Rings End, widow,	1683	W.	**29
" Isabella, Ringsend, Dublin, widow,	1692	W.	**109
" Isabella and Russell Doyle,	1792	M.L.	256
" James and Elizabeth Ireland,	1789	M.L.	1
" John, Braithwait-st., clothier,	1762	W.	355
" John and Catherine Nunn,	1760	M.L.	194
" Joseph and Jane Owen,	1758	M.L.	64
" Lecson, Dublin,	1720	I.	68
" Mary, Mill-street, widow,	1757	I.	482
" Mary and Edward Gregory,	1773	M.L.	140
" Mary and John Griffith,	1749	M.L.	12
" Mary Ann Theodocia and William Parvisol,	1768	M.L.	452
" Matthew, London,	1657	O.W.	—
" Nathaniel and Martha Jones,	1766	M.L.	179
" Richard, Dublin, esquire, M.D.,	1735	I.	299
" Richard and Susanna Wilson,	1751	M.L.	157
" Robert, Waterford,	1660	O.W.	—
" Robert and Letitia Sewyer,	1781	M.L.B.	—
" Susannah and George Dunn,	1798	M.L.	351
" Thomas, Mill-street, clothier,	1756	I.	426
" Thomas, Mill-street, clothier,	1757	I.	502
" Thomas,	1776	W.	53
" Thomas and Catherine Unthank,	1766	M.L.	199
" Walter, senior, Bristol, Great Britain,	1746	W.	423
" William and Elizabeth Bell,	1799	M.L.	461
" William and Margaret Dixon,	1778	M.L.	225
" William Nassau and Arabella Hearn,	1765	M.L.	88
See also Steevans—Steevens—Steevins—Stevens.			
Stephenson, Everill, Fleet-lane, widow,	1728	I.	169
" Frances, Dublin, widow,	1768	W.	439
" Frances and William Martin,	1768	M.L.	462
" George and Mary Kenny,	1756	M.L.	435
" James and Elizabeth M'Dowall,	1792	M.L.	224
" Jane and John Finlater (Findlater *in Bond*)	1789	M.L.	47
" John Andrew and Ann Singleton,	1786	M.L.	257
" Margaret and Nicholas Fitzgerald,	1754	M.L.	291
" Margaret and John Green,	1771	M.L.	706
" Margaret and Charles Jolland,	1778	M.L.	213
" Mary and William Eames,	1787	M.L.	366
" Mary and Thomas Harris,	1775	M.L.	6
" Robert and Catherine Ashburnham,	1779	M.L.	265
" Robert and Letitia Sewyer,	1781	M.L.	401
" Sarah and Thomas M'Donnell,	1766	M.L.	178
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1695	W.	**61
" William,	1689	W.	*37
" William and Mary Bickly,	1752	M.L.	180
" William and Maria Foster,	1778	M.L.	174
" William and Catherine Tompson,	1666	M.L.	40
See also Stevenson.			
Stephnay, Mary and George Canning,	1667	M.L.	211
Stepney, Charles (Rev.), Baldwinstown, co. Dub., clerk,	1759	W.	141
" Frances (*alias* Granger), co. Dublin,	1738	I.	324

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stepney, Joseph, Garristown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1746	I.	418
„ Letitia and Edward Smith,	1795	M.L.	92
„ Mary, Tobergragan, co, Dub.,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Thomas,	1721	O.W.	—
Stepping, Joseph, Dublin, gardener,	1683	I.	**23
Sterlin, Robert and Lady Jane Moore,	1642	M.L.	39D
Sterling, Ann and William Bury,	1763	M.L.	367
„ Ann and Joshua Smith,	1761	M.L.	272
„ Charlotte Elizabeth and Godfrey Wills,	1771	M.L.	685
„ James and Sarah Knox,	1794	M.L.	412
„ John, Dublin,	1700	I.	**7, **169
„ Joseph (Rev.) and Ann Quin,	1782	M.L.	27
„ Orange and Anne Rafter,	1796	M.L.	219
„ Penelope and John Petry,	1756	M.L.	393
„ Susanna (Stirling), Dublin, midwife,	1664	Lic.	25
„ William, Crooked Staff, Dublin,	1727	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, tailor,	1728	W.	*96
„ William and Jane Bermingham,	1771	M.L.	18
„ William and Frances Church (Clinch *in* M.L.B.),	1797	M.L.	246
Sterne, Charles and Mary Hill,	1763	M.L.	446
„ John, Dublin,	1652	O.W.	—
See also **Stearne.**			
Sternfield, George, Birr, Queen's (*recte* King's) co., gentleman,	1728	I.	172
Sterr, Dorothy and James Woodroofe,	1781	M.L.	369
Stertup, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	169
Stetfield, Grizella and Samuel Boylan,	1764	M.L.	1
Steuart, Alexander and Prudence Barry,	1757	M.L.	500
„ Robert and Catherine Corkoran,	1765	M.L.	113
„ William and Mary Swift,	1766	M.L.	143
See also **Stewart—Stuart.**			
Stevans, *see* **Stevens.**			
Stevelly, Jane and Michael Sweny,	1772	M.L.	24
Steven, David and Elizabeth Walker,	1640	M.L.	29D
„ Joan (*or* Stevyn) (*alias* Mastoke), Cromynlyn, widow,	1480	W.	51
Stevens, Catherine (Stevans) and John Cowan,	1784	M.L.	144
„ David, Lazyhill, Dublin, sailor,	1670	I.	142
„ Elizabeth, Stonybatter, widow,	1722	I.	93
„ Jane and Samuel Kathrens,	1746	M.L.	423
„ Jane and John Shea,	1771	M.L.	634
„ John, St. Katherine's parish,	1641	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
„ John and Alice Nichols,	1768	M.L.	416
„ John and Clara Waddingham,	1638	M.L.	6D
„ Katherine, widow, and John Bayly,	1638	M.L.	7D
„ Mary and John Campbell,	1639	M.L.	13D
„ Nicholas, St. Catherine's, Dublin, surgeon,	1689	I.	**50
„ Ralph, foot soldier, Hewson's company,	1655	O.W.	—
„ William and Jane Aston,	1788	M.L.	393
See also **Steevans—Steevens—Steevins—Stephens.**			
Stevenson, Catherine and Thomas Bernard,	1770	M.L.	613
„ Elizabeth and Lewis Hodgson,	1752	M.L.	219
„ George and Elizabeth Jones,	1790	M.L.	75
„ Hannah and Thomas Homes,	1661	M.L.	6
„ Hester, Windgates, co. Wick., widow,	1732	I.	258
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1747	I.	434

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stevenson, Jane, Dublin, spinster,	1754	I.	324
" Jane and John Magee,	1777	M.L.	116
" John, New-row,	1752	O.W.	—
" Mary and John M'Bride,	1777	M.L.	147
" Mary and John Noble,	1757	M.L.	453
" Mary and William Rose,	1754	M.L.	304
" Rachel and William Casey,	1798	M.L.	404
" Walter Hart and Mary Cheedell,	1776	M.L.	55
" William, Thomas-court, Dublin, tailor,	1689	Com.	**37
" William,	1692	W.	**113
" William and Jane M'Keedy,	1749	M.L.	18
See also Stephenson.			
Steventon, Richard, Whiddie Island, Cork,	1630	O.W.	—
Stevyn, Joan (*or* Steven) (*alias* Mastoke), widow, Cromynlyn,	1480	W.	51
Steward, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1750	W.	100
" Archbold and Elinor Boman,	1666	M.L.	207
" Edward,	1704	I.	**145
" Ellen (Stiward) (*alias* Whytt),	1457	W.	1
" Sarah and Edward Edwards,	1755	M.L.	381
" William and Mary M'Laughlin,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Stewart, Abraham Augustus (Rev.) and Frances O'Connor,	1793	M.L.	318
" Agnes and George Ramsay,	1787	M.L.	349
" Alexander and Catherine M'Quin,	1794	M.L.	21
" Alexander and Mary Stewart,	1787	M.L.	341
" Alice, Dublin, widow,	1731	I.	237
" Alice, Dublin, widow,	1733	I.	259
" Andrew, Dolphinsbarn-lane, silk weaver,	1792	W.	260
" Andrew and Hannah Hill,	1791	M.L.	140
" Ann (*alias* Bryan),	1766	I.	159
" Ann, Dublin, widow,	1783	I.	86
" Ann, Dublin,	1785	I.	248
" Ann and Nathaniel Johnston,	1769	M.L.	479
" Ann and Alexander Kennedy,	1780	M.L.	339
" Anna Helena and Michael Frederick Trench,	1775	M.L.	218
" Anne, Dublin, widow,	1788	W.	459
" Archibald, Mary-street, merchant,	1770	W.	562
" Archibald and Isabella Finlay,	1782	M.L.	8
" Catherine and Joseph Smith,	1799	M.L.	444
" Daniel and Elinor Walsh,	1759	M.L.	116
" David and Ann Williams,	1751	M.L.	151
" Donald and Mary Ann Kellon,	1791	M.L.	202
" Edward and Elizabeth Smith,	1782	M.L.	1
" Eleanor and Henry William Shaw,	1787	M.L.	352
" Elinor and Acheson Houston,	1778	M.L.B.	—
" Elinor and Joshua Parker,	1751	M.L.	139
" Eliza and Joshua Paul Barker,	1791	M.L.	187
" Elizabeth and John Curll,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and George Harvey,	1796	M.L.	222
" Elizabeth and Thomas Humfrey,	1753	M.L.	234
" Elizabeth and James Lyndon,	1771	M.L.	660
" Elizabeth (Stewart) and John Robinson,	1640	M.L.	25D
" Elizabeth and Samuel Thomas,	1763	M.L.	376
" Elizabeth Sophia and William Jolly,	1772	M.L.	25
" Hamilton and Elizabeth Edwards,	1753	M.L.	257
" Henry, Fleet-street, mariner,	1752	W.	214

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stewart, Henry (Rev.) and Sophia Clossey,	1784	M.L.	146
" Henry and Mary Dupre,	1799	M.L.	430
" Henry and Margaret Kearns (Kerns *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	25
" Isabella and William Hartigan,	1780	M.L.	339
" James,	1704	I.	**141
" James and Margaret Darley,	1780	M.L.	308
" Jane and Daniel M'Lean,	1748	M.L.	477
" Joanna and John Hatton,	1759	M.L.	114
" John, St. Mark's parish,	1773	O.W.	—
" John and Mary Archdale,	1789	M.L.	8
" John and Mary Christian,	1799	M.L.	441
" John and Mary Flinn,	1763	M.L.	427, 436
" John and Elizabeth M'Neile	1779	M.L.	242
" Lewis, Dublin, merchant,	1757	W.	483
" Lewis and Ann Gilmore,	1753	M.L.	261
" Margaret and John Harrison,	1756	M.L.	427
" Margaret and John Miller,	1791	M.L.	150
" Martha and Brabazon Smyth,	1759	M.L.	87
" Mary, Camden-street, widow,	1791	I.	158
" Mary and John May,	1757	M.L.	463
" Mary and Alexander Stewart,	1787	M.L.	341
" Mary and Walter Weldon,	1747	M.L.	455
" Poyntz and Ann Crommelin,	1776	M.L.	66
" Robert and Lady Sarah Seymour Conway,	1766	M.L.	173
" Robert and Mary Isabella Mitchell,	1769	M.L.	555
" Sarah and William Bayly,	1786	M.L.	291
" Thomas and Jane Vance,	1774	M.L.	171
" Thomas and Mary Watson,	1761	M.L.	247
" Thomas Orpen and Mary Scott,	1798	M.L.	369
" William, Dublin, 46th Foot, lieutenant,	1773	I.	97
" William, Newmarket, co. Dub.,	1783	W.	66
" William and Ann Eliza Butler,	1752	M.L.	187
" William and Mary Coote,	1666	M.L.	39
" William and Ann Garner,	1769	M.L.	526
" William and Eleanor King,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" William (Rev.) and Hannah Munns,	1792	M.L.	252
" William Bagwell and Catherine Devereux,	1795	M.L.	118
See also Steuart—Stuart.			
Stewert, *see* Stewart.			
Stickland, Nathaniel and Anna Gibson,	1793	M.L.	389
Stiles, *see* Styles.			
Stine, Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1705	W.	**31
Stinger, John (Stenger *in Bond*) and Mary Norwood,	1792	M.L.	304
Stinson, Catherine, New-street, widow,	1735	O.W.	—
" James (Stynson) and Catherine Goodwin,	1751	M.L.	119
" James (Stenson), Dublin, yeoman,	1718	I.	54
" John, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
" Mary,	1721	O.W.	—
" Mary and James Burrows,	1769	M.L.	545
Stirling, *see* Sterling.			
Stirrop, Silvanus, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	W.	100
Stirrup, Sylvanus, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	I.	**68
Stitching, Susanna, Dublin, widow,	1689	W.	**47
Stitt, William and Judith Hutchinson,	1797	M.L.	264
Stiward, *see* Steward.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stoaker, Enoch, Blindkey, Dublin, grocer,	1687	Ren.	**271
" Enoch, St. John's, Dublin, perfumer,	1687	I.	**271
" Mary and James Kelly,	1670	M.L.	223
See also Stoker.			
Stoakes, Adam and Mary Kelly,	1669	M.L.	219
" Edward, Howth,	1668	I.	71
" James and Lucy Dardis,	1779	M.L.	265
" John and Lucy Milton,	1753	M.L.	274
" John and Mary Robinson,	1746	M.L.	417
" Lucy and Charles Hartford (Harford *in Bond*),	1775	M.L.	12
" Mary (*alias* Kelly),	1637	I.	**277
" Sarah Milton and William Whitthorne,	1782	M.L.	52
" Susanna (*alias* Borkett), Dublin,	1667	Com.	53
" Thomas and Anne Geale,	1663	M.L.	22
" William and Catherine Evans,	1663	M.L.	21
See also Stokes.			
Stock, John, Newe-st., brewer;	1638	Com. & W.	3, 6
" John (Stocke), Athy, co. Kild., gentleman,	1661	I.	2
" Lydia and Philip Homan,	1777	M.L.	102
" Stephen, New-street, gentleman,	1715	W.	323
" Winifred (Stocke) and John Swanton,	1667	M.L.	54
Stookan, John (Stocken *in Bond*) and Elizabeth O'Hara,	1761	M.L.	36
Stockdaile, Robert,	1655	O.W.	—
Stockdale, Elinor and Samuel Thompson,	1798	M.L.	400
" Hannah and John Stockdale,	1777	M.L.B.	—
" Henry William and Letitia Laurence,	1783	M.L.B.	—
" John and Hannah Stockdale,	1777	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Thomas Hird,	1775	M.L.B.	—
" Sarah and Hugh Leonard,	1797	M.L.	265
" William and Elizabeth Brooks,	1769	M.L.	454
" William (Henry W. *in Bond*) and Letitia Laurence,	1783	M.L.	118
Stockdeill, Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1774	W.	171
Stockdell, John, Dublin, carpenter,	1752	W.	175
" Robert, Kevin-street, farmer,	1704	I.	**15
Stockdile, Elinor, widow, and Roger Swoeny *or* Sweenty,	1767	M.L.	383
" John, Dublin, vintner,	1767	I.	363
Stockdill, Christopher, Dublin, perukemaker,	1741	I.	355
Stocken, John and Elizabeth O'Hara,	1764	M.L.B.	—
Stockes, Jane and Wilfred Connell	1671	M.L.	232
Stockham, William, Dublin, hatter,	1790	I.	61
Stockley, Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	I.	**60
Stockman, John and Ann Newland, widow,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas and Sarah Flinn,	1799	M.L.	477
Stockton, Sarah and John Harman,	1766	M.L.	170
" Ursula and Sir William Aston,	1661	M.L.	4
Stodard, David, Dublin, carpenter,	1770	W.	582
See also Studdart.			
Stoddarts, William and Mary Kavanagh,	1757	M.L.	474
Stoddort, Jane, widow, and Thomas Strong,	1746	M.L.B.	—
See also Studdart.			
Stogdill, John and Sarah Williams,	1739	M.L.B.	—
Stoite, *see* Stoyte.			
Stoker, Albany, Usher's Island,	1726	O.W.	—
" Alexander and Eliza M'Donnell (M'Donald *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	410
" Jane and James Blair,	1765	M.L.	58

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stoker, John and Elinor Cantroll,	1795	M.L.	132
" William and Frances Smyth,	1780	M.L.B.	—
See also Stoaker.			
Stokes, Benjamin and Sarah Lazenby,	1759	M.L.	108
" Dorothea and Edward Collier,	1773	M.L.	148
" Edward, Howth, co. Dub., gentleman,	1662	I.	42
" Edward, Howth, gentleman,	1663	Com.	78
" Elizabeth and William Southwood,	1791	M.L.	210
" Gabriel (Rev.) and Elizabeth Haughton,	1798	M.L.	338
" George, Knockingen,	1604	O.W.	—
" George and Mary Sharinoe,	1796	M.L.	229
" James, Arklow, labourer,	1788	I.	435
" Jane and Nesbitt Ford,	1793	M.L.	355
" John, Swords, co. Dub., landholder,	1777	W.	114
" John and Mary Anne Walker,	1792	M.L.	295
" Mary and Francis Amyot,	1792	M.L.	224
" Mary and William Bourke,	1774	M.L.	172
" Mary and Richard Curtis,	1792	M.L.	283
" Sarah and John Mathewes,	1774	M.L.	155
" Thomas and Catherine Kelly,	1799	M.L.	428
" William, Balbary,	1641	Cav.	78D
" William, St. Andrew's, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	W.	**94
" William and Elizabeth Key,	1773	M.L.	143
See also Steakes.			
Steks, John, Swords, cooper,	1677	Ren.	**159
Stone, Alice and Edward Jones,	1765	M.L.	125
" Ann and George Moore,	1767	M.L.	234
" Deborah and Thomas Bonde,	1645	M.L.	54D
" Edward, St. Peter's, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	I.	**98
" Elizabeth and Edward Sands,	1763	M.L.	385
" Guy (Rev.) and Margaret Bryanton,	1760	M.L.	202
" Isaac, Dublin, carpenter,	1737	I.	316
" Jacob and Margaret Erratt,	1796	M.L.	202
" James and Susanna Ireland,	1752	M.L.	182
" John, Oxmontowne, Dublin, innkeeper,	1674	I.	**61
" John, St. John's, Dublin,	1683	W.	**11
" John, Dublin, cooper,	1692	I.	**110
" John and Elizabeth Eaton,	1764	M.L.	22
" John and Alice Fielder,	1669	M.L.	219
" John and Elizabeth Gaynor,	1784	M.L.	142
" John and Jane Robertson,	1775	M.L.	20
" Laurence, Laraghbrine, innkeeper,	1678	I.	**180
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1744	O.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* Murray *alias* Pomreado), Earl-street, widow,	1783	W.	68
" Mary and Robert Robbins,	1778	M.L.	211
" Phoebe and Henry Williams,	1753	M.L.	246
" Richard, Dublin, merchant,	1662	W.	27
" Richard, St. Catherine's, Dublin, merchant,	1662	L.Acq.	56
" Samuel, St. Catherine's, Dublin, merchant,	1673	Cav. & I.	**32, **33
" Samuel and Alice Blanke,	1661	M.L.	4
" Thomas, Pimlico, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
Stones, Isaac, Dublin, carpenter,	1728	I.	169
" John, Dublin, innkeeper,	1683	Cav.	**5
" John, Dublin, matmaker,	1749	W.	36
" Mary and Edward Nelson,	1666	M.L.	206

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stones, Nicholas, Dublin, sailor,	1720	I.	66
„ Richard, Templeogue, weaver,	1684	Cav. & I.	**33
„ Theodorus, Milltown,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, limeburner,	1700	I.	**7, **169
„ William, Powerscourte,	1664	I.	28
Stoot, Daniel and Maria Meslin,	1799	M.L.	461
Stopelaer, *see* Stoppelear.			
Stopford, Ana and Rev. William Stopford,	1764	M.L.	53
„ [Edward] (The honble.) major-general, and Letitia Blacker,	1783	M.L.	88
„ Frances (*alias* Willoughby),	1670	Den.	141
„ James and Mary Ford,	1662	M.L.	14
„ Mary and Joseph Reeves,	1780	M.L.	288
„ William,	1670	Don.	141
„ William, Dublin, esquire,	1683	I. & Com.	**249
„ William (Rev.) and Ann Stopford,	1764	M.L.	53
Stoppelear, Margaret (*alias* Dickson *alias* Sayers),	1775	I.	236
„ Margaret (Stopelaer) and James Sayers,	1760	M.L.	161
Stordy, Bridget and Arthur Forth,	1786	M.L.B.	—
„ Esther and John West,	1789	M.L.	11
„ William, the elder, Dublin, gentleman,	1754	W.	310
„ William (*or* Storey) and Mary Egerton,	1788	M.L.	460
See also Sturdy.			
Storey, Francis, Ballyknocken, co. Wick., farmer,	1768	W.	412
„ William (*or* Stordy) and Mary Egerton,	1788	M.L.	460
See also Story.			
Stormont, David and Mary Comyns,	1785	M.L.	230
Story, Anne and John French,	1789	M.L.	10
„ Benjamin and Ann Thacker,	1750	M.L.	79
„ Daniel and Elizabeth Burn,	1743	M.L.B.	—
„ Edward, King-street,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Cantwell,	1739	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Michael Pool,	1749	M.L.	31
„ Elizabeth and David Sherrard,	1778	M.L.	176
„ Elizabeth and Walter Wilkes,	1672	M.L.	235
„ Frances and Henry Lasauze,	1781	M.L.	364
„ George, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1718	I.	53
„ John, Cavanykirke, co. Tyrone,	1658	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1768	I.	397
„ John and Elizabeth Chapman,	1766	M.L.	145
„ John and Elinor Dobbins,	1769	M.L.	514
„ John and Mary Williams,	1761	M.L.	251
„ Mary Anne, Dublin,	1792	W.	234
„ Matthew, Dublin, coachowner,	1762	I.	288
„ Michael and Elizabeth Goodisson,	1757	M.L.	469
„ Peter, The Forrest, co. Dub.,	1773	W.	149
„ Richard, Brey, co. Dub.,	1777	W.	158
„ Robert (Storye), Rorymore,	1643	I.	73
„ William, Sherlockstowne, gentleman,	1673	W.	**43
„ William and Catherine Wosby,	1662	M.L.	14
See also Storey.			
Stothard, John, St. Michan's, Dublin, tinman,	1689	I.	**42
„ John and Prudence Trench,	1756	M.L.	423
Stoudwick, Henry,	1681	W.	**163
Stoughton, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1748	Com. & I.	469, 476
„ Elizabeth and Roger Moore,	1667	M.L.	52

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stoughton, George and Jane Tallis,	1662	M.L.	10
Stout, John, Youghal, gentleman,	1657	Com.	166
Stoute, Leonard, Baldoyle, fisherman,	1642	I.	64
Stow, Francis, Dublin, silk throwster,	1717	I.	52
" Richard, Meath-st., silk throwster,	1717	W.	*354
Stowell, Catherine, Dublin,	1753	I.	36
" Elizabeth and Robert Powell,	1670	M.L.	224
" Henry and Ann Leslie,	1754	M.L.	312
" James, Dublin, victualler,	1712	I.	14
Stoyte, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1692	W.	**120
" Deborah (Stoite) and Thomas Hand,	1777	M.L.	144
" Francis and Martha Stoyte,	1761	M.L.	279
" Francis and Mary Stoyte,	1776	M.L.	80
" John, St. Catherine's, Lucan,	1676	W.	**119
" John and Ann Frankland,	1665	M.L.	32
" John and Mary Hutton,	1779	M.L.	239
" John and Elizabeth Paine,	1754	M.L.	325
" Martha and Francis Stoyte,	1761	M.L.	279
" Mary and Francis Stoyte,	1776	M.L.	80
Stradford, Frances and Philip Jones,	1671	M.L.	230
" George, Dublin, vintner,	1671	Ren.	155
" Penelope, Clontarf, co. Dub., spineter,	1793	I.	315
See also Stratford.			
Straghan, Jane and Nicholas Roe,	1668	M.L.	212
" John, Maynooth,	1653	O.W.	—
Strahan, Hugh and Lydia Ansdell,	1768	M.L.	429
" John, Duncan's Alley, victualler,	1760	W.	204
" John and Rachel Brett,	1746	M.L.	418
" William and Dorothea Antiecll,	1773	M.L.	107
See also Stranghan.			
Straker, Elizabeth, Chapelizod, widow,	1635	O.W.	—
Strange, Martin, Arklow,	1639	O.W.	—
Stranger, Jane (Stanger *in Bond*) and Hugh Crothers,	1786	M.L.	296
Strangeways, James and Elizabeth Jones,	1776	M.L.	94
Stranghan, John, Mynouth, co. Kild.,	1653	W.	*138
Stratford, Abigail and Stephen Grier,	1753	M.L.	271
" Amelia and Hon. Richard Wingfield,	1760	M.L.	201
" Ann and John Kirwan,	1784	M.L.	187
" Benjamin and Martha Burton,	1774	M.L.	150
" Catherine and John Hemphill,	1756	M.L.	431
" Grace (Lady) and Hayes Phipps Queade,	1778	M.L.	214
" Harriot (Hon.) and Robert Hartpole,	1765	M.L.	90
" Thomas and Jane Delany,	1779	M.L.B.	—
See also Stradford.			
Straton, David and Dorothy Ainsworth,	1751	M.L.	150
" John and Frances Dumony,	1758	M.L.	46
" John Ward and Honble. Lady Emily Jocelyn,	1798	M.L.	355
Straughan, Ann, a minor,	1761	L.T.	279
" Elizabeth, a minor,	1761	L.T.	279
" John, a minor,	1761	L.T.	279
" Martha, a minor,	1761	L.T.	279
" Rachel, Dublin, widow,	1761	I.	279
" Rachel, a minor,	1761	L.T.	279
" Richard, a minor,	1761	L.T.	279
See also Straghan—Strahan.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Strawbridge, John, Dublin,	1582	C.W.	—
Strean, Adam, Ormond Market, dealer,	1759	W.	91, 92
Streete, Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	W.	129
Streeton, John, trooper,	1658	O.W.	—
Streets, Thomas and Elinor O'Brien,	1762	M.L.	351
Strelley, John, Strelley, Notts, captain in Colonel Roynold's regiment,	1656	O.W.	—
Stretch, Charlotte and Francis Kiernan,	1795	M.L.	63
" Jane, Church-street, widow,	1789	W.	37
" Jane, Church-st., tobacconist,	1791	W.	142
See also **Stritch.**			
Strettell, Amos and Susannah Dawson,	1778	M.L.B.	—
Strickland, Francis, Newcastle, co. Wick.,	1727	C.W.	—
Stringar, John, Raheen, co. Wick.,	1728	W.	81
Stringer, Catherine and John Jackson,	1799	M.L.	443
" Elizabeth and Robert Finlay,	1774	M.L.	164
" Elizabeth and Michael Kinsh,	1785	M.L.	256
" John, Reymore, co. Wick., farmer,	1731	I.	238
" John and Grace Darlinton,	1768	M.L.	453
" John and Ann Hudson,	1794	M.L.	417
" John and Dorcas Revell,	1754	M.L.	317
" Joseph, Dublin, plasterer,	1752	I.	161
" Joseph and Ann Clark,	1774	M.L.	199
" Martha and William Annesley,	1759	M.L.	96
" Martha and John Richardson,	1763	M.L.	436
" Nathaniel, Cluggath, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	W.	159
" Peter,	1671	I.	182
" Richard, Oghill, co. Wick., farmer,	1716	I.	34
" Richard and Catherine Hill,	1791	M.L.	163
" Robert and Elizabeth Creamor,	1773	M.L.	135
" Robert and Sarah Daniel,	1748	M.L.	487
" William, Cluggah, co. Wick., farmer,	1763	W.	368
" William, Ballymoyle,	1792	W.	236
Strip, Mary and John Evans,	1793	M.L.	354
Stritch, Matthew and Sidney Maria Craig,	1797	M.L.	286
See also **Stretch.**			
Strode, William, St. Ann's parish,	1735	O.W.	—
Strong, Beresford and Henry Sargent,	1790	M.L.	64
" Beresford and Robert Stanley,	1760	M.L.	159
" Catherine and Thomas Smyth,	1780	M.L.	299
" Charles and Ann Bradly,	1796	M.L.	176
" Charles and Beresford Buckley,	1797	M.L.	236
" Charles and Letitia Ledwich,	1773	M.L.	134
" Christopher, Dublin, maltster,	1663	L.Acq.	82
" Eleanor and James Moore,	1788	M.L.	458
" Elizabeth, Downe,	1626	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and Edward Rylands,	1743	M.L.B.	—
" Henry and Martha Jones,	1758	M.L.	85
" Henry and Mary Ann Kirkwood,	1798	M.L.	337
" Henry and Alice Ross,	1791	M.L.	204
" James, Dublin,	1662	O.W.	—
" James, Ballycoulan, farmer,	1690	W.	58
" James, Ballycoolane, co. Dub., farmer,	1751	W.	138
" Jane and Dudley Harricks,	1776	M.L.	634
" John and Elizabeth Gardiner,	1782	M.L.	19
" John and Jane Kelly,	1788	M.L.	403

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Strong, John and Mary Scott,	1754	M.L.	326
" Joseph, Cookstown, co. Wick.,	1746	I.	403
" Judith and James Caldwell,	1759	M.L.	98
" Katherine (*alias* Byrch), Dublin, widow,	1641	W.	20
" Letitia and Rev. James Whitelaw,	1791	M.L.	203
" Mabel and John Bolton,	1754	M.L.	324
" Margaret, Aston's-quay,	1742	O.W.	—
" Margery (*alias* Andrewe), Glasnavin, widow,	1665	I.	172
" Mary and Coleman Fox,	1747	M.L.	430
" Nicholas, Ballecoolan,	1639	Cav.	64D
" Nicholas, Dublin,	1657	Com.	173
" Patrick, Dublin,	1675	O.W.	—
" Peter, Ballhary, co. Dub., yeoman,	1746	I.	421
" Peter, Patrick-st., mealman,	1756	I.	437
" Richard and Berisford Burton,	1758	M.L.	81
" Robert,	(no date)	O.W.	—
" Sarah and Brindley Hone,	1756	M.L.	449
" Susanna and Robert Darlington,	1794	M.L.	403
" Susannah and William Massey,	1759	M.L.	109
" Susannah and Robert Underwood,	1785	M.L.	210
" Thomas, Dublin, baker,	1709	I.	552
" Thomas and Jane Steddort, widow,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" William, Dublin, baker,	1738	I.	323
" William and Ann Darlington,	1794	M.L.	405
Stronge, Christopher, Dublin, maltster,	1662	W.	47
" James, St. Nicholas without, baker,	1662	Cav. & W.	30, 31
" James, St. Patrick-street, baker,	1662	Cav.	8
" Patrick, Glasnevin, co. Dub., farmer,	1662	I.	49
" Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1675	W.	**100
" Peter, farmer,	1705	I.	**40
" Philip, Dublin, baker,	1663	I. & L.T.	96
" Philip, Dublin,	1674	I.	**70
" Walter, Dublin, (1613 *in body of Will*),	(no date)	O.W.	—
Strongitharm, Anthony, Dublin,	1705	O.W.	—
Stroud, Joanna and Thomas Drummond,	1752	M.L.	181
Stroude, Richard, Dublin, gardener,	1643	I.	67
Strudwick, Henry, Dublin,	1681	O.W.	—
Stuart, Alexander and Arabella Berry,	1790	M.L.	77
" Alexander and Francos Oldham,	1770	M.L.	628
" Andrew and Jane Alexander,	1776	M.L.	38
" Andrew and Elizabeth Cambie,	1762	M.L.	320
" Harriet and Hamlet Obins,	1773	M.L.	101
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	I.	71
" James and Phebe Allen,	1778	M.L.	182
" John, Thomas-court, Dublin, dealer,	1763	I.	363
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1760	W.	212
" Mary and Anthony Burton,	1758	M.L.	47
" Mary and Jonathan Clark,	1777	M.L.	130
" Mary (Stuarte) and Henry Howard,	1661	M.L.	5
" Mary and Donald M'Intosh,	1771	M.L.	685
" Paul and Letitia Lord,	1790	M.L.	79
" Robert and Elinor Lenox,	1777	M.L.	129
" Sophia and Thomas Levers,	1747	M.L.	449
" Sylvia and John Britton,	1768	M.L.	394
" William and Ann Parkinson,	1770	M.L.	622
See also Steuart—Stewart.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stubbar, Thomas and Sarah Hurd,	1670	M.L.	226
Stubber, Sarah and Thomas Heighington,	1749	M.L.	497
" Sarah and Sidney Ormshy,	1773	M.L.	132
Stubbs, Daniel,	1724	I.	131
" Elizabeth and John Tatpole,	1668	M.L.	67
" James (Rev.) and Ann Morgan,	1783	M.L.	117
" John, Dublin, basketmaker,	1699	W.	**57
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1718	I.	49
" John, Dublin, minor,	1720	I.	66
" John,	1724	I.	131
" John, Ballybowden, co. Dub.,	1784	W.	164
" Margaret, Old Corne Markett, widow,	1718	W.	*370
" Mary and Richard Hicks,	1704	M.L.	449
" Mary and Richard Tillson,	1765	M.L.	57
" Mary and John West,	1796	M.L.	197
" Maurice, Green Hills, co. Dub., farmer,	1795	I.	65
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	W.	*156
" Richard,	1724	I.	131
" Robert, Rathfarnham, farmer,	1775	W.	219
" Robert and Abigail Brindley,	1771	M.L.	1
" Robert and Elizabeth Ruth,	1775	M.L.	19
" Robert and Susanna Smith,	1777	M.L.	103
" Robert and Catherine Tillson,	1753	M.L.	252
" William, Ballyholton, co. Dub., farmer,	1754	W.	289
" William and Jane Bloomer,	1751	M.L.	121
Studdart, Elizabeth and John Johnson,	1666	M.L.	43
" Jonathan, Dublin, brazier,	1652	W.	39
" William and Elizabeth Dowdall,	1790	M.L.	77
See also **Stodard—Stoddort—Studdert.**			
Studders, Sarah and Joseph Whitehead,	1799	M.L.	424
Studdert, Bridget and John Forster,	1793	M.L.	348
" George, Dublin,	1655	O.W.	—
See also **Studdart.**			
Studholm, Eliakim, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and James Sproule,	1748	M.L.	462
" Michael, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
Studman, Rebecca and Jeremiah Byrne,	1771	M.L.	10
Sturch, William, St. John's parish, Athy, tannor,	1683	L	**23
Sturdy, Bridget (Stordy *in Bond*) and Arthur Forth,	1786	M.L.	260
" Harriot and James Mulligan,	1784	M.L.	148
" Mary and John Hopkins,	1787	M.L.	327
" Richard, Dublin,	1700	I.	**169
" Richard, Dublin, cheesemongor,	1700	W.	**74
" William and Esther Stanly,	1759	M.L.	92
See also **Stordy.**			
Sturgeon, Andrew and Martha Poynes,	1665	M.L.	27
" William and Martha Hern,	1797	M.L.	307
Sturges, Martha (*alias* Godfrey), Dublin, widow,	1680	I.	**229
" Martha and William Nicholas,	1770	M.L.	590
" Mary and Paul Owen,	1749	M.L.	502
" Mary and James Watkins,	1770	M.L.	629
" Richard, Barrack-street,	1756	W.	406
Sturgess, Mary, Barrack-street, widow,	1773	I.	107
Sturgyes, John and Alice Harway,	1672	M.L.	236
Sturgys, Andrew, St. Michan's, innkeeper,	1671	W.	154
" Martha and Abraham Godfrey,	1672	M.L.	235

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stutfield, John, Dublin, key porter,	1746	I.	402
Styles, Ann (*alias* Shannon), Dublin, widow,	1771	W.	12
„ Ann and Thomas Cooke,	1773	M.L.	130
„ Esther and William Brien,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Henry, doctor of laws,	1686	Cnv.	190
„ John, a minor,	1762	L.T.	299
„ Joseph, a minor,	1762	L.T.	299
„ Mary, a minor,	1762	L.T.	299
„ Richard (Stiles), Dublin, innkeeper,	1680	W.	**127
„ Richard and Ursula Birde,	1661	M.L.	4
„ Richard and Mabel Cosby,	1665	M.L.	29
„ Robert, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Lucy Houghton,	1753	M.L.	247
„ Ruth, Dublin, a minor,	1752	I.	183
„ Sarah (*alias* Bannister),	1692	L.Ref.	108
„ Sarah (*alias* Bannister),	1692	Intimn.	109
„ Simon (Stiles), clerk,	1799	I.	427
„ Susanna and William Edwards,	1792	M.L.	235
„ Thomas, Westpalestown, Lucan, farmer,	1692	L.Ref.	108
„ Thomas, Westpalestowne, Lucan,	1692	Intimn.	109
„ Thomas, Ashtown, co. Dub., dairyman,	1728	W.	*83
„ Thomas, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1762	I.	299
„ Thomas, Clondalkin, co. Dub., farmer,	1769	I.	478
„ Thomas and Ann Parker,	1766	M.L.	183
„ Thomas and Hester Powel,	1740	M.L.B.	—
Styling, Thomas, Dublin, lapidary,	1718	I.	54
Stynson, *see* **Stinson**.			
Styren, Thomas and Sarah Clepham,	1778	M.L.	201
Styth, Edward, Dublin, joiner,	1714	W.	196
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1720	I. & W.	68, *154
„ John, Dublin, victualler,	1707	W.	**120
Subley, Hannah and Moses Brooks,	1767	M.L.B.	—
Subremont, Isaac (Rev.) and Elizabeth Ballange,	1761	M.L.	231
„ Peter Benjamin and Anne Douglass,	1796	M.L.	183
„ Susannah Louisa and Thomas Daniell,	1788	M.L.	421
Sucksmith, William, Donard, co. Dub., butcher,	1672	I.	182
See also **Socksmith**.			
Suddell, Alice and William Cole,	1666	M.L.	207
Suen, Matthew (*or* Swen),	1657	O.W.	—
Suffolk, Samuel, St. Catherine's par., gentleman,	1760	W.	179
Suibb, Thomas (*or* Squibb) and Elizabeth Fitzmaurice,	1792	M.L.	290
Sulevan, *see* **Sullivan**.			
Sulivan, *see* **Sullivan**.			
Sulliard, Jonas, Dublin, gentleman,	1638	I.	44
„ Margaret (*alias* Sanckey), Dublin, widow,	1638	W.	3
Sullivan, Bridget and Thomas Anderson,	1788	M.L.B.	—
„ Catherine and Rev. Thomas Pack,	1766	M.L.	153
„ Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1758	W.	6
„ Daniel (Sulevan), Dublin,	1687	I.	**291
„ Daniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1758	I.	13
„ Daniel Rogers and Catherine M'Cracken,	1793	M.L.	390
„ Daniel Rogers and Ann Travers,	1748	M.L.	490
„ Darby, Kevin-street,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Eliza and William Riske,	1790	M.L.	98
„ Frances and James Medlicot Flack,	1763	M.L.	408
„ Humphry, Crow-street,	1761	W.	255

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sullivan, James and Ann Fisher,	1772	M.L.	78
„ James and Mary Fitzgerald,	1782	M.L.	21
„ Jane, Dublin, widow,	1761	I.	278
„ Jeremiah and Mary Lynch,	1778	M.L.	202
„ John, Dublin, coffeeman,	1683	Cav. & I.	**24B
„ John and Ann Costley,	1794	M.L.	19
„ John and Bridget Walsh,	1782	M.L.	6
„ Letitia and Thomas Payne,	1773	M.L.	113
„ Mary (Sulivan) (*alias* Rigg), Patrick-st., widow,	1672	I.	**12
„ Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1764	I.	17
„ Mary and William Beatty,	1796	M.L.	211
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Owen, Smithfield,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Owen and Deborah Cuningham,	1770	M.L.	592
„ Owen and Margaret Farrell,	1763	M.L.	415
„ Rebecca, Dublin,	1795	I.	72
„ Rose, Dublin, widow,	1777	I.	116
„ Rose, Dublin, widow,	1790	I.	88
„ Sarah and John Anderson,	1761	M.L.B.	—
„ Timothy (Sulivan), Dublin, merchant,	1736	I.	306
See also **O'Sullivan.**			
Sully, Richard, Tomafenoge, Carnow, carpenter,	1685	I.	**49
Sultridge, Henrietta and Charles Le Maistre,	1767	M.L.	234
Sumbersby, Joan, Thomas-court, widow,	1712	I.	13
Sumers, *see* **Summers.**			
Sumervaile, *see* **Somerville.**			
Summers, Ann and James Hall (Hale *in Bond*),	1709	M.L.	491
„ Elinor and William Phibbs,	1798	M.L.	404
„ Elizabeth and John Merle,	1704	M.L.	1
„ Jane and Thomas Irwin,	1761	M.L.	280
„ John (Sumers), Clarke's regiment, soldier,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Mary and Richard Higginson,	1796	M.L.	216
„ Monckton (*or* Somers *in Bond*) and Margaret Davis,	1782	M.L.	5
„ Robert (Somers), London,	1637	O.W.	—
„ Sarah, West Derbie, Lancashire, widow,	1712	O.W.	—
Summerville, *see* **Sommerville.**			
Sumner, Elizabeth and John Ogden,	1644	M.L.	51D
„ Esther and Edward Reed,	1753	M.L.	232
„ Margaret (Somner), Dublin, widow,	1760	W.	157
„ Margaret and Isaac Spring Thomas,	1752	M.L.	219
„ Rebecca and John Boland,	1748	M.L.	466
„ Thomas, Dublin, cabinet maker,	1769	I.	524
„ William, Walker's-alley, clock maker,	1779	W.	255
„ William, Dublin, public notary,	1782	I.	54
Sumpner, Thomas, Dublin,	1660	O.W.	—
Sunderland, Richard and Jane Roe,	1798	M.L.	365
„ Susanna and Andrew Crimble,	1638	M.L.	8D
Supple, Brabazon and Sabina Leonard,	1787	M.L.	374
„ Catherine and Nugent Booker,	1770	M.L.	569
„ Dorothea and Job Leonard,	1787	M.L.	359
„ Elizabeth,	1658	O.W.	—
„ John and Ann Daly,	1768	M.L.	409
„ Judith and Moses Wilson,	1781	M.L.	387
„ Mary and William Buly (Bewley *in Bond*),	1783	M.L.	124
„ Richard and Ann Bogle,	1787	M.L.	382

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Supple, William, Phipsborough, co. Dub., gentleman,	1795	I.	85
„ William and Mary Rogers,	1783	M.L.	60
„ William and Amelia Wilson,	1769	M.L.	496
Surbaran, Josepha and Thomas Bettson,	1640	M.L.	240
Surcheverill, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1682	C.W.	—
Surdevile, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	I.	**45
„ Laurence, Dublin, M.D.,	1683	Cav.	**248
Surdeville, Edward, Dublin,	1723	C.W.	—
Surman, John and Catherine M'Daniel,	1799	M.L.	405
„ Robert, "Plymouth" man of war, bachelor,	1748	I.	491
„ Thomas, Greany, co. Kild.,	1725	C.W.	—
Surmon, William and Susanna Adams,	1790	M.L.B.	—
See also **Sermon.**			
Surridge, Thomas and Sarah Cox,	1785	M.L.	242
Sussom, Ann and William Sutton,	1750	M.L.	68
Sussum, James, Clothworker's square,	1738	C.W.	—
Susy-Boam, Alexander de (Rev.),	1741	C.W.	—
Sutch, William, Dublin, sailor,	1728	I.	174
Sutcliff, Mary and John Hermann Chmann,	1774	M.L.	154
Suthart, Thomas and Ann M'Cann,	1765	M.L.	58
Sutherland, Elizabeth and William Holmes,	1790	M.L.	87
„ George and Elizabeth Finlay,	1779	M.L.	255
„ George and Susanna Woodroof,	1799	M.L.	455
„ Hugh, Dublin, musician,	1799	W.	443
„ ugh and Sarah Duff,	1785	M.L.	202
„ Sarah and Thomas Hill,	1771	M.L.	662
„ Sophia Blanoy (Sophia Blanoy *in Bond*) and Noah Hickie,	1792	M.L.	292
Suthern, Elizabeth (*alias* M'Evoy *alias* Dunn),	1783	I.	88
See also **Sothern—Southern.**			
Suthees, Easter, Dublin, widow,	1776	I.	31
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Palmer,	1760	M.L.	210
„ Sarah and John Crutchley,	1770	M.L.	593
Sutliffe, Gilbert and Alice Hetherington,	1788	M.L.	437
Sutter, Michael and Bridget Medcalf,	1773	M.L.B.	—
Suttle, John, Dolphin's Barne,	1704	I.	**15
Sutton, Abraham, Arklow, co. Wick., shopkeeper,	1797	I.	252
„ Abraham and Elinor Goggin,	1781	M.L.	345
„ Ann and George Braithwaite,	1760	M.L.	187
„ Ann and George Fuller,	1755	M.L.	376
„ Ann and Edward Hatton,	1790	M.L.	114
„ Ann and John Manley,	1776	M.L.	36
„ Anthony and Anne Cooper,	1788	M.L.	424
„ Arnell, The Stump of the Castle,	1735	C.W.	—
„ Arnold, Croneyburn, co. Wick., farmer,	1732	I.	246
„ Edward, literate,	1661	Lic.	10
„ Edward and Elizabeth Johnson,	1771	M.L.	9
„ Elizabeth and John Leeson,	1791	M.L.	139
„ George and Ismay Craige,	1770	M.L.	564
„ George and Ann Gwineth,	1770	M.L.	563
„ Gerald, Newtowne west, co. Kild., gentleman,	1640	W.	13
„ Gerrott, Newtowne, Taghtoo, gentleman,	1640	I.	101
„ Isaac and Mary Butler,	1748	M.L.	457
„ John, Dublin,	1634	C.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1730	C.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sutton, John, Ballinekill, co. Wick.,	1735	O.W.	—
„ John, Ballinekill, co. Wick.,	1750	W.	102
„ John and Elizabeth Jackson,	1774	M.L.	184
„ John and Sarah Neale,	1788	M.L.	392
„ John and Levina Rice,	1783	M.L.	63
„ John and Charlotte Williams,	1782	M.L.	55
„ Joshua and Elizabeth Smyth,	1770	M.L.	641
„ Lucy and James Chritchly,	1748	M.L.	469
„ Mary, Dublin,	1758	W.	10
„ Mary and John Barrington,	1752	M.L.	161
„ Mary and John Hill,	1662	M.L.	12
„ Mary and John Hoyle,	1782	M.L.	58
„ Mary and James Wrest,	1763	M.L.	865
„ Patrick and Hannah Moore,	1773	M.L.	126
„ Samuel and Elinor Wilson,	1751	M.L.	160
„ Sarah and John Pilsworth,	1639	M.L.	17D
„ Teresa and Nicholas Archer,	1783	M.L.	100
„ Thomas, James'-street, brewer,	1076	I.	**128
„ Thomas and Joanna Kennedy,	1754	M.L.	310
„ William, (*copied in Wexford Inquisitions*),	1592	W.	K.C.I.
„ William and Frances Sharp,	1795	M.L.	86
„ William and Ann Sussom,	1750	M.L.	68
Suttowne, Nicholas, clerk,	1478	W.	Ch. Ch.
Swain, John, Dublin, weaver,	1727	W.	*48
„ John and Mary Griffiths,	1798	M.L.	346
Swaine, Peter, Howth, gentleman,	1641	Cav.	80D
„ Samuel, St. Nicholas within, Dublin,	1681	Ren.	**182
See also **Swayne.**			
Swan, Charles, Jamaica, merchant,	1737	I.	312
„ Charles and Mary Roth,	1771	M.L.B.	—
„ Edward, Dublin, merchant,	1710	W.	*40
„ Edward, Kilreesk, co. Dub.,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Esther and Thomas Richardson,	1784	M.L.	165
„ Grace and James Peebles,	1780	M.L.	300
„ Jacob, Kevin's-street, tallow chandler,	1713	W.	58
„ Jane, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1702	I.	**137
„ John and Barbara Hunt,	1748	M.L.	458
„ John and Grace Kean,	1783	M.L.	70
„ Joseph, Dublin, cooper,	1750	I.	444
„ Magnus and Elizabeth Philips,	1749	M.L.	33
„ Matthew, Kevan's Port, vintner,	1705	W.	83
„ Michael, Killamaragg, co. Wick.,	1750	W.	72
„ Nathaniel and Ann Robinson,	1793	M.L.	362
„ Rachel and William Williamson,	1770	M.L.	70
„ Richard, Dublin, blacksmith,	1643	I. & L.T.	66, 67
„ Richard,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Katherine Dugdale,	1663	M.L.	16
„ Richard and Jane Winterbottome, widow,	1638	M.L.	3D
„ Robert and Ann Gilberthorp,	1770	M.L.	261
„ Sarah and Tobias Purcell,	1784	M.L.	167
„ Thomas, Manor-street, publican,	1796	I.	202
„ William and Ann Allen,	1764	M.L.	31
„ William and Margaret Crosbie,	1775	M.L.	225

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Swan, William and Martha Semple,	1793	M.L.	357
Swann, Ruth (widow) and Francis Wleeman,	1644	M.L.	52D
Swanne, Catherine (Elizabeth *in Bond*) and John Duffell,	1788	M.L.	469
„ Elizabeth and John Duffell,	1788	M.L.B.	—
„ Gilbert and Elinor Wood,	1799	M.L.	458
Swanton, John and Winifred Stocke,	1667	M.L.	54
„ Rebecca and William Cooper,	1787	M.L.	363
Swanzy, Adam and Rebecca Walker,	1785	M.L.B.	—
Swap, James and Mary Farrell,	1788	M.L.	406
Swayne, Anne, St. Nicholas within, widow,	1687	I.	**289
„ Benjamin and Mary Fenwick,	1762	M.L.	361
„ Peter, Howth, tailor,	1642	I.	58
„ William, Dublin,	1630	O.W.	—
See also **Swain—Swaine.**			
Sweeny, Ann (*alias* M'Daniel), Dublin, widow,	1717	I.	39
„ Charles and Susanna Ould,	1791	M.L.	168
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1724	O.W.	—
„ James, Barrack-street, mealman,	1782	W.	46
„ Jane and Edward Burnett,	1790	M.L.	79
„ John, St. Bridget's, plasterer,	1689	I.	**43
„ John, Dublin, coachmaker,	1793	I.	332
„ John and Grace Counly,	1764	M.L.	44
„ John and Martha Kavanagh,	1749	M.L.	15
„ John and Margaret Walsh,	1792	M.L.	289
„ Margaret, Dublin,	1793	W.	376
„ Mary and William Loyd,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Miles and Elizabeth Barry,	1670	M.L.	228
„ Owen, Dublin, weaver,	1758	I.	58
„ Roger (*or* Sweenty) and Elinor Stockdile,	1767	M.L.	383
See also **Sweny—Swiny.**			
Sweet, Elinor and Laurence Lowe,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Ellinery, Dublin, weaver,	1766	I.	193
„ Mary, Plunket-street, widow,	1770	W.	629
Sweete, Charity, Dublin, widow,	1644	I.	74
„ Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	I.	64
Sweeting, George, St. James', Dublin, gentleman,	1660	W.	6
„ George, St. James' par., Dublin, gentleman,	1661	L.Acq.	21
Sweetman, Agnes and William Connell,	1799	M.L.	494
„ Andrew (Sweeteman), Magellstown, co. Dub.,	1647	O.W.	—
„ Ann and Thomas Sherwood,	1759	M.L.	103
„ Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1769	W.	489
„ Christopher, Dermottstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1662	W.	47
„ Christopher, Swords, co. Dub., farmer,	1692	W.	**15
„ Christopher, Dublin, chandler,	1763	I.	436
„ Christopher and Mary M'Cowen,	1784	M.L.	142
„ Edward, Abbatstowne, farmer,	1707	I.	**84
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1715	W.	327
„ Elizabeth and William Dykes,	1773	M.L.	129
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Scarlet),	1776	I.	56
„ Esther, Newtown of Swords, co. Dub.,	1727	W.	*3
„ James, Dublin,	1661	I.	2
„ James, Abbottstowne, co. Dub., gentleman,	1686	W.	**243
„ James and Joan Byrne,	1667	M.L.	53
„ John, Bisterrolston, co. Dub.,	1603	O.W.	—
„ John, Keatanstowne, Holiywood, farmer,	1665	W.	31

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sweetman, John, Rathmoony, Lusk, farmer,	1689	I.	**54
" John, Lusk parish, farmer,	1714	I.	56
" John, Larkhill, co. Dub.,	1731	O.W.	—
" John, Aston's Quay, brewer,	1757	W.	489
" John, Belldoyle, co. Dub.,	1792	W.	273
" Lawrence, Magilstown,	1720	W.	*165
" Margaret and Aaron Walker Bellew,	1796	M.L.B.	—
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1741	O.W.	—
" Michael, gentleman,	1721	I.	81
" Michael, Dermotstown, co. Dub.,	1726	O.W.	—
" Michael, Swords, co. Dub., farmer,	1729	I.	203
" Nicholas, Dermotstown, co. Dub.,	1635	O.W.	—
" Nicholas, Stapholin, farmer,	1716	I.	34
" Nicholas, Magilstown, co. Dub.,	1722	O.W.	—
" Samuel, Barrack-st., joiner,	1786	I.	301
" Susanna and Andrew Smith,	1751	M.L.	130
" Thomas, Clonmethan, co. Dub.,	1637	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Kilbarrock, Culook, farmer,	1727	W.	*67
" Thomas and Elizabeth Scarlett,	1756	M.L.	418
" William,	1653	I.	113
" William, St. Nicholas without, marshal,	1661	I.	34
Swefield, Elizabeth and Samuel Scully,	1758	M.L.	68
Sweny, Ann and Rev. John Flood,	1773	M.L.	105
" Eugene and Lydia Jane Brownrigg,	1794	M.L.	45
" John and Catherine Alice Cope,	1770	M.L.	267
" Michael and Elizabeth Antrobus,	1749	M.L.	31
" Michael and Jane Stovelly,	1772	M.L.	24
" Michael and Mary Swiny,	1774	M.L.	200
" Owen, Newmarket, co. Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
See also **Sweeny—Swiny.**			
Swettenham, Anne and Thomas Ormsby,	1706	M.L.	167
" Killiner and Elizabeth Toone,	1780	M.L.	302
" Laurence, Dublin, lieutenant,	1653	I.	107
" Rebecca and John Martin,	1773	M.L.	105
" Richard and Elizabeth Brewer,	1753	M.L.	248
Swift, Ann and John Bayly,	1770	M.L.	600
" Deane and Maria Bellew,	1799	M.L.B.	—
" Deane Theophilus and Maria Bellew,	1799	M.L.	415
" Elinor and Henry Harrison,	1779	M.L.	224
" Elizabeth and Robert Browne,	1772	M.L.	83
" John and Catherine Wheeler,	1789	M.L.B.	—
" Jonathan and Editha Longfield,	1760	M.L.	190
" Mary and William Steuart,	1706	M.L.	143
" Meade and Ann Levinge,	1773	M.L.	127
" Meade (Rev.) and Delia Sophia Saunders,	1780	M.L.	310
" Michael, Dublin, yeoman,	1790	I.	114
" Rebecca and John Nevill,	1666	M.L.	47
" Robert and Elizabeth Lyster,	1781	M.L.	389
Swilsir, James and Isabella Nealer,	1778	M.L.	184
Swinburne, Launcelot, Dublin, shoemaker,	1699	W.	**52
" William, Dublin, tailor,	1697	W.	**86
Swindall, Elizabeth,	1797	I.	244
Swindell, Charles and Eliza Hickie,	1778	M.L.	197
" Charles and Elizabeth Watson,	1749	M.L.	492

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Swindell, Louisa and West Dudley Digges,	1791	M.L.	155
Swindells, Robert and Sarah Thompson,	1751	M.L.	121
Swinfeild, Alice, Ballynegillogo, co. Wick.,	1676	Cav.	**118
„ Elizabeth,	1698	O.W.	—
„ Laurence, Ballynegilloge, co. Wick., gentleman,	1676	Cav.&I.	**118 **123
„ Nathaniel, Wicklow,	1710	O.W.	—
„ Raphael, Deans Grange, gentleman,	1673	Cav. & I.	**38, **39
„ Zerubbabel, Wicklow, tanner,	1884	W.	**64
Swinfield, Abigail and Richard Wilson,	1665	M.L.	204
„ Arthur and Elizabeth Wills,	1764	M.L.	42
„ Elizabeth, Deans Grange, widow,	1698	W.	**112
„ Hugh and Catherine Haughton,	1763	M.L.	422
„ Nathaniel, Deanes Grange, co. Dub.,	1683	W.	**9
„ Raphael, Deanes Grange,	1673	Seq.	**38
„ Zerubbabel, Wicklow, tanner,	1684	Mandate	**66
„ Zerubbabel, Wicklow, tanner,	1687	L.Acq.	**266
Swinfild, Zerubbabel and Alice Godwin,	1670	M.L.	228
Swingfield, Alice (Swingfeild), Ballyngelloge, co. Wick.,	1676	Cav.	**118
„ Elizabeth,	1653	I.	113
„ Laurence, Ballinegelloge, co. Wick.,	1676	Cav.	**118
„ Nathaniel,	1653	I.	113
See also **Swinfield.**			
Swiny, Balden and Margaret Tickle,	1751	M.L.	148
„ Margaret and Richard Houghton,	1743	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Michael Sweny,	1774	M.L.	200
See also **Sweeny—Sweny.**			
Switsir, James and Mary Rowe, widow,	1774	M.L.	200
Sword, Elizabeth and Andrew Clark,	1761	M.L.	235
Swords, Charles, Barrack-street, grocer,	1772	W.	44
„ Henry, Dublin, clerk,	1713	W.	33
„ Hugh, Grafton-street, bricklayer,	1771	W.	673
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1790	W.	134
„ Stephen, a minor,	1771	L.T.	673
„ William (Sords *in Bond*) and Sarah Edmiston,	1773	M.L.	122
Swords, Taxes of the parish of,	1685	L.S.	78
Sybbald, *see* **Sibbald.**			
Sybery, Thomas, St. Kevin's, Dublin, yeoman,	1685	I.	**89
Sybrey, Elizabeth, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
See also **Siberey—Siberry.**			
Syddall, John, Ballymore Eustace, clerk,	1697	W.	**88
„ John and Elizabeth Peirson,	1669	M.L.	218
See also **Sidel.**			
Sydley, Anthony, trooper, Lord Deputy's troop,	1654	O.W.	—
Sykes, John, Thomas-street, huxterman,	1788	W.	454
„ Thomas and Sarah Kelly,	1770	M.L.	634
„ William (Sikes *in Bond*) and Deborah Meacham,	1784	M.L.	163
See also **Sikes.**			
Sylliard, Mary and Alexander Eustace,	1661	M.L.	4
„ Sankey, Dublin, aldermen,	1661	I.	8
„ Sankey (Silliard), Dublin, aldermen,	1662	L.Acq.	26
„ Thomas, Butcher's lease, gentleman,	1663	I.	18
Sylow, Dirick and Mary (Margaret *in Bond*) Corcoran,	1777	M.L.	139
„ John, Dublin, sailmaker,	1774	W.	207
„ John (Silow) and Margaret Nuttall,	1774	M.L.	160

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sylow, Lydia and Robert Jefferson,	1749	M.L.	27
Sym, Ann and Joseph Ferguson,	1752	M.L.	193
„ Sarah and Edward Jollie,	1758	M.L.	37
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1765	W.	104
Symes, Abraham (Rev.) and Ann Lohunt,	1769	M.L.	604
„ Arthur, Dublin,	1675	O.W.	—
„ Eleanor and Rev. John Dickson,	1776	M.L.B.	—
„ Elinor, Ballyarthur, co. Wick.,	1771	W.	675
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Edward Bayly,	1773	M.L.	104
„ George and Martha Alcock,	1791	M.L.	188
„ Henrietta and William Dickson,	1773	M.L.	118
„ Margaret and Thomas Ashe,	1798	M.L.	355
„ Patrick and Ann Farrell,	1773	M.L.	131
„ Richard and Susanna Vigors Gilbert,	1772	M.L.	60
„ Thomas and Elinor Sheyles,	1663	M.L.	18
„ Walter and Ann Hall,	1664	M.L.	23
„ William and Margaret Bacon,	1792	M.L.	257
See also **Sims—Simms—Syms.**			
Symmers, Elizabeth and Sir Thomas Heron,	1758	M.L.	56
Symonds, Samuel, London, drugster,	1681	Cav.	**167
„ Walter, Dublin,	1596	O.W.	—
„ William, Lucan, miller,	1717	I.	44
See also **Simmonds.**			
Symons, Adam, Dublin, shoemaker,	1692	W.	**1
„ Ann (*alias* Fletcher *alias* Carvile),	1701	I.	**11
„ Anne, widow, and Robert Milles,	1644	M.L.	51D
„ Bartholomew and Mary Redmond,	1770	M.L.	604
„ Christiana, widow, and John Frye,	1638	M.L.	4D
„ Christiana (widow) and Robert [Sibthorp], bishop of Kilfenora,	1639	M.L.	17D
„ Elinor, Armagh,	1655	I.	156
„ Jane and Henry Whittle,	1663	M.L.	16
„ John, Armagh, clerk,	1665	I.	156
„ Marmaduke and Mary Smith,	1646	M.L.	29D
„ Richard, sailor,	1675	L.T.	**107
„ Stephen, Dublin, sailor,	1690	I.	**69
„ Thomas, Maynooth,	1657	O.W.	—
„ William, Ballilenagh, co. Wick., farmer,	1673	I.	**24
See also **Simmons—Simons.**			
Sympkin, *see* **Simpkin.**			
Sympson, *see* **Simpson.**			
Syms, Arthur, Dublin, gentleman,	1675	W.	**112
„ Arthur, Dublin, gentleman,	1676	L.Acq.	**127
„ Charles and Mary Kearns,	1795	M.L.	67
„ Robert, Dublin,	1672	I.	185
See also **Simms—Sims—Symes.**			
Symson, *see* **Simson.**			
Synge, Henry and Margaret Pognel,	1737	M.L.B.	—
See also **Sing.**			
Synnot, Elizabeth (Synot) and Robert Dowdall,	1668	M.L.	216
„ Mark and Susanna Nugent,	1777	M.L.	104
„ Martin, New-street,	1795	O.W.	—
Synnot, Mary and William Smyth,	1706	M.L.	156
Synnott, Joan and David Morton,	1661	M.L.	4

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Synnott, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1764	I.	46
" Nicholas and Elizabeth Mullball,	1747	M.L.	426
See also Sinnott.			
Taafe, Eleanor (*alias* Travere), Baldongan, co. Dublin,	1671	I.	163
" George, Little Mulverstown, co. Dublin,	1708	W.	**166
" Ignatius, Smithfield, vintner,	1705	I.	**42
" Juliana (*alias* Cooke), St. Michan's, widow,	1681	W.	**161
" Meliora and William Gillway,	1751	M.L.	130
" Robert, Dublin, farmer,	1732	I.	246
Taaff, Ann and Richard Hovenden,	1775	M.L.	240
" Anthony, Audoen's Arch, mohair factor,	1796	I.	222
" Catherine and Samuel Newport,	1766	M.L.	181
" Date (Teaif) and John Torbry,	1748	M.L.	473
" Elinor (*alias* Norris) and Edward Sims,	1792	M.L.	279
Taaffe, Jane and James Johnston,	1764	M.L.	44
" John and Frances Maxwell,	1796	M.L.	182
" Joseph and Elizabeth Smart,	1753	M.L.	434
" Richard, Channel-row, shoemaker,	1766	I.	158
" Thomas, Hay market, carpenter,	1782	I.	26
" William (Taffe), Little Milverstown, co. Dub. gentleman,	1687	W.	254
Tabb, Moses, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
" Moses, Dublin, furrier,	1736	L.T.	307
Tabois, Abraham, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
" Jane and John Rulland,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Tackaberry, Ann and James Grant,	1785	M.L.	256
" Elizabeth and Richard Johnson,	1772	M.L.	35
" Margaret and Hugh Bowland,	1765	M.L.	125
" Nathaniel and Jane Bennett,	1784	M.L.	164
Tackbary, Nathaniel, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1725	I.	144
Tadge, Martha and William Lambart,	1764	M.L.	439
Tadpole, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1672	W.	**1
Taffe, *see* Taaffe.			
Tagart, *see* Taggart.			
Tagg, John, Meath-street,	1722	O.W.	—
Taggard, John, Dublin, yeoman,	1735	I.	295
Taggart, John (Tagart) and Catherine Dawson,	1790	M.L.	91
" Robert and Ann Birch,	1793	M.L.	350
" William and Mary Jaffray,	1769	M.L.	528
" William and Elizabeth Skinner,	1785	M.L.	237
Tailford, Elizabeth and William Costikin,	1750	M.L.	94
See also Talford—Telford.			
Taillor, *see* Taylor.			
Tait—Taitt, *see* Tate.			
Talbot, Adam, Dublin,	1057	O.W.	—
" Andrew, Rathmines,	1731	O.W.	—
" Catherine (*alias* Barnewall), Dublin, widow,	1637	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Talbot, Charles, gentleman,	1685	Inh.	**115
„ Charles,	1686	L.Rev.	**142
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1629	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Harold's Cross,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Elinor, Church-street, widow,	1782	W.	45
„ Eliza and George Watters Mellefont,	1796	M.L.	212
„ Frances, Mallahide, co. Dub., widow,	1719	W.	85
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1762	I.	363
„ Ismay (*or* Eustace), Dildingston, co. Dub.,	1610	O.W.	—
„ John, The Fassagh Rowe, co. Dub. (*now* co. Wick.),	1590	O.W.	—
„ John, Killostroo, co. Dub.,	1627	O.W.	—
„ John, Templeogue,	1627	O.W.	—
„ John, Tyrell's Mills, co. Kild., farmer,	1775	W.	236
„ John and Mary Allt,	1780	M.L.	321
„ Mabella, Dublin, spinster,	1777	I.	142
„ Margaret, Harold's Cross, widow,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Patrick,	(No date).	O.W.	—
„ Pierce, Rathdown, co. Wick.,	1623	O.W.	—
„ Richard, earl of Tyrconnell,	1685	L.Rev.	**86
„ Richard, Dardeston,	1599	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Woodmill, co. Kild.,	1744	O.W.	—
„ Richard,	1782	W.	53
„ Richard and Catherine Mapas,	1789	M.L.	43
„ Robert, Blackrock, co. Dub., publican,	1786	I.	313
„ Simon, Malahide,	1592	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dardiston,	1596	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Tobberbyr, co. Dublin,	1639	O.W.	—
„ William (Sir), Cardtown,	1636	O.W.	—
Talbott, Allan, Dublin, gentleman,	1683	Cav.	**21
„ Bernard, Fassaroe, esquire,	1681	Cav. & I.	**178, **179
„ Dorothy (Lady) (*alias* Loftus), Rathfarnam,	1675	I.	**94
„ George, Nowroe, Dublin, brewer,	1669	I.	98
„ Gilbert and Dorothy Loftus,	1665	M.L.	29
„ John, Robertston, co. Meath,	1568	W.	D.E.I.
„ John, Blancherstowne,	1638	Cav. & I.	63D, 46
„ John, Blancherston, cottier,	1639	Com.	46
„ John,	1610	W.	D.C.I.
„ Mary (*alias* Mathowes *alias* Withers),	1679	L.Test.	**57
„ Patrick (Tallbolt), Golden-lane, merchant,	1777	I.	110
„ Peter, Robertstown, co. Meath, gentleman,	1610	I.	52
„ Roger, Dublin,	1700	W.	**164
„ William, Malahide,	1595	W.	D.E.I.
„ William (Sir), Carotowne, baronet,	1639	L.Acq.	63D
„ William, Straffan, gentleman,	1679	L.Test.	**57
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1691	W.	**93
Talford, George and Ann Howel,	1755	M.L.	371
See also **Tailford—Telford.**			
Tall, John and Mary Byrne,	1766	M.L.	185
Tallane, Laurence, Balscadon, yeoman,	1678	I.	**173
Tallant, Anne and William Ladley,	1789	M.L.	494
„ Diana and George Cust,	1763	M.L.	407
„ Eleanor and Henry Warren,	1665	M.L.	205
„ Elizabeth and John Barnes,	1768	M.L.	473
„ John, gentleman,	1654	I.	121

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tallant, Mary and George Barns,	1782	M.L.	32
„ May (*alias* Culme),	1686	L.Rev.	**221
„ Nicholas, mariner,	1744	I.	386
„ Oliver,	1686	L.Rev.	**221
„ Patrick and Mary Keating,	1645	M.L.	53D
„ Thomas, Finglas, co. Dub., dairyman,	1750	I.	78
Tallants, Joseph (Tallents *in Bond*) and Ann Hayton,	1762	M.L.	295
Tallat, John and Ann Bates,	1665	M.L.	204
Tallbott, *see* Talbott.			
Tallent, Mary, Finglass, co. Dub., spinster,	1746	I.	407
Tallents, Joseph and Ann Hayton,	1762	M.L.B.	—
Tallis, Jane and George Stoughton,	1662	M.L.	10
„ Margaret and Andrew Country,	1671	M.L.	231
„ Philip and Mary Codington,	1671	M.L.	231
Tallon, Andrew, Swords, co. Dub., innkeeper,	1744	I.	384
„ Catherine and Jordan Roche,	1770	M.L.	563
„ James, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
„ John and Delphina Bird,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Patrick, Ballendrome, co. Kild.,	1640	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Balldrumine,	1640	I.	52
„ Thomas, Garristown, co. Dub.,	1714	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1741	I.	355
Talpole, Mary and James Garner,	1672	M.L.	236
Tame, Warham, Dublin, upholder,	1746	I.	406
Tanckard, Nicholas, Oldbridge,	1600	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Little Grange,	1593	O.W.	—
„ William, St. Michan's, blacksmith,	1638	W.	4
See also Tankard—Tankerd.			
Tandell, Jane (Tandall *in Bond*) and Malachy Norton,	1786	M.L.	307
Tandy, Ann and Edward Archer,	1795	M.L.	115
„ Ann and O'Brien Bellingham,	1771	M.L.	660
„ Ann and George Wilkinson,	1761	M.L.	243
„ Charles and Jane Buckley,	1758	M.L.	54
„ Elizabeth and John Booth,	1796	M.L.	206
„ John and Mary Brunton,	1764	M.L.	56
„ Thomas Frederick and Sarah King,	1786	M.L.	308
Tankard, Bridget and William Oates,	1763	M.L.	383
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1795	I.	145
See also Tanckard—Tankerd.			
Tanker, Catherine and William Totty,	1794	M.L.	28
„ John, Thomas-court,	1725	O.W.	—
Tankerd, Nicholas, Laraghbrine, co. Kild., yeoman,	1671	I.	151
See also Tanckard—Tankard.			
Tankersley, Anthony, literate,	1662	Lic.	12
Tankersly, Anthony,	1666	Lic.	49
Tanner, Arabella, Dublin, spinster,	1690	I.	**63
„ Arabella, York-street,	1690	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Michael Canavan,	1786	M.L.	291
„ Elizabeth and Robert Neile,	1663	M.L.	18
„ James, Ringsend,	1680	L.Rev.	81
„ John and Ann Wainright,	1703	M.L.	370
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and John Dempsy,	1762	M.L.	342
„ Paul, Loughshinny, co. Dub., gentleman,	1714	W.	200
„ Paul, Liffey-street, hookbinder,	1769	W.	551

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tape, Epenetus (Teap *in Bond*) and Mary Newland,	1788	M.L.	438
See also **Teap.**			
Tapitoe, Richard, Francis-street, clothworker,	1694	I.	**38
Taplin, George, Dublin, weaver,	1737	I.	315
Tapper, Thomas, Dublin, vintner,	1768	I.	407
Tapster, Christian and Henry Blayney,	1784	M.L.	185
„ Mary and James Carpenter,	1782	M.L.	39
Taquer, Marie E. and John Taquet,	1786	M.L.B.	—
Taquet, John and Marie E. Taquer,	1786	M.L.B.	—
Tarange, Sarah and Charles Vaughan,	1796	M.L.	180
Tardy, Elias, Dublin, merchant,	1790	W.	231
„ Elias and Alice Chaignean,	1790	M.L.	61
„ Elias and Anne Dubedat,	1773	M.L.	191
„ Elias and Mary Anne Monbouille,	1770	M.L.	577
Tare, *see* **Teare.**			
Tarpolly, Mary and Thomas Harris,	1639	M.L.	14D
Tarrant, Catherine and William Hodges,	1785	M.L	238
Tarrent, Nathan and Martha Radford,	1672	M.L.	235
Tarry, Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1747	W.	448
Tasker, Frances and Swift Armstrong,	1792	M.L.	285
„ James, Dublin, shoemaker,	1673	I.	**24
„ James and Susanna Frances Gaven,	1769	M.L.	548
„ James and Abigail Predham,	1672	M.L.	236
„ John, Dublin, vintner,	1713	I.	*54
„ John, Ringsend,	1742	O.W.	—
„ John and Margaret Faulkner,	1760	M.L.	174
Tate, Adam, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Andrew, Dublin, brewer,	1720	I.	67
„ Ann and Hugh Jackson,	1783	M.L.	109
„ Ann and Thomas Novil,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Benjamin (Taitt) and Ann Macartney,	1785	M.L.	243
„ Charles, Bow Bridge,	1789	I.	306
„ Davis and Matilda (Catherine M. *in Bond*) Cavenagh,	1791	M.L.	169
„ George,	1700	I.	**19
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1776	I.	26
„ James, Ballynabarny, co. Wick., farmer,	1787	I.	353
„ James and Hannah O'Brien,	1763	M.L.	406
„ John (Tait), Dublin, hairdresser,	1733	I.	266
„ John and Elizabeth Kelly,	1787	M.L.	349
„ John and Elizabeth Rider,	1799	M.L.	491
„ Mary and Francis Enosey,	1752	M.L.	217
„ Mary and Charles Maxwell,	1769	M.L.	484
„ Sarah, Coolgreany, co. Wex., widow,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, victualler,	1706	W.	**66
„ William, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1733	I.	272
„ William and Elizabeth Cross,	1763	M.L.	444
See also **Teate.**			
Tathwell, Burgh and Ann Cornwell,	1667	M.L.	210
Tatlock, Edward, Dublin, tailor,	1770	I.	587
„ Ellen and John Feildsend,	1641	M.L.	32D
„ James and Elizabeth Shiel,	1772	M.L.	82
„ Richard,	1642	O.W.	—
Tatpole, John and Elizabeth Stubbs,	1668	M.L.	67
Tatterdalle, John and Elinor Mayne,	1664	M.L.	35

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tatterson, Charles and Violetta Reily,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and William Hart,	1752	M.L.	163
Taunton, Hester, Dublin, widow,	1713	I.	42
" William, Dublin, dyer,	1708	W.	**150
Tauron, John (Jean *in Bond*) and Frances Destromx,	1765	M.L.	133
Tansaud, Elizabeth and John Geaw,	1722	M.L.B.	—
Taverner, Henrietta Waller and George Eskildson,	1781	M.L.	366
Tave, James, Dublin, glover,	1729	W.	*125
Tawton, Ann and Robert Langley,	1755	M.L.	340
Tayler, Henry, Dublin, merchant,	1655	I.	153
" John, Dublin, baker,	1651	Cav.	89D
" Margaret (*alias* Balfe), Dublin, widow,	1651	Cav.	89D
" Mary, spinster,	1651	I.	86
" Richard,	1653	I.	126
Taylor, Abraham, Dublin and Rochdale,	1649	O.W.	—
" Abraham, Dublin, bricklayer,	1760	I.	512
" Alice and Thomas Parsons,	1759	M.L.	142
" Alicia and John Young,	1770	M.L.	609
" Andrew and Ann Leadbetter,	1643	M.L.	42D
" Ann (*alias* Scott), London, widow,	1734	I.	282
" Ann and Francis Glancy,	1773	M.L.	116
" Ann and Henry Howard,	1752	M.L.	161
" Ann and George Loyd,	1767	M.L.	376
" Ann and David Ring,	1796	M.L.	221
" Ann and James Smyth,	1763	M.L.	390
" Ann and Hugh Trever,	1752	M.L.	216
" Ann and George Verinde,	1641	M.L.	33D
" Antisell and Frances Hopkins,	1752	M.L.	220
" Augustus and Mary Wilkinson,	1766	M.L.	135
" Barbara and William Rutledge,	1758	M.L.	35
" Barbara and Rev. George Vesey,	1789	M.L.	32
" Benjamin, Dublin, carpenter,	1754	I.	302
" Benjamin and Elizabeth Lamprey,	1755	M.L.	356
" Bridget, Oxmantowne, Dublin, widow,	1670	W.	119, 120
" Bridget and George Flood,	1768	M.L.	402
" Charles, Great George's-st., hacklemaker,	1779	W.	270
" Charlotte and William Morton,	1790	M.L.	58
" Christopher, Dublin, merchant,	1685	Cav.	**104
" Christopher and Susannah Grogan,	1787	M.L.	383
" Christopher and Elizabeth Hoy,	1662	M.L.	12
" Clare (*alias* Mapas), Rochestown, widow,	1711	C.W.	—
" Deborah and Isaac Mason,	1750	M.L.	85
" Dorcas, Kevin-st., widow,	1712	C.W.	—
" Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	I.	**63
" Edward, Dublin, brewer,	1732	I.	245
" Edward and Elizabeth Hunt,	1750	M.L.	62
" Elinor and Robert Kiernan,	1749	M.L.	503
" Elizabeth, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth, Dublin,	1752	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth, Stillorgan, co. Dub., spinster,	1774	I.	182
" Elizabeth and Roger Edwards,	1766	M.L.	192
" Elizabeth and William Gardner,	1794	M.L.	406
" Elizabeth and Samuel Mecum,	1776	M.L.	67
" Elizabeth and William Mullin,	1791	M.L.	218
" Elizabeth and William Owen,	1769	M.L.	537

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Taylor, Elizabeth and George Plastow,	1791	M.L.	187
" Elizabeth and Francis Yelverton,	1772	M.L.	48
" Esther and John Shields,	1766	M.L.	148
" Ezekiel and Elizabeth Bolton,	1638	M.L.	7D
" Frances and Bartholomew Ware,	1778	M.L.	214
" Francis, Esker, co. Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
" George, Swords,	1626	O.W.	—
" George, Dublin, merchant,	1663	I.	66
" George, St Patrick's close, clothier,	1663	L.Acq.	97
" George, St. Patrick's close, clothier,	1663	W.	88
" George, Stephen-st., goldsmith,	1674	I.	**59
" George, gentleman,	1679	I.	**101
" George, Dublin,	1755	W.	340
" George, Dublin,	1764	W.	3
" George, Walker's-alley, grocer,	1768	W.	399
" George and Amy Moore,	1782	M.L.	45
" Godfrey and Anna Maria Hearn,	1756	M.L.	400
" Henry, New-street,	1644	W.	32
" Henry,	1651	O.W.	—
" Henry, Rathcoole,	1681	I.	**160
" Hyacinth Ignatius, Swords, co. Dub., gentleman,	1717	I.	45
" Isaac, Fishamble-street, tailor,	1678	I.	**190
" Isaac and Joan Byrne,	1667	M.L.	208
" Isabella and John Angus,	1747	M.L.	445
" James, Dublin, watch-case maker,	1758	I.	15
" James and Letitia Cunningham,	1786	M.L.	304
" James and Ann Hitchcock,	1782	M.L.	29
" James and Avis Keogh,	1762	M.L.	344
" James and Mary Nixon,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" James and Frances Norris,	1786	M.L.	262
" James and Wilhelmina Roe,	1798	M.L.	355
" James and Susannah Taylor,	1788	M.L.	411
" Jane (*alias* Dodd),	1797	I.	245
" Jane and Edmond Bland,	1766	M.L.	152
" Jane and John Moakins Chandler,	1775	M.L.B.	—
" Jane and Thomas Charleton,	1774	M.L.	153
" Jane and Hugh Nevin,	1773	M.L.	112
" Jane and John Phepoe,	1770	M.L.	664
" Jane and David Watt,	1799	M.L.	444
" John, Dublin, baker,	1647	I.	82
" John (senr.), Oxmantowne, co. Dub.,	1651	O.W.	—
" John, Kevan-st., baker,	1707	W.	**161
" John, Dublin, tanner,	1729	I.	261
" John, Dublin,	1733	O.W.	—
" John, co. Dublin, shoemaker,	1734	I.	287
" John, Rush, co. Dub., farmer,	1751	I.	126
" John, Dublin, carpenter,	1759	I.	143
" John, Dublin, shipwright,	1766	I.	173
" John, George's-lane, carpenter,	1772	W.	66
" John, Fleet-street, bricklayer,	1773	W.	133
" John and Christiana Maria Fergus,	1790	M.L.	426
" John and Jane Jemison,	1768	M.L.	443
" John and Margaret M'Cullum (M'Cullam *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	416
" John and Mary Murray,	1776	M.L.	52

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Taylor, Joseph, Blewmorris, gentleman,	1710	I.	4
" Joseph, Dublin, merchant,	1714	W.	206
" Judith and William Hobbs,	1792	M.L.	254
" Luke, Rusb, co. Dublin, merchant,	1778	W.	203
" Lydia and Jeremiah Langley,	1798	M.L.	368
" Margaret, Dublin,	1677	L.Rev.	**157
" Margaret,	1678	L.Sig.	**12
" Margaret, Clarendon-street, widow,	1789	I.	484
" Margaret and George Burgess,	1754	M.L.	277
" Margaret and Michael Cole,	1667	M.L.	208
" Margaret and James M'Lean,	1795	M.L.	210
" Margaret and Paschall Taylor,	1754	M.L.	315
" Martha, Marrowbone-lane, widow,	1746	W.	419
" Martha and Jonathan Edwards,	1663	M.L.	18
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1710	O.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* O'Neill), Dublin, spinster,	1775	I.	16
" Mary and Jonathan Bamford,	1772	M.L.	84
" Mary and Rev. Marmaduke Cramer,	1763	M.L.	408
" Mary and Richard Crean,	1774	M.L.	150
" Mary and Thomas Farnell (Farnall *in Bond*),	1784	M.L.	162
" Mary and James Mallow,	1785	M.L.	199
" Mary and Stephen Mills,	1751	M.L.	156
" Mary and Richard Servant,	1751	M.L.	150
" Mary and John Watson,	1779	M.L.	251
" Matthew, gentleman,	1679	I.	**101
" Michael,	1686	L	**137
" Nicholas, Dublin, clothworker,	1690	I.	**74
" Paschall and Margaret Taylor,	1754	M.L.	315
" Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1682	I.	**205
" Peter and Sarah Manning,	1799	M.L.	464
" Phebe and John Andrews,	1765	M.L.	93
" Philip (Tailor),	1476	W.	48
" Philip, Dublin, cordwinder,	1683	W.	**3
" Philip and Anna Maria Weld,	1774	M.L.B.	—
" Poole and Sarah Skinner,	1705	M.L.	65
" Prosperous and John Dickinson,	1668	M.L.	214
" Purefoy and Catherine Aylward,	1779	M.L.	248
" Rachel and Walter Braddell,	1774	M.L.	197
" Randal, trooper, Marton's troop,	1660	O.W.	—
" Rebecca and John Capo (Capes *in Bond*),	1772	M.L.	85
" Rebecca and John Robinson,	1762	M.L.	358
" Richard, Dublin, yeoman,	1693	I.	**11
" Robert, literate,	1660	Lic.	2
" Robert, Sauntrey, gentleman,	1674	I.	**77
" Robert, Dublin, gilder,	1742	I.	359
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	L	101
" Robert and Jane Skerrat,	1750	M.L.	70
" Robert and Mary Ward,	1799	M.L.	412
" Samuel, St. Worburgh's, barber,	1678	W. & L.T.	**16
" Samuel, Dublin, barber,	1679	L.Acq.	**54
" Samuel, a minor,	1732	I.	255
" Samuel and Ann Lenaghan,	1769	M.L.	516
" Samuel and Sarah Watson,	1766	M.L.	168
" Sarah and Thomas, earl of Carrick,	1774	M.L.	183
" Sarah and Terence M'Mahon,	1761	M.L.	250

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Taylor, Sarah and George Mannin,	1761	M.L.	173
„ Sarah and Henry Monday (Munday *in Bond*),	1784	M.L.	125
„ Simon, Ballykorran, co. Dub.,	1598	O.W.	—
„ Simon, Dublin, shoemaker,	1664	I.	112
„ Stephen and Elizabeth Barnes,	1784	M.L.	185
„ Susannah and George Duplex,	1768	M.L.	450
„ Susannah and Daniel Fearon,	1783	M.L.	107
„ Susannah and James Taylor,	1788	M.L.	411
„ Thomas, St. Catherine's, Dublin, shoemaker,	1687	I.	**289
„ Thomas,	1703	I.	**112
„ Thomas, Dublin, farmer,	1713	I.	53
„ Thomas, Harold's-grange, co. Dub., gentleman,	1728	W.	*76
„ Thomas and Ann Berosford,	1747	M.L.	440
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Edington,	1799	M.L.	471
„ Thomas and Hannah Grantham,	1756	M.L.	412
„ Thomas and Mary M'Mahon,	1774	M.L.	178
„ Thomas and Maria Nuttall,	1795	M.L.	130
„ William, Dublin,	1617	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, shoemaker,	1664	I.	115
„ William, Oxmantowne, Dublin, baker,	1664	I.	27
„ William, Oxmantowne, Dublin, baker,	1670	I.	121
„ William, Saintry, innkeeper,	1675	I.	**86
„ William, Bow-st., Covent Garden, tailor,	1740	I.	343
„ William, Dublin, dairyman,	1765	I.	184
„ William and Catherine Burnside,	1794	M.L.	46
„ William and Gertrude Downes,	1790	M.L.	82
„ William and Elizabeth Edwans *or* Edwards,	1792	M.L.	311
„ William and Ann Rogers,	1670	M.L.	224
„ William (Teallour) and Elizabeth Smith *alias* Kilburne,	1695	M.L.	126
„ William and Rachel Walsh,	1748	M.L.	460
„ William and Anna Maria Wold,	1774	M.L.	104
Teaif, *see* **Taaff**.			
Teallour, *see* **Taylor**.			
Teap, Epenetus and Ann Bell,	1797	M.L.	288
„ Epenetus and Mary Newland,	1788	M.L.B.	—
See also **Tape**.			
Teare, John, Clerkenwell, co. Dub.,	1712	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Jones and Susanna Robinson,	1706	M.L.	191
„ Samuel (Taro) and Grace Massey,	1759	M.L.	140
Tearnan, Jane (*alias* Welsh), Luske, widow,	1716	I.	32
See also **Ternan—Tiernan.**			
Tearney, Jane,	1772	L.T.	87
„ Laurence, Miltown, co. Dub., blacksmith,	1772	I.	89
„ Luke,	1772	L.T.	87
„ Margaret,	1772	L.T.	87
„ Mary,	1772	L.T.	87
Teate, Agnes and John Barrett,	1602	M.L.	7
„ Catherine,	1699	W.	**49
„ Elizabeth (Teatte) and Hugh Connell,	1751	M.L.	140
„ Faithfull (Rev.), Drogheda, D.D.,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Faithfull (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1666	W. & Com.	29-32
„ Faithfull, Dublin,	1669	L.Acq.	96
„ Faithfull, Dublin, clerk,	1680	Ren.	**134

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Teate, Faithful, Dublin, clerk,	1680	W.	**131
„ Geraldine and John Castle,	1704	M.L.	38
„ Katharine (Teatte),	1691	O.W.	—
See also **Tate.**			
Teatum, John, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1686	Ren.	**235
Tedrington, Elinor and Christian Kisling,	1770	M.L.	643
Teeling, Christopher and Rose M'Mullen,	1787	M.L.	330
„ Luke, Garden-lane, dealer,	1752	I.	168
„ Matthias, Dublin, chandler,	1783	I.	99
„ Walter, Earl-st., south, distiller,	1791	I.	141
Teigh, *see* **Tighe.**			
Telford, Mary and Rev. Philip Dixon,	1784	M.L.	126
„ Richard and Ann Short,	1793	M.L.	358
„ Thomas, Cornemarket, merchant,	1670	Cav. & I.	129
See also **Tailford—Talford.**			
Tempest, Joseph, Abbey-st., gentleman,	1787	I.	343
Temple, Ann Western and Christopher Temple Emmett,	1784	M.L.	167
„ John and Jane Yardner,	1663	M.L.	18
„ Martha (Dame),	1653	I.	129
„ Mehetabel and Hans Blackwood,	1783	M.L.	87
Templeton, Ann and Daniel Heatly,	1760	M.L.	205
„ Evirina and Henry Thomas Kennedy,	1791	M.L.	109
„ Frances Peacy and Ralph Steel,	1792	M.L.	294
„ Humphreys and Abigail Kennedy,	1770	M.L.	68
„ James and Catherine M'Creary,	1765	M.L.	59
„ John and Susanna Wilson,	1777	M.L.	151
„ Priscilla and Francis Forster,	1759	M.L.	132
„ William, Strand-st., wine cooper,	1722	I.	97
Tench, Garrett, Crumlin, co. Dublin, farmer,	1764	I.	3
„ Garrett, Dublin, silk manufacturer,	1793	I.	318
„ Nicholas and Elizabeth Smyth,	1766	M.L.	181
„ Richard, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Samuel and Frances Evatt,	1770	M.L.	639
Tenison, Anthony and Mary Morley,	1799	M.L.	491
Tennant, Charles and Sarah Belman,	1749	M.L.	13
„ Charles and Elizabeth Wilson,	1756	M.L.	444
„ Edward, Clarendon-st., esquire,	1797	W.	268
„ Edward and Martha Sarah Reilly,	1782	M.L.	43
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1780	W.	298
„ Hannah and William Pyke,	1757	M.L.	453
„ John and Hannah Bouvière,	1754	M.L.	281
„ John and Martha Hutchins,	1780	M.L.	299
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1727	W.	*43
„ Mary and Robert Gibton,	1778	M.L.	210
„ Robert and Mary Emerson,	1664	M.L.	32
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1785	I.	231
Tennett, Catherine (Jennett *in Bond*) and William Hart,	1796	M.L.	151
Tennpenny, Richard, Lazyhill, Dublin, sailor,	1697	I.	**79
Tepper, Mary (*alias* Allen *alias* Huite),	1704	I.	**13
Ternan, Edward, Thomas-st., silk weaver,	1792	W.	239
„ Hugh, Schoolhouse-lane, master porter,	1775	W.	238
„ Patrick, Clondalkin, co. Dub., farmer,	1753	W.	263
See also **Tearnan—Tiernan.**			
Terpin, *see* **Turpin.**			
Terrance, Constantia and Constantine Duff,	1769	M.L.	528

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Terrance, Margaret and Gilbert Kilbee,	1758	M.L.	42
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1768	W.	440
Terrence, Edward, Dublin, shoemaker,	1666	I.	20
Terrick, Elizabeth and William Fitzgarreld,	1670	M.L.	227
Terrill, Symon, Dublin, coachman,	1678	W.	**185
„ William and Elinor Ward,	1764	M.L.	14
Terry, Christopher, St. Nicholas without, shoemaker,	1675	I.	**107
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1680	Cav.	**151
„ Ignatius, Dublin, merchant,	1773	W.	166
„ James and Esther Wilkins,	1755	M.L.	358
„ Nicholas, Dublin, M.D.,	1754	I.	283
„ Robert, Nowroe, Donore, tanner,	1667	W.	55
Terson, Anne and William Wall,	1788	M.L.	417
„ Judith and Nicholas Monsarratt,	1760	M.L.	217
„ Thomas, Portarlington, King's co. esquire,	1733	I.	259
Terverner, Elizabeth and William Pace,	1762	M.L.	359
Tetlow, John, Dublin, yeoman,	1737	I.	312
Tettley, Jonathan, Dublin, merchant,	1772	I.	78
Tew, Catherine and Thomas Bayley,	1749	M.L.	495
„ Catherine and Tanguy Bentley,	1796	M.L.B.	—
„ David and Dorcas Bolger,	1775	M.L.	228
„ Dorcas and Arthur Winter,	1761	M.L.	266
„ Elizabeth and Gerald Fortescue,	1780	M.L.	288
„ Margaret and William Jones Armstrong,	1786	M.L.	298
„ Mark and Elizabeth Loland,	1758	M.L.	12
Teyser, Richard, Dublin,	1637	O.W.	—
Thackara, Richard, Dublin, clothier,	1707	W.	**121
Thackary, Daniel, Thomas-court, weaver,	1753	W.	248
Thacker, Samuel and Helena Wynne Mason,	1794	M.L.	401
„ Thomas and Catherine Morris,	1794	M.L.	409
„ Thomas Pearson and Sarah Faucett,	1799	M.L.	449
Thackera, *see* **Thackara.**			
Thackerie, Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1704	W.	**163
Thackery, George,	1690	W.	**70
Thackray, Mary, Pimlico, widow,	1730	W.	*234
Tharp, Charles and Ann Eaton,	1774	M.L.	180
„ Thomas, co. Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Matthew and Ann Evans,	1777	M.L.	172
Thatcher, Elizabeth and Thomas Dawes,	1777	M.L.	109
„ William, Dublin, yeoman,	1643	I.	67
Thayne, David and Mary Googhegan,	1774	M.L.	200
Theaker, Ann and Benjamin Story,	1750	M.L.	79
„ Samson, Peel-lane, brazier,	1771	W.	698
„ Thomas (Rev.), clerk,	1676	Indnct.	71
„ William, Dublin, victualler,	1713	W.	106
Thelwell, Margaret and James Bready,	1765	M.L.	64
„ Richard and Elinor Sharp,	1772	M.L.	59
Thetford, Francis and Ann Scott,	1766	M.L.	202
Thewles, Ann (Catherine A. *in Bond*) and John West,	1796	M.L.	213
Thexton, Robert, Keavin-street,	1669	I.	105
Thibeau, Peter, Sr. de Champlaurier, Dublin, gentleman,	1701	W.	**89
Thickpenny, John, Glasmore, co. Waterford,	1581	O.W.	—
Thirbane, Joan, Dublin, widow,	1672	Cav.	187
Thirbarne, Augustine, St. James'-street, Dublin,	1672	Cav.	182

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Thirston, Richard, Dublin, maltster,	1677	W.	**169
Thode, Elizabeth and William Lloyd,	1793	M.L.	332
„ Hane, Dublin, merchant,	1779	I.	254
„ Hans and Ann Kathrens,	1773	M.L.	118
Thomas, Ann, Moleswerth-st., spinster,	1793	W.	360
„ Ann and Jeffery Moredith,	1795	M.L.	139
„ Ann and Robert Ware,	1748	M.L.	469
„ Arthur and Mary Anne Colcleugh,	1795	M.L.	78
„ Barnaby and Mary Hays,	1768	M.L.	443
„ Catherine and Sackville Gwynne,	1772	M.L.	71
„ Charlotte and Abraham Moses Mamain,	1793	M.L.	346
„ Charlotte and James Marshall,	1794	M.L.	418
„ Daniel (senr.), Bellamoe, Galway,	1658	O.W.	—
„ David, Glasnevin, co. Dub., farmer,	1715	W.	*79
„ Deborah and William Neill,	1774	M.L.	193
„ Edward, Dublin, sailor,	1697	I.	**95
„ Edward, Dublin, turner	1710	I.	3
„ Edward and Margaret Heamer,	1793	M.L.	404
„ Edwin (Rev.) and Jane Reeves,	1798	M.L.	339
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Mewlds *alias* Long), Kevin's Port, widow,	1706	I.	154
„ Elizabeth, King-street, south, spinster,	1793	I.	342
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1795	I.	109
„ Elizabeth and Jonathan David Clarke,	1797	M.L.	303
„ Elizabeth and Daniel Herd,	1748	M.L.	469
„ Elizabeth and John Richardson,	1755	M.L.	375
„ Elizabeth and John Themas,	1798	M.L.	378
„ Elizabeth and John Widows,	1769	M.L.	505
„ Evan and Mary Williams,	1796	M.L.	180
„ Francis (Rev.) and Sarah Rebecca Cravon,	1796	M.L.	164
„ Francis Stephen (Rev.) and Ellen Lindsay,	1759	M.L.	131
„ George and Antoinette Neal,	1797	M.L.	244
„ Hannah, a minor,	1774	L.T.	154
„ Hannah and Themas Kennedy,	1780	M.L.	332
„ Henrietta Dorothea and Rev. James Slater,	1780	M.L.	330
„ Henry, Dunbro, co. Dub., dairyman,	1685	W.	**105
„ Hugh, Dublin, sheemaker,	1694	I.	**36
„ Isaac Spring and Margaret Sumner,	1752	M.L.	219
„ James, a minor,	1774	L.T.	154
„ James and Ann Cameron,	1772	M.L.	35
„ John,	1668	W.	82
„ John, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, whitesmith,	1770	I.	575
„ John and Elizabeth Chambers,	1771	M.L.	705
„ John and Ann Kirwan,	1798	M.L.	307
„ John and Elizabeth Themas,	1798	M.L.	378
„ Joseph, Mill-street,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Joseph, Mill-street, tanner,	1733	I.	260
„ Joshua and Sarah Fleming,	1751	M.L.	136
„ Lloyd Henry and Mary Anne O'Reilly,	1796	M.L.	153
„ Lydia and Thomas Blundell,	1753	M.L.	254
„ Margaret (*alias* Bolton),	1681	L.Rev.	**166
„ Margaret and William Glover,	1790	M.L.	127
„ Martha and Rev. Walter Themas,	1788	M.L.	426
„ Mary,	1715	W.	348

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Thomas, Mary and William Allen,	1771	M.L.	679
" Mary and David Dalton,	1781	M.L.	366
" Mary and James Saunders,	1747	M.L.	444
" Maurice, Dublin, yeoman,	1674	I.	**58
" Richard, St. Patrick-street, tailor,	1678	I.	**34
" Richard and Elizabeth Caldor,	1797	M.L.	246
" Richard and Anne Hughes,	1788	M.L.B.	—
" Richard and Jane M'Murry,	1766	M.L.	214
" Richard Baldwin and Dorothy Pickering,	1779	M.L.	264
" Robert, Redmond's Hill, tallow chandler,	1774	W.	154
" Robert, a minor,	1774	L.T.	154
" Robert and Jane Hughes,	1788	M.L.	456
" Samuel, Donnybrook, co. Dub., esquire,	1790	W.	65
" Samuel and Elizabeth Stewart,	1763	M.L.	376
" Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
" Thomas, St. Andrew's, Dublin,	1663	I.	74
" Thomas (*alias* Harper),	1681	L.Rev.	**166
" Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1721	I.	84
" Thomas and Mary Toole,	1778	M.L.	201
" Walter, Cloughorbrine, co. Kerry, gentleman,	1657	Com.	176
" Walter (Rev.) and Jane Adams,	1770	M.L.	613
" Walter (Rev.) and Martha Thomas,	1788	M.L.	426
" William, Dublin,	1621	O.W.	—
" William, Morgan's troop, trooper,	1657	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin,	1701	I.	12
" William, Francis-st., joiner,	1720	W.	*167
" William and Amelia Cleghorn,	1799	M.L.	494
" William Novill, a minor,	1774	L.T.	154
Thome, Francis and Elizabeth Montgomery,	1772	M.L.	62
" Jane Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1766	W.	161
Thomlinson, Anne and Thomas Dickonson,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" James, Ballawly, co. Dub., farmer,	1765	W.	76
" William, Lazy Hill,	1703	O.W.	—
See also **Tomlinson.**			
Thompson, Adam, mariner, H. M. S. "Severn",	1743	O.W.	—
" Alexander, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
" Alexander, Back-lane, tailor,	1748	W.	479
" Alice and Thomas Burrows,	1779	M.L.	247
" Amynta and Michael Quinan,	1798	M.L.	377
" Ann, Dublin, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
" Ann and Thomas Battersby,	1798	M.L.	378
" Ann and James Daniel,	1778	M.L.	192
" Ann and James Lowes,	1756	M.L.	418
" Ann and James M'Mahon,	1792	M.L.	306
" Ann and John Rawleigh,	1747	M.L.	438
" Ann and Samuel Wilson,	1752	M.L.	177
" Belinda and Thomas Walsh,	1796	M.L.	172
" Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1768	W.	435
" Catherine and Ralph Henry Crawford,	1773	M.L.B.	—
" Catherine and Thomas Wingfield,	1769	M.L.	532
" Daniel and Magdalen Gwathorp,	1706	M.L.	247
" Dorothy and George Dixon,	1767	M.L.	375
" Edward, Abbey-street, ironmonger,	1773	W.	123
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1736	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Thompson, Elinor and John Boulteel,	1778	M.L.	217
" Eliza and John Bulteel Thompson,	1778	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and George Betts,	1774	M.L.	207
" Elizabeth and Leonard Buckley,	1743	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and Francis Flynn,	1753	M.L.	230
" Elizabeth and John Howe,	1780	M.L.	336
" Elizabeth and Alexander Hughes,	1779	M.L.	243
" Elizabeth and Samuel Paul,	1768	M.L.	418
" Elizabeth and Samuel Philips,	1786	M.L.	297
" Elizabeth and William Smith,	1785	M.L.	223
" Esther and Francis Laird,	1763	M.L.	371
" Francee and Alexander Pallieer (Pallissior *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	302
" Francis, Curtlagh, co. Dub., farmer,	1759	W.	95
" George, Dublin, carpenter,	1691	I.	**87
" George, Dublin,	1717	W.	*233
" George, Patrick's-close,	1760	O.W.	—
" George and Ann Dugan,	1750	M.L.	04
" Grace and William Humfrey,	1772	M.L.	82
" Hannah,	1745	I.	388
" Hannah and James Bradford,	1790	M.L.	96
" Henry, Christchurch yard, Dublin,	1687	I.	**235
" Isaac, Dublin, yeoman of the Guard,	1719	W.	*62
" Isabella, Little Butter-lane, widow,	1752	W.	185
" James,	1703	I.	**118
" James,	1704	I.	**142
" James, Ringsend, carpenter,	1716	I.	33
" James, Dublin,	1742	I.	362
" James, Lower Abbey-st., shipwright,	1755	W.	377
" James and Elizabeth Crane,	1786	M.L.	316
" Jane and James Smith,	1752	M.L.	163
" John,	1704	I.	**134
" John, Dublin,	1715	I.	28
" John, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, sailor,	1730	I.	216
" John, registrar's clerk, Royal Hospital,	1734	O.W.	—
" John, Courtlough, Balrothery, gentleman,	1770	W.	567
" John, Rainsford-st., dairyman,	1785	W.	203
" John and Hannah Brooks,	1765	M.L.	58
" John and Ann Carr,	1781	M.L.	383
" John and Ann Craige,	1795	M.L.	103
" John and Sarah Hudson,	1761	M.L.	219
" John and Margaret Tobin,	1780	M.L.	325
" John Bulteel and Eliza Thompson,	1778	M.L.B.	—
" Joseph, Dublin, silkweaver,	1770	I.	595
" Joseph and Elizabeth M'Manus,	1786	M.L.	305
" Katherine, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
" Margaret and Samuel Pearson,	1749	M.L.	497
" Margaret and William Pendrey,	1761	M.L.	259
" Maria and John P. J. Conroy (John Conroy *in Bond*),	1787	M.L.	360
" Martha, Poolbeg-st., widow,	1787	W.	339
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1720	I.	75
" Mary and Michael Simon Cecile,	1779	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and John Celies,	1749	M.L.	33

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Thompson, Mary and Thomas Cruise,	1792	M.L.	229
" Mary and Rev. Saumarez Dubourdieu,	1756	M.L.	56
" Mary and James Geelan,	1778	M.L.	206
" Mary and Patrick M'William,	1765	M.L.	63
" Mary and Robert Thompson,	1761	M.L.	251
" Mary Ann and Stephen Parker,	1766	M.L.	169
" Matthew, soldier,	1704	I.	**139
" Monsieur and Ann Glasco,	1776	M.L.	48
" Nicholas, St. Katherine's, Dublin, cutler,	1680	I.	**126
" Nicholas and Susanna Birch,	1664	M.L.	22
" Nicholas and Martha Eyres,	1783	M.L.	102
" Nicholas and Elinor Preistley,	1640	M.L.	24D, 25D
" Peter and Margaret Collins, widow,	1646	M.L.	23D
" Price, Dublin, book-binder,	1783	W.	120
" Richard, Dublin, porukemaker,	1718	W.	*444
" Richard and Margaret Priest,	1789	M.L.	20
" Richard and Mary White,	1776	M.L.	44
" Robert, Dublin, bridlemaker,	1665	I.	156
" Robert, Dublin, butcher,	1673	I.	**49
" Robert, foot soldier,	1714	I.	49
" Robert, Colonel Hamilton's dragoons, bachelor,	1742	L	359
" Robert, co. Dublin, farmer,	1742	I.	359
" Robert, Maiden-lane, gentleman,	1773	W.	96
" Robert and Mary Fawsett,	1760	M.L.	176
" Robert (Rev.) and Jane Knox,	1781	M.L.	365
" Robert and Alice Marsden,	1789	M.L.	28
" Robert and Mary Thompson,	1761	M.L.	252
" Roger, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
" Roger and Jane Clements,	1768	M.L.	395
" Samuel, Essex-gate, merchant,	1686	W.	**225
" Samuel, Bray, vintner,	1763	I.	**113
" Samuel and Hannah Green,	1687	Divorce.	**3
" Samuel and Elinor Stockdale,	1798	M.L.	400
" Sarah and James Byrne,	1787	M.L.	346
" Sarah and Robert Swindalls,	1751	M.L.	121
" Susannah and Robert Law,	1792	M.L.	201
" Susannah Sophia and Charles Claget,	1762	M.L.	344
" Thomas, Kilbelane, co. Wick., yeoman,	1677	Com. & L	**150 **153
" Thomas, Tankardstown, co. Dub., cooper,	1757	L	505
" Thomas, Usher's-quay,	1797	I.	313
" Thomas and Lucinda Fawsett,	1785	M.L.	226
" Thomas and Bridget Kirwan,	1749	M.L.	16
" Timothy, Cysterhaven, co. Cork,	1631	C.W.	—
" William, Pimlico, Dublin, clothier,	1716	W.	344
" William, Dublin,	1720	L	73
" William, Ringsend, shipwright,	1722	I.	100
" William, Dublin,	1731	C.W.	—
" William, Wood Key,	1741	C.W.	—
" William and Mary Charters,	1769	M.L.	552
" William and Isabella Ferguson,	1791	M.L.	206
" William and Elizabeth Grier,	1751	M.L.	124
" William and Elizabeth Hamilton,	1666	M.L.	207
" William and Mary Henderson,	1756	M.L.	93
" William and Esther Hunt,	1767	M.L.	352

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Thompson, William and Ann Maria Lendon,	1793	M.L.	371
" William (Rev.) and Sarah Lloyd,	1790	M.L.	97
" William and Elizabeth M'Roberts,	1706	M.L.	191
" William and Maria O'Neill,	1791	M.L.	202
" William and Margaret Pritchard,	1776	M.L.	81
" William (*alias* Bate) and Mary Pullard,	1664	M.L.	32
" William and Susanna Smith,	1779	M.L.	275
Thomson, Ann (*or* Tomson) (*alias* Sanckey), Dublin, widow,	1821	O.W.	—
" David and Elizabeth Nicholson,	1756	M.L.	389
" Richard, Francis-street, victualler,	1707	W.	**73
" Victor William and Elizabeth M. Grindall,	1791	M.L.B.	—
" William, Dublin,	1620	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" William (Victor W. *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Maria Grindall,	1791	M.L.	172
See also **Tompson—Tomson.**			
Thorley, Elizabeth and Richard Waron,	1664	M.L.	25
" Richard, Aighton, co. Lancaster,	1650	O.W.	—
Thorn, Peter and Elizabeth M'Olean,	1797	M.L.	300
Thornborough, John and Esther Goggin,	1775	M.L.	9
" Mary and Thomas Eustace,	1777	M.L.	158
Thornbourgh, Rowland, Dublin, merchant,	1642	Cav.	81D
Thornburgh, Mary and John Murphy,	1776	M.L.	68
Thorndale, William and Catherine Vere,	1792	M.L.	244
Thorne, William, St. Patrick's close, currier,	1663	W.	76
Thorneborough, Rowland and Katharine Shelton,	1639	M.L.	26D
Thorneoroft, Catherine and Thomas Critchley,	1666	M.L.	221
Thorneley, Robert, Dublin, merchant,	1672	I.	184
Thornell, Richard and Ann Pennell,	1756	M.L.	416
Thorneton, Ann, Michael's-lane, widow,	1674	I.	**81
" George and Mary Hilton,	1876	M.L.	226
" Thomas, St. Audoen's, hosier,	1692	I.	**124
Thornham, James, Bandonbridge, co. Cork,	1657	O.W.	—
Thornhill, Elinor and Edward Hughes,	1753	M.L.	268
" Sarah and Edward Hatton,	1794	M.L.	401
Thornton, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1759	W.	126
" Ann and James Darley,	1759	M.L.	137
" Ann and John Langson,	1777	M.L.	130
" Benjamin and Mary Nicole,	1786	M.L.	291
" Charity and Robert Lawe,	1774	M.L.	180
" Charlotte and George Grierson,	1791	M.L.	160
" Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1694	W.	**35
" Edward, Plunkot-st.,	1737	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and John Caldor,	1767	M.L.	373
" Elizabeth and John Collins,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and John Kinchella,	1796	M.L.	172
" George, Dublin,	1598	O.W.	—
" George, Dublin, goldsmith,	1692	I.	**111
" George, Chapple Izod, aledraper,	1764	I.	417
" George and Mary Foxcroft,	1756	M.L.	439
" George and Elinor Hodgkinson,	1778	M.L.	36
" George and Ann Lee,	1749	M.L.	33
" James, Skerries, co. Dub., farmer,	1761	I.	268
" John, Dublin, haberdasher,	1667	W.	45
" John, Dublin, haberdasher,	1668	L.Acq.	63

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Thornton, John, St. Werburgh's, hatter,	1692	W.	**110
" John, Dublin,	1716	I.	58
" John, Dublin, dealer,	1761	W.	236
" Joseph, Dublin, victualler,	1767	I.	349
" Martha, Dublin, widow,	1728	W.	**35
" Robert, Londonderry, major,	1647	O.W.	—
" Rose (*alias* Olinton), Chappel Izod, vintner,	1766	W.	156
" Thomas, Thomas-st., grocer,	1774	W.	191
" Thomas, Back-lane, hosier,	1776	W.	35
" William, Dublin, gardener,	1661	W.	15
" William, Dublin,	1713	O.W.	—
Thorogood, Ann and James Robinson,	1770	M.L.	638
Thoroton, Henry and Rebecca Lewis,	1664	M.L.	26
Thorowgood, Bridget and James Sanders,	1751	M.L.	157
Thorp, Ann and Robert Hargrave,	1749	M.L.	12
" Dorothy, Ringsend,	1680	L.Rev.	81
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1746	I.	423
" Elizabeth and William Dudley,	1775	M.L.	250
" Rebecca, Dublin, spinster,	1797	I.	313
" Richard and Margaret Bagley (Begley *in Bond*),	1781	M.L.	399
" Robert, Dublin, sculptor,	1712	I.	14
" William and Sarah Young,	1767	M.L.	367
Thorpe, James, Dublin, joiner,	1680	Ren.	**139
" James, mariner,	1750	W.	46
" John, Dublin, turner,	1774	W.	195
" John and Mary King,	1754	M.L.	299
" Martha and William Norris,	1756	M.L.	65
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1747	I.	434
" Mary and Patrick Allon,	1662	M.L.	12
" Mary and Thomas Buckingham,	1750	M.L.	44
" Richard, Dublin, draper,	1697	I.	**79
Thrape, Jane and Robert Hoite,	1646	M.L.	30D
Threadgold, Margaret and William Maddocke,	1668	M.L.	66
" Richard, Dublin, waterman,	1668	W.	74, 75
" Richard, Wood Key, sailor,	1674	L.T.	**67
Threlkeld, James and Mary M'Neill,	1776	M.L.	71
" Mary and James Allon,	1748	M.L.	467
Thrillwind, Elinor and William Holmes,	1773	M.L.	98
Thringe, James, literate,	1660	Lic.	2
Throgmorton, Ann and James Hendley,	1666	M.L.	43
Throp, Rebecca, Dublin, spinster,	1779	I.	269
" Roger, Christchurch yard, victualler,	1678	I.	**188
" William, Dublin, vintner,	1713	W.	127
Thrusfield, Maria and Patrick Heir,	1792	M.L.	258
" Sarah and John Heir,	1795	M.L.	114
Thrush, Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1743	I.	378
Thully, Peter, Dublin, yeoman,	1714	I.	56
Thunder, George, Lusk, farmer,	1680	I.	**146
" Henry, Ballally, co. Dub.,	1720	O.W.	—
" Mary and William Inkpen,	1773	M.L.	133
" Michael, Twenty Pound Park, Swords, farmer,	1769	I.	486
" Michael, Ballaly, co. Dub., farmer,	1786	W.	319
" Patrick, New Grange, farmer,	1681	W. & Cav.	**182 **184
" Patrick, New Grange, farmer,	1681	L.Acq.	**184

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Thunder, Richard, Nuett, co. Dub.,	1622	C.W.	—
„ Richard, Newtowne, farmer,	1681	I.	**165
„ Richard and Mary Askins,	1778	M.L.	212
Thurbane, Augustine, literate,	1660	Lic.	1
Thurbarn, Augustine, Dublin,	1673	I.	**32
„ Jane, Dublin,	1673	I.	**32
Thurbarne, Augustine, Dublin,	1673	Revoc.	**41
„ Jane, Dublin,	1673	Revoc.	**41
Thurgood, Mary (*alias* Parker),	1668	L.Acq.	65
Thurlston, Susanna and Richard Baldwin,	1661	M.L.	2
Thursby, Mary and Thomas Whitehead,	1781	M.L.	406
Thurstan, Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1686	W.	**207
Thurston, Joseph and Grace Mayn,	1770	M.L.	610
Thurton, John, Dublin, coachman,	1706	I.	**84
Thwaites, Ann and Michael Nowlan,	1772	M.L.	67
„ Anne (*alias* Smith), Wolverhampton,	1793	I.	383
„ Anne and Nathaniel Weld,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Anthony, Dublin, yeoman,	1671	I.	178
„ Augustin and Elizabeth Smith,	1766	M.L.	195
„ Elizabeth and Rev. James Meara,	1784	M.L.	137
„ Ephraim and Martha M'Cullagh,	1761	M.L.	261
„ Esther and Laurence Steele,	1757	M.L.	470
„ Isabella and William Heron,	1792	M.L.	261
„ John and Joyce Edwards,	1792	M.L.	229
„ Martha and Philip Moore,	1760	M.L.	193
„ Mary,	1792	W.	281
Thwaits, Mary and John Shaw,	1667	M.L.	51
„ Richard and Margaret Weld,	1755	M.L.	380
Thynne, Daniel and Eliner Day,	1790	M.L.	124
Tibbo, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1723	W.	*89
Tibboe, Paul and Christian Mullen,	1752	M.L.	205
„ Thomas and Esther Johnston,	1750	M.L.	62
Tibbs, William, Dublin, shoemaker,	1685	W.	**114
Tibo, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1762	W.	291
Tichell, Mary (*alias* Pede), Glasnevin, co. Dub., widow,	1711	I.	180
Tickell, Alexander, Dublin, goldsmith,	1799	W.	446
„ Alexander and Elizabeth Pink,	1761	M.L.	271
„ George and Ann Hill,	1753	M.L.	257
„ Mary and William Cooley,	1748	M.L.	468
Tickle, Margaret and Balden Swiny,	1751	M.L.	148
Ticknea, George (Tickner *in Bond*) and Lucy Bowls,	1787	M.L.	330
Tiddiman, Mark and Rebecca Davice,	1777	M.L.	161
Tierce, Peter and Anne Carroll,	1788	M.L.	393
Tiernan, James, Church-st.,	1772	C.W.	—
See also Tearnan—Ternan.			
Tiffin, Henry, general,	1704	I.	**134
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1732	I.	254
„ Zachariah, Dublin, esquire,	1707	L.T.	**78
Tige, Dorothy, Dublin,	1746	C.W.	—
Tighe, Abigail and Abraham Boltoo,	1789	M.L.	46
„ Barbara and Rev. Michael Sandys,	1776	M.L.	70
„ Cordelia and James Horish,	1751	M.L.	142
„ Daniel and Fridsweed Blundell,	1763	M.L.	431
„ Dorothy and Daniel Winslow,	1776	M.L.	30
„ Henry and Mary Blochford (Blackford *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	375

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tighe, Hugh, Dublin, gardener,	1727	I.	159
„ Mahel and James Wilson,	1751	M.L.	140
„ Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1789	I.	492
„ Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1791	I.	189
„ Margaret (Teigh) and Edward Smyth,	1641	M.L.	32D
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1789	I.	26
„ Mary and William Wingfield,	1753	M.L.	228
„ Patrick, Dublin, linen weaver,	1774	I.	155
„ Patrick, Charles-st., grocer,	1795	W.	64
„ Richard Stern and Arabella Osborne,	1759	M.L.	134
„ Stearne and Patience Blundell,	1788	M.L.	399
„ Stearne and Abigail Ward,	1763	M.L.	439
„ Thomas, Swan Alley,	1793	W.	321
„ William and Sarah Fownes,	1765	M.L.	87
„ William and Margaret Moyle,	1750	M.L.	61
Tilbury, Anne, widow,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin, aledraper,	1755	I.	379
Tilkin, George, co. Dub., gentleman,	1703	I.	**112
Till, Mary and Stephen Chapellier,	1718	M.L.B.	—
Tillberry, Denis, Cellbridge, co. Kild., farmer,	1782	I.	8
Tillett, Morgan and Hannah Clark,	1796	M.L.	200
Tilliard, Thomas, Dublin, printer,	1717	I.	45
Tillson, Catherine and Robert Stubbs,	1753	M.L.	252
„ John and Jane Young,	1748	M.L.	463
„ Richard and Mary Stubbs,	1765	M.L.	57
Tilly, Alice and Alexander Forbes,	1766	M.L.	172
Tilsley, Elizabeth and Edward Dormer,	1669	M.L.	217
Tilson, Henry, captain,	1661	I.	6
„ John, Swords,	1667	I.	56
„ Mary and William Nowlan,	1778	M.L.	212
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Hill,	1667	M.L.	52
Tilstoll, Alice (*alias* Hall) and Edward Rotheram,	1665	M.L.	29
Timbrell, Rebecca and Pierse Leary,	1787	M.L.	373
Timmin, Thomas, Trooperstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1758	I.	7
Timmins, Andrew, Palmerstown, co. Dub., baker,	1784	W.	185
„ Mary, East Arran-st., widow,	1794	I.	46
Timmis, Robert and Tripeno Boot,	1761	M.L.	242
Timmons, Owen, Gravill Walk, grocer,	1777	W.	166
Timnan, William, Dublin,	1727	I.	158
Timons, Ann (Tymons) and Walter Kearney,	1766	M.L.	191
„ Ann and James Wilson,	1765	M.L.	107
„ Elinor, Gravel Walk,	1781	W.	381
Timperen, Thomas and Margaret Simpson,	1675	M.L.	70
Tims, Richard and Jane Moore	1780	M.L.	331
„ Robert,	1742	O.W.	—
„ William, Henry-st., grocer,	1790	W.	65
Tincely, Elizabeth (Fincely *in Bond*) and Richard Spear,	1764	M.L.	55
Tinckerd, Thomas, Grallagh, co. Dub.,	1638	W.	6
Tinckler, George and Jane Franklin,	1777	M.L.	125
„ James, Killgoan, Killoullen, yeoman,	1681	Cav.	**195
„ James, Kilgone, co. Kild., gentleman,	1682	W.	**227
„ James and Jane Harrington,	1661	M.L.	6
See also Tinkler.			
Tindall, Ann and Samuel Bullock,	1759	M.L.	133
„ Anthony (Tindell) (Mark A. *in Bond*) and Anne Rovill,	1788	M.L.	394

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tindall, David, Dunganstown, co. Wick.,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Watson,	1755	M.L.	341
„ Hannah (Tindle) and Robert Waters,	1776	M.L.	45
„ Jane and Thomas M'Adam,	1782	M.L.	58
„ Jane and Richard Rider,	1774	M.L.	204
„ Lucy and Robert Penell,	1748	M.L.	481
„ Margaret and James M'Bean,	1792	M.L.	290
„ Mark Anthony and Letitia Forbess Ahmanty,	1794	M.L.	51
„ Mark Anthony (Tindell) and Anne Revill,	1788	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Samuel Murphy,	1786	M.L.	279
„ Matthew, mariner, H.M.S. "Southsea Castle,"	1750	O.W.	—
„ Peter (Tindal), Dublin, hardware dealer,	1775	W.	235
„ Richard and Ann Foster,	1754	M.L.	305
„ Thomas and Mary Darlington,	1772	M.L.	75
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Tomlinson,	1776	M.L.	52
„ William, Maghreybegg, co. Wick.,	1762	W.	349
„ William and Ann Richardson,	1795	M.L.	109
See also **Tyndall.**			
Tindell—Tindle, *see* **Tindall.**			
Tinkler, George, Dublin, paper stainer,	1799	W.	455
„ George and Mary Faulkner,	1746	M.L.	415
„ William, Athy, gentleman,	1741	L	350
See also **Tinckler.**			
Tinley, Mildred and John Russell,	1643	M.L.	420
Tinsley, Richard and Barbara Wron,	1770	M.L.	600
„ Thurston, Kilmanoge, co. Wick., farmer,	1691	L	**87
Tippen, John and Elinor Barrett,	1782	M.L.	32
„ Sarah and George Steed,	1785	M.L.	216
See also **Tippin.**			
Tipper, Ann,	1707	O.W.	—
„ Anthony, Dublin, mariner,	1772	W.	25
„ Catherine and Francis Aickin,	1756	M.L.	446
„ Clement, Swords,	1623	O.W.	—
„ Edmond, Dublin, baker,	1715	L	29
„ Edmond, Stony Batter,	1755	O.W.	—
„ John, Poddle, co. Dub., baker,	1761	W.	254
„ Mary and William Soy,	1782	M.L.	37
„ Nicholas, Dublin, baker,	1757	W.	487
Tippett, Robert, Dublin, shoemaker,	1679	L	**80
Tippin, John and Elizabeth Gregory,	1773	M.L.	103
See also **Tippen.**			
Tipping, Mabella and John Smyth,	1755	M.L.	366
„ Thomas and Sophia Aston,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Tireau de la Cailtiere, Charles,	1725	O.W.	—
Tirell, Mary and Peter Duboig,	1754	M.L.	294
Tirrell, John (Sir),	1611	O.W.	—
Tirrill, Patrick, Thomas-st., glazier,	1653	L	94
See also **Tyrrell.**			
Tirry, *see* **Terry.**			
Tisdall, Alice and Christopher Cauldwell,	1671	M.L.	230
„ Ann (*alias* Hughes), King-st., widow,	1777	L	165
„ Charles and Maria Croker,	1783	M.L.	110
„ Elizabeth and John Hastings,	1787	M.L.	332
„ Henry and Ann Echlin,	1760	M.L.	202
„ Henry and Mary Lyster,	1780	M.L.	300

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tisdall, Hester and Sir Nicholas Forster, bart.,	1766	M.L.	211
„ James and Catherine Dawson,	1787	M.L.	331
„ John, Finglass, co. Dub., gentleman,	1720	I.	186
„ John, Finglass, co. Dub., gentleman,	1723	I.	194
„ Juliana and Alexander Hamilton,	1799	M.L.	411
„ Penelope and John Knox,	1772	M.L.	76
„ Richard and Margaret Hawkshaw,	1790	M.L.	110
„ Robert, Cook-st., skinner,	1727	I.	165
„ Thomas, James'-st., merchant,	1781	W.	389
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1683	I.	**24
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1685	Afft.	**91
„ William, Dublin,	1796	W.	153
„ William and Ann Cary,	1776	M.L.	76
„ William and Mabella Smyth,	1793	M.L.	345
Tiesier, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1721	I.	89
Titloe, Mary (widow) and John Dane,	1642	M.L.	41D
„ Richard, Dublin, carver,	1642	W.	25
Titmus, Thomas, Dublin, gentleman or yeoman,	1628	W.	**21
Titterington, John, Royal Hospital, near Dublin,	1766	I.	165
Tittieplace, Anthony, ensign,	1702	I.	**118
Tivitne, Thomas and Ann Uniack,	1775	M.L.	225
Tobin, Edmond, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ James, Bishop-st., merchant,	1793	W.	352
„ Lucinda and Luke O'Neill,	1774	M.L.	203
„ Margaret and John Thompson,	1780	M.L.	325
„ Matthew, Dublin, gentleman,	1794	I.	37
„ Michael and Alice Annesley,	1778	M.L.	180
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1774	I.	161
Todd, Eccles, Dalkey, co. Dub., coast officer,	1753	W.	227
„ Eliza Ann and Edward Pilkington,	1770	M.L.	585
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1769	W.	490
„ John, Dublin, cook,	1756	W.	427
„ Margaret and William Cane,	1749	M.L.	498
„ Mary Wray and Conway Jones,	1753	M.L.	260
„ Peter, Barnemore, co. Wick.,	1624	O.W.	—
Todderick, Frances Eliza and Thomas Thorpe Frank,	1787	M.L.	367
„ Thomas, Lime-st., limeburner,	1768	W.	434
Toft, Richard and Mary Anne O'Brien,	1783	M.L.	438
„ Sarah and William Nowlan,	1786	M.L.B.	—
See also Tuft.			
Tohell, *see* Toole.			
Toler, Diana and Adam Moares,	1794	M.L.	406
„ Eliza and Thomas Taylor Rowley,	1798	M.L.	365
„ Elizabeth and William Standish Wolfe,	1780	M.L.	297
Tolson, Elizabeth, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Donore, Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
Tolton, Isacharias, Gravel Walk,	1792	I.	226
Tomasyn, Emanuel and Mary Davys,	1770	M.L.	636
Tomes, William, Cork-st.,	1767	W.	371
Tomey, Joshua and Adriana Finn,	1771	M.L.	655
See also Tnomey.			
Tomine, James,	1635	O.W.	—
Tomkins, Erasmus, Dublin, yeoman,	1672	Ren.	**19
Tomlin, John and Hannah Dougherty,	1779	M.L.	282
Tomlins, Constant, Dublin, spinster,	1727	W.	*5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tomlinson, Anne and Richard Conrsey,	1751	M.L.	143
„ Edward and Catherine Moore,	1762	M.L.	281
„ Elizabeth and Walter Creathorn,	1748	M.L.	481
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Smith,	1775	M.L.	247
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Tindall,	1776	M.L.	52
„ Francis, Dublin, tanner,	1680	I.	**143
„ James and Susanna King,	1776	M.L.	62
„ John, Clasnarget, co. Wick., farmer,	1774	I.	207
„ John and Mary Burne,	1743	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Jane Gill,	1799	M.L.	454
„ Martha and John Maddock.,	1764	M.L.	19
„ Mary (*alias* Waller), Dublin, widow,	1688	W.	**12
„ Mary and William Weale,	1640	M.L.	25D
„ Mary and Matthew Young,	1763	M.L.	426
„ Nicholas and Elizabeth Wilson,	1781	M.L.	365
„ Peter, Dublin, publican,	1780	I.	301
„ Richard, Dublin, miller,	1698	I.	**108
„ Robert and Elinor Dudley,	1780	M.L.	310
„ Sarah and Rev. Samuel Murray, D.D.,	1798	M.L.	375
„ Susannah and Richard Echlin,	1760	M.L.	172
„ Thomas and Lucinda Knight,	1785	M.L.	196
„ William and Elizabeth Darby,	1767	M.L.	341
„ William and Hannah Fawcett,	1790	M.L.	80
See also **Thomlinson.**			
Tommelson, Thomas, Dublin, clothcutter,	1667	W. & Com.	53
„ Thomas, Dublin, innkeeper,	1667	L.Acq.	57
Tommin, Robert, Davistowne, co. Dub., farmer	1781	Cav.	**155
Tommins, Anastace (*alias* Kelly), Jodines, co. Kild., widow,	1729	W.	*208
„ Elinor, King-st., widow,	1784	W.	186
„ John, Phibsborough, co. Dub., coachowner,	1798	I.	378
Tomphson, Nicholas, Dublin, mariner,	1746	I.	402
Tompkins, John, Dublin, hucklemaker,	1742	I.	360
Tompson, Catherine and William Stephanson,	1666	M.L.	40
„ Francis, St. Michan's, Dublin,	1666	Ren.	21
„ Luke and Elizabeth Burrell,	1663	M.L.	21
„ Mary and John Shipcott,	1661	M.L.	3
„ Nathaniel,	1666	L.S.	6
See also **Thompson.**			
Tomson, Isabell, Dublin, widow,	1652	W.	6
„ Robert, soldier under Sir Hugh Middleton,	1675	W.	**93
„ Robert, Mount Kennedy, co. Wick., farmer,	1692	I.	119
„ William, Dublin,	1650	C.W.	—
See also **Thomson.**			
Tomyn, Bridget, Dainstowne, Swords, widow,	1689	I.	**52
„ Michael, Dainestowne, Swords, farmer,	1689	I.	**52
„ Robert, Dainstowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1681	W.	**156
Tone, Francis, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	8
„ Theobald Wolfe and Martha Witherington,	1785	M.L.	223
Toner, Jeremiah, Dublin, yeoman,	1770	I.	643
Tong, Thomas, S.T.D., and Elizabeth Batb,	1664	M.L.	23
Tonge, Anne and Joseph Atkinson,	1783	M.L.	35
„ Charles, Capel-st.,	1794	W.	53
„ Edward and Harriot Dickinson,	1761	M.L.	262
„ Edward and Susanna Humphrys,	1753	M.L.	261
„ Mary and James Grierson,	1762	M.L.	343

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tonge, Richard and Ann Roberts,	1785	M.L.	195
„ Robert and Dorothea Kinsella,	1770	M.L.	611
„ Sarah and David Smyth,	1767	M.L.	352
„ Susanna and Humphrey Moore,	1775	M.L.	15
„ William and Ann Heptinstall,	1749	M.L.	30
Tongue, Catherine and Joseph Hall,	1781	M.L.	382
„ Charles and [Ann] Moore,	1783	M.L.	85
„ William and Jane Howes,	1678	M.L.	76
Tonks, Peter and Maria Wetherall,	1792	M.L.	265
Tonnery, Richard,	1623	O.W.	—
„ Michael and Jane Lalemnn,	1752	M.L.	177
Tonstall, Ralph and Margaret Preston,	1664	M.L.	22
Tonstoll, Francis, literate,	1667	Lic.	53
Tooker, Richard, Dublin,	1623	O.W.	—
Tool, Prosper and Patrick M'Langhlin,	1758	M.L.	85
„ Rose, Dublin, widow,	1780	W.	332, 333
Toole, Alson, Dublin,	1671	I.	170
„ Anastatia (*alias* Reilly), Miltown, co. Dub.,	1792	I.	225
„ Andrew, Dublin, tanner,	1756	W.	391
„ Andrew (Rev.), parish priest of Wicklow,	1799	I.	470
„ Ann and John Miller,	1768	M.L.	454
„ Bridget and John Proudfoot,	1782	M.L.	26
„ Charles, Ballinebnrney, co. Wick., gentleman,	1687	I.	**235
„ Daniel, Sbankill, co. Dub., farmer,	1687	Cav.	**235
„ Daniel, Shnnkhill,	1687	O.W.	—
„ Daniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	I.	61
„ Daniel, Cross-lane,	1780	O.W.	—
„ Daniel and Margaret O'Brien,	1768	M.L.	448
„ Darby, Dublin,	1696	I.	127
„ Darby, Rathcoole, farmer,	1724	I.	118
„ Denis, Castle Kevan, co. Wick.,	1720	W.	*179
„ Edmund, Ballymanus, co. Wick.,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin, dealer,	1786	W.	272
„ Elinor and Edmnnd Moran,	1758	M.L.	64
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Divin), Dublin, widow,	1686	W.	**228
„ Francis, Ballinacor, co. Wick.,	1786	W.	283
„ Garrett, Enniskerry, co. Wick.,	1703	W.	334
„ Henry and Elizabeth Moorehouse,	1775	M.L.	232
„ Herbert, Rathsallagh, co. Wick., yeoman,	1720	I.	74
„ Hubert,	1718	W.	*451
„ Hugh, Dublin,	1671	I.	170
„ Hugh, Donoughmore, gentleman,	1675	I. & Com.	**94
„ Hugh, Great Bray, co. Wick., grocer,	1765	W.	72
„ James, Gilltown, co. Kild., farmer,	1774	I.	150
„ Jane, Dublin,	1719	W.	78
„ Jane and Richard Aston,	1784	M.L.	151
„ Jane and John G. Hill,	1798	M.L.	346
„ Joan, Shnnkill, co. Dub., widow,	1687	I.	**2
„ John, Cromlin,	1624	O.W.	—
„ John, Thomas-st., tallow chandler,	1686	Cav. & I.	**134 **136
„ John, Oughill, co. Wick.,	1721	O.W.	—
„ John, Killcoole, co. Wick., farmer,	1724	I.	127
„ John, Davidstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1761	I.	239
„ John, Francis-st., meal seller,	1761	W.	281
„ John and Christian Carroll,	1799	M.L.	418

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Toole, Laurence, Glassmullen,	1700	O.W.	—
„ Margaret, KillmcKenoge, co. Wick., widow,	1698	I.	**109
„ Margaret and John Alcock,	1787	M.L.	318
„ Margaret and Alexander Richards,	1751	M.L.	144
„ Mary (*alias* Byrne *alias* Gunter), Capel-st.,	1782	W.	14
„ Mary and William Poole,	1765	M.L.	66
„ Mary and Thomas Thomas,	1778	M.L.	201
„ Milemury,	1682	I.	**228
„ Morgan, Temple Isle, co. Wick., farmer,	1748	I.	481
„ Nicholas, Dublin, weaver,	1776	I.	87
„ Onnor (Tohell) (*or* Fitzgerald), Glashely, widow,	1616	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Thomas-st., chandler,	1663	I.	65
„ Patrick, Thomas-st.,	1666	Q.E.	8
„ Patrick, Ballyreagh, co. Wick., farmer,	1768	W.	415
„ Peter, Bullereigh, co. Wick.,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Phelim, Clomkree, Powerscourt, farmer,	1677	I.	**151
„ Richard, Gragsallagh, co. Kild., farmer,	1638	Cav. & W.	61D, 3
„ Roger, Dublin,	1714	W.	**46
„ Rosetta and Richard William Dyke,	1791	M.L.	207
„ Terence, Powerscourt,	1675	I.	**106
„ Terence, Thomas-st.,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Terence, Newtown Kilruddery, co. Wick.,	1739	I.	334
„ Terence, Ballymore Enstace, co. Dub., baker,	1793	I.	374
„ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1663	W.	63
„ Thomas, Schoolhouse-lane, carpenter,	1663	L.Acq.	95
„ Thomas, Loughlinstown, co. Dub.,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Susanna Dupré,	1797	M.L.	286
See also O'Toolle.			
Toombs, Richard and Martha Corker,	1770	M.L.	637
Toomey, Adrina, widow, and William Hatton,	1790	M.L.	113
See also Tomey.			
Toone, Elizabeth and Killiner Swettenham,	1780	M.L.	302
Toothaker, Richard, Back-lane, bricklayer,	1678	I.	**188
Topcliffe, Charles and Elizabeth Cotterell,	1641	M.L.	31D
Topham, Edward and Margaret Boland,	1791	M.L.	152
„ Isaac and Frances Dufour,	1778	M.L.	137
„ John, vicar-general of Dublin, LL.D.,	1679	Com.	**55
„ John and Elizabeth Bramhall,	1668	M.L.	217
Tophin, Simon and Martha Percivale,	1665	M.L.	29
Topin, James, Clonerkin, co. Wick., farmer,	1727	W.	*60
Topley, Charles, Dublin, gentleman (cancelled),	1664	Cav.	134
Topliffe, Charles, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	I.	33
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1673	I.	**42
Topp, John and Elizabeth Walker,	1788	M.L.	452
Torbery, Joseph and Esther Haughton,	1787	M.L.	351
Torbry, John and Date Teaif,	1748	M.L.	473
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Tuke,	1781	M.L.	343
Torkinton, John, Wood-quay, cooper,	1773	W.	127
„ John and Sarah Rimmington,	1768	M.L.	445
„ Mary and Edward Kinch,	1766	M.L.	212
See also Turkington.			
Torner, Ann and Gabriel Wursten,	1770	M.L.	614
„ George and Margaret Harrison,	1639	M.L.	20D
Tornor, Jeffery, Christ Church liberties, cook,	1663	W.	90
See also Turner—Turnor.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Torton, Edward and Elizabeth Bolton,	1751	M.L.	154
„ Edward and Sarah Gibson,	1756	M.L.	396
„ Mary and John Allinson,	1776	M.L.	66
„ Mary and Samuel Walker,	1748	M.L.	467, 472
„ Sarah and Francis Quire,	1763	M.L.	405
See also **Turton.**			
Tory, Jane and Samuel Gifford,	1782	M.L.	29
Tossell, John, St. Nicholas-within, butcher,	1677	Ron.	**157
Tothill, *see* **Tuthill.**			
Tottenham, Charles and Frances Boswell,	1766	M.L.	176
„ Charles and Jane Myhill,	1766	M.L.	175
Tottie, John and Rebecca Millington,	1662	M.L.	12
„ John and Catherine Rooksby,	1663	M.L.	14
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1642	Cav.	84D
Totty, William and Catherine Tanker,	1794	M.L.	28
Tough, Philip, Dublin, goldsmith,	1714	W.	207
Toukes, Prudence and Richard Biddulph,	1755	M.L.	334
Toulmin, Thomas, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
Toureille, Paul and Elizabeth Mazell,	1789	M.L.	495
„ Paul (Tourelle), Dublin,	1795	W.	118
Tourell, Peter and Catherine St. John,	1799	M.L.	448
Tourtellot, Lewis and Susanna Monbeuille,	1759	M.L.	106
„ Peter Joseph and Mary De La Maziere,	1774	M.L.	190
Towers, Ann and Richard Galway,	1773	M.L.	130
„ Elizabeth, Howslerhow, Ulverstone, Lancashire, spinster,	1728	I.	173
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Samuel Bayly,	1766	M.L.	199
„ Elizabeth and David Davis,	1768	M.L.	430
„ James, Cornmarket, Dublin, hosier,	1775	W.	22
„ James and Jane Aston,	1759	M.L.	97
„ James and Mary Gallagher,	1756	M.L.	411
„ Jane and William Croasdaile,	1774	M.L.	156
„ John and Jane Smith,	1747	M.L.	454
„ Martha and Rev. Matthew Hemmings,	1757	M.L.	466
„ Samuel, Dublin, weaver,	1749	W.	3
„ Sarah and William Watson,	1760	M.L.	204
„ Thomas, Houghlerhow, Lancashire, gentleman,	1743	I.	371
Towerson, William, Dublin, gabbardman,	1693	I.	**33
Towett, Joshua and Jane Cullen,	1783	M.L.	114
Towler, Henry, private soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
Townley, James and Mary Yarr,	1768	M.L.	436
„ Robert and Ann Kirk,	1775	M.L.	248
Townsend, Alice and John Brady,	1760	M.L.	159
„ Ann and Thomas Nusom,	1751	M.L.	117
„ Ann and Joseph Townsend,	1796	M.L.	202
„ Charles, Dublin, goldsmith,	1787	I.	354
„ Charles and Frances Webber,	1769	M.L.	482
„ George and Margaret Hartrick,	1793	M.L.	379
„ James and Jane Dowde,	1791	M.L.	168
„ John, Polyhony, co. Wick.,	1759	W.	73
„ John and Martha O'Brien,	1774	M.L.	194
„ John Sealy and Ann Handcock,	1795	M.L.	112
„ Joseph and Ann Townsend,	1796	M.L.	202
„ Katherine, Dublin, widow,	1669	W.	113
„ Mary and George Beavier (Beauvier *in Bond*),	1784	M.L.	125

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Townsend, Mary and Thomas Nuttall,	1792	M.L.	291
„ Richard and Barbara Mellefont,	1790	M.L.	96
„ Thomas, Bray, co. Wick., butcher,	1758	W.	40
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Montgomery,	1759	M.L.	94
„ Tobias, Bray, co. Wick., vintner,	1778	I.	187
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1669	I.	94
„ William (Townesend), Dublin, porter,	1669	I.	119
„ William and Catherine Farrell,	1662	M.L.	15
Townshend, Samuel and Elizabeth Williams,	1756	M.L.	425
Townsind, Mary and Richard Osborn,	1747	M.L.	449
Townson, John, Dolphinsbarn-lane, tanner,	1775	W.	230
„ Margaret and Thomas Ord,	1782	M.L.	1
„ Margaret and John Sherwood,	1759	M.L.	97
„ Robert and Ann Barrow,	1753	M.L.	243
„ Thomas, St. Nicholas without, blacksmith,	1640	W.	12
„ Thomas and Catherine Biggins,	1759	M.L.	134
Towry, Isabella and Thomas Black,	1773	M.L.	127
Towson, David,	1783	W.	82
„ David and Mary Buckley,	1783	M.L.	63
„ David and Jane Fearis,	1764	M.L.	53
„ Elizabeth, Hackett's-lane, widow,	1792	I.	262
„ George and Ednah Nowlan,	1781	M.L.	347
„ George and Hannah Yeates,	1792	M.L.	224
„ Hannah and William Mathers,	1791	M.L.	173
„ Jacob, Dublin, weaver,	1762	W.	320
„ Jacob and Catherine Proud,	1773	M.L.	119
„ Joseph, Aston's-quay, coal factor,	1785	I.	227
„ Joseph and Catherine Hart,	1774	M.L.	189
„ William, Kilbogged, Killiney, farmer,	1689	I.	**43
Toxteth, William and Jane Bramhall,	1664	M.L.	28
Toy, Richard, St. Nicholas without,	1642	W.	23
„ Thomas, Dublin, clerk,	1790	W.	**30
Toye, Richard, Dublin, currier,	1642	I.	65
„ Richard, Dublin, currier,	1643	L.T.	66
„ Thomas, son of Richard Toye, Dublin, currier,	1642	Cav. L.T.	85D
Tracey, Edward and Sarah Bayly,	1777	M.L.	141
„ Elizabeth and Robert Brown,	1753	M.L.	267
„ Elizabeth and Robert M'Kenny,	1749	M.L.	31
„ John, Dublin, carpenter,	1753	W.	265
„ Patrick (Trasey), Maynouth, tanner,	1644	I.	75
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
Tracy, Ann and John Farrell,	1799	M.L.	488
„ Ann and Daniel Magee,	1761	M.L.	226
„ Catherine (Treacy *in Bond*) and Thomas Andrew Clarke,	1798	M.L.	379
„ Daniel and Ann Paine,	1782	M.L.	39
„ Darby, Ash-st., presser,	1790	I.	94
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	W.	**56
„ George and Martha Pope,	1670	M.L.	222
„ John, Killadowen, co. Dub., yeoman,	1680	Cav. & W.	**108 **111
„ John, Luske, chandler,	1683	W.	**14
„ John, Giltown, co. Kild., farmer,	1759	I.	138
„ John, Dublin, carpenter,	1766	W.	209
„ John, Dublin, broker,	1778	I.	195
„ John,	1783	W.	86

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tracy, John, Dublin, tailor,	1799	W.	71
„ John and Elizabeth Close,	1799	M.L.	427
„ Maria and Francis Smith,	1787	M.L.	340
„ Martha and William Read,	1783	M.L.	119
„ Mary, Exchequer-st., widow,	1791	W.	162
„ Mary and Peter Gillet,	1787	M.L.	346
„ Mary and Marcus O'Hara,	1788	M.L.	435
„ Peter and Bridget Pordergast,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard, Swords, co. Dub., innholder,	1766	I.	141
„ Rose,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dirty-lane, timber merchant,	1776	I.	90
„ Thomas and Mary Raymond,	1756	M.L.	421
„ William and Elinor Gaffney,	1754	M.L.	313
„ William and Hester Stanton,	1789	M.L.	16
„ William Weldon and Ann Rotheram,	1794	M.L.	464
Trafford, William, Dublin, lieutenant,	1651	I.	86
„ William and Anne Mason,	1642	M.L.	37D
Trail, Ann and Rev. James Hamilton Clowlow,	1767	M.L.	221
„ Christiana (Frail *in Bond*) and Rev. Francis Hall,	1782	M.L.	17
Traill, James and Mary Sponser,	1667	M.L.	54
Transon, James and Mary Counture,	1638	M.L.	11D
Trant, James and Parnel Fetherston,	1791	M.L.	186
Tranter, Thomas (*alias* Williams), Dublin, carpenter,	1713	I.	54
Trapaud, Cyrus and Catherine Playstowe,	1751	M.L.	157
Trasey, *see* **Tracey**.			
Trasse, Thomas, Dublin,	1575	O.W.	—
Trassy, *see* **Tracy**.			
Travers, Alice and Thomas Disney,	1774	M.L.	196
„ Ann and Patrick Reading,	1758	M.L.	41
„ Ann and Daniel Rogers Sullivan,	1748	M.L.	490
„ Boyle and Judith Paine,	1795	M.L.	66
„ Cassandra and Samuel Maddon,	1756	M.L.	437
„ Catherine and Theobald Disney,	1761	M.L.	228
„ Edward, Drogheda, alderman,	1617	O.W.	—
„ Eleanor (*alias* Taafe), Baldongan, co. Dub.,	1671	I.	163
„ Elizabeth and Gustavus Hume,	1756	M.L.	446
„ Elizabeth and Benjamin Wild,	1777	M.L.	171
„ Francis and Mary Middleton,	1769	M.L.	490
„ Isaac and Elizabeth Gough,	1778	M.L.	183
„ Isabella, Dublin, widow,	1790	I.	91
„ James, Bow-st., grocer,	1776	I.	85
„ James and Eliza Chaddocke,	1643	M.L.	42D
„ John (Sir), knight,	1561	W.	D.C.I.
„ John (Sir), Monketon, knight,	1561	W.	D.E.I.
„ John and Honble. Grace Lysaght,	1783	M.L.	96
„ John and Alicia Tuckey,	1765	M.L.	129
„ Joseph and Ephelia Morrisson,	1785	M.L.	209
„ Mary and Nicholas English,	1749	M.L.	499
„ Mary and Samuel Healy,	1778	M.L.	199
„ Mary and Laurence Sansi (Lorenzo Sensi *in Bond*),	1778	M.L.	221
„ Patrick, Dunganstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1692	I.	119
„ Patrick, Leixlip, carpenter,	1725	I.	145
„ Thomas, Knockbreen,	1586	O.W.	—
„ William, Fleet-st., apothecary,	1761	W.	259
See also **Trevers**.			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Travor, *see* **Trevor.**			
Trsynor, James, Drumcondra, co. Dub., publican,	1777	I.	137
„ Margaret and Charles Mearnes,	1799	M.L.	475
„ Richard, Black Pitts, co. Dub., weaver,	1757	I.	465
„ Thomas, Boot lane, gardener,	1726	I.	152
„ Thomas and Judith Morgan,	1785	M.L.	200
Treacy, Catherine and Thomas Andrew Clarke,	1798	M.L.B.	—
Treanor, Sarah, Castle Market,	1736	O.W.	—
„ William, sailor,	1721	I.	78
Treble, John (*or* Trebble), Dublin, butcher,	1700	W.	**151, **167
Treboul, Mary and John Clarke,	1758	M.L.	48
Tredewe, Elizabeth and John Nicholl,	1638	M.L.	9D
„ William, Patrick-st.,	1624	O.W.	—
Trelford, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1782	W.	26
Tremble, David, Dublin, lieutenant (died abroad),	1733	I.	261
„ Jane and John Kelly,	1791	M.L.	168
„ Jennett, Royal Hospital nurse, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
See also **Trimble.**			
Trench, Ismena and Cuthbert Daly,	1797	M.L.B.	—
„ Michael Frederick and Anna Helena Stewart,	1775	M.L.	218
„ Rebecca, Dublin, spinster,	1713	W.	134
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1753	I.	240
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Mary Weldon,	1786	M.L.	285
Trenchard, Thomas and Susanna Browne,	1769	M.L.	496
Trenent, John and Cecilia Bremingham,	1639	M.L.	19D
Trenor, Mary and Robert Davis,	1792	M.L.	244
Trenton, Ann and Philip Butler,	1741	M.L.B.	—
Treeham, Henry and Mary Quaile,	1761	M.L.	235
„ James and Hannah M'Donald,	1757	M.L.	453
„ Susanna and Anthony Henderson,	1794	M.L.	44
„ Thomas and Charlotte Bryars,	1784	M.L.	170
Treesard, Frances, Capel-st., widow,	1786	I.	253
Trevers, Andrew, Little Terellstowne, co. Dub., gentleman,	1687	W.	**269
„ Matilda (*alias* Trevis *alias* Murphy,) Dublin, widow,	1639	I.	48
„ Michael, Kurtlagh, Ballyrothery,	1475	W.	39
See also **Travers.**			
Treves, Matilda (*alias* Trevers *alias* Murphy), Dublin, widow,	1639	I.	48
„ William, Ballicable, Holmpatrick parish,	1756	W.	435
Trevis, William, Dublin,	1658	O.W.	—
Trevor, Edward and Mabel Sherley,	1661	M.L.	2
„ Hugh and Ann Taylor,	1752	M.L.	216
„ Robert (*or* Travor), Oxmantown, Dublin, innkeeper,	1669	Cav.	90
Trim, Edward and Jane Medcalfe,	1750	M.L.	111
„ Robert, Dublin, shopkeeper,	1776	I.	71
„ Robert and Martha Grange,	1793	M.L.	320
Trimble, Anne and Thomas Canavan,	1788	M.L.	432
„ Catherine and Francis Shaw,	1692	M.L.	118
„ Elizabeth and Robert Jesson,	1774	M.L.	184
„ James, clerk, Cambric company, Dundalk,	1755	I.	345
„ John, Great Britain-st., carpenter,	1794	I.	405
„ Rachel, Dublin, widow,	1771	W.	699
„ William, Dublin, bachelor,	1747	I.	434
„ William and Anne Morgan,	1788	M.L.	461
See also **Tremble.**			
Trimlestown, Nicholas, baron (viscount *in Bond*), and Alicia Eustace,	1797	M.L.	288

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Trinder, Rooth and Michael Sleator,	1798	M.L.	375
Trindle, John, Dublin, merchant,	1731	I.	230
Trinquet, André, Dublin, baker,	1708	W.	**186
Trippet, John, Dublin,	1703	O.W.	—
Trietrem, John, Cavan-st., grocer,	1702	W.	438
Trocke, Sarah and John Smitten,	1799	M.L.	477
„ William and Jane Evans,	1797	M.L.	271
„ William and Ann French,	1761	M.L.	269
Troer, John (*alias* Glasse), Balcinelgan,	1669	W.	99-100
Trohair, Henry, lieutenant,	1750	I.	74
Trolly, Mary and Edward Bythell,	1666	M.L.	46
Tronson, Peter and Emilia Dudley,	1788	M.L.	414
„ Richard and Mary Ensor,	1784	M.L.	161
Tronwig, Mogens and Sarah Dennis,	1767	M.L.	216
Troop, John and Mary Allen,	1758	M.L.	45
Trott, John and Mary Arabine,	1761	M.L.	228
Trotter, Catherine (*alias* Reed), Dublin,	1743	I.	368
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Rascoe *alias* Parks), Dublin,	1722	I.	103
„ Garrett, Dublin, gentleman,	1708	I.	**83
„ Isabella and Thomas Kelly,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ John, Britain-st., portrait painter,	1792	I.	245
„ John and Ann Hunter,	1774	M.L.	205
„ John and Mary Ann Hunter,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ Margaret and Stephen Armitage,	1786	M.L.	307
„ Mary, Colraine,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Mary, Dublin, a minor,	1743	I.	368
„ Mary and James Cummine,	1792	M.L.	233
„ Robert (Rev.), Tallaght, co. Dublin, clerk,	1745	I.	392
„ Susanna and John Rourke,	1749	M.L.	6
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1700	I.	**8
„ William, Draper's court, victualler,	1749	W.	504
Troy, Elizabeth and John Kelly,	1778	M.L.	181
„ Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1784	W.	145
„ James and Jane Wolfe,	1703	M.L.	321
„ Mary (*alias* Dullany), widow,	1682	L.Rov.	**228
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1761	W.	225
„ Peter, Parkroe, co. Wick., farmer,	1773	I.	142
Trubee, Ann and John Perry,	1759	M.L.	115
Trubshaw, Elizabeth and Luke Boles,	1787	M.L.	368
Truby, Daniel, Dublin, reedmaker,	1721	I.	79
Truo, Jane (*alias* Hill) and Charlee Daly,	1753	M.L.	237
Truel, Robert (Rev.) and Edith Jones,	1791	M.L.	205
Truell, Daniel, Lazers, Dublin, sailmaker,	1723	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, waterman,	1683	I.	**5
„ John, Dublin, chandler,	1740	I.	344
„ John and Frances Gibson,	1665	M.L.	29
„ Michael (Rev.), Enniskorry, co. Wick., clerk,	1775	I. & Com.	7
Truelook, *see* **Trulock.**			
Truffit, Henry and Jane Mullen,	1787	M.L.	319
Trulington, Giles, Dublin,	1672	I.	183
Trulock, Jane and Thomas Bookey,	1777	M.L.	120
„ Judith (Truelock) and Robert Kinder,	1749	M.L.	13
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Brownrigg,	1748	M.L.	475
„ Thomas and Sarah Haughton,	1794	M.L.	50
„ Thomas and Catherine Jones,	1778	M.L.	267

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Trulye, Lewis, Dublin, tanner,	1728	W.	*99
Trumball, Elizabeth (Trumbull *in Bond*) and Robert Anderson,	1783	M.L.	83
Trumble, Jane and Robert Henry,	1782	M.L.	13
„ Job and Mary Green,	1770	M.L.	621
„ John and Sarah Doyle,	1757	M.L.	508
Trumbull, Benjamin, Francis-st., merchant,	1765	W.	101
„ Elizabeth and Robert Anderson,	1783	M.L.B.	—
Trunley, John (Trumley *in Bond*) and Margaret Voitch,	1799	M.L.	464
Trusted, Thomas and Elinor Jones,	1770	M.L.	578
Truter, Mary and George Massey,	1755	M.L.	336
Tryce, Jasper, governor, Royal Hospital, Kilmainham,	1743	I.	373
Tryddell, John and Ann Hart,	1783	M.L.	92
Trydell, Eleanor and Rev. Warren Sandford,	1779	M.L.	257
„ Elizabeth and Edmund Lombard,	1763	M.L.	395
„ Harriot and Charles Watson,	1782	M.L.	46
Tryer, Thomas, Dublin, painter,	1751	I.	131
Tubbs, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1731	I.	239
„ John and Lancelletta Hovenden,	1776	M.L.	97
Tubman, John, Dublin, distiller,	1691	I.	**98
„ Mary (Tubbman) and Robert Scarlett,	1798	M.L.	389
Tuch, Thomas, Dublin,	1705	I.	**41
Tucker, Andrew, Hospital, co. Lim.,	1638	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Alexander Boswell,	1780	M.L.	308
„ Frances and Charles Rossell,	1754	M.L.	316
„ Henry, Dublin, victualler,	1728	I.	176
„ Mariabella, St. Kevin's, Dublin, widow,	1677	Cav. & I.	**156 **171
„ Mary and John Dowlan,	1756	M.L.	411
„ Thomas, Finglas, gentleman,	1677	Cav.	**168
„ Thomas and Bridget Fynes,	1778	M.L.	213
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Griffin,	1761	M.L.	258
„ Thomasin Margaret and John Armstrong,	1784	M.L.	162
Tuckey, Alicia and John Travers,	1765	M.L.	129
„ Mary and Samuel Browne,	1785	M.L.	239
Tuckfield, John, a minor,	1763	L.T.	382
„ Jonathan, a minor,	1763	L.T.	382
„ Rebecca, Dublin, widow,	1763	I.	382
„ William, a minor,	1763	L.T.	382
Tudman, Frances and Thomas Bealing,	1669	M.L.	221
Tudor, Charlotte and Thomas Jackson,	1796	M.L.	201
„ Christopher, Dublin, painter,	1740	I.	342
„ Isabella and John Cash,	1783	M.L.	67
„ John and Sarah M'Dermott,	1788	M.L.	384
„ Martha and Ambrose Burrowes,	1760	M.L.	170
„ Martha and William Dickinson,	1786	M.L.	275
„ Martha and Oliver Wheeler,	1771	M.L.	665
„ Mary and Joseph Jackson,	1792	M.L.	246
„ Mary and Jacob Martin,	1754	M.L.	316
„ Mary and William Mathers,	1782	M.L.	32
„ Richard and Mary Brymer,	1761	M.L.	253
„ Thomas and Mary Collins,	1762	M.L.	329
Tuedy, Patrick and Catherine Weildy (*alias* Latham),	1665	M.L.	29
Tuenise, Helena and Abednego Star,	1792	M.L.	258
Tuff, Philip, Dublin, goldsmith,	1729	L.T.	198
Tuft, Mary (Sarah Toft *in Bond*) and William Nowlan,	1786	M.L.	276
See also **Toft.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tuite, Andrew, Coolock, co Dub., gentleman,	1771	I.	654
" Frances and John Gillman,	1793	M.L.	391
" Henry and Jonn Lambart (*alias* Warden),	1668	M.L.	212
" James, Dublin,	1726	I.	155
" James, Dublin, victualler,	1735	I.	294
" Jane and Walter Reilly,	1757	M.L.	495
" Jaspar and Elizabeth Bradshaw,	1763	M.L.	407
" Margery (*alias* White), Dublin, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
" Oliver, Ballyhorne, co. Westm.,	1653	I.	102
" Philip and Martha Ryan,	1768	M.L.	452
" William and Grizel Long,	1766	M.L.	139
See also Tute.			
Tuke, Ann and David Brady,	1768	M.L.	475
" Ann and William Pooley,	1751	M.L.	127
" Elizabeth and William Long,	1785	M.L.	255
" Elizabeth and Robert Molesworth,	1774	M.L.B	—
" Elizabeth and Joseph Torbry,	1781	M.L.	343
" Frances, Dublin, widow,	1061	I.	13
" Francis and Margaret M'Nelle,	1746	M.L.	424
" Francis and Mary Wilson,	1752	M.L.	192
" George, Bullintemple, co. Wick., farmer,	1752	I.	171
" Mary and John Nalty,	1769	M.L.	544
" Robert and Jane Owens,	1785	M.L.	211
" Robert and Elizabeth Wisdom,	1777	M.L.	131
" Samuel, Priest Newtown, Dolganny, co. Wick., farmer,	1781	I.	391
" Thomas and Jane Grierson,	1785	M.L.	232
" Thomas and Mary Wilson,	1780	M.L.	50
" Wingfield and Sara Kinch, widow,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Tull, Deborah and John Rousselott,	1785	M.L.B.	—
Tullat, Elizabeth and George Littlefield,	1670	M.L.	227
Tully, Diana Emily and Joseph Joel Kirk,	1798	M.L.	368
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1752	O.W.	—
" Hugh, Drumcondra-lane, carpenter,	1790	I.	122
" Hugh, Drumcondra-lane, carpenter,	1790	W.	59
" Mary and James Craig,	1768	M.L.	457
" Richard, Jordanstowne, Luske, yeoman,	1638	I.	43
" William, Dublin, carpenter,	1788	W.	472
Tummulty, Patrick, Dublin, baker,	1768	W.	410
Tumoth, Timothy, Dublin,	1722	I.	104
Tunckes, Elizabeth and Andrew Edwards,	1662	M.L.	13
Tunks, Henry, Leeson-st., gentleman,	1781	W.	243
Tunnerdine, Mary and Thomas Smith,	1670	M.L.	226
Tunnicliff, Roger and Hester Hales,	1776	M.L.	61
Tunstall, Elizabeth and John James,	1670	M.L.	223
" Francis and Catherine Murphy,	1786	M.L.	276
" John, Dublin, scrivener,	1669	I.	118
Tunstell, William and Sarah Fergus,	1757	M.L.	471
Turbett, Lazarus, Patrick-st., merchant,	1699	W.	**23
Turke, Bridget and Henry Wilson,	1671	M.L.	232
Turkington, John and Margaret Hamilton,	1793	M.L.	319
See also Torkinton.			
Turlington, Thomas, St. John's, Dublin, butcher,	1675	I.	**106
Turnbull, Andrew and Letitia Coakley (Cooksey *in Bond*),	1799	M.L.	434
" Robert, Dublin, innkeeper,	1725	I.	141
Turner, Ann and Michael Brien,	1794	M.L.	396

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Turner, Anne and Thomas M'Can,	1749	M.L.	17
„ Arthur, Dublin, mariner,	1782	W.	14
„ Catherine and William Houston,	1786	M.L.	307
„ Catherine and Sir Anthony King, knight,	1786	M.L.	295
„ Edward, Thomas-court, clothier,	1689	I.	**42
„ Edward, Queen-st., London; St. Mary's, Dublin, shoemaker,	1793	W.	385
„ Edward and Susannah Haycock,	1755	M.L.	333
„ Elizabeth and Isaac Gribbin,	1794	M.L.	405
„ Elizabeth and William Merry,	1778	M.L.	209
„ Elizabeth and James Rutherford,	1755	M.L.	358
„ Francis (Rev.) and Elizabeth Derenzy,	1781	M.L.	392
„ Geoffrey, Christchurch yard, cook,	1688	L.Ap.	**11
„ George, Phenix-st., smith,	1784	I.	166
„ Hannah and John Ives,	1769	M.L.	540
„ James and Jane Haskins,	1761	M.L.	229
„ Joan, Dublin, widow,	1673	W.	**31
„ John, private soldier, Clarke's regiment,	1659	O.W.	—
„ John,	1691	W.	**102
„ John, Dublin, yeoman, bachelor,	1741	I.	356
„ John, Dublin, bricklayer,	1768	W.	403
„ John, Chaple Izod, co. Dub., publican,	1771	I.	18
„ John and Ann Allen,	1762	M.L.	319
„ John and Elizabeth Read,	1781	M.L.	368
„ Lettice, Dublin, widow,	1714	I.	23
„ Loftus and Jane Delamain,	1761	M.L.	240
„ Margaret and Richard Hale,	1751	M.L.	146
„ Mary and Thomas Cheslin,	1639	M.L.	13D
„ Mary and Michael Houston,	1787	M.L.	320
„ Mary and Philip North,	1786	M.L.	290
„ Mary and Joseph White,	1665	M.L.	29
„ Patrick, Dublin, weaver,	1768	I.	452
„ Paul, Dublin, merchant,	1661	I.	12
„ Philip and Elizabeth Ricky,	1754	M.L.	282
„ Rebecca and Thomas Graham,	1774	M.L.	165
„ Rebecca and George Johnston,	1768	M.L.	430
„ Rebecca and Patrick Jones,	1771	M.L.	693
„ Rebecca and Andrew Needham,	1759	M.L.	123
„ Richard, Dublin, sailor,	1661	I.	5
„ Robert, St. Werburgh's, Dublin, innkeeper,	1680	W.	**138
„ Robert, mariner H.M.S. "Shorein,"	1709	O.W.	—
„ Sarah Mavilian and Austin Cooper,	1786	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert and Louisa Britt,	1765	M.L.	70
„ Timothy and Catherine Sisson,	1758	M.L.	61
„ Tomasine Anne and Garrett Wall,	1788	M.L.	416
„ William, Dublin, blacksmith,	1696	W.	**69
„ William, Dublin, bricklayer,	1741	I.	851
„ William and Elizabeth Wainhouse,	1758	M.L.	43
See also Torner—Turnor.			
Turnill, Richard and Katharine Saint,	1666	M.L.	708
Turnly, Mary and John Ledsam,	1779	M.L.	266
Turnor, Arthur, Dublin, esquire,	1684	I.	**45
„ William, senior, Dublin,	1605	O.W.	—
See also Tornor—Turner.			
Turpin, Joseph, Dublin, carpenter,	1771	I.	14
„ Martha and Thomas Kathrens,	1747	M.L.	436

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Turpin, Peter (Rev.) and Henrietta Homan,	1790	M.L.	58
„ Susanna (*alias* Brunell), Dublin, widow,	1794	W.	43
„ Thomas (Terpin) and Mary Adams,	1665	M.L.	204
„ Thomas and Susannah Brunell,	1770	M.L.	629
„ William and Elinor Middleton,	1778	M.L.	202
Turton, Edward,	1621	O.W.	—
„ Matilda and John Milliken,	1779	M.L.	262
Turvey, Edward, Dublin, shoemaker,	1762	W.	326
„ Isabella and John Beatty,	1777	M.L.	100
„ Isabella and George Roecastle,	1762	M.L.	326
„ Susanna and George Warner,	1768	M.L.	431
Turvil, Darcus, Arklow, co. Wick.,	1775	W.	248
Turvin, Bridget and Michael Seix,	1764	M.L.	6
„ William, junior, Rossaghan, co. Wick., gentleman,	1685	I.	**77
Tussinear, Elinor, Leixlip, widow,	1741	O.W.	—
Tustian, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1682	W.	**236
„ William, Dublin, innkeeper,	1682	Cav.	**233
Tute, Grizell and Mark Bloxham,	1797	M.L.	310
„ James, Dublin, coachmaker,	1770	I.	645
„ Patrick, Dublin, farmer,	1714	I.	56
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1699	W.	**136
„ Thomas, Dublin, yeoman,	1768	I.	468
See also **Tuite.**			
Tutell, John, Dublin,	1715	I.	30
Tuther, Samuel, Lazer's-hill, St. Mark's, Dublin,	1748	W.	463
Tuthill, Elizabeth and William Henry Davenport,	1746	M.L.	424
„ James Benson and Grace Cauzsar,	1774	M.L.	177
„ John and Deborah Burrowes,	1786	M.L.	274
„ M'Hugh and Amy Benson,	1749	M.L.	503
„ Martha and Joseph Mothee,	1761	M.L.	8
„ Robert (Tothill), Dublin, gentleman,	1653	W.	88
„ Roger, Palmerstown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1791	W.	**110
„ William and Mary Mathews,	1795	M.L.	82
Tutt, William and Catherine Mitchell,	1793	M.L.	312
Tuttelle, John, Carrickfergus,	1656	O.W.	—
Tuttle, John, Chaple Izod, maltster,	1683	I. & Ren.	10
„ John, Dublin, needlemaker,	1765	I.	62
Tuttley, Prudence and Thomas Mease,	1765	M.L.	97
Tutton, Michael, St. Catherine's, Dublin, innholder,	1687	W.	**251
Twamly, John and Rebecca Nicholson,	1743	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert, Tinneknock, co. Wick., farmer,	1751	W.	144
Tweddall, Mary Ann and Alexander Nicholson,	1799	M.L.	442
Twedy, *see* **Tweedy.**			
Tweedle, Alice and John Wilson,	1788	M.L.	394
Tweedy, John and Margaret Cettingham,	1750	M.L.	96
„ Nicolina and Richard Homan,	1766	M.L.	204
„ Patrick (Twedy) and Elinor Whitty,	1667	M.L.	211
„ Patrick and Jane Deane,	1669	M.L.	221
Tweesleton, Richard, The Poddle, Dublin, musician,	1716	I.	29
Twemloe, Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1691	W.	**101
„ William, Blindkey, Dublin, foltmaker,	1688	I.	**24
Twes, Ann and James Rawlins,	1771	M.L.	4
Twibell, William and Jane M'Veagh,	1750	M.L.	67
Twigg, Elinor and John Neynoe,	1772	M.L.	77
„ John (Twigge) (Rev.), Palmerstown, co. Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Twigg, John and Mary Belcher,	1775	M.L.	248
„ John and Ann Despard,	1785	M.L.	226
„ John and Mary M'Donnell,	1790	M.L.	64
„ Joseph and Mary Larrimer,	1772	M.L.	49
„ Lucy and Andrew Fawsett,	1773	M.L.	127
„ Paul and Catherine Nelson,	1773	M.L.	129
„ Thomas, St. Kevin's, Dublin, yeoman,	1672	W.	202
„ Thomas, Donabrook, co. Dub., esquire,	1728	I.	169
„ William and Letitia Macklin,	1782	M.L.	21
Twimlow, *see* Twemloe.			
Twiss, John and Grace Bradley,	1757	M.L.	499
Twist, John (Joseph *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Crawley,	1784	M.L.	155
Twogood, Sampson and Ann Hall,	1663	M.L.	24
Twyford, Ralph, Portlester, esquire,	1653	W.	164
Twysden, Frances and the Hon. Col. James Johnston,	1766	M.L.	214
Tychborn, Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1693	L	**23
Tydd, John and Diana Bunbury,	1772	M.L.	51
„ Letitia and Thomas Wybill Blacklin (*or* Blacktin),	1799	M.L.	435
Tydder, Owen and Margaret Hunter (*alias* Fitzharris), widow,	1640	M.L.	27D
Tydesley, William, Dublin, merchant,	1790	I.	111
Tylcoatt, Samuel, Ballenagee, co. Wick.,	1723	O.W.	—
Tyldesley, Abigail (*alias* Copperthaite), Dublin, widow,	1773	I.	122
„ Jane and David Bosquet,	1776	M.L.	90
„ John, Capel-st., china merchant,	1776	L	63
Tyle, Richard, Dublin,	1667	Cav.	57
„ Richard, Dublin,	1667	O.W.	—
Tyler, Mary (*alias* Brown), Pitt-st., widow,	1796	L	214
Tymons, *see* Timons.			
Tympany, Catherine (*alias* Cooke), Dublin, widow,	1714	I.	24
Tynan, Elizabeth and Henry Rolston,	1785	M.L.	242
Tyndal, Elizabeth and John Russell,	1747	M.L.	452
Tyndale, William, Dublin, yeoman,	1683	W.	**26
Tyndall, George and Elizabeth Wilkinson,	1792	M.L.	267
„ Joseph and Jane Prendergast,	1785	M.L.	207
„ Peter and Bridget Garrett,	1798	M.L.	351
„ Robert and Elizabeth Boulton,	1799	M.L.	432
„ Robert and Elinor Darlington,	1764	M.L.	14
„ Samuel and Ann Brennan,	1785	M.L.	206
„ Samuel and Rebecca Wilkinson,	1754	M.L.	294
„ Thomas and Elinor Prestydge,	1773	M.L.	128
See also Tindall.			
Tynen, William and Margaret Dorrity,	1796	M.L.	206
Tyner, George and Maria Browne,	1796	M.L.	215
Tynon, Gilbert, Bowbridge, co. Dub., carpenter,	1799	I.	475
Tynte, James Stratford (Sir), bart., and Hannah Saunders,	1781	M.L.	398
„ William and Ann Atkinson,	1664	M.L.	27
Tyran, Sarah and John Chesterman,	1752	M.L.	167
Tyrconnell, Richard Talbot, earl of,	1685	L.Rev.	**80
Tyrell, *see* Tyrrell.			
Tyrer, Elinor, Patrick's-close,	1740	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and John Butts,	1640	M.L.	23D
„ Samuel, Dublin, lieutenant,	1653	W.	183
„ Thomas, mariner, H.M.S. "Ripon,"	1745	O.W.	—
„ William, St. Andrew's, Dublin, coachman,	1674	L & Ren.	**74

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tyrone, George De la Poer, earl of, and Elizabeth Monck,	1769	M.L.	501
Tyrrel, Thomas, Dublin, baronet,	1714	I.	55
Tyrrell, Alice, Saggard, co. Dub., widow,	1777	I.	146
„ Anne and David Fitzgerald,	1788	M.L.	402
„ Elinor and Charles Aylmer,	1749	M.L.	8
„ Garrett, Drogheda,	1639	O.W.	—
„ George and Rachel Borbidge,	1755	M.L.	389
„ George and Phoebe Reily,	1750	M.L.	99
„ James, Arklow, co. Wick., fisherman,	1784	I.	169
„ John, Britain-st., publican,	1775	I.	230
„ John and Rebecca Deey,	1786	M.L.	303
„ John and Letitia Span,	1766	M.L.	136
„ Joseph and Hannah Missett,	1772	M.L.	84
„ Margaret (Tyrell) and Thomas Clifton,	1757	M.L.	104
„ Margaret and Luke Forster,	1785	M.L.	215
„ Mary (*alias* Proudfoot), Dublin, widow,	1769	I.	534
„ Mary and William Codd,	1777	M.L.	101
„ Mary and William Milliken,	1771	M.L.	698
„ Mary Ann and Robert Deey,	1777	M.L.	155
„ Patrick, Dublin, baker,	1671	I.	178
„ Patrick, Kilbride, co. Wick., farmer,	1769	I.	494
„ Redmond, Dublin, gentleman,	1716	I.	37
„ Sarah and George Crawford,	1778	M.L.	200
„ Thomas, Powerscourt, farmer,	1717	I.	45
„ Thomas and Mary Jackson,	1753	M.L.	234
„ Thomas and Jane Manifould,	1749	M.L.	7
„ William, Dublin,	1595	O.W.	—
See also **Tirrell.**			
Tyson, Henry, Dublin, barber-surgeon,	1688	W.	**8
„ William and Matty Moland,	1719	M.L.B.	—
Tyzack, Joshua and Mary Cartwright,	1756	M.L.	394
„ Zacharias and Catherine Dunkin,	1755	M.L.	378
Ubank, Henry and Elizabeth Grange,	1772	M.L.	23
„ Margaret and Peter Loe,	1768	M.L.	457
Ugon, Sarah and Andrew Keegan,	1789	M.L.	495
„ Thomas, Coolaflake, co. Wick.,	1716	O.W.	—
Umffre, *see* **Humfrey.**			
Umfre, *see* **Humfrey.**			
Umphry, *see* **Humphrey.**			
Undercott, Robert, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
Underwood, Charles and Ann Hall,	1756	M.L.	410
„ Christiana and William Sandys,	1780	M.L.	316
„ Dorothea, Dublin, spinster,	1782	W.	16
„ Edward, Dublin, baker,	1728	W.	*75
„ Edward and Anne Gheson,	1689	M.L.	20D
„ John, Palmerstown, co. Dub., brewer,	1714	W.	203
„ John, The Poddle, co. Dub.,	1722	O.W.	—
„ John and Mary Newcomen,	1799	M.L.	450
„ Richard and Christiana Goold,	1757	M.L.	480
„ Robert and Susanna Strong,	1785	M.L.	210

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Underwood, William (Rev.) and Ann Welshman,	1782	M.L.	7
Uniack, Ann and Thomas Tivitoe,	1775	M.L.	225
„ James and Caroline Coote,	1760	M.L.	200
„ Robert and Anne Constantia Beresford,	1789	M.L.	50
Uniacke, John Manwaring and Mary Blundell,	1794	M.L.B.	—
Unick, Henry, Dublin, merchant,	1664	W.	115
„ James and Mary Neale,	1665	M.L.	28
Unions, William, Carrick, co. Tip.,	1637	O.W.	—
Unthank, Catherine and Thomas Stephens,	1766	M.L.	199
„ Elizabeth and William Dulles,	1753	M.L.	252
„ Frances, Arklow, widow,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Joseph and Ann Jones,	1751	M.L.	150
„ Joseph and Margaret Peters,	1769	M.L.	512
Upingham, Thomas, St. Nicholas within, joiner,	1682	I.	**233
Uppingham, Jane and Rev. Francis Glover,	1754	M.L.	317
Upton, Ambrose and Elizabeth Echlin,	1759	M.L.	146
„ Ambrose and Margaret Gledstanes,	1768	M.L.	432
„ Elizabeth and John Salt,	1640	M.L.	31D
„ Henry, Baggot Rath, St. Peter's parish,	1703	O.W.	—
„ Henry and Isabella Olarges,	1764	M.L.	30
„ Jane (*alias* Mimnagh *alias* M'Donald),	1797	I.	236
„ Simon, soldier,	1704	I.	**133
Urch, Isabella (Urtch *in Bond*), and John Quin,	1792	M.L.	268
Ureall, Elizabeth and Murdo M'Kenzie,	1765	M.L.	92
Uriell, Patrick, Dublin,	1569	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Multyfarnham,	1649	O.W.	—
„ Walter, city sword bearer, Dublin,	1535	O.W.	—
Urmston, William and Mary Dempsy,	1764	M.L.	40
Urtch, Isabella and John Quin,	1792	M.L.B.	—
Usbern, Joan,	1477	W.	42
Usher, Amy,	1634	O.W.	—
„ Arthur, Dublin, esquire,	1707	W.	**95
„ Barbara, Dublin, spinster,	1765	W.	93
„ Catherine and Richard Sparks,	1793	M.L.	379
„ Christopher, Ulster King at Arms,	1597	O.W.	—
„ Christopher, Dublin, gentleman,	1660	L.Acq.	4
„ Denice, Dublin, glover,	1676	W.	**139
„ Elinor (*alias* Brassiere), Dublin,	1782	W.	12
„ Elinor and John Ferguson,	1748	M.L.	471
„ Elizabeth and John Anderson,	1790	M.L.	83
„ Elizabeth Ann and John Rowan,	1780	M.L.	299
„ George, Dublin, merchant,	1671	Cav.	163
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1711	I.	10
„ George and Catherine Farrell,	1719	M.L.B.	—
„ Hemsworth (Rev.) and Catherine Clark,	1784	M.L.	173
„ John, Stonybatter, Dublin, merchant,	1688	I.	**17
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	I.	67
„ John and Lucinda Parkinson,	1789	M.L.	488
„ John and Amelia Reilly,	1788	M.L.	409
„ Katherine, Dublin,	1613	O.W.	—
„ Margaret, Patrick-st., widow,	1665	Com. & W.	143, **149
„ Mary and Thomas Andrews,	1779	M.L.	260
„ Mary and Edward Bently,	1639	M.L.	15D
„ Michael,	1782	W.	9
„ Nesbitt and Jane Griffith,	1751	M.L.	155

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Usher, Penelope, Dublin, spinster,	1722	I.	105
„ Peter, Dublin, founder,	1728	W.	*135
„ Richard and Elizabeth Armstrong,	1776	M.L.	71
„ Robert, junr., Crumlin,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Ann Sheil,	1782	M.L.	21
„ Rose, Dublin, widow,	1624	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and Rev. Thomas Cranfield,	1799	M.L.	486
„ Stephen, Dublin,	1651	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, innkeeper,	1645	I.	79
„ Thomas and Rebecca Walsh,	1779	M.L.	256
„ Walter, Dublin, alderman,	1636	O.W.	—
„ William (Sir), the elder, Dublin, knight,	1639	O.W.	—
„ William (Sir), Dublin, knight,	1671	Cav.	151
„ William, Dublin, surgeon,	1739	I.	329
„ William, baronet, and Ursula Saintbarbe,	1645	M.L.	53D
Ussher, Alice and William West,	1764	M.L.	51
„ John and Elizabeth Dickinson,	1764	M.L.	23
„ John and Catherine Humble,	1764	M.L.	12
„ John and Mary Ann Murphy,	1756	M.L.	424
„ Noble Luke and Dorcas Lowth,	1769	M.L.	532
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1610	O.W.	—
Vaine, George, Dublin, esquire,	1663	I.	79
Valat, John and Mary Magdalene Drouinard,	1758	M.L.	65
Valentia, Henry, viscount,	1642	Cav.	83D
Valentin, John and Ann Cumaingo,	1758	M.L.	66
Valentine, Edward, St. Kevin's, Dublin, yeoman,	1641	W.	21
„ Edward and Diana Douse,	1797	M.L.	298
„ Elizabeth and Richard Kolsey,	1642	M.L.	38D
„ Esther and Nicholas Cooper,	1793	M.L.	365
„ James and Hannah Alcock,	1768	M.L.	465
„ James and Esther Alford,	1779	M.L.	407
„ James and Ann Jackson,	1792	M.L.	272
„ Jane, Donard, co. Wick., spinster,	1741	I.	352
„ Jane (*alias* Heighington), Donard, co. Wick.,	1742	I.	363
„ John, Dublin, image carver,	1698	I.	109
„ Mary and Thomas Alcock,	1759	M.L.	160
„ Rebecca, Donard, co. Wick., widow,	1743	I.	374
„ Rebecca and George Harborne,	1760	M.L.	160
„ Thomas, Donard, co. Wick., bachelor,	1743	I.	373
„ Thomas and Catherine O'Neil,	1796	M.L.	149
„ William, Seskin, co. Wick., farmer,	1753	I.	232
See also **Vallentine.**			
Vallance, James and Margaret Wyer,	1766	M.L.	194
Vallancey, Catherine and Thomas Lysaght,	1709	M.L.	477
„ Frances Preston and Joseph Shewbridge,	1775	M.L.	212
Vallaney, Charles and Julia [Ann] Blosset,	1765	M.L.	117
Vallentine, Margery,	1754	W.	311
„ Mary and John Wilson,	1788	M.L.	385
„ William, Dunard,	1739	O.W.	—
„ William and Ann Feris,	1762	M.L.	298
See also **Valentine.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Van, Michael and Elinor Gilbert,	1765	M.L.	119
Vanbeaver, John, Dublin, tapestry weaver,	1752	I.	162
Vanbrook, Stephen, Dublin, butcher,	1772	W.	58
„ Stephen, Dublin, butcher,	1788	W.	401
„ William, Dublin, victualler,	1788	I.	401
Vance, Ann and Thomas Johnston,	1796	M.L.	223
„ Elizabeth (Vaunce) and John Wheeler,	1748	M.L.	469
„ George, Dublin, esquire,	1663	I.	14
„ James and Mary Ann Dawson,	1773	M.L.	146
„ James and Mary Ann Shaw,	1799	M.L.	456
„ James and Martha Sherrard,	1772	M.L.	37
„ Jane and Thomas Stewart,	1774	M.L.	171
„ John and Elizabeth Olaxton,	1661	M.L.	0
„ Patrick (Vaunce), Callan,	1665	Inbih.	153
„ Patrick (Rev.) and Jane Grace,	1779	M.L.	265
„ William and Elizabeth Grumly,	1779	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Sarah Sherrard,	1773	M.L.	110
Vancourt, Abigail and William Mylbonrne,	1671	M.L.	231
Vandeleuer, Peter and Elizabeth Caddle,	1706	M.L.	246
Vandeleur, Elizabeth, Dublin,	1753	W.	230
„ Frances Elizabeth and William Doyle,	1766	M.L.	176
„ John Ormsby and Hon. Frances Packenham,	1766	M.L.	176
„ Mary and John Meares,	1771	M.L.	684
Vanderbank, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1750	W.	105
Vanderbeck, James, Dublin, goldsmith,	1642	Cav. & I.	82D, 60
Vanderbrooks, Margaret and Henry Scobell,	1756	M.L.	409
Vandergute, Elizabeth (*alias* Vanvyanen), St. Patrick's parish, widow,	1626	O.W.	—
Vanderhide, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1691	I.	**30
Vanderlaan, Christian and Mary Hill,	1770	M.L.	624
Vanderluer, Elizabeth and John Sevin,	1747	M.L.	444
Vanderslays, Aleda and Joseph Granier,	1750	M.L.	87
Vandervee, Rainer, Dublin, brewer,	1638	W.	4
Vandiere, Charles de, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
Vandrice, Thomas (*alias* Andrews *alias* Andersen), Cocke-st., shoemaker,	1678	Cav.	**175
Vanduiere, Necltie Peters (*alias* Bowles), Dublin, widow,	1721	O.W.	—
Vaneyndhousn, Peter, Dublin, alderman,	1650	O.W.	—
Van Farnenbergh, Alexander, Patrick-st.,	1682	W.	224
Vanhee, Garrett, Dublin,	1624	O.W.	—
Vanheede, Pieter, Dublin,	1599	O.W.	—
Van Hoop, Caspar Philip Sanders, literate,	1679	Lic.	80
Vanhowen, Gerard, Dublin, merchant,	1661	I.	2
Vanlewen, Martha and Oliver Carleton,	1778	M.L.	186
Vanlore, Margaret (widow) and John Gardner,	1638	M.L.	10D
Vanperoine, Jane, Dublin,	1668	I.	69
„ John, Dublin,	1668	I.	69
Vanpilcem, Melchior, Dublin,	1647	I.	82
Vanschaik, Henry and Elinor Cowell,	1797	M.L.	294
Vanstan, Richard, Wood Quay,	1733	O.W.	—
Vantandelo, Catherine (*alias* King), widow,	1766	I.	142
Van Treight, Anthony, Dublin, surgeon,	1781	I.	341
Vanwyngarden, Henry Huimon and Elizabeth Carty,	1754	M.L.	274
Vardin, John, Castledermet, co. Kild.,	1765	I.	73
Vareilles, Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1769	W.	546

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Vareilles, Susannah and Andrew Mills,	1770	M.L.	569
Variar, Jane and William Wadds,	1664	M.L.	23
„ Margaret and John Sharpe,	1667	M.L.	209
Varier, William and Tracy Malié,	1781	M.L.	363
Varne, Ann and William Williams,	1758	M.L.	65
Varney, Sir Edmund, Dublin, knight,	1670	I.	143
Vandery, Mary and Samuel Bewker,	1667	M.L.	210
Vaudry, John, trooper, Franck's troop,	1660	O.W.	—
See also **Vawdrey**.			
Vanghan, Barbara and Stephen Grier,	1749	M.L.	5
„ Charles and Sarah Tarange (Farange *in Bond*),	1796	M.L.	180
„ Daniel, Thomas-st., dairyman,	1797	I.	321
„ Edmund, Dublin, shoemaker,	1702	I.	**112
„ Edmund and Ann Ceary,	1750	M.L.	84
„ Edward, Johnson's court, publican,	1794	I.	5
„ Edward, marshal, Reynold's regiment,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Buncrana, co. Donegal,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Eliza Catherine and William Lionel Jenkins,	1775	M.L.	224
„ Florinda, Dublin, widow,	1725	I.	135
„ Frances and Wade Shields,	1756	M.L.	425
„ Godfrey Green (Voughan) and Anne Hartley,	1778	M.L.	210
„ Hector and Anna Geitty,	1784	M.L.	149
„ Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	I.	73
„ Ithael and Mary Stanley,	1671	M.L.	232
„ James, doctor in theology, clerk,	1661	Com.	4
„ John, Dublin, cordwainer,	1737	I.	311
„ John and Ann Mathews,	1786	M.L.	317
„ Mary and Thomas Forlen,	1768	M.L.	440
„ Michael and Elizabeth Murray,	1765	M.L.	100
„ Nicholas, Newcastle Lyons, co. Dub., husbandman,	1680	W.	**143
„ Noah, Breamagh, King's co.,	1639	O.W.	—
„ Perkin and Elizabeth Hey,	1692	M.L.	118
„ Richard, Dublin, innkeeper,	1694	I.	**50
„ Richard and Jane Bevans (Bevan *in Bond*),	1783	M.L.	120
„ Samuel, Dublin, shoemaker,	1704	W.	**153
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	I.	**55
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, plumber,	1729	I.	205
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Heron,	1747	M.L.	455
„ William, Drogheda,	1659	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1711	I.	10
„ William, King-st., St. Peter's parish,	1711	O.W.	—
Vaunce, *see* **Vance**.			
Vause, Thomas, Chester, merchant,	1653	P.A.	147
„ Thomas, Chester, merchant,	1654	I.	116
Vauteau, Magdalen, Dublin, widow,	1787	W.	363
Vauteaut, Isaac, Dublin, tanner,	1716	W.	*203
„ Isaac (Voto), Dublin, hosier,	1783	I.	269
Vavasor, Ann and John Bourke Causzar,	1778	M.L.	228
„ Anne and Sobieski King,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and Robert Smith,	1752	M.L.	176
Vavazor, Peter,	1783	W.	84
Vawdrey, Robert and Mary Davies,	1660	M.L.	6
See also **Vaudery**.			
Vaynam, Lawrence, Cullyn, co. Tip.,	1622	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Veacock, Emilia and Edward Browne,	1787	M.L.	358
Veale, Ann and Daniel Reading,	1664	M.L.	22
„ John, (Sir), knight,	1653	I.	157
„ William and Elizabeth Dudley,	1660	M.L.	5
Veatch, Martha and John Commin (Comyns *in Bond*),	1793	M.L.	316
See also Veitch—Vitch.			
Vechell, William, Dublin, lieutenant-colonel,	1713	W.	135
Veel, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1653	W.	151
Veincy, Francee and John Handley,	1789	M.L.	17
Veitch, Margaret and John Trunley,	1799	M.L.	464
See also Veatch—Vitch.			
Velden, John, Dublin,	1630	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin,	1612	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin, merchant,	1663	I.	64
„ Peter, Oxmentowne, Dublin, merchant,	1673	Cav. & W.	28, 37
Venables, George, Clondalkin,	1595	O.W.	—
„ Margaret and John Culme,	1640	M.L.	30D
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1575	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1657	O.W.	—
Venegam, Mary and William Pillis,	1670	M.L.	226
Venner, Catherine and John Roper,	1770	M.L.	595
„ George, Dublin, perukemaker,	1766	W.	163
„ George, Dublin, perukemaker,	1773	W.	136
„ William, Lazyhill, Dublin,	1665	Cav.	2
Verasel, Mariane and Rev. Kene Perceeval,	1751	M.L.	134
Verdier, John, captain, Bellcastle's regiment,	1703	O.W.	—
Verdin, Paul, Kilmurry, yeoman,	1749	W.	11
Verdon, Christopher,	1685	I.	**115
„ Edward, St. Mary's parish, Dublin, and Jamaica, gentleman,	1766	W.	190
„ Edward and Ann (Mary A. *in Bond*) Galway,	1795	M.L.	81
„ Elinor, Suffolk-st., milliner,	1787	I.	371
„ John, Dublin,	1595	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, M.D.,	1638	W.	1
„ John, late of Jamaica, attorney,	1765	Req.	87
„ John, London and Jamaica, attorney,	1766	W.	190
Verinde, George and Anne Tayler,	1641	M.L.	33D
Vername, William, Dublin,	1569	O.W.	—
Verner, Ann and John Crampton,	1764	M.L.	22
„ Ann and James Orr,	1796	M.L.	221
„ James and Jane Clark,	1773	M.L.	120
„ Robert and Judith Donovan,	1788	M.L.	443
„ Sarah and John M'Mollen,	1764	M.L.	17
Verney, Ann and Jonathan Binns,	1764	M.L.	52
„ Benigna Salome and Charles Lodge,	1780	M.L.	317
Vernon, Charlotte and Charles Lewis,	1777	M.L.B.	—
„ Diana and Alexander Colston,	1794	M.L.	59
„ Edward and Caroline Catherine Yeates,	1759	M.L.	149
„ Frances Dorothea and James Crawford,	1776	M.L	84
„ William and Margaret Butler,	1749	M.L.	13
Vere, Ann and Francis Marsh,	1775	M.L.	250
„ Catherine and William Thorndale,	1792	M.L.	244
„ Elizabeth and Arthur Norcott Pedder,	1775	M.L.	250
Verschoyl, William, Thomas-st.,	1643	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Verschoyle, Elizabeth and William Dickinson,	1787	M.L.	328
„ Henry, Marrowbone-lane, glue boiler,	1776	I.	67
„ James (Rev.) and Frances Walsh,	1790	M.L.	77
„ John and Henrietta Preston,	1782	M.L.	29
„ Louisa and Richard Gaudry,	1790	M.L.	75
„ William, Dublin,	1786	I.	252
„ William and Ann M'Kenly,	1795	M.L.	101
Verschnyll, Henry *or* Henricke, Thomas-st.,	1623	O.W.	—
Verscoyle, John, Dublin, skinner,	1729	W.	*181
Verson, Charlotte (Vernon *in Bond*) and Charles Lewis,	1777	M.L.	123
Verzura, William and Maria Foran,	1791	M.L.	174
„ William Henry, Exchange-st., confectioner,	1793	I.	352
Vesey, Ann and Edmond Weld,	1771	M.L.	2
„ Frances, widow,	1757	W.	485
„ Frances and Robert Marshall,	1788	M.L.	410
„ Francis and Elizabeth Kenrick,	1756	M.L.	442
„ George (Rev.) and Barbara Taylor,	1789	M.L.	32
„ George and Letitia Vesey,	1754	M.L.	324
„ John (Rev.) and Elizabeth Lynch,	1746	M.L.	413
„ John (Rev.), M.A., and Rebecca Nelson,	1662	M.L.	8
„ Lettice (*alias* Middleton), Dublin, widow,	1777	W.	118
„ Mary and Henry Ellis,	1758	M.L.	76
„ William, Dundalk,	1647	O.W.	—
Veneffleuch, Bartholomew, Athy, co. Kild.,	1727	I.	164
Vevans, John, senr., Dublin, gentleman,	1703	I.	**132
Vialare, John, Dublin, gentleman,	1724	I.	124
Vicars, Grace and Alexander Boyle,	1783	M.L.B.	—
„ Hannah and Samuel Holmes,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Jeremiah and Joyce Jackson,	1707	M.L.B.	—
„ John, Dunganstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1787	W.	369
„ Leonora and Robert French,	1771	M.L.	664
„ Rebecca and Peter Latouche,	1766	M.L.	213
„ Robert and Sarah Moore,	1796	M.L.	217
Viccare, Grace and Richard Wilkinson,	1750	M.L.	99
„ Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1718	I.	53
See also **Vickars—Vickers.**			
Vice, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1736	I.	307
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1750	I.	60
„ Thomas, Dublin, dealer,	1764	I.	26
„ William and Mary Scriven,	1692	M.L.	118
Vickar, Thomas (*alias* Wickar), Oxmonstowne, Dublin,	1660	I.	4
Vickars, Phillis and Richard Clarke,	1748	M.L.	472
Vickers, Andrew, Dunganstown, co. Wick., farmer,	1799	I.	481
„ Ann and John Hughes,	1776	M.L.	52
„ Barbara, Dublin, widow,	1781	W.	356
„ Elizabeth and Richard Foulkes,	1748	M.L.	480
„ Elizabeth and Richard James,	1794	M.L.	33
„ George, Dublin, M.D.,	1764	W.	32
„ Grace (Vicars *in Bond*) and Alexander Boyle,	1783	M.L.	95
„ Jane and Michael Jacob,	1747	M.L.	445
„ John, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
„ John and Mary Jones,	1793	M.L.	323
„ Lydia and John Emerson,	1747	M.L.	454
„ Mary and John Pigott,	1793	M.L.	337

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Vickers, Nicholas, Wicklow,	1700	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, shoemaker,	1718	I.	54
„ Richard, senior, Crone, co. Wick., farmer,	1688	I.	**15
„ Robert and Martha Pidgeon,	1763	M.L.	410
„ Robert and Sarah Smith,	1785	M.L.	190
„ Samuel and Ann Codere,	1765	M.L.	73
„ Thomas, Knockardagur, Queen's co.,	1617	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, coachman,	1720	I.	75
„ William and Ann Sanson,	1792	M.L.	289
See also **Vicars—Viocars.**			
Vickery, John, Dublin, victualler,	1733	I.	266
Victor, Benjamin and Penelope Wolseley,	1758	M.L.	66
Vieulle, Judith and John Fournier,	1755	M.L.	351
Vidal, Michael, Dublin, merchant,	1720	I.	72
Vidouze, James and Anne Bere,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary Ann and William Daniel,	1781	M.L.	347
Visille, Judith and Louis Laroque,	1768	M.L.	421
Vierpyl, Charles and Jane Adamson,	1785	M.L.	251
„ Simon and Mary Burroughs,	1780	M.L.	324
„ Simon and Frances Dickson,	1758	M.L.	83
„ Sophia and John Hill Farange,	1791	M.L.	209
Vignau, Magdelain and Major Lewis Marcelle,	1752	M.L.	195
Vigne, Catherine and Michael Gaven,	1791	M.L.	192
„ Marianna and George Chinnery,	1799	M.L.	426
Vigneau, Margaret and William Connolly,	1795	M.L.	133
„ Susannah and William Beeby,	1788	M.L.	417
Vignoles, James and Mary Ann Bonvilette,	1754	M.L.	327
„ John and Anna Honoria Low,	1784	M.L.	126
„ Marianna, widow,	1796	W.	176
Vigogns, Charles Augustus and Mary Rowley,	1799	M.L.	436
Villattes des Loire, Suzanne (des),	1732	O.W.	—
Villemisson, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1723	I.	117
Vincent, Alicia and Rev. Thomas Whealan,	1790	M.L.	95
„ Ann and John Ryan,	1781	M.L.	349
„ Ann and Warner Westenra,	1662	M.L.	7
„ Catherine, Dublin, spinster,	1767	I.	353
„ Catherine and Henry Stamer,	1789	M.L.	491
„ Clement and Martha Elcock,	1663	M.L.	23
„ Deborah and Godfrey Pall,	1671	M.L.	231
„ Elizabeth and John Crawford,	1765	M.L.	124
„ Isabella, Dublin, confectioner,	1791	W.	156
„ John and Isabella Cragg,	1758	M.L.	81
„ Martha and Windis Madden,	1771	M.L.	711
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1763	I.	363
„ Mary and Thomas Prittleman,	1663	M.L.	17
„ Mary Anne and Bartholomew Hoare,	1782	M.L.	56
„ Richard and Elizabeth Godey (*or* Godley),	1769	M.L.	483
„ Sarah and George Blunt,	1666	M.L.	6
„ Theodore, New Market, Liberties of Thomas-court,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Sarah Bethell,	1784	M.L.	139
„ Thomas and Mary Cade,	1671	M.L.	229
„ Thomas and Mary Frazer,	1766	M.L.	217
„ Thomas and Mary Newcomen,	1763	M.L.	412
„ William, Coleraine,	1640	O.W.	—
Vinch, Henry, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Viner, Robert, St. Nicholas without, innkeeper,	1676	I.	**133
„ Robert, St. Nicholas without, innkeeper,	1677	L.Acq.	**163
„ William, Dublin, musician,	1716	W.	*149
Viny, Joseph and Isabella Davidson,	1794	M.L.	207
Violas, Noah, Dublin, goldsmith,	1774	I.	184
Vipont, Philip, Jamestown, co. Dub., esquire,	1792	I.	236
Viridet, Abraham (Rev.), Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
Virouleau de la Capelle, Isaac, Dublin, pensioned officer,	1734	O.W.	—
Vitch, Mary and David Burke,	1792	M.L.	220
See also Veatch—Veitch.			
Vitey, James, Wicklow, mason,	1792	I.	286
Vivan, Gabriel, Dublin, surgeon,	1703	I.	**119
Vivarie, Annie de la, Dublin, widow,	1746	O.W.	—
Vivent, Peter, gentleman,	1704	I.	**15
Vivers, Leonard, Skynners'-alley, weaver,	1716	W.	*37
Vivian, Elizabeth and Thomas Whitestone,	1766	M.L.	102
„ Peter, New Row, washleather dresser,	1705	W.	25
„ Philip, Dublin, tanner,	1699	I.	**20
„ Stephen, Dublin, victualler,	1723	I.	115
„ Thomas (Rev.), Dublin,	1702	O.W.	—
Vivien, Mary Henriette and David Le Gaigneur,	1718	M.L.B.	—
Vizard, Barnaby, Dublin, merchant,	1679	Cav.	**82
„ Bridget and Nicholas White,	1671	M.L.	233
„ Thomas, Dublin, chandler,	1662	I.	26
Vizer, Bernard, Dublin, merchant,	1679	I.	**94
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1786	I.	312
„ Raphael, St. Michan's, Dublin, joiner,	1670	I.	126
„ Thomas and Margaret Wright,	1754	M.L.	314
„ William, Dublin, glazier,	1701	I.	**41
„ William and Susanna Parkes,	1668	M.L.	213
Vizers, Susanna and Jonathan Butterton,	1672	M.L.	235
Vizor, Eliza (Ann *in Bond*) and Henry Kingsmill,	1702	M.L.	219
„ Ralph, Bristol (late Dublin), aldorman,	1668	W.	66-68
Voce, Thomas, Chester, merchant,	1654	I.	143
Voisin, Abraham and Ann Heaton,	1608	M.L.	66
Vokes, Edward and Arabella Gubbins,	1764	M.L.	8
„ Elizabeth, Ranelagh, widow,	1779	O.W.	—
Voto, *see* Vanteau.			
Voughan, *see* Vaughan.			
Vousden, Samuel and Ann Shoffon,	1786	M.L.	305
Vowells, William and Jane Penn,	1640	M.L.	27D
Voyle, Cicely and William Nicholson,	1691	M.L.	106
Vyan, Mary, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
Vyse, Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1711	I.	181
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1687	W.	**2
Waas, Jane and Thomas Short,	1760	M.L.	190
Waber, Margaret and Thomas Delany,	1794	M.L.	393
Wabley, Margaret and John Relly,	1760	M.L.	173

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Waddick, James, Dublin, a minor,	1766	I.	159
Waddingham, Clara and John Stevens,	1638	M.L.	6D
Waddington, Elizabeth (*alias* Robinson), Dublin, widow,	1747	I.	455
" Henry and Ann Philipps,	1661	M.L.	3
" Joseph, Dublin, gentleman,	1738	I.	302
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1715	W.	350
Wadds, William and Jane Variar,	1664	M.L.	23
Waddy, John and Mary Lamb,	1775	M.L.	211
" Richard and Ann Willson,	1785	M.L.	194
" Stephen and Isabella Davis,	1748	M.L.	486
Wade, Alice and John Galland,	1787	M.L.	368
" Alice and Abraham Sandys,	1777	M.L.	154
" Andrew, Dublin, poulterer,	1767	I.	342
" Ann and Henry Whitestone,	1778	M.L.	186
" Ann and James Yeates,	1758	M.L.	43
" Anthony, Dame-street, St. Andrew's, farrier,	1663	L	65
" Catherine, Luske, widow,	1678	L	**26
" Catherine and William Walker,	1780	M.L.	307
" Charles, Grange, Balscadden, farmer,	1678	Cav. & I.	**123 **124
" Charles, Dublin, clothier,	1749	W.	9
" Christopher, Coolerath, co. Dub., farmer,	1769	I.	518
" Christopher, Finglas, co. Dub., dealer,	1796	I.	227
" Easter, Dublin, widow,	1790	W.	120
" Edward, Cironlar-road, co. Dublin,	1791	W.	148
" Elizabeth (*alias* Nowlan), Conletraght, co. Dub., widow,	1769	W.	551
" Elizabeth and Samuel Barry,	1772	M.L.	53
" Elizabeth and Daniel Crosbie,	1784	M.L.	145
" Elizabeth and William Ulysses Wade,	1787	M.L.	368
" Francis, Lazer's Hill, Dublin,	1722	C.W.	—
" Francis, Dublin, bricklayer,	1780	W.	333
" George and Margery Pyke,	1777	I.	270
" James, Cardiff's-bridge, farmer,	1753	M.L.	140
" James, Dublin, apothecary,	1664	W. & L.Acq.	112, 134
" Jane, Rush, co. Dub., widow,	1772	W.	86
" Jane and Whaley Hughes,	1759	M.L.	111
" John, Nowhaggard,	1659	C.W.	—
" John, Dublin, butcher,	1695	I.	**62
" John, Ratheny, co. Dub., farmer,	1722	L	97
" John, John-st., clothier,	1752	W.	211
" John, Terenure, co. Dub., farmer,	1761	W.	254
" John, New Haggart, co. Dub., farmer,	1768	I.	437
" John, Tankardstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1775	W.	15
" John, Terenure, co. Dub., farmer,	1789	I.	489
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1799	W.	490
" John and Elizabeth Dunlap,	1774	M.L.	151
" John and Mary Wall,	1746	M.L.	416
" Joseph, Dublin, baker,	1729	I.	203
" Katherine, Dublin, widow,	1693	W.	**12
" Margaret (*alias* Price), Dublin,	1704	I.	**13
" Margaret, Rahenny, co. Dub., widow,	1789	I.	497
" Martha and John Beasley,	1783	M.L.	117
" Mary, widow,	1766	W.	142
" Mary and John Chillingworth,	1757	M.L.	478
" Mary and Lewis Miller,	1799	M.L.	472
" Mary Anne and Rev. John Keane,	1794	M.L.	404

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wade, Michael, Windy Harbour, co. Dub., gardoner,	1797	I.	273
" Michael, Terrenure, co. Dub., farmer,	1798	I.	385
" Nicholas, Killogher, co. Dub., farmer,	1701	W.	**77
" Nicholas, Dunganstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1749	W.	7
" Nicholas, Kilougher, Balscadden,	1766	W.	175
" Patrick, Cooltrath, co. Dub., farmor,	1770	I.	567
" Philip and Mary Hitchcock,	1791	M.L.	151
" Richard, Grallagh, co. Dub.,	1637	O.W.	—
" Richard, Grange, Balscaddan, co. Dub., gentleman,	1681	W.	**182
" Richard, Newhaggart, co. Dub., farmer,	1732	I.	242
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1680	W.	**147
" Robert, Chamber-st., Donore, Dublin,	1763	W.	405
" Robert, Chamber-st., clothier,	1775	W.	240
" Robert and Ann Dundee,	1773	M.L.	114
" Robert and Mary Watson,	1750	M.L.	83
" Robert Watson and Mary Parks,	1774	M.L.	187
" Roger and Ann Lodge,	1775	M.L.	211
" Sarah and William Fairbrother,	1750	M.L.	57
" Terence and Anna Booth,	1791	M.L.	205
" Thomas,	1661	W.	14
" Thomas, Johnstowne, Lusk, farmer,	1663	W.	65
" Thomas, Dublin, seedsman,	1679	Ron. & W.	**88, **89
" Thomas, Ball Carrick, farmer,	1700	I.	**16
" Thomas, Balscaddan, co. Dub.,	1721	O.W.	—
" Thomas, H.M.S. "Ipswich" and "Sandwich", bachelor,	1745	I.	396
" Thomas, Killahan, co. Dub., farmor,	1740	I.	404
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1770	I.	618
" Thomas, Dublin, woollen draper,	1771	I.	713
" Thomas, Killoughter, farmor,	1774	W.	181
" Walter and Mary Chambers,	1781	M.L.	359
" William, Magilstowne, carpenter,	1713	I.	31, 47
" William and Margery Weybourne,	1640	M.L.	30D
" William and Rebecca Widdows,	1778	M.L.	181
" William Ulysses and Elizabeth Wade (Aird *in Bond*),	1787	M.L.	368
Wadsworth, Thomas, Celbridge,	1793	W.	346
Waelsberye, Peter, St. Werburgh's, Dublin, merchant,	1670	I.	71
Waffer, Elizabeth (*or* Wafter) and William Parker,	1793	M.L.	348
Waggstaffe, *see* Wagstaffe.			
Wagner, John Christian and Joyce Husband,	1757	M.L.	468
Wagstaffe, Charles, Finglass, gentleman,	1660	W.	28, 29
" Charles, Finglas,	1675	L.Acq.	**94
" Edward, Castle-st.,	1638	O.W.	—
" Edward (Waggstaffe), Dublin, hatter,	1675	I.	**108
" Martha and John Watson,	1677	M.L.	72
Wahab, Elizabeth and Edward Keggan,	1766	M.L.	174
" Joshua, Galway,	1738	O.W.	—
" Margaret and Joshua Moore,	1750	M.L.	98
Waight, Valentine, Dublin, gentleman,	1651	L.Acq.	89D
See also Waite—Weight.			
Wailsh, *see* Walsh.			
Wainewright, Elizabeth and William Baker,	1663	M.L.	17
" Peter (Wainwright), Skinner's-alley,	1735	O.W.	—
" Samnel and Anne Baker,	1672	M.L.	68
See also Wainright.			
Wainhouse, Elizabeth and William Turner,	1758	M.L.	43

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wainhouse, Richard and Sarah Chandler,	1769	M.L.	514
Wainright, Ann and James Chambers,	1760	M.L.	194
„ Ann and John Neill,	1766	M.L.	200
„ Ann and John Tanner,	1763	M.L.	370
„ Elinor and Jeremiah Crawley,	1770	M.L.	591
„ John (Waneright *or* Weyuwrhight), trooper,	1656	O.W.	—
„ John and Mary Wilson,	1758	M.L.	85
„ Mark (Rev.) and Ann Looker,	1774	M.L.	152
„ Thomas, Kevin-st.,	1724	O.W.	—
See also **Wainewright.**			
Wainstanley, *see* **Winstanley.**			
Wainwright, *see* **Wainewright.**			
Waite, Abigail, Dublin, widow,	1700	W.	**135
„ Bartholomew, Dublin, gentleman,	1638	Com.	42, 44
„ Elizabeth and John Miller,	1784	M.L.	172
„ John, Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Thomas (Weaite), St. Catherine's, Dublin, baker,	1690	W.	**70
See also **Waight—Weight.**			
Waitman, William,	1657	O.W.	—
See also **Weightman.**			
Wakefeild, Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1663	Com. & W.	64, 67
Wakefield, George, Dublin,	1702	C.W	—
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1795	I.	75
„ Ralph, Dublin, merchant,	1719	I.	57
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1658	C.W	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, alderman,	1683	Cav.	**23
„ Thomas, Bowbridge, pensioner, Royal Hospital,	1769	I.	475
Wakefild, Paul and Elinor Miller,	1644	M.L.	51D
Wakely, Adam (Weakely), Dublin,	1720	W.	*211
„ Deborah and Thomas Abbott,	1788	M.L.	430
„ John and Henrietta Gilbert,	1764	M.L.	49
„ Mary, Dublin,	1764	W.	44
See also **Weakley—Wekely.**			
Walbank, Elinor and Robert Long,	1762	M.L.	323
„ Henry, Ingine-alley, linen dyer,	1784	W.	130
See also **Wallbank.**			
Walby, Robert, Ballard, co. Wick.,	1778	W.	223
Walcott, Thomas, Roper's rest,	1642	Cav.	85D
„ Thomas and Judith Cloyton, widow,	1640	M.L.	24D
„ William and Martha Finlay,	1771	M.L.	15
Walden, Sarah, St. Buttolph without, London, widow,	1679	Com. & W.	**56, **69
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Heath,	1790	M.L.B.	—
Waldron, Anne, Dublin, widow,	1653	W.	81
„ Lancelot and Hannah Keenan,	1793	M.L.	369
„ Marcella and Thomas Watkins,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ Margaret and Charles Irvine,	1796	M.L.	194
„ Mary and Charles Callender,	1770	M.L.	630
„ Michael, Dublin, mariner,	1790	I.	112
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Baldwin,	1774	M.L.	153
„ Thomas and Ann Speddin,	1768	M.L.	440
„ William and Alicia Cross,	1780	M.L.	288
Waldrum, Henry, Dublin, dealer,	1743	I.	371
„ Jane and John Hodgins,	1776	M.L.	91
„ Thomas (Walden *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Heath,	1790	M.L.	78
Wale, Andrew, Dublin, gentleman,	1767	I.	230

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wale, Deborah and Josias Marsden,	1663	M.L.	18
„ Edward, late 8th Dragoons, lieutenant,	1769	I.	489
„ William and Elizabeth Fisher,	1757	M.L.	471
See also **Weale.**			
Wales, Patrick, Dublin, clothier.	1657	Com.	171
„ Patrick, The Coombe,	1667	I.	166
Walkden, Robert, Dublin, distiller,	1687	W.	**248
„ Robert and Ellen South,	1669	M.L.	217
Walker, Abraham, Athy, co. Kild., gentleman,	1704	W.	**2
„ Abraham, Dublin,	1763	W.	427
„ Alice and Joshua Walker,	1794	M.L.	32
„ Ann (*alias* Cashore), Rathfarnham, co. Dub.,	1773	I.	130
„ Ann and Barnaby Albert,	1770	M.L.	631
„ Ann and Thomas Brown,	1752	M.L	193
„ Ann and Joseph Nixon,	1757	M.L.	487
„ Ann and Edward Quin,	1793	M.L.	336
„ Ann and Daniel Prentice,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ Bartholomew (Rev.) and Frances Budds,	1709	M.L.	540
„ Benjamin,	1704	I.	**149
„ Caroline and Henry Gonne Molony,	1786	M.L.	289
„ Catherine, St. Martin's in the fields, widow,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Chamberlain and Ann Ward,	1784	M.L.	130
„ Charles, St. Patrick-st., butcher,	1690	W.	63
„ David, London, tailor,	1711	I.	9
„ Dorcas, Dublin, widow,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Dorcas, Hanover-lane, widow,	1791	I.	145
„ Dorcas and Simon Davenport,	1749	M.L.	503
„ Edward, Dublin,	1782	W.	11
„ Elinor and James Bussholl,	1769	M.L.	542
„ Elinor and John Mostop,	1692	M.L.	118
„ Elinor and Richard Radmore,	1665	M.L.	30
„ Eliza and Thomas English,	1771	M.L.	665
„ Elizabeth, Coolekeaght, co. Wick.,	1706	W.	**52
„ Elizabeth and Edward Bolton,	1675	M.L.	70
„ Elizabeth and Abraham Bradley,	1755	M.L.	360
„ Elizabeth and Robert Fletcher,	1786	M.L.	279
„ Elizabeth and John Fox,	1792	M.L.	297
„ Elizabeth and John Hill,	1786	M.L.	316
„ Elizabeth and William Jennings,	1793	M.L.	385
„ Elizabeth and Matthew Kerr,	1764	M.L.	19
„ Elizabeth and Michael Sheridan,	1766	M.L.	201
„ Elizabeth and David Steven,	1640	M.L.	29D
„ Elizabeth and John Topp,	1788	M.L.	452
„ George, Dublin,	1702	I.	**120
„ George, Dublin, cooper,	1713	W.	113
„ George, Dublin, tanner,	1759	W.	148
„ George and Isabella Davis,	1773	M.L.	97
„ George and Jane Griffin,	1758	M.L.	13
„ George and Elizabeth Lee,	1772	M.L.	27
„ George and Margaret M'Coy,	1766	M.L.	205
„ George and Elizabeth Plowman,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Grace (*alias* Key), Walker's-alley,	1762	W.	290
„ Hannah and James Harold,	1772	M.L.	19
„ Hannah and James Watters,	1771	M.L.	678
„ Henrietta and Robert Walker,	1747	M.L.	450

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Walker, Henry, Kilmainham,	1641	O.W.	—
" Henry, Butter-lane, gentleman,	1672	I.	**23
" Henry, Dublin,	1705	O.W.	—
" Henry and Susanna Harpur,	1794	M.L.	415
" Isaac, Fordom's Alley, Upper Coombe,	1699	W.	**53
" Isaac and Elizabeth Sherland,	1672	M.L.	236
" Isabella and Luke Murphy,	1772	M.L.	24
" Israel, St. Nicholas without, clothworker,	1680	Cav. & I.	**107 **108
" Jacob, Walker's Alley, Patrick-st.,	1758	W.	84
" James, St. Mary's parish,	1731	O.W.	—
" James, yeoman, Foot Guards, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, serjeant at Mace,	1761	I.	221
" James, Dublin, merchant,	1771	I.	712
" James, Mullinahack, Dublin, potter,	1772	W.	28
" James and Catherine Chapman,	1768	M.L.	459
" James and Isabella Smyth,	1764	M.L.	9
" Jane, Dundalk, widow,	1651	W.	111
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1755	W.	318
" Jane and Robert Bellew,	1768	M.L.	459
" Jane and William Bruce,	1775	M.L.	239
" Jennett (*alias* Oranshawe), widow,	1812	O.W.	—
" John, Wexford,	1666	O.W.	—
" John, Barrock-st., victuallor,	1750	W.	75
" John, Dublin, velvet weaver,	1752	I.	167
" John and Esther Barroe,	1790	M.L.	53
" John and Mary Deakin,	1795	M.L.	94
" John and Elizabeth Echlin,	1753	M.L.	272
" John and Anne Glover,	1761	M.L.	256
" John and Sarah Guimet, widow,	1737	M.L.B.	—
" John and Elizabeth Hayes,	1675	M.L.	70
" John and Ruth Henry,	1798	M.L.	327
" John and Ann White,	1796	M.L.	206
" Joseph, Dublin, brewer,	1716	W.	*133
" Joseph and Ann Barbor,	1794	M.L.	21
" Joseph and Elizabeth Barber,	1784	M.L.	182
" Joseph and Mary Bradley,	1766	M.L.	204
" Joseph and Elinor Read,	1736	M.L.	232
" Joshua, Dublin, weaver,	1745	I.	394
" Joshua and Alice Walker,	1794	M.L.	32
" Judith and Samuel Busby,	1768	M.L.	397
" Judith and Henry Cottingham,	1747	M.L.	426
" Lydia and Andrew Carr,	1778	M.L.	208
" Mabel (*alias* Anyon), Dublin,	1730	I.	229
" Mabel, Dublin, spinster,	1771	I.	712
" Margaret, Rathstewart, co. Kild.,	1629	O.W.	—
" Margaret (*alias* Butler), Dublin, widow,	1769	W.	536
" Margaret and Richard Butler,	1747	M.L.	438
" Margaret and Thomas Rylands,	1747	M.L.	454
" Maria and Daniel Egan,	1799	M.L.	486
" Martha and Starkey Wisheart,	1798	M.L.	365
" Mary (*alias* Melsop),	1701	I.	**44
" Mary, Dunlary, co. Dub., widow,	1729	I.	211
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1763	W.	419
" Mary, Hanbury-lane, weaver,	1793	I.	344
" Mary and Ambrose Fayle,	1784	M.L.	178

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Walker, Mary and Joseph Gifford,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Theobald Richard O'Flaherty,	1789	M.L.	14
" Mary and William Walker,	1778	M.L.	175
" Mary Anne and Robert Callaghan,	1798	M.L.	327
" Mary Anne and John Stokes,	1792	M.L.	295
" Matthew, Dublin, gentleman,	1762	I.	320
" Matthew, lieutenant, Independent company, East Indies,	1794	W.	22
" Matthew and Margaret Mehard,	1751	M.L.	144
" Matthew and Mary Wilson,	1759	M.L.	145
" Matthias and Margaret Leland,	1761	M.L.	229
" Maynard and Henrietta Philips,	1755	M.L.	363
" Michael and Mary Doyle,	1776	M.L.	32
" Nathaniel, Dublin, merchant,	1729	I.	216
" Nathaniel and Mary Jane Brunker,	1757	M.L.	490
" Nathaniel and Georgina Cross,	1788	M.L.	451
" Nathaniel and Elizabeth Dugdale,	1797	M.L.	262
" Peter and Phoebe Hughes,	1772	M.L.	92
" Peter and Catherine Hutchinson,	1787	M.L.	339
" Rebecca and Thomas Dalrymple,	1755	M.L.	338
" Rebecca and Michael Reed,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Rebecca and Adam Sawny (Swanzy *in Bond*),	1785	M.L.	223
" Rebecca and William Wetherall,	1786	M.L.	295
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1776	W.	50
" Richard, Kilgobban, co. Wick.,	1686	L.S.	**223
" Richard and Martha Ord,	1770	M.L.	577
" Richard and Frances Poter,	1791	M.L.	209
" Richard and Mary Whitehead,	1758	M.L.	81
" Robert, Powerscourt, co. Wick., farmer,	1676	I.	72
" Robert, Dublin,	1687	O.W.	—
" Robert,	1704	I.	**132
" Robert, Skinner's-alley,	1721	O.W.	—
" Robert, Marrowbone-lane, gentleman,	1763	I.	408
" Robert and Ann Barrow,	1776	M.L.	24
" Robert and Catherine Sophia Holst,	1768	M.L.	456
" Robert and Elizabeth Jones,	1749	M.L.	26
" Robert and Sarah Lapham,	1795	M.L.	109
" Robert and Henrietta Walker,	1747	M.L.	450
" Samuel and Mary Torton,	1748	M.L.	457, 472
" Sarah and Edward Purser,	1792	M.L.	298
" Sarah and John Weld,	1747	M.L.	438
" Thomas,	1651	O.W.	—
" Thomas, St. Nicholas without,	1675	I.	**116
" Thomas, Dublin, clothier,	1688	W.	**9
" Thomas, Little Clonshaugh, co. Dub.,	1699	W.	*55
" Thomas, Little Clonshaugh,	1719	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Summers-st.,	1737	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, shoemaker,	1743	I.	372
" Thomas, Chamber-st., grocer,	1757	W.	467
" Thomas and Jane Clark,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas and Ann Fox,	1764	M.L.	54
" Thomas and Ann Hitchcock,	1701	M.L.	246
" Thomas and Catherine Reilly,	1786	M.L.	299
" William, Dublin,	1683	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, clothier,	1664	W. & L.T.	31

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Walker, William, Dublin, clothier,	1674	L.T.	**71
" William, Balliuteskin, co. Wick.,	1722	O.W.	—
" William, Cork, professor of physic,	1771	W.	659
" William and Catherine Anderson,	1786	M.L.	277
" William and Mary Daniell,	1770	M.L.	635
" William and Sarah Grubier,	1794	M.L.	43
" William and Henrietta Higginbotham,	1781	M.L.	385
" William and Elizabeth Martin,	1751	M.L.	157
" William and Maria Rebecca Merritt,	1793	M.L.	354
" William (Rev.) and Susannah Murray,	1764	M.L.	26
" William and Catherine Wade,	1780	M.L.	307
" William and Mary Walker,	1778	M.L.	175
" William Lewis and Sarah Gough,	1793	M.L.	378
Walkin, Elinor and Thomas Jones,	1785	M.L.	188
Walkins, Patrick, Walkinstown, co. Dub.,	1736	O.W.	—
Walkley, Thomas, London, gentleman,	1677	W.	**168
Wall, Alexander, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
" Alexander and Mary Weymes,	1793	M.L.	320
" Ann and George Forster Dalton,	1795	M.L.	128
" Ann and William Linford,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Edward, Phrumplestowne, Castledermott,	1681	I.	**177
" Edward,	1681	L.T.	**179
" Edward, Dublin, carpenter,	1737	I.	314
" Edward, Bridgefoot-st., distiller,	1773	I.	139
" Elinor and George Lewis,	1785	M.L.	203
" Elinor and Robert Smiley,	1701	M.L.	200
" Elizabeth and Gregory Sproule,	1751	M.L.	160
" Garrett and Tomasine Anne Turner,	1788	M.L.	415
" Gilbert, Dublin, innkeeper,	1716	I.	35
" Hannah and Mounser Mercer,	1756	M.L.	431
" Hannah and James Sparow,	1758	M.L.	26
" James, Capel-st., innkeeper,	1719	W.	*39
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1732	I.	251
" James and Ann Bennington,	1765	M.L.	62
" James and Elizabeth Harrington,	1774	M.L.	200
" John, Dublin,	1629	O.W.	—
" John, The Comb, Dublin, weaver,	1749	I.	22
" John William and Harriet Cunningham,	1797	M.L.	289
" Luke and Elizabeth Arthur,	1760	M.L.	197
" Lydia, Dublin, spinster,	1776	W.	79
" Margaret (*alias* Kelly), Fleet-lane, widow,	1797	I.	306
" Mary (*alias* Glannon), Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	653
" Mary and George Ashe,	1799	M.L.	490
" Mary and John Wade,	1746	M.L.	416
" Nicholas, Promplestown, esquire,	1661	I.	5
" Nicholas, Castleroe, co. Kild., miller,	1724	I.	129
" Patrick, Dublin, painter,	1767	W.	218
" Patrick and Margaret Kelly,	1768	M.L.	397
" Peter, Arran-quay, currier,	1782	W.	20
" Raymond and Hester Hillis,	1793	M.L.	314
" Richard, Belfast,	1660	O.W.	—
" Robert and Catherine Cocksage,	1758	M.L.	66
" Thomas (died abroad), a minor,	1731	I.	233
" Thomas, Dublin, smith,	1763	I.	878
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1791	I.	184

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wall, Thomas and Ann Baldwin,	1776	M.L.	70
„ Thomas and Alice Gast,	1784	M.L.	128
„ Thomas and Frances Howard,	1754	M.L.	278
„ Walter,	1761	I.	60
„ Walter and Mary Gyles,	1646	M.L.	30D
„ William and Anne Terson,	1788	M.L.	417
Wallace, Ann and Henry Heebener,	1761	M.L.	258
„ Ann and George Kerr,	1768	M.L.	425
„ Ann and Richard Mercer,	1766	M.L.	152
„ Ann Maria and Samuel Lawrence,	1773	M.L.	137
„ Archibald and Mary M'Cleland,	1783	M.L.	99
„ David, Dublin, cook,	1697	I.	**85
„ David, Dublin, gentleman,	1697	I.	**147
„ David, Dublin, weaver,	1752	I.	215
„ James, Lee's-lane, servant,	1786	I.	292
„ James and Ann Moore,	1751	M.L.	140
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1783	W.	120
„ Joseph, Dublin, perukemaker,	1756	I.	51
„ Margaret and Thomas Blakeney,	1760	M.L.	155
„ Margaret and Andrew Kerr,	1763	M.L.	393
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1755	W.	343
„ Mary and William Jones,	1785	M.L.	218
„ Richard (Wallis *in Bond*) and Ann Foley,	1798	M.L.	354
„ Samuel and Mary Browne,	1789	M.L.	493
„ Sarah and Lewis Mansergh,	1788	M.L.	393
„ Thomas and Margaret Meehlin,	1796	M.L.	150
„ William and Mary Brown,	1781	M.L.	358
„ William and Mary Kavenagh,	1792	M.L.	245
„ William Baily and Rhoda Banks,	1792	M.L.	304
See also **Wallis.**			
Wallass, William, Dublin, yeoman,	1696	I.	75
Wallbank, Mary and John Baptist Jourdan,	1752	M.L.	210
„ William, Dublin, weaver,	1753	I.	255
See also **Walbank.**			
Wallbrook, Elinor and Robert French,	1793	M.L.	390
Wallen, Jane and Ralph Steele,	1764	M.L.	52
„ Jennet (*or* Walsh) (*alias* Londirs),	1558	O.W.	—
Waller, Catherine and William Mulcahy,	1770	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and Richard Sican,	1761	M.L.	233
„ George and Sarah Jaffery,	1793	M.L.	378
„ James, Dublin, late H.M.S. "Tiger,"	1760	I.	210
„ James and Mary Gray,	1770	M.L.	564
„ Jane, Montgomery-st., widow,	1797	W.	254
„ Jane and William Gabbett,	1790	M.L.	64
„ Jane and Edward Nangle,	1767	M.L.	364
„ John and Hannah Coddington,	1667	M.L.	61
„ John and Esther Connor,	1766	M.L.	179
„ Joseph, Marlborough-st., coachowner,	1784	W.	151
„ Joseph and Jane Garnet,	1774	M.L.	156
„ Martha and Ralph Pilsworth,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Hughs), Dublin, widow,	1680	I.	**120
„ Mary,	1685	Inb. & Cit.	**115
„ Mary,	1680	L.Rev.	**142
„ Mary (*alias* Tomlinson), Dublin, widow,	1688	W.	**12

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Waller, Phineas, Ourroghilloe, Ferns,	1685	Inh.	**115
„ Robert and Mary Shirley,	1767	M.L.	359
„ Thomas and Anne Leigh,	1638	M.L.	1D
„ William,	1653	I.	127
Walley, Humphrey and Alice Kelly,	1661	M.L.	11
Wallis, Alice and Hugh Gregg,	1768	M.L.	459
„ Editha and Henry L'Estrange,	1767	M.L.	360
„ Elizabeth and William King,	1778	M.L.B.	—
„ George and Ann Carney,	1672	M.L.	235
„ Hector and Sarah Drope,	1754	M.L.	302
„ Henry, Lancaster and Clontarf,	1624	O.W.	—
„ Jane (*alias* Pattison), Dublin,	1638	I.	43
„ John, Dublin,	1638	I.	43
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1703	I.	**130
„ William, Palmerstowne, stonecutter,	1689	I.	**43
See also **Wallace.**			
Wallish, Oliver, Dublin, perukemaker,	1765	I.	114
Wallnutt, James (Wallnot *in Bond*) and Mary Dudley,	1795	M.L.	107
Wallpole, *see* **Walpole.**			
Walls, John, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
„ John (Rev.) and Elizabeth Foulks,	1757	M.L.	464
„ Judith, Dublin, spinster,	1757	I.	460
„ Matthew, Glasnevin,	1740	O.W.	—
Wallsford, John, The Poddle, co. Dub., weaver,	1729	I.	199
Wallstream, Henry and Abigail Johnston,	1794	M.L.	62
Walmesly, James and Elizabeth Loding,	1668	M.L.	214
„ Susanna, Dublin, widow,	1750	I.	49
Walmsley, Charles and Mary Crawford,	1784	M.L.	159
„ Sarah,	1748	W.	490
Walpole, Catherine (*alias* Clark), Dublin,	1763	W.	420
„ Edward and Bridget Shea,	1790	M.L.	60
„ Francis and Margaret Aylward,	1799	M.L.	456
„ Robert and Frances Lestrange,	1758	M.L.	4
„ Thomas and Ann Smith,	1767	M.L.	345
„ William (Wallpole) and Sarah Warren,	1792	M.L.	279
Walsh, Adam, Dalkey,	1710	O.W	—
„ Alice and Owen Kelley,	1688	M.L.	66
„ Alice and William Pratt,	1761	M.L.	244
„ Ally and Charles Ellison,	1798	M.L.	390
„ Andrew and Mary Lynch,	1793	M.L.	365
„ Andrew and Mary Anne Rowe,	1793	M.L.	361
„ Ann, Old Court, Blessington, widow,	1759	W.	119
„ Ann,	1768	I.	422
„ Ann and Robert Patten Hayes,	1799	M.L.	410
„ Ann and Henry Roche,	1781	M.L.	394
„ Ann and William Saunders,	1763	M.L.	397
„ Anne (*alias* Browne), Dublin, widow,	1644	I.	78
„ Anne and Richard Drury,	1788	M.L.	444
„ Anne and Joseph O'Donnell,	1784	M.L.	147
„ Anne and Hugh Patterson,	1791	M.L.	178
„ Arthur, Dublin, victualler,	1734	I.	289
„ Barbara, Dublin, widow,	1719	W.	*89
„ Barbara and William Beddy,	1795	M.L.	81
„ Bridget and John Langblen,	1770	M.L.	608

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Walsh, Bridget and John Sullivan,	1782	M.L.	6
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1752	W.	192
„ Catherine and William Brown,	1787	M.L.	346
„ Catherine and Henry Brownrig,	1768	M.L.	418
„ Catherine and Robert Burnett,	1769	M.L.	515
„ Cecilia (Walsch) (*alias* Langan),	1474	W.	24
„ Charles, prebendary, St. Audoen's, Dublin, S.T.D.,	1678	Cav.	**190
„ Charles, Kiltalewne, co. Dub., gentleman,	1762	W.	282
„ Charles and Mary Genera,	1671	M.L.	232
„ Charlotte and Michael Crane Mullen,	1793	M.L.	357
„ Christian (Rev.) and Catherine Hamilton,	1766	M.L.	136
„ Christopher, Bridge-st., merchant,	1729	W.	*140
„ Christopher, Old Court, co. Wick., gentleman,	1758	W.	15
„ Christopher, Church-st., corn chandler,	1768	W.	418
„ Christopher and Ann Beothman,	1777	M.L.	100
„ Daniel, Dublin, carpenter,	1777	W.	153
„ Daniel and Mary King,	1765	M.L.	77
„ David, Killileagh,	1658	C.W.	—
„ Edmond, Promistown, co. Dub.,	1607	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Kilcroney, co. Wick., gentleman,	1663	I. & L.Acq.	62, 77
„ Edward, Dublin, bird fancier,	1729	I.	199
„ Edward, Steelstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1741	I.	354
„ Edward, London, esquire,	1748	I.	459
„ Edward, Summerhill, co. Dub., gentleman,	1788	W.	413
„ Edward and Maria Butler,	1787	M.L.	323
„ Edward and Ursula Heman,	1771	M.L.	668
„ Elinor (*alias* Orpie), widow,	1635	O.W.	—
„ Elinor (*alias* Orpy), Dublin, widow,	1664	Cav. & I.	122
„ Elinor (*alias* Orpie), Dublin, widow,	1665	W.	165
„ Elinor and William Holford,	1670	M.L.	225
„ Elinor and Robert Carter,	1759	M.L.	146
„ Elinor and Samuel Peel,	1701	M.L.	266
„ Elinor and Daniel Stewart,	1759	M.L.	115
„ Eliza and John Coulaghan,	1785	M.L.	244
„ Elizabeth, Bishop's Court, co. Kild.,	1623	C.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Gilbert Ligger,	1783	M.L.	92
„ Elizabeth and Hugh Cassidy,	1797	M.L.	312
„ Elizabeth and Henry Goodhand,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ Elizabeth and Hardress Gray,	1781	M.L.	373
„ Elizabeth and Patrick Murray,	1764	M.L.	24
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Samuel Murray,	1766	M.L.	185
„ Elizabeth and George Richardby,	1760	M.L.	213
„ Emilia and Thomas Burke,	1750	M.L.	84
„ Frances and Thomas Hollywood,	1784	M.L.	162
„ Frances and Rev. James Vershoyle,	1790	M.L.	77
„ Frances Mabella and Rowley Hall,	1772	M.L.	45
„ Garrett, Kilpedder, co. Wick.,	1607	O.W.	—
„ Garrett, Kilpedder, co. Wick.,	1710	W.	*252
„ Garrett, Kilpedder, co. Wick., gentleman,	1764	I.	27
„ George, Cronekerry, co. Wick., gentleman,	1669	I.	118
„ George and Mary Reeves,	1786	M.L.	306
„ Gerald, Kilpedder, co. Wick.,	1717	I.	44
„ Henry (*alias* Waylche), Ballyharroke,	1548	O.W.	—
„ Henry (Rev.), vicar of Burgage,	1622	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Walsh, Henry, Killincarrig, co. Wick.,	1634	O.W.	—
" Henry, Moone,	1667	Cav.	57
" Henry, Birrtowne, Moone parish,	1668	I.	86
" Henry, Loggatriney, co. Dub.,	1694	O.W.	—
" Henry, Ballybrin, co. Kild.,	1699	O.W.	—
" Henry, Lackin, co. Wick., farmer,	1758	I.	3
" Henry and Anne Byron,	1795	M.L.	119
" Hester and Charles Baroe,	1773	M.L.	109
" James, Athy, gentleman,	1680	Cav.	**143
" James, co. Dub., gentleman,	1714	I.	30
" James, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, butcher,	1746	I.	416
" James, Island Bridge, dairyman,	1750	W.	87
" James, Dublin, chaiseman,	1765	I.	71
" James, Athy, co. Kild., farmer,	1769	I.	496
" James, Hughestown, co. Kild., farmer,	1775	W.	6
" James, Fleet-st., grocer,	1791	W.	198
" James, The Coombe, coal merchant,	1796	I.	194
" James, High-st., dairyman,	1798	I.	357
" James and Ann Hurst,	1783	M.L.	95
" James and Tudor James,	1751	M.L.	146
" James and Ann Warburton,	1776	M.L.	82
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1762	I.	333
" Jane, Dublin,	1776	I.	51
" Jane and Robert Bunbury,	1762	M.L.	347
" Jane and William Sinnott,	1763	M.L.	387
" Jane and Ralph Smyth,	1757	M.L.	451
" Jennet (*or* Wallen) (*alias* Londirs),	1558	O.W.	—
" Joan,	1638	O.W.	—
" Joan, Dublin, widow,	1725	O.W.	—
" Joan, Dublin,	1757	W.	476
" John, Kilgobbin,	1578	O.W.	—
" John, Santry,	1582	O.W.	—
" John, Shanganagh,	1600	O.W.	—
" John, Castlodermott, clerk,	1646	W.	34
" John, Finglas, co. Dub., husbandman,	1661	I.	12
" John, Merchants' Quay, cooper,	1667	W.&L.T.	46
" John, Athy, gentleman,	1682	I.	**231
" John, Dublin, slater,	1725	I.	139
" John, Colemanstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1747	W.	432
" John, Dublin,	1748	W.	461
" John, Dublin, victualler,	1760	W.	166
" John, Dublin, baker,	1765	W.	60
" John, Dublin, aledraper,	1767	W.	232
" John, Dublin, aledraper,	1770	I.	598
" John, Galway's Walk, co. Dub., dairyman,	1773	I.	102
" John, Marlborough-st., dealer,	1776	I.	55
" John, Thomas-st., whipmaker,	1784	I.	171
" John, Castle Dermott, co. Kild., tanner,	1793	I.	372
" John, Dublin, late Maynooth, blacksmith,	1794	I.	395
" John and Catherine Birne,	1669	M.L.	217
" John and Julia Burke (Bourke *in Bond*),	1796	M.L.	232
" John and Beatrix Hamilton,	1773	M.L.	118
" John and Sarah Hayes,	1792	M.L.	293
" John and Elizabeth Litton,	1785	M.L.	241

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Walsh, John and Mary McKiernan,	1770	M.L.	612
" John and Sarah Pope,	1775	M.L.	216
" John and Sarah Power,	1772	M.L.	36
" John and Hester Presley,	1775	M.L.	237
" John and Elizabeth Scott,	1793	M.L.	365
" John Revell (Rev.) and Euphemia Prendergast,	1792	M.L.	260
" Joseph, Rush, co. Dub., gentleman,	1730	W.	*233
" Laurence, Russellstown, co. Kild., farmer,	1749	I.	19
" Margaret (*alias* Lalor), Dublin, widow,	1612	O.W.	—
" Margaret, The Comb, Dublin, widow,	1773	W.	143
" Margaret, Dublin, spinster,	1776	W.	76
" Margaret and Thomas Fleetwood,	1785	M.L.	226
" Margaret and Richard Hoy,	1754	M.L.	310
" Margaret and James M'Grigor,	1751	M.L.	141
" Margaret and John Sweeny,	1792	M.L.	289
" Margaret and John Williams,	1779	M.L.	276
" Marion, widow,	1628	O.W.	—
" Martha and Joseph Tomlinson Butler,	1780	M.L.	295
" Martin (Wailsh),	1682	L.Rev.	**223
" Martin, Skinners-alley, silkweaver,	1755	W.	349
" Mary (*alias* Browne *alias* Cunningham), Dublin, widow,	1645	I.	70
" Mary, Corke, Rathmichael, widow,	1676	I.	**123
" Mary, Halleheyse, co. Kild., widow,	1728	W.	*129
" Mary,	1745	O.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* Seery), Boystown, co. Dub., spinster,	1777	W.	123
" Mary (*alias* Shiel), Abbey-st.,	1788	I.	442
" Mary, Castledermott, co. Kild., spinster,	1793	I.	361
" Mary and John Bagot,	1765	M.L.	130
" Mary and Richard Dawson,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Arthur Dickey,	1781	M.L.	358
" Mary and Thomas French,	1786	M.L.	300
" Mary and John Hemingway,	1793	M.L.	344
" Mary and John Hudson,	1773	M.L.	133
" Mary and Francis Laws,	1767	M.L.	354
" Mary and Andrew M'Crohan,	1792	M.L.	295
" Mary and John Molony,	1770	M.L.	570
" Mary and Hugh Montgomery,	1781	M.L.	397
" Mary and James Roche,	1780	M.L.	329
" Mary Ann and Henry Graves,	1765	M.L.	115
" Mary Ann and Ashley Hunt,	1786	M.L.	292
" Mary Ann and Thomas Russell,	1780	M.L.	331
" Matthew, Dublin, gentleman,	1795	I.	90
" Maurice (*or* Wallshe), Churchtown, co. Dub.,	1579	O.W.	—
" Michael, Ballimoge, co. Carlow,	1645	O.W.	—
" Michael and Dorothea Newcomen,	1785	M.L.	215
" Michael and Susanna O'Brien,	1762	M.L.	338
" Michael and Elizabeth White,	1773	M.L.	99
" Morrishe, Bray, co. Wick.,	1618	O.W.	—
" Nicholas, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
" Oliver, Bow-lane, slater,	1790	W.	94
" Patrick (*or* Walche), Lusk,	1557	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Mount Kennedy, co. Wick.,	1722	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Loughlinstown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1760	I.	168

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Walsh, Patrick, Strand-st., carman,	1760	W.	175
„ Patrick, Castlemarket, butcher,	1781	I.	341
„ Patrick, Rosetown, co. Kild., gentleman,	1788	W.	446
„ Patrick, Dublin, carpenter,	1792	W.	230
„ Patrick,	1794	I.	17
„ Patrick, Dublin, attorney,	1795	W.	78
„ Peter (*or* Waylebe), Mortoun, Kildrought parish,	1552	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Garristown, co. Dub., farmer,	1753	I.	240
„ Philip (Rev.), clerk, A.M.,	1697	Induc.	128
„ Pierce, Dublin, gentleman,	1730	I.	230
„ Rachel and Edward Sherwood,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Rachel and William Taylor,	1748	M.L.	460
„ Randal, Dublin, glazier,	1756	I.	445
„ Raphael (Rev.) and Martha French,	1762	M.L.	316
„ Raphael (Rev.) and Ann Scott,	1772	M.L.	43
„ Rebecca and Thomas Usher,	1779	M.L.	256
„ Richard (*or* Walse), Kylmatalwey,	1538	O.W.	—
„ Richard,	1622	O.W.	—
„ Richard,	1706	W.	**52
„ Richard, Dunlavan, co. Wick., farmer,	1720	I.	64
„ Richard, Dublin, butcher,	1727	I.	165
„ Richard, Dublin, butcher,	1732	I.	247
„ Richard, yeoman, Footguards, co. Dub.,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Ballycorry, co. Wick., servant,	1757	I.	472
„ Richard, Dublin, victnaller,	1767	I.	221
„ Richard, Kilkenny,	1776	W.	71
„ Richard, Castledermott, co. Kild.,	1793	I.	381
„ Richard and Lydia Moir,	1780	M.L.	311
„ Richard and Sarah Nix,	1749	M.L.	16
„ Robert,	1474	W.	24
„ Robert, Coldharbour, farmer,	1798	I.	369
„ Rose (*alias* Hanlon), Dublin, widow,	1638	O.W.	—
„ Sarah (*alias* Jeane), St. Nicholas within, Dublin, widow,	1684	W.	**58
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1783	I.	63
„ Sarah and James Busby,	1797	M.L.	261
„ Sarah and Francis Cosgrave,	1793	M.L.	323
„ Sarah and Vernon Lloyd,	1768	M.L.	415
„ Sarah and Allen Nesbitt,	1773	M.L.	135
„ Simon, Dublin, carpenter,	1772	W.	74
„ Theobald, Kilmurry, co. Wick.,	1620	O.W.	—
„ Thomas (*or* Wailshe),	1601	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, ensign,	1701	W.	**76
„ Thomas, Castledermott, co. Kild., bachelor,	1793	I.	381
„ Thomas (*or* Wash), Thomas-st., hatter,	1795	I.	97
„ Thomas, Dublin, victnaller,	1799	I.	433
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Birch,	1783	M.L.	79
„ Thomas and Rebecca Brown,	1795	M.L.	85
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Hynes,	1766	M.L.	167
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Lamb,	1795	M.L.	78
„ Thomas and Rose Siverson,	1766	M.L.	169
„ Thomas and Belinda Thompson,	1796	M.L.	172
„ Walter, Dublin,	1601	O.W.	—
„ Walter, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	I.	**77
„ Walter, Dublin, gardener,	1751	I.	141

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Walsh, Walter, Dublin, gentleman,	1770	I.	644
„ Walter, Hanover-st., weaver,	1782	I.	16
„ Walter and Jane Kyan,	1663	M.L.	26
„ William, Newton, co. Wick.,	1617	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin,	1644	I.	74
„ William, Seaton, Swords, co. Dub., farmer,	1681	I.	**185
„ William, Graysdue, co. Dub., yeoman,	1751	I.	118
„ William, Thomas-st., dealer,	1757	W.	452
„ William, Dublin, tailor,	1767	I.	386
„ William, Dublin, erris-weaver,	1770	I.	637
„ William, Phenix-st., publican,	1763	W.	326
„ William and Jane Benson,	1791	M.L.	187
„ William and Jane Filgate,	1775	M.L.	7
„ William and Sarah Radford,	1746	M.L.B.	—
Walshe, James, Huntstown, Malhedert parish,	1636	O.W.	—
„ John, Dame-st., yeoman,	1642	I.	60
„ Margaret (*or* Waylshe) (*alias* Eustace), Dublin, widow,	1609	O.W.	—
„ Nathaniel, Ballyowen, co. Dublin,	1645	L.S.	53D
„ Patrick, sailor,	1713	I.	34
„ Richard, Patrick-st.,	1599	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Oldcourt, co. Wick.,	1619	O.W.	—
„ William, Scarte, co. Kilkenny,	1637	O.W.	—
See also **Welch—Welsh.**			
Walsingham, Elizabeth and John Osburne,	1662	M.L.	12
„ Lucia Boyle and James Agar,	1760	M.L.	168
Walson, Joseph (*or* Watson) and Ann Mathews,	1671	M.L.	230
Walter, Ann and John Peck,	1776	M.L.	49
„ Catherine (Waller *in Bond*) and William Mulcahy,	1770	M.L.	576
„ Hannah,	1766	I.	208
„ John, Chapellzed, co. Dub., gentleman,	1786	W.	291
„ John and Derothea Benson,	1792	M.L.	268
„ John and Sarah Rogers,	1768	M.L.	409
„ Samuel, Pool-st., shear grinder,	1786	I.	324
„ Thomas, Dublin, woolcember,	1766	I.	207
Walterin, John,	1718	W.	443
Walters, Samuel, Dublin, shear grinder,	1741	I.	349
See also **Waters.**			
Waltham, Thomas and Margaret Morgan,	1662	M.L.	14
Walthew, John, Rush, co. Dub., gentleman,	1772	W.	45
Walton, Agnes and John Graham,	1766	M.L.	186
„ Ann and Benjamin Goff,	1760	M.L.	198
„ Barbara, Dublie, widow,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Charles, Long, co. Stafford,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin, butcher,	1679	I.	**42
„ Elinor and Christian Kellinghusen,	1752	M.L.	210
„ George, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Guy and Frances White, widow,	1642	M.L.	40D
„ James, Dublin, servant,	1794	I.	407
„ Jane, King-st., Stonybatter, widow,	1749	W.	28
„ John, Great Cabrah, farmer,	1691	Sign.	**100
„ John, Finglass, co. Dub., dairyman,	1706	W.	**51
„ Katharine, Dublin, widow,	1642	I.	59
„ Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1703	W.	**118
„ Robert and Margaret Gray,	1665	M.L.	264
„ Samuel, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Walton, Samuel, Dublin, alderman,	1747	W.	443
„ Samuel, Dublin, alderman,	1752	W.	198
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1726	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1689	W.	**32
„ Thomas, captain, Col. Chudleigh's Foot,	1718	W.	*505
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Ann Wilson,	1767	M.L.	360
„ William, Dublin, innkeeper,	1723	I.	117
Waltrin, Christian, Marshall's towne, widow,	1746	I.	414
„ John, Grangegorman, co Dub., farmer,	1776	I.	54
„ Patrick, Ballygall, co. Dub., farmer,	1777	W.	113
Waltring, John, Clogran, Swords, farmer,	1671	I.	166
Walworth, Peter, Dublin,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and Arthur Nelson,	1799	M.L.	457
Wand, James and Elizabeth Wyse,	1785	M.L.	202
Wandesford, Mary, Timolin, co. Kild., widow,	1766	I.	151
„ Richard,	1653	W.	129
Wandesforde, Elizabeth and Fleming M'Neill,	1789	M.L.	31
Wandishford, John and Joan Hoelan,	1661	M.L.	3
Waneright, *see* **Wainewright—Wainright.**			
Warburton, Ann and James Walsh,	1776	M.L.	82
„ John and Mary French,	1672	M.L.	235
„ Mary, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin, soldier,	1706	I.	**35
„ Sarah (Warberton) and Henry Vincent Jackson,	1792	M.L.	260
„ Sarah and John Scrugham,	1777	M.L.	161
Ward, —— and George Edkine,	1701	M.L.	239
„ Abigail and Sterne Tighe,	1763	M.L.	439
„ Abraham and Ann Chapman,	1796	M.L.	332
„ Andrew and Elizabeth Redmond,	1796	M.L.	165
„ Ann and Martin Armstrong,	1793	M.L.	315
„ Ann and Isaac Casselle,	1780	M.L.	323
„ Ann and John Cox,	1776	M.L.	49
„ Ann and John Hendrick,	1753	M.L.	231
„ Ann and Rev. Philip Sheils,	1762	M.L.	349
„ Ann and Chamberlain Walker,	1784	M.L.	130
„ Ann and Daniel Ward,	1753	M.L.	253
„ Ann and Theobald Wolfe,	1762	M.L.	309
„ Anne, Dublin, widow,	1716	W.	*169
„ Anne and John Cary,	1796	M.L.	157
„ Bartholomew, Terrilstowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1698	W.	**115
„ Bartholomew, Tyrrellstown, co. Dub., farmer,	1753	W.	251
„ Benjamin, Dublin, gentleman,	1793	I.	373
„ Benjamin and Ann Nelson,	1752	M.L.	213
„ Catherine and George Brooks,	1784	M.L.	151
„ Catherine and Henry Southwell,	1762	M.L.	21
„ Charles, Arklow, co. Wick., clerk,	1729	W.	*213
„ Christian and David Roche,	1782	M.L.	2
„ Christopher, Sagart, co. Dub., mariner,	1792	I.	293
„ Christopher, Thomas-st., yarn merchant,	1793	I.	374
„ Daniel, Dublin, poulterer,	1768	W.	436
„ Daniel and Ann Ward,	1753	M.L.	253
„ Darby, Kilmore, co. Dub., farmer,	1719	W.	*13
„ Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1766	I.	311
„ Edward and Ann Allatt,	1665	M.L.	29

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ward, Elinor and William Terrill,	1764	M.L.	14
" Elizabeth, Newmarket, co. Dub.,	1761	I.	277
" Elizabeth and Edward Burroughs,	1762	M.L.	337
" Elizabeth and Robert Keating,	1749	M.L.	16
" Elizabeth and John Reid,	1773	M.L.	114
" Elizabeth and Henry Rooke,	1767	M.L.	372
" Emilia (*alias* Lyndon),	1789	I.	12
" Frances and Thomas Penn Gaskell,	1794	M.L.	14
" Frances and William Oldfield,	1758	M.L.	26
" Francis Power and Dorothea Milton,	1775	M.L.	234
" George (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1764	I.	447
" George and Sarah Purser,	1775	M.L.	246
" Henry, Rathfarnham, gentleman,	1686	W.	**202
" Henry and Sarah M'Laughlin,	1773	M.L.	132
" James, Bussardstowne, Mallaghiddart,	1670	I.	144
" James, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, gentleman,	1769	W.	498
" James, Crooked Staff lane, clothier,	1773	I.	105
" James, mariner,	1782	I.	54
" James,	1784	W.	169
" James, Dublin, starch and blue manufacturer,	1789	W.	15
" James and Rebecca Cope,	1750	M.L.	58
" Jane and Daniel Kilmistor,	1771	M.L.	689
" John, Molaghyde,	1634	W.	Ch.Ch.
" John, Balcomon,	1652	O.W.	—
" John, St. Michan's parish, Dublin, yeoman,	1672	I.	201
" John, Dublin, baker,	1749	W.	7
" John, Dublin, butcher,	1753	W.	173
" John, Ship-st., gentleman,	1773	W.	121
" John, Dublin, fiddlemaker,	1785	I.	236
" John, Thomas-st., carpenter,	1795	I.	66
" John and Sarah Bullard,	1782	M.L.	41
" John and Rose Davis,	1760	M.L.	197
" John and Rhodea Mann,	1753	M.L.	271
" John Curtis and Esther Delap,	1787	M.L.	326
" Joseph and Catherine M'Cann,	1765	M.L.	90
" Joseph and Elizabeth M'Donell (M'Donald *in Bond*),	1788	M.L.	461
" Judith, widow,	1775	W.	1
" Laurence, Killougher, co. Dub., farmer,	1783	W.	109
" Lewis, Dublin, toyman,	1765	I.	114
" Luke,	1696	L.Acq.	72
" Luke (Warde), Laughlinstown, co. Kild.,	1705	W.	**28
" Martha, Dublin, weaver,	1779	I.	252
" Martha and Arthur Conoy,	1768	M.L.	427
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1734	O.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* Rouse), Thomas-st., widow,	1774	W.	153
" Mary, Northumberland-st.,	1778	W.	217
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1779	W.	273
" Mary and Joseph Barralot (Barralt *in Bond*),	1790	M.L.	161
" Mary and Rev. William Craig,	1774	M.L.	190
" Mary and Charles Forrest,	1795	M.L.	72
" Mary and John Grice,	1669	M.L.	33, 219
" Mary and James Sherby,	1667	M.L.	209
" Mary and Francis Stafford,	1669	M.L.	217

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ward, Mary and Robert Taylor,	1799	M.L.	412
„ Mary and William Watson.	1757	M.L.	482
„ Matthew, Dublin, painter,	1764	I.	448
„ Michael,	1716	W.	*130
„ Michael, Dublin, grocer,	1755	I.	333
„ Murragh, Castle Market, poulterer,	1780	W.	312
„ Patrick, St. Michan's, Dublin, bricklayer,	1677	I.	**159
„ Patrick,	1704	I.	**43 **151
„ Patrick, Dublin, vintner,	1713	W.	17
„ Patrick, Dublin, surgeon,	1714	W.	197
„ Patrick, Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, Dublin, dealer,	1748	W.	457
„ Patrick, Newmarket, Dublin, blacksmith,	1761	W.	276
„ Peter, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin, maltster,	1762	I.	337
„ Peter, St. Werburgh's, Dublin,	1762	W.	309
„ Peter, Abbey-st., coachkeeper,	1769	W.	525
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1690	I.	**83
„ Richard and Elizabeth Clarck,	1668	M.L.	216
„ Richard and Ann Ribton,	1775	M.L.	211
„ Robert and Sarah Hamilton,	1762	M.L.	286
„ Samuel, Dublin, clothier,	1683	I.	**23
„ Samuel, The Pottle, Dublin,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Samuel and Ann Brownly,	1773	M.L.	200
„ Samuel and Ann Eustace,	1775	M.L.	223
„ Samuel and Mary Matthews,	1797	M.L.	308
„ Sarah, Ashwood, co. Wexford,	1741	O.W.	—
„ Sarah and Francis Smith,	1769	M.L.	497
„ Susannah and John Bound,	1751	M.L.	152
„ Thomas, Kevin-st.,	1653	I.	105
„ Thomas, Dublin, baker,	1766	W.	204
„ Thomas, Coolock, co. Dub., farmer,	1770	W.	645
„ Thomas, New-st., butcher,	1770	W.	639
„ Thomas and Mary Cotton,	1760	M.L.	156
„ Thomas and Ann Linegar,	1750	M.L.	43
„ Vere Lumley and Harriet Magill,	1789	M.L.	490
„ William, Dublin, brewer,	1704	W.	**108
„ William, Dublin, brewer,	1706	W.	93
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1734	I.	275
„ William and Elinor Dunn,	1747	M.L.	441
„ William and Catherine Eager,	1755	M.L.	343
Warden, Joan (*alias* Lambart) and Henry Tuite,	1668	M.L.	212
Wardlaw, Catherine and Colleu Johnston,	1748	M.L.	476
„ William and Mary Nugent,	1765	M.L.	99
Wardle, John, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
Wardlow, Archibald,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Coslett and Sarah Maffett,	1785	M.L.	231
Ware, Ann,	1655	I.	156
„ Bartholomew and Frances Taylor,	1778	M.L.	214
„ Francis,	1704	I.	**133
„ Grace,	1655	I.	156
„ John,	1655	I.	156
„ Joseph, Broadstone, co. Dub., car owner,	1796	W.	218
„ Mary (*alias* Shirley),	1570	Cav.	129
„ Mary and Edward Crofton,	1647	M.L.	57D

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ware, Mary and Francis Graves,	1759	M.L.	149
„ Robert and Mary M'Kinley,	1790	M.L.B.	—
„ Robert and Ann Thomas,	1748	M.L.	469
Wareing, *see* **Waring.**			
Waren, John, Cardiffe,	1648	I.	83
„ Richard and Elizabeth Thorley,	1664	M.L.	25
„ William, Dublin, baker,	1664	I.	123
„ William, Dublin, baker,	1666	Q.E.	8
See also **Warren.**			
Warham, Thomas and Martha Elizabeth Nairac,	1763	M.L.	382
Waring, Constantia (Wareing) and Gerrard Colley,	1666	M.L.	207
„ Edmond and Margaret Bryan,	1762	M.L.	328
„ Elizabeth (Warring) and Thomas Russell,	1764	M.L.	28
„ James, Mutton-lane, carpenter,	1717	W.	221
„ Jane and Thomas Kelly,	1762	M.L.	288
„ John (Waringe), Tho Novan,	1586	W.	D.E.I.
„ Mary (Warring) and James Holmes,	1778	M.L.	83
„ Roger (Wareing) and Isabella Westenraw,	1665	M.L.	205
Warlow, Stephen and Catherine Callaghan,	1772	M.L.	90
Warmingham, George, Dublin, cabinetmaker,	1766	I.	162
„ John and Ann M'Connell,	1756	M.L.	425
„ Mary, Fleet-lane, widow,	1772	W.	24
Warneford, Robert, lieutenant,	1658	O.W.	—
Warner, Catherine and Daniel Arthur,	1781	M.L.	356
„ Catherine and James Delany,	1794	M.L.	413
„ Dorothy and Pawlett Phillips,	1662	M.L.	11
„ George, Skinners'-alley, weaver,	1768	W.	451
„ George, Mark-alley, weaver,	1773	I.	147
„ George and Martha Hinds,	1793	M.L.	362
„ George and Susanna Turvey,	1768	M.L.	431
„ Gustavus and Jane Foxall,	1762	M.L.	290
„ Joan and Mortagh Fenlan,	1660	M.L.	3
„ John and Elizabeth Greenway,	1746	M.L.	423
„ Robert, Dublin,	1643	O.W.	—
„ Susanna and James Berkeley Laughlan,	1795	M.L.	70
Warnes, Jacob, Parson's-lane, common brewer,	1699	W.	**129
Warns, Elizabeth (*alias* Leeson),	1730	I.	224
„ Jacob, Dublin, brewer,	1699	W.	127
Warr, Henry, Clarendon Market, butcher,	1741	L	353
Warran, *see* **Warren.**			
Warrell, Thomas, soldier,	1657	W.	171
Warrely, Edward, trooper,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Weston (Warreley), and Elinor Inglesby,	1764	M.L.	9
Warren, Alice and Thomas Luttrell,	1671	M.L.	230
„ Ann and William Barton,	1796	M.L.	193
„ Ann and Thomas Champion,	1777	M.L.	105
„ Anne (*alias* Harrold), Killemieyok, co. Dub., widow,	1633	O.W.	—
„ Anne, widow, and Thomas Jolly,	1737	M.L.B.	—
„ Anthony,	1765	W.	103
„ Arabella and Archbold Mackintosh,	1798	M.L.	376
„ Arthur and Susanna Stakes,	1720	M.L.B.	—
„ Barbara and Simon Johnson,	1749	M.L.	503
„ Barbara and Daniel Mullineaux,	1783	M.L.	07
„ Benjamin and Jane Williams,	1791	M.L.	138
„ Bridget and Richard Westenra,	1772	M.L.	94

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Warren, Catherine and Constantine Duffe,	1767	M.L.	359
„ Catherine and Edmond Murray,	1796	M.L.	189
„ Charles and Elizabeth Sparow,	1761	M.L.	243
„ Charlotte and Folliott Whiteway,	1782	M.L.	11
„ Christian and Francis Evans,	1779	M.L.	256
„ Christopher, Dublin,	1792	I.	263
„ Christopher and Elinor Mann,	1662	M.L.	6
„ Diana (*alias* Flinn), Corkage, co. Dub., widow,	1791	I.	161
„ Edward, Wicklow,	1735	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Margaret Kirkwood,	1797	M.L.	284
„ Edward and Elizabeth Shuldham,	1791	M.L.	161
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1716	W.	*435
„ Elinor and John White,	1755	M.L.	388
„ Elinor and William Whitton,	1777	M.L.	129
„ Elizabeth, St. Katherine's, Dublin, widow,	1665	W.	169
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Price), Dublin,	1674	Cav.	**61
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and Henry Thomas Browurigg,	1799	M.L.	444
„ Elizabeth and Richard Cole,	1780	M.L.	317
„ Elizabeth and Phelix Curran (Curran *in Bond*),	1787	M.L.	357
„ Elizabeth and Colley Grattan,	1783	M.L.	120
„ Elizabeth and Robert Sandys,	1776	M.L.	38
„ Elizabeth and Edward Smith,	1784	M.L.	185
„ Fennell and Christian Gale,	1763	M.L.	443
„ Folliot and Elizabeth Schuldam,	1765	M.L.	111
„ Francis,	1706	W.	**144
„ Francis and Margaret Cuthbert,	1777	M.L.	117
„ Genotta (*alias* Finglas) (Dame), Dublin,	1617	O.W.	—
„ George, Surgolstown, co. Dub.,	1632	O.W.	—
„ George and Elizabeth Maria Cross,	1776	M.L.	89
„ Hannah, Clontarfe, widow,	1727	I.	315
„ Hannah and Samuel M'Alpine,	1798	M.L.	342
„ Harry and Mary Edwards,	1747	M.L.	444
„ Henry and Eleanor Tallant,	1665	M.L.	205
„ Isabella and John White,	1795	M.L.	69
„ James, Coolduff,	1651	O.W.	—
„ James and Sophia Greystreaks,	1795	M.L.	73
„ James and Mary Maddock,	1777	M.L.	143
„ James and Hannah Stamer,	1788	M.L.	400
„ Jane and Robert Mackintosh,	1798	M.L.	346
„ John, Marshalstowne, co. Kild., farmer,	1731	I.	238
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1740	I.	340
„ John, Kilcoole, co. Wick., gentleman,	1767	W.	375
„ John and Sarah Caulfield Best,	1789	M.L.	50
„ John and Jane Cunningham,	1773	M.L.	128
„ John and Mary Gates,	1759	M.L.	97
„ John and Susanna Horish,	1747	M.L.	439
„ John and Catherine Welch,	1668	M.L.	216
„ John Faithful and Bridget Eustace,	1778	M.L.	184
„ Joseph, Dublin,	1792	I.	263
„ Margaret and William Davis,	1782	M.L.	24
„ Margaret and James Murray,	1762	M.L.	28
„ Marsden and Elizabeth Lilly,	1766	M.L.	170
„ Mary (*alias* Cruchley),	1683	I	**14
„ Mary, Tallaght, co. Dub., widow,	1795	W.	72

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Warren, Mary and Miles Bermingham,	1759	M.L.	90
" Mary and John Lewis,	1786	M.L.	316
" Mary and Robert Moore,	1751	M.L.	126
" Michael, Donnybrook, co. Dub., gentleman,	1792	L	263
" Nathaniel and Margaret Bayly,	1778	M.L.	201
" Oliver, Naas,	1677	L.Sig.	**162
" Patrick, Dublin, merchant,	1662	I.	55
" Peter, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
" Peter and Elizabeth Parvisol,	1778	M.L.	235
" Richard, Stillorgan,	1726	O.W.	—
" Richard, mariner,	1783	I.	80
" Richard and Mary Mapp,	1664	M.L.	23
" Robert, Big Butter-lane, grocer,	1773	I.	132
" Samuel, Dublin, merchant,	1684	Cav.	**59, **60
" Samuel and Sarah Mills,	1768	M.L.	436
" Sara and John Ghest,	1666	M.L.	205
" Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1692	W.	**12
" Sarah and Robert Lucas,	1695	M.L.	126
" Sarah and James Mansfield,	1752	M.L.	188
" Sarah and William Wallpole,	1792	M.L.	279
" Susanna, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Shillock, Saunttrey, farmer,	1687	L	**1
" Thomas, Dublin,	1737	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Sycamore Alley, cordwainer,	1775	I.	246
" Thomas and Charlotte Chavett, widow,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas (Warran) and Ann Fox,	1762	M.L.	358
" Thomas and Isabella Sloy,	1790	M.L.	193
" Walter, Dublin,	1621	O.W.	—
" William (Rev.), Donoghmore, Donegal, parson,	1658	O.W.	—
" William, Ourduff, co. Dub., gentleman,	1671	Cav.	149
" William, Wicklow,	1695	O.W.	—
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	W.	*3
" William, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
" William and Mary Young,	1787	M.L.	318
See also Waren—Warrin.			
Warrens, James, Dublin, gentleman,	1727	I.	162
Warrick, John and Rachel Elliott,	1752	M.L.	167
Warrin, Martha, widow, and Epaphroditus Doddridge,	1720	M.L.B.	—
" Rose (*alias* Jordin), Dublin, widow,	1766	Cav.	**79
See also Warren.			
Warriner, Thomas, Dublin, upholsterer,	1664	L	115
Warring, *see* Waring.			
Warrington, Joseph and Elizabeth Edmond,	1756	M.L.	391
" Margaret, Dunsaughly, widow,	1654	O.W.	—
Warters, Elizabeth and James Fitzgarreld,	1665	M.L.	32
See also Waters.			
Warwick, Thomas and Mary Broghell,	1669	M.L.	226
Washbourne, John and Mary Sherrard,	1666	M.L.	207
Washburne, Daniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1714	I.	50
Washinton, Andrew and Ann Neiland,	1761	M.L.	253
Wasser, Roger, Gyaustown, co. Meath,	1634	O.W.	—
Wastell, Samuel, London, grocer,	1695	O.W.	—
" Samuel, London, merchant,	1696	W.	**64
Waterhouse, John, Dublin,	1653	O.W.	—
" Mary and Robert Breviter,	1750	M.L.	84
Waters, Alice, widow, and Pasko Wenmoth,	1746	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Waters, Bridget and Richard Middleton,	1789	M.L.	51
„ Elizabeth, Booterstown, co. Dub., shopkeeper,	1798	W.	345
„ Ellen and William Hughes,	1798	M.L.	368
„ Esther and John Byrne,	1792	M.L.	221
„ George, Dublin, dyer,	1745	I.	398
„ Hannah and William Ashley,	1796	M.L.	205
„ Henry and Martha Christiana Simmons,	1797	M.L.	266
„ Isaac,	1737	O.W.	—
„ John, Kevan-st., plasterer,	1719	I.	63
„ Rachel and Charles Murphy,	1747	M.L.	446
„ Rice, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Hannah Tindle,	1776	M.L.	45
„ Simon and Unice Davis,	1748	M.L.	471
„ Susannah and Robert Morgan,	1755	M.L.	339
„ Thomas and Martha Phillips,	1753	M.L.	247
„ Winifred and William Ings,	1638	M.L.	6D
See also **Walters—Warters—Watters.**			
Waterson, *see* **Watterson.**			
Watkin, Enoch and Elinor Williams,	1769	M.L.	475
„ Sarah and William Perry,	1788	M.L.	426
Watkins, Charles,	1660	O.W.	—
„ Edmund and Mary Miller,	1661	M.L.	10
„ Elizabeth and David Davis,	1762	M.L.	333
„ James, Kindlestown, co. Wick., gentleman,	1774	W.	173
„ James and Margaret Ellis,	1756	M.L.	431
„ James and Mary Sturges,	1770	M.L.	629
„ Jane and Folliott Patrickson,	1756	M.L.	443
„ John and Letitia De Marc,	1776	M.L.	38
„ John and Catherine Guile,	1797	M.L.	287
„ John and Charlotte Mitchell,	1772	M.L.	87
„ John and Joan Smith, widow,	1638	M.L.	9D
„ Mary, Camolin, Ferns diocese,	1682	Inhib.	**229
„ Mary and Robert Gibson,	1774	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary and John Siddon,	1753	M.L.	244
„ Susannah and John Holland,	1776	M.L.	48
„ Thomas and Marcella Waldron,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ William and Elizabeth Powell,	1787	M.L.	342
Wats, *see* **Watts.**			
Watson, Ann, Dublin, spinster,	1699	W.	**50
„ Ann and Charles Campbell,	1772	M.L.B.	—
„ Ann and Thomas Gelling,	1755	M.L.	385
„ Ann and William Macky,	1771	M.L.	703
„ Anne (Wattson) and Robert Blake,	1695	M.L.	126
„ Anselm, Dublin, weaver,	1665	I.	153
„ Barbara and Thomas Boow,	1761	M.L.	238
„ Benjamin and Charlotte Green,	1791	M.L.	204
„ Charles and Harriot Trydell,	1782	M.L.	46
„ Daniel, Dublin, weaver,	1699	I.	**32
„ David (Rev.) Ballywalter, co. Down,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Elinor and Andrew Lawson,	1783	M.L.	101
„ Elizabeth and John Bowland,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Caddenhead,	1767	M.L.	374
„ Elizabeth and Philip Connolly,	1751	M.L.	113
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Price,	1750	M.L.	108
„ Elizabeth and Charles Swindell,	1749	M.L.	492

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Watson, Esther and George Hspenstal,	1787	M.L.	335
" George, Dublin, carpenter,	1733	I.	272
" George and Mary Dilly,	1784	M.L.	160
" George and Ann McLean,	1789	M.L.	480
" Gilbert, Killoster,	1724	O.W.	—
" Hannah and Dennis Keenan,	1787	M.L.	339
" Jacob, Killineskeyduff, co. Wick., farmer,	1775	W.	228
" Jacob and Elinor Nevell,	1749	M.L.	497
" James, Dublin, alderman,	1669	I.	96
" James and Mary Evans,	1777	M.L.	150
" James and Mary Harris,	1786	M.L.	279
" Jamss and Margaret Raynor,	1748	M.L.	465
" James and Isabella Smith,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Jane and William Lorange,	1643	M.L.	47D
" John, Athy, co. Kild., gentleman,	1714	W.	193
" John (Wattson), Dublin,	1726	I.	151
" John, Ballytuskin, co. Wick., farmer,	1752	I.	221
" John, Dublin,	1792	W.	311
" John and Susannah Bevin,	1760	M.L.	203
" John and Susanna Bull,	1775	M.L.	248
" John and Lstitia Chapman,	1774	M.L.	192
" John and Mary Fox,	1761	M.L	232
" John and Martha Jaquss,	1790	M.L.	85
" John and Esther Leary,	1792	M.L.	228
" John and Elizabeth Logringe,	1766	M.L.	183
" John and Mary Taylor,	1779	M.L.	251
" John and Martha Wagstaffe,	1677	M.L.	72
" Joseph and Elizabeth Ooopor,	1788	M.L.	394
" Joseph and Susanna Finn,	1799	M.L.	465
" Joseph (*or* Walson) and Ann Mathows,	1671	M.L.	230
" Joseph and Elizabeth Tindall,	1755	M.L.	341
" Magnus and Francos Burrowes,	1750	M.L.	153
" Margarot (*alias* Rayner), Dublin, widow,	1795	W.	91
" Margaret and William Bomford,	1769	M.L.	480
" Margaret and Thomas Sadloir,	1793	M.L.	339
" Margery and George Drapor,	1705	M.L.	63
" Martha and John Smyth,	1765	M.L.	106
" Mary and William Hunter,	1793	M.L.	339
" Mary and Thomas Stewart,	1761	M.L.	247
" Mary and Robert Wade,	1750	M.L.	83
" Mary Elizabeth and John Byrno,	1795	M.L.	85
" Nathan, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
" Philip, Dublin, alderman,	1669	I.	96
" Richard and Anne Heighington,	1791	M.L.	216
" Robert, Dublin, clothier,	1693	I.	**28
" Robert, Dublin,	1700	I.	**7, **188
" Robert, Dublin,	1788	O.W.	—
" Samuel and Anne Brewster,	1789	M.L.	19
" Sarah and John Butler,	1772	M.L.	81
" Sarah and John Gardiner,	1796	M.L.	233
" Sarah and Stsphen Gordon,	1775	M.L.	19
" Sarah and Samuel Taylor,	1766	M.L.	168
" Sarah and William Winder,	1795	M.L.	68
" Thomas, Dublin, distiller,	1878	I.	**9
" Thomas and Fanny Brackin,	1779	M.L.	247
" Thomas and Frances Nunn,	1754	M.L.	296

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page
Watson, William, Dublin,	1720	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, linen draper,	1752	W.	223
„ William, Dublin, linen draper,	1753	W.	225
„ William, Gordon's-lane, staymaker,	1785	W.	191
„ William and Mary Mannett,	1781	M.L.	235
„ William and Sarah Pringle,	1755	M.L.	337
„ William and Sarah Towers,	1760	M.L.	204
„ William and Mary Ward,	1757	M.L.	482
„ William and Elizabeth Woodle,	1754	M.L.	270
Watt, Ann and Edward Quallrough (*or* Qualtrough),	1795	M.L.	152
„ David and Jane Taylor,	1799	M.L.	444
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1785	W.	218
„ Jane, Dublin, spinster,	1786	W.	262
„ John, St. Mark's, Dublin, dealer,	1786	W.	273
„ John and Esther Keately,	1785	M.L.	247
„ Mark and Sarah Jane Ormsby,	1793	M.L.	386
Watters, Andrew and Deborah Flanagan,	1776	M.L.	86
„ James and Hannah Walker,	1771	M.L.	678
„ John, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Jonathan, St. Michael's, Dublin, bollfounder,	1686	I.	**194
„ Joseph, Dublin, weaver,	1741	I.	351
„ Margaret (*alias* Darling), Dublin,	1777	I.	98
„ Richard, Britain-st., St. Mary's, Dublin,	1775	W.	2
„ Richard and Mary Dixon,	1746	M.L.B	—
„ Thomas and Ann Jones,	1771	M.L.	709
See also Waters.			
Wattereon, Ann and Richard Graham,	1770	M.L.	572
„ Ann (Waterson) and Richard Graham,	1765	M.L.	117
„ John and Margaret Newland,	1775	M.L.	217
Wattoff, John, Hanbury-lane,	1725	O.W.	—
Watts, Anthony, trooper, Lord Protector's regiment,	1654	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and Hamilton West,	1770	M.L.	628
„ Corporal,	1654	L	144
„ Elizabeth and Stuart Lynch,	1768	M.L.	406
„ George, Castledermot, co. Kild.,	1771	W.	679
„ Hannah and Bryan Beahan,	1793	M.L.	312
„ Henry, New-street, nailor,	1767	W.	381
„ Henry and Sophia Holmes,	1794	M.L.	33
„ Henry and Catherine Howell,	1767	M.L.	456
„ John and Ann Keane,	1768	M.L.	459
„ John (Wats) and Mary Myers,	1778	M.L.	196
„ Mary and William Asston,	1768	M.L.	451
„ Mary and John Lee,	1777	M.L.	121
„ Susanna and William Scott,	1782	M.L.	11
„ Thomas, Ballibowne, co. Wick., husbandman,	1685	I.	**147
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	L	34
„ William and Susanna Desminiors,	1667	M.L.	211
„ William and Alice Grave,	1796	M.L.	166
Wattson, *see* Wateon.			
Wawe, Ann and Henry Williams,	1638	M.L.	5D
Wax, Jane and John Morrieson,	1782	M.L.	34
Way, Jane and Thomas Smith,	1786	M.L.	284
„ Thomas, clerk,	1650	Inh.	**144
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1783	L	82
See also Wey.			
Waybourne, Susan and George Caddye,	1639	M.L.	13D

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wayburn, Mary (*alias* Whelan *alias* Keenan), Coppage, co. Dub.,	1799	I.	425
See also **Weybourne.**			
Wayman, Edward, Dublin, tailor.	1700	I.	**8
See also **Weyman.**			
Waymond, Richard and Ellen Garnett,	1662	M.L.	16
Weadell, Alexander, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
Weaite, *see* **Waite.**			
Weakely, Adam, Dublin, gentleman,	1720	W.	*211
Weakley, Honora and John M'Mullen,	1756	M.L.	145
„ John and Rose Nollis,	1796	M.L.	181
See also **Wakely—Wekely.**			
Weale, Thomas and Isabella Webster,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ William and Mary Tomlinson,	1640	M.L.	25D
See also **Wale.**			
Webb, Ambrose, Dublin, a minor,	1772	I.	81
„ Ann and Anthony Kelly,	1790	M.L.	113
„ Anthony,	1652	O.W.	—
„ Arthur and Margaret Coates,	1770	M.L.	571
„ Arthur and Maria Lloyd,	1784	M.L.	185
„ Catherine (*alias* Ebbott),	1768	I.	437
„ Cato and Anne Archbold,	1793	M.L.	366
„ Charles Gordon and Elizabeth West,	1797	M.L.	269
„ Edith and Edward Muschamp,	1672	M.L.	236
„ Edward, Brynnanstowne, co. Dub., farmer,	1707	W.	**129
„ Elishea and John Cookman,	1756	M.L.	392
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow.	1736	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Foskey,	1782	M.L.	23
„ Elizabeth and William Law,	1758	M.L.	57
„ George, Dublin, pewterer,	1660	I.	6
„ George and Joan Dillon,	1641	M.L.	34D
„ Henry and Jane Dance,	1769	M.L.	523
„ Isaiah and Ann Feris,	1773	M.L.	148
„ James, Dublin,	1686	W.	102
„ Jane and Josiah Green,	1748	M.L.	486
„ John, Dublin,	1602	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1603	W.	**28
„ John, Christ Church Yard, periwigmaker,	1717	W.	*227
„ John, Island Bridge, co. Dublin,	1789	W.	495
„ John and Mary Coates,	1792	M.L.	228
„ Margaret and John Norris,	1758	M.L.	38
„ Marmaduke and Elinora Best,	1751	M.L.	148
„ Martha and William Brooks,	1777	M.L.	163
„ Mary, Kilgobbin, co. Dub., widow,	1761	W.	260
„ Mary and Benjamin Bradshaw,	1794	M.L.	410
„ Mary and George Eskildson,	1766	M.L.	216
„ Matthew and Susanna Frost,	1797	M.L.	249
„ Richard, Copper alley, shoemaker,	1668	I.	65
„ Richard, St. Patrick's liberty, wheelwright,	1764	W.	23
„ Richard and Mary Dunn,	1798	M.L.	381
„ Richard and Jane West,	1799	M.L.	429
„ Robert and Sarah Yarner Hill,	1788	M.L.	315
„ Stephen and Sophia Lambart,	1799	M.L.	471
„ Thomas and Abigail Manders,	1781	M.L.	343
„ Vere and Ann Gordon,	1784	M.L.	175
„ William, Dublin, esquire,	1667	Cav.	57

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Webb, William, Dublin, bricklayer,	1720	I.	67
" William, Dublin,	1726	O.W.	—
" William, Kilgobbin,	1738	C.W.	—
" William and Elizabeth Coates,	1767	M.L.	226
" William and Catherine Ibitts,	1753	M.L.	226
" William and Louisa Parvisol,	1785	M.L.	250
" William and Margaret Plunkett,	1799	M.L.	460
Webber, Ann and Richard Forster,	1663	M.L.	21
" Easter and William Dorson,	1671	M.L.	229
" Francee and Charles Townsend,	1769	M.L.	482
" Isma and Roger West,	1787	M.L.	382
" John, New-street, butcher,	1662	W.	43
" John, New-street, butcher,	1663	W.	75
" Mary and Thomas Jones,	1776	M.L.	60
" Thomas Ferdinand and Martha Delamazier,	1778	M.L.	197
Weber, Charles (Wiber *in Bond*) and Ann Hitchcock,	1790	M.L.	97
Webley, William and Susanna Ely,	1791	M.L.	168
Webster, Alice, Donore,	1650	C.W.	—
" Ann, New-street, spinster,	1760	W.	182
" Edmond, Ormond-st., grocer,	1765	W.	90
" Elizabeth and Daniel Allt,	1755	M.L.	347
" Elizabeth and Richard Keegan,	1790	M.L	58
" Godfrey, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1640	L	53
" Hannah and William Davis,	1668	M.L.	213
" Henry and Sarah Bonnor,	1785	M.L.	204
" Isabella and Thomas Weale,	1639	M.L.	16D
" Jane and William Harden,	1765	M.L.	130
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1713	W.	132
" John and Mary Fitzmaurice,	1756	M.L.	394
" John and Mary Phillips,	1795	M.L.	115
" Joseph, Dublin, cook,	1738	I.	326
" Joseph and Ann Case,	1784	M.L.	141
" Joseph and Mary Nelson,	1785	M.L.	195
" Mary and Thomas Smith,	1759	M.L.	91
" Mary and James Williams,	1794	M.L.	392
" Thomas, gentleman,	1758	W.	5
Wedell, George and Ann Lucas,	1766	M.L.	198
Wedgworth, Elizabeth, Meath-st., widow,	1749	W.	1
Wedick, Mary and John Birch,	1799	M.L.	465
Weeden, Stephen, Tynekilly, co. Wick., farmer,	1641	W.	59
Weedon, Grace, Dublin, widow,	1732	O.W.	—
Weekes, Frances Mary and Rev. Edward Meyler,	1793	M.L.	341
" James and Jane Cuddy,	1762	M.L.	318
" Jane and Arthur Chichester,	1790	M.L.	99
" John, St. Bridget's, Dublin, innkeeper,	1687	I.	**1
" John and Jane Crofton,	1797	M.L.	291
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1724	O.W.	—
" Mary and William Fearis,	1769	M.L.	530
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1685	W.	**117
" Thomas, Kilmullum,	1768	W.	410
Weeks, Arabella and Edward Weeks,	1791	M.L.	209
" Bridget and Henry Pasley,	1783	M.L.	67
" Edward and Arabella Weeks,	1791	M.L.	209
" Hannah and James Bryan,	1778	M.L	203
" Henry, Kilmallum, Tipperkevin,	1768	W.	458
" James and Jane Leverston,	1746	M.L.B.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Weeks, Philip, Indian Alley, woolcomber,	1778	W.	200
„ Philippa (*alias* Pett), Dublin,	1697	I.	**96
„ Thomas and Ann Houlgate,	1663	M.L.	20
Weekstead, Robert, St. Andrew's, Dublin, ironmonger,	1690	I.	**62
Weelright, Mary and John Johnson,	1791	M.L.	183
See also **Wheelewright.**			
Weere, Elizabeth and William Jamphray,	1756	M.L.	393
See also **Weir.**			
Weight, Elizabeth (Wight *in Bond*) and Moloeworth Groon,	1784	M.L.	184
See also **Waight.**			
Weightman, Frederick and Euphia Grandy,	1791	M.L.	167
„ Joseph, Bath, Great Britain,	1722	I.	102
See also **Waitman.**			
Weildy, Catherine (*alias* Latham) and Patrick Tuedy,	1665	M.L.	29
„ Francis, Dublin, gardener,	1664	W.	127
„ Francis, Dublin, gardener,	1666	Q.E.	22
Weile, Catherine (*alias* Boin), Dublin, widow,	1665	I.	174
Weilly, John and Catherine Pritchard,	1769	M.L.	550
Weir, James, Dublin, merchant,	1756	I.	446
„ John, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Robert (Ware *in Bond*) and Mary M'Kinley,	1790	M.L.	88
Weire, James, Dublin, merchant,	1766	I.	183
See also **Weere.**			
Wekely, Lydia and Henry Ormeby,	1768	M.L.	463
See also **Weakely.**			
Welby, George, St. Thomas-court, Dublin, gentleman,	1683	W.	**7
Welch, Ann and Thomas Carwardine,	1669	M.L.	220
„ Catherine and John Warren,	1668	M.L.	216
See also **Walsh—Welsh.**			
Weld, Ann and James Bates,	1791	M.L.	409
„ Anna Maria and William (Philip *in Bond*) Taylor,	1774	M.L.	194
„ Edmond and Ann Vesey,	1771	M.L.	2
„ Elizabeth and Hamilton M'Cluro,	1762	M.L.	362
„ Isaac and Elizabeth Korr,	1776	M.L.	624
„ John and Sarah Walker,	1747	M.L.	438
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Alexander,	1750	M.L.	101
„ Margaret and Richard Thwaites,	1755	M.L.	380
„ Maria and Rev. John Bayly,	1779	M.L.	257
„ Nathaniel and Anne Thwaites,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard and Hannah Litten,	1785	M.L.	201
Welding, Elizabeth and John Milbank,	1755	M.L.	350
Weldon, Anna Maria and Rev. John Burgh,	1763	M.L.	411
„ Anne (Welldone) (*alias* Crege), St. Paul's parish,	1743	O.W.	—
„ Arthur, Dublin, jeweller,	1761	W.	230
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1749	O.W.	—
„ Celia and Rev. John Evans,	1780	M.L.	320
„ Christopher (Welldon) and Mary Anne Delescallo,	1749	M.L.	8
„ Elizabeth, Cork-hill, widow,	1681	Cav.	**184
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Preston), Dublin, widow,	1682	W.	**187
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Pigott,	1663	M.L.	15
„ Francis (*or* Wellden), Dublin,	1664	O.W.	—
„ John,	1676	L.S.	**118
„ John and Rebecca Lloyd,	1667	M.L.	209
„ Mary and George Chapman,	1792	M.L.	309
„ Mary and George Allen Proctor,	1795	M.L.	131
„ Mary and Thomas Tronch,	1786	M.L.	285

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Weldon, Mary Ann, Grafton-st., widow,	1781	W.	354
" Matthew, Dublin, baker,	1762	W.	354
" Matthew, Dublin, baker,	1770	I.	646
" Patrick, Dublin, baker,	1780	I.	295
" Philip and Elizabeth Dobson,	1756	M.L.	412
" Robert, Athy, co. Kild., farmer,	1776	I.	44
" Silvester, Dublin, baker,	1672	W.	**2
" Susanna (*alias* Hammond *alias* King), Dublin,	1732	I.	243
" Thomas, St. John's Bower, Athy, gentleman,	1665	Cav.	146
" Valentine, Molesworth-st., aledraper,	1748	I.	459
" Valentine, Molesworth-st., aledraper,	1749	W.	22
" Walter and Mary Stewart,	1747	M.L.	455
" William, Dublin, carpenter,	1763	W.	435
" William, Summerhill, co. Dub., gardener,	1779	W.	271
Weldrick, John, Ringsend, co. Dub., brewer,	1694	W.	**37
Wellden—Welldone, *see* **Weldon.**			
Wellens, Thomas and Elizabeth Willens,	1797	M.L.	272
Weller, John and Catherine Dawson,	1747	M.L.	455
Wellington, Harriet and Sir George Massey, knt.,	1781	M.L.	357
Wells, Abigail (*alias* Kennedy),	1771	I.	2
" Catherine and Robert Plaisted,	1661	M.L.	4
" Dennis, New-st.,	1661	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth, New-st., widow,	1729	W.	*190
" Elizabeth, Dublin,	1765	I.	61
" Elizabeth and Robert Lindsay,	1771	M.L.	676
" Elizabeth and Thomas M'Mahon,	1765	M.L.	60
" John, St. Michan's, bricklayer,	1677	I.	**162
" John (Wills *in Bond*) and Mary Gray,	1794	M.L.	416
" Thomas, Dublin, velvet weaver,	1765	I.	61
" William, Dublin, innkeeper,	1666	I.	14
Wellwood, John and Sarah Plumber,	1776	M.L.	226
Welmsley, James and Sarah Oates,	1706	M.L.	246
Welsh, Anthony and Ann Partington,	1662	M.L.	14
" Bridget and Benjamin Mosse,	1749	M.L.	493
" Dorothy and James Welsh,	1750	M.L.	38
" Edward, Patrick's-close,	1637	O.W.	—
" Henry, Loggatriney, co. Dub., gentleman,	1694	W.	**33
" Howell, St. Kevin's parish, labourer,	1640	I.	54
" James, Castle-st.,	1767	I.	341
" James and Catherine Madelin,	1746	M.L.	481
" James and Dorothy Welsh,	1750	M.L.	38
" Jane, Dublin, widow,	1706	I.	**59
" Jane (*alias* Tearnan), Lusko, widow,	1716	I.	32
" John, Killadreny, co. Wick., farmer,	1727	W.	*66
" Margaret, Athy, widow,	1680	O.W.	—
" Margaret and Nicholas Rutlage,	1670	M.L.	222
" Mary and John Reynolds,	1661	M.L.	3
" Michael, Paradise-row, gentleman,	1773	W.	132
" Peter, Dublin,	1745	O.W.	—
" Rachel, Dublin, widow,	1741	O.W.	—
" Robert, Athy, co. Kild., gentleman,	1682	W.	**226
" William, Laskin, co. Wick., farmer,	1693	I.	121
" William, Dublin, slater,	1777	W.	121
" William and Mary Bell,	1749	M.L.	25
See also **Walsh—Welch.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Welshman, Ann and Rev. William Underwood,	1782	M.L.	7
Wemersley, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1710	O.W.	—
Wemys, Catherine and John Cullen,	1762	M.L.	297
„ Francis and Ann Duane,	1767	M.L.	223
„ Henry and Jane Rogers,	1747	M.L.	455
„ Patrick and Mary Miller,	1773	M.L.	122
Wenmoth, Pasko and Alice Waters, widow,	1745	M.L.B.	—
Wentworth, Darvy and Sarah Partridge,	1662	M.L.	11
„ Hugh (H. W. Sherstin *in Bond*) and Elizabeth Gore,	1792	M.L.	279
Wesby, *see* **Weetby.**			
Weecoat, George and Catherine Johnston,	1785	M.L.B.	—
Wesdall, Charlotte and John Ball,	1797	M.L.	298
Weeley, Mary and Thomas Dowse,	1789	M.L.	497
Wesly, Elizabeth,	1583	O.W.	—
See also **Weetley.**			
West, Abraham and Mary Morgan,	1774	M.L.	156
„ Ann and Thomas Kingsmill,	1762	M.L.	315
„ Catalina, Newtown, co. Wex., widow,	1747	W.	433
„ Charles, Dublin,	1731	O.W.	--
„ Elizabeth, Capel-st., Dublin, widow,	1747	W.	428
„ Elizabeth and John Browne,	1713	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and William Graham,	1773	M.L.	105
„ Elizabeth and Charles Gordon Webb,	1797	M.L.	269
„ Esther and John Haddan,	1775	M.L.	231
„ Francee and John Dumas,	1774	M.L.	171
„ Francis, Lazy Hill, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Francis and Angelica Wolverston,	1777	M.L.	155
„ George, Dublin, chandler,	1723	I.	114
„ George and Jane Cooke,	1747	M.L.	441
„ George and Margaret Fearis,	1708	M.L.	396
„ George and Mary Hutchinson,	1782	M.L.	54
„ George and Mary Shea,	1709	M.L.	412
„ Hamilton and Catherine Watte,	1770	M.L.	628
„ Harriet and Michael Clarke,	1798	M.L.	391
„ Henry, Dublin, innkeeper,	1699	I.	**5, **166
„ Henry and Frances Clarges (*or* Clarger),	1772	M.L.	49
„ James and Margaret Crookshank,	1749	M.L.	502
„ Jane, Drumcondra-lane,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Jane and Simon Evans,	1751	M.L.	142
„ Jane and Richard Webb,	1799	M.L.	429
„ Joan, Dublin, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, bricklayer,	1643	I.	67
„ John and Elizabeth Austin,	1763	M.L.	384
„ John and Agnes Cragg,	1761	M.L.	220
„ John and Jane Deane,	1794	M.L.	408
„ John and Sarah Haly,	1787	M.L.	334
„ John and Isabel M'Coppen,	1783	M.L.	107
„ John and Esther Stordy,	1789	M.L.	11
„ John and Mary Stubbs,	1796	M.L.	197
„ John and Ann (Catherine A. *in Bond*) Thewles,	1796	M.L.	213
„ John and Sarah Wheeler,	1791	M.L.	177
„ Joseph, Dublin, cloth merchant,	1710	I.	4
„ Joseph, Kilmainham, shoemaker,	1729	W.	*174
„ Luke, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
West, Margaret and Charles Borbridge (Borbidge *in Bond*),	1772	M.L.	64
„ Margaret and Richard Forbes,	1779	M.L.	238
„ Mark, Dublin, carpenter,	1727	W.	*27
„ Mary, Wicklow, widow,	1739	I.	328
„ Mary and William Clossy,	1752	M.L.	198
„ Mary and John Shaw,	1765	M.L.	64
„ Mary and Matthew West,	1796	M.L.	163
„ Mary Ann and Thomas Mann,	1764	M.L.	37
„ Mary Ann and William Williams,	1754	M.L.	416
„ Matthew, Dublin, merchant,	1723	W.	85
„ Matthew, Dublin, esquire,	1774	W.	179
„ Matthew and Mary Ann Roan,	1770	M.L.	622
„ Matthew and Mary West,	1796	M.L.	163
„ Mordant, Ashwood, co. Wex., esquire,	1776	I.	41
„ Patrick, Dublin, huxter,	1763	I.	387
„ Philip, Clonce, innkeeper,	1728	I.	174
„ Rebecca and William Henry Archer,	1792	M.L.	298
„ Rebecca and Thomas Posgate,	1762	M.L.	291
„ Richard, Dublin, plasterer,	1683	I.	83
„ Richard, lord chancellor of Ireland,	1726	I.	153
„ Roger, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1736	I.	302
„ Roger and Isma Webber,	1787	M.L.	382
„ Samuel, Ringsend,	1710	O.W.	—
„ Samuel, Somersetshire, England,	1711	I.	9
„ Samuel, Dublin, captain,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Samuel, Dublin, wax chandler,	1713	I.	21
„ Sophia and Japhord Darby,	1751	M.L.	132
„ Susanna, Bundlesbroog, King's co., widow,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Kilmainham, co. Wick., tanner,	1716	W.	*132
„ William, co. Wicklow, gentleman,	1786	I.	300
„ William and Frances Kennedy,	1795	M.L.	142
„ William and Mary Morrisson,	1790	M.L.	134
„ William and Alice Ussher,	1764	M.L.	51
Westberge, Peter and Elizabeth Arthur,	1669	M.L.	220
Westby, Catherine (Wesby) and William Story,	1662	M.L.	14
„ James, Dublin, clerk,	1689	W.	**44
„ James, St. Nicholas without, priest,	1690	L.A.	**56
„ Mary and Thomas Brown,	1765	M.L.	96
„ Richard, Now Abbey, co. Kild.,	1734	O.W.	—
„ Symon (Wesby), Now Abbey, gentleman,	1673	Cav. & Com.	**36
„ Symon, Now Abbey,	1673	W.	**35
Westcoat, George (Wescoat *in Bond*) and Catherine Johnston,	1785	M.L.	248
Westenra, Elinor and Daniel Lewis,	1780	M.L.	317
„ Fennekina, Dublin, widow,	1683	Cav.	**21
„ Richard and Bridget Warren,	1772	M.L.	94
„ Warner and Ann Vincent,	1662	M.L.	7
Westenraw, Isabella and Roger Wareing,	1665	M.L.	205
See also **Westenrah.**			
Wester, John and Mary Davis,	1772	M.L.	81
Westerhell, Jane and Thomas Rigby,	1669	M.L.	220
Westhead, John, Wood-quay,	1758	W.	33
Westland, Emanuel and Maria Bradshaw,	1791	M.L.	206
Westley, William, Gobyhotty, Queen's co.,	1662	O.W.	—
Westly, Edward, York-st., St. Kevin's, Dublin, yeoman,	1685	Ren.	**72
See also **Wesley.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Westmeath, George Frederick, earl of, and Lady Elizabeth Moore,	1797	M.L.	242
„ Thomas, earl of, and Catherine Whyte,	1756	M.L.	428
Weston, Alice (*alias* Yong),	1474	Inv.	31
„ Ann (*alias* Sedgrave), Dublin, widow,	1643	I.	68
„ Anne (*alias* Sedgrave), relict of Nich. Weston, Dublin, alderman,	1643	Cav.	86D
„ Bethel, Atby, tanner,	1723	I.	110
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1643	W.	36
„ Reginald,	1474	W.	31
„ Thomae (Westoun), rector of Liones,	1450	W.	Ch. Ch.
„ Thomas and Frances Kaye,	1640	M.L.	30D
Weetonrah, Jane and William Pierce,	1664	M.L.	34
See also **Weetenra.**			
Weetray, Elinor and John Rutherford,	1781	M.L.	385
„ Henry and Mary Slater,	1782	M.L.	57
„ James, James's-st., tannor,	1771	W.	712
„ Margaret and Joseph Darlinton,	1789	M.L.	474
Westrop, Sarah and Philip Newton,	1785	M.L.	238
Wetenhall, *see* **Wettenhall.**			
Wetheral, George and Hannah Hutton,	1780	M.L.	334
„ John, Dublin, stocking weaver,	1710	W.	76
„ Lettice and Townly Aohmnty,	1753	M.L.	258
See also **Witheral.**			
Wetherall, Elizabeth, London, England, widow,	1673	I.	**41
„ Maria and Peter Tonke,	1792	M.L.	265
„ Thomas, London,	1646	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, junior, and Sarah Mercer,	1750	M.L.	52
„ William and Rebecca Walker,	1786	M.L.	295
See also **Witherall.**			
Wetherbee, Walter,	1616	O.W.	—
Wetherby, Martha and Christopher Hoey,	1774	M.L.	158
Wetherelt, Cecil, a minor,	1768	L.T.	454
„ Diana, a minor,	1768	L.T.	454
„ Diana and Robert Johnston,	1773	M.L.	144
„ Hurd and Maria Smith,	1784	M.L.	150
„ Margaret and John Johnson,	1772	M.L.	56
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1756	I.	391
„ Mary and Richard Hornidge,	1759	M.L.	129
„ Sarah and William Gray,	1751	M.L.	141
„ Sarah and Thomae Osbrey,	1790	M.L.B.	—
Wetherlt, Sarah and Thomas Osberry,	1799	M.L.	468
Wettenhall, Edward, Nantwich, Chester, esquire,	1767	Req. & W.	370, 377
Wetton, Henry, Dublin, chandler,	1666	I.	19
Wey, Brabazon and Elizabeth Hollister,	1766	M.L.	169
See also **Way.**			
Weybourne, Margery and William Wade,	1640	M.L.	30D
See also **Wayburne.**			
Weyman, Edward and Esther Fox,	1792	M.L.	299
See also **Wayman.**			
Weymes, Mary and Alexander Wall,	1793	M.L.	320
Weymouth, Ann and John Hill,	1777	M.L.	136
„ William and Hannah Nedham,	1774	M.L.	174
Weynwright, *see* **Wainwright—Wainright.**			
Whaley, Dorothy, widow,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Edward, Dublin, innkeeper,	1701	I.	**41

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Whaley, John, co. Galway, gentleman,	1681	L.R.	**172
" John, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1685	I.	**87
" John,	1685	Com.	**63
" Martha (*alias* Jessop),	1685	Com.	**63
" Obadiah, St. Nicholas without, tanner,	1686	I.	**147
" William, Kilkenny,	1656	O.W.	—
Whalley, Elizabeth and Thomas Emerson,	1664	M.L.	28
" John, Arundel-court, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
Wharlow, John and Frances King,	1661	M.L.	9
Wharton, George and Jane Sadlier,	1798	M.L.	359
" Grace and Benjamin Motild,	1668	M.L.	212
" Hannah, Dublin,	1761	W.	268
" James and Sarah James,	1789	M.L.	482
" John, Pudding-row, Dublin, shoemaker,	1723	I.	114
" John and Sarah Faucett,	1793	M.L.	317
" John and Elizabeth Whitehead,	1779	M.L.	280
" Peter and Hester Handcock,	1639	M.L.	22D
" Samuel, Bristoll, England, merchant,	1686	I.	**142
" Thomas, senior, Bray, co. Wick, saddler,	1729	W.	*215
" Thomas, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
" William, New Castle, co. Wick., farmer,	1691	I.	**106
Whatlee, Mary and Richard Foxall,	1639	M.L.	18D
Whatton, Elizabeth, Blackpitts, spinster,	1699	W.	13
" John, Blackpitts, Dublin,	1699	I.	**32
Whealan, Andrew, Athy, co. Kild.,	1760	W.	158
" Thomas (Rev.) and Alicia Vincent,	1790	M.L.	95
" Thomas and Mary White,	1790	M.L.	56
" William, Dublin,	1727	W.	*56
See also Whelan.			
Wheatley, Elizabeth and John Patey,	1791	M.L.	139
" George and Sarah Harding,	1667	M.L.	211
" James and Mary Finley,	1765	M.L.	75
" Thomas and Alice Cluff,	1794	M.L.	49
" William, Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
Wheatly, Daniel, Dublin, yeoman,	1713	I.	21
" Margaret and William Mules,	1760	M.L.	186
" Robert, Church-st., hatter,	1769	I.	527
Wheeler, Ann and William Devenish,	1764	M.L.	37
" Ann and Patrick Murray,	1798	M.L.	340
" Catherine and John Swift,	1789	M.L.B.	—
" Eliza and Francis Molloy,	1787	M.L.	370
" Elizabeth and Henry Brownrigg,	1762	M.L.	302
" Elizabeth and George Russell,	1793	M.L.	366
" Frances and Stephen Dickson, M.D.	1785	M.L.	196
" Francis and Mary Jebb,	1795	M.L.	110
" George, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
" Grace, Dublin, widow,	1714	W.	97
" Jane, Pudden-lane, St. Michan's, Dublin,	1757	W.	509
" Jane and Charles Fitzpatrick,	1799	M.L.	421
" Jane and William Wheeler,	1770	M.L.	592
" John, Dublin,	1684	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, bricklayer,	1695	W.	125
" John, Dublin, cheesemonger,	1719	W.	66
" John and Catherine Duff,	1785	M.L.	237
" John and Isabella Morris,	1778	M.L.	224

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wheeler, John and Martha Perrier,	1771	M.L.	704
" John and Elizabeth Vannce,	1748	M.L.	469
" Margaret and Samuel Appleby,	1755	M.L.	355
" Margaret and Patrick M'Cann,	1771	M.L.	654
" Mary and Richard Carpenter,	1777	M.L.	115
" Oliver and Martha Tudor,	1771	M.L.	665
" Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1764	I.	36
" Robert, Dublin, gardener,	1098	W.	**100
" Robert, Dublin, yeoman,	1714	I.	32
" Sarah (*or* Wheller), The Glib, co. Dub., widow,	1678	W.	**20
" Sarah and John West,	1701	M.L.	177
" Thomas, The Comb, Dublin, gentleman,	1718	W.	*436
" William, Thomas-court, gardener,	1707	W.	**72
" William, Tighe-st., perfumer,	1796	I.	195
" William and Jane Wheeler,	1770	M.L.	592
Wheelewright, Susanna (*alias* Sibthorpe), Dublin,	1668	I.	65
Wheelwright, John, Dublin,	1724	C.W.	—
See also **Weelright.**			
Whelan, Ann and John Nevill,	1763	M.L.	400
" Donell, Tipper,	1670	I.	129
" Edward and Elizabeth Langley,	1770	M.L.	568
" James, Francis-st., innholder,	1778	I.	209
" Jane and Philip Woodroffe,	1775	M.L.	247
" John, Leixlip, co. Dub, innholder,	1770	W.	617
" John, Saggart, co. Dub., yeoman,	1790	I.	113
" John,	1792	W.	259
" John and Margaret Cox,	1751	M.L.	121
" Judith and James Hughes,	1777	M.L.	162
" Judith and Thomas Shephard,	1763	M.L.	428
" Laurence, Dublin, carpenter,	1790	I.	416
" Margaret and Thomas Kenny,	1740	M.L.	412
" Mary (*alias* Keenan *alias* Waybnrn), Coppage, co. Dub., widow,	1799	I.	425
" Mary and Richard Wilson,	1781	M.L.	346
" Nicholas, Dublin,	1713	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Tankardstown, Queen's co.,	1746	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Moon, co. Kild., miller,	1761	W.	222
" Patrick, Plunkot-st., publican,	1781	W.	344
" Patrick and Elinor Graham,	1759	M.L.	88
" Sarah and Roderick M'Corkdeal,	1771	M.L.	11
" Thomas, Dublin, currier,	1719	I.	64
" Thomas, Dublin, currier,	1745	I.	390
" Thomas, Shades of Clontarff, co. Dub.,	1760	I.	169
" Thomas and Mary Meade,	1771	M.L.	703
" William, Leixlip, co. Kild.,	1790	I.	101
" William, Island Bridge, co. Dub., gentleman,	1791	W.	172
See also **Whealan—O'Whelan.**			
Wheldale, Joan and Richard Norcrosse,	1639	M.L.	20D
Wheldon, John, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
" Richard and Margaret Hughes,	1670	M.L.	222
Wheller, Sarah (*or* Wheeler), The Glib, co. Dub., widow,	1678	W.	**20
Whelling, William and Margaret Williams,	1764	M.L.	33
Whemeray, Elizabeth and Samuel Dobson,	1752	M.L.	191
Whetman, Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1680	Ren.	**138
Whetstone, Alice, Dublin, widow,	1764	W.	41
" Anthony, St. Nicholas without, clothier,	1684	I.	**54

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Whetstone, Thomas, Drogheda,	1658	C.W.	—
See also Whitestone.			
Whiltie, John, Ballyrein, co. Wick., farmer,	1715	I.	50
Whimey, John and Margery Bignall,	1752	M.L.	170
Whindes, Mary and William Mann,	1661	M.L.	1
Whinrey, Ann and William Scott,	1749	M.L.	9
„ John, Dublin, mason,	1790	I.	63
Whistler, Gabriel and Margaret Hamilton,	1799	M.L.	410
„ Robert (Rev.) and Anne Williams,	1791	M.L.	147
Whitaker, Edward and Elizabeth Paule,	1665	M.L.	28
„ James and Elizabeth Bush,	1758	M.L.	83
„ James and Elinor Jordan,	1789	M.L.	494
„ John, Preston, Great Britain,	1725	I.	143
„ John and Jane Chambers,	1792	M.L.	278
„ Richard (Whitakyr), Brymere, Ballyrothery,	1477	W.	40
„ Richard and Ann Parks,	1779	M.L.	238
„ William (Whitekor) and Sarah Hawkins,	1799	M.L.	476
See also Whiteacre—Whittaker.			
Whitbey, *see* Whitby.			
Whitbrook, Elizabeth (Susannah *in Bond*) and William Kelly,	1791	M.L.	217
„ Susannah and William Kelly,	1791	M.L.B.	—
Whitby, Marcus, Fermoy, captain,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Thomas (*or* Whitbey) and Frances Butler,	1795	M.L.	72
Whitchett, Katherine (widow) and Robert Dee,	1645	M.L.	53D
Whitdocke, Stephen and Susanna Hoberne,	1669	M.L.	221
White, Abigail and Thomas Robinson,	1763	M.L.B.	—
„ Alice and Daniel Nugent,	1769	M.L.	549
„ Andrew, Leixlip,	1599	O.W.	—
„ Andrew, Watling-st., merchant,	1797	I.	247
„ Ann (*alias* Leyeaghe), Dublin, widow,	1624	O.W.	—
„ Ann and William Burke,	1779	M.L.	261
„ Ann and Curtis Farran,	1767	M.L.	356
„ Ann and John Howard,	1762	M.L.	323
„ Ann and Thomas Kemmis,	1773	M.L.	133
„ Ann and Thomas Knight,	1783	M.L.	98
„ Ann and Paul Presly,	1757	M.L.	493
„ Ann and Rev. Francis Sanderson,	1780	M.L.	331
„ Ann and John Walker,	1796	M.L.	206
„ Ann and George White,	1778	M.L.	185
„ Arthur, Beaumaris, Wales,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Arthur Meredyth and Jane Lea,	1787	M.L.B.	—
„ Barbara and John Phillips,	1797	M.L.	312
„ Bartholomew and Joan Cridland,	1671	M.L.	231
„ Bridget, Francis-st., widow,	1692	W.	**5
„ Catherine, Dublin,	1759	O.W.	—
„ Catherine and William Bernard,	1783	M.L.	86
„ Catherine and Luke Bond,	1796	M.L.	181
„ Catherine and John Bullard,	1799	M.L.	410
„ Catherine and James Edwards,	1765	M.L.	90
„ Catherine and Frederick Gibson,	1781	M.L.	390
„ Charles, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Charles and Jane Booth,	1768	M.L.	475
„ Charles and Mary Lewellin,	1786	M.L.	258
„ Christopher, Dublin, alderman;	1682	I.	**211
„ Christopher, Dublin, alderman,	1683	Cav.	**4
„ Christopher, Dublin, gentleman, alderman,	1633	Cav.	**1-5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
White, Christopher, Dublin, alderman,	1684	I.	**39
" Christopher, Dublin, gentleman,	1684	L.Rev.	**42
" Christopher, Dublin, gentleman,	1686	Cav.	**146
" Christopher, Dublin, alderman,	1692	I.	**11
" Christopher, Spricklestown, co. Dub.,	1772	W.	89
" Clement, Ross, co. Wexford,	1637	O.W.	—
" Daniel and Jane Benkior,	1755	M.L.	366
" David, Bruges and London,	1711	O.W.	—
" David, Dublin, tailor,	1787	I.	380
" Dennis, High-st, cottoner,	1791	I.	137
" Dominick, Dublin,	1677	O.W.	—
" Dominick, Dublin, gentleman,	1683	Cav.	**4
" Dominick, Dublin, merchant,	1692	W.	**13
" Dorothy, widow,	1711	O.W.	—
" Dorothy and John Rixon,	1770	M.L.	603
" Edward and Ann Freeman,	1769	M.L.	534
" Edward and Elizabeth Hamilton,	1795	M.L.	118
" Elinor (*alias* Moore), Dublin, widow,	1727	W.	*114
" Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1728	O.W.	—
" Eliza, Loggadewding, co. Dub.,	1738	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth (*alias* Quin), Dublin, widow,	1608	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1674	W.	**89
" Elizabeth and Robert Beatter,	1681	M.L.	83
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1756	W.	448
" Elizabeth, Irish Town, co. Dub., widow,	1774	W.	200
" Elizabeth (*alias* Chapman),	1788	I.	459
" Elizabeth, Cook-st., widow,	1706	W.	221
" Elizabeth and Christopher Cockerell,	1640	M.L.	28D
" Elizabeth and Peter Curtis,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and Robert Davis,	1797	M.L.	279
" Elizabeth and Garrott English,	1786	M.L.	319
" Elizabeth and Edmond Malone,	1780	M.L.	320
" Elizabeth and Charlee Ormsby,	1795	M.L.	127
" Elizabeth and Michael Walsh,	1773	M.L.	99
" Ellen, Thomas-st., widow,	1591	O.W.	—
" Emmannel, Dublin, merchant,	1716	I.	36
" Frances and Chiffin Graves,	1776	M.L.	635
" Frances (widow) and Guy Walton,	1642	M.L.	49D
" Francis, Mill-st., tanner,	1760	W.	165
" George, Ballylarkin, co. Wexford,	1712	O.W.	—
" George, King-st.,	1721	O.W.	—
" George and Mary Gill,	1778	M.L.	220
" George and Ann White,	1778	M.L.	185
" Hannah (*alias* Doyle), High-st., widow,	1793	I.	345
" Henry,	1590	O.W.	—
" Henry, Drishauck, Ballibaughell, farmer,	1663	W.	93
" Henry, Drishauck, Ballibaughall, farmor,	1664	Com.	111
" Henry, St. Bridget's, Dublin, brushmaker,	1682	I.	**31
" Henry, Dublin, hatter,	1799	I.	487
" Henry and Jane Bradish,	1783	M.L.	119
" Henry and Ann Cassidy,	1767	M.L.	359
" Henry and Elizabeth Champion,	1756	M.L.	418
" Henry and Ann Craig,	1750	M.L.	76
" Henry and Elizabeth Lenox,	1758	M.L.	57
" Hester and John Moland,	1664	M.L.	24
" James,	1653	I.	113

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
White, James, Napton, Hollywood, co. Dub., farmer,	1665	Cav. & W.	160-5
„ James,	1665	W.	159
„ James, Wicklow, yeoman,	1693	W.	**27
„ James, Damalstown,	1766	W.	**67
„ James, Monestry, Big Eeleford, co. Wick.,	1714	W.	**148
„ James, Dublin,	1715	I.	30
„ James, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
„ James, Dublin, merchant,	1757	W.	498
„ James, Whitehall, co. Dub., merchant,	1769	W.	506
„ James, White Hall, co. Dub., merchant,	1794	W.	402
„ James and Martha Carmichael,	1777	M.L.	108
„ James and Judith Gamble,	1764	M.L.	16
„ James and Arabella Harrison,	1779	M.L.	239
„ James and Rachel Lavordy,	1769	M.L.	484
„ James and Hester Medcalfe,	1672	M.L.	236
„ James and Avis Pendred,	1757	M.L.	495
„ James and Mary Whitley,	1780	M.L.	313
„ Jane (*alias* Rochford), Cowlock, widow,	1638	I.	43
„ Jane, Blackhorse-lane, widow,	1761	W.	271
„ Jane (*alias* Lee), Dublin, widow,	1771	I.	14
„ Jane and Thomas Ellis,	1793	M.L.	328
„ Japeth and Alice Fox,	1788	M.L.	448
„ Joan,	1472	W.	18
„ Joan, Dublin,	1717	I.	46
„ John, Dunsink, co. Dub.,	1605	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1617	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin,	1618	O.W.	—
„ John, Wicklow,	1619	O.W.	—
„ John, Rath, Naul parish,	1636	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, gentleman,	1640	I.	54
„ John, Castle-st.,	1640	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, captain,	1642	Cav.	86D
„ John, Dublin, esquire,	1643	I.	66
„ John, soldier,	1704	I.	**141
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1720	I.	74
„ John, Kevin-st., dealer,	1758	I.	80
„ John,	1799	W.	478
„ John and Mary Hughes,	1775	M.L.	241
„ John and Rebecca Rasil,	1750	M.L.	412
„ John and Frances Reid,	1776	M.L.	95
„ John and Elinor Warren,	1755	M.L.	388
„ John and Isabella Warren,	1795	M.L.	89
„ John Jervase and Elizabeth Whitthorne,	1763	M.L.	372
„ Joseph and Rebecca Barker,	1770	M.L.	563
„ Joseph and Mary Turner,	1665	M.L.	29
„ Judith, Beashelstown, co. Meath,	1783	W.	73
„ Katherine and George Cooper,	1638	M.L.	2D
„ Katherine (*alias* Stronge), widow,	1655	O.W.	—
„ Laurence, Dublin,	1610	O.W.	—
„ Laurence, Dryshocke,	1622	O.W.	—
„ Laurence, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	Cav.	118
„ Luke, Oxmantowne, co. Dub., merchant,	1674	Cav. & Com.	**71, **76
„ Luke, Oxmantowne, co. Dub., merchant,	1674	W.	**76
„ Luke, Oxmantown, merchant,	1675	L.T.	**94, **107
„ Luke, St. Michan's, Dublin, merchant,	1677	L.T.	**159
„ Luke and Elizabeth de la Mazlere,	1781	M.L.	346

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
White, Margaret (*alias* Corckran), St. Michan's, Dublin, widow,	1638	W.	1
" Margaret (*alias* Forster), Dublin, widow,	1655	O.W.	—
" Margaret (*alias* Gibbons), widow,	1676	L	**122
" Margaret and William Haye,	1665	M.L.	32
" Margaret and John Langson,	1766	M.L.	141
" Mark and Leonora Betty,	1792	M.L.	266
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1718	O.W.	—
" Mary, Booterstown, co. Dub., widow,	1772	I.	53
" Mary and John Barrett,	1787	M.L.	344
" Mary and Chiverl Bennett,	1771	M.L.	714
" Mary and William Carden,	1765	M.L.	58
" Mary and Thomas Carter,	1757	M.L.	501
" Mary and Samuel Hatton,	1756	M.L.	438
" Mary and John Lanphier,	1767	M.L.	378
" Mary and Thomas Logan,	1782	M.L.	58
" Mary and Edward Magawly,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and James Ryan,	1772	M.L.	29
" Mary and John Sporle,	1764	M.L.	39
" Mary and Richard Thompson,	1776	M.L.	44
" Mary and Thomas Whealan,	1790	M.L.	56
" Mary and David Williams,	1749	M.L.	12
" Mary and David Wilson,	1765	M.L.	64
" Matthew, Houth,	1634	O.W.	—
" Matthew, St. James', Dublin, skinner,	1681	I.	82, **177
" Matthew, Ballintowle, co. Wick., gentleman,	1685	W.	**127
" Matthew, Cole Alley, dyer,	1789	I.	2
" Matthew and Elizabeth Cottingham,	1667	M.L.	58
" Matthew and Elizabeth Revell,	1761	M.L.	256
" Meredith (Arthur M. *in Bond*) and Jane Lea,	1787	M.L.	355
" Michael, Skinners Alley, sawyer,	1775	W.	14
" Michael, Dublin,	1789	W.	17
" Morgan,	1729	W.	*183
" Nathaniel and Ann Wright,	1732	M.L.	37
" Nicholas, Dublin,	1594	O.W.	—
" Nicholas, Connaugh, co. Dub.,	1625	O.W.	—
" Nicholas, gentleman,	1644	Cav.	87D
" Nicholas (Sir), Leixlip, knight,	1662	I.	58
" Nicholas (*alias* St. Lawrence), Wicklow, gentleman,	1685	I. & Seq.	**121 **130
" Nicholas (*alias* St. Lawrence), Wicklow, gentleman,	1685	L	**186
" Nicholas, Dublin,	1703	L	**120
" Nicholas, Dublin, gentleman,	1777	W.	165
" Nicholas and Alson Aylmer,	1661	M.L.	5
" Nicholas and Bridget Vizard,	1671	M.L.	233
" Patrick, Castlenock,	1594	O.W.	—
" Patrick (fitz Henry), Limerick,	1616	O.W.	—
" Patrick, Irishtowne, co. Dub., sailor,	1735	L	295
" Patrick, St. Paul's, Dublin, dairyman,	1758	W.	54
" Patrick, Cloghean, blacksmith,	1779	W.	255
" Patrick, Dublin, skinner,	1786	L	304
" Patrick and Esmay Dillon,	1756	M.L.	424
" Patrick and Ann Plugges,	1748	M.L.	481
" Peter, Wicklow, gentleman,	1729	W.	*212
" Richard, Swerdes,	1476	W.	14
" Richard, Dublin, baker,	1644	L	77
" Richard, St. John's, Dublin,	1645	L	79

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
White, Richard, Dublin,	1677	Cav.	**140
„ Richard, Dublin, yeoman,	1691	I.	106
„ Richard, Dublin, fruiterer,	1704	I.	**11
„ Richard, The Curragh,	1712	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, surgeon,	1728	W.	*86
„ Richard, Naptown, Hollywood, co. Dub.,	1768	W.	394
„ Robert, Baliymore Eustace, co. Dub., gentleman,	1724	I.	132
„ Robert and Mary Austen,	1765	M.L.	64
„ Robert and Elizabeth Harrison,	1758	M.L.	25
„ Robert and Rebecca Keeling,	1792	M.L.	274
„ Robert and Gentlieet Smart,	1794	M.L.	30
„ Samuel, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
„ Samuel, Dublin, gardener,	1759	W.	137
„ Samuel, co. Dublin, gardener,	1761	W.	271
„ Sarah and Francis Fetherston,	1756	M.L.	418
„ Sarah and Rickards Jackson,	1784	M.L.	1.8
„ Sarah and Peter Smith,	1773	M.L.	114
„ Simon, Skinner'e Alley, weaver,	1770	W.	594
„ Simon J. and Jane E. Pepper,	1794	M.L.	23
„ Solomon and Sneanna Barbut,	1754	M.L.	319
„ Sophia and Thomas Bond,	1785	M.L.	244
„ Susanna and James Downing,	1754	M.L.	283
„ Thomas, Kilmainham,	(no date)	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Howth,	1629	O.W.	—
„ Thomas (fitz Richard), Wicklow,	1629	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Donore,	1633	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, St. Catherine's, carpenter,	1678	W.	**3
„ Thomas, Thomas-st., merchant,	1729	I.	200
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, skinner,	1750	I.	94
„ Thomas, Cook-st., baker,	1755	W.	386
„ Thomas, Watling-st., skinner,	1772	W.	76
„ Thomas, Oolledge-st., gentleman,	1786	I.	299
„ Thomas, Pill-lane, cooper,	1791	I.	147
„ Thomas and Ann Constable,	1755	M.L.	365
„ Thomas and Judith Parsons,	1640	M.L.	28D
„ Thomas and Mary Hill,	1779	M.L.	279
„ Thomas and Rebecca Reed,	1749	M.L.	497
„ Ursula, Leixlip, co. Dub., widow,	1071	Com.	175
„ Walter, Dublin,	1641	O.W.	—
„ Walter,	1704	I.	**134
„ William, Dublin,	1635	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, baker,	1677	W.	**155
„ William, Dublin, baker,	1682	I.	**225
„ William, gardener,	1702	W.	**58
„ William,	1703	I.	**134
„ William, Back-lane, hosier,	1767	W.	356
„ William, Dublin, oordwainer,	1771	W.	703
„ William, Dolphinsbarn, co. Dub., farmer,	1776	W.	70
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1777	W.	99
„ William, Dublin, merchant,	1788	W.	440
„ William and Elizabeth Coulton,	1780	M.L.	285
„ William and Elizabeth Darcey,	1797	M.L.	282
„ William and Maude Dezonche,	1746	M.L.	413
„ William (Rev.) and Elinor Forster,	1796	M.L.	235

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
White, William and Jane Lee,	1761	M.L.	229
" William and Ann Mervin,	1791	M.L.	214
See also **Whyte.**			
Whiteacre, Joseph and Anne Jackson,	1788	M.L.	393
Whiteaker, Margaret and Henry Wilson,	1671	M.L.	230
See also **Whitaker—Whittaker.**			
Whitechurch, Elizabeth and George Brookes,	1667	M.L.	52
Whitecraft, John, Dublin,	1753	W.	243
" William,	1704	I.	**143
Whitefeild, *see* **Whitfeild.**			
Whitefoot, Richard and Eleanor Rascoe,	1666	M.L.	207
Whitehand, Robert,	1653	I.	113
Whitehead, Ambrose, Dublin, cook,	1669	I.	105
" Ann and Rev. Plunket Preston,	1748	M.L.	465
" Daniel, soldier under Major Henry Jones,	1656	O.W.	—
" Edmond and Ann Molloy,	1795	M.L.	128
" Edward, Mary's-lane,	1742	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and Lancelot Craige,	1781	M.L.	391
" Elizabeth and John Wharton,	1779	M.L.	280
" Isaac and Rebecca Reyney,	1799	M.L.	495
" John, Stoneybatter,	1732	O.W.	—
" John (Whitehead) and Margaret Browne,	1661	M.L.	2
" Joseph and Sarah Studders,	1799	M.L.	424
" Mary and Edward Clarke,	1756	M.L.	443
" Mary (*alias* Cornwell), Dublin, widow,	1728	I.	191
" Mary and Richard Walker,	1758	M.L.	81
" Thomas, Dublin, cordwainer,	1724	I.	127
" Thomas and Mary Seigne,	1799	M.L.	453
" Thomas and Mary Thursby,	1781	M.L.	406
" William and Sarah Beatty,	1771	M.L.	702
" William and Esther Lloyd,	1672	M.L.	234
See also **Whithead.**			
Whitehill, James, suburbs of Dublin,	1725	O.W.	—
" James and Ann Bradshaw,	1720	M.L.B.	—
Whitehouse, John and Isabella Pearson,	1762	M.L.	356
" Martha, Bowbridge, co. Dub.,	1793	I.	342
" Thomas, James's-st., grocer,	1796	I.	178
Whiteing, *see* **Whiting.**			
Whiteker, *see* **Whitaker.**			
Whitelaw, Elizabeth and Joseph Maddock,	1750	M.L.	69
" James (Rev.) and Letitia Strong,	1791	M.L.	203
" William and Elizabeth Nicholson,	1788	M.L.	469
Whitelock, George and Mary Roche,	1778	M.L.	234
" Joseph and Sarah Ladd,	1790	M.L.	72
See also **Whitlock.**			
Whiteman, Catherine and John Briscoe,	1772	M.L.	54
" Catherine and John Leadbetter,	1759	M.L.	123
" Thomas, Drapers Court, cordwainer,	1769	W.	483
See also **Whitman.**			
Whiten, John, Great Britain-st., gentleman,	1774	W.	174
See also **Whitten.**			
Whiteside, Alice and Walter Saunders,	1771	M.L.	697
" Anthony (*or* Whitesides), Ballymurphin, co. Dub., freeholder,	1789	W.	31
" Henry, Dublin,	1711	O.W.	—
" Henry, Ross-lane, gentleman,	1775	W.	224

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Whiteside, James, Moss-st., carpenter,	1779	W.	262
„ Mary, Johnsons-court, spinster,	1785	I.	251
„ Mary and Thomas Gowan,	1661	M.L.	1
„ Matthew, Clarendon-st., perukemaker,	1766	W.	147
„ Thomas and Catherine M'Allister,	1759	M.L.	127
„ William, Dublin, brazier,	1687	I.	**252
Whitesides, Anthony (*or* Whitesido), Ballymurphin, co. Dub., freeholder,	1789	W.	31
„ Sarah and Thomas Moore,	1781	M.L.	364
Whiteston, James and Ann Lea,	1782	M.L.	46
Whitestone, Elizabeth and Rev. Andrew O'Callaghan,	1797	M.L.	289
„ Henry and Ann Wade,	1778	M.L.	186
„ Robert and Mary Lawder,	1759	M.L.	114
„ Thomas and Martha Jennings,	1770	M.L.	569
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Vivian,	1765	M.L.	102
„ William and Elizabeth Wilson,	1755	M.L.	377
See also **Whetstone.**			
Whiteway, Edward, Chapelizod, co. Dub., surgeon,	1792	I.	232
„ Edward and Araminta Mechlin,	1784	M.L.	157
„ Elizabeth and Henry Purdon,	1773	M.L.	101
„ Folliott and Charlotte Warren,	1782	M.L.	11
Whitfeild, Sarah and John Willes,	1669	M.L.	219
„ William (Whitefoild), Dublin, gentleman,	1652	W.	21
Whitfield, Elizabeth and Robert Hamill,	1764	M.L.	24
„ Henry and Elizabeth Sawkins,	1768	M.L.	457
„ Robert, Naal, co. Dub., gentleman,	1665	W.	3
Whithead, Ann, Cork-st., widow,	1771	I.	10
„ Lancelot, Dolphinsbarn-lane, skinner,	1770	W.	642
„ Lancelot, Dolphinsbarn-lane, skinner,	1771	W.	714
See also **Whitehead.**			
Whiting, Hester and Donald Grant,	1760	M.L.	163
„ Marin and Alexander Mackay,	1770	M.L.	615
„ Robert (Whitoing), Oxmantown, co. Dublin, wheelwright,	1674	W.	**68
Whitley, Mary, Dublin,	1738	O.W.	—
„ Mary and James White,	1780	M.L.	313
Whitlock, Edward, Dublin, weaver,	1691	W.	**105
„ John, Park-st., silkweaver,	1765	W.	79
„ Margaret, widow,	1727	W.	*31
„ Sarah (*alias* Harrison *alias* Jordon),	1725	I.	134
„ Thomas, Ballougb, Lusk, co. Dub., gentleman,	1708	W.	**152
„ Thomas, Dublin, weaver,	1727	I.	162
„ William, Dublin, weaver,	1713	I.	47
See also **Whitelock.**			
Whitlow, John, Dublin, brush maker,	1774	W.	177
„ Robert, St. James' parish, brush maker,	1715	W.	330
Whitman, John, Dublin, merchant,	1683	I.	**19
„ John, St. Andrew's, Dublin, merchant,	1683	Com.	15
See also **Whiteman.**			
Whitmore, Athanasius and Catherine Hall,	1778	M.L.	192
„ Edward and Elizabeth Neale,	1663	M.L.	17
„ Hannah, Dublin, widow,	1728	W. & L.T.	*130, 130
„ John, Drumbegg, co. Down,	1696	W.	**65
„ John, Dublin,	1787	W.	322
„ Joy and Elizabeth Bibby,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary (widow) and Elnathan Brock,	1642	M.L.	37D
„ Olivia and Arthur Guinness,	1761	M.L.	245

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Whitmore, Rachel, Dublin,	1787	W.	322
" Richard, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
" Richard, Dublin, merchant,	1728	W.	*70
" Richard, Dublin,	1734	O.W.	—
" Richard and Mary Anne Connoll,	1796	M.L.	166
" Richard and Mary King,	1782	M.L.	36
" Samuel and Ann Smith,	1797	M.L.	271
" Sarah and Richard Davis,	1799	M.L.	473
" William and Deborah Williams,	1784	M.L.	255
Whitnall, Arthur, Castledermot, innkeeper,	1726	L	146
Whitney, George Boleyn and Elizabeth Bayly,	1763	M.L.	363
Whitshead, Thomas, Dublin, girdler,	1640	W.	11
Whitshed, John, Summer Hill, co. Dub., jeweller,	1768	W.	467
" Patrick, St. Michan's,	1593	O.W.	—
Whitsitt, Thomas, Dublin, smith,	1772	L	90
" Thomas and Mary Henery,	1771	M.L.	686
Whittaker, Nicholas, Dublin, dyer,	1688	I.	**29
" Thomas, Maiden-lane, housebolder,	1686	W.	**140
See also Whitaker—Whiteacre.			
Whittall, James and Alice Reynolds,	1639	M.L.	15D
Whittell, Francis, Ringsend,	1686	O.W.	—
Whitten, Edward and Ann Parks,	1776	M.L.	83
" Grace and Richard Fitzsimons,	1794	M.L.	30
" Mary and John Gibbons,	1798	M.L.	447
See also Whiten—Whitton.			
Whitthorne, Elizabeth and John Jervase White,	1763	M.L.	372
" William and Sarah Milton Stoakes,	1782	M.L.	52
Whitting, Joseph and Anne Plant,	1789	M.L.	9
Whittingham, Charles, clk., M.A., vicar of Wicklow,	1694	L.Acc.	**34
Whittle, Daniel, Skinner's-alley, Dublin,	1707	W.	**77
" Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster,	1774	W.	166
" Elizabeth and John Hague,	1799	M.L.	460
" Francis, Ringsend, Donnybrook, gentleman,	1986	W.	**142
" Henry, Maynooth, innkeeper,	1668	Ren.	68
" Henry and Jane Symons,	1963	M.L.	16
" Isaac, Newmarkett, Dublin,	1729	I.	75
" Jane and Henry Esington,	1670	M.L.	226
" John, Dublin,	1730	O.W.	—
" Sike and James Wilson,	1785	M.L.	246
" Thomas,	1659	O.W.	—
" William, weaver,	1677	L.T.	**160
" William, Rathfarnum, co. Dub.,	1712	I.	14
Whitton, Elinor and Christopher Byron,	1751	M.L.	127
" William and Elinor Warren,	1777	M.L.	129
See also Whitten.			
Whitty, Elizabeth, New-street, mohair twister,	1771	W.	691
" Elizabeth and Thomas Stacke,	1668	M.L.	217
" Elinor and Patrick Twedy,	1667	M.L.	211
" Irwine and Mary Hill,	1776	M.L.	83
" John and Ann Jones,	1753	M.L.	243
" Mary, Dublin, widow,	1749	I.	340
" Nicholas, New-st., throwster,	1769	W.	542
" Sarah, Hanover-lane (*alias* Lillies-lane), widow,	1748	W.	470
" Thomas and Mary Harris,	1792	M.L.	253
" Thomas and Elizabeth Shields,	1781	M.L.	404
Whitwood, Elizabeth and Edward Caterall,	1638	M.L.	5D

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Whitworth, James and Dorothy Cotton,	1748	M.L.	475
Whorley, Bassingborne and Jane Harrwood,	1668	M.L.	214
Whorton, Sarah and John Cassan,	1773	M.L.	103
Whyt, Edward, Dublin,	1582	O.W.	—
Whyte, Alice, Garyston,	1471	W.	23
„ Arthur and Lady Margaret Aungier, widow,	1638	M.L.	11, 13D
„ Catherine and Thomas, earl of Westmeath,	1756	M.L.	428
„ Dorinda and Samuel Collins,	1790	M.L.	71
„ Elizabeth and Paul Palmer,	1792	M.L.	230
„ Ellen (Whytt) (*alias* Stiward),	1457	W.	1
„ Francis, Dublin,	1622	O.W.	—
„ John and Ann Cooke,	1774	M.L.	164
„ Margaret and Edward Connor,	1791	M.L.	139
„ Peter and Rebecca Gibson,	1749	M.L.	27
„ Simon, Dublin,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, The Warde, co. Dub.,	1625	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Ann Skellern,	1765	M.L.	58
See also **White.**			
Wiber, Charles and Anne Hitchcock,	1790	M.L.B.	—
„ William, Dublin, butcher,	1643	Cav. & I.	86D, 67
Wiborowe, Daniel, Dublin, brower,	1642	Cav.	82D
See also **Wyborowe—Wybrowe.**			
Wicherly, Elizabeth and John Shorlock,	1753	M.L.	254
„ Isabella (*alias* Higginbotham), Dublin, widow.	1776	I.	61
Wickar, Thomas (*alias* Vickar), Oxmonstowne, Dublin,	1660	I.	4
Wicker, Mary and Henry Bishop,	1775	M.L.	217
Wickham, Elizabeth and James Shepard,	1771	M.L.	702
„ Henry, Killmorry, co. Wick., farmer,	1710	I	1
„ Ignatius and Anne Smith,	1793	M.L.	391
„ James, Newcastle, co. Wick.,	1739	O.W.	—
„ John,	1682	L.S.	**210
„ Martha and Charles Fitzpatrick,	1781	M.L.	372
„ Mary and Oswald Edwards,	1773	M.L.	201
„ Robert and Ann Bryan,	1782	M.L.	10
„ Sarah and Philip Prossor,	1776	M.L.	69
„ Susanna and John Moore,	1773	M.L.	112
„ William and Jane Murray,	1784	M.L.	279
Wickins, John and Mary Finley,	1748	M.L.	486
„ Mary and William Youell,	1798	M.L.	404
Widdison, Richard and Mary Dixon,	1665	M.L.	30
Widdows, Rebecca and William Wade,	1778	M.L	181
„ Richard and Elizabeth Bowes,	1780	M.L.	289
Widows, Elizabeth and Thomas Hayes,	1775	M.L.	229
„ John and Agnes Barrow, widow,	1745	M.L.B.	—
„ John and Elizabeth Thomas,	1769	M.L.	505
„ Sarah and Thomas Greaves,	1787	M.L.	320
Wiers, Mary, a minor,	1763	L.T.	444
„ Robert, mariner, ship "Dispatch," Dublin,	1763	I.	444
See also **Wyers.**			
Wiggett, Bridget, Dublin, widow,	1647	W.	36
Wiggins, Ann and Edward Gerty,	1763	M.L.	437
„ John and Margaret Leonard,	1761	M.L.	273
Wight, Elizabeth and Molesworth Greene,	1784	M.L.B.	—
Wightjohn, Edward and Frances Hubbart,	1761	M.L.	252
Wightman, Clements and Sidney Hamilton,	1750	M.L.	83
Wigram, James, master, "The Boyn" privateer,	1746	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wigston, Humphrey and Susanna Gibbs,	1668	M.L.	212
Wilbraham, William, Chester,	1650	O.W.	—
Wilchisr, Abigail, widow, and Thomas Day,	1746	M.L.B.	—
See also **Willsher—Wilshere—Wiltshire.**			
Wilcocks, Anthony, clerk of the Castle Chamber,	1578	O.W.	—
„ Robert and Jane Powell,	1759	M.L.	124
See also **Wilcox—Willcocks.**			
Wilcockson, Thomas, Patrick-st.,	1650	O.W.	—
Wilcox, David (Willcox), Wicklow,	1696	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and James Gardiner,	1663	M.L.	24
„ John, St. John's, Athy, co. Kild.,	1682	W.	**242
„ Sara and John Leake,	1669	M.L.	218
See also **Wilcocks.**			
Wild, Benjamin and Elizabeth Travers,	1777	M.L.	171
„ Edward, Bowhil, co. Dub., farmer,	1759	I.	137
„ James, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Margery (*alias* Fegan), Dublin, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Wicklow, gentleman,	1783	I.	91
„ Thomas and Ann Woods,	1798	M.L.	396
Wilde, Bridget,	1759	W.	135
„ Elizabeth and James Eustace,	1757	M.L.	477
„ Gustavus and Jane Conyngham,	1763	M.L.	361
„ Henry, Patrick-st., butcher,	1690	W.	**75
„ James, Dublin, gentleman,	1753	W.	241
„ John (Wylde), merchant,	1471	W.	6
„ John, Dublin,	1742	O.W.	—
„ John, Dolphin's Barn, tanner,	1786	W.	292
„ Mary and Matthew Bowen,	1665	M.L.	32
„ Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hopson,	1780	M.L.	283
„ Richard, Dublin, stationer,	1715	I.	30
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	I.	65
Wilder, James and Sarah Drought,	1779	M.L.	265
„ Thomas (Willder), Dublin,	1731	O.W.	—
„ William, Dublin, fellmonger,	1679	W.	**94
Wilding, Richard, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
Wildridge, Elizabeth and Cuthbert Jopling,	1765	M.L.	103
„ Elizabeth (Wildrige) and William Shiels,	1755	M.L.	354
„ Jane and William Hunter,	1793	M.L.	389
„ Margaret and Peter Griffith,	1799	M.L.	405
„ Richard (Wildrige), Dublin, shipright,	1721	I.	85
See also **Willdredge—Willdridge.**			
Wildrige, *see* **Wildridge.**			
Wilkes, Walter and Elizabeth Story,	1672	M.L.	235
Wilkin, Edward and Elinor Hart,	1771	M.L.	665
„ John and Ann Fielding,	1799	M.L.	494
„ Margaret and Charles Leake,	1795	M.L.	112
Wilkins, Ann and Matthew Bryan,	1769	M.L.	528
„ Arabella and Thomas Beard,	1794	M.L.B.	—
„ Augustine, Ratharaget, co. Kild.,	1725	O.W.	—
„ Benjamin,	1703	I.	**116
„ Esther and James Terry,	1755	M.L.	358
„ George and Mary Roch,	1773	M.L.	145
„ James and Martha Creathorn,	1783	M.L.	60
„ John and Mary Shephard,	1748	M.L.	484
„ Margaret and Edward Couze,	1779	M.L.	240
„ Thomas and Esther Hopkins,	1760	M.L.	62

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wilkins, William and Anne Hackett,	1791	M.L.	183
" William and Mary Quin,	1773	M.L.	126
Wilkinson, Abraham, Dublin, victualler,	1795	I.	136
" Adam, M.A., clerk,	1663	Induct.	13
" Adam, Kilberry, clerk,	1668	Com.	89
" Ann and George Bucton,	1754	M.L.	275
" Ann and George Johnston,	1750	M.L.	97
" Arthur and Jane Bury,	1799	M.L.	429
" Catherine and Thomas Anthony,	1797	M.L.	246
" Catherine and George Grundy,	1774	M.L.	165
" Charles and Barbara Balf,	1774	M.L.	205
" David and Mary Maddock,	1791	M.L.	163
" Dorcas and John Exshaw,	1772	M.L.	65
" Elizabeth (*alias* Armitstead), St. Patrick's Close,	1665	I.	150
" Elizabeth, Golden-lane, widow,	1749	W.	21
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1751	W.	129
" Elizabeth and Thomas Ashburner,	1757	M.L.	496
" Elizabeth and Nugent D'Arcy,	1775	M.L.	4
" Elizabeth and John Finley,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Elizabeth and William Hutchinson,	1780	M.L.	301
" Elizabeth and Jacob Meares,	1754	M.L.	327
" Elizabeth and Samuel Powell,	1765	M.L.	71
" Elizabeth and George Tyndall,	1792	M.L.	267
" Francis, Dublin, cordwainer,	1724	L.	122
" George and Jane Ewing,	1788	M.L.	404
" George and Margaret Offre,	1749	M.L.	493
" George and Ann Tandy,	1761	M.L.	243
" Hannah, Dublin, widow,	1725	O.W.	—
" Henry and Alice Ellicote,	1752	M.L.	208
" Hugh and Ann Browne,	1773	M.L.	97
" James and Dorcas Donnelly,	1753	M.L.	273
" James Tandy and Catherine Lackey,	1789	M.L.	33
" Jane and Daniel Malone,	1748	M.L.	482
" John, Irishtowne,	1718	I.	55
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1732	I.	250
" John, Winetavern-st., victualler,	1718	L.	35
" John and Caroline Kathrens,	1783	M.L.	65
" John and Mary Kent,	1746	M.L.	410
" John and Mary M'Keon,	1747	M.L.	446
" Jonathan, Dublin, clothier,	1698	W.	**101
" Joseph (Rev.), clerk, A.M.,	1675	Indnct.	70
" Joseph (Rev.), Dublin, clerk,	1733	I.	264
" Joseph, a minor,	1744	I.	381
" Joseph and Grace Kelly,	1780	M.L.	327
" Lucy, City-quay, widow,	1739	I.	333
" Lydia and William Bolton,	1756	M.L.	491
" Lydia and John Heany,	1766	M.L.	157
" Margaret and Richard Simpson,	1798	M.L.	331
" Maria Bella and Samuel Andrews,	1781	M.L.	341
" Martha and William Barrington,	1776	M.L.	61
" Martha and Thomas Disney,	1774	M.L.	172
" Mary and Boulter Grierson,	1761	M.L.	250
" Mary and Augustus Taylor,	1766	M.L.	135
" Mary Ann and Henry Danvers,	1795	M.L.	137
" Michael, Fishamble-st.,	1669	I.	92

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wilkinson, Oliver and Mary Fisher,	1764	M.L.	453
" Peter and Frances Church,	1798	M.L.	342
" Peter and Lydia Hartley,	1780	M.L.	302
" Philip, Dublin, joiner,	1755	I.	388
" Rebecca and Samuel Tyndall,	1754	M.L.	294
" Richard, Dublin,	1708	W.	**163
" Richard and Grace Viccars,	1750	M.L.	99
" Robert, Dremine, co. Wick.,	1714	O.W.	—
" Robert and Ann Lovett,	1786	M.L.	303
" Sarah and Thomas Mullagon,	1761	M.L.	242
" Stephen and Elinor Chessett,	1661	M.L.	3
" Thomas, Cornemarket, Dublin, shoemaker,	1662	L	30
" Thomas,	1685	L.Rev.	**78
" Thomas, Patrick-st., hosier,	1715	I.	30
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1721	I.	77
" Thomas, Ringsend,	1724	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Bridge-st., shopkeeper,	1725	I.	139
" Thomas, City-quay, anchersmith,	1739	L	332
" Thomas, a miner,	1741	I.	348
" Thomas, Dublin,	1745	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Kilmainham, co. Dub., tanner,	1750	I.	107
" Thomas, Ballydeneughrea, co. Wick., farmer,	1757	W.	486
" Thomas, Briton-lane, farmer,	1791	I.	182
" Thomas and Alice Sarah Carrage,	1770	M.L.	589
" Thomas and Ann Crooke,	1758	M.L.	12
" Thomas and Anne Gee,	1793	M.L.	372
" Thomas and Esther Hemings,	1764	M.L.	34
" Thomas and Elizabeth Pawlet,	1776	M.L.	96
" Thomas and Ann Poxton,	1771	M.L.	685
" Thomas and Margaret Sorvene,	1760	M.L.	214
" William, Mount-thunder, co. Kild., yeoman,	1761	I.	264
" William, Exchequer-st., carver and gilder,	1789	I.	497
" William and Sarah Chapman,	1751	M.L.	145
" William and Esther Kilboo,	1760	M.L.	171
" William and Elizabeth Lovett,	1780	M.L.	313
" William and Elizabeth Clare Netterville,	1799	M.L.	486
" William and Martha O'Brien,	1786	M.L.	296
" William and Elizabeth Perry,	1794	M.L.	14
Wilks, Elizabeth and William Bibby,	1746	M.L	419
" James (Rev.) and Margaret Woods,	1746	M.L.B.	—
" Samuel, Dublin,	1751	W.	143
" Thomas,	1653	I.	98
" Thomas, Butterlane, yeoman,	1674	I.	**78
Willan, Elizabeth and Robert Woodcock	1789	M.L.	19
" Hannah and Benjamin Clarke,	1796	M.L.	212
" Isaac and Hannah Bradley,	1779	M.L.	614
" Mary and Richard Maxwell,	1762	M.L.	294
" Thomas and Esther Clarke,	1798	M.L.	360
" Thomas and Sarah Custis,	1767	M.L.	239
Willans, Robert and Elizabeth Hall, widow,	1638	M.L.	5D
Willcocks, Charles, Dublin, chandler,	1770	L	618
" Charles and Mary Gray,	1748	M.L.	467
" Francis, St. Warburg's, Dublin, coachman,	1676	L	**121
" Mary (*alias* Gray), Dublin, widow,	1772	L	53
" Richard and Lucy Ann Irwin,	1790	M.L.	115

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Willcocks, Robert (Willcockes), Dublin, alderman,	1652	W.	19
„ Stephen, Dunlavin, co. Wick.,	1737	O.W.	—
See also Wilcocks—Wilcox.			
Willcoson, Thomas, Dublin, plasterer,	1719	W.	*97
Willcox, *see* Wilcox.			
Willder, *see* Wilder.			
Willdredge, John (Willredge), Dublin, carpenter,	1772	I.	89
„ Richard and Elizabeth Dalton,	1771	M.L.	699
Willdridge, George and Ann Knott,	1775	M.L.	216
„ Thomas and Sarah Neale,	1769	M.L.	485
See also Wildridge.			
Willens, Elizabeth and Thomas Wellens,	1797	M.L.	272
Willes, Edward, Dublin,	1723	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth and John Preston,	1773	M.L.	108
„ John and Sarah Whitfeild,	1669	M.L.	219
See also Willis—Wills.			
Willet, Elizabeth and Thomas Willoo,	1769	M.L.	509
„ Henry and Jane Bomford,	1781	M.L.	361
Willett, Ann and John Costly,	1772	M.L.	85
„ James and Catherine Davis,	1788	M.L.	458
Williamez, Adam and Jane Crebessac,	1774	M.L.	176
Williams, Adam and Mary Chnysont,	1764	M.L.	31
„ Adam and Maria Quinan,	1791	M.L.	152
„ Alice and Henry Fletcher,	1773	M.L.	148
„ Ann and Thomas M'Aloster,	1775	M.L.	17
„ Ann and Enoch Mack,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Ann and Simon Marvault,	1756	M.L.	435
„ Ann and David Ribton,	1771	M.L.	696
„ Ann and David Stewart,	1751	M.L.	151
„ Ann and Edward Williams,	1772	M.L.	54
„ Anne (*alias* Guilliams), Oxmontowne, co. Dub., widow,	1662	W. & Com.	40
„ Anne and William Owens,	1792	M.L.	202
„ Anne and Rev. Robert Whistler,	1791	M.L.	147
„ Anthony and Elizabeth Fox,	1755	M.L.	332
„ Arabella, Dublin, widow,	1778	W.	208
„ Araminta and John Gnyson,	1757	M.L.	478
„ Arthur and Christian Fowkes,	1799	M.L.	412
„ Benjamin, Dublin, hosier,	1765	I.	97
„ Benjamin and Elinor Zouch,	1790	M.L.	96
„ Bridget and Richard Hooy,	1781	M.L.	392
„ Bulkeley, Plasterlon, co. Anglesea, gentleman,	1767	I.	360
„ Catherine and Richard Cardwell,	1776	M.L.	77
„ Catherine and Lundy Foot,	1758	M.L.	41
„ Catherine and Abraham Fuller,	1776	M.L.	73
„ Catherine and Peter James Hopkins,	1747	M.L.	455
„ Charles and Jane Clarke,	1790	M.L.	73
„ Charles and Mary Dickinson,	1776	M.L.	35
„ Charlotte (*alias* St. Ferreol), Dublin, widow,	1785	I.	208
„ Charlotte and John Sutton,	1782	M.L.	65
„ Cuthbert, Abbey-st., publican,	1795	W.	117
„ Daniel Mills and Elizabeth Coles,	1768	M.L.	457
„ David, Twattling-st., maltster,	1686	I. & Ren.	**190
„ David and Mary White,	1749	M.L.	12
„ Deborah and William Whitmore,	1784	M.L.	255
„ Dorothy and Moses Roberts,	1777	M.L.	102

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Williams, Edward, Skinner-rowe, St. Michael's, tailor,	1672	W.	**6
" Edward, Dublin, gardener,	1693	W.	**31
" Edward, Skinner-rowe, St. Michael's, tailor,	1093	W.	**25
" Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1718	I.	50
" Edward, Dublin, gentleman,	1719	I.	60
" Edward, Dublin, joiner,	1729	W.	*180
" Edward, Dublin, brewer,	1784	I.	282
" Edward, New-court, co. Wick., gentleman,	1782	W.	343
" Edward, Dublin, carpenter,	1766	I.	188
" Edward and Elizabeth Sandys,	1778	M.L.	196
" Edward and Ann Williams,	1772	M.L.	54
" Edward Nugent and Mary Ann Heydon (Haydon *in Bond*),	1794	M.L.	50
" Elinor, Bride-st.,	1733	O.W.	—
" Elinor and Edward Dobbins,	1756	M.L.	450
" Elinor and Jeffery Foot,	1790	M.L.	134
" Elinor and Richard Goodisson,	1762	M.L.	338
" Elinor and Enoch Watkin,	1769	M.L.	475
" Eliza and John Hunt,	1787	M.L.	372
" Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1740	O.W.	—
" Elizabeth and Thomas Armitage,	1772	M.L.	72
" Elizabeth and Thomas Buckley,	1795	M.L.	123
" Elizabeth and William Gilbert,	1768	M.L.	439
" Elizabeth and Alexander Hay,	1766	M.L.	182
" Elizabeth and Samuel Labarte,	1747	M.L.	440
" Elizabeth and George Lumley,	1776	M.L.	77
" Elizabeth and Ebenezer Milam,	1669	M.L.	221
" Elizabeth and William Owens,	1792	M.L.	285
" Elizabeth and James Ramsey,	1670	M.L.	224
" Elizabeth and William Robinson,	1782	M.L.	44
" Elizabeth and Samuel Townshend,	1756	M.L.	425
" Ellis and Jane Middlebrooke,	1662	M.L.	11
" Esther and John Hill,	1788	M.L.	466
" Evan, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1680	Cav.	**122
" Evan, Kilmacow, farmer,	1680	I.	**135
" Evan, Truck-street, co. Dub., weaver,	1730	I.	216
" Frances, Dublin, widow,	1682	I.	**224
" Frances and William Boyde,	1783	M.L.	102
" Francis, Dublin, gentleman,	1677	W.	**163
" Francis, Mt. Kennedy, co. Wick., farmer,	1723	I.	108
" George and Mary Corbett,	1778	M.L.	193
" George and Catherine Gore,	1784	M.L.	155
" George and Jane Kirkwood,	1785	M.L.	212
" George and Dorothea O'Brien,	1783	M.L.	102
" George and Sarah Reynolds,	1778	M.L.	188
" Grizel and Charles Duncan,	1758	M.L.	59
" Hannah, Dublin, spinster,	1731	I.	231
" Henry,	1650	O.W.	—
" Henry, Dublin, bridlemaker,	1725	I.	142
" Henry and Rebecca Dunn,	1766	M.L.	197
" Henry and Mary Kennedy,	1762	M.L.	307
" Henry and Elizabeth Mackreth,	1778	M.L.	215
" Henry and Phoebe Stone,	1753	M.L.	246
" Henry and Ann Wawe,	1638	M.L.	5D
" Henry Frederick and Harriot Odell,	1781	M.L.	372

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Williams, Henry James and Ann Patrickson,	1784	M.L.	137
" Hugh, Ship-st.,	1631	O.W	—
" Hugh,	1669	L.T.	101
" Hugh, Dublin, yeoman,	1885	W.	88
" Humphry, New-street,	1751	W.	135
" Isabella and Nicholas Harris,	1668	M.L.	66
" Jacob and Ann Hickey,	1753	M.L.	254
" James, soldier,	1704	I.	**141
" James, Cavan-st.,	1734	O.W.	—
" James, Dublin, book binder,	1770	I.	590
" James and Dorothy Archer,	1763	M.L.	389
" James and Mary Evers,	1752	M.L.	205
" James and Elizabeth Ferns,	1799	M.L.	435
" James and Mary Webster,	1794	M.L.	392
" Jane, Newtown, co. Wick.,	1721	O.W.	—
" Jane and George Burgess,	1764	M.L.	50
" Jane and Thomas Denson,	1841	M.L.	33D
" Jane and Richard Foley,	1795	M.L.	104
" Jane (*alias* Shelton), widow, and Thomas Hollis,	1642	M.L.	39D
" Jane and Richard Hunstone,	1643	M.L.	46D
" Jane and Patrick M'Evoy,	1763	M.L.	410
" Jane and Joseph Preston,	1749	M.L.	14
" Jane and James Sherriffe,	1870	M.L.	228
" Jane and Benjamin Warren,	1791	M.L.	138
" Jennet and James Bessiere,	1777	M.L.	105
" Joan, St. Bridget's, widow,	1712	O.W.	—
" John, St. Michan's, Dublin, stabler,	1641	Cav.	80D
" John, Drumgore, co. Armagh,	1659	O.W.	—
" John, Chanell-row, butcher,	1702	I.	**112
" John, Leighs, Yorkshire,	1708	W.	**152
" John, seaman, H.M.S. "Cruiser," Dublin,	1710	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, a minor,	1713	I.	21
" John, Bristol, late Dublin, sailor,	1721	I.	93
" John, Aughrum, co. Wick., farmer,	1732	I.	257
" John, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" John,	1736	O.W.	—
" John, Rathdownes, co. Wick., farmer,	1751	W.	117
" John, Ballynattin, Arklow parish, co. Wick.,	1770	W.	034
" John, Dawson-st., yeoman,	1777	I.	171
" John, Abbey-st.,	1779	O.W.	—
" John, City-quay, shipwright,	1789	I.	46
" John, Pump-alley, coach owner,	1793	I.	390
" John and Ann Atherley,	1692	M.L.	111, 118
" John and Hester Backshaw,	1748	M.L.	469
" John and Mary Brandret,	1770	M.L.	636
" John and Henrietta Folkes,	1799	M.L.	478
" John and Susannah Hart,	1764	M.L.	17
" John and Elizabeth Hemingway,	1755	M.L.	339
" John and Margaret Lagan,	1762	M.L.	322
" John and Elizabeth Metcalf,	1756	M.L.	448
" John and Jane Nevill,	1640	M.L.	28D
" John and Catherine Reily,	1776	M.L.	61
" John and Margaret Walsh,	1779	M.L.	276
" John and Margaret Williams,	1664	M.L.	26
" John and Grace Woods,	1773	M.L.	139

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Williams, John Mason and Maria Griffin,	1777	M.L.	149
" Joseph and Catherine Bond,	1798	M.L.	332
" Joseph, Dublin,	1735	O.W.	—
" Joseph and Mary Johnston,	1763	M.L.	411
" Lewis, Winetavern-st., blacksmith,	1662	W.	49
" Lewis, Dublin, carpenter,	1665	I.& Q.E.	153, 8
" Margaret (*alias* Highmoore), Little Butter-lane,	1669	L.T.	101
" Margaret (*alias* Mortimer), Dublin, widow,	1709	O.W.	—
" Margaret, Dublin, widow,	1737	I.	314
" Margaret, Arbour Hill, widow,	1744	O.W.	—
" Margaret and James Bowden,	1752	M.L.	187
" Margaret and John Bull,	1796	M.L.	199
" Margaret and Cornelius Goff,	1789	M.L.	16
" Margaret and Thomas Harcoate,	1661	M.L.	1
" Margaret and William Harvey,	1784	M.L.	171
" Margaret and Thomas Rawson,	1638	M.L.	5D
" Margaret and William Whelling,	1764	M.L.	33
" Margaret and John Williams,	1664	M.L.	26
" Martha, Montrath-st., widow,	1759	W.	116
" Martha and William Oallcott,	1767	M.L.	367
" Mary, Fleet-st., widow,	1744	O.W.	—
" Mary and John Byam,	1664	M.L.	25
" Mary and John Carroll,	1747	M.L.	442
" Mary and Thomas Chobsey,	1767	M.L.	228
" Mary and William Darkor,	1784	M.L.	126
" Mary and John Hannan,	1768	M.L.	456
" Mary and Thomas Hawkins,	1764	M.L.	453
" Mary and George Hill,	1793	M.L	327
" Mary and Thomas Holland,	1752	M.L.	180
" Mary and Daniel M'Pherson,	1759	M.L.	142
" Mary and Thomas Nuttall,	1763	M.L.	364
" Mary and William Oxford,	1749	M.L.	23
" Mary and John Story,	1761	M.L.	251
" Mary and Evan Thomas,	1796	M.L.	180
" Matthew, New-roe, St. Catherine's, shoemaker,	1685	Cav.	**70
" Nathaniel and Ann Jones,	1771	M.L.	701
" Owen, Royal Hospital, Dublin,	1755	W.	357
" Owen, Royal Hospital, Dublin, soldier,	1755	I.	337
" Penelope, Wards Hill, co. Dub.,	1775	I.	214
" Phebe and John Campion,	1799	M.L.	421
" Ralph, Dublin, ribband weaver,	1767	W.	365
" Ralph, Dublin, brassfounder,	1798	W.	342
" Ralph and Hannah Scott,	1776	M.L.	89
" Randal, Ballyrogan, co. Wick., farmer,	1680	W.	**134
" Rebecca and John Bodle,	1763	M.L.	430
" Reece, Dublin,	1662	O.W.	—
" Reece, Winetavern-st., innkeeper,	1663	L.Acq.	77
" Rice, St. Bridget's, Dublin, yeoman,	1689	I.	**51
" Richard, The Burr, King's co.,	1653	I.	103
" Richard, Winetavern-st., innkeeper,	1662	W.	38
" Richard, Hollywood, farmer,	1665	Cav.	140
" Richard, Blakestowne, Ballymore Eustace, farmer,	1665	I. & Com.	143, 147
" Richard, Atby, baker,	1674	Ren. & W.	**57, **58
" Richard, Dublin, innkeeper,	1679	W. & Com.	**87, **90
" Richard and Elizabeth Canterbury,	1794	M.L.	408

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Williams, Richard and Mary Carney,	1763	M.L.	416
" Richard and Prudence Dean, widow,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Richard and Ann Roberts,	1776	M.L.	79
" Robert,	1634	O.W.	—
" Robert, Dublin,	1648	O.W.	—
" Robert, Kevin's-port, dairyman,	1705	W.	**46
" Robert,	1732	O.W.	—
" Robert, Dublin, mariner,	1756	I.	392
" Robert, Dublin, shoemaker,	1769	W.	527
" Robert and Ann Geegan,	1794	M.L.	414
" Robert and Ann Kelsh,	1797	M.L.	295
" Robert and Mary Lawlor,	1786	M.L.	279
" Rose Ann and William Beere,	1780	M.L.	321
" Rowland, Inch parish, yeoman,	1668	I.	88
" Rowland, Dublin, tanner,	1699	I.	**25
" Rowland, Arbour Hill,	1742	O.W.	—
" Rowland and Jane Corckran,	1638	M.L.	5D
" Rowley and Susanna Cloony,	1752	M.L.	206
" Ruth, Kevan-street, a minor,	1738	I.	323
" Samuel,	1721	O.W.	—
" Samuel and Sarah Bradshaw,	1797	M.L.	285
" Samuel (Rev.) and Mary Ann Howard,	1774	M.L.	151
" Sarah (*alias* Hughes) and Francis Brookes,	1665	M.L.	32
" Sarah and Charles Buckley,	1791	M.L.	207
" Sarah and Warren Davis,	1767	M.L.	235
" Sarah and Michael Finn,	1796	M.L.	186
" Sarah and William Howes,	1665	M.L.	31
" Sarah and Edward Mathews,	1773	M.L.	138
" Sarah and John Stogdill,	1739	M.L.B.	—
" Simon, Kevin's-port, co. Dub., coachman,	1742	I.	361
" Simon, Coombe, co. Dub., cooper,	1760	I.	197
" Simon, The Comb, co. Dub., cooper,	1766	I.	180
" Simon, Kevin's Port, co. Dub., coachman,	1777	I.	113
" Simon and Margaret Hughes,	1758	M.L.	14
" Stephen, co. Dublin, a minor,	1713	I.	21
" Stephen and Deborah Bull,	1670	M.L.	226
" Susanna and David Elliott,	1753	M.L.	233
" Thomas, Kinsale,	1657	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Clogh, co. Wex.,	1660	O.W.	—
" Thomas,	1669	I.T.	101
" Thomas, Dublin,	1696	I.	**63
" Thomas, Oxmantown,	1703	O.W.	—
" Thomas (*alias* Tranter),	1713	I.	54
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1729	I.	213
" Thomas, Newmarket, Comb, co. Dub.,	1749	W.	27
" Thomas, Kevin's Port, Dublin, coachman,	1777	I.	113
" Thomas, Dublin, grocer,	1778	I.	201
" Thomas, Dublin, brewer,	1781	I.	357
" Thomas and Margaret Edge,	1796	M.L.	174
" Thomas and Ann Gordon,	1767	M.L.	379
" Thomas and Elizabeth Mills,	1798	M.L.	371
" Thomas and Mary Neagle,	1751	M.L.	135
" Thomas and Arabella Ray,	1764	M.L.	16
" Walter and Ann Carleton,	1773	M.L.	109
" William, St. Kevin's, pavior,	1640	I.	54

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Williams, William, Kilmainham, innkeeper,	1662	I.	49
" William, St. Kevin's, Dublin, gentleman,	1664	I.	27
" William, Dublin, innkeeper,	1675	L.Exmp.	**110
" William, St. Kevin's, Dublin, innkeeper,	1679	I.	**99
" William, Old Court, co. Wick., farmer,	1691	W.	**87
" William, Dublin, sailor,	1712	I.	18
" William, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
" William, co. Wicklow, farmer,	1737	L	311
" William,	1737	O.W.	—
" William, Ormond-st., silkweaver,	1749	W.	36
" William, Kevin-st., esquire,	1758	L	52
" William, Wicklow, glazier,	1781	W.	347
" William and Elizabeth M'Carton,	1755	M.L.	579
" William and Elizabeth Mooney,	1762	M.L.	314
" William and Catherine Owens,	1794	M.L.	39
" William and Frances Plunkett,	1792	M.L.	277
" William and Ann Varne,	1758	M.L	65
" William and Mary Ann West,	1794	M.L.	416
" William and Deborah Wilme,	1758	M.L.	40
See also **M'William—M'Williams.**			
Williamson, Alice, Athy, widow,	1722	L	106
" Ann and Richard Dickinson,	1764	M.L.	21
" Christopher and Jane Christian,	1704	M.L.	33
" Elizabeth (Elinor *in Bond*) and William Hodgson,	1759	M.L.	88
" George and Jane Porter,	1745	M.L.B.	—
" Hannah and Thomas Percivall,	1072	M.L.	234
" Henry, mariner,	1794	I.	49
" Isabella and James Nevins,	1797	M.L.	263
" Jane and Christopher Heysom,	1750	M.L.	57
" Jane and Benjamin Wilson,	1762	M.L.	327
" John, London, late of Dublin, stationer,	1688	W.	**151
" John, Dublin, tailor,	1706	W.	**54
" John,	1713	I.	42
" John,	1764	W.	54
" John and Elizabeth Knox,	1758	M.L.	65
" John (Rev.) and Bridget Sankey,	1795	M.L.	100
" Mary and David Burleigh,	1770	M.L.	561
" Mary and John Oldis,	1747	M.L.	427
" Mary and James Poole,	1780	M.L.	320
" Mary and Francis Willson,	1747	M.L.	441
" Matthew and Margaret Lennon,	1792	M.L.	299
" Matthew and Elias Rohnett,	1788	M.L.	408
" Rachel, Dublin, widow,	1797	I.	290
" Richard, St. Nicholas without, tallow chandler,	1683	I.	**26
" Richard, London, merchant,	1698	I.	**107
" Robert and Bridget Murray,	1790	M.L.	111
" Thomas, Warrington, Lancashire,	1637	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Agarmond, England,	1694	I.	**51
" Thomas Daly (Rev.), and Catherine Benson,	1793	M.L.	321
" William, Stonybatter, gentleman,	1688	I.	15
" William, Dublin,	1696	L	**63
" William, Dublin, watch-chain maker and gilder,	1764	I.	17
" William, Dublin, gentleman,	1773	I.	136
" William, Sir John Rogerson's-quay, ropemaker,	1788	W.	469
" William and Mary Miller,	1768	M.L.	460

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Williamson, William and Rachel Swan,	1776	M.L.	70
See also **M'William—M'Williams.**			
Williby, Maria and William Guinness,	1719	M.L.B.	—
Willin, Margaret and Thomas Geoghegan,	1755	M.L.	357
Willings, George and Isabella Ings,	1739	M.L.B.	—
Willington, John, Killeeny, Stradbally,	1659	O.W.	—
Willis, Eleanor and Thomas Spencer,	1667	M.L.	210
„ Elinor and William Brown,	1777	M.L.B.	—
„ Elizabeth and William Leet,	1780	M.L.	292
„ John, SS. Catherine and James parishes, Dublin, joiner,	1685	I.	**131
„ John and Alice Napper,	1773	M.L.	128
„ Maria and Edward Hill,	1792	M.L.	288
„ Rachel, co. Dublin,	1717	I.	44
„ Robert and Margaret Grey,	1638	M.L.	1D
„ William and Mary Smyth,	1789	M.L.	46
See also **Willes.**			
Willison, Elizabeth and Richard Renny,	1670	M.L.	226
„ Thomas, St. Peter's, Dublin, bricklayer,	1686	Cav.	**213
„ Thomas, St. Kevin's, Dublin, bricklayer,	1686	Ren. & W.	**214 **216
Willisson, William and Ann Anderson,	1765	M.L.	99
Willman, Alice and Thomas Croker,	1775	M.L.	219
„ George Frederick and Alice Smyth,	1768	M.L.	448
„ Matthew, Beloamp, co. Dub., farmer,	1749	I.	32
Willmot, Jane (*alias* Barry), Santry, co. Dub., widow,	1747	I.	435
„ Isabella, widow,	1747	W.	427
„ John, St. John's, Dublin, printer,	1746	W.	424
„ Thomas, Kevansport, Dublin, butcher,	1742	I.	365
„ William, Dublin, printer,	1727	I.	166
See also **Wilmot.**			
Willock, John and Ann Fetherston,	1799	M.L.	413
Willoe, Thomas and Elizabeth Willet,	1769	M.L.	509
Willoughby, Charles,	1670	Den.	141
„ Frances (*alias* Stopford),	1670	Den.	141
„ Francis (Sir), knight,	1659	O.W.	—
„ Francis and Elizabeth Cope, widow,	1640	M.L.	27D
„ John and Judith M'Allister,	1759	M.L.	130
„ John and Hester Mannin,	1753	M.L.	263
„ Lucy and Edward Canterbury,	1799	M.L.	429
„ Margaret and John Potter,	1789	M.L.	32
„ Mary and Cromwell Price,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Prudence, Dublin,	1781	W.	397
„ Rebecca and John Gill,	1782	M.L.	61
„ Sarah, Fishamble-st., spinster,	1687	I.	**287
Willredge, *see* **Willdredge.**			
Wills, Andrew, Chamber-st., clothier,	1772	W.	25
„ Ann and Robert Percy Shee,	1768	M.L.	401
„ Anthony, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Caspar and Catherine Carter,	1765	M.L.	58
„ Elinor (Willis *in Bond*) and William Brown,	1777	M.L.	104
„ Elizabeth and John Edkins,	1753	M.L.	264
„ Elizabeth and Arthur Swinfield,	1764	M.L.	42
„ Frances and William Dunbavin,	1795	M.L.	66
„ Godfrey and Charlotte Elizabeth Sterling,	1771	M.L.	685
„ Isaac, Dublin, gentleman,	1753	W.	249
„ Isaac, Dublin, gentleman,	1777	W.	166
„ Jane and Edward Magrath,	1791	M.L.	163

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wills, Jeremiah, Dublin, shoemaker,	1782	I.	31
„ John, Dublin, esquire,	1640	I.	54
„ John, Dublin, cutler,	1766	W.	194
„ John, Corballies, co. Wick.,	1792	W.	271
„ John and Elizabeth Coulson,	1640	M.L.	28D
„ John and Frances Gilbert,	1752	M.L.	181
„ John and Mary Gray,	1794	M.L.B.	—
„ Joseph, Ballytore, co. Kild., gentleman,	1767	W.	216
„ Joshua, Dublin,	1760	I.	192
„ Joshua, Dublin, gentleman,	1761	W.	233
„ Lydia and William Cotton,	1792	M.L.	275
„ Robert and Elizabeth Ousley,	1773	M.L.	125
„ Sarah and Rev. William M'Loughlin,	1793	M.L.	364
„ Thomas, Wicklow,	1718	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Tallaght, co. Dub., gentleman,	1770	W.	592
„ Thomas and Margaret Brown,	1763	M.L.	412
„ William and Ann Grace,	1776	M.L.	28
See also **Willes.**			
Willsbey, *see* **Wilsby.**			
Willsher, Jane (*or* Wiltshire), Bolton-st.,	1745	O.W.	—
„ Mary and John Browne,	1796	M.L.	174
See also **Wilshere—Wiltshire.**			
Willson, Ann and Richard Waddy,	1785	M.L.	194
„ Christopher, Dublin, bricklayer,	1741	I.	352
„ Esther and William Jackson,	1770	M.L.	605
„ Francis and Mary Williamson,	1747	M.L.	441
„ Garret, Possextown, co. Kild., farmer,	1771	I.	659
„ Garret and Prudence Emerson,	1756	M.L.	395
„ Jane and Matthew Pallin,	1748	M.L.	458
„ John, Dublin,	1728	W.	*67
„ Joseph, Dublin,	1681	I.	**179
„ Joshua, Palmerstown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1770	I.	646
„ Lucia and Robert Smith,	1750	M.L.	43
„ Mary and Thomas Willson,	1786	M.L.	310
„ Peter and Hannah Ringwood,	1784	M.L.	161
„ Robert, The Pottle, Dublin,	1686	W.	**191
„ Robert, Dublin,	1714	W.	199
„ Sarah and John Primrose,	1773	M.L.B.	—
„ Thomas, Dublin, leather dresser,	1685	L.T. & W.	**66, **67
„ Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1718	I.	54
„ Thomas, Cork-st.,	1733	O.W.	—
„ Thomas and Susan Allison,	1696	M.L.	128
„ Thomas and Elinor Wilson,	1749	M.L.	21
„ Thomas and Mary Willson,	1786	M.L.	310
„ William,	1713	I.	40
See also **Wilson.**			
Willye, John and Frances Jones,	1760	M.L.	211
Wilme, Deborah and William Williams,	1758	M.L.	40
„ Henry, Dublin,	1741	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, goldsmith,	1754	I.	326
„ William and Catherine Hamersley,	1751	M.L.	113
Wilmer, Nathaniel, Cashel,	1654	O.W.	—
Wilmot, Ann and David Moullang,	1772	M.L.	94
„ Daniel, Dublin, gentleman,	1746	I.	401
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1776	W.	218

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wilmot, Elizabeth (Wilmutt) and Robert Garton,	1638	M.L.	9D
„ Gabriel, Dublin, tobacconist,	1775	I.	9
„ Henry and Sarah Maria Ormsby,	1793	M.L.	370
„ James, Lower Coombe,	1737	O.W.	—
„ Jane (*alias* Barry), Santry, co. Dub., widow,	1747	L	445
„ John and Lucia Lawton,	1763	M.L.	376
„ Lucia, Dublin, widow,	1794	W.	414
„ Thomas (Wilmott) and Jane Greene,	1791	M.L.	148
See also **Willmot.**			
Wilmutt, *see* **Wilmot.**			
Wilsby, John, Dublin, feltmaker,	1689	I.	**30
„ William, Lazy-hill, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	W.	48
Wilshere, Edward and Mary Faucet,	1776	M.L.	58
See also **Willsher—Wiltshire.**			
Wilson, Abigail and Laurence Cannon,	1767	M.L.	384
„ Alexander and Mary Holdbrook,	1799	M.L.	473
„ Alice, Dublin, shopkeeper,	1763	I.	378
„ Alice and Michael Byrne,	1774	M.L.	190
„ Alice and Simon Pearson,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Amelia, widow, and John Rochfort,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Amelia and William Supple,	1769	M.L.	496
„ Amy, St. John's, Dublin, widow,	1676	I.	**134
„ Andrew and Elizabeth Dockwra,	1640	M.L.	31D
„ Ann and Anthony Allen,	1747	M.L.	455
„ Ann and William Baxter,	1781	M.L.	395
„ Ann and Richard Clarke,	1760	M.L.	167
„ Ann and John Harrison,	1662	M.L.	8
„ Ann and Thomas Walton,	1767	M.L.	360
„ Anne, Dublin, widow,	1790	I.	91
„ Anne and John Barlow,	1788	M.L.	442
„ Anne and George Duff,	1783	M.L.	442
„ Anne and Richard Moore,	1793	M.L.	378
„ Benjamin and Jane Fitzsimons,	1753	M.L.	269
„ Benjamin and Grace Reed,	1761	M.L.	265
„ Benjamin and Jane Williamson,	1762	M.L.	327
„ Bridget and Hugh Blackshew,	1672	M.L.	68
„ Catherine and John Shepherd (Sheppard *in Bond*),	1784	M.L.	170
„ Charlotte and William Powell,	1797	M.L.	255
„ Christian, a minor,	1763	L.T.	378
„ Christian and Peter Barrow,	1755	M.L.	372
„ David and Mary White,	1765	M.L.	64
„ Deborah and James Callaghan,	1794	M.L.	16
„ Edward, St. Patrick's-close,	1631	O.W.	—
„ Edward and Elizabeth Bermingham,	1754	M.L.	291
„ Edward and Margaret Nesbitt,	1791	M.L.	188
„ Elinor and William Faulkner,	1762	M.L.	316
„ Elinor and Samuel Sutton,	1751	M.L.	160
„ Elizabeth, Kevin's Port, co. Dub., spinster,	1757	W.	498
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Doolittle), Finglass, co. Dub., widow,	1771	W.	654
„ Elizabeth and William Birbeck,	1758	M.L.	60
„ Elizabeth and David Burke,	1661	M.L.	2
„ Elizabeth and John Clerk,	1785	M.L.	190
„ Elizabeth and Richard Doolittle,	1748	M.L.	485
„ Elizabeth and William Hannan,	1788	M.L.	418
„ Elizabeth and John Hutchinson,	1790	M.L.	119
„ Elizabeth and James Keating,	1752	M.L.	218

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wilson, Elizabeth and Robert Kelly,	1767	M.L.	225
" Elizabeth and Thomas M'Calley,	1770	M.L.	565
" Elizabeth and Thomas Moxly,	1776	M.L.	44
" Elizabeth and Benjamin Parry,	1763	M.L.	405
" Elizabeth and Charles Tennant,	1756	M.L.	444
" Elizabeth and Nicholas Tomlineon,	1781	M.L.	365
" Elizabeth and William Whitestone,	1755	M.L.	377
" Elizabeth and William Wilson,	1764	M.L.	441
" Esther (*alias* Beasley),	1772	I.	46
" Esther and Robert Beasley,	1769	M.L.	559
" Esther and Richard Farmer,	1795	M.L.	64
" Esther and John Wilson,	1752	M.L.	189
" Frances and Thomas Byas,	1670	M.L.	227
" Frances Ann Warter (Honble.) and Sir Thomas Adams, bart.,	1764	M.L.	27
" George, Dublin, butcher,	1780	I.	288
" George and Mary Archdell,	1786	M.L.	305
" George and Emilia Aneton,	1793	M.L.	356
" George and Mary Ann Darquier,	1755	M.L.	354
" George and Mary Edwards,	1779	M.L.	267
" George and Susanna Elwood,	1792	M.L.	241
" George and Elizabeth Franklin,	1775	M.L.	212
" Grace and Richard Eames,	1797	M.L.	258
" Hannah and Joseph Blane,	1788	M.L.	441
" Henry, Corkhill, innkeeper,	1672	W.	188
" Henry, Cullenswood, co. Dub., gentleman,	1799	I.	422
" Henry and Mary Ann Divine,	1774	M.L.	183
" Henry and Elinor Lynham,	1791	M.L.	186
" Henry and Bridget Turke,	1671	M.L.	232
" Henry and Margaret Whiteaker,	1671	M.L.	230
" Hester and John Houghton,	1752	M.L.	214
" Hill and Mary Darley,	1761	M.L.	279
" Hugh and Elinor Rose,	1769	M.L.	499
" Isaac, Oberstown, co. Meath, gentleman,	1793	W.	343
" Isaac and Arabella King,	1761	M.L.	275
" Jacob and Margaret Ardern,	1752	M.L.	166
" James, clerk, M.A.,	1661	Indnot.	12
" James, armourer,	1735	O.W.	—
" James, H.M. artillery, armourer,	1752	W.	174
" James, Dublin,	1765	W.	118
" James, Dublin,	1778	W.	227
" James and Deborah Berkby,	1762	M.L.	310
" James and Margaret Dickinson,	1762	M.L.	298
" James and Hannah Knox,	1775	M.L.	244
" James and Dorothea Miller,	1787	M.L.	364
" James and Esther Miller,	1785	M.L.	244
" James and Ann Quigly,	1795	M.L.	148
" James and Mary Richardson,	1784	M.L.	166
" James and Elizabeth Smith,	1796	M.L.	198
" James and Mabel Tighe,	1751	M.L.	140
" James and Ann Timons,	1765	M.L.	107
" James and Sike Whittle,	1785	M.L.	246
" Jane and John Theophilus Boileau,	1781	M.L.	382
" Jane and John Booth,	1797	M.L.	253
" Jane and Maxwell Robinson,	1787	M.L.	371
" Jane and Henry Ross,	1787	M.L.	334

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wilson, John, New-row, tailor,	1643	W.	29
" John, clerk, A.M.,	1665	Com.	165
" John, Lazey-hill, Dublin, waterman,	1668	I.	74
" John, Double Mills, Dublin, miller,	1672	I.	203
" John, clerk,	1681	Inhib.	**172
" John, Ringsend,	1712	O.W.	—
" John, Dublin, a minor,	1727	I.	164
" John, Dublin, yeoman,	1752	I.	215
" John, Dolphinsbarn, co. Dub., tanner,	1767	W.	343
" John, St. John's Lees, Harold's Cross,	1769	W.	498
" John, Dolphinsbarn, co. Dub., tanner,	1771	W.	12
" John and Mary Barden,	1796	M.L.	196
" John and Martha Dodd,	1787	M.L.	370
" John and Elizabeth Murray,	1753	M.L.	257
" John and Mary Plunkettt,	1756	M.L.	389
" John and Elizabeth Scott,	1760	M.L.	180
" John and Alice Tweedle,	1788	M.L.	394
" John and Mary Vallontine,	1788	M.L.	385
" John and Esther Wilson,	1752	M.L.	189
" Jonathan and Esther Pluck,	1765	M.L.	61
" Joseph and Mary Hallam,	1786	M.L.	261
" Joseph and Mary Anne Johnston,	1793	M.L.	390
" Joseph and Elizabeth Magee,	1797	M.L.	250
" Joseph and Elizabeth Pentland,	1791	M.L.	196
" Joshua, New Mills, Palmerston, co. Dub.,	1701	W.	**156
" Lawrence and Elinor Cox,	1764	M.L.	35
" Letitia (*alias* Richardson),	1766	I.	203
" Margaret and John Alley,	1756	M.L.	430
" Margaret and John Coonan,	1775	M.L.	10, 234
" Margaret and Edward Hanbidge,	1796	M.L.	157
" Margaret and Matthew Humfrey,	1775	M.L.	227
" Margaretta Carolino and John Gustavus Handcock,	1755	M.L.	367
" Martha, Dublin, widow,	1742	O.W.	—
" Mary (*alias* Martin),	1675	Absoln.	**107
" Mary, Dublin, spinster,	1792	I.	261
" Mary and John Armstrong,	1784	M.L.	182
" Mary and Barnabas Atkinson,	1764	M.L.	1
" Mary and Alexander Eager,	1790	M.L.	89
" Mary and William Gihton,	1749	M.L.	493
" Mary and Anthony Gilholy,	1787	M.L.	337
" Mary and Patrick Halfpenny,	1767	M.L.	357
" Mary and John Hill,	1672	M.L.	235
" Mary and Jonathan Ludlow,	1671	M.L.	233
" Mary and John Magennis,	1795	M.L.	68
" Mary and Rev. William Noble,	1774	M.L.	162
" Mary and Richard Quintin,	1793	M.L.	384
" Mary and Samuel Saunders,	1764	M.L.	5
" Mary and Francis Tuke,	1752	M.L.	192
" Mary and Thomas Tuke,	1789	M.L.	50
" Mary and John Wainwright,	1768	M.L.	85
" Mary and Matthew Walker,	1759	M.L.	145
" Michael, Dublin, a minor,	1744	I.	378
" Moses and Judith Supple,	1781	M.L.	337
" Mungo, Cabra-lane,	1726	O.W.	—
" Mungo, Cabbragh-lane, co. Dub., gardener,	1752	W.	190

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wilson, Nicholas, Thomas-st., shoemaker,	1660	L.Acq.	4
" Nicholas, Thomas-st.,	1660	O.W.	—
" Peter and Catherine Archer,	1772	M.L.	82
" Rebecca and Thomas Byrne,	1776	M.L.	54
" Rebecca and William Flanigan,	1752	M.L.	207
" Richard, Dublin, butcher,	1672	Ron.	**21
" Richard, St. Werburgh's, Dublin, glazier,	1678	Com.&L.T.	**7
" Richard, St. Werburgh's, Dublin, glazier,	1678	W.	**6
" Richard, Dublin,	1709	O.W.	—
" Richard, Drumcondra, co. Dub., printer,	1778	W.	196
" Richard and Frances Archer,	1776	M.L.	86
" Richard and Elizabeth Brereton,	1767	M.L.	389
" Richard and Elizabeth Cawthorn,	1770	M.L.	582
" Richard and Catherine Hall,	1772	M.L.	83
" Richard and Elizabeth Hamill,	1750	M.L.	112
" Richard and Abigail Swinfield,	1665	M.L.	204
" Richard and Mary Whelan,	1781	M.L.	346
" Robert, Dublin, gentleman,	1762	W.	314
" Robert and Sarah Anderson,	1777	M.L.	135
" Robert and Alice Massey,	1769	M.L.	520
" Robert and Catherine Staunton,	1787	M.L.	330
" Roland,	1675	Absol.	**107
" Ruth and Benjamin Simpson,	1797	M.L.	270
" Samuel, Dublin,	1684	O.W.	—
" Samuel, Dublin, gentleman,	1698	W.	**99
" Samuel, Dublin, sugar baker,	1795	W.	112
" Samuel and Ann Thompson,	1752	M.L.	177
" Sarah, Dublin, spinster,	1790	W.	100
" Sarah and Rev. John Cliffe,	1776	M.L.	56
" Sarah and James Exshaw,	1759	M.L.	109
" Sarah and William Gibton,	1762	M.L.	306
" Sarah and James Nuttall,	1769	M.L.	507
" Simon, S. Warburgh's, Dublin,	1667	W.	60
" Simon, Dublin,	1668	L.Acq.	63
" Simon and Ann Rouleston,	1702	M.L.	340
" Sophia, Dublin, widow,	1792	W.	270
" Susan, Patrick's-close, widow,	1654	O.W.	—
" Susanna and Michael O'Brien,	1700	M.L.	111
" Susanna and Richard Stephens,	1751	M.L.	157
" Susanna and John Templeton,	1777	M.L.	151
" Sydney and George Jennings,	1785	M.L.	221
" Thomas, Dublin, gentleman,	1043	Com.	46D
" Thomas, Carrickfergus, clerk,	1657	Com.	168
" Thomas, Dublin,	1684	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dublin, leather dresser,	1685	L.T.	**100
" Thomas (senr.), Dublin,	1708	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Truck-st.,	1712	O.W.	—
" Thomas, Dorset-st., gentleman,	1791	I.	200
" Thomas, Kindlestown, co. Wick.,	1792	W.	276
" Thomas and Mary Burges,	1666	M.L.	38
" Thomas and Margaret Carmichael	1789	M.L.	35
" Thomas and Alice Hall,	1756	M.L.	396
" Thomas and Esther Lisle,	1718	M.L.B.	—
" Thomas and Ann Sharman,	1770	M.L.	562

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wilson, Whitten and Jane Mathews,	1774	M.L.	162
„ William, Chapelizod, butcher,	1642	I.	63
„ William, Little Thomas Court,	1710	O.W.	—
„ William, Swords, farmer,	1750	I.	91
„ William, St. John's Lees, co. Dub., farmer,	1751	W.	146
„ William and Mary Buckingham,	1770	M.L.	571
„ William and Elizabeth Jones,	1766	M.L.	195
„ William and Alice Oste,	1780	M.L.	407
„ William and Bridget Peel,	1760	M.L.	166
„ William and Catherine Redmond,	1768	M.L.	422
„ William and Elizabeth Wilson,	1764	M.L.	441
See also **Willson.**			
Wilton, Charles, St. Michan's, innkeeper,	1686	Ren. & I.	**143
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Bishop,	1762	M.L.	348
„ Elizabeth and James Maxwell,	1747	M.L.	446
„ Hannah and William Patterson,	1764	M.L.	7
„ John and Amelia Jackson,	1799	M.L.	450
„ Mary and Paul Getliff,	1764	M.L.	57
„ Mary and Edward Robinson,	1762	M.L.	315
„ Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1760	W.	194
„ Thomas, Dublin, butcher,	1764	W.	451
Wiltshire, Jane (*or* Willsher), Bolton-st.,	1745	O.W.	—
„ John and Catherine Shiel,	1746	M.L.	419
„ William and Ellen Bradshaw,	1790	M.L.	100
See also **Wilchier—Willsher—Wilshere.**			
Wimball, James, Drumcondra, co. Dub., carpenter,	1765	I.	58
Wimbush, Thomas and Susanna Dnigan,	1799	M.L.	430
Wimin, Joseph, Dublin, merchant,	1721	I.	79
Wimmersly, Thomas, Dublin, weaver,	1699	I.	**24
Wimmin, Barbara, Dublin, widow,	1721	O.W.	—
Wimp, John and Rebecca March,	1749	M.L.	495
Wimpe, Elias and Catherine Carroll,	1763	M.L.	415
See also **Wymp.**			
Winder, Ann and Arthur Forth,	1769	M.L.	547
„ Henry and Catherine Clark,	1767	M.L.	356
„ Rachel Alicia and Jonce Harrison,	1796	M.L.	170
„ Thomas and Phoebe Clark,	1769	M.L.	559
„ William and Sarah Watson,	1795	M.L.	68
Winders, John (*or* Winters) and Ann Eggnew,	1793	M.L.	317
Windes, Samuel, Knockdawke *alias* Knockdoge,	1661	Com. & I.	13
„ Samuel, Knockdawke,	1661	L.Acq.	20
„ Susan, Knockdawke *alias* Knockdoge,	1661	Com. & I.	13
„ Susan, Knockdawke,	1661	L.Acq.	20
Windis, Grizelda and George Sheridan,	1778	M.L.	231
Windsor, Nightingale (Dame), Ballidermot, co. Derry,	1634	O.W.	—
„ Susanna and Thomas Avery,	1667	M.L.	52
Winepress, William, Dublin, esquire,	1779	W.	255
Winge, Anthony, Ballymount, yeoman,	1669	W.	98, 100
„ Catherine, widow,	1669	L.T.	100
„ Elinor, a minor,	1669	L.T.	100
„ Grace, a minor,	1669	L.T.	100
„ John, a minor,	1669	L.T.	100
„ Mary, a minor,	1669	L.T.	100
Wingfeild, Lewis, Sligo, esquire,	1673	Cav.	**35

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wingfeild, Richard and Elizabeth Foliott,	1640	M.L.	25D
Wingfield, Anthony, London,	1654	C.W.	—
" Arabella (*alias* Lloyd), Dublin, widow,	1729	I.	192
" Edward (Sir), knight,	1638	C.W.	—
" Richard and Harriot Hervey,	1782	M.L.	48
" Richard and Amelia Stratford,	1766	M.L.	201
" Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1729	I.	199
" Thomas and Catherine Thompson,	1769	M.L.	532
" William and Mary Tighe,	1753	M.L.	228
Wingrove, Elizabeth and Thomas Ruth,	1773	M.L.	146
" James, Rathdrum, co. Wick.,	1762	W.	329
" James and Elizabeth Halfpenny,	1793	M.L.	350
" John and Elizabeth Sall,	1780	M.L.	331
" Mary, Rathdrum, co. Wick.,	1762	W.	357
" Mary, Rathdrum, co. Wick., widow,	1763	W.	424
" Sarah and Charles Dun,	1783	M.L.	278
" Thomas, Ballygannon, co. Wick.,	1700	C.W.	—
" Thomas and Sarah Manning,	1799	M.L.	427
Winn, Judith and John Feild,	1671	M.L.	232
" Rice, Dunlavan, skinner,	1676	I.	140
Winne, Ellen and William Cuthbert,	1665	M.L.	31
See also Wynne.			
Winnell, Hugh, Dublin, victualler,	1680	W.	**104
Winnett, Henry and Margaret Laban,	1753	M.L.	247
" John and Mary Hassard,	1754	M.L.	327
Winsford, Frances and James Jordan,	1752	M.L.	215
Winskell, Thomas, Island Bridge, miller,	1698	I.	**100
Winslow, Daniel and Dorothy Tighe,	1776	M.L.	30
Winsmore, John and Ann Skipton,	1749	M.L.	19
Winstanley, Catherine, Bolton-st., widow,	1786	I.	308
" Dorothy, Dublin, widow,	1724	C.W.	—
" Elizabeth (Wainstanley) and Samuel Johnston,	1792	M.L.	295
" Henry and Elizabeth Davis,	1642	M.L.	37D
" John, St. Andrew's, Dublin, winecooper,	1690	I.	**65
" John, Dublin, merchant,	1720	W.	*201
" John, Dublin, gentleman,	1747	I.	449
" John and Mary Challoner,	1668	M.L.	213
" Richard, St. Patrick's close, Dublin,	1653	W.	86
" Richard and Margery Lee,	1638	M.L.	4D
Winstanly, Ann (*alias* Rymmer), Dublin, widow,	1651	C.W.	—
" Jane and William Meredith,	1666	M.L.	39
" Richard and Dorothy Amas,	1676	M.L.	71
Winter, Arthur, soldier,	1701	I.	**141
" Arthur and Dorcas Tew,	1761	M.L.	266
" John and Ann Martin,	1761	M.L.	238
" Jonathan and Elizabeth Clare,	1782	M.L.	36
" Paul, Dublin,	1733	C.W.	—
" Thomas, Colledgegreene, Dublin, gentleman,	1662	Cav.	48
" William, Dublin, stationer,	1727	W.	*42
Winterborne, *see* Winterbourne.			
Winterbottom, Edward, St. Andrew's, Dublin,	1638	C.W.	—
" Jane (Winterbottome), widow, and Richard Swan,	1638	M.L.	3D
" John (Winterbottam) (the elder), Skinner's-alley, weaver,	1751	W.	116

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Winterbottom, Sarah and Richard Pyne,	1766	M.L.	150
Winterbourne, Henry (Winterborne), Dublin, carpenter,	1689	W.	**52
„ Jane (*alias* Humphrys), Dublin,	1704	I.	**14
Winterburne, William, Dublin, coachman,	1707	I.	86
Wintergam, Margaret and James Pinnckett,	1639	M.L.	19D
Winters, John (*or* Winders) and Anne Eggneue,	1793	M.L.	317
Wisdom, Charlotte and Richard Cowell,	1778	M.L.	194
„ Elizabeth and Robert Tuke,	1777	M.L.	131
„ John and Rachel Ridgeway,	1763	M.L.	364
„ John (Rev.) clerk, vicar of Lusk,	1770	W.	49
„ Margaret and William Pounder,	1774	M.L.	154
„ Thomas and Frances Constable,	1781	M.L.	373
Wise, Christopher, Priest House, co. Dub.,	1763	W.	386
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Cunningham), Dublin, widow,	1738	I.	320
„ John, Dublin, dyer,	1719	I.	58
„ William, Brabazon-st.,	1702	O.W.	—
See also **Wyse.**			
Wiseheart, Mary Anne and Terence Doyle,	1791	M.L.	210
„ Starkey and Martha Walker,	1798	M.L.	365
See also **Wiehart.**			
Wisely, Mary and Hilary Oldmedowes,	1665	M.L.	27
„ Robert, Ormond Market, butcher,	1759	I.	120
Wiseman, Edward and Ismay Hill,	1640	M.L.	30D
„ Francis (Wysemau) and Ruth Swann, widow,	1644	M.L.	52D
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1716	I.	36
„ Henry, Dublin, ship carpenter,	1742	I.	361
„ Ruth, Dublin, widow,	1665	W.	6, 144
„ Thomas, Dublin, painter,	1686	Ren.	**210
„ Thomas and Sarah Bryant,	1663	M.L.	18
„ William, Bandon,	1639	O.W.	—
Wisencraft, William, Dublin, merchant,	1729	I.	202
Wisham, Jane, Chapelizod, widow,	1603	O.W.	—
Wishart, Elinor and George Pitt,	1758	M.L.	73
See also **Wiseheart.**			
Witchell, Richard, Broy, carpenter,	1697	I.	**94
Witcher, Elizabeth and John Hardicke,	1670	M.L.	222
Wither, Mary and Storne Matthews,	1669	M.L.	218
Witheral, Giles and Margaret Kearney,	1765	M.L.	96
„ Lettice and Townly Achmuty,	1753	M.L.	258
See also **Wetheral.**			
Witherald, Amelia Frances and Rev. Robert Drought,	1794	M.L.	24
Witherall, Henry, Dublin, merchant,	1734	I.	273
„ Robert, Dublin, druggist,	1730	I.	223
See also **Wetherall.**			
Witherington, Catherine and John Heavisid,	1796	M.L.	184
„ Martha and Theobald Wolfe Tone,	1785	M.L.	223
Witherley, James, Dublin, shoemaker,	1692	I.	**123
Witherly, Henry, Dublin,	1765	W.	93
Withers, Alice (*alias* Ballance), Dublin,	1702	I.	**112
„ Alice and Pierce Nagle,	1789	M.L.	2
„ Elinor,	1625	O.W.	—
„ George, Dublin (died abroad),	1707	I.	**142
„ George, Dublin, gentleman,	1724	I.	123
„ John, Dublin,	1605	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Withers, Mary (*alias* Mathewes *alias* Talbott),	1679	L.Test.	**57
„ Nicholas, Dublin, distiller,	1679	Cav.	**101
„ Samuel, Rings End, mariner,	1738	I.	325
„ Walter, Cartonhoy,	1657	O.W.	—
Withington, Joseph, Dublin, merchant,	1691	I.	**103
„ Margaret (*alias* Gernon), widow,	1691	I.	**108
Withinton, Joseph, Dublin,	1691	O.W.	—
Witter, William, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	Cav.	**38
Wittin, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1765	W.	68
Wittington, Ann and John M'Adam,	1747	M.L.	445
Wivyll, Martha and Thomas Jones,	1756	M.L.	403
Woffington, John, Dublin, bricklayer,	1714	I.	23
„ John and Ann Crawford,	1773	M.L.	140
„ Margaret and Joseph Chaytor,	1754	M.L.	282
Wogan, John (Woogan), Castragannagh,	1639	O.W.	—
„ John (Wogano), vicar of Balrodry,	1556	O.W.	—
„ John, Ratheoffey, co. Kild., esquire,	1728	I.	188
„ John, Ratheoffy, co. Kild.,	1783	I.	75
„ Judith (*alias* Moore), Ratheoffey, co. Kild.,	1728	I.	188
„ Judith,	1783	I.	75
„ Laurence, Dublin, clerk,	1662	I.	42
„ Mary and John Irwin,	1792	M.L.	310
„ Nicholas, Blackhall, co. Kild.,	1636	O.W.	—
„ Thomasine (*alias* Chamberlain), Richardstown, co. Kild.,	1720	I.	65
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1685	W.	**90
Wolaghan, Thomas, Thomascourt, dealer,	1797	W.	287
Woley, William, Athy, co. Kild.,	1751	W.	116
See also **Wolley—Woolley.**			
Wolfe, Ann and Patrick Black,	1770	M.L.	588
„ Ann and Robert French,	1774	M.L.	159
„ Anne and Samuel Alker,	1789	M.L.	41
„ Arthur (Wolf) and Ann Ruxton,	1768	M.L.	473
„ Edward, Killmurry, co. Wick., gentleman,	1714	I.	23
„ Elizabeth Anne and Arthur Lord,	1790	M.L.	76
„ Isaac, Dublin, wire drawer,	1758	I.	26
„ Jane and James Troy,	1793	M.L.	321
„ John and Elizabeth Proudfoot,	1779	M.L.	278
„ Lydia and William Patton,	1763	M.L.	365
„ Mary (Wolf) and Cuthbert Fotherston,	1770	M.L.	612
„ Richard and Isabella Cherry,	1778	M.L.	208
„ Robert and Elizabeth Barnett,	1747	M.L.	453
„ Theobald and Frances Lombard,	1771	M.L.	689
„ Theobald and Ann Ward,	1762	M.L.	309
„ Thomas and Jane Kelly,	1791	M.L.	216
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1640	I.	52
„ William Standish and Elizabeth Tolor,	1780	M.L.	297
See also **Woolfe—Woulfe.**			
Wolferston, George, Ballynalore *alias* Leperstowne, gentleman,	1638	I.	43
„ James, Stillorgan,	1609	O.W.	—
„ John, Newcastle,	1668	W.	64
„ Thomas, Brenanston, gentleman,	1638	Cav.	62D
See also **Wolverston.**			
Wolleston, Danes, Dublin,	1580	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wolley, James and Margaret Bridges,	1789	M.L.	491
„ Richard and Catherine Mills,	1758	M.L.	11
See also **Woley—Woolley.**			
Wolrich, *see* **Woulridge.**			
Wolseley, Clement and Martha Matilda Wolseley,	1790	M.L.	54
„ Elizabeth and Edward Dowell,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Martha Matilda and Clement Wolseley,	1790	M.L.	54
„ Penelope and Benjamin Victor,	1758	M.L.	66
„ Robert, Camolin, Ferns, esquire,	1682	Inh.	**229
Wolsey, Elizabeth and Lancelot Sandes,	1760	M.L.	191
See also **Woolsey.**			
Wolverston, Angelica and Francis West,	1777	M.L.	155
„ Francis, Dalkey, co. Dub., gentleman,	1681	W.	**164
„ George, Stillorgan,	1608	O.W.	—
„ John, Newcastle, co. Wick.,	1633	O.W.	—
„ Patrick, St. Catherine's, Dublin, baker,	1685	I.	**94
„ Susanna and Richard Newsam,	1747	M.L.	447
See also **Wolferston—Woolverston.**			
Wonham, Gabriel, Dublin, innkeeper,	1661	Com. & I.	16
„ Gabriel, Dublin, innkeeper,	1662	L.Acq.	55
See also **Woonham.**			
Wood, Anne (Woode) (*alias* Browne), Dundalk, co. Louth,	1654	W.	199
„ Cornelia, Waterford, widow,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Edward, St. Catherine's, Dublin, collarmaker,	1674	W.	**74
„ Elinor and Gilbert Swanne,	1799	M.L.	458
„ Elizabeth, Dublin,	1721	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Sicx),	1745	I.	388
„ Elizabeth and John Brickell,	1758	M.L.	4
„ Elizabeth and William Henry Cooper,	1776	M.L.	60
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Gibson,	1665	M.L.	28
„ Emmanuel, New-st.,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Esther and James Keanan,	1643	M.L.	49D
„ George, Dublin, chandler,	1721	I.	78
„ George and Mary Hand,	1797	M.L.	293
„ Hans and Frances King,	1748	M.L.	464
„ Henry, Ballybough Lane,	1765	W.	77
„ Henry and Jane Furs,	1747	M.L.	443
„ Isaac, Arcklow, co. Wick., merchant,	1690	I.	**83
„ Isaac and Mary Cox,	1776	M.L.	161
„ James and Ann Sherwood,	1762	M.L.	312
„ Jane, Patrick-st., Dublin, widow,	1660	L.Acq.	4
„ Jane (*alias* Cassidy *alias* Lee), widow,	1717	I.	40
„ John, Fishamble-st., merchant,	1660	I. & L.Acq.	4
„ John, Swords, gardener,	1699	W.	**123
„ John, Dublin,	1736	O.W.	—
„ Joseph and Ann Leonard,	1799	M.L.	419
„ Josiah, Grafton-st., chandler,	1786	I.	280
„ Letitia and James Lyster,	1772	M.L.	51
„ Rebecca (Woode), Dublin, widow,	1718	W.	*442
„ Richard, Rathcoole, shoemaker,	1641	W.	57
„ Richard and Margery Barber,	1769	M.L.	525
„ Richard and Jane Edgeworth,	1750	M.L.	93
„ Robert and Catherine Adams,	1663	M.L.	15
„ Robert and Grace Gibbs,	1754	M.L.	310
„ Russell and Alice Read,	1785	M.L.	194

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wood, Tabitha and Joshua Leake,	1748	M.L.	474
„ Thomas, Dublin, brewer,	1642	I.	82
„ Thomas, Dublin, brewer,	1642	W.	24
„ Thomas, Portadown,	1675	O.W.	—
Woodaill, Matthew,	1681	W.	**155
Woodall, Christopher,	1876	I.	**124
„ Christopher (Wooddall), Dublin,	1691	I.	**95
„ Henry, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
„ Jane, widow, and Leonard Graves,	1842	M.L.	41D
„ John,	1676	I.	**124
„ John, Dublin,	1691	I.	**95
„ William, St. John's, Dublin, sailor,	1677	W.	**159
See also **Wooddell.**			
Woodard, *see* **Woodward.**			
Woodburn, Catherine and Daniel Heatly,	1795	M.L.	97
„ Henry and Mary Woodburn,	1789	M.L.	2
„ John and Elizabeth Hopkins,	1765	M.L.	132
„ Mary and Henry Woodburn,	1789	M.L.	2
„ Samuel and Jane Smith,	1796	M.L.	185
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Pocksley,	1760	M.L.	170
„ William and Jane Hearn,	1765	M.L.	112
Woodburne, Christopher, Dublin, yeoman,	1713	I.	48
„ Elizabeth and David Edge,	1798	M.L.	339
„ Sarah and Samuel Dowse,	1770	M.L.	611
Woodbyrn, William and Elizabeth Hopkins,	1751	M.L.	123
Woodcock, Nicholas, Ballibrittan, co. Wick.,	1759	W.	86
„ Robert and Elizabeth Willan,	1789	M.L.	19
„ William and Hannah Green,	1774	M.L.	188
Woodcocke, John, Kilkregan, co. Kilk.,	1656	O.W.	—
„ Robert, Dublin,	1650	O.W.	—
Wooddall, *see* **Woodall.**			
Wooddell, Jeremiah, Kevin-st., leather cutter,	1759	I.	151
„ Jonathan (Woodell), Markes Alley, weaver,	1703	W.	**113
„ Mary and Elias Reynolds,	1701	M.L.	240
See also **Woodall.**			
Woodes, *see* **Woods.**			
Woodfall, Mary and William Jenks,	1667	M.L.	211
„ Richard, Christchurch yard, clothier,	1675	I.	**107
Woodfield, John and Elizabeth Milward,	1799	M.L.	479
Woodford, Jane and Robert Bernfather,	1667	M.L.	210
Woodham, Amy and William Penman,	1769	M.L.	528
Woodhead, John, Thomascourt,	1709	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, sergeant,	1656	O.W.	—
Woodhouse, John and Susanna Ryan,	1798	M.L.	353
Woodle, Elizabeth and William Watson,	1754	M.L.	279
Woodman, Abel, inur., Dunlavan, co. Wick., gentleman,	1792	I.	240
„ Abraham and Mary Alcock,	1786	M.L.	297
„ Ann and Anthony Alcock,	1782	M.L.	3
„ Elizabeth and John Benn,	1757	M.L.	2
„ Elizabeth and Jeoffery Crathorn	1780	M.L.	290
„ Jonah and Elizabeth Noble,	1771	M.L.	684
„ Jonathan, Dunlavin, co. Wick., tanner,	1773	I.	139
„ Mary and John Dixon,	1793	M.L.	314
Woodroff, John and Catherine Litton,	1771	M.L.	675
Woodreffe, Philip and Jane Whelan,	1775	M.L.	247

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Woodroof, Susanna and George Sutherland,	1799	M.L.	455
Woodroofe, Catherine and Edward Kearns,	1757	M.L.	488
„ James and Dorothy Sterr,	1781	M.L.	369
„ John, Ballygile, co. Wick., farmer,	1781	W.	360
Woodruff, Robert, mariner,	1783	I.	96
Woods, Ann and Robert Hunter,	1785	M.L.	221
„ Ann and Luke Lawless,	1746	M.L.	411
„ Ann and Thomas Wild,	1798	M.L.	396
„ Arthur, Dublin,	1650	C.W.	—
„ Blanch (*alias* Cox), Dublin,	1680	I.	**139
„ Catherine and Richard Cooban Carr,	1776	M.L.	51
„ Charles and Frances Humo,	1799	M.L.	438
„ Elinor, Dublin, widow,	1691	W.	**96
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Dodsworth,	1750	M.L.	44
„ Elizabeth and John Fee,	1790	M.L.	80
„ Elizabeth and Denis Fortescue,	1750	M.L.	44
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Graves) and Walter Larkan,	1667	M.L.	210
„ Frances and Samuel Hill,	1795	M.L.	145
„ Grace and John Williams,	1773	M.L.	139
„ Henry, Abbey-st., publican,	1795	I.	100
„ James and Jane Goodisson,	1771	M.L.	688
„ Jane and Christopher Lawless,	1799	M.L.	447
„ Jane and John Patterson,	1755	M.L.	340
„ John (*alias* Woollmott), Dublin, fellmongor,	1674	Cav.	**63
„ John, co. Dublin, gardener,	1708	I.	**82, **86
„ John, Harrold's Cross, co. Dub. gardener,	1712	I.	16
„ John, Dunlavin,	1730	C.W.	—
„ John, Barrack-st., dairyman,	1776	I.	90
„ John and Ann M'Gown,	1775	M.L.	234
„ Judith and James M'Cabe,	1762	M.L.	288
„ Margaret and James Magennis,	1775	M.L.	214
„ Margaret and Rev. James Wilks,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Mary (*alias* Kelly), Winetavern-st., widow,	1773	W.	108
„ Mary, Dublin,	1780	W.	295
„ Michael and Harriot Beaty,	1764	M.L.	29
„ Parina (Woodes) (*alias* Maxwell), widow,	1643	I.	70
„ Philip and Mary Paine,	1776	M.L.	72
„ Richard, St. Catherine's,	1632	C.W.	—
„ Richard, Rathcoole,	1641	Cav.	80D
„ Richard (Woodes), Dublin,	1643	L.T.	68
„ Rowland, Dublin,	1648	C.W.	—
„ Sophia and Samuel Garside,	1788	M.L.	450
„ Thomas, Kilkenny,	1858	C.W.	—
„ Thomas, St. Nicholas without, butcher,	1689	I.	**31
„ Thomas, Kilcandra, co. Wick., yeoman,	1704	W.	**169
„ Thomas, Dublin, clothworker,	1731	I.	230
„ William, Francis-st., carpenter,	1682	Cav. & I.	**218, **225
„ William,	1682	Com.	**229
„ William, Dublin,	1882	C.W.	—
„ William, Ringsend, Dublin, mariner,	1686	I.	**206
„ William,	1691	L.Ap.	**99
„ William, Dublin, dairyman,	1763	I.	395
„ William and Ann James,	1778	M.L.	215
„ William Gayer and Ann Edkins,	1771	M.L.	672
Woodsworth, George, Finglas,	1726	C.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Woodward, Ann and Robert Chappell,	1746	M.L.B.	—
„ Benjamin and Elizabeth Grant,	1783	M.L.	60
„ Catherine and John Fossett,	1760	M.L.	180
„ Catherine and Richard Harris,	1671	M.L.	229
„ Catherine and George Robinson,	1766	M.L.B.	—
„ Edward, junior, Dublin,	1715	I.	32
„ Elizabeth and Robert Ashworth,	1774	M.L.	164
„ Elizabeth and William Brown,	1760	M.L.	208
„ Freeman and Mary Biggar,	1797	M.L.	270
„ Henry, St. Nicholas without, hatter,	1542	I.	61
„ Humphrey Aldrich and Sarah Lawton,	1773	M.L.	139
„ John, Sligo, merchant,	1657	Com.	172
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1734	I.	275
„ Mary and Benjamin Nowman,	1789	M.L.	492
„ Richard,	1568	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Dublin, doctor of music,	1777	I.	168
„ Richard, bishop of Cloyne,	1793	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Camden-st., vicar choral,	1795	W.	75
„ Richard and Arabella Susanna Calderwood,	1778	M.L.	261
„ Robert (Woodard), Dublin, yeoman,	1666	I.	8
„ Samuel and Hester King,	1756	M.L.	418
„ Sarah and Edward Hubbard,	1772	M.L.	89
„ Susanna and Robert Corbet,	1769	M.L.	543
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1715	I.	32
„ William and Harriot Minchin,	1774	M.L.	208
Woodwort, Elinor (*alias* Ledwitch), Dublin, widow,	1731	I.	240
Woodworth, Arabella and Richard Cochran,	1769	M.L.	518
„ Hezekiah and Hannah Stakes,	1772	M.L.	85
„ Margaret, Dublin,	1727	W.	*26
„ Sarah and Charles Mealey,	1761	M.L.	241
„ Thomas, Dublin, silkweaver,	1727	W.	*30
Woogan, *see* **Wogan.**			
Wooldridge, Richard and Ann Ryder,	1794	M.L.	7
See also **Woolridge—Woulridge.**			
Woolfe, Cassandra (*alias* Fyan), Dublin, widow,	1671	Cav.	179
„ Nicholas, New Rosse,	1658	O.W.	—
„ Samuel, Dublin, joiner,	1719	W.	*43, *240
„ William, Dublin, gentleman,	1672	I.	187
See also **Wolfe—Woulfe.**			
Woolhouse, Mary and Jonathan Cull,	1663	M.L.	20
Woolley, Dudley, Dublin, chandler,	1682	Cav. & W.	**203, **207
„ Isaiah and Ann Falkner,	1769	M.L.	544
„ Joseph, Grangegorman,	1650	C.W.	—
„ Joshua, Dublin, coachman,	1685	W.	**90
„ Mary, Dublin,	1736	C.W.	—
„ Mary and George King,	1748	M.L.	482
See also **Woley—Wolley.**			
Woollmer, John, St. Nicholas without, merchant,	1689	I.	**54
Woollmott, John (*alias* Woods), Dublin, fellmonger,	1674	Cav.	**63
Woolridge, Hugh, Newtown Mount Kennedy, gentleman,	1758	I.	64
See also **Wooldridge—Woulridge.**			
Woolsey, George and Catherine Darley,	1769	M.L.	480
„ William and Mary Ann Bellingham,	1777	M.L.	125
See also **Wolsey.**			
Woolstonecroft, Jonathan, Dublin, watchmaker,	1668	I.	65
Woolverston, John, Little Newtown, co. Dub., gentleman,	1686	I.	**138

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Woolverston, Margaret and William Broome,	1672	M.L.	236
„ Thomas, Dublin, watchmaker,	1669	I.	98
See also **Wolverston.**			
Woonham, Sarah and Edward Harries,	1662	M.L.	8
See also **Wonham.**			
Woorrall, William, Dublin,	1632	O.W.	—
See also **Worall.**			
Woots, Martha (*or* Oates), Park, co. Wick.,	1696	O.W.	—
Worall, Peter and Mary Mansgergh,	1791	M.L.B.	—
„ Walter, Dublin,	1599	O.W.	—
See also **Woorrall—Worrall.**			
Workman, Ann, Dublin, widow,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Mary Ann and Leonard Hudson,	1764	M.L.	1
„ Nicholas, Dublin,	1732	O.W.	—
„ Richard and Ann Clark,	1764	M.L.	47
„ William and Ann Grace,	1790	M.L.	82
Worley, Mary and Boulter Grierson,	1759	M.L.	124
Wormington, Mary, Dublin, widow,	1666	I.	**71
„ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1666	W.	167
„ Thomas, Dublin, carpenter,	1696	W.	**68
Wornall, Joseph, Castlemarkott, victualler,	1798	I.	373
„ Joseph and Margaret Coleman,	1784	M.L.	136
„ Richard, Mergenstown, co. Wick., blacksmith,	1751	I.	151
„ Susannah and Isaac Dickinson,	1783	M.L.	98
Wornell, Joseph, Dublin, butcher,	1772	W.	69
„ Mary (*alias* Fitzpatrick), Blackditch, co. Wick., widow,	1768	I.	410
„ Richard, Dunlavin, co. Wick., blacksmith,	1793	I.	373
Worrall, Francis, literate,	1662	Lic.	13
„ John, Dublin, merchant,	1662	L	52
„ Richard, Dublin, gentleman,	1674	Cav.	**61
Worrell, Peter (Worall *in Bond*) and Mary Manseragh (Mansgergh *in Bond*),	1791	M.L.	214
See also **Worall.**			
Worsdell, Richard,	1699	O.W.	—
Worship, Jane and John Lane,	1778	M.L.	211
Worth, John, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin,	1681	L.Rev.	**167
„ Joseph, Dublin,	1722	O.W.	—
„ Joseph and Catherine Browne,	1799	M.L.	472
Worthington, Alexander and Elinor Blair,	1771	M.L.	17
„ Anne and John Lloyd,	1791	M.L.	166
„ Elizabeth and James M'Daniel,	1765	M.L.	94
„ Humphry and Mary Portavine,	1775	M.L.	15
„ Jane and William Browne,	1751	M.L.	148
„ Jane and James Collins,	1778	M.L.	179
„ Joseph, Dublin, carpenter,	1714	W.	187
„ Mary and James Hamilton,	1793	M.L.	337
„ Pierce and Matilda Conyngham,	1790	M.L.	85
„ Pierce and Thomasine Filgate,	1782	M.L.	2
„ Roger, King-st.,	1711	O.W.	—
„ Roger and Jane Flack,	1776	M.L.	77
„ Roger and Margaret Jackson,	1790	M.L.	98
„ Roger and Christiana Man,	1757	M.L.	496
Wotton, George, Balscaddan, co. Dub.,	1627	O.W.	—
„ George,	1691	L	**167
„ James, Folkstown, co. Dub.,	1627	O.W.	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wotton, James, Drogheda, alderman,	1634	O.W.	—
„ John,	1602	O.W.	—
„ John, Dublin, painter,	1751	I.	144
„ Marks, Dowanstown,	1652	O.W.	—
„ Richard, Roscall, Ballebough,	1597	O.W.	—
„ Thomas, Drogheda, alderman,	1639	O.W.	—
Woulfe, John and Frances Grace,	1791	M.L.	163
See also **Wolfe—Woolfe.**			
Woulridge, John (*or* Wolrich), Crooke, co. Waterford,	1627	O.W.	—
See also **Woolridge.**			
Wonsencraft, George, Pimlico, Dublin, silk dyer,	1770	W.	564
Wousley, Elinor and Stephen Dewany,	1776	M.L.	26
Wowsley, Elinor and Stephen Dewancy,	1773	M.L.	143
Wragge, *see* **Ragg—Wraigg.**			
Wraige, Hannah and John Hastinges,	1641	M.L.	32D
Wraigg, Roger, Whitefriars, Dublin, gentleman,	1641	W.	19
Wray, Angel and Thomas Johnson,	1750	M.L.	49
„ Ann and Richard Mageuis,	1760	M.L.	159
„ Hugh and Mary Smyth,	1767	M.L.	368
„ Jackson and Jane M'Daniel,	1767	M.L.	353
„ Jane and Rev. Guy Atkinson,	1762	M.L.	302
„ Maria (Wrey) and George O'Keefe,	1795	M.L.	160
„ Patrick, Dublin, gentleman,	1673	Cav.	**43
„ Samuel, co. Dublin, clothmaker,	1719	I.	62
„ Wilhelmina and Fuller Sandwith,	1778	M.L.	183
See also **Ray.**			
Wren, Barbara and Richard Tinsley,	1770	M.L.	600
„ Charles and Ann Grogg,	1759	M.L.	122
„ Hannah (*alias* King),	1792	I.	268
„ Jane and William Fish,	1781	M.L.	399
„ John and Mary Birch,	1751	M.L.	142
„ Mary and Andrew Finlay,	1777	M.L.	136
„ Robert and Jane Killen,	1793	M.L.	337
„ Sarah and George Dean,	1776	M.L.	26
„ Sarah and Richard Smith,	1774	M.L.	192
„ Sarah, Dame-st., widow,	1791	I.	178
„ Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1760	I.	174
„ Thomas, Dame-st., distiller,	1791	I.	177
„ Thomas, junior, Dame-st.,	1791	I.	178
Wrenoh, Mary, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, widow,	1742	I.	360
Wrest, James and Mary Sutton,	1763	M.L.	365
Wrey, *see* **Wray.**			
Wright, Ann and John Nelson,	1763	M.L.	364
„ Ann and Nathaniel White,	1782	M.L.	37
„ Anne (*alias* Joyce), widow,	1652	W.	69
„ Anne and Henry Draper,	1777	M.L.	154
„ Benjamin and Julia Bolton,	1792	M.L.	229
„ Catherine, Woods-st., widow,	1698	I.	**98
„ Charles and Elizabeth Osburne,	1748	M.L.	469
„ Daniel, Dublin, carpenter,	1715	W.	347
„ Edward, Chester, ironmonger,	1690	I.	**67
„ Edward and Hannah Greer,	1747	M.L.	429
„ Eleanor and Richard Brookin,	1664	M.L.	25
„ Elizabeth and Robert Bell,	1793	M.L.	314
„ Elizabeth and Joseph Proudman,	1776	M.L.	79

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wright, Francis, trooper,	1653	I.	109
" Hannah, Dublin,	1772	W.	22
" Hannah and Henry Coates,	1781	M.L.	407
" Harbin, Dublin, esquire,	1711	I.	16
" Henry, Dublin, gentleman,	1665	I.	151
" Henry, Dublin, shoemaker,	1675	I.	**26
" Henry, Caven-st., glover,	1714	W.	190
" Henry and Judith Healy,	1754	M.L.	330
" James, St. Bridget's, Dublin, shoemaker,	1620	Cav.	**103
" James and Ann Classon,	1762	M.L.	331
" James and Dorothy Cosgrave,	1763	M.L.	381
" Jane and William Parry,	1769	M.L.	547
" John and Penelope Deane,	1779	M.L.	242
" John and Elizabeth Forster,	1784	M.L.	183
" John and Margaret Hill,	1796	M.L.	161
" John and Catherine Johnston,	1764	M.L.	60
" John and Hannah Kempe,	1640	M.L.	29D
" John and Catherine Lester,	1758	M.L.	34
" John and Margaret Nicholson,	1770	M.L.	632
" Joseph, Dublin,	1746	O.W.	—
" Joseph and Lucinda Grant,	1794	M.L.	11
" Joseph and Elizabeth Johnston,	1781	M.L.	393
" Joseph and Isabella Meredith,	1771	M.L.	683
" Katherine and Nicholas Sannderson,	1639	M.L.	20D
" Margaret and Thomas Vizer,	1754	M.L.	314
" Martha and Samuel Kyle,	1793	M.L.	154
" Martha and James M'Williams,	1775	M.L.	237
" Mary and William King.	1749	M.L.	493
" Michael, Chequer Lane, limnor,	1728	W.	*101
" Michael and Catherine Browne,	1767	M.L.	374
" Philip and Catherine Hodgkin,	1719	M.L.B.	—
" Richard, Cork-st., tanner,	1760	I.	155
" Richard and Ann Gore,	1662	M.L.	7
" Richard and Jane Hodgson,	1790	M.L.,	406
" Richard and Alice Leonard,	1772	M.L.	68
" Robert and Mary Fleming,	1758	M.L.	6
" Sarah,	1734	I.	276
" [Sarah] and Thomas Burton,	1784	M.L.	140
" Susannah and Thomas Cooke,	1644	M.L.	52D
" Susannah and Henry Coates,	1781	M.L.	362
" Thomas and Elinor Bell,	1756	M.L.	396
" William, Dean's Grange,	1619	O.W.	—
" William, Ballinecash, co. Wick., gentleman,	1668	W.	74, 76
" William, Dublin, cook,	1703	I.	**117
" William, Stonehill, co. Wick.,	1700	O.W.	—
" William and Elinor O'Connor,	1787	M.L.	322
" William and Elizabeth Patterson,	1796	M.L.	155
" William and Grace Rylan,	1638	M.L.	6D
" William Cairens and Mary Kendrick,	1760	M.L.	182
" William Cairns and Elizabeth Davis,	1787	M.L.	374
Wrightson, Ann,	1762	W.	293
" Elizabeth and James Jones,	1751	M.L.	155
" Elizabeth and Henry Nishitt,	1768	M.L.	46
" Jane and John Moulinet,	1760	M.L.	200
" Martha and Townley P. Filgate,	1797	M.L.	241

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wrightson, Sarah and Thomas Madeley,	1770	M.L.	602
„ William and Mary Ann Copson,	1765	M.L.	75
„ William and Elizabeth Freeman,	1781	M.L.	391
Wrotham, Simon, cornet,	1656	O.W.	—
Wurstan, Gabriel and Ann Torner,	1770	M.L.	614
Wyard, Robert, St. Michan's, innkeeper,	1683	Cav. & I.	**4
Wyat, Richard, Dublin, watchmaker,	1756	I.	419
Wyatt, Frederick and Mary Patrick,	1762	M.L.	313
Wyborowe, Andrew, St. Patrick's, vicar choral,	1635	O.W.	—
See also **Wiborowe—Wybrow.**			
Wybrant, Daniel, junior, Dublin, alderman,	1692	I.	**123
Wybrants, Abigail and Christopher Roper,	1772	M.L.	89
„ Daniel, senior, Dublin, alderman,	1681	Cav.	**167
„ Daniel, Dublin,	1724	O.W.	—
„ Daniel, junior, and Elizabeth Myard,	1663	M.L.	17
„ Jane and Matthew Atkinson,	1776	M.L.	81
„ John and Sarah Maccollon,	1785	M.L.	251
„ Mary, widow,	1765	W.	79
„ Peter, Dublin, esquire,	1699	W.	**51
„ Stephen and Alice Cane,	1752	M.L.	185
Wybrow, John and Rachel Brennan,	1782	M.L.	46
See also **Wiborowe—Wyborowe.**			
Wyddyr, David, Rathcowll,	1536	O.W.	—
Wye, William and Ann Haskett,	1753	M.L.	234
Wyer, Ann and George Skerrett,	1768	M.L.	453
„ Cornelia and George Earls,	1753	M.L.	260
„ Daniel and Catherine Starkey,	1753	M.L.	263
„ Elizabeth and Langrish Doyle,	1774	M.L.	153
„ James and Hannah Finerty,	1794	M.L.	42
„ Jane and Francis Smith,	1767	M.L.	235
„ John and Diana Stephens,	1757	M.L.	492
„ Margaret and James Vallance,	1766	M.L.	194
Wyers, Cornelia (*alias* Earls *alias* Aston),	1788	I.	446
See also **Wiers.**			
Wyett, John, Dublin, tailor,	1668	I.	70
Wyke, Robert and Ann Carty,	1785	M.L.	248
Wylde, *see* **Wilde.**			
Wyles, Edward and Elizabeth Doyle,	1749	M.L.	32
Wyly, John and Hannah Scott,	1750	M.L.	57
Wymp, Ellen and John Bell,	1799	M.L.	426
„ George and Elizabeth Booth,	1793	M.L.	368
See also **Wimp.**			
Wynn, Griffith ap John, Dublin,	1642	W.	24
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1731	O.W.	—
„ Peter, Dublin, brewer,	1697	Com. & W.	**94
„ Robert, Newtowne, Wespelstown, gentleman,	1646	W.	13
Wynne, Bucknall, Dublin,	1744	I.	381
„ Catherine, Dublin, widow,	1717	I.	46
„ Charles and Elizabeth Ranelow,	1755	M.L.	365
„ Edward, Istrad, co. Denbigh, gentleman,	1661	I.	9, 17
„ Elizabeth and John Bignall,	1775	M.L.	231
„ John (Rev.) and Mary Coddington,	1747	M.L.	429
„ John and Ann Mills,	1758	M.L.	75
„ John and Susanna Wynne,	1767	M.L.	361
„ Maurice, captain,	1699	W.	**32

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wynne, Michael, Dublin, gentleman,	1762	W.	322
„ Owen, captain, De Graungo's dragoons,	1747	W.	428
„ Robert and Elizabeth Singleton,	1791	M.L.	167
„ Sarah and James Brett,	1760	M.L.	217
„ Susanna and John Wynne,	1767	M.L.	361
„ Susanna (*alias* Copeland),	1765	L	127
„ Wetherell, Dublin, perukemaker,	1760	W.	149
See also **Winn—Winne.**			
Wyrth, Nicholas, Lusk,	1474	W.	38
Wyse, Elizabeth and James Wand,	1735	M.L.	202
„ Robert, Dublin,	1644	L	76
See also **Wise.**			
Wyseman, *see* **Wiseman.**			
Ximenes, John, Dublin, grocer,	1778	I.	173
„ Mary (*alias* Combe),	1737	I.	816
Xomines, Jane (*alias* Kelly), Dublin, widow,	1790	I.	84
Yard, James, Dublin, merchant,	1671	Cav.	179
Yardner, Jane and John Temple,	1663	M.L.	18
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1736	I.	308
Yarner, Elinor, Wicklow town, spinster,	1762	I.	310
„ Elizabeth, Church-st., spinster,	1759	W.	114
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1716	W.	*164
Yarnold, Thomas and Jane Crosdoll,	1779	M.L.	270
Yarnely, Elizabeth, Donore, widow,	1650	O.W.	—
Yarr, Mary and James Townley,	1768	M.L.	436
Yates, Elizabeth and Robert Cutts,	1662	M.L.	7
„ James, Dublin, tailor,	1678	W.	**21
„ James, Dublin, tailor,	1679	L.Acq.	81
„ Roger, captain, Lord Cromwell's regiment,	1653	W.	110
„ Sarah, Dublin, widow,	1685	W.	**74
See also **Yeates.**			
Yaword, Mary (*or* Yowood), Dublin, spinster,	1666	W.	44
Yeard, Susanne, Dublin, widow,	1740	C.W.	—
Yeald, Sarah and Nicholas Nicholson,	1643	M.L.	46D
Yeates, Ann and George Irwin,	1769	M.L.	529
„ Ann and Seacome Mason,	1775	M.L.	242
„ Caroline Catherine and Edward Vernon,	1759	M.L.	149
„ Catherine and Robert Bayly,	1784	M.L.	177
„ Elinor and Christopher Crooks,	1798	M.L.	329
„ Elinor and John Neilson,	1792	M.L.	283
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Shephard,	1773	M.L.	209
„ Emilia and George Gordon,	1788	M.L.	431
„ Frances and Richard Blackham,	1748	M.L.	471
„ George and Eliza Meade,	1797	M.L.	320
„ Hannah and Thomas Brewer,	1751	M.L.	143
„ Hannah and Harrap Halpen,	1747	M.L.	441
„ Hannah and George Towson,	1792	M.L.	224

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Yeates, Isaiah, St. Nicholas without, innkeeper,	1686	I.	**225
„ James and Ann Wade,	1758	M.L.	43
„ Jervis, New-row, merchant,	1713	W.	125
„ John and Jane Dudley,	1781	M.L.	385
„ John and Mary Holmes,	1762	M.L.	311
„ John and Ann Young,	1769	M.L.	180
„ Jonathan and Margaret Dalton,	1776	M.L.	90
„ Joseph, Ballynafinshoge, co. Wick.,	1769	W.	524
„ Mary, Dublin, widow,	1750	I.	76
„ Mary and John Deane,	1768	M.L.	426
„ Mary and John Dooley,	1787	M.L.	321
„ Mary and Thomas Spence,	1787	M.L.	377
„ Matilda and Norcott Henry D'Esterro,	1789	M.L.	34
„ Matthew, Dublin, silk throwster,	1773	W.	114
„ Matthew, Dublin, silk thrower,	1797	W.	274
„ Robert and Sarah Smith,	1793	M.L.	327
„ Samuel and Margaret Arthure,	1752	M.L.	200
„ Samuel and Catherine Johnston,	1764	M.L.	449
„ Sammina and John Douglas Johnston,	1798	M.L.	353
„ Susanna and George Kindor,	1781	M.L.	342
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1720	I.	64
„ Thomas, Marrowbone Lane, weaver,	1729	W.	*146
„ William, St. John's, Dublin, shoemaker,	1671	I.	163
„ William and Martha Mason,	1797	M.L.	304
Yeats, Mary and Anthony M'Daniel,	1770	M.L.	564
„ Thomas, Dublin,	1720	I.	66
„ William, Dublin, fellmonger,	1687	W.	**258
See also **Yates**.			
Yelverton, Francis and Elizabeth Taylor,	1772	M.L.	48
Yeo, James, Dublin, hatband maker,	1663	I.	66
Yielding, John and Mary Paterson,	1774	M.L.	181
Yong, *see* **Young**.			
Yopp, William, London, maltster,	1686	I.	**229
Yore, Patrick, Blackrock, co. Dub., publican,	1772	I.	82
Yorke, Bridget and Michael Egan,	1792	M.L.	269
„ Elinor, Dublin, spinster,	1766	W.	148
Youell, William and Mary Wickins,	1798	M.L.	404
Young, Abigail and Rev. Mervyn Archdall,	1782	M.L.	52
„ Alice (Yong) (*alias* Watson),	1474	Inv.	31
„ Ann and William Brooks,	1760	M.L.	189
„ Ann and John Yeates,	1760	M.L.	180
„ Catherine and Robert Hanna,	1777	M.L.	125
„ Christopher, Thomas-st., dyer,	1668	I.	67
„ Denison and Sarah Bushby,	1702	M.L.	243
„ Drellin Court and Mary Jane Nixon,	1796	M.L.	177
„ Edward, Cock-hill, Dublin, master tailor,	1792	W.	181
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Davison), Dublin,	1685	I.	**139
„ Elizabeth, a minor,	1692	I.	**109
„ Elizabeth (*alias* Skinner), Ringsend, co. Dub., widow,	1715	I.	31
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1732	I.	256
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1739	O.W.	—
„ Elizabeth, Dublin, widow,	1752	W.	214
„ Elizabeth Anna and Charles Smyth,	1786	M.L.	24
„ Enoch, a minor,	1692	I.	**109
„ Frances and Stuart Brereton,	1791	M.L.	196

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Young, George and Elizabeth Boyland,	1768	M.L.	393
" George and Ann Bullock,	1772	M.L.	83
" Henry,	1721	O.W.	—
" Honora and William Ford,	1777	M.L.	137
" Hugh, literate,	1664	Lic.	29, 32
" Hugh and Ann Dennison,	1671	M.L.	232
" Isabella and Charles King,	1773	M.L.	115
" James, junior, Thomas-st., dyer,	1686	Cav. & I.	**194 **212
" James, Dublin, dyer,	1687	Cav.	**288
" James, junior, Dublin, a minor,	1688	I.	**20
" James, Dublin, dyer,	1699	I.	**41
" James, Knockrath, co. Wick., gentleman,	1770	I.	595
" James, Thomas-st., letter carrier,	1787	I.	361
" James and Mary Augier,	1771	M.L.	647
" Jane and John Tillson,	1748	M.L.	463
" John, Caryston,	1538	O.W.	—
" John, St. Michan's,	1634	O.W.	—
" John, Great Neston, Chester, mariner,	1681	W.	**174
" John and Margaret Best,	1790	M.L.	105
" John and Lucy O'Neill,	1787	M.L.	345
" John and Elizabeth Quin,	1756	M.L.	416
" John and Alicia Taylor,	1770	M.L.	609
" Joseph, St. Nicholas without, yeoman,	1677	I.	**149
" Joseph, Dublin, brower,	1682	I.	**227
" Lucia and George Lingham,	1789	M.L.	22
" Margaret (Yong),	1472	W.	12
" Margaret (*alias* Black), Dublin, widow,	1741	I.	355
" Margaret and Edward Kellett,	1763	M.L.	431
" Mary, a minor,	1692	I.	**109
" Mary and William Brereton,	1791	M.L.	215
" Mary and John Hanbidge,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" Mary and Richard Knightly,	1749	M.L.	15
" Mary and William Warren,	1787	M.L.	318
" Matthew and Mary Tomlinson,	1763	M.L.	426
" Michael and Sarah Boyton,	1771	M.L.	652
" Miles and Hannah Grange,	1781	M.L.	344
" Olivia and Thomas Butler,	1797	M.L.	301
" Paul, Francis-st., carpenter,	1682	W.& L.T.	**231
" Richard and Bridget Reynolds,	1793	M.L.	346
" Sarah and Edward Butler,	1797	M.L.	285
" Sarah and Thomas Ellis,	1761	M.L.	229
" Sarah and William Thorp,	1767	M.L.	367
" Simon and Isabella Middleton,	1765	M.L.	78
" Susanna and Thomas Cheshy,	1789	M.L.	18
" Susanna and Robert Coates,	1671	M.L.	228
" Susanna and John Shervington,	1765	M.L.	114
" Thomas, Dublin, merchant,	1692	I.	**11
" Thomas, Brackwood Green, Hertford,	1740	O.W.	—
" Walter and Elizabeth Forbes,	1786	M.L.	268
" William, Bennisbridge, co. Kild., farmer,	1792	W.	270
" William and Marcy Anderson,	1741	M.L.B.	—
" William and Jane Rourke,	1774	M.L.	185
Younge, Andrew, Dublin, gentleman,	1661	I.	8
" Elizabeth and Alexander Pope,	1785	M.L.	227
" Jane Frances and Timothy Allen,	1793	M.L.	323

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Younge, Patience and Richard Elliott,	1770	M.L.	620
„ Robert, Puddington, Cheshire, sailor,	1677	L	**172
„ Thomas, Dublin, esquire,	1739	I.	330
„ William, Pimlico,	1643	I.	71
„ William and Charlotte Hearn,	1799	M.L.	480
„ William and Ann Sandford,	1672	M.L.	234
Younghusband, Israel and Elizabeth Dawson,	1760	M.L.	179
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Pennington,	1761	M.L.	244
Young Ross, George, St. George's Dragoons, surgeon,	1750	I. & Req.	77
Yowart, Jane and Alexander Gordon,	1786	M.L.	262
Yowood, Mary (*or* Yaword), Dublin,	1666	W.	44
Yzarn, Peter and Rebecca Borwick,	1798	M.L.	381
Zouch, Elinor and Benjamin Williams,	1790	M.L.	96
„ Mark and Mary Cochran,	1771	M.L.	657
„ Mark and Margaret Hutton,	1763	M.L.	394
„ Oliver and Catherine Robinson,	1763	M.L.	389
„ Richard and Charlotte Brudonell Hare,	1795	M.L.	144

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

* Addenda to Dublin Grant Index.

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Abbott, Elizabeth and Benjamin Huband.	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Thomasina Burton,	1638	M.L.	5D
„ Mordecai and Sarah Jones,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Abbrittain, Elizabeth and Thomas Mason,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Abdie, Abigail and John Jackson,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Abraham, Thomas and Mary Littlefaire,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Abrahams, Judah and Elizabeth Lyon,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Achmuthy, Jane and Charlee Heatly,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Ackland, James and Sarah Smith,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William De la Main,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Acton, Charles and Jane Whelan,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Rev. John Blachford,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Adair, Archbald and Frances Crosier,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Lambert,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Adam—Adams—Adamson, *see also* **M'Adam—M'Adams.**			
Adams, Anne and John Field,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Richard Sully,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Ferdinand Smith,	1638	M.L.	1B
„ Mary and John Willinan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Francis Mathews,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Mary Montgomery,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rose, widow, and Leonard Chichester,	1641	M.L.	35D
„ Sarah and Jacob Lane,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Barbara Bush,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Adcock, Anne and George Hatton,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Harvey,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Addi, George and Elizabeth Chambers,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Addison, George and Mary Brey,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and Patrick Lutterell	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ John (Adison) and Elinor Connor,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and William Keith,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Penelope and James Morris,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Addy, Letitia and Charles Cooley,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Judith Shippabottono,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Adée, Louisa and Rev. Alexander [De] Suzy,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Aderine, Elizabeth and Garrett Morphy,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Adish, Henry and Margaret Midleton *alias* Gwyn, widow,	1642	M.L.	41D
Adison, *see* **Addison.**			
Adney, Robert and Margaret Robinson,	1639	M.L.	21D
Adrion, Paul and Elizabeth Browne,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Agar, Katherine, widow, and Thomas Kennion,	1613	M.L.	42D
Aghmuty, Thomas and Anna Maria King,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Agitt, Joseph and Frances Hartoliff,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Ahmuty, Townley and Margaret French,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Lucy Banett,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Aikin, Ruth and John White,	1733	M.L.	B.C.

* The bulk of these, marked "B.C.," consist of Marriage Licenses between 1672 and 1746, taken from the Transcripts of Sir William Betham (see prefatory notes), and, marked "D.," for the letters A and B, of entries in the Dublin Diocesan Title Book 1638—1648, at present in the office of the Registrar of the Diocese. In cases of cross-entries consult also principal Index.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Aickman, George and Elizabeth Moore,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Albutton, Thomas and Elizabeth Cole,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Alcock, Anne (Allcock) and Nathaniel Mercer,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anthony (Allcock) and Abigail Eaton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Anne Culpepper,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Eccleston (Allcock) and Elizabeth Sample,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Richard Alcock,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Mark Saunders,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henrietta and Nicholas Nash,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John (Allcock) and Catherine Brice,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and —— Harper,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary (Allcock) and Massie Eaton,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Hannah Alcock,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Toby and Mary Brumly,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Alice Ashby,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Margaret Atkinson,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Alcocks, Anna Maria and Robert Snow,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Alcorn, John and Anne Elrington,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Alcorne, Nicholas, St. Walburg's, Dublin, vintner,	1642	Cav.	83-84D
Alder, Charles and Elizabeth Murphy,	1710	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Thomas Ransford,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Alen, *see* **Allen.**			
Alexander, Anne and Cornelius Tegart,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Williams Williams,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Andrew M'Ready,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Porter,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Alinson, *see* **Allinson.**			
Alis, Mary and Joseph Howell,	1631	M.L.	B.C.
Alison, *see* **Allison.**			
Allason, Israel and Elizabeth Whitloe,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Allen, Andrew and Sarah North,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and William Litchfield,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Willson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Bridget and Peter Crawthorne,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Bridget and Bryan Reyley,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Deborah and John Everet (no date),	1729 ?	M.L.	B.C.
„ Dorothy and William Thompson,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth, widow, and Robert Gilbert,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ Elizabeth and David Towson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Thomas Pitto,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and William Paul Warren,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Ann Lenland, widow,	1639	M.L.	16D.
„ Jane and Patrick Conran,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Malone,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Noble,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Frances Walsh (no date),	1730 ?	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Hugh Button,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and William Heatly,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Jeremiah Lambert,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Edward Man,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Vincent Bradston,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary (Alen) and Edward Plunkett,	1735	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Allen, Mary and —— Stevenson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ralph and Frances Paddy,	1639	M.L.	15D
„ Rebecca and Alexander Wallis,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Elizabeth Lifford,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary M'Nedl,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Joan Pilkington,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Adrian Bulckley,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Rebecca Dyer,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Laurence	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Valentine,	1724	M.L.	B.C.
„ Tocm and Anne Smith	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Allenet, Anne and John Lagardere,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Allford, Jane and William Hunt,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Allfrie, John, Carriginparke, dioc. Leighlin,	1643	Com.	48D
„ John and Mary Fyan,	1644	M.L.	50D
Allinerry, Margaret and John Catherwood,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Allinson, Elizabeth (Alinson) and Roger Campbell,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Fling.	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Sarah Dawson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Allison, John (Alison) and Mary Yoap,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Margaret Lynch,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and John Boland,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Guthery,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Ally, George and Sily Aston,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Almore, Gerald and Mary Moore,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Alson, Thomas (Rev.) and Mary Smith,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Alsope, Carathera and John Hudson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Alsopp, Ralph and Esther Seele,	1643	M.L.	48D
Alton, Mary and William Fuller	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Alwynn, Ellen and John Cotton,	1645	M.L.	54D
Ambrose, Clara and Neille Seagrave,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Hugh Eccles,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isaac and Susan Powell,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Amory, Jonathan and Rebecca Houston,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Amptill, Jane and Anthony Bradbury,	1640	M.L.	25D
Anbery, Elizabeth and William Pellin,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Anbye, William, St. Michan's, Dublin, gentleman,	1639	Cav.	66D
Anderson, Dorothy and David Ribton,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Alexander Kirkpatrick,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Samuel M'Keown,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Henry Place,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Alice Campbell,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John Smyth,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Bradshaw,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Foley,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Eliza Barry,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Harding,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Walsh,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Anderton, Mary and John Woods	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Andrewe, Friswide (*alias* Steevens), widow, and Henry Leigh,	1643	M.L.	47D
See also **M'Andrew.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Andrews, Elinor and Peter Monaghan,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Cornelius Neil,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Garrett Murphy,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Nolan,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Patrick and Anne Percival,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Margaret Breff,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Ursula and Christopher Meames	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Anneeley, Charles and Dame Mary Loving,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Edwards,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and Thomas Spring,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Sarah Bennett,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Jones,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Anthony, Anne and John King,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Anyon, Catherine and James Broome,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Samuel Shephard,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Jonathan and Anne Smith,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Mabel and Matthew Walker,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Jane Bishop,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Apleberry, William and Jane Chapman,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Appleby, Judith and Thomas Baynham,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Applin, Elizabeth and John M'Allen,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Aqua, Margaret and Thomas Ireldall,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Arbuckle, James and Mary Hain,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Archbold, Stephen and Sarah Ogle,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Elizabeth Conran,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Bridget Devin,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Archdall, Elizabeth and Hon. Byse Molesworth,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" John (Rev.) and Elizabeth Bernard,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Archdeacon, John and Rachel M'Lean,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Archer, Anne, widow, and Richard Eire (*alias* Johnson),	1641	M.L.	34D
" Deborah and Gabriel Clark,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Mary Archer,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Swords,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Catherine Williams,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" John, Chequer-lane, Dublin, carpenter,	1642	Chv.	82D
" Mary and Edward Archer,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Elizabeth Jones,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Mary Oakes,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Elinor Fisher,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Susanna Johnston,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Arden, Martin and Margaret Locke,	1642	M.L.	40D
Ardern, John and Margaret Rogers,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Argent, John and Mary Williams,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Argoin, Frances and Samuel Norton,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Aris, Margaret and Thomas Pigeon,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Thomas Hamilton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Arkesson, Martha and John Davies,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Armager, Alice, widow, and Robert Haughton,	1638	M.L.	4D
Armar, Mary and John Gordon,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Armiengrand, Louisa and John Doprades,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Armstead, Dorothy and Richard Stead,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Armstrong, Anne and William Meredith,	1733	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Armstrong, Barbara and Rev. William Smyth,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Bambrick,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Catherine Flambert,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Luke and Margaret Ryan,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Margaret Henderson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Roseanna and Charles Grant,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Armstronge, Anne and Henry Sherlow,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Arnell, Joseph and Mary Brooks,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Arscraft, Richard and Margaret Owen, widow,	1638	M.L.	7D
Arthur, Thomasina (*alias* Cashell), widow, and Francis Bermingham.	1638	M.L.	6D
See also **M'Arthur.**			
Arundell, Abigail (Arrundell) and Thomas Spranger,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Isaac,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Francis Jackson,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Deborah and Henry Bunbury,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Rev. Thomas Theaker,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Lucretia Steele,	1646	M.L.	56D
Ash, Martha and Henry Aston,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Ashbold, Simon and Elinor Cusack,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Ashbourne, Elizabeth and Bernard Benson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Ashburnor, Sarah and Aaron Edwards,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Ashbury, Joseph and Anne Darling,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Ashby, Alice and William Alcock,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Ashe, Elizabeth and William Greenway,	1739	M.L.	B.C
„ Grace and Joseph Lovett,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Ashenhurst, Sarah and Andrew Clarke,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Ashew, John and Catherine Baldwin,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Ashly, John and Elizabeth Nelson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Ashmouse, Rebecca and John Davies,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Ashton, Elizabeth and Albert Barlow,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Grace and Peter Dale,	1638	M.L.	4D.
„ Joseph and Elinor Locke,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Cole,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Ashurst, Dorothea and George Bradshaw,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Ashworth, John and Frances Bragg,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Askew, Robert and Mary Rogers,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Askie, Frances and John Parker,	1642	M.L.	38D
Aspin, Elizabeth and Alexander Stewart,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Aston, Elizabeth and Mossom Mossom Bell,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Donalson,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Martha Ash,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Charles Fieldon,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sily and George Ally,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susanna and Charles Rossell,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Lettice Jones,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Astwood, Nathaniel and Bridget Farrell,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Athley, Winifred and Stephen Nix,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Atkin, Martha and Rev. Bellingham Swan,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Rebecca Cooley,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Barbara Smith,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Atkinson, Anne and Charnock Page,	1727	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Atkinson, Anne and William Richmond,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Francis Tully,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and William Alcock,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and James Cotter,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Healy,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Wilkinson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Ambrose Inglefield,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Howard,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Atwell, Frances and Edmond Ryan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Francis Geoghogan,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas (Attwell) and Anne Fitzgerald,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Atwood, Ruth and John King,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Aubery, Jane and Joseph Lewis,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Auchmuty, Elizabeth and Francis Savage,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Audebert, John and Frances Debot,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Audene, James and Margaret Clerke,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Audouin, Maturin and Mary Rulland,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Ands, Mary and Walter Fotterell,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Aughmuty, Helen and Toby Dodd,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Augier, *see also* Ogier.			
Aungier, Margaret (Lady), widow, and Arthur Whyte,	1638	M.L.	11, 13D
Ausdell, Samuel and Elizabeth Sinclare,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Aylmer, Dorothy and Thomas Williams,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Cecilia and Robert Holmes,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Aylward, Nicholas and Catherine Keating,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Ayres, Mary and Henry Blake,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Robert Freeman,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Catherine Redmond,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
See also Eyres.			
Babe, Charles and Charles Newcomen,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Babtist, Susan and John Busse,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Bache, Elizabeth, widow, and Abraham Daniell,	1641	M.L.	33D
Bacon, Joan and Alexander Farmer,	1641	M.L.	35D
„ John, Dublin,	1646	L.Acq.	55D
Badcock, Joseph and Anne Queshion,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Eliza Woodall,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Baggott, Frances and Sheffield Grace,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Baggs, Boyle and Hannah Reynaet,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isham and Mary Frances,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Bagnall, John and Mary Jones,	1613	M.L.	43D
Bagnell, Mary and Thomas Warren,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Bagot, John and Mary Herbert,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Bailie, Catherine and Edward Richardson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Baily, Richard (Rev.) and Susanna Turpin,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Baker, Anne and Folliott Sherigley,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Joseph Johnston,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Douglas and Martha Johnston,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Sarah Roberts,	1676	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Baker, Elizabeth and Alexander Tobin,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John Baker,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Baker,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and —— Fisher,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Hoasman,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Stephen Sweete,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and William Vizor,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Sarah Brereton,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jane Sibbald	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Baker, James and Ann Graham,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Baldwin, Bridges and Frances Neynoe,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and John Ashew,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Alice Boswell,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Longfield,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Bolton,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Alice Wall,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and George Bennet,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Daniel Cornell,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Usher,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Isabella Campbell,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Winifred and Richard Dowdall,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Bale, Mary and Thomas Perrie,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Balf, John and Elizabeth Dease,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Balfe, Margaret (*alias* Tayler), Dublin, widow,	1651	Cav.	89D
Ball, Elinor and Lambert Nayler,	1640	M.L.	56D
„ Elizabeth and Daniel Horron,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ James, Baldromin, Lusk,	1640	Cav.	77D
„ John and Mildred Johnson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Fast,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholas and Catherine Price,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Phillipia (*alias* Philotia) Salter,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sidney and Kennedy Rea,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Alice Stephens,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Ballance, Jacob and Margaret Karney,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Balland, William and Margaret Hyde,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Ballard, Abigail and Ridgelia Hatfoild,	1638	M.L.	7D
„ Thomas and Frances Cooloy,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Balldin, Elizabeth and John William,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Bambrick, Elizabeth and Richard Purdar,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Catherine Faulkner,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Armstrong,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Bambuck, Joan and Gilbert Wall,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Banaster, Thomas and Anne Dawson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Banbury, Diana and Edward Cusack,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Jane M'Carin,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Banckes, *see* Bankes.			
Banes, Richard and Deborah Bingham,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Banet, Bellindly and John Hackett,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Banett, Lucy and James Aicken,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Banfield, John and Elizabeth Cooloy,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Banford, Catherine and William Karns,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Banister, Elizabeth and Pierce Brenan,	1678	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Banister, Hester and Thomas Stiles,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Bankes, Hannah (Banckes) and Joseph Ward,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane (Banckes), widow, and Nicholas Owens,	1640	M.L.	27D
„ Roda and John Kelly,	1645	M.L.	54D
Banks, Elinor and Thomas Harrie,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and James Kelly,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Hartis,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Banner, Hugh and Mary Hardin,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Bannister, John and Martha Goodall,	1638	M.L.	4D
„ Joan and Thomas Skelson,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Barbar, Anne and Christopher Roddy,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Barber, John and Susanna Finley,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Cotton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Barbut, Peter and Mary Hattanville,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Bardin, Mary and Joseph Kelly,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Barigere, Antoinette and Peter Custon Reboul,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Barker, Alice and John Browne,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Allen and Eliza Sibon,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Richard Hill,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Margaret Nugent,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and John Clark,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Simon Rogers,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Vokes,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Thomas Barker,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Farnohough,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Lerre,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Comfert Bone,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Richinson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Green,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Hall,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Joseph Sherland,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Hannah Barker,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Pearson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Susanna Billing,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Barkly, John and Jane Browne,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Barks, Thomas and Mary Fielding,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Barlow, Albert and Elizabeth Ashton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Caroline and George Fisher,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Doughtie,	1643	M.L.	48D
„ James and Mary Wilcocks,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Gibson,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Warren,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Scott,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Barne, John and Alice Fryers,	1639	M.L.	20D
Barneby, John and Anne Courtney,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Barnes, Anne and Robert Jenkins,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Noah Daley,	1638	M.L.	6D
„ Humphry and Elizabeth Barrett,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Humphry and James Mountlow,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Nelson,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Brunton,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Barnett, John and Deborah Cooper,	1681	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Barnewall, Andrew (Barnwall) and Sarah Reymond,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edmund, Dublin, merchant,	1643	Com.	44D
„ Mary and John English,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Squire,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susanna (Barnwall) and William Lyons,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Barnsbye, Katherine and Henry Hesketh,	1640	M.L.	30D
Baron, Anastatia and Robert Prendergast,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ John (*or* Barron) and Frances Hunt, widow,	1639	M.L.	14D
Barre, Humphry and Elizabeth Symons,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Barret, Jane and John Courly,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Barrett, Elizabeth and Humphry Barnes,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Keating,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ruth and Matthew Cope,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Joseph Beard,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Hannah Cope,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Spring,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Barrington, Catherine and John Pigott,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joshua and Sarah Green,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Barron, John (*or* Baron), and Frances Hunt, widow,	1639	M.L.	14D
„ Margaret and John Macnamara,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Barrow, Margaret and George Read,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Barrowe, Ursula and Randolph Nugent,	1640	M.L.	29D
Barry, Charles and Jane Fisher,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Edmond Reilly,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Eliza and Thomas Anderson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and George Empty,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hobarte and Elizabeth White,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Isaac Heatly,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Alice Floyd,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rose and John Fitzsymons,	1640	M.L.	26D
„ William and Catherine Worthington,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Winifred and Robert Vincent,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Barthwaise, Mary and Francis Hill,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Bartle, Susan, widow, and James Lenders,	1638	M.L.	8D
Bartlee, John and Deborah Squire,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Bartlett, Alice and Richard Keyman,	1638	M.L.	8D
„ Thomas and Anne Legg,	1638	M.L.	2D
Bartley, Mary and Richard Hanson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Barton, John and Mary Pierce,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Mary Flood,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Bassenett, Catherine and George Morrow,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Bassett, Jane and Timothy Grolere,	1641	M.L.	31D
Bastide, Anthony M. de la, Dublin, captain, halfpay,	1729	W.	*151
Bate, Michael and Margaret Winsmore,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Bateman, James and Elizabeth Reeves,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Bates, Elizabeth and John Groves,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Martha Lewis,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Mary Williams,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Robert Kingscote,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Bath, — and Mary Browne,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Mary Hall,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Mary Dease,	1740	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bather, David and Anne Hailes,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Richard Sharples,	1662	M.L.	B.C.
Bathoe, Hannah and Henry Smith,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Grace Spencer,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Batten, William and Joan Ratliffe, widow,	1638	M.L.	13D
Batters, William and Mary Garnett,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Batto, Mary and John Bloxam,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Batty, Elizabeth and John Walker,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Batwell, Andrew and Sarah Roberts,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Baugh, Richard and Ann Culme,	1610	M.L.	24D
Bawne, Dorothy and Peter Fletcher,	1641	M.L.	35D
Baxter, John and Jane Perry,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Peake,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Bayley, Edward (Rev.) and Catherine Savage, widow,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Brooks,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Bayly, Edward and Anne Hooke,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Catherine Stevens, widow,	1638	M.L.	7D
„ Mary and William Whitehead,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Walter and Elizabeth Way,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Baynham, Thomas and Judith Appleby,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Beaghan, John, Dublin,	1644	L.S.	52D
„ Margaret and Rev. Henry Lesly,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Bealing, Joan and Thomas Fletcher,	1639	M.L.	21D
Bealy, Sarah and Joseph Fade,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Bean, *see also* M'Bean.			
Beard, Joseph and Sarah Barrett,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Beardes, Richard and Margaret Colley,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Beasley, Elizabeth and Robert Wade,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Beasly, Edmond and Mary Hennis,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Martha Wade,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Beatagh, Margaret and John Wildrom,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Beatee, John and Sarah Cliffe,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Beator, Robert and Catherine Cottgrave,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Beatty, Andrew and Elizabeth Jones,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Mary Brock,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Beauchamp, Margaret and John Bolton,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Beavans, Edward and Anne Egan,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Magdalen and —— Mainwaring,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Beaver, Martha and Latham Blaker,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Beck, John and Elizabeth Ward,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Bell,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Christian Lane,	1610	M.L.	23D
„ William and Mary Murphy,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Beckett, Anne and Joseph Katherine,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Alexander M'Clean,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Beckwith, Anne and Henry Ward,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Beddy, William and Rebecca Faulkner,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Bedeon, Ann and Robert Phelps,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Beech, Elizabeth and William Berry,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Beely, Nathaniel and Hannah Bewley,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Beesley, John and Martha Skelton,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Begane, Francis and Jane Grantier,	1685	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Begg, John and Eleanor Brehon,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Margaret Scott,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Catherine Rynolds,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Belcher, Anne and Joseph Jackson,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Belhood, Henry and Frances Pearson,	1731	M.L	B.C.
Bell, Adam and Mary Neylan,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and James Clarke,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Howard,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Esther and Richard Greene,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and Daniel M'Lease,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Sarah Clinton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Henry Trumble,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mossom Mossom and Elizabeth Aston,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Phoebe and James Slon,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Beck,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Thomas Keatly,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Hugh Owens,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Dorothy Gibson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Bellelley, Valentine and Elizabeth Ransford,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Bellendine, Hannah and Hugh Picknell,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Bellers, Charles and Mary Woodale,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
Bellew, Catherine and Henry White,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Hugh Woodside,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Juliana and Francis Palmer,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Maria and Doane Theophilus (Deane *in Bond*) Swift,	1799	M.L.	415
„ Mary and George Berford,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas St. Leger,	1639	M.L.	20D
Belling, John and Mary Tench,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Bellingham, Henry and Margaret Honry,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and William Lord,	1645	M.L.	53D
„ Jane and Edward Swan,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Bellingsby, William and Mary Fleming,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Bellman, Thomas and Sarah Rohinson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Belloc, Isaac and Martha Mauran,	1714	M.L	B.C.
Bellwood, Christiana and Thomas Ivie,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Belton, John and Anne Christian,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Ben, Abraham and Ruth Roddery,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Benbridge, Ellen and William Taylor,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Benfield, Edward and Mary Ellison,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Deborah Hayes,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Bengall, Mary and William New,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Benn, Renententia and Thomas Tippen,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Bennet, George and Mary Baldwin,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Margaret Ellison,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Katherine and William Ranford,	1639	M.L.	19D
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Lanktree,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Bennett, Christopher and Hannah Westmorland,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ellen and Joseph Whitington,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Richard Marland,	1638	M.L.	7D
„ Hester and John Watson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Margaret Clarke,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Ruthworth,	1675	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bennett, Margaret and Charles Weld,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary (*alias* Ednie), Dublin, widow,	1639	Cav.	65C
„ Mary and John Smith,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Timothy Turner,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rebecca and Robert Gower,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and John Annesley,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Benson, Alice and Thomas Lysle,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Bernard and Elizabeth Ashbourne,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Robert Dunlap,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Erny and Hugh Massey,	1686	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Bridget Ritcheson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Magill,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Margaret Savage,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Byrne,	1642	M.L.	46D
„ William and Jane Kelly,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Margaret Shurley, *alias* Salisbury, widow,	1638	M.L.	7D
Bentley, Elizabeth and Peter Bythell,	1639	M.L.	17D
„ Elizabeth and Clement Evans,	1639	M.L.	14D
„ Hesket and Elizabeth Eaton,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Tanguy and Catherine Fow (Tew *in Bond*),	1796	M.L.	204
Bently, Edward and Mary Usher,	1639	M.L.	15D
„ Richard and Mary Graham,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Beonseie (La), James and Anne Drapier,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Berbrand, John and Sarah Elizabeth Cartwright,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Beresford, Charles (Berisford) and Sarah Parsons,	1671	M.L.	229
Berford, George and Mary Bellow,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Bergin, Elizabeth and John Lloyd,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Berkeley, Margaret and Stephen Conduit,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Berkely, John and Sarah Hough,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Bermingham, Francis and Thomasina Cashell *alias* Arthur, widow,	1638	M.L.	6C
„ John, Rahine, dioc. Kildare,	1643	Com.	48D
„ John and Catherine Lennaghan,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Croyland,	1646	M.L.	56D
„ Mary and Thomas M'Dermott,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Bernard, Elizabeth and Rev. John Archdall,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Pigott,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Bernardon, Mark Anthony and Elizabeth Galbraith,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Berrisford, Elizabeth, widow, and James Halsoll,	1638	M.L.	11D
Berry, Elinor and John Harmon,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and [ ]	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Beech,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Margery Malone,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Berston, Jeremiah and Susan Whitmore,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Bertin, Elizabeth and Peter Faure,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Best, Jane and William Cooke,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Rev. Richard Wybrants,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Betagh, William and Mary Bryan,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Betteridge, Elizabeth and William Foxwist,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew and Anne Henry,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Bettson, Hester and Thomas Cox,	1731	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bettson, Thomas and Josepha Surbaran,	1640	M.L.	24D
Bettwood, Henry and Jane Bulkley,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Bevan, Jane and Richard Vaughan,	1783	M.L.B.	—
Bevans, John and Anne Burrows,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Waters,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Bewley, Hannah and Nathaniel Beely,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ William (Buly) and Mary Supple,	1783	M.L.	124
Bezeley, Elinor (*alias* Hayden),	1741	I.	354
Bibby, Elizabeth and Thomas Wren,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Dorothy Taylor,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Margaret Elliott,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Bidley, Thomas and Alice Ryan, *vide* **Ridley,**	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Bignall, Elizabeth and John Booker,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hugh and Elizabeth Cromwell,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Bill, Martha and William Tresham,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Billing, Anne and William Rathborne,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susanna and William Barker,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Billingsby, Anne and John Lovett,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Billot de Lamicourt, *see* **Lamicourt.**			
Bingham, Anne and Theophilus Jones,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
„ Deborah and Richard Banes,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Corey,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Jane Cuffe,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Walter and Margaret Poulter,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Bingley, John and Lady Elizabeth Leigh, widow,	1638	M.L.	6D
Binsson, Jane and Paul Gurnett,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Bird, Delphina and John Fallon,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Terence Canfield,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Oliver and Anne Kernan,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Jane Leford,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas (*or* Byrd) and Margaret Sanderson,	1639	M.L.	17D
Birnam, Mary and Henry Cleaver,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Birney, William and Mary Fox,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Birtu, Alexander and Jane Ennis,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Bishop, Jane and Richard Anyon,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Bishopp, Alice, widow, and Robert Graves,	1643	M.L.	43B
Bitchcroft, Ellen and John Smyth,	1642	M.L.	39B
Blachford, John (Rev.) and Elinor Acton,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Black, Anne and Jonathan Gaunt,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Benjamin and Jane Sinclare,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Stephen Smith,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and John Ingram,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Blackburn, Elizabeth and Philip Countess,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Blacker, Letitia and Hon. Major-Gen. [Edward] Stopford,	1783	M.L.	88
„ Randolph and Elinor Brownlee,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Blackett, Mary and Henry Netherton,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Blackey, Elizabeth and Henry Bond,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Blackford, Catherine and Thomas Moore,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Blackham, Benjamin and Anne Brannon,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Elizabeth Geary,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Blackmore, Frances and John Squire,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Joseph Caynes,	1684	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Blackney, Jane, widow, and John Reade,	1641	M.L.	31B
Blackstock, Robert and Elizabeth Brookes,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Blacktin, Thomas Wybill and Letitia Tydd,	1799	M.L.	435
Blackwood, Christopher and Anne Reeve,	1670	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Sarah Gay,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Thomas Watson,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Bladwell, Martha and Jeremiah Lisle,	1670	M.L.	B.C.
Blair, Thomas and Mary Montgomery,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Blake, George and Lydia Newland,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Mary Ayres,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and William Lynch,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Ann Loye,	1640	M.L.	28B
„ Martin and Elizabeth Ward,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Rev. Thomas Hopkins,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Quin,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Frances Davis,	1661	M.L.	B.C.
Blaker, Latham and Martha Beaver,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Blanchard, James and Anne Marta Russell,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Bland, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Heaton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Blansfield, Isabella and Thomas Rogers,	1734	M.L.B.	—
Blany, Cadwalder, lord, and Mary Tonchet,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Bleak, Edward and Mary Wilson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Blennerhassett, Elizabeth and Eugene Lavery,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Blevin, Elizabeth and David Trumble,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Bligh, Mary (Rt. Hon.) and William Tyghe,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Bury,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Blighe, Sarah and William Gore,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Blith, Elinor and Simon Lambert,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Blood, Isabella and Thomas Vere,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margery and John Barker,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
Blosset, Julia Ann and Charles Vallancey,	1765	M.L.	117
Blothen, Cecilia and Walter Commons,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Bloxam, John and Mary Batte,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Bloxsom, Robert and Mary Newman,	1640	M.L.	24D
Blumfield, Adam and Elizabeth Finey,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Blundell, Anne and Charles Lucas,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Henry Weymes,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Anne Ingoldsby,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Bluntwell, Robert and Ann Elliott,	1708	M.L.	B.C.
Blyeth, Elizabeth and James King,	1640	M.L.	30B
Boardman, Alice and Matthew Rowlands,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Boat, Arnold and Mary Gannan,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Boate, Arnold, M.D., and Margaret Dungan,	1642	M.L.	40D
Bobin, David and Judith Cadwalader,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Bodeley, George, Dublin, merchant,	1639	Cav.	64D
Bodily, Anne and William Taylor,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Brabing,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Bodle, Mary and Joseph Tyrer,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Boileau, Simeon and Magdelaine Desbrisay,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Boissire, *see* La Boissire.			
Boland, John and Martha Allison,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Bold, John and Mary Hookes,	1728	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bolger, Margaret, widow, and Edward Bucke,	1644	M.L.	51D
Bollard, Susan and John Kelso,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Bolnest, John and Mary Clarcke,	1638	M.L.	4D
Bolton, Anne and Rev. John Mackie,	1733	M.L	B.C.
„ Elinor and Edward Hill,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Baldwin,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Ezekiel Taylor,	1638	M.L.	7B
„ John and Margaret Beauchamp,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Barbara Hill,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Roger and Margaret Porter, *alias* Molloy, widow,	1638	M.L.	2D
„ Tristram and Margaret Bower, widow,	1641	M.L.	34B
Bomford, Margaret and John Echlin,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Bond, Elizabeth and Thomas Coote,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Elizabeth Blackey,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and George Chapman,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Fenton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Bonde, Thomas and Deborah Stone,	1645	M.L.	54B
Bone, Comfort and John Barker,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Bongbut, Anne and William Jackson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Bonham, Mary and Charles Willington,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Bonigne, Simon and Mary Trulyer,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Bonner, Richard and Sarah Godfrey,	1731	M.L.	B C.
Bonye, John and Frances Kenwick,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Bonynge, John and Alice Reily,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Booker, Christopher and Elizabeth Faulkner,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ George (Rev.) and Deborah Jordan,	1684	M.L.	B C.
„ John and Elizabeth Bignall,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Moyle,	1661	M.L.	B.C.
Boose, Margery and James Simpson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Boot, Mary and Thomas Woods,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Booth, George and Martha Martin,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Griffith,	1640	M.L.	26D
„ Mary and John Crampton,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rodolphus and Mary Cleaton,	1733	M.L.	B C.
„ Rose and Thomas Murphy,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Bostock,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Boothe, Gilbert and Elizabeth Cranwell,	1638	M.L.	3D
„ Grace and William Lynes or Lyneos,	1641	M.L.	34B
Boothman, William and Elizabeth Johnson,	1737	M.L.	B C.
„ William and Mary Paturle,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Bootle, William and Euphemia Lynor,	1728	M.L.	B C.
Borbidge, Charles and Margaret West,	1772	M.L.B.	—
Borches, Lorenzo and Margery Drury,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Bordman, Robert and Alice Culsby,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Borran, Elizabeth and William Hulmes,	1639	M.L.	21D
Borrows, Mary and Michael Fling,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Boshell, Martin and Mary Lochford,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Bostock, Anne and William Booth,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Bostocke, Arthur and Thomasina Parsons,	1639	M.L.	14D
Boswell, Alice and Charles Baldwin,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Arabella and William Brabazon,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Arabella and William Dermot,	1684	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Boswell, Henry and Frances Davison,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John M'Grath,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John Rose,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Cosgrave,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Catherine Sale,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Boswick, Peter and Rose Paine,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Bottomly, William and Rose Brogan,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Bouchier, John and Esther Holland,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Bourbon, Armand de, marquis de Miremont, Somerset House, London.	1731	I.	241
„ Charlotte, de Malaise, London,	1732	O.W.	—
Bourdon, Elizabeth and Francis Courtney,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Bourk, William and Mary Colby,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Bourke, Catherine and Dominick Lynch, (no date),	1679 ?	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Pidcock,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Luke and Jane Seys,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Theobald and Sarah Brady,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Boursiquot, Mary Anne and William Mackenzie,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Anne Jones,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Mary Smith,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Bousteaud, Margaret and Robert Deane,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Bouyer, *see* Le Bouyer.			
Boverick, Sobloski and Frances Lesal,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Bowden, Mary and John Jones,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ St. John and Deborah Bradshaw,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Bowdon, Anne and Edward Pickance,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Watkins,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Bowen, Catherine and Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Christopher and Anne Robinson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew and Mary Crawley,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Bower, Margaret, widow, and Tristram Bolton,	1611	M.L.	34D
Bowers, Mary and Thomas Walker (Lic. stopped, no mar.),	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Bowkdon, Samuel and Jane Medcap,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Bowlan, Martha and Benjamin Watts,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Bowland, John and Anne Hughes,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Bowles, Douglas and James Burnside,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Bowman, Jane and Samuel English,	1638	M.L.	10D
„ John and Bridget Gillillan,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Bownin, Lewis and Anne Maddock,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Boy, William and Peneal Vernon,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Boyce, Robert and Barbara Mathew,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Boyd, Elizabeth and James Poscholl,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Henrietta Westby,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Thomas Williams,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Anne Wallace,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Stephen and Isabella Read,	1638	M.L.	2D
Boyes, William and Catherine Browne,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Boyle, Abraham and Lydia Pringle,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Bellingham and Sarah Head,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Peter Gerrard,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Anne Hatch,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Dalyell,	1714	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Boyle, Richard and Anne Savage,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Isabella Keating,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Boyne, Catherine (*alias* Farrelly), and Lawalin Newgent,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Boyse, Frances and Nathaniel Rathford,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Susan Miller,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Boyton, James and Mary Ellwood,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Brabazon, Rose and Richard Wheeler,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Arabella Boswell,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Brabing, William and Elizabeth Bodily,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Bradburne, Samuel and Eleanor Smith,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Bradbury, Anthony and Jane Amptill,	1640	M.L.	25D
Braden, Robert (Rev.) and Henrietta Hierome,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Bradford, Alexander (Rev.) and Hannah Deane,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Andrew and Margaret Wilcox,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Benjamin and Margery Lamb,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Esther Finny,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Graham and Elizabeth Fitzmaurice,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Mary Dillon,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joan and Charles Colles,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Robert Thompson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Henry Bromer,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nathaniel and Mary Jackson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Frances Anne Morris,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Bradish, Hannah and Thomas Bradish,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Hannah Bradish,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Bradley, Catherine and Charles Faure,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Elizabeth O'Brien,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Tweedy,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Mary Gower,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and William Taylor,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Bradly, Thomas and Rachel Fox,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Bradner, John and Frances Harrison,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Bradnum, Luke (*or* Brodmun), Dublin, surgeon,	1642	Cav.	85D
Bradshaw, Deborah and St. John Bowden,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Dorothy Asburst,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Margaret Mullen,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Anderson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary James,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Bradston, Vincent and Mary Allen,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Vincent and Catherine Cheney,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Vincent and Anne Houghton,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Bradstreet, Dudley and Jane Shuckmell,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Brady, Elizabeth and Hugh Browne,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Christopher Brown,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Theobald Bourke,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Joan Ward,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Bragg, Eliza and Henry Gerrard,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and John Ashworth,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Braghall, Joan (*alias* Jacob), Langtown, widow,	1638	Cav.	62D
Braithwaite, Mary and Richard Leigh,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Teamer and Chambre Creed,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Brannan, Judith and Peter Humeton,	1726	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brannon, Anne and Benjamin Blackham,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Braebridge, Alice (widow), and William Kelly,	1643	M.L.	45D
„ William and Ann Ringwood,	1646	M.L.	28D
Braes, Aris and Grace Rovell,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Prichard,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Sarah Fox,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Mary Masden,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and William Loyd,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ruth and John Howitt,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Braughall, Anne and Miles Daily,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Brazill, Elinor and Andrew Railson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Breff, Margaret and Richard Andrews,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Breghteridge, Hannah and John Daniel,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Brehan, David and Elizabeth Dermott,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Brehon, Eleanor and John Begg,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Brehoun, Henry, St. Michan's, Dublin, baker,	1641	Cav.	78D
Bremingham, Cecilia and John Trenent,	1639	M.L.	19D
Brenan, Charles and Anne Simpson,	1735	M.L	B.C.
„ Pierce and Elizabeth Banister,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Brenn, Catherine and Richard Locke,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John Pinsent,	1640	M.L.	30D
Brennan, Mary and Edward Whitehead,	1733	M L.	B.C.
„ Bose and James Dunn,	1730	M.L	B.C.
Brerely, James and Mary Texton,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Alice Moy,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Nicholls,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Brereton, Catherine and Edward Laughan,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Anne Dillon,	1737	M.L.	B C.
„ George and Elizabeth Despard,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Rev. Daniel Jackson,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Thomas Baker,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Priscilla Brookes,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Brett, Michael and Anne Sedgrave,	1638	L.Ap.	60D
Brevitter, Robert and Elizabeth White (no date),	1675 ?	M.L.	B.C.
Brew, Thomas and Mary Coyne,	1729	M.L.	B C.
Brey, Mary and George Addison,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Brian, Jane, Howth,	1641	Cav.	77D
„ Katherine, Howth,	1641	Cav.	77D
Brice, Catherine and John Allcock,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Brich, Elinor and James Houlson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Bricknall, Eliza and Merodith Gwillim,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Bride, *see also* **M'Bride—Mackbride.**			
Bridge, Sarah and John Curtis,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Bridgee, Ann, widow, and Laurence Keighley,	1638	M.L.	9D
„ Anne, widow, and Richard Kelsey,	1643	M.L.	47D
Bridgman, Elizabeth and Henry Radcliff,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Brigge, Thomas and Mary Truby,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Bright, William and Mary Peacock,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Brisbin, Jane and Matthew Stewart,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Briecoe, Ann and William Hodgkinson,	1639	M.L.	16D
„ Catherine and Rev. Daniel Burgess,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Abigail Croker,	1746	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brice, Anne and Audibert Faure,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Brieland, John and Alice Horford,	1638	M.L.	10D
„ Richard, Dublin, pedagogue,	1638	L. Sig.	62D
Brisoteau, Rigobert and Jane Reed,	1793	M.L.B.	—
Briteux, John and Magdelene Dyoncourt,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Brittaine, George and Margaret Brittaine,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and George Brittaine,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Britton, Mary and Roger Robuis,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Broadhurst, Anne and John Scott,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Brock, Elnathan and Mary Whitmore, widow,	1642	M.L.	37D
„ Mary and Edward Beatty,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Brodie, Alexander and Margaret Shaw,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Brodmun, Luke (*or* Bradnum), Dublin, surgeon,	1642	Cav.	85D
Broe, Roger and Margaret Browne,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Brogan, Elinor and James Holmes,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rose and William Bottomly,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Brogden, Joseph and Catharine Saul,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Brogdon, Elizabeth and William Proctor,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Broggen, Andrey and George Foliett,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Brolly, Patrick and Mary Esmond,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Bromer, Henry and Mary Bradford,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Bromeston, Dorothy and William Swift,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Bromwell, Margaret and John Clarke,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Bronton, William and Mary Nicholson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Brooke, Basil and Margery Martin,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Hatfield,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Neave,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lettice and Robert Gore,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ William (Rev.) and Sarah Cowley, widow,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Brookes, Edward and Sarah Francis,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Robert Blackstock,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Robert David Walker,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joan and William Markham,	1640	M.L.	28D
„ John and Mary Masters,	1673	M.L.	68
„ Priscilla and William Brereton,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Brookfield, Benjamin and Anne Glassbrook,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Brooks, Anne and Samuel Cotteram,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and William Sloan,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Edward Russell,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Joseph Arnell,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Bayley,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Guy Carleton,	1712	M.L.	B.C.
„ Moses and Hannah Sibley (Subley *in Bond*),	1767	M.L.	302
Brooms, James and Catherine Anyon,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Broughall, Richard and Catherine Dixon,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Broughton, Charles and Jane Parnell,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Martha Gladwell,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Katherine Poore,	1640	M.L.	24D
Brown, Christopher and Mary Brady,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Esther and John Smith,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Ismay Norton,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Phillips,	1738	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Brown, Thomas and Elinor Finch,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Browne, Agnes and George Felster,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alice and William Horsley,	1638	M.L.	3D
„ Anne (*alias* Sparke), Dublin, widow,	1613	Com.	43D
„ Anne and Samuel Charles,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Thomas Gonne,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Bernard and Judith Emerson,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and William Boyes,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Thomas Harrison,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and James Read,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Christopher and Elizabeth Weaver,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Anne Walton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Paul Adrien,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Collier,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Hawtrey,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Luther,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Benjamin Mead,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Richard Peake,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Hannah Norton,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Mary Erle,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Sarah Fleming,	1753	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hester and George Goldsmith,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hugh and Elizabeth Brady,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hugh and Joson Plunkett,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ismay and John Stone,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John Barkly,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Alice Barker,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Christian Carpondor,	1639	M.L.	21D
„ John and Elizabeth Eagle,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Frances Gones,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Gore,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Jonnings,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Martha Taylor,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Judith Wale,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Elinor Byrne,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Phillips,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lucy and Daniel Reardan,	1641	M.L.	33D
„ Margaret and Roger Broo,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Robert Desney,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Griffith,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margery and Thomas Goodshaw,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margery and Hugh Reilly,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and —— Bath,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Rev. Robert Caulfield,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Joseph Greening,	1641	M.L.	36D
„ Mary and Richard Pollard,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Edwin Thomas,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Walsh,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Margaret Teison,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael (Rev.) and Fidelia Walker,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholls and Elinor Steel,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Jane Smith,	1736	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Browne, Richard and Charlotte O'Dwyer,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Jane Inch,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Elizabeth Regers,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Baptist Johnston,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Grayden,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Lynch,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Hannah Fairly,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Browneing, William and Ann Drayton, widow,	1638	M.L.	5D
Brownloe, Eliner and Randolph Blacker,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Brownlow, Arthur and Jane Hartstonge,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Anne Newman,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Willmett,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Brownly, Joseph and Bridget Streng,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Paterson,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Brueton, Catherine and James Harsen.	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Brulon, Mary and Francis Waine,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Brumbey, Thomas and Jane West,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Brumell, Samuel and Susanna Garrod,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Brumly, Mary and Toby Alcock,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Brunckard, Ellen and Charles Ingram,	1638	M.L.	6D
Brunel, Peter and Rebecca Drinkwater,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Brunet, Marie Julie and Rev. Anthony Fleury,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Brunnwich, Mary and Alexander Rigby,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Brunemeade, Elizabeth and Joseph Rutter,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Brunton, Catherine and Humphrey Parkins,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Barnes,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Morgan.	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Hannah Harricks,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Eliner Martin,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Bruton, Elizabeth and John Coyle,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Patrick Heany,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Bryan, Anne and John Shelly,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and William Wood,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jacob (Rev.) and Mary Dickison,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Benjamin Harman,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Susanna Young,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Letitia Keenan,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Laurence and Mary Totterell,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Olifton,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Samuel Evans,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Elizabeth Hall, widow,	1639	M.L.	14D
„ Patrick and Dorothy Harrison,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Sarah Horseley,	1643	M.L.	46D
„ Patrick and Elizabeth Lordes,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Prudence and Joseph Pratt,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
See also **McBryan.**			
Bryant, William and Sarah Collins,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Bryer, Susanna and John Tinlye,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Buchanan, George (Rev.) and Elizabeth Williams,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholas and Judith French,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Bucke, Edward and Margaret Bolger, widow,	1644	M.L.	51D

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Buckett, Mary and Henry Evans,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Buckley, Esther and William Fox,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Andrew Kent,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Dowling,	1734	M.	B.C.
„ Mary (*or* Bulkeley) and Fortunatus Wright,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Buckridge, Alice and Richard Galbraith,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Bufheere, Robert and Mary Griffis,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Bulckley, Adrian and Sarah Allen,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Bulger, Catherine and Christopher Sydney,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Bulkeley, Anne and Nicholas Dod,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Fisher,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Richard Lampery,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Anthony Walsh,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary (*or* Buckley) and Fortunatus Wright,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Henry Bettwood,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Bull, Alice and John Shaw,	1671	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Arthur O'Neill,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Gowen Williamson,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Grace and Edward Mosley,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Johanna and Thomas Faulkener,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Margaret Summers,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Robert Vorschoyle,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Bullen, Thomas (Rev.) and Anne Wolfe,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Bullingbroke, Edward and Alice Duenna,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Bullock, John and Elizabeth Lake,	1639	M.L.	21D
Bulton, James and Isabella Slayter,	1639	M.L.	19D
Bumston, Elizabeth and James Fitzmaurice,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Bunbury, Anne and George Kade,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Deborah Arundell,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Crow,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Bungly, Margaret and Edward Webb,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Bunn, Mary and Thomas Wilkinson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Alice Hatton,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Dorothy Harrison,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Bunton, Joseph and Mary Leary,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew and Margaret Moore,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Buntwell, Anne and Thomas Granger,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Burbidge, Mary and Joseph Fry,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Burbridge, Elizabeth and Miles Everleigh,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Burche, Patrick and Sarah Morton,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Burches, Samuel and Margaret Williams,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Burck, Mary and Thomas Graffan,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Burdett, Robert and Jane Turner,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Bureau, Anne (*alias* Sauvaget), Dublin, widow,	1740	O.W.	—
„ Magdalen and Peter Vautoau,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Burfield, Anne and Benjamin Keatly,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Burgess, Anne and Daniel Cabrol,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Michael Padbury,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Daniel (Rev.) and Catherine Briscoe,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Robert Moore,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Henry Nicholson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Drummond,	1741	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Burgh, Elizabeth and Ignatius Hussey,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Burke, Thomas and Anne King,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Burleigh, Mary and Richard Cooker,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Elizabeth Crampton,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Burley, Anne and John Trench,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Burly, Isabella and Kennedy Farnell,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Burne, Martha and Richard Saundors,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Burnel, Sarah and John Fletcher,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Burnett, George and Margaret Jones,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Esther Mathews,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Burnside, James and Duglas Bowles,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Burnton, Richard and Anne Price,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Burnyeats, Richard and Abigail Pinckney,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Burrell, John and Mary Crabb, widow,	1642	M.L.	40D
Burrowes, Ambrose and Celia Durell,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ambrose and Jane Lapiere,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ambrose and Sarah Santloy,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Margaret Drake,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and James Jenkins,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Lemastor,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Erasmus and Lady Rebecca Catolyn, widow,	1641	M.L.	52D
„ Frances and Charles Forster,	1644	M.L.	52D
„ Lucy and Henry Turnor,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Elizabeth Carthwright, widow,	1641	M.L.	35D
„ Robert and Sarah Linegar,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Mary Walker, widow,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Burrowe, Alexander and Elinor Davis,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Bovans,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Anne Harris,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Burton, Agnes and Thomas Tydd,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Charles Fellows,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and George Wrightson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Benjamin and Hon. Anne Ponsonby,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Nicholas Netervill,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Rachel Smith,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rachel and Samuel Wilson,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Catherine Ryves,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Mary Ledwith,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Henry Shepheard,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomasina, widow, and Francis Abbott,	1638	M.L.	5D
„ Winifred and Nicholas Duffay,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Bury, Anthony and Elizabeth Mermion,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Bligh,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Guest,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and George Robinson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Bush, Amyas and Elizabeth Parker,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Barbara and William Adams,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Bushell, John and Elizabeth Eaton,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Rachel Ricktherne,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Busse, John and Susan Babtist,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Busto, Jane and John Clark,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Buston, Sheffington (Rev.) and Elizabeth Grattan,	1734	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Butel, Angelica and Philip Portal,	1737	M.L.	B.C
Butler, Charles and Elizabeth Ramos,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Dorothy and Henry Chapman,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Winifred Innes, widow,	1640	M.L.	27B
„ Humphry and Jane Rulland,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ignatius and Elinor Cullen,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Jane Shippey,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Eleanor Creaghan,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Mary Reily,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Frances Dillon,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Quinne,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ John (Buttler) and Elizabeth Tomlinson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Judith and Jeremiah Marsh,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Katherine and Rev. Sem Coxe,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Luke and Dorothy Underwood,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James M'Naughtan,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Catherine Story,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Philip and Ann Trontou,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Richard and Anne Murphy,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Thomasine Hill,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Sarah Walsh,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Butt, Christopher and Catherine Reynolds,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and George Cockburn,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Buttell, Judith and Robert Savage,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Butterfield, Henry,	1642	Cav.	86D
Butterworth, Benjamin and Margaret Poppard,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Piers Wall,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Buttevant, James, lord viscount, and Hon. Margaret Davis,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Buttler, *see* **Butler.**			
Button, Hugh and Margaret Allen,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Butts, John and Margaret Tyrer,	1640	M.L.	23B
Buttson, Anne and Charles Nuttall,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Byam, John and Jane Heeny,	1614	M.L.	50B
Byas, Frances and Henry Smith,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Byass, William and Elinor Loack,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Byfield, Timothy and Dorothy Harrison,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Byrd, Thomas (*or* Bird) and Margaret Sanderson,	1639	M.L.	17D
Byrn, John and Anne Kilpatrick,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mark and Jane Lawless,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Byrne, Alexander and Sarah Clarkson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alice and Matthew Lawrence,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alice and Bartholomew Popkins,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Amelia and Edward Fitzsimons,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Amelia and William Jones,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
„ Andrew and Anne White,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Bridget and Thomas Ireland,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Bridget and James Valentine,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and John Cavenagh,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Garrett Redmond,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edmund and Margaret Dowd,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Joseph Browne,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Daniel Guard,	1737	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Byrne, Esther and Edward Lee,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Felix and Anne Quin,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Garrett and Mary Kelly,	1757	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hugh and Jane Wild,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Packenham Smith,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Cheevers,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Catherine Gainford,	1739	M.L	B.C.
„ John and Mary M'Cahan,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ John Joseph and Mary Smith,	1798	M.L	372
„ Laurence and Hannah Hill,	1726	M.L	B.C.
„ Margaret and Nathaniel Denison,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Terence Dunn,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and William Mulcail,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Benson,	1612	M.L.	40D
„ Mary and William Crocks,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Hilton,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Charles Purser,	1793	M.L.B.	—
„ Matthew and Anne Thomas,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Edwards,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thady and Margaret Challoner,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Wood and Mary French,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Byse, Mary and Lewis Culme,	1641	M.L.	35D
Bysse, Anne and Luke Sanchie,	1644	M.L.	52D
Bythell, Peter and Elizabeth Bentley,	1639	M.L.	17D
Cabrol, Daniel and Anne Burgess,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Caddan, Susanna and John Irwin,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Caddell, Elizabeth and Peter Vandeleuer,	1706	M.L.	B.C.
Caddow, Margaret and Charles Tharp,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Joseph Ridge,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Cade, *see also* **Kade.**			
Cadwalader, Judith and David Bobin,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Cadwallader, Isabella and Charles Reed,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Caffery, *see also* **M'Caffery.**			
Cahill, Hugh and Mary Firm,	1737	M.L	B.C.
Cain, Sarah and John Tasker,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Cairnes, Barbara and John Phillips,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Calbeck, Elizabeth and Claus Dahl,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth (Callbeck) and Edward Siggins,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Martha Verscoyle,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Phillips,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Calcocke, Henry and Ellen Leacroft,	1642	M.L	39D
Calcott, Samuel and Mary Harmen,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Caldecott, Elizabeth and Francis Meares,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Caldee, Elizabeth and William Hewetson,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Calderwood, Robert and Elinor Streeter,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Caldwell, Anne and George Macenchy,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and Nathaniel Richards,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Terence Egan,	1713	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Call, Jonathan (Rev.) and Mary Woodhouse,	1063	M.L.	B.C.
Callaghan, George and Jane Lewis,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Sarah Davis,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
See also O'Callaghan,			
Callwell, Margaret and Charles Grogan,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Calverley, Elizabeth and John Smith,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Calvin de Combecrose, *see* Combecrose.			
Camack, Mary and William Maffett,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Camby, Lemon and Henry Ryder,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Cammak, John and Mary Dewhurt,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Campasson, Sarah and Vincent Flonter,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Campbell, Alice and George Anderson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ David and Anne Jordan,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Elizabeth Thompson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and Robert Baldwin,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Sarah Wolverston,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John Moore,	1695	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Wright,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Roger and Elizabeth Alinson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Cane, Elizabeth and George Pannix,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Canfield, Terence and Elinor Bird,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Cann, Nicholas and Anne Yard,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Canning, Frances and George Tisdall,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Grace and Charles Phillips,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Stratford and Letitia Newburgh,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
See also Kanning.			
Cannon, Alice and Rev. Anthony Tanner,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
See also Kannon.			
Cant, Elizabeth and Daniel Horefield,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Cantwell, John and Phillis Moara,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Capeon, Millora (*or* Papeon) and John Podling (Polding *in Bond*),	1797	M.L.	262
Caper, Mary and Charles Cassidy,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Carbery, Anne Stephen and Patrick Enory,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Hester Quin,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Carbury, Frances and George Silvester,	1731	M.L	B.C.
Card, Ralph and Mary Marrall,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Sarah Wills,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Cardell, Frances and David Poynes,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Cardwell, Christopher and Margaret Carmon,	1665	M.L.	B.C.
Carefoot, *see also* Kearfoot.			
Careless, Catherine and Robert Gordon,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Isaac Cure,	1732/3	M.L.	B.C.
Carew, Richard and Frances Dovin,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
See also Cearew.			
Carey, Bridget and John Preston,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Carleton, Guy and Mary Brooks,	1712	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Hall,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sydney and Thomas Irwin,	1692	M.L.	B.C.
Carlett, Anne and Edward Wattkins,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Carmichael, James and Mary White,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Susanna Dowers,	1740	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Carmichael, John and Mary Granvill,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Frances Vobe,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Carmier, Mary Elizabeth and Francis Morand,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Carmon, Margaret and Christopher Cardwell,	1665	M.L.	B.C.
Carnahan, Joseph and Rose Clarke,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Carney, Matthew and Constance Moiecraft,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Carpender, William and Mary Rains,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Carr, Hayes and Alice Cooban,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Danes,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and John Count,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Carrick, Catherine and Charles O'Neill,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Carroll, Alice and Arthur Evans,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anthony and Margaret Greenwood,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Thomas Coote,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Daniel and Rose Dyes,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and William Walsh,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Taplin,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Alice Emerson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Jane Lester,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Philip Hart,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Harmon,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Carron, Magdalen and Charles Le Maister,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Carson, John and Elizabeth Rider,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rosanna and John Maxwell,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Susanna Clark,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Phoebe Cook,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Carter, Anne and Leonard Mandly,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Edmund Shanly,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Richard Wickstead,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Daniel Cooke,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Gilbert and Catherine Warren,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Hugh Corbett,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Wilson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew and Elizabeth Ray,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Elinor Warren,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and John Neilly,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Carthy, Charles and Cecilia Johnson,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Elizabeth Kelly,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Christian and Albert Hammond,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Isabella Partington,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Cartland, James and Elizabeth Verschoyle,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Cartwright, Hannah and William Thompson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elinor Smith,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah Elizabeth and John Berbrand,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Carty, Daniel and Catherine Ross,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Allen Kavanagh,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Carver, Dorothy and William Steele,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Case, John and Joan Rochfort,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Casey, Blanche and George Gibb,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Matthew Gilson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Cashell, Jane and John Richardson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cassey, Grace and Richard Parker,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Cassidy, Charles and Mary Caper,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Castell, Paul and Judith Cells,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Castle, Alice and Stephen Donggan,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Anne Truffott,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Castleton, Philip and Sarah Coffy,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Casy, John and Anne Coulson,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Câtel, Paul and Martha Prevost,	1702	M.L.	B.C.
Catherwood, John and Margaret Allinorry,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Caulfield, Adam (Rev.) and Elinor Palmer,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Dorcas and James Hart,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lettice and John Cooke,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert (Rev.) and Mary Browne,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Causar, Anne and Cyrus Janniso,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Cant, Alice and James Park,	1710	M.L.	B.C.
Cauzar, Sarah and Thomas Woodworth,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Cavalier, John and Elizabeth Margaret Du Pontior,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Cavaliere, Jane and Edward Hunter,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Cavanagh, Arthur and Margaret Nowland,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joan and Theophilus Porter,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Cave, Anne and Richard Story,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Anne Noy,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
See also **Kave.**			
Cavenagh, John and Catherine Byrne,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Fullam,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Cavod, Mary and John Taylor,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Caynes, Joseph and Mary Blackmore,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Cearew, *see also* **Carew.**			
Cecil, Anne and Henry Madden,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Elinor Roane,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Septimus and Elizabeth Wyer,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Cells, Judith and Paul Castell,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Chadbarne, Sarah and Joseph Smart,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Chaddock, Catherine and Edward Charack,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Chaffin, Joseph and Frances Hunt,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Chaigneau, David and Helen Fleming,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and James Digges Latouche,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Mary Millott,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Tige,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Chalenor, William and Mary Mann,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Challoner, Margaret and Thady Byrne,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Margaret Flaughrty,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jane Morres,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Chamber, Rebecca and Francis Cooke,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Chambers, David and Alice Mollinoux.	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and George Addi,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Mary Flemming,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Francis Elliott,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and George Cole,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Chambre, Hunt Calcott and Anne Mary Meredyth,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and David Stot,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Chamney, John and Catherine Theaker,	1731	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page
Chander, Samuel and Jane Williamson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Chape, Michael and Anne Corryn,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Chapman, Anthony and Mary Stockdill,	1733	M.L.	B.
„ Arthur and Frances Green,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Nathaniel Trimble,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Martha Bond,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Dorothy Butler,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Mary Miles,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and William Apleberry,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Joseph Potter,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Didarick Syloe,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Alexander Duff,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Robert Tippitt,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Chappell, Daniel and Elizabeth Kent,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary Charlotte and James Haitson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Charles, Eliza and Alice Henzill,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Anne Browne,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Charleton, George and Mary Morris,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Charnley, Catherine and Thomas Verdon,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Charnock, John and Rachel Tyrer,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Charples, Elizabeth (*alias* Collnane) and —— Le Marchom,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Charters, George and Elizabeth Nemmo,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Chartres, Anne and Constantine Cullen,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Chawain, John and Maudlin Prandil,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Cheevers, Catherine and Henry Cooley,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Byrne,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Cheney, Catherine and Vincent Bradston,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Aylmer Humfrey,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Daronzy,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Chichester, Charles and Susan Wilson,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Cholmendley, Thomas (Rev.) and Eliza Fisher,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Christey, Alexander and Agnes Johnson,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Christian, Anne and John Bolton,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Wiborrow,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Lyncall,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Philip Kearney,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Anne White,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Elizabeth Savage,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jane Curghy,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Deborah Toleman,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Clancarty, Earl of, and ——	1685	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth, countess of, and William Davys,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Clanchey, Elizabeth and Martin Elsoyd,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Clancy, Elizabeth and Samuel Davis,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Clarencecross, Elizabeth and John Coleman,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Clapham, John and Anne Coalbeck,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Clark, —— and —— Holmes,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Gabriel and Deborah Archer,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Thomas Ord,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elinor Barker,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Busto,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Judith Stones,	1735	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Clark, Mary and John Cornwall,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and George Gibb,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Sampson and Mary Connor,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Samuel and Anne Ford,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Susanna and William Carson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Clarke, Andrew and Sarah Ashenhurst,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Christopher and Susan Faulkner,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Deborah and Francis Cooke,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William M'Donnough,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Edward Wright,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Mary Huttson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Elinor Bell,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Mary Swann,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and John Draper,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Thomas King,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Margaret Bromwell,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Read,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and James Bennett,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Mary Cudd,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Rose and Joseph Carnahan,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Samuel and Jane Kettlewell,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Clarkson, Anne and Joseph Langham,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Alexander Byrne,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Clary, Francis and Susanna Willson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Classon, George and Sarah Walker,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Anne Daniel,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Cleaton, Mary and Rodolphus Booth,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Cleaver, Henry and Mary Birnam,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Cleer, Hannah and Thomas Cleer,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Hannah Cleer,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Cleers, James and Jane Cooke,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Clegg, Margaret and William Davis,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Garside,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Clemens, George and Elizabeth Holland,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Clements, Benjamin and Eleanor Smith,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Daniel Halstead,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Clenaghan, Henry and Sarah Fox,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Clerk, Elizabeth and Jervis Kerron,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Worthington,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Nicholas and Alice Webster,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Clerke, Elizabeth and Isaac Sale,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and James Audene,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Emmanuel Eckersell,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Cleverly, Sarah and John Swoony,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Clews, Jane and Edward Short,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Cliffe, Barbara and Arthur Giffard,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and John Beates,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Clifferly, Margaret and Mark Tew,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Clifford, John and Eliza Hunter,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Susanna and George Godfrey (no date),	1740 ?	M.L.	B.C.
Clifton, John and Elizabeth Mitchell,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Bryan,	1731	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Clinch, John and Margaret Ward,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Clinton, Peter and Mary Cosby *alias* Parsons,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and James Bell,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Clonch, Robert and Mary Meley,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Close, Sarah and John Plumer,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Cloves, John and Mary Duff,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Clues, Samuel and Margaret Hosham,	1693	M.L.	B.C.
Clugstone, Margaret and Garrett Jacob,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Clunoy, *see also* **M'Cluney.**			
Coakley, Letitia (Cooksey *in Bond*) and Andrew Turnbull,	1799	M.L.	434
Coalbeck, Anne and John Clapham,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Coates, Elinor and Henry Latrobe,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Catherine Foley,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Cobham, Francis and Mary Robinson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Cochran, Bryce and Rebecca Forstall,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Cook, William and Catherine Griffith,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Cockburn, George and Elizabeth Butt,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Cocke, Mary and Joseph Monnypenny,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Cockott, Margery and Joseph Wilson,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Cockford, John and Penelope Hensdell,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Codd, Mary and Richard Clarke,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Coffey, Margaret and John Lowe,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Coffy, Sarah and Philip Castleton,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Cogan, George and Jane Eyres,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Coggon, Mary and Robert Taylor,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Coggin, Hugh and Mary Anne Foot,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Coghlan, Eleanor and Robert Godfroy,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ellen and Foulke Cumberford,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew and Elizabeth Hill,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Cokly, Mary and Benjamin Flaherty,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
Colby, Mary and William Bourk,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Colcott, Catherine and Nathaniel Rothery,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Cole, Anne and Thomas Ashton,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Albutton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Pikeman,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Thomas Daniel,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Sarah Chambers,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Trimble,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Right Hon. Henry Moore,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Toby Purcell,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Colehy, Fidncia and Fabricius Steele,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Coloman, Alexander and Elinor Hall,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Mary Faulkner,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Clarencecross,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Michael Ransford,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Hannah Crosby,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Coles, Margaret and Henry Falkener,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Colgan, John and Martina Falkinor,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Colhouse, James and Mary Lindsey,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Colles, Charles and Joan Bradford,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Saunders,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Henrietta Taylor,	1734	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Colley, Margaret and Richard Beardes,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Collier, Joanna and Caleb Rumble,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Browne,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Collies, Hannah and Samuel Renny,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Collings, Henry and Anne Merodith,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Collins, Anne and Robert Patten,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Fedger,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Dorothy Heatly,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and William Bryant,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susanna and Joseph Straton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Collman, Henry and Margaret King,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Colson, Elizabeth and Robert ——,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Colton, Isabella and William Wall,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Colvill, Mary and James Webster,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Combes, Anne and Robert Crow,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Comerford, Edmond and Mary Martin,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Bryan Sweeny,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Trewant,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Comlee, Caesar and Rachel Reboul,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Commons, Walter and Cecilia Blothen,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Comtreil, Thomas and Susan Parvan,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Comyn, Philip and Sarah Green,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Condren, William and Mary Woods,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Conduit, James and Martha Halfpenny,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Eliza Hutcheson,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Stephen and Margaret Berkeley,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Coney, John and Elizabeth Bingham,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Congf, Mary and Paul Tanner,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Conill, Elizabeth and Joshua Kennier,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Connell, Elizabeth, widow, and Rev. Thomas Gascoigne,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Ignatius Dillon,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Margaret Thorneton,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Connelly, John and Christiana Dyer,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Conner, Ruth and John Greenway,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Connolly, Edward and Elinor Lord,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Hannah Nangle,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Connor, Alice and Francis Hill,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Edward Hale,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and John Adison,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Grace Myler,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Robert Hobbs,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Thomas Tayler,	1730	M.L.	B.C
„ Mary and Sampson Clark,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Thompson,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Anne Williamson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Conrahy, Peter and Bridget Lawler,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Conran, Elizabeth and William Archbald,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Crosthwait,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Elizabeth Poole,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Conron, John and Mary Gaiston,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Conroy, John P. J. (John Conroy *in Bond*) and Maria Thompson,	1737	M.L.	360
Constable, Benjamin and Anne Mully,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Susan Stokes,	1730	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Conway, Dorcas and John Gill,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and George Walsh,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Cony, Samuel and Margaret Griffith,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Conyam, Gerald and Mary Leland,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Gerald and Grace Yeates,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Corr,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Cooban, Alice and Hayes Carr,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Coogan, Michael and Priscilla Smith, widow,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Cook, Jane and James Gredon,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter (Rev.) and Elizabeth Showbridge,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Phœbe and William Carson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Judith French,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Cooke, Abraham and Jane Moore,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alice and John Rawlins,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Eusebius Low,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Daniel and Elinor Carter,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Rebecca Chamber,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Deborah Clarke,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and John Leyne,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and James Cleere,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Matthew Pierson,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Lettice Caulfield,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and Abraham Swift,	1650	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and David Echlin,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Higginson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Anne Smith,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Burleigh,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Sarah Tarry,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and John Rottoa,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Susan Hutchinson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jane Best,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Porter,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Cooksey, Letitia and Andrew Turnhull,	1709	M.L.B.	—
Cooley, Anne and Robert Perry,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Letitia Addy,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Hannah Paine,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Banfield,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Thomas Ballard,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Catherine Cheevers,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John Ratcliffe,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rebecca and Robert Atkin,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Dullauntty,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Sarah Ram,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Cooper, —— and —— Lord,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Henry Todd,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Austin and Sarah Mavillian (Turner *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	294
„ Catherine and William Elloft,	1630	M.L.	B.C.
„ Deborah and John Barnett,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Henry Shelley,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mark and Mary Kelsey,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Newland,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Coote, John and Margaret Johnson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Coote, Letitia and Robert Molesworth,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Bond,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Catherine Carroll,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Tigh,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Cope, Anne and Henry Davies,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Christian and Thomas Delimares,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Thomas Barrett,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Alice Jones,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew and Ruth Barrett,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Richard Jameson,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Coply, Elizabeth and Israel Walker,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Corbett, Elizabeth and Robert (Barnett *in Bond*) Show,	1779	M.L.	242
„ Hugh and Jane Carter,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and James Spooner,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Corbitt, Richard and Mary Grisdall,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Cordiner, Jane and Thomas Woodside,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Cordner, Anne and Vincent Scott,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Corker, Edward and Esther Cowperthwaite,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Susan Fidgett,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Cormick, Anne and Stephen Cormick,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ John (Carmicke) and Elinor Farrall, widow,	1643	M.L.	46D
„ Stephen and Anne Cormick,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Dawson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Corneille, Magdalen and Gaspard Erck,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Cornell, Daniel and Mary Baldwin,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Corner, John and Dorothy Gillallan,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Cornin, Michael and Mary Middleton,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Cornwall, Caroline and Lavallen Nugent,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Clark,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Corr, James and Mary Conyam,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Corran, Elizabeth and Francis Messitt,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Corry, Alice and Ralph Dawson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Corris, Thomas and Jane Cotten,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Corry, Lucy and James Shee,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Moore and Elizabeth Destournell,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Corryn, Anne and Michael Chape,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Cory, Laurence and Jane Dunn,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Cosby, Francis and Anne Piggott,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary (*alias* Parsons) and Peter Clinton,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Cosgrave, Elizabeth and Marcus Taylor,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Boswell,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Costello, Elizabeth and Daniel Quinn,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Costelloe, Anne and Patrick Malon,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Costly, Charles and Bridget M'Call,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Cotten, Jane and Thomas Corris,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Cotter, James and Margaret Atkinson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Osborne,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Cotteram, Samuel and Anne Brooks,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Cotterell, Martha and Richard Harby,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Cottgrave, Catherine and Robert Beator,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Cottingham, James and Eliza Desmisneere,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Cotton, Anne and William Barber,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Cottrian, Mary Ann and Edward Whitehead,	1738	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Coughlan, John and Clara Gromely,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Coulson, Anne and John Casy,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Connan, Patrick and Jane Allen,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Counly, Anne and Benjamin Gibson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Barrot,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Countess, John and Susan Gninalt,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Philip and Elizabeth Blackburn,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Court, John and Sarah Carr,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Sarah Reily,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Courtney, Anne and John Barnoby,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Rev. Peter Winder,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ David and Anne Heyle,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Elizabeth Bourdon,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Cowley, Henry and Jane White,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah (widow) and Rev. William Brooke,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Cowperthwaite, Esther and Edward Corker,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Cowquick, Joyce and James Wallis,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Cox, Christian and Thomas Walker,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Philip Walsh,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Edward Wayle,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Middleton,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Margaret Nixon,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Hester Bettson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Coxe, Sem and Katherine Butler,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Eliza Fells,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Coyle, John and Elizabeth Bruton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholas and Mary Kechan,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Coyne, Mary and Thomas Brew,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Owen and Jane Ormsby,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Crafford, Jane and Henry Critchly,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Edward James,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Craford, John (Rev.) and Mary Lloyd, widow,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Crag, William and Winifred Merritt,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Cragg, Mary and Thomas Pue,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Craghton, Elizabeth and Hugh Hamill,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Craig, James and Lottice Tulley,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Craine, Nicholas and Mary Dye,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Crampton, Elizabeth and Richard Burleigh,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Booth,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ John (Rev.) and Charlotte Twizelton,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Crawford, David and Martha Lahide,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John Dowdall,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Crawley, Jeremiah and Mary Hammond,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Matthew Bowen,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Crawthorne, Peter and Bridget Allen,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Creacroft, Charles and Elizabeth Granger,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Creage, Elizabeth and James Davidson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Creagg, Jane and Jonathan Walker,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Creagh, Margaret and James Martin Kennedy,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Creaghan, Eleanor and James Butler,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Credon, James and Jane Cook,	1725	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Creed, Chambre and Teamer Braithwaite,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Crege, Anne (*alias* Welldone), St. Paul's parish,	1743	O.W.	—
Creichton, Elizabeth and John Todd,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Creighton, Abraham and Elizabeth Rogerson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Cremor, William and Elinor Pettit,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Creyland, Thomas and Mary Bormingham,	1646	M.L.	56D
Cripps, Anne and Joseph Fowke,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Critchly, Henry and Jane Crafford,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ralph and Catherine Halfpenny,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Manning,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Croft, Hannah and William Jones,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Crofton, Ashleigh and Jane Curtis,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Sarah Graham,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Duke and Honor Warron,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward (Right Hon. Sir), bart. and Martha Damer,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan (Dame) and Garrett Dillon,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Fleeson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Crofts, Elizabeth and Joseph Eaton,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Margaret Reed,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ralph and Christian Hutchinson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Croker, Abigail and Patrick Briscoe,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Joseph Ellis,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Cromwell, Elizabeth and Hugh Bignall,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Crooks, Mary and Robert Crooks,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Mary Crooks,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Byrne,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Crookshank, John and Mary Scott,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Edward Doyle,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Crookshanks, Mary and John Delap,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Crosby, Daniel and Margaret Mercume,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Robert Coloman,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Crosier, Frances and Archibald Adair,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Crosly, Francis and Judith Piggott,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Thompson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Cross, Anne and John Davies,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Lake,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Edward Frizell,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Crosse, Peter and Rachel Rieussett,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Crossett, Richard and Mary Dyer,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Crossley, John and Jane Ecchlin,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Crosswait, Elizabeth and John Fleming,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Crosthwait, John and Elizabeth Conran,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Marcus Thomas,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Crosthwaite, Jane and Isaac Dickinson,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Crothers, Hugh and Jane Stranger (Stanger *in Bond*),	1786	M.L.	296
Crow, Jane and Anthony Leswer,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Philip Kelly,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Anne Combes,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Bunbury,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Crowder, Anne and Andrew ——,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Cruce, Alice and John Fogg,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Cruchley, Sarah and John Wallas,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Waren,	1677	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cruchtoune, Amelia and Henry Leslie,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Crump, Anne and Dunmon Vancolster,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Elizabeth Whithead,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard (Rev.) and Sarah Wybrants,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Westenra (Rev.) and Susan Shirigley *or* Sheugley,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Crutchley, Thomas and Jane Doyle,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Cry, John and Martha Keene,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Cudmore, Michael and [?],	1883	M.L.	B.C.
Cuffe, Anne and Alexander M'Donnell,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Thomas Meredith,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Packenham,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Henry Bingham,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and Edward Denny Starkey,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Grace Tilson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Cullam, Deborah and Henry Hoop,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Cullen, Anne and John Sall,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Constantine and Anne Chartres,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Ignatius Butler,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and George Smith,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Catherine Moore,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Cully, Thomas and Elizabeth Smith,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Culpepper, Anne and Charles Alcock,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Culshy, Alice and Robert Bordman,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Cumberford, Foulke and Ellen Coghlan,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Martha Priest,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Cumerford, Catherine and James Hoey,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Cummins, James and Mary Medley,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Cunliffe, John and Mary Mason,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Cunningham, Andrew and Hannah Reid,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frederick and Elizabeth Jones,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Cuppaidge, Elizabeth and Samuel Gladoe,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Sarah M'Cullagh,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Cupe, Margery and Charles Hendrick,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Cure, Isaac and Mary Careless,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Curghy, Jane and William Christian,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Curran, Jane and Denis Magrane,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Curry, Elizabeth and Ogle Robinson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Lucy Mervin,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Elinor Mason,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Anstace Porter,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Elizabeth Colson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Hannah Thomas,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Curtis, Anne and Benjamin Fish,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Patrick Mitchell,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Elizabeth Young,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Fridiswide and Burdett Worthington,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Ashleigh Crofton,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Sarah Bridge,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Abram Slack,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Horish,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sophia and John Frobes,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Mathews,	1737	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Curvilles, John and Mary M'Clane,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Cusack, Catherine and Nicholas Cusack,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Diana Banbury,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Simon Ashbold,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and John Taylor,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Elizabeth Tape,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholas and Catherine Cusack,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Cutberd, Joseph and Elinor Horton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Catchley, John and Isabella Yeates,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Cathbert, Francis and Mabel Rogers,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and William Hawkins,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Katherine Newman,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Cuvillie, James and Elizabeth Walton,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Dagoe, Rachel and Paul [Recoulé],	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Dahl, Claus and Elizabeth Calheck,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Daily, Miles and Anne Branghall,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Dalrymple, Mary and Thomas Johnson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Dalton, Anne and James Rickisson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Sarah Dowker,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Swanton,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Hannah Hall,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Daly, Honor and Henry, viscount Kingsland,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Dalyell, John and Mary Boyle,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Damer, Martha and Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Crofton, bart.,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Dames, Thomas and Martha Wakely,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Dance, William and Anne Horrish,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Danes, John and Mary Carr,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Daniel, Anne and James Classon,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Eleanor and William Shawe,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Ralph Vizer,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Anne Rynald,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Anne Yeates,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Andrew Goodwin,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Hannah Breghteridge,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and James Hiorne,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mrs. and John King,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Catherine Debramount,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Terence and Mary Lewis,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Frances Cole,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Margaret Falvey,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Dann, William and Sarah Robinson,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Darby, Elizabeth and Joshua Richardson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Laurence and Eliner Doolittle,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Darcy, Christopher and Henrietta Goodricke,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hyacinth and Francee O'Brien,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Darenzy, Mary and John Cheney,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Darling, Anne and Joseph Ashbury,	1684	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Darling, Margaret and John Stedfast,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Anne Wallis,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Darlington, Elizabeth and John Porter,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Mark Richardson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Darragh, Mary and Robert Smith,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Darraugh, Anne and Roger Sinclair,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Dashfield, James and Anne Wood,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
D'Aveesin, Mary Anne and James Lefanu,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Davey, Elizabeth and Walter Davey,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Charles Harrison,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Walter and Elizabeth Davey,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
David, John and Margaret Wallace,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Davidson, James and Elizabeth Creage,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and Thomas Howell,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Davies, Anne and Peter Pickard,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ellen and Hugh Howard,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Anne Cope,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Martha Arkesson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Cross,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Rebecca Ashmouse,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew (*alias* Caine) and Elizabeth Hawkins,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Elinor Dixon,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Searle,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Davis, Anne and Richard Iredall,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Alexander Burrows,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Patrick Kelly,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Ledich *or* Ledwich,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Henry Swain,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and James Swanton,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and George William,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Fedda Lynch,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and William Synnott,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret (Hon.) and James, lord viscount Buttevant,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rice and Esther Willball,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Clancy,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Thomas Callaghan,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Wall and Mary Parkin,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Margaret Clegg,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Davison, Frances and Henry Boswell,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Shield,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Eliza M'Cuglit,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Davyes, Thomas and Mary Dugdall,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Rest,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Davys, Henry and Barbara Eyre,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Dorothy Dowling,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Hannah Dysmyniers,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Heatly,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth, countess of Clancarty,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Dawson, Alice and Daniel Kelly,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Thomas Bannster,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Elizabeth Dawson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Cormick,	1729	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dawson, Elizabeth and Edward Dawson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ John Pellion and Margaret Price,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ralph and Alice Corry,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Joseph Allinson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Walter and Catherine Gratton,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Daydcock, Elizabeth and John Harvey,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Deace, Alice and Francis Moore,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Deacy, Mary and Robert Harris,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Dealy, Dennis and Catherine Gates,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Dean, Jane and Adam Kilbourne,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Deane, Anne and Godwin Swift,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Joseph Worthington,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Richard Jenkins,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Rev. Alexander Bradford,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Margaret Pemberton,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Margaret Bousteaud,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Deaee, Elizabeth and John Ball,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Peter Bath,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
De Bayse, *see* **Bayse.**			
De Belcastel, *see* **Beloastel.**			
Debet, Frances and John Audebert,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
De Bonbere, *see* **Rochebrune.**			
Deboust, Joseph and Willelmina Portal,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Debramonnt, Catherine and Samuel Daniel,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
De Braeeelay, *see* **Brasselay.**			
De Caladon, *see* **Caladon.**			
De Calignon, *see* **Lacailtiere.**			
De Castelfrano, *see* **Caetelfranc.**			
De Challais, *see also* **Qnerqui..**			
De Causse, *see* **Cansee.**			
De Combecrose, *see* **Combecrose.**			
Decomlee, Jane and Richard Sherrer,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
De Coutier, *see* **Coutier.**			
De Creiseel, *see* **Crosat.**			
De Dourdilly, Anne and John Dnmvill,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Deering, Catherine and Rev. Daniel Jackson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
De Farre, James and Pauline Viella,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
De Fonjuliane, *see* **Marsane.**			
De Furnies, *see* **Montemorancy.**			
De Gaeline, *see* **Hulen.**			
De Guerin, *see* **Guerin.**			
Dejoncourt, Magdalene and John Briteux,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
De la Boiesonade, *see* **Laboiesonade.**			
„ *see* **Pechele.**			
De la Cailtisre, *see* **Lacailtiere** *and* **Tirean.**			
De la Capelle, *see* **Virouleau.**			
De la Cathsrye, *see* **Catherye.**			
De la Coste, *see* **Begon.**			
„ *see* **Lacoste.**			
De la Lande Eepinaeee, *see* **Espinasse.**			
De la Main, William and Mary Ackland,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
De la Maziere, Andrew and Mary White,	1738	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page
De l'Amicourt, *see* **Lamicourt.**			
De Langle, Anthony and Elizabeth Hess,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Delap, John and Mary Crookshanks,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Agnes Hutton,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Delape, Barbara and Samuel Porter,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
De la Roche, *see also* **Larochc.**			
De la Rousseliere, Francis and Marianne Estonie,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
De Laspois, *see* **Legoux.**			
Delaune, —— and —— Price,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alice and Nathaniel Mitchell,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Delaval, Anne and Edward Warren,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
De la Vivarie, *see* **Vivarie.**			
Delimaree, Thomas and Cope Christian,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
De Marsanne, *see* **Marsanne.**			
De Menival, *see* **Menival.**			
De Mestre, *see* **Mestre.**			
De Mezières, Frances Susan and Rev. Moses Viridet,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Dempsie, Balam and Sarah Hawkshaw,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Denam, John and Anne Holmes,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Grimshaw,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
De Nenfville, *see* **Montemorancy.**			
Denham, Alice and Francis Tawson,	1721	M.L.	B.C.
Denis, Alice and Henry Dixon,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Anne Mack,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Denison, Nathaniel and Margaret Byrne,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Denn, Philip and Jane Kavanagh,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Dennis, George and Sarah Young,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Lettice Nash,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Dennison, John and Anne Trumbull,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Denny, Anne and James Mehard,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Henry Whiteside,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and William Masson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Denny Starkey, Edward and Martha Cuffe,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Dent, John and Margaret Dyer,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Deny, Nathaniel and Anne Gouldsmith,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Depaine, Anne and Thomas West,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
De Prat, *see* **Prat.**			
Deoderici, Joseph and Elizabeth Godfrey,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Depommdee, James and Elizabeth Walker,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Deprades, John and Louisa Armiengrand,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
De Remy de Montigny Menage, *see* **Menage.**			
Dermot, William and Arabella Boswell,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Dermott, Elizabeth and David Brehan,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Ferdinand Ross,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
De Roset de Canesse, *see* **Causse.**			
Derragh, John and Mary Fygert,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Derry, Elizabeth and John Higgins,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
De Sailly, *see* **Perrault.**			
De St. Cyr, *see* **St. Cyr.**			
De St. Germain, *see* **Dugaet.**			
De St. Julien, Marie (*alias* Adlecron), Dublin, widow,	1706	W.	**114
De Saintons, *see* **Saintons.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
De St. Paule, *see* **St. Paule.**			
Desbrisey, Magdelaine and Simon Roileau,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Desgalles, Susanna (*alias* Seguin), widow,	1773	W.	140
Des Loire, *see* **Villattes.**			
Des Marsouhé, *see* **Montant.**			
Desminiers, Esther and Charles Eastwood,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah (Dyemyniers) and Thomas Davys,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel (Disminiere) and Jane Ponsonby,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Desmisneers, Eliza and James Cottingham,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Desmyneer, Elizabeth and Charles Foster,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Desmyniers, Anne and Charles Reniers,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Esther and Edward Rippingham,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Desney, Robert and Margaret Browne,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Desouches, Isaac and Elinor Tyrroll,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Despard, Elizabeth and George Brereton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elinor Usher,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jane Walsh,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
D [—] stare, Mary (D'Esterre?) and Aaron Lake,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Desterre, Catherine and Kiseken Heyndrick Van Kimp,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Destournell, Elizabeth and Moore Corry,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
De Susy, Magdalen Sophia and Rev. John Vernenil,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
De Susy-Boam, *see* **Sney-Boam.**			
Dee Villattes des Loire, *see* **Villattes.**			
Des Voeux, Vinchon (Rev.) and Charlotte D'Exoudun,	1739	M.L.	B.C
„ Vinchon (Rev.) and Mary Louisa Quergroode de Challais,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
De Vandiere, *see* **Vandiere.**			
De Vaesall, Elizabeth and Robert Meade,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
De Verdelles, *see* **LeClero.**			
Devereaux, Frances and Ignatius Hussey,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Devin, Bridget and William Archbold,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Richard Carew,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Dewhart, Mary and John Cammak,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
D'Exondun, Charlotte and Rev. Vinchon Des Voeux,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Dezonche, James and Mary Hales,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Dick, John and Mary Melhish,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Dickse, *see also* **Dix.**			
Dickineon, Anne and Joseph Hornsby,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Daniel and Mary Powell,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isaac and Jane Crosthwaite,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Susanna Hills,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Margaret Jones,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Anne Taylor,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Dickison, Mary and Rev. Jacob Bryan,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Dickson, James and Elizabeth Stringer,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Nathaniel Noy,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and William Stoppelea,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Henry Myer,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Wharton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Tomlinson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Dicky, Anne and John Nelson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Diddam, Ann and Thomas Miller,	1740	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Digby, Simon (Rev.) and Elizabeth Westenrow,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Digges De Latouche, David and Wilhelmina Sanbregan,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Dikes, Arthur and Mary Webster,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Dillon, Anne and Edward Brereton,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Ambrose O'Farrell,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and John Hodgon,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Charles Massy,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and James Butlor,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Garrett and Dame Susan Crofton,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ignatius and Mary Connell,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Penelope Dillon,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Jane Veale,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ John, Dublin,	1644	L.S.	52D
„ Mary and James Bradford,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Peter Wolton,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Penelope and James Dillon,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Hussey,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Disbrowe, Nathaniel and Letitia Fernsley,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Disminiere, *see* **Desminiers.**			
Disney, Moore and Jean Hoystead,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Ditchfield, John and Catherine M'Killoriek,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Diven, John and Catherine Sutton,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Divin, Christopher and Anne Reily,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Dix, *see also* **Dickes.**			
Dixon, Catherine and Richard Broughall,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Robert Davies,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Needham,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Alice Donis,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Isaac Smith,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Hayes,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Vesey,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Martha M'Daniel,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Dobeer, John and Alice Howard,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Dobson, Anne and Rev. William Truddle (*or* Trydde),	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Susan Squire,	1730	M.L.	B.C
„ Isaac and Elizabeth Massy,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Fleetwood,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Vincent and Eliza Skebren,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth M'Gall,	1735	M.L.	B C.
Dod, Nicholas and Anne Bulkeley,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Dodd, Anne and John Gogarty,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Thomas Glanmane,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Grely,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Toby and Helen Aughmnty,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Doddrige, Martha and George Thwaits,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Dodge, Catherine and Robert Hunt,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Dodridge; Sarah and Abel Onge,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Dods, Thomas and Sarah Pepet,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Doherty, Frances and Marlborough Sterling,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Dolan, Dominick and Catherine Lee,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Dominick; Christopher and Elizabeth Foley,	1676	M.L.	B C.
Donaldson, Gideon and Sarah Donaldson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Donaldson, Sarah and Gideon Donaldson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Donalson, John and Elizabeth Aston,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Donelly, Deborah and —— Ellis,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Donerail, Arthur Mohun, lord, and Hon. Catherine Skivington,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Doneraile, Arthur Mohun, viscount, and Mary Shoppard,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Donnaldson, Thomas and Frances Smyth,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Donnell, Fleetwood and Catherine Parry,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lucy and William Moliaeux,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Donnellan, Edmund and Dorothy Emor,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Honor Gore,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Donovan, Mary and Ephraim Love,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
Doodell, Margaret and Rowland Owens,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Dooley, Dorothy and Matthew ——	1676	M.L.	B.C.
See also **Dowley.**			
Doolittle, Bartholomew and Keziah Jolly,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Laurence Darby,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Percy Fenton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Dopson, Rachel and Adam Gordon,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Doran, Catherine and William Homan,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Susan Toole,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
See also **O'Doran.**			
Dorman, Catherine and Daniel Sharp,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Dorrell, Letitia and John Sibley,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Dorrill, Letitia and Robert Searle,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Doucett, Frances and John Gilles,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Dougall, Michael and Lydia Winterbottam,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Douggan, Stephen and Alice Castle,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Douglass, Elizabeth and William Wansborough,	1712	M.L.	B.C.
Dousoule, Samuel and Margaret Hurst,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Douvall, Mary and Christopher Shannon,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Dove, John and Theodosia Hacket,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Dowd, Margaret and Edmund Byrne,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Dowdall, Augustine and Catherine Kearney,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Patrick Warren,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Crawford,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Eliza White,	1670	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholas and Elizabeth Malone,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Mary Hand,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Winifred Baldwin,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Anne Murphy,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Dowell, Margaret and Isaac Toulmin,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Dowers, Susanna and John Carmichael,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Dowglass, Jane and George Shagon,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Dowker, Sarah and George Dalton,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Dowley, Anne and Rev. Daniel Hearn,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and William Henery,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
See also **Dooley.**			
Dowling, Dorothy and John Davys,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edmund and Mary Dun,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Buckley,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Heminway,	1729	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dowly, Richard and Sarah Farahan,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Downe, Jane and John King,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Downes, Charles and Dorothy Hattenville,	1759	M.L.	131
Downing, Anne and Jerome Smyth,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charity and William Knott,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Ewing,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Jane Pender,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Doyle, Catherine and Thomas Norris,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Mary Crookshank,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Garland,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Thomas Crutchley,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas White,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Doyne, Robert and Jane Saunders,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Drake, Margaret and Charles Burrowes,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Draper, John and Jane Clarke,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Drapier, Anne and James La Beoussie,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Draycott, Edward and Isabella Lombard,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Drayton, Martha and Joseph Figsby,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Drinkwater, Rebecca and Peter Brunel,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Drinkwell, Mary and John Wilkinson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Droit, John and Mary Smart,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Druitt, Joseph and Barbara White,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Drummond, Elizabeth and William Burgess,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Drumont, William and Anne Ward,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Drury, Frances and Rev. Michael Moss,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margery and Lorenzo Borches,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Drymy, John and Frances Grantier,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Duckingfield, Mary and Robert St. Laurence,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Ducross, Anne and Simon Hales,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Duenna, Alice and Edward Bullingbroke,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Duff, Alexander and Sarah Chapman,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alexander and Catherine Roan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Cloves,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Duffay, Nicholas and Winifred Burton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Duffield, Elizabeth and John Rook,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Dugan, Andrew and Jane Staford,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Dugdall, Margaret and Thomas Survener,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Davyes,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and John Ellis,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Margaret Hunt,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Duggan, Elizabeth and George Knight,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jeremiah and Hannah Lamb,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Duglas, Elizabeth and William Loyd,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Duheart, James and Sarah Tyren,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Dullauntty, Mary and Thomas Cooley,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Dumvill, John and Anne De Dourdilly,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Dun, Mary and Edmund Dowling,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Dunbar, Edith and John M'Coy,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Dunborx, Jane and Solomon Leblanc,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Duncan, Henry (Rev.) and Catherine Nugent,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Duncross, Catherine and Thomas Meredith,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Dungan, Anne and Thomas Leonard,	1684	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dunkin, Elizabeth and Thomas Roe,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
Dunkwater, Dorothy and Richard Wilding,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Dunlap, Robert and Elizabeth Benson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Dunlop, Andrew and Sarah Linaly,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Dunlevie, John and Letitia Nevillo,	1796	M.L.	155
Dunn, James and Rose Brennan,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Laurence Cory,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Terence and Margaret Byrne,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Dunne, Bridget and William Parr,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Christopher and Jane Hall,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Hallinworth,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Esther and Charles Lyons,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and John Todd,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Dunworth, Letitia and George Wright,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Dnping, Hester and Charles Mercier,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Duplex, George and Alice French,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Dupont, Paul and Mary Mason,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Du Pontier, Elizabeth Margaret and John Cavalior,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Durand, Grace and John Lestrange,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Durell, Celia and Ambrose Burrowes,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Duskell, Elinor and George Rose,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Duterall, John and Martha Flemming,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Dutton, Alice and John Page,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Duvall, William and Elizabeth Smith,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Dwyer, Margaret and William Ridley,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Jervis,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Dyas, Mary and John English,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Dye, Mary and Nicholas Craine,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Dyer, Christiana and John Connelly,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Dent,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Crossett,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rebecca and Thomas Allen,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Dyes, Rose and Daniel Carroll,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Dyoe, Andrew and Isabella Myers,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Dysmyniers, *see* **Desminiers.**			
Eagan, Andrew and Anne Crowder,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Constantine and Mary Gibson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Rev. Valentine Goddard,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Leonora Woods,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Eager, Dorothy and Thomas Jones,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Eagle, Elizabeth and John Browne,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Joseph Walker,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Eakins, George and — Ward,	1710	M.L.	B.C.
Earle, Brooke and Margaret Whyte,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Eastwood, Charles and Esther Desminiers,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Eaton, Abigail and Anthony Allcock,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Hesket Bentley,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Bushell,	1732	M.L.	B.C.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Eaton, Jane and Emmanuel Quin,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Crofts,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and James Jackson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and Richard Simens,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Massie and Mary Allcock,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jane Fitzackerly,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Ebrall, Nathaniel and Anne Nealer,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Eccles. Frederick and Mary Nangle,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hugh and Elizabeth Ambrese,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary (Eeles) and John Martin,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and Richard Smith,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Echlin, David and Mary Cooke,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Mary Anne Simpson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane (Echlin) and John Crossley,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Margaret Bomford,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Eckeraisly, Thomasine and Caleb Nevett,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
Eckersell, Emmanuel and Mary Clerke,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Edgeworth, Darby Ambrosia and Rathborne Mills,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Essex and Sarah White,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert (Rev.) and Martha Usher,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Edie, William and Anne Thomas,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Edkine, Dorcas and William Gay,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Paul Winter,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ James (Rev.) and Deborah Webb,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Edmonds, William and Jane Pierce (no date),	1726 ?	M.L.	B.C.
Edridge, James and Catherine Nailer,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Edward, Ebenezer and Barbara Harrison,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Edwards, Aaron and Sarah Ashburnor,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Christopher Monck,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Sarah Holland,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Ruth Fetherston,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Annesley,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Byrne,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Matthew Fensom,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Robert Owens,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Oswald and Elizabeth M'Call (no date),	1730 ?	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Elizabeth Higgins,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Wolseley,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Catherine Harrison,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Egan, Anne and Edward Beavans,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Thomas Ghest,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Magdalen and John Vinagum,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Abel Reily,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Terence and Mary Caldwell,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Eiver, Thomas and Elizabeth Laurence,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Ekine, John and Mary Haddock,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Elcock, Anne and John Moxam,	1661	M.L.	B.C.
Elgin, John and Mary Michell,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Ellicott, Francis and Jane Chambers,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Elligott, Thomas and Margaret Weston,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Ellinson, William and Anne Hunt,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Elliott, Ann and Robert Bluntwell,	1708	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Elliott, Catherine and William Rogers,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Thomas Hutchings,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and William Bibby,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Grice,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Michael and Mary Heskett,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Sarah Shellcock,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Ellis, — and Deborah Donelly,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Abraham and Jane Tadpole,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Laughlin,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth (Elleis) and John Scott,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Isabella and John Morris,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Peter Kelly,	1712	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Sarah Dugdall,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Greenway,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Willton,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Sarah Croker,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Anne Loftus,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and James Ennis,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Wells,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Margaret Molloy,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Ellison, Henry and Mary Johnson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and John Bennet,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Edward Benfield,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Elloft, William and Catherine Cooper,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Ellwood, Mary and James Boyton,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Elly, *see also* Ely.			
Elrington, Anne and John Alcorn,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Rebecca and John Fisher,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Hodgkisson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Elseyd, Martin and Elizabeth Clanchey,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
Elsington, William and Grace Glass,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Elsley, Charles and Bridget Spring,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Elwood, Anne and Peter Marsh,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Emer, Dorothy and Edmund Donnellan,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Emerson, Alice and James Carroll,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Alexander Graydon,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Judith and Bernard Browne,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Emmett, Christopher Temple and Anne Western Temple,	1784	M.L.	167
Emor, Philip and Anne Lefaboix,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Emos, Walter and Catherine Graham,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Empson, Charles and Mary Marthew,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Empty, George and Elizabeth Barry,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Enekin, James and Sarah Haskins,	1774	M.L.B.	—
Enery, Patrick and Anne Stephen Carbery,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Patrick and Elinor Moland,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Holroyd,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Engledue, *see also* Ingledue.			
English, Jane and William Henry,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Arthur Rogers,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Dyas,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Barnewall,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Rowland and Elizabeth Griffith,	1673	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
English, Walter and Sarah Nicholls,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Ennis, James and Mary Ellis,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Alexander Birtu,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John White,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Erck, Gaspard and Magdalen Corneille,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Erdes, Hester and Edward Watters,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Erle, Mary and Henry Browne,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Erber, Richard and Susan Harris,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Erwin, Alice and John Forster,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Burrowes and Rebecca Walsh,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Logan,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Esmond, Frances and Howard Kyan,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Patrick Brolly,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Keays,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Esmonde, Elizabeth and Robert Ryll,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Espinasse, Henry de la Lande (L'Espinasse), Dublin, pensioned officer,	1723	W.	*103
Espine, Rebecca and Rev. John Towers,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Estonié, Marianne and Francis De la Rousseliere,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Eustace, Alicia and Nicholas, baron Trimlestown (viscount *in Bond*),	1797	M.L.	288
„ Catherine and Brockwell Loyd,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and James Warren,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Graydon,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Dennis Toole,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Maurice and Elizabeth Polin,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rowland and Elinor Tipper,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Evans, Arthur and Alice Carroll,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Mary Buckett,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Elizabeth Gardner,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Catherine Roberts,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and Thomas Freeman,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Mary Bryan,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Susan Manswell,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Steele,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Evatt, John and Mary French,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Everard, Benjamin and Harriett Wakely,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Matthew Plukerit,	1706	M.L.	B.C.
Everett, Hugh and Jane Moore,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Everleigh, Miles and Elizabeth Burbridge,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Everox, Elizabeth and —— Morgan,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Every, Henry and Maria Hamilton *read* (Staunton *in Bond*),	1783	M.L.	89
Eves, Elizabeth and John Green,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Mason,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Evoret, John and Deborah Allen (no date),	1729 ?	M.L.	B.C.
Ewing, John and Elizabeth Downing,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Exshaw, Edward and Sarah Ward,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Eyers, Sarah and Francis Lord,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Eyre, Barbara and Henry Davys,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Eyres, Andrew and Anne Sankey,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and George Cogan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fade, Joseph and Sarah Bealy,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Fail, John and Anne Vicars,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Faircloath, Robert and Elizabeth Hunt,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Fairly, Hannah and William Browne,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Falbey, Jane and Patrick Morgan,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Falconberge, Joculum and Anne Tadpole,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Falkener, Anne and Francis Gregory,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Margaret Coles,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Falkiner, Martina and John Colgan,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Smith,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Rebecca and John Reddy (no date),	1727 ?	M.L.	B.C.
Falkner, George and Mary Graby,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Fallon, Anne and John Plummer,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Peter Kernon,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Delphina Bird,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Falvey, Margaret and William Daniel,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Fann, John and Elizabeth Phillips,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Fanning, Elizabeth and James Webb,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert (Rev.) and Joanna French,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Farahan, Sarah and Richard Dowly,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Fargher, Thomas and Anne Holt,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Fargisson, Jane and Robert Tims,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Farnehough, Anne and John Barker,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Farnell, Kennedy and Isabella Burly,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Farre, James De and Pauline Viollo,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Farrel, Francis and Catherine Slartin,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Farrell, Bridget and Nathaniel Astwood,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Cecilia and John Reilly,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Richard Languan,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Verling, (no date),	1720 ?	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and William Hayes,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Farrelly, Catherine (*alias* Boyne) and Lawalin Newgint,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Farren, Robert and Elizabeth Gathor,	1601	M.L.	B.C.
Farris, Jane and John Mitchell,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Fast, James and Mary Ball,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Faulkener, Frederick and Elizabeth Hamilton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Joanna Bull,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Thomas Taylor,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Faulkner, Catherine and George Bambrick,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Christopher Bookor,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Charles Coleman,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Rebecca and William Beddy,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Mary Mason,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Finglass,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and Christopher Clarke,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Fann, Anne and Frances Stoy,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
Faure, Alexander and Mary Hartson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Audibert and Anne Brise,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Charles and Catherine Bradley,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Peter and Elizabeth Bertin,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Fawcett, John and Anne Vernon Court,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Alexander Gordon,	1737	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fearss, Mary and John West,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Fegan, Richard and Elinor Fountaine,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Fellows, Charles and Anne Burton,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Fells, Eliza and Thomas Coxe,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Felster, George and Agnes Browne,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Felton, Mary and John Moredith,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Fenn, Barbara and Theophilus Perkins,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Jane Gillard,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Fennar, Margaret and Daniel Fox,	1712	M.L.	B.C.
Fennelon, Mary and Jeremiah Jones,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Feneom, Matthew and Mary Edwards,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Fenton, Margaret and Richard Fenton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Bond,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Percy and Sarah Doolittle,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Margaret Fenton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Samuel and Anne Petty,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Ferghir, Charles and Anne Larne,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Ferguson, Anne and James M'Naul,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Ferrier,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Ferns, John and Mary Horner,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Fernsley, Letitia and Nathaniel Dishrowe,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Feron, *see also* Le Feron.			
Ferrer, Susan and Peter Osborne,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Ferrierre, *see* Laferrierre.			
Fetherston, Thomas (Rev.) and Parnell Parry,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Ruth and James Edwards,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Few, Catherine *read* (Tew *in Bond*).			
Fiddue, John and Jane Kennedy,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Fidgett, Susan and Peter Corker,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Field, John and Anne Adams,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Henry Parr,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Joseph Rothery,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Fielding, Elizabeth and Richard George,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Barks,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Catherine M'Pherson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Fieldon, Charles and Jane Aston,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Fieragh, Bridget and Patrick M'Mahon,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Figsby, Joseph and Martha Drayton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Filerton, Thomas and Elizabeth Lawson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Finch, Elinor and Thomas Brown,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Helen and Anthony Hickman,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Finey, Elizabeth and Adam Blumfield,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Fingal, Justin, earl of, and Mary Fitzgerald,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Finglase, Charles and Elizabeth Sparks,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Robert Faulkner,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Finlay, Anne and Henry M'Nish,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Francie and Mary Plowman,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Margaret M'Neals,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Esther Hall,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Deborah Steele,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Finley, Elinor and John Handberry,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Robert Lindsay,	1739	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Finley, Susan and John Barber,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Finnamore, Susan and Howard O'Brien,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Finnemore, Elizabeth (Finemore) and William Ransford,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and William Finnemore,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Jane Finnemore,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Finny, Esther and Charles Bradford,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Fish, Benjamin and Anne Curtis,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Bridget and John Haines,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Fisher, —— and John Baker,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and John Story,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Arthur and Anne Jemmett,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Elinor and William Archer,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Eliza and Rev. Thomas Cholmondley,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Thomas Gaffney,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Alexander Mathison,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Powell,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Caroline Barlow,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Rose Fowler,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Frances Jonnett,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Elizabeth Lloyd,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Charles Burry,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Peter Ivcor,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Rebecca Elrington,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Judith and James Ford,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Bulkeley,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and William Flower,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and Henry Ottwell,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Isabella Heskott,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Fitzackerly, Jane and William Eaton,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Fitzgerald, —— and Margaret White,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Thomas Attwell,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Frances Scurlog,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Elinor and John Skammon,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Garrett and Barbara Googhegan,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Joan and Peter [——],	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Walsh,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Justin, earl of Fingal,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Laight,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Daniel M'Mullen,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Phillis and Joseph Hunt,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas (Rev.) and Catherine Bowen,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Timothy and Margaret Webb,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Villers and Jane Newcomen,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Elizabeth Lock,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Fitzgibbon, John and Elinor Grove,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Fitzharris, Mark and Mary Walker,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Fitzmaurice, Elizabeth and Graham Bradford,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Josiah Hort, bishop of Leighlin and Ferns,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Elizabeth Bumston,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Hon. Richard Fitzmaurice,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Matthew and Judith Peine,	1682	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fitzmaurice, Richard (Hon.) and Mary Fitzmaurice,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Fitzmorris, Catherine and John Ralphson,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Fitzsimons, Edward and Amelia Byrne,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Elizabeth Sweeny,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Walter Nangle,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Teresa Fitzsimons,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Teresa and Richard Fitzsimons,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Fitzwilliam, Rose and Christopher Mapas,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Fitzwilliams, Catherine and Nicholas Nottervill,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Flaherty, Benjamin and Mary Cokly,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edmond and Elinor M'Cormick,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Flambert, Catherine and Henry Armstrong,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Catherine White,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Flanigan, John and Deborah Willis,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Anne Smalley,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Flanghrty, Margaret and Richard Challoner,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Fleeson, Anne and William Crofton,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Charles Hunter,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Fleetwood, Catherine and Thomas Kirby,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Catherine Woilding,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Dobson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Hanna,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Fleming, Elizabeth and Francis Gregory,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Helen and David Chaignean,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Crosswait,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jennet Lauder,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Charles Hayes,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Bellingshy,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Henry Browne,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Margaret Scallan,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Flemming, Martha and John Duterall,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Chambers,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Flenter, Vincent and Sarah Campasson,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Fletcher, George and Elizabeth Frazer,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and John Scott,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Sarah Burnel,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Sarah Grazon,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Richard Pollard,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Stroghan,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Sarah Mun,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Mary Higham,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Fleury, Anthony (Fluery) (Rev.) and Marie Julie Brunet,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Flin, Catherine and Thomas Watkins,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Fling, Mary and John Allinson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Mary Borrows,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Villiers and John Mandsley,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Flinn, John and Catherine Sweetman,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Flood, Mary and Samuel Barton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Henry King,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Marianne Leakes,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Shuttle,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Stocke,	1682	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Flookes, John and — Plowman,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Flower, Thomas and Jane Temple,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Sarah Fisher,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Floxton, Marmaduke and Elizabeth Worthy,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Floyd, Abigail and Thomas King,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alice and Richard Barry,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Fluery, *see* Fleury.			
Flyn, Mary and Thomas Taylor,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Fodger, John and Mary Collins,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Fogg, John and Alice Cruce,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Foley, Catherine and John Coates,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Christopher Dominick,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Palmer,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Mary Anderson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Richardson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Whiteside,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Follett, George and Audery Broggen,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Folliott, Edward and Mary Minnitt,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Fombelly, John and Margoret Purcell,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Fombraily, David and Susan Foyce,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Fontainne, *see* Belle Fontainne.			
Fookes, Elizabeth and John Loyd,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Foot, Mary Anne and Hugh Coggin,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Foott, Jeffery and Jane Lundy,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Foran, John and Anne Lambert,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Turnell,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Forbery, Joseph (*recte* Torbery).			
Forbes, John and Martha Wilson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Priscilla and Richard Jebb,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Mary Westland,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Francis Lovett,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Forbush, John (Rev.) and Elizabeth Kingsham,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Benjamin Martin,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Ford, Anne and Samuel Clark,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Martha George,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Judith Fisher,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Anne Gravell,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Foreside, Francis and Anne Miln,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Forlimott, Jane and John Jones, (no date)	1726 ?	M.L.	B.C.
Forrest, Elizabeth and John Smith,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Forsith, William and Elinor Hendeman,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Foretall, Rebecca and Bryce Cochran,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Forster, Jane and David Mathews,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Alice Erwin,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary White,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Forth, Dorothy and Rev. Hon. Francis Hamilton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Forward, Lettice and Robert Simpson,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Foster, Charles and Elizabeth Desmyneer,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Kelly,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Fotterell, Mary and Laurence Bryan,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Walter and Mary Auds,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Foulkes, Catherine and John King,	1733	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Foulkis, Sharmer and John Hennis,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Fountaine, Elinor and Richard Fegan,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Elinor Winter,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Louisa Elizabeth Foureau,	1714	M.L	B.C.
Foureau, Louisa Elizabeth and Peter Fountaine,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Fowke, Joseph and Anne Oripps,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Fowler, Rose and George Fisher,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Fox, Anne and Edward Livesly,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Daniel and Margaret Fennar,	1712	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Elizabeth Story,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Margaret Stringer,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Rebecca Smith,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Birney,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Green,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Coelia Freeman,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rachel and Thomas Bradly,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ruth and James Orr,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and George Brass,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Henry Clenaghan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Ryland,	1740	M.L	B.C.
„ Walter and Mary Stafford,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Esther Buckley,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Robinson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Foxwist, William and Elizabeth Betteredge,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Foy, John and Jacolin Mary Fridem,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Foyce, Susan and David Fomhraily,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Frainge, Esther and Hugh Keer,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Frame, William and Esther Parsons,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Francoes, Mary and Isham Baggs,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary West,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Francois, Ann and Joseph Southern,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Henry Hillon,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Edward Brookes,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Frank, Charles and Mary Shepherd,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Frankland, Mary and William Kirby,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Richard Shaw,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Franklin, Margaret and Stephen Vanderbrookes,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Frawer, Thomas and Anne Goffe,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Frazer, Elizabeth and George Fletcher,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Frazier, Alice and Robert Ingham,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Freboul, John and Jane Quartier,	[1730]	M.L.	B.C.
Freeman, Coelia and Patrick Fox,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Richard Manley,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Moyle,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ralph and Lucy Salliere,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Elizabeth Hatton,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Mary Ayres,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Deborah Ramsay,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Martha Evans,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Freeze, Martha and Christopher Miller,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
French, Alice and George Duplex,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anthony and Sarah Madden,	1741	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
French, Catherine and Richard French,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and George Warberton,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Hannah Godfrey,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joanna and Rev. Robert Fanning,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Judith and Nicholas Buchanan,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Judith and Samuel Cook,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Townley Ahmnty,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Thomas Hewet,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Wood Byrne,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Evatt,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Vaughan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Wharloe,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew and Mary Mead,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Catherine French,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and Richard Nix,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Iredell,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Fridem, Jacolin Mary and John Foy,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Friend, John and Elizabeth Ward,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Jane Wade,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Frizell, Anne and John Marney,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Mary Cross,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Margaret Kitchin,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Frobes, John and Sophia Curtis,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Frost, Susan and George Raskoe,	1678	M.L.	B.C
„ William and Mary Proud,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Fry, Joseph and Mary Burhidge,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Fullam, Bridget and Ferdinand Magee,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and John Keige,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joan and Nathaniel Peace,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Cavenagh,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Fuller, William and Mary Alton,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Furlong, James and Margaret Green,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Margery Nicholson,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Furnly, Mary and John Gaddis,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Fygert, Mary and John Derragh.	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Gaddis, John and Mary Furnly,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Margaret Greene,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Gadis, John and Elizabeth Hunter,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Gaffe, Ralph and Elizabeth Nugent,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Gaffney, Thomas and Elizabeth Fisher,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Gage, John (Rev.) and Susan Johnson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Gainford, Catherine and John Byrne,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Gaiston, Mary and John Conron,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Galbraith, Anne and Rev. Fletcher Piers,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Humphry Galbraith,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Mark Anthony Bernardon,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Humphry and Catherine Galbraith,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Elizabeth Nugent,	1730	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Galbraith, Richard and Alice Buckridge,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Gale, Samuel and Christian Giball,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Gallagher, Winifred and Cornelius Gallaher,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Gallaher, Cornelius and Winifred Gallagher,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Galway, John, lord viscount, and Jane Westenra,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Gamball, Margaret and Randolph Norris,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Gambell, Austin and Judith Smith,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Gamble, Margaret and Samuel Sherlock,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Gamblin, Michael and Mary Linegar,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Games, Anne and William Power,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Gannan, Mary and Arnold Boat,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Gardiner, Anne and Robert Green,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Gardines, Edward and Jane Grace,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Gardner, Abraham and Anne Martin,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Henry Evans,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Granger,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Garesche, Jane and Daniel Guinon,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Garland, Thomas and Elizabeth Doyle,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Garnet, Elizabeth and George Gowan,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Garnett, Elizabeth and Rev. Thomas Goodwin,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Batters,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Moses Mincum,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Garrett, Elizabeth and Henry Kinkead,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Tonstall,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Warde,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Garrod, Susan and Samuel Brunell,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Garry, *see also* **O'Garry.**			
Garside, John and Mary Clegg,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Hugh Pearce,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Garstin, Anne and Richard Smith,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Gascoign, Ann and George Gold,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Gascoigne, Thomas (Rev.) and Elizabeth Connell, widow,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Gaslins, de, *see* **Hulin.**			
Gasteene, Thomas and Elizabeth Hilton,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Gates, Catherine and Dennis Dealy,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Gaudy, Patrick and Jane Wall,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Gaunt, Jonathan and Anne Black,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Gay, Diana and Joshua Mitchell,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and John Hayes,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and John Blackwood,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Dorcas Edkins,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Gayles, John and Mary Shipley,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Gayner, James and Eleanor Magloghlin,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Gaynor, Elinor and David Naghton,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Gayton, William and Elizabeth Quin,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Geary, Elizabeth and Charles Blackham,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Gedges, George and Sophia Jemeson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Geoghegan, Barbara and Garrett FitzGerald,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Dionysius Wedgeworth,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Mary Atwell,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Paine,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
George, Dorothns and Sarah Young,	1737	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
George, Margaret and John Towason,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and Francis Ford,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and Isaac Stones,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Elizabeth Fielding,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Florence Jennings,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Geraldine, John and Anne Kelly,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Gerard, Mary Anne and Samuel Wickins,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Gerrard, Barbara and Henry Marsh,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Eliza Bragg,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Jane Watts,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Elizabeth Boyle,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Gervais, *see also* Jervais.			
Gettliffe, Paul and Mary M'Knight,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Ghest, Thomas and Anne Egan,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Ghorst, Deborah and William Lindsay,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Giball, Christian and Samuel Gale,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary West,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Thomas Taylor,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Gibb, George and Blanche Casey,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Mary Clark,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Gibbon, Susan and Philip Laffan,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Gibeon, Benjamin and Anne Counly,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Dorothy and William Bell,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Barlow,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elinor Taaffe,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and William Leech,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Page,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and William Woodworth,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Constantine Eagan,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew and Rachel Servant,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jane Newport,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Gibton, Jeffery and Margery Smith,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jeffery and Mary Jage,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Giffard, Arthur and Barbara Cliffe,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Gilbert, Elizabeth and Thomas Vigors,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Jane Ledgewoods,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholas, Dublin, gentleman,	1642	Cav.	83D
Gilborne, Elizabeth and William Hamill,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Giles, Mary and Thomas Ryder,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Walter Walsh,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Gill, Elizabeth and Henry Whiteside,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Jane Pain,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Dorcas Conway,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Richardson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Margaret Slater,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Gillallan, Dorothy and John Corner,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Gillard, Jane and John Fenn,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Gilles, John and Frances Doucett,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Gillillan, Bridget and John Bowman,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Gilson, Matthew and Elizabeth Casey,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Gird, Nicholas and Elizabeth Van,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Gladoe, Samuel and Elizabeth Cuppaidge,	1730	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Gladwell, Martha and Thomas Broughton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Glanmane, Thomas and Margaret Dodd,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Glass, Elinor and Charles Morrison,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Grace and William Elsington,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Glassbrook, Anne and Benjamin Brookfield,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Gledstanes, Hannah and William Scott,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Glorney, Timothy and Sarah Hewett,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Glover, Anne and James Harrington,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Goater, Elizabeth and William Sturgo,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Goddard, Henry and Elizabeth Kilvert,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joshua and Mary White,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rebecca and Alfred Howard,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Valentine (Rev.) and Mary Eagan,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Goddeson, John and Elizabeth Kenny,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Godfrey, Elizabeth and Joseph Diodorici,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Susan Clifford, (no date),	1740?	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and James French,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Eleanor Coghlan,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Richard Bonner,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Deborah Lowther,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Godley, Margaret and John Graham,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Morgan,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Goffe, Anne and Thomas Frawer,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Gogarty, John and Anne Dodd,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Goggin, Anne and John Nicholls,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Gold, George and Ann Gascoign,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Goldsmith, Cordelia and John Sterling,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Dorothy and Joseph Sproule,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Hester Browne,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Gome, Rebecca and William Harper,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Gones, Frances and John Browne,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Goney, Jane and John Money,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Gonne, Thomas and Anne Browne,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Gontier, Marianne (*alias* De Bayse), widow,	1736	O.W.	—
Good, Elizabeth and Richard Sharp,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Waller,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Goodbody, Samuel and Elinor M'Allister,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Goodchilde, Daniel and Hester Pero,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Gooddisson, Thomas and Mary Macnish,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Gooden, John and Thamson Philpott,	1764	M.L.B.	—
Goodricke, Henrietta and Christopher Darcy,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Goodrom, Frances and David M'Gusty,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Goodshaw, Thomas and Margery Browne,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Goodwin, Andrew and Jane Daniel,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charlotte and Nicholas Price,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Christian and John Goodwin,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Thomas Penefather,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Mary Humpston,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Christian Goodwin,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Stephen Jones,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Frances Vaughan,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Elizabeth Garnett,	1733	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Goodwin, William and Anne Steele,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Gordon, Adam and Rachel Dopson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alexander and Mary Fawcett,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Armar,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Catherine Careless,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Grace Raumford,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Gore, Anne and John Browne,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Arthur and Jane Worth,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and James King,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Honor and John Donnellan,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and William Heatly,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Paul and Dorcas White,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Lettice Brooke,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Frances Newcomen,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Sarah Bligbe,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Gorges, Elizabeth and Frederick Hamilton,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Gorman, Catherine and John Hoult,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Gorst, John and Alice Laurence,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Gorsuch, Mabel and George Molan,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Gough, Edward and Grace Neale,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Anne Vickers,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Goulding, Andrew and Margaret Smith,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Gouldsmith, Anne and Nathaniel Deny,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Goutel, Peter and Mary Moran,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Gowan, George and Elizabeth Garnet,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Gower, Mary and Robert Bradley,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Rebecca Bennett,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Graby, Mary and George Falkner,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Grace, Catherine and Richard Hatfield,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Leeson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Gerald and Anne Kiernan,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Anne Scott,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Edward Gardines,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Thomas Martin,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sheffield and Frances Baggott,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and William Macksfield,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Gracewood, Sarah and William Rathborne,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Strong,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Grady, *see also* **O'Grady,**			
Graffan, Thomas and Mary Burck,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Graham, Anne and James Baky,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Walter Emos,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and John King,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Margaret Godley,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Bently,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Charles Crofton,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Matthew Hallian,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Juliana Mosse,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Graley, Jane and Rowland Hughes,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Grange, Mary and William Hatton,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Robert Sisson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Grange, Matthew and Jane Hippenstall,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Granger, Elizabeth and Charles Creacroft,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Buntwell,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Gardner,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Grant, Anne and Charles Quinn,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Roseanna Armstrong,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Martha Templeton,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Grantier, Frances and John Drymy,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Francis Begane,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Grace Wilkinson,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Granvill, Mary and John Carmichael,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Abigail Harraboin,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Grattan, Elinor and Thomas Kelly,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Skeffington Buston,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Wilkinson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Gratton, Catherine and Walter Dawson,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Gravel, Anne and James Wright,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Gravell, Anne and Michael Ford,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Thomas Lindsy,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Graves, Elinor and Thomas Perry,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Walter and Frances Hardicker,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Gray, —— and Donogh O'Brien,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Panton,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Graydon, Alexander and Elizabeth Emerson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Smith,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and William Ormsby,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Eustace,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Roger West,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Jane Hamilton,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Browne,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Grayerson, Elinor and George Mathews,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Grazon, Sarah and John Fletcher,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Green, Deborah and John Tracy,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Mary Ormond,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Arthur Chapman,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Eves,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Rachel Tomlinson,	1621	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joshua and Anne Stepney,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and James Furlong,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Fox,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Frances Huggerby,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Anne Gardiner,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Joshua Barrington,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Philip Comyn,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Barker,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Amy Westland,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Greene, Anne and John Wilson,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Eliza and John ——,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and John Greene,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Anne Montgommery,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Frances Greene,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Gaddis,	1714	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Greene, Margaret and Thomas Jenkin,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Philip and Mary Toole,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Esther Bell,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Greenham, John and Frances Reilly,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Greenstreet, Mary and William Lawler,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Greenway, John and Ruth Connor,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Ellis,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Elizabeth Ashe,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Jane Masters,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Greenwood, Jane and Joem Hamilton,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Anthony Carroll,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Mark and Sarah Simpson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Gregg, Hugh and Margaret Reed,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Hugh and Rose Tresham,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Elizabeth Robnet,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Gregory, Andrew and Eliza Slicir,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Francis and Anne Falkenor,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Francis and Elizabeth Fleming,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Hercules and Elizabeth Stephenson,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert (Rev.) and Sophia Lambert,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Grenley, Elizabeth and Henry Long,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Grevell, John and Hannah Halpen,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Grevill, John and Susan Livingfield,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Grice, Anne and Thomas Parnell,	1671	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Elliott,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Joseph Street,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Grierson, Mary and William Lillburn,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Griffin, John and Margaret Woodfall,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Lucy and John Henshaw,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and George Richardson,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Griffis, Mary and Robert Bufhoere,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Griffith, Catherine and William Cock,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Rowland English,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Margaret Browne,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Samuel Cony,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Elizabeth Mountford,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Griffitts, Edward and Jane Hart,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Grily, John and Margaret Dodd,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Grimshaw, Anne and Thomas Denam,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Grindon, John Gold and Margaret Vossoll,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Grinson, Benjamin and Elizabeth Harpitt,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Grisdall, Mary and Richard Corbitt,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Grogan, Charles and Margaret Callwell,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Catherine Knox,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Grolier, Elizabeth and Joseph Sharp,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Grolliear, Elizabeth and Thomas King,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Gromely, Clara and John Coughlan,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Gromley, John and Margaret Rathoe,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Groomer, Bridget and Daniel May,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Grosvenor, Sharington and Mary Wickworth,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Grother, Priscilla and James Richyson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Grove, Elinor and John Fitzgibbon,	1738	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Groves, John and Elizabeth Bates,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Grumbly, Catherine and John Howard,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Esther and Samuel M'Call,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Grumby, Cecily and Barnaby Tea,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Grumet, Anne and Peter Rougier,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Grumley, George and Jane Morris,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Joseph Stephens,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Grundy, John and Anne Robinson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Grymes, Edmund and Lydia Tichborne,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Guard, Daniel and Elizabeth Byrne,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Guerey, Paul and Catherine Jones,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Paul and Dorothy Kelly,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Guest, John and Elizabeth Bury,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Guilford, John and Margery Pennington,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Jane Hornes,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Guinalt, Susan and John Countese,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Guinon, Daniel and Jane Garesche,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Guist, Henry and Mary Parvisole,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Gullock, Hannah and David Pollock,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Gunning, Mary and William Roe,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Gunsell, Susan, widow, and Rev. John Walker,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Gurnet, Paul and Mary Harvey,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Gurnett, Jane and Thomas Walker,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Paul and Jane Binsson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Gustard, Barbara and Robert Mason,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Nicholl,	1671	M.L.	B.C.
Gusterd, Richard and Eliza Neale,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Gutherie, Patrick (Rev.) and Martha Hardy,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Guthery, Alice and Henry Woods,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and William Allison,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Gwillim, Meredith and Eliza Bricknall,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Gytheir, Jane and George Hyde,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Hacket, Theodosia and John Dove,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Hackett, John and Bellindly Baret,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Slacke,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and James Turvin,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Urith and Michael Shee,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Haddock, Anne and Matthew Thellwell,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Robert Towson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Anne West,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Ekins,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Hadsor, Patrick and Elinor Hassell,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Hagne, James and Eleanor South,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Hailes, Anne and David Bathor,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Hain, Mary and James Arbuckle,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Haines, Edward and Mary Murcott,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Bridget Fish,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Haitson, James and Mary Charlotte Chappell,	1730	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hale, Anne and Gray Townsend,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Anne Connor,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Hales, Mary and James Dezouche,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Thomas Hillman,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Simon and Anne Ducross,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Halford, Eleanor and Nicholas Kerdiffe,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Halfpenny, Catherine and Ralph Critchly,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and James Conduit,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Walker,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Hall, Anne and William Moulds,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Mary Tomlinson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Eliner and Alexander Coleman,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and James Webb,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Esther and Thomas Finlay,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Mary West,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Grace and Thomas King,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Samuel Dalton,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hester and Jonathan Lawe,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Christopher Dunne,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Barker,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Jane Slack,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Judith and Thomas Smith,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lydia and Stephen Howard,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Patrick Bath,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Mills,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and James Lambe,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Lake,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Carleton,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Hallian, Matthew and Sarah Graham,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Halliday, George and Dorcas Walker,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Hallinworth, Thomas and Elizabeth Dunne,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Halpen, Hannah and John Grevell,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
See also **Halpin.**			
Halpin, *see also* **Halpen.**			
Halshow, Frances and Joseph Reeve,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Halstead, Daniel and Jane Clements,	1686	M.L.	B.C.
Halsy, William and Sarah Harris,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Hamerton, Robert and Anne Savage,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Hamill, Hugh and Elizabeth Craghton,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Gilborne,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Ladd,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Hamilton, — and — Montgomery,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Barbara and William Moore,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and William Jackson,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Deborah Towlan,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Cland and Letitia Hamilton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Usher Hudson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Frederick Faulkener,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis (Hon. Rev.) and Dorothy Forth,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frederick and Elizabeth Gorges,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hans and Elizabeth Mills,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Jane Kelly,	1729	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hamilton, James and Anne Price (*or* Pne),	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and George Graydon,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Daniel Rainey,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane (*alias* Montgomory) and Richard Sherrard,	1664	M.L.	28
" Joem and Jane Greenwood,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Sarah Harris,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Letitia and Claud Hamilton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Rebecca, widow, and Rev. Edmund Newton,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Susanna and John M'Gill,	1623	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Martha Aris,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Hincks,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Hammond, Albert and Christian Carthy,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Jeremiah Crawley,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Margaret Shorman,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Hamond, James and Elizabeth Vines,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Hamphie, Elinor and Charles Morgan,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Hampson, Constance and William Langton,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Hampton, Margaret and James Thorpe,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Hancock, Mary and Robert Nevill,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Hand, Elizabeth and Daniel Quin,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Thomas Rutter,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Peter Dowdall,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Handberry, John and Elinor Finley,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Handcock, Elizabeth and Conell Hughes,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and James Hinniken,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Hankison, John and Mary Peill,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Hanlon, Sarah and William Rebick,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Hanna, Mary and Thomas Fleetwood,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Elinor Williams,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Hanson, Richard and Mary Bartley,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Hanter, John and Elizabeth Wilkinsnu,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Hars, Elizabeth and John Loate,	1662	M.L.	B.C.
Harbert, Elizabeth and Joseph Willington,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Harbourn, Joffrey and Lettice Witherall,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Harby, Richard and Martha Cotterell,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Hardcastle, Richard and Mary Leese,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Harden, James and Alice Lester,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Hardicker, Frances and Walter Graves,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Hardin, Elizabeth and Michael Poaxly,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Hugh Banner,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Harding, Elizabeth and Thomas Anderson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Humphry and Jane Sherborne,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Deborah Harris,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Hardwick, Susan and George Rotchford,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Hardy, Martha and Rev. Patrick Gutherie,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Haris, Eleanor and John Tench,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Harlocke, John and Mary Harris,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Harman, Anne and John Hatton,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
" Benjamin and Jane Bryan,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Isabella (*alias* Strongecastle) and Philip Hibbert,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and John Smith,	1728	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Harman, Wentworth and Margaret Woisley,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Harmon, Elizabeth and Thomas Carroll,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elinor Berry,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Samuel Calcott,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Harper, — and Joseph Alcock,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Theakston,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Moses Viredith (Viridet ?),	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Patience and Thomas Newman,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Rebecca Gomo,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Harpitt, Elizabeth and Benjamin Grinson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and James Holmes,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Harraboin, Abigail and Robert Granvill,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Harricks, Hannah and William Bruntoa,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Susan Lester,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Rachel Patrickson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Harrie, Thomas and Eliaor Banks,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Harrington, James and Anno Glover,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Harris, Anne and Robert Burrows,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
" Deborah and Joseph Harding,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Edmond and Isabella Simpson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Rev. Thomas Heany,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Paul Reily,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Charles Seaton,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Thomas Wright,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Anne Lancashire,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Barbara Sounderland,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Harlocke,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Rev. James Ward, dean of Cloyne,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Owen and Mary Washington,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Paul and Elinor Whiteside,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Deacy,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Powe,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and William Halsy,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Joseph Hamilton,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Simon and Rebecca Labore,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and Richard Erner,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Harrison, Anne and William Hodgin,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Barbara and Ebenezer Edward,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Thomas Edwards,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Charles and Sarah Davoy,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and Patrick Brynn,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and Thomas Bunn,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and Timothy Byfield,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Howard,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Nathaniel Jarratt,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Morrison,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Smith,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Trim,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Michael Willson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and John Bradner,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and James Richardson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Anna Jones,	1729	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Harrison, Thomas and Catherine Browne,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jane Haughton,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Harrobin, Elizabeth and Joseph Tracy,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Harson, James and Catherine Bruston,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Hart, James and Dorcas Caulfield,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Edward Griffiths,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Philip and Mary Carroll,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Hartcliff, Frances and Joseph Agitt,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Hartigan, Edward and Jane Marshall,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Hartis, Jane and John Banks,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Hartley, Catherine and Ralph Hutchosson,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and John Lewis,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Hartly, John and Margaret Murnitt,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Hartnell, Frances and Lemyng Richardson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Hartson, Mary and Alexander Faure,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Hartstonge, Jane and Arthur Brownlow,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Harvey, Alice and John Shirgyes,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Hudson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Thomas Hore,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Malby Ormshy,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Rev. George Proud,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Margaret Travers,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Harpella and Michael Kearney,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Harpole and John Vaughan,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hester and Robert Wotherall,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Daydcock,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Stopford,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Toole,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Paul Gurnet,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and Wolridge Thornton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Adcock,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Harwick, James and Eden Massey,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Hassard, Elizabeth and William Johnson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Hassell, Elinor and Patrick Hadsor,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Hastton, Sarah and Peter Wainrought,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Hatch, Anne and James Boyle,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Elizabeth Hoar,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Dorothy Reading,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholas and Mary Pallin,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Hatchman, Martha and Christopher Rasley,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Hatfield, John and Elizabeth Brooke,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Catherine Grace,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Hathorne, Anne and George Hyett,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Hattanville, Susan and Noah Violas,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Peter Barbut,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Hatton, Alice and Richard Bunn,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Anne Jones,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Elizabeth Price,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Richard Freeman,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Sherwood,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Esther and William Percivall,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Anne Adcock,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and Cornelius Wynne,	1735	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hatton, Jane and Joseph Hollywood,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Harman,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Wilmot,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Sherwood,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Turner,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Morris,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Grange,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Haughny, John and Mary Shield,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Haughton, Anne and Vincent Bradston,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Arthur and Anne Scott,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Deborah Mundy,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Tisdall,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Anne Massey,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and William Harrison,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Haukison, Elizabeth and John Tyler,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Hawkins, Alice and John Wilson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Matthew *alias* Caino [——],	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and James Thurgood,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Margaret Cuthbert,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Hawkshaw, Anne and George Lowe,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Balaam Dempsie,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Hawtrey, John and Elizabeth Browne,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Haydon, William and Alice Shaw,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Hayes, Anne and John Dixon,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Charles and Margaret Fleming,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Deborah and William Benfield,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Esther and Thomas Kilboe,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Isaac and Mary Walsh,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Frances Gay,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mehetabel Ottrington,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Parnel,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Frederick Francis Lambe,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Jane Farrell,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Sarah Humphreys,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Hayles, Elizabeth and William Ronan,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Hazelhurst, Elizabeth and Thomas Tomlinson,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Hazleton, Elizabeth and John Pannell,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Head, Sarah and Bellingham Boyle,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Healy, James and Mary Atkinson,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Rollick,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Heany, Patrick and Frances Brutton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas (Rev.) and Elizabeth Harris,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Hearn, Daniel (Rev.) and Anne Dowley,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Hearne, Catherine and George Shea,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Heath, Francis and Esther King,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Rowland (Rev.) and Margaret Marshall,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Heathwood, William and Mary Johnson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Heatly, Anne and Thomas Davys,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Charles and Jane Achmuthy,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and Michael Collins,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Isaac and Mary Barry,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Siggins,	1734	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Heatly, William and Margaret Allen,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jane Gore,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Heaton, Elizabeth and Nathaniel Bland,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Hefferaan, James aad Margaret Martin,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Elizabeth Weston,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Helsham, Daniel aad Elizabeth Stowe,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Heminway, Mary and John Dowling,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Henan, John aad Bridget Keanedy,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Hendeman, Elinor and William Forsith,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Henderson, Hugh aad Anae Weston,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Richard Armstrong,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary aad John Mitchell,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ruth and George Reed,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Hendrick, Charles aad Margery Cupe,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Esther Martin,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joha and Joan Toole,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anae Usher,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Rev. Peter Lombard,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Henery, William and Haanah Dowley,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Henley, Anne and Michael Reeves,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Hennis, John and Sharmer Fonlkis,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Edmond Beasly,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Henry, Anne and Matthew Betteridge,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Henry Bellingham,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jane English,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Hensdell, Penelope and John Cockford,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Henshaw, John and Lucy Griffin,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Habbartsy,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Henzill, Alice and Eliza Charlos,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Hepenstall, John and Mary Lee,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Herbert, Bridget and Thomas Lear,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Bagot,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Hermitage, John and Anne Richardson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Herne, James and Junia Jones,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Onor Reily,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Heron, Richard and Mary Roche,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Herrington, Mary aad William Myearl,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Herron, Daniel and Elizabeth Ball,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Heseington, Henry and Letitia Yeates,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Hesham, Margaret and Samuel Clues,	1693	M.L.	B.C.
Heskett, Isabella and William Fisher,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Michael Elliott,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Hess, Elizabeth and Anthony De Langle,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Hewet, Thomas and Margaret French,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Heweton, Michael and Lucy Vigars,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Hewetson, James and Elizabeth Killpatrick,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Palfrey,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Caldee,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Kelly,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Hewett, Sarah and Timothy Glorney,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Hewson, Edward and Phoebe Hopson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Heyne, *see also* **O'Heyne.**			

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Heyward, Thomas and Anne Smith,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Heywood, Mary and Patrick Stewart,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Hiatt, Elizabeth and James Madden,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Hibbert, Philip and Isabella Harman *alias* Strongecastle,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Hichletter, Elizabeth and Richard Uniacke,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Hickey, John and Anne Morris,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Hickie, Laurence and Barbara Johnson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Hickman, Anthony and Helen Finch,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Fox and Mary Sullivan,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Hierome, Henrietta and Rev. Robert Braden,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Hiett, John and Mary Stanley,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Higginbotham, Hugh and Anne Sucksmith,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and Thomas Lea,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and Dominick Lombard,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Taylor,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Higgins, Christian and John Paine,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Richard Edwards,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Derry,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Roch,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Higginson, Elinor and Michael Smith,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Martin Hill,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Philip Kinnersly,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Sebastian Senogle,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Cooke,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Surmon,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Higham, Mary and Robert Fletcher,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Hill, Anne and William Robinson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Barbara and John Bolton,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Elinor Bolton,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Matthew Coghlan,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Esther and Henry Templeton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Richard Thompson,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Mary Barthwaise,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Alice Connor,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Elizabeth Latherne,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Laurence Byrne,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Samuel King,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Roberts,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jonathan and Mary Mortimer,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martin and Elizabeth Higginson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Charles M'Daniel,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Anne Barker,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Elizabeth Price,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Andrew Miles,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Mary Stewart,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomasine and Richard Butler,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Martin,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Hillard, Anne and John Lamb,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Hillman, Thomas and Sarah Hales,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Hillon, Henry and Elizabeth Francis,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Hills, Susan and John Dickinson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Hilman, Thomas and Jane M'Gourke,	1679	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hilton, Elizabeth and Thomas Gasteene,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Byrne,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Hincks, Mary and William Hamilton,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Hinde, Martha and John Turner,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Hinnikin, James and Elizabeth Handcock,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Hiorne, James and Martha Daniel,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Sarah Middlebrook,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Hippenstall, Jane and Matthew Grange,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Hird, Anne and Joseph Rhames,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Hirone, Rebecca (Hierome ?) and Thomas Knight,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Hoar, Elizabeth and Henry Hatch,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Hoasman, Elizabeth and John Baker,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Hobbs, Robert and Margaret Coanor,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Hodgen, Joseph and Mary Hodgkins,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Hodgin, Michael and Elinor Williams,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Dorothy Stickins,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Harrison,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Hodgins, Catherine and Richard Hoye,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Hodgkins, Mary and Joseph Hodgen,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Hodgkisson, Mary and William Elrington,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Hodgon, John and Elinor Dillon,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Hodgson, James and Anne Kendall,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and Thomas Rowan,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Priscilla Sibbald,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Hodkinson, George and Elizabeth Pue,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Hodson, John and Elizabeth Magdalen Raboteau,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Hoey, James and Catherine Cumerford,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Hoggan, Dennis and Martha Lewis,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Hogkinson, Elizabeth and James Meares,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Holford, Elizabeth and John Waddington,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Holgan, Christopher and Dorothy Uppington,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Holland, Anne and Peter Usher,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Dorothy and Thomas Lamb,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edith and Richard Meek,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and George Clemens,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Esther and John Bouchier,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and George Wharton,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and James Edwards,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Hollandsworth, Margaret and Henry Shea,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Holliday, John and Elizabeth Hughes,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Hollister, Philip and Deborah Mundy,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Hollyday, Elizabeth and Samuel Scarlet,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Hollywood, Joseph and Jane Hatton,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Holme, Anthony and Rebecca Swift,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Hannah Travers,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Holmes, —— and —— Clark,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Denam,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Southerne,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Elinor Brogan,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Mary Harpitt,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jennett and William Lord,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Henry Whileme,	1738	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Holmes, Mary and William Philipson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Cecilia Aylmer,	1679	M.L	B.C.
„ Robert (Rev.) and Elinor Robinson,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Esther Wholling,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Holroyd, Mary and Thomas Enery,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Holst, Lorentz and Christian Thompson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Holt, Anne and Thomas Furgher,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Marozen,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Homan, William and Catherine Doran,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Homes, Robert (Rev.) and Jane Salt,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Honeton, John and Mary Lynch,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Hooke, Anne and Edward Buyly,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Hookes, Faith and James Quinn,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Bold,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Hoop, Henry and Deborah Cullam,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Hopkins, Mary and Richard Supple,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Mary Blake,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Hopson, Phoebe and Edward Hewson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Hore, Anne and Oliver Keating,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Catherine Harvey,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Horefield, Daniel and Elizabeth Cant,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Horis, Frances and William Sivan,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Horish, Mary and Richard Curtis,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Robert Livesley,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Catherine Shea,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Hormby, William and Rebecca Whitty,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Horner, Mary and John Ferns,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Plewman,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Hornes, Jane and Richard Guilford,	1671	M.L.	B.C.
Hornidge? Anne (Marridge) and James Tate,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Hornsby, Joseph and Anne Dickinson,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Horrish, Anne and William Dunce,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Horsley, Nicholas and Mary Realy,	1665	M.L.	29
Hort, Josiah (bishop of Loighlin and Ferns) and Elizabeth Fitzmaurice,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Joan Fitzgerald,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Horton, Elinor and Joseph Cutbord,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Edward Relly,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Hough, Jane and John Watt,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and John Berkely,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Houghton, Anne and John Viridet,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Timothy Perkins,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Houlson, James and Elinor Brick,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Hoult, John and Catherine Gorman,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and Samuel Sparks,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Hourall, Frances and John Rebolle,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Houschell, Margaret and John Willson,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Houston, Rebecca and Jonathan Amory,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Hovendon, Catherine and Thomas Reynolds,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Howard, Abigail *or* Eurdele and Isaac Ward,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alfred and Rebecca Goddard,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alice and John Dobeer,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Atkinson,	1727	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Howard, Elizabeth and Edward Lecco,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Eurdole *or* Ahigail and Isaac Ward,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Robert Kennedy,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Anne Johnston,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hugh and Ellen Davies,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Catherine Grumbly,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Stephen and Lydia Hall,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Eleanor Meade,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Bell,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Harrison,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Howell, Joseph and Mary Alis,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Martha Davidson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Howitt, John and Ruth Brass,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Hoy, Jane and Andrew Ram,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Hoye, James and Hester Seawell,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Catherine Hodgins,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Hoyle, Anne and David Courtney,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Ruth Hughes,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Hannah Mottley,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Hoystead, Jean and Moore Disney,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Huband, Benjamin and Elizabeth Abbott,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Hubbartsy, Mary and Richard Henshaw,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Hubbersty, Dorothy and Joseph Miller,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Huchisson, Rachel and Thomas Inglofield,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Hudson, John and Carathera Alsope,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Harvey,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Martha Williams,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Usher and Elinor Hamilton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Hugan, Mary and George Woods,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Huggerby, Frances and Richard Green,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Hughborn, John and Anne Morgan,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Hughes, Andrew and Elinor Parry,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Bowland,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Thomas Sisson,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Coneil and Elizabeth Handcock,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Holliday,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Richard Williams,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jeremiah and Anne Tate,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lydia and Thomas Lyneall,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Jane Leech,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Sarah Mordiff,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Roland and Jane Graley,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ruth and Patrick Hoyle,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Wilson,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Shaw,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
See also **O'Hughes.**			
Hull, Mary and Maurice Power,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rebecca and William Parker,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Humble, John and Elizabeth Jones,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Hume, Mary and Nicholas Loftus,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Humeton, Peter and Judith Brannan,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Humfrey, Aylmer and Hannah Cheney,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Humpheyn, Humphrey and Sibella Spring,	1735	M.L	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Humphreys, Catherine and John Whitecroft,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Benjamin Linwell,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and George Roberts,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and William Hayes,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Humphrys, Jane and Adam Lynn,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Humpston, Mary and Francis Goodwin,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Hunt, Anne and William Ellinson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and William Jackson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and William Richardson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Dorothy and George Reddrop,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Robert Faircloath,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Joseph Chaffin,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Jane West,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Margaret Moory,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Phillis Fitzgerald,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Judith and John Missitt,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and William Dugdale,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Raphael and Elizabeth Montgomery,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Catherine Dodge,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Vere (Rev.) and Margaret Reynolds,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jane Allford,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Hunter, Charles and Mary Fleeson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Jane Cavaliere,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Eliza and John Clifford,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Gadis,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Lambe,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Hannah Williams,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rachel and Edward Kilbee,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Huntingdon, John and Hannah Starling,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Rowse Rickthorne,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Hurst, Margaret and Samuel Dousoule,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Husband, Edmond and Elizabeth White,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Hussey, Ignatius and Elizabeth Burgh,	1710	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ignatius and Frances Devereaux,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Dillon,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Miles and Jane Pringle,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Hutcheson, Eliza and Robert Conduit,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Hutchesson, Ralph and Catherine Hartley,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Hutchings, Thomas and Elizabeth Elliott,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Hutchinson, Christian and Ralph Crofts,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Robert Lindsay,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Warburton Marsh,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Gilbert and Elizabeth Slidson,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Stephenson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rose and John Swanwick,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susanna and Thomas Cooke,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Hutton, Agnes and John Delap,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Agnes and Thomas Jackson,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Huttson, Mary and Henry Clarke,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Hyde, Anne and William Needham,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charlotte and Boyle Travers,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Jane Gytheir,	1738	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hyde, John and Sarah Ray,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and William Balland,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Mary Jolly,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Hyett, George and Anne Hathorne,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Inch, Jane and Richard Browne,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Christopher Stockdill,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Ingham, Robert and Alice Frazier,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Inghans, John and Jane Robinson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Ingledue, *see also* **Engledue.**			
Inglefield, Ambrose and Sarah Atkinson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Rachel Hutchisson,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Ingoldsby, Angelia and Robert, earl of Roscommon,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Francis Blundell,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Mary Sherley,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Ingram, John and Frances Black,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Iredall, Richard and Anne Davis,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Iredell, Mary and William French,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Ireland, Thomas and Bridget Byrne,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Stewart,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Ireldall, Thomas and Margaret Aqua,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Irwin, Catherine and William White,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Christopher and Elizabeth Shelly,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Susan Caddan,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Owens,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Northcott,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Sydney Carleton,	1692	M.L.	B.C.
Isaac, John and Anne Arundell,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Iveer, Peter and Jane Fisher,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Ivers, Augustin and Susan Price,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Ivie, Thomas and Christian Bellwood,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Jaeckson, Josias and Elizabeth Seaile,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Jackard, Elizabeth and John Vabies,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Jackson, Anne and William Stoake,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Daniel (Rev.) and Jane Brereton,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Daniel (Rev.) and Catherine Deering,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Mathews,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Quin,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Richard Sanderson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Anne Arundell,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Rachel Carter,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Martha Eaton,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Jane M'Wathe,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Abigail Ahdie,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Snell,	1685	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jackson, Joseph and Anne Belcher,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Joyce and Jeremiah Vicary,	1707	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Nathaniel Bradford,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Sillock,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Watson,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Michael and Mary M'Cracken,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Ralph and Mary Vanderleur,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Catherine Wilder,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Elizabeth Willson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Agnes Hutton,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Anne Bongbut,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Catherine Hamilton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Anne Hunt,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Agnes Kilner,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Jacob, Garrett and Margaret Clugstone,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William May,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Matthew and Catherine Maddock,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Jago, Henry and Sarah Taylor,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Jeffry Gibton,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
James, Edward and Mary Crafford,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Bradshaw,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Sweeny,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Jameson, Richard and Sarah Cope,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Jane Leveque,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Jannise, Cyrus and Anne Causar,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Janure de la Bouchetiere, *see* Labouchetiere.			
Jans, James and Elizabeth Kelly,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Jarratt, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Harrison,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Jebb, Richard and Priscilla Forbes,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Jeffers, Anne and Hugh Shaw,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Jefferson, Robert and Elizabeth Sampson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Jemeson, Sophia and George Gedges,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Jemmett, Anne and Arthur Fisher,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Jenkin, Thomas and Margaret Greene,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Jenkins, James and Elinor Burrowes,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary Belle and James Tandy,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Elizabeth Deane,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Anne Barnes,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Jennett, Frances and Henry Fisher,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Jennings, Florence and William George,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Henry Mocler,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Browne,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Jephson, Alice and Rev. Enoch Reader,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and John Taylor,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Townsend,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and John Buxton,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Jervis, Humphrey and Elizabeth Sand,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Dwyer,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Nevill Pooley,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
John, Magdalen, widow, and Rev. Enoch Reader,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Johnson, Agnes and Alexander Christey,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Alice and George Madders,	1714	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Johnson, Alice and Jonathan Ponder,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Allen and Olivia Walsh,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Barbara and Laurence Hickie,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Cecilia and Charles Carthy,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Boothman,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Robert King,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Hannah Powell,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Hester Wilson,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Catherine Baker,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and John Coote,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and John Seaman,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Henry Ellison,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Heathwood,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Christopher Manifold,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Manly,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Matthias and Anne Portlock,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Mildred and John Ball,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and Rev. John Gage,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and Henry Williams,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Dalrymple,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Elizabeth Hassard,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Hannah Pathson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Johnston, Anne and George Howard,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Anthony and Elizabeth Tarlton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Baptist and Sarah Browne,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and William Johnston,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Gabriel and Susan Surdevil,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Anne Walsh,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Douglas Baker,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and James Arckin,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Frances Johnston,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Jolly, John and Jane Kelly,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Kesiah and Bartholomew Doolittle,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Samuel Hyde,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John M'Alister,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Samuel and Anne Pope,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Jones, Alice and Henry Cope,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Amy and Anthony Robinson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Peter Boursiquot,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Robert Harrison,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Edward Hatton,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Edward Jones,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Samuel Kindall,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Edmund Wallton,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Paul Guerey,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Roland Williams,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Charles and Anne Robinson,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and Hamilton Ribton,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Anne Jones,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Mary Patterson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Eleanor and William Mainwaring,	1675	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jones, Elinor and Thomas Young, (no date)	1702 to 1739?	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Richard Archer,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Andrew Beatty,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Frederick Cunningham,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Humble,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Charles Martin,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and George Palmer,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Sankey,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and James Wallis,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Esther and Francis St. Lawrence,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Francis and Martha Uggins,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Grace and Jonathan Swinborne,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane (*alias* Kieran) and Thomas Kieran,	1676	M.L.	71
" Jane and Richard Powell,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Thomas Rylande,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and John Singleton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Jeremiah and Mary Fennelon,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Bowden,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Jane Forlimott, (no date)	1726?	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Catherine Sparrow,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Jane Wilmott,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
" Junia and James Herne,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Lettice and William Aston,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and George Burnett,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and John Dickinson,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Francis Watson,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and John Meredyth,	1740	M.L.	B.C
" Mary and William Annesley,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Waykes,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Nicholas and Elizabeth Sargent,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Anne Norton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Smith,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Anne Spencer,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Sarah Turner,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Roland and Alice Roberts,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Mordecai Abbott,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Stephen and Mary Goodwin,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and Forster Scott,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Theophilus and Anne Bingham,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Dorothy Eager,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Elizabeth Marlow,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Amelia Byrne,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Hannah Croft,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Grace Spencer,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" William (Rev.) and Anne Ward,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Jordan, Anne and David Campbell,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Deborah and Rev. George Booker,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Jorden, Elizabeth and Rev. Thomas Orr,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Joyce, Mary and William Lynch,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Juckes, George and Sarah Wall,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Judah, Abraham and Elizabeth Lyon,	1730	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Judge, Alice and Robert Young,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and George Wakely,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Julian, George and Margaret Laughane,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Kade, George and Anne Bunhury,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Kaine, Anne and Richard Mountsigo,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Kane, Elizabeth and Matthew Weld,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Luke Nowland,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Karney, Margaret and Jacob Ballance,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Karns, William and Catherine Banford,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Katherine, Joseph and Anne Beckett,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Katherines, Anne and Richard Ludford,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Frances Tydell,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Kavanagh, Allen and Mary Carty,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Philip Denn,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Kavenagh, Lucy and John Murphy,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Kays, Mary and Michael Kinch,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Kearman, James and Elizabeth Mountford,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Kearnes, Alice and George Wakefield,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Kearney, Catherine and Augustine Dowdall,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Harpella Harvey,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Philip and Jane Christian,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Keas, Rebecca and George Osburne,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Keating, Catherine and Nicholas Aylward,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John M'Donnell,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and William Boyle,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Tillcraft,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Oliver and Anne Hore,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Barrett,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Keatly, Benjamin and Anne Burfield,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Sarah Bell,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Keays, Mary and Thomas Esmond,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Kechan, Mary and Nicholas Coyle,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Keegan, Anne and Francis Morgan,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Keeler, John and Hester Laurence,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Keen, Arthur and Mary Rogers,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Keenan, Letitia and John Bryan,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Keene, Martha and John Ory,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Quinn,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Jeran Rorke,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Keer, Hugh and Esther Frainge,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Keife, Patrick and Elinor Perce,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Keigan, Mary and George Toppit,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Keige, John and Catherine Fullam,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Keith, William and Margaret Addison,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Kelemarke, Joshua and Elizabeth Thompson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Kellburne, James and Charlotte Shelley,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Kellinghinson, Anne and Rev. Claus Moller,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Kells, Anne Bellaria and Michael Socksmith,	1728	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kelly, Anne and John Geraldine,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Christopher Lucas,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and John Younge,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and John Russell,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Daniel and Alice Dawson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and Paul Guersy,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Charles Carthy,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Samuel Foster,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Hewetson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and James Jans,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Kelly,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Eleanor Banks,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and William Benson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and James Hamilton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and John Jolly,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Kelly,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Mary Bardin,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Garrett Byrne,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Patrick and Elizabeth Davis,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
" Patrick and Elizabeth Pointon,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Peter and Jane Ellis,	1712	M.L.	B.C.
" Philip and Margaret Crow,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Stoker,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Elinor Grattan,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Kelsey, Mary and Mark Cooper,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Kelshy, Jane and William Wilson,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Kelso, John and Susan Bollard,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas (Kellso) and Martha Plant,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Kemp, Henry and Sarah Milton,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and John Pope,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Kendall, Anne and James Hodgson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Kender, Hugh and Isabella Rogers,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Kennedy, Bridget and John Henan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Roger Lyndon,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Margaret O'Neill,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Mary Townsend,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Abigail Wells,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" James Martin and Margaret Creagh,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and John Fiddus,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Christian Lattin,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Francis Maynard,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and John Nicholls,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Philip and Margaret Toole,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Anne Quirnes,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Frances Howard,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Margaret Paterson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Walter and Barbara Leech,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Kennier, Joshua and Elizabeth Conill,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Kenny, Elizabeth and John Goddeson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Lydia Yard,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Whelan,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Kent, Andrew and Jane Buckley,	1739	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kent, Elizabeth and Daniel Chappell,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Stephen Nix,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Kenwick, Frances and John Bonye,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Kerdiffe, Nicholas and Eleanor Halford,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Kerinne, Mary and John Quale,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Kernan, Anne and Oliver Bird,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Kernon, Jarvis and Catherine Whittle,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Elizabeth Fallon,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Kerron, Jervis and Elizabeth Clerk,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Kett, Elizabeth and John Makey,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Kettlewell, Jane and Samuel Clarke,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Key, John and Catherine Perry,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Keys, Frances and William Walmsley,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Kidd, Anne and Thomas Weir,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Kidwell, William and Letitia Moore,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Kiernan, Anne and Gerald Grace,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Kilbee, Edward and Rachel Hunter,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Esther Hayes,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Kilbonrne, Adam and Jane Dean,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Kilchin, Jane and Samuel Page,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Killpatrick, Anne and John Byrn,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and James Hewotson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Kilner, Agnes and William Jackson,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Kilshaw, Thomas and Dorothy Potts,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Kilvert, Elizabeth and Henry Goddard,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Kinch, Mary and John Livesly,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Mary Kays,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Kindall, Samuel and Anne Jones,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
King, Alice and William King,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anna Maria and Thomas Agbmuty,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Thomas Burke,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Esther and Francis Heath,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Mary Flood,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Catherine Gore,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Margaret Somervill,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Joseph Browne,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Anthony,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Ruth Atwood,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mrs. Daniel,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Downe,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Catherine Foulkes,	1733	M.L.	B.C
„ John and Elinor Graham,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Henry Collman,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Robert Shaw,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Matthew Walker,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Henry Watters,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Jane Johnson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Margaret M'Carroll,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Jane Hill,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and William Revell,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Jane Clarke,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Abigail Floyd,	1727	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
King, Thomas and Elizabeth Grolliear,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Grace Hall,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Alice King,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Kingscote, Robert and Sarah Bates,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Kingsham, Elizabeth and Rev. John Forbush,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Kingsland, Henry, viscount, and Honor Daly,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Kingsmill, Henry and Eliza (Ann *in Bond*) Vizor,	1792	M.L.	219
Kingston, Susan and George Quay,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Kinkead, Henry and Elizabeth Garrett,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Kinne, Richard and S. Kinne,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
„ S. and Richard Kinne,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Kinnersly, Philip and Elizabeth Higginson,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Kirby, Thomas and Catherine Fleetwood,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Frankland,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Kirkpatrick, Alexander and Elizabeth Anderson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Kitchin, Margaret and Edward Frizell,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Knight, George and Elizabeth Duggan,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Penelope and Hugh Rose,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rebecca and Joseph Ray,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Margaret Redmond,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Rebecca Hirone (Hieronc ?),	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Knott, James and Susanna Pierson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Charity Downing,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Knowles, Catherine and Richard Thornton,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Joseph Mandevill,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Knox, Catherine and John Grogan,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Kyan, Howard and Frances Esmond,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Kyle, Robert and Margaret M'Cormick,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Kynneman, Mary and James Wynne,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Kynsham, Mary and Thomas Ruth,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Laban, Nehemiah and Jane Woodall,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Parker,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
La Boissier, Mary and Stephen Royal,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Labore, Rebecca and Simon Harris,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Lacailtiere, *see also* Tireau.			
Lackery, Mark and Jane Lloyd,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Lacy, Catherine and Thomas Wilson,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Ladd, Anne and William Hamill,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Laffan, Philip and Susan Gibbon,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Lagardere, John and Anne Allonet,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Lahide, Martha and David Crawford,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Laight, John and Mary Fitzgerald,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Lake, Aaron and Mary Destarre,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Hall,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Cross,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Lamb, Anne and Hugh Richardson,	1729	M.L.B.	—
„ Elinor and John Poterton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lamb, Hannah and Jeremiah Duggan,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Hillard,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Margery and Benjamin Bradford,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Thomas Potterton,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Dorothy Holland,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Hannah Robinson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Lambe, Elizabeth and Robert Neile,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Frederick Francis and Sarah Hayes,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Sarah Hall,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and John Hunter,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Priscilla Roe,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Lambert, Alice and Nathaniel Preston,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and John Foran,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Jeremiah and Margaret Allen,	1737	M.L	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Adair,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Palmer,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Oliver and Dorothy Whitfield,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Patrick and Mary Story,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Prudence Watson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Simon and Elinor Blith,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Sophia and Rev. Robert Gregory,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Lydia Robinson,	1750	M.L.	B.C.
La Motte, *see also* Champi.			
Lampery, Richard and Margaret Bulkeley,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Lamprey, George and Hannah Todd,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Lanauze, George and Martha Lapierre,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Lancashire, Anne and James Harris,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Lancaster, Barbara and Edward White,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Thomas Walker,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Landers, Elizabeth and George Wilson,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Lane, Jacob and Sarah Adams,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Joan and William Pilsworth,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Langdall, Margaret and William Paggott,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Langie, Anne and Edward Russell,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Langley, John and Elizabeth Stokes,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Langton, William and Constance Hampson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Languan, Richard and Elizabeth Farroll,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Lanktree, Elizabeth and Thomas Bennet,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Lapaine, Peter and Elinor Nulls,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Lapiere, Esther and Charles Reynells,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Ambrose Burrowes,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Lapierre, Martha and George Lanauze,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Lapom, Margaret and Robert Owenside,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Larne, Anne and Charles Ferghir,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Latherne, Elizabeth and George Hill,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Lathers, Mary and John Mason,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Lathum, John and Jane Middleton,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Latonche, James Digges and Elizabeth Chaigneau,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" David Digges de and Wilhelmina Sanbregan,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Latrobe, Henry and Elinor Coates,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Lattin, Christian and John Kennedy,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Lattmore, William and Alice Mossell,	1731	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Latty, Mary and William Tobin,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Lander, Jeanet and John Fleming,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Laugham, Edward and Catherine Brereton,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Anne Clarkson,	1630	M.L.	B.C.
Laughane, Margaret and George Julian,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Laughlin; Philip and Sarah Wood,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Ellis,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Laurence, Alice and John Gorst,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Thomas Allen,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Ralph Miller,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anthony and Elizabeth Tuff,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Eivor,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Anne Whiteley,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hester and John Keeler,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Laurence and Anne Lewis,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew and Alice Byrne,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Rolls,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Rotheram Wade,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Lavery, Eugene and Elizabeth Blennerhassett,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Lavishue, Anne and Bernard Morris,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Lawe, Jonathan and Hester Hall,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Lawler, Margaret and Edward Loydo,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Greenstreet,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Lawless, Catherine and John Morris,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Mark Byrn,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Lawlor, Bridget and Peter Conraly,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Laws, *see also* Lawes.			
Lawson, Elizabeth and Thomas Filerton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Ord,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Stapleton,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Lea, Thomas and Isabella Higginbotham,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Leaf, John and Susan Wilson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Leakes, Marianne and Richard Flood,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Lear, Thomas and Bridget Herbert,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Leary, Mary and Joseph Bunton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Leathly, Bridget and Hugh Wains,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Leatley, Elizabeth and Thomas Whitehouse,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Leblane, Solomon and Jane Dunborx,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Ledgewoods, Jane and George Gilbert,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Ledich, John (*or* Ledwich) and Elizabeth Davis,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Ledsom, William and Elizabeth Steele,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Ledwidge, Catherine and James Walker,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Ledwitch, Elizabeth and John Robinson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Ledwith, Mary and Robert Burton,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Mary Marsh,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Lee, Abraham and Frances Shorman,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Payne,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and William Sale,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Whitney,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anthony and Martha Mahon,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Dominick Dolan,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Esther Byrne,	1736	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lee, Mary and John Hepenstall,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Leece, Edward and Elizabeth Heward,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Leech, Barbara and Walter Kennedy,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Peter Hughes,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Margaret Ralph,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Margaret Gibson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Leeds, Anne and George Robinson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Richard Spring,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Abraham Sherigely,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Leese, Mary and Richard Hardcastle,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Leeson, Thomas and Elizabeth Walker,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Grace,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Lefanu, James and Mary Anne D'Avessin,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Lefèbure, Anne and Philip Emer,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anthony and Alice Revett,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine Mary and Jonathan Sisson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Le Féron, *see also* Feron.			
Leford, Jane and Thomas Bird,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Legainer, Martha and William Themas,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Leganeir, Mary and Josiah Padden,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Le Grand, Daniel and Catherine Martin,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Le Hardy Lacriere, *see* Lacriere.			
Lehunt, Jane and George Warburton,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Themas and Alice Ryves,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Leigh, Catherine and William Ousley,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Patience Singleton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Braithwaite,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Sarah Parish,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Leighlin and Ferns, Josiah Hert, bishop of, and Elizabeth Fitzmaurice,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Leland, John (Rev.) and Anne M'Quay, widow,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Gerald Conyam,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Le Laux, Edward and Arabella Vicars,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Le Maistre, Charles and Magdalen Carren,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Frances Todd,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Le Marchom, —— and Elizabeth Charples *alias* Cellnane,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Lemaster, John and Elizabeth Burrowes,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Lemon, Elizabeth and Robert Webb,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Lenaghan, Catherine and Robert Mollyneux,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Lennaghan, Catherine and John Bermingham,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Leonard, John and Anastasia Lincelne,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Dungan,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Le Petit, *see* Petit.			
Lerre, Elizabeth and John Barker,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Lesal, Frances and Sebieski Boverick,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Le Savage, Philip and Sarah Wooley,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Leslie, Henry and Amelia Cruchteune,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Lesly, Henry (Rev.) and Margaret Beaghan,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Lester, Alice and James Harden,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and James Sheridan,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and James Carrell,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and Joseph Harricks,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Todd,	1739	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lestrange, Francis and Mabel Sanderson,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Grace Durand,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Leswer, Anthony and Jane Crow	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Letablere, John and Mary Pellisier,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Leveque, Jane and Thomas Jameson,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Leving, Mary (Dame) and Charles Annesley,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Lewis, Anne and Laurence Laurence,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Jeremiah Standring,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" David and Mary Shiell,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Helen and Edward Plomer,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and George Callaghan,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Susan Hartley,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Jane Anbory,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Joseph Bates,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Denis Hoggan,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Terence Daniel,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Anne Simpson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Alice Templeton,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and John Thurmond,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Leyne, Clara and James Weyer,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Isabella Cooke,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Leysaghe, Ann (*alias* White), Dublin, widow,	1624	O.W.	—
Lhoyd, Rice (Rev.) and Elizabeth Plunkett,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Lieveseley, William and Christian M'Kie,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Lieveslay, Anne (*or* Livesley) and Andrew Price,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Lifford, Elizabeth and Richard Allen,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Lillburn, William and Mary Grierson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Linaly, Sarah and Andrew Dunlop,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Lincolne, Anastasia and John Leonard,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Henry Meagh,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Lindsay, Alexander and Jane Lindsey,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and William Lindsay,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Matthew Ormsby,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Elizabeth Finley,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Elinor Hutchinson,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Murgitrode,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Deborah Ghorst,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Jane Lindsay,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Lindeey, Jane and Alexander Lindsay,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Arthur Sayers,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and James Colhoune,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Lindsy, Thomas and Anne Gravell,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Linegar, Mary and Michael Gamblin,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Philip Pagenham,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Robert Burrowes,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Linwell, Benjamin and Elizabeth Humphreys,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Lisle, Jeremiah and Martha Bladwell,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Litchfield, William and Anne Allen,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Styles,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Littlefaire, Mary and Thomas Abraham,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Litton, William and Hannah Sinclare,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Livesley, Anne (*or* Lieveslay) and Andrew Price,	1735	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Livesley, Jane and Ralph Marmion,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Mary Horish,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Livesly, Edward and Anne Fox,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Kinch,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Livingfield, Susan and John Grevill,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Lloyd, Elizabeth and Henry Fisher,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Mark Lackery,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Bergin,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary, widow, and Rev. John Craford,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Philippa and Peter Stafford,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Roger and Alice Martley,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Shaw,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Yrears and Joan Price,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Loack, Elinor and William Byass,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Loate, John and Elizabeth Hara,	1662	M.L.	B.C.
Lochford, Mary and Martin Boshell,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Lock, Elizabeth and William Fitzgerald,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Lucy Warren,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Locke, Eleanor and Joseph Ashton,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Catherine Brenn,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Lodge, Charles and Elizabeth Thompson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Loft, Jane and William Taylor,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Loftus, Anne and Joseph Ellis,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Laurence Steele,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholas and Mary Hume,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Logan, John and Mary Erwin,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Lombard, Dominick and Isabella Higginbotham,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and Edward Draycott,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter (Rev.) and Mary Hendrick,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Long, Henry and Elizabeth Grenley,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Longbottom, Joseph and Alice Macharty,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Longfield, William and Elizabeth Baldwin,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Lord, —— and —— Cooper,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Edward Connolly,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Sarah Eyers,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jennett Holmes,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Lordes, Elizabeth and Patrick Bryan,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Love, Ephraim and Mary Donovan,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
Lovelaw, Edward and Elizabeth Ritcheson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Lovett, Anne and William Tighe,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and William Forbes,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Billingsby,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Grace Ashe,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Sarah (Barbara *in error*) Rosingray,	1661	M.L.	4
Low, Elizabeth and Samuel Low,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Eusebius and Anne Cooke,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Joan Thomas,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Elizabeth Low,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Lowe, Elizabeth and Samuel Marsden,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Anne Hawkshaw,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and William Red,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Margaret Coffey,	1714	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lowth, John and Anne Ryan,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Lowther, Deborah and William Godfrey,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Loyd, Brockwell and Catherine Eustace,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and James Murray,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Fookes,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Margaret Brass,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Duglas,	1740	M.L	B.C.
Loyde, Edward and Margaret Lawler,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Lucas, Anne and Christopher Puzey,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Anne Blundell,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Christopher and Anne Kelly,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Joseph Watton,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Ludford, Richard and Anne Katherines,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Luke, William and Hannah Parkinson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Lundy, Jane and Jeffery Foott,	1752	M.L.	B.C.
Lunux, Phylidia and Richard Read,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Luther, John and Elizabeth Browne,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Lutterell, Patrick and Isabella Addison,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Lynch, Dominick and Catherine Bourke, (no date),	1679 ?	M.L.	B.C.
„ Fedda and Jane Davies,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Joseph Allison,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Browne,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Honeton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Murray,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Quin,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Isabella Blake,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Joyce,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Lyndon, George and Elizabeth St. Legor,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Margaret White,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Roger and Elizabeth Kennedy,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Lyneall, Samuel and Elizabeth Christian,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Lydia Hughes,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Lynham, Lettice and George Ormond,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Lynn, Adam and Jane Humphrys,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Wolley,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Lynor, Euphemia and William Boolle,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Lyon, Elizabeth and Judah Abrahams,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Abraham Judah,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Lucy Southwell,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Lyons, Alice and David Orr,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and —— Stevenson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Esther Dunne,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Alice Massy,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mark and Mary Anne Warren,	1728	M.L.	B.C
„ Richard and Alice Montgomery,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Susan Barnwall,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Lysaught, Mary and Beverley Usher,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Lysle, Thomas and Alice Benson,	1675	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mabbott, Diana and Henry Tinte,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Kympston and Susan Moss,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
M'Alester, Jane and William Skelton,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
M'Alister, John and Mary Jelly,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
M'Allen, John and Elizabeth Applin,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Murphy,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
M'Allister, Elinor and Samuel Goodbody,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
M'Brids, Elinor and Richard Smith,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
M'Cabe, Eugene and Lessida Simpson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and John Turner,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
M'Cahan, Mary and John Byrne,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
M'Call, Bridget and Charles Costly,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Oswald Edwards,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Esther Grumbly,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
M'Cally, Elizabeth and John Wynne,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
M'Cann, John and Catherine Shannon,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
M'Cardy, Samuel and Anne Maizdine,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
M'Carin, Jane and Henry Banbury,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
M'Carroll, Margaret and Robert King,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
M'Cansland, John and Anne Simpson,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
M'Clane, Mary and John Curvilles,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
M'Clean, Alexander and Jane Beckett,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
M'Connell, Sarah and Joshua Smith,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
M'Cord, Catherine and Henry Mildway,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
M'Cormack, Alexander and Rose Mountgomery,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Samuel Panton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
M'Cormick, Elinor and Edmond Flaherty,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Robert Kyle,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
M'Coy, John and Edith Dunbar,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
M'Cracken, Mary and Michael Jackson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
M'Cullagh, John and Grace Percivue,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and John Cuppaidge,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
M'Daniel, Alexander and Alice M'Daniel,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alexander and Mary Strong,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alice and Alexander M'Daniel,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and James Wilmot,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Mary Hill,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Catherine Rone,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and Thomas Dixon,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Patrick Reynolds,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
M'Dermott, Thomas and Mary Bermingham,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
M'Donald, John and Margaret M'Glonghlan,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
M'Donnagh, William and Catherine Shaneuasee,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
M'Donnell, Alexander and Anne Cuffe,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and James Mahaffy,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Keating,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
M'Donnough, William and Elizabeth Clarke,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
M'Doul, Dongan and Jane Raymond,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
M'Gachin, Samuel and Hester Mills,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
M'Gall, Elizabeth and William Dobson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
M'Garry, *see also* O'Garry.			
M'Gee, Alexander and Frances Russell,	1740	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
M'Gill, John and Susan Hamilton,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
M'Glonghlan, Margaret and John M'Donald,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
M'Gourke, Jane and Thomas Hilman,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
M'Gowan, Anthony and Frances Mathews,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
M'Grath, John and Jane Boswell,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
M'Guire, Elizabeth and Crofton Warren,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
M'Gusty, David and Frances Goodrom,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Macharty, Alice and Joseph Longhottom,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Mack, Anne and Henry Denis,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Esther Martin,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Mackelroy, James and Elizabeth Trainor,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Mackenzie, William and Mary Anne Boursiquot,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
M'Kie, Christian and William Lieveseley,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Mackie, John (Rev.) and Anne Bolton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
M'Killerick, Catherine and John Ditchfield,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Macklin, George, Dublin, mathematician,	1799	W.	463
M'Knight, Mary and Paul Gettliffe,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
M'Known, Samuel and Elizabeth Anderson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Mackefield, William and Susan Grace,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
M'Langhlin, Mary and William Stewart,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Thomas Norton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
M'Lean, Rachel and John Archdeacon,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
M'Lease, Daniel and Isabella Bell,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
M'Mahon, Patrick and Bridget Tioragh,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
M'Mullan, Henry and Mary Smith,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
M'Mullen, Daniel and Mary Fitzgerald,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
M'Nair, Robert and Susanna Strahan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Macnamara, John and Margaret Barron,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
M'Naughtan, James and Mary Butler,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
M'Naughton, Thomas and Elizabeth Parks,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
M'Naul, James and Anne Ferguson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
M'Neale, Margaret and John Finlay,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
M'Neill, Mary and Richard Allen,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
M'Nish, Henry and Anne Finlay,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Maonish, Mary and Thomas Gooddisson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Maconchy, George and Anne Caldwell,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
M'Ought, Eliza and William Davison,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
M'Pherson, Catherine and William Fielding,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
M'Quay, Anne, widow, and Rev. John Leland,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Macquid, Margaret and Stephen Pope,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
M'Ready, Andrew and Mary Alexander,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
M'Roberts, James and Elizabeth Raneford,	1715	M.L.	B.C.
M'Wathe, Jane and James Jackson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Madden, Henry and Anne Cecil,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Elizabeth Hiatt,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Anne Taylor,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Anthony French,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Madders, George and Alice Johnson,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Maddock, Anne and Lewis Bownin,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Matthew Jacob,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Madooks, John and Martha Simpson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Maffett, William and Mary Camak,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Magan, Henry and Mary Reily,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Mary Weston,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Magaully, Elizabeth and Arthur Merven,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Magee, Ferdinand and Bridget Fullam,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Magill, John and Margaret Benson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Magloghlin, Eleanor and James Gayner,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Magrane, Denis and Jane Curran,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Magrath, Anne and William Stephenson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Maguire, Bridget and James Maguire,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Bridget Maguire,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Mahaffy, James and Elizabeth M'Donnell,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Mahon, Margaret Grace and John Nicholls,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and Anthony Lee,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Maine, Susan and Nicholas Schults,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Mainwaring, —— and Magdalen Beavans,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Eleanor Jones,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Maizdine, Anne and Samuel M'Cardy,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Makey, John and Elizabeth Kett,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Maley, John and Mary Wade,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Mallery, Elizabeth Mary and Bartholomew Moss,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Malon, Patrick and Ann Costelloe,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Malone, Elizabeth and Nicholas Dowdall,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margery and William Berry,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Allen,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Stephens,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Man, Edward and Margaret Allen,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Nicholas Swan,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Mandevill, Joseph and Mary Knowles,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Mandly, Elizabeth and John Standley,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Leonard and Anne Carter,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Leonard and Anne Waters,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Manifold, Christopher and Mary Johnson,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Manley, Mary and William White,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Margaret Freeman,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Manly, Thomas and Mary Johnson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Mann, Mary and William Chalenor,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Manning, Elizabeth and William Critchly,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Tudor,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Maneley, Christopher and Elizabeth Raymond,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Manswell, Susan and Samuel Evans,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Manus, Cormin and Mary Middleton, (no date),	1713?	M.L.	B.C.
Manwaring, Henry and Catherine Pickevers,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Laurence Stone,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Henry Tomes,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Mapas, Christopher and Rose Fitzwilliam,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Maples, Mary and Francis Smoke,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Mara, Edmund and Frances Swan,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Margaret, James and Margaret Stretch,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Mark, Enoch and Jane Paturle,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Markham, Rebecca and Patrick Sinclere,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Marlande, John and Mary Samene,	1740	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Marlay, Anthony and Martha Usher,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Marlow, Elizabeth and Thomas Jones,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Marm, Mary and William Sampill,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Marmion, Ralph and Jane Livesley,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Marney, John and Anne Frizell,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Marozes, John and Mary Holt,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Marrall, Mary and Ralph Card,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Marsden, John and Alice Rathburn,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Samuel and Elizabeth Lowe,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Marsdos, Isabella and Norton Williams,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Marsh, Henry and Barbara Gerrard,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Jeremiah and Judith Butler,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Samuel Ledwith,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Peter and Anne Elwood,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Warburton and Elizabeth Hutchinson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Marshall, Jane and Edward Hartigan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Rev. Rowland Heath,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Jonathan Toney,	1713	M.L.	B.C
" Robert and Mary Wooley,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Marsoulié, *see* Montant.			
Marten, James and Edith Trumean,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Marthew, Mary and Charles Empson,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Martin, Anne and Abraham Gardner,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Bartholomew Morgan,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Benjamin and Mary Forbush,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Francis Farrel,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Daniel Le Grand,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Charles and Elizabeth Jones,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Clement and Margaret Sanderson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" David and Frances Michan,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Dinah and Dominick Meade,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Elinor and William Brunton,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Esther and John Hendrick,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Esther and William Mack,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Giles and Anne Ward,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Eeles,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Pearson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Henrietta Slack,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and James Hoffernan,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Margery and Basil Brooke,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and George Booth,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Edmond Comerford,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Hill,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Robert Shaw,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Rev. Ralph Sherrard,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Michael and Mary Proppard,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Prudence and William Richardson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Anne Vauteau,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Jane Grace,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Joan Rider,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Martin Duclousy, *see* Duclousy.			
Martley, Alice and Roger Lloyd,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Masden, Mary and George Brass,	1737	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Masley, John and Jane Yeates,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Mason, Anthony and Abigail Nugent,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Patrick Curry,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Lathers,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Cunliffe,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Paul Dupont,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Faulkner,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Pierce and Mary Mould,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Eves,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Barbara Gustard,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Mary Walker,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Abbrittain,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Maxfield,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Massey, Anne and James Haughton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Eden and James Harwick,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hugh and Erny Benson,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Maesie, Thomas and Sarah Sucksmith,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Masson, William and Margaret Denny,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Maesy, Alice and James Lyons,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Elizabeth Dillon,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Isaac Dobson,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Master, Mary and John Brooks,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Mastere, Jane and William Greenway,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Masterson, Bryan and Mary Nowland,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth, widow, and Rev. William Moore,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Luke and Mary Woulfe,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Matham, Martha and John Read,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Mathew, Anne and Joseph Scott,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Barbara and Robert Boyce,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ferdinand and Jane Ridgway,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Robert Owen,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Mathews, Charles and Mary Mitchell,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ David and Jane Forster,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Plowman,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Esther and John Burnett,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Anthony M'Gowan,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Mary Adams,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Elinor Grayerson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and James Robinson,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hester and William Mondy,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Jackson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elinor Mulligan,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Grace Woods,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lewis and Catherine Walsh,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Curtis,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Mathison, Alexander and Elizabeth Fisher,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Mand, Cassindia (Cassandra ?) and John Rowland,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Mandsley, John and Villiers Fling,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Manle, William and Jane West,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Manran, Martha and Isaac Belloc,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Mauroumet, Peter and Susan Nairac,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Margaret Vedel,	1733	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mauze, Catherine and Alexander Miott,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Maxfield, Mary and Thomas Mason,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Maxwell, John and Rosanna Carson,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Primrose and Hannah Sands,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Jane Russell,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
May, Daniel and Bridget Grooner,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Jacob,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Maynard, Francis and Margaret Kennedy,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Hon. Henrietta Wandesford,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Mayne, Eleanor and Thomas Parsons,	1664	M.L.	B.C.
Maynooth, Prebend of,	1679	Cav.	**47A
Mead, Benjamin and Elizabeth Browne,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Matthew French,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Meade, Dominick and Dinah Martin,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Eleanor and Thomas Howard,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Samuel Smith,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Peter and Charlotte Roche,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Elizabeth De Vassall,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomasine and Robert Rogers,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Meagh, Henry and Mary Lincolne,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Meames, Christopher and Ursula Andrews,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Meara, Phillis and John Cantwell,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Meares, James and Elizabeth Hogkinson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Mearis, Francis and Elizabeth Caldecott,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Mears, Samuel and Sarah Nixon,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Meastard, Charles and Sarah Verbum,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Meehan, Thomas and Isabella Sibson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Mecum, John and Dorothy Wallace,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Medcalf, Henry and Elizabeth Morris,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Medcap, Jane and Samuel Bowkdon,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Medley, Mary and James Cummins,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Medlicott, Mary and Edward Sankey,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Mee, Elizabeth and Thomas Rigby,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Meek, Richard and Edith Holland,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Mehard, James and Anne Denny,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Meley, Mary and Robert Cloneh,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Melhish, Mary and John Dick,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Melhuish, Elizabeth and James Thompson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Mercer, Mary and Edward Vise,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Nathaniel and Anne Allcock,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Mercier, Charles and Hester Duping,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Mercume, Margaret and Daniel Crosby,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Meredith, Anne and Henry Collings,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and James Taylor,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Felton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Anne Cuffe,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Catherine Dunscross,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Anne Armstrong,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Meredyth, Anne Mary and Hunt Calcott Chambre,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Martha Jones,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Mermion, Elizabeth and Anthony Bury,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Merrick, Morgan and Joan Weekes,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Merritt, Winifred and William Crag,	1673	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Merryman, George and Mary Phiddis,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Merven, Arthur and Elizabeth Maganlly,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Mervin, Frances and William Scooley,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Lucy and James Curry,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Messitt, Francis and Elizabeth Corran,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Mestayer, Charles and Jane Trulyer,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Metcalf, James and Margaret Sigsworth,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Metcalfe, Jane and Edward Smyth,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Meverell, Mary and Daniel O'Key,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Meyler, Elizabeth and John Rice,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Michan, Frances and David Martin,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Michell, Mary and John Elgin,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Middlebrook, Sarah and John Hiorne,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Middleton, Anne and John Woodroffe,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Hector (Rev.) and Letitia Vesey,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and John Lathum,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Cormin Manus, (no date),	1713 ?	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Michael Cornin,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Mary Cox,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Mildway Henry and Catherine M'Cord,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Miles, Andrew and Sarah Hill,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and James Chapman,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Miller, Christopher and Martha Freeze,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and John Ravenscroft,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and Richard Turner,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Jane Thompson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Dorothy Hubbersty,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Ralph and Anne Laurence,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and George Boyse,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Anne Diddam,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Millett, Mary and Peter Chaigneau,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Norman,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Millon, James and Elizabeth Richardson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Mills, David and Margaret Russell,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Hans Hamilton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Hester and Samuel M'Gachin,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Mary Hall,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Rathborne and Ambrosia Edgeworth Darby,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Elizabeth Sherrard,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Thornton Williams,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Miln, Anne and Francis Foreside,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Milner, Rose and John Proctor,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Milton, Sarah and Henry Kemp,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Mincum, Moses and Mary Garnett,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Minnitt, Mary and Edward Folliott,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Miott, Alexander and Catherine Mauze,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Mires, Mary and Isaac Whittle,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Missett, John and Judith Hunt,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Mitchelborne, Rachel and Richard Sandham,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Mitchell, Anne and Thomas Rawley,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Clifton,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and William Wells,	1726	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mitchell, John and Jane Farris,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Henderson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Margaret Whitehead,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Sarah Wood,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
" Joshua and Diana Gay,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Charles Mathews,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Wilson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Nathaniel and Alice Delaune,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Patrick and Anne Curtis,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and John Wilkinson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Mocler, Henry and Jane Jennings,	1881	M.L.	B.C.
Mog, Alice and James Brerely,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Molan, George and Mabel Gorsuch,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Moland, Elinor and Patrick Enery,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Molesworth, Byse (Hon) and Elizabeth Archdall,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Letitia Coote,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Molineux, Alice (Mollineux) and David Chambers,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Alice (Mollineux) and John Usher,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Daniel and Catherine Pooley,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Lucy Donnell,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Moller, Claus (Rev.) and Anne Kellinghuson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Molles, Antbonia and ——— ———, merchant,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Molloy, Margaret and William Ellis,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Mollyneaux, Jane and Arthur St. George,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Mollyneux, Robert and Catherine Lenaghan,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Stodat,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Moloby, *see also* Mullowney.			
Monaghan, Peter and Elinor Andrews,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Monck, Christopher and Elizabeth Edwards,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Monoke, Henry and Sarah Stanley,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Mondy, William and Hester Mathews,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Money, John and Jane Goney,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Monnypenny, Henry (Rev.) and Elizabeth Prohy,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Mary Cocke,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Montford, Lewis and Mary Ward,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Montgomery, ——— and ——— Hamilton,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Alice and Richard Lyons,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne (M'Gommery) and George Greene,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Raphael Hunt,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Hugh, viscount Ardoe, and Dame Catherine Parsons,	1660	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Robert Adams,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Moody, Mary and John Norman,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Moore, Catherine and Patrick Cullen,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Abraham Sherriffe,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Christopher and Hannah Rose,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and George Aickman,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Nansan,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Fiend Tydd,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Francis and Alice Deace,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and Henry Watson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Abraham Cooke,	1677	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Moore, Jane and Hugh Everett,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Patrick Plumlury,	1696	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Camphell,	1695	M.L.	B.C.
„ Letitia and William Kidwell,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Matthew Bunton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Gerald Almore,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Skeffington Randal Smith,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Pierce and Catherine Percy,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Elizabeth Burgess,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Roger and Sarah Witherly,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Hugh Eymor,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Catherine Blackford,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Barbara Hamilton,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ William (Rev.) and Elizabeth Masterson,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Letitia Nicholls,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Rachel Taylor,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Moorehead, Martha and William Nilson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Moory, Margaret and Henry Hunt,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Moran, Christian and William Smith,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Peter Gontel,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Morand, Francis and Elizabeth Mary Carmier,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Mordiff, Sarah and Robert Hughes,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
More, Henry (Right hon.) and Mary Cole,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Morecraft, Constance and Matthew Carney,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Morgan, —— and Elizabeth Everox,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Allen and Elizabeth Sibbald,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Hughhorn,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and William Peacock,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Bartholomew and Anne Martin,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Nicholas Strong,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Elinor Hamphil,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Anne Keegan,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Margaret Reading,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Godley,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Jane Falbey,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Brunton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Morick, Mary and John Meach,	1664	M.L.	26
Mornidge, Anne (Hornidge?) and James Tate,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Morphy, Garrett and Elizabeth Adorine,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Robinson,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Morres, Jane and William Challoner,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Nicholas Simpson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Morris, Anne and John Hickey,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Bernard and Anne Lavishue,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Henry Medcalf,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances Anne and William Bradford,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Penelope Addison,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and George Grumley,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Isabella Ellis,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Catherine Lawless,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lewis and Margaret Payne,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and George Charleton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Morris, Mary and Thomas Hatton,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Edward Morton,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Jane Rylands,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Mary Wilson,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Morrison, Arthur and Bridget Thorpe,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Charles and Elinor Glass,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Harrison,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Morrow, George and Catherine Bassenett,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Mortimer, Mary and Jonathan Hill,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Morton, Edward and Mary Morris,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Mary Walsh,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Robert Parry,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Patrick Burcho,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Moscrope, Clement and Abigail Williams,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Mosley, Edward and Grace Bull,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Moss, Alice and Matthew Scott,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Bartholomew and Elizabeth Mary Mallery,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Judith and Daniel Oakly,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Michael (Rev.) and Frances Drury,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and Kympston Mahhott,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Mosse, Dorothy and John Woodroffe,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Julia and William Graham,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Mossell, Alice and William Lattmore,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Mottley, Edward (Rev.) and Sarah Webb,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and Robert Hoyle,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Mould, Mary and Pierce Mason,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Moulds, John and Elizabeth Thomas,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Anne Hall,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Moulsworth, Mary and Rev. Henry Seardevile,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Mount, Saintha and John Totty,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Mountford, Elizabeth and William Griffith,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and James Kearman,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Mountgomery, Mary and Thomas Blair,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Rebecca and Richard Richardson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Rose and Alexander M'Cormack,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Mountlow, James and Humphry Barnes,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Mountsige, Richard and Anne Kaine,	1874	M.L.	B.C.
Mouroumet, *see* Mauroumet.			
Moxam, John and Anne Elcock,	1661	M.L.	B.C.
Moxom, John and Mary Parsons,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Moyer, Alice and John Teare,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Moyere, Edward and Alice Weldon,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Moyle, John and Mary Freeman,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Margery Theaker,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Muckelroy, Daniel and Jane Slator,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Mulcail, William and Margaret Byrne,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Mulhallen, John and Elizabeth Mynard,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Mullen, Margaret and John Bradshaw,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Michael and Mary Wilkinson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Mulligan, Anne and Robert Simpson,	1749	M.L.	B.C.
" Elinor and John Mathews,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Mullody, Anthony and Jane Worship,	1675	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mully, Anne and Benjamin Constable,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Mumes, William and Dorothy Story,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Mun, Sarah and Richard Fletcher,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Mundy, Deborah and Edward Haughton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Deborah and Philip Hollister,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Murcott, Mary and Edward Haines,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Murgitrode, Mary and Robert Lindsay,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Murnitt, Margaret and John Hartly,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Murphy, Anne and Richard Butler,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Richard Dowdall,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and John M'Allen,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Charles Alder,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Andrew Wills,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Garrett and Mary Andrews,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Lucy Kavenagh,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Margery Sturges,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Beck,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Rose Booth,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Murth,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Isabella Swanton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Murray, James and Catherine Loyd,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Lynch, (no date),	1739?	M.L.	B.C.
" Lillia and Rev. Alexander Read,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
" Michael and Barbara Simpson,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Edward Wall,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Murth, Mary and William Murphy,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Philippa and Richard Williams,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Mushett, William (Rev.) and Anne Smyth, (no date),	1740?	M.L.	B.C.
Myearl, William and Mary Herrington,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Myer, Henry and Mary Dickson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Myere, Isabella and Andrew Dyos,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Myett, John and Mary Taylor,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Myler, Grace and Francis Connor,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Mynard, Elizabeth and John Mulhallen,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Naghton, David and Elinor Gaynor,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Nailer, Catherine and James Edridge,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Nairac, Susan and Peter Maauronmet,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Nangle, Hannah and John Connolly,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Frederick Eccles,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Walter and Margaret Fitzsimons,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Nansan, William and Elizabeth Moore,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Nanson, Francis,	1707	O.W.	—
Nash, Lettice and William Dennis,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Joseph Osbyon,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Maurice and Mary Polsford,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Nicholas and Henrietta Alcock,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Nayler, Elizabeth and William Swift,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Neale, Ann and John Uniack,	1630	M.L.	B.C.
" Arthur and Mary Sutton,	1677	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Neale, Eliza and Richard Gusterd,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Grace and Edward Gough,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and Patrick Wall,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Francis Tipper,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Nealer, Anne and Nathaniel Ebrall,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Neave, William and Elizabeth Brooke,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Needham, John and Elizabeth Dixon,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Anne Hyde,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Neil, Cornelius and Jane Andrews,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Neile, Robert and Elizabeth Lambe,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Neill, Laurence (Rev.) and Elizabeth Leigh,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Neilly, John and Sarah Carter,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Nelson, Elizabeth and John Ashly,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Barnes,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Oliver Nelson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Dicky,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Oliver and Elizabeth Nelson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Nemmo, Elizabeth and George Charters,	1746	M.L.	B.C
Nesbitt, Anne and James Seely,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Netervill, Nicholas and Catherine Burton,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Netherton, Henry and Mary Blackett,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Nettervill, Nicholas and Catherine Fitzwilliams,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Nevett, Caleb and Thomasine Eckeraisly,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Nevill, Henry and Alice Woods,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Hancock,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Neville, Thomas and Elizabeth Walker,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Welsely,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
New, William and Mary Bengall,	1711	M.L.	B.C.
Newburgh, Letitia and Stratford Canning,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Newburne, John and Mary Ward,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Newcomen, Charles and Charlee? Babe,	1710	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and Robert Gore,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Villers Fitzgerald,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Newgint, Lawalin and Catherine Boyne *alias* Farrelly,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Newland, Elizabeth and Thomas Cooper,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Lydia and George Blake,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Newman, Agnes and Edward Pitts,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and James Brownlow,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and William Smith,	1725	M.L.	26D
" Henry and Margaret Stanley,	1640	M.L.	B.C.
" Katherine and William Cuthbert,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Patience Harper,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Newport, Jane and William Gibson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Newton, Edmund (Rev.) and Rebecca Hamilton, widow,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Neylan, Mary and Adam Bell,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Neynoe, Frances and Bridges Baldwin,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Nicholl, John and Elizabeth Gustard,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Nicholls, Elizabeth and John Brerely,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Goggin,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Martha Kennedy,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Margaret Grace Mahon,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Letitia Smith,	1713	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record	Page.
Nicholls, Letitia and William Moore,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Walter English,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Nicholson, Henry and Jane Robinson,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Young,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margery and James Furlong,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Bronton,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Nickolson, Henry and Margaret Burgess,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Nickson, Timothy and Fredisweda Vale,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Nien, Benjamin and Anne Steele,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Nilson, William and Martha Moorehead,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Nix, Richard and Susan French,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Stephen and Winifred Athley,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Stephen and Elizabeth Kent,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Nixon, Anthony and Catherine Sollem,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Robert Woffington,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Richard Cox,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Samuel Mears,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Noble, Anne and John Allen,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Rainford,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Nolan, William and Mary Andrews,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Simpson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Norman, John and Mary Moody,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Millett,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Catherine Spann,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Norrice, Alice and Robert Ormsby,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Norris, Randolph and Margaret Gamball,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Catherine Doyle,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
North, Esther and William Plowman,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Watson,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Andrew Allen,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Northcott, John and Mary Irwin,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Northeast, Jonathan and Rebecca Williamson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Norton, Anne and Richard Jones,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Francis Browne,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ismay and John Brown,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Stanley,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Anne Winter,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Frances Argoin,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Sarah M'Laughlin,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Maria Shuttleworth,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Norwood, Oliver and Jane Tisdall,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Nowlan, Michael and Mary Wybrants,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Nowland, Charles and Elizabeth Power,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Luke and Mary Kane,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Arthur Cavanagh,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Bryan Masterson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Anne Swan,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Noy, Anne and Richard Cave,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and George Reynolds,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nathaniel and Jane Dickson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Noyret la Roche, *see* **Laroche.**			
Nuber, Thomas and Mary Perkins,	1673	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Nugent, Abigail and Anthony Mason,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Rev. Henry Duncan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Ralph Gaffo,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and James Galbraith,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Lavallen and Caroline Cornwall,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Lavallen and Eleanor Shea,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Charles Barker,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Andrew Savage,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Nulis, Elinor and Peter Lapoine,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Nuttall, Charles and Anne Buttson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Townsend,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Oakes, Mary and Richard Archer,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Oakly, Daniel and Judith Moss,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
O'Brien, Donogh and — Gray,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and James Bradley,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and Hyacinth D'Arcy,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Helen and James Walker,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Howard and Susan Finnamore,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Peter and Mary White,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
O'Bryan, Mary and William Betagh,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
O'Callaghan, Cornelius and Emily O'Farrell,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
O'Dwyer, Charlotte and Richard Browne,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
O'Farrell, Ambrose and Anne Dillon,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Emily and Cornelius O'Callaghan,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Ogilby, Francis and Abigail Woodill,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Ogle, Anne and Michael Reilly,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Jonathan and Mary Waldron,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Stephen Archbold,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
O'Hara, Dorothy and Joseph Smith,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
O'Karin, Onie (*alias* Rorke),	1623	O.W.	—
O'Key, Daniel and Mary Mevorell,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Oldfield, Anne and Samuel Pike,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Charles Quinnan,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Oliver, Robert and Jane Silver,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
O'Neale, Anne and Hugh O'Neale,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Thomas Peais,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Hugh and Anne O'Neale,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
O'Neil, Henry and Margaret Quin,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Letitia and James Phipps,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
O'Neill, Arthur and Anne Bull,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Charles and Catherine Carrick,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and James Kennedy,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Onge, Abel and Sarah Dodridge,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Daniel and Catherine White,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Jane Clark,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Lawson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Ormond, George and Lettice Lynham,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Edward Green,	1727	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ormsby, Jane and Owen Coyne,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Frances Tibboe,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Malby and Eleanor Harvey,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew and Mary Lindsay,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and —— Waterhouse,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Alice Norrice,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Catherine Graydon,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Margaret Reynolds,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Ormston, George and Alice Wainright,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Orr, David and Alice Lyons,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Ruth Fox,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Elizabeth Jorden,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Orrell, James and Jane Wilkinson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Orson, Elinor and Stephen Walsh,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Elizabeth Woolloy,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Osborne, Mary and Thomas Cotter,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Susan Ferrer,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Osburne, George and Rebecca Keas,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Osbury, Michael and Sarah Winslow,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Osbyon, Joseph and Mary Nash,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Ottrington, Mehetabel and John Hayes,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Ottwell, Henry and Susan Fisher,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Ould, Fielding and Grace Walker,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Oulson, Walley and Lucy Prosser,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Oulton, Charles and Anne Peter,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Ousley, William and Catherine Leigh,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Owbe, Anne and James Potter,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Owen, Robert and Mary Mathow,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Owens, George and Elizabeth Smith,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hugh and Sarah Bell,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Irwin,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Mary Edwards,	1686	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Elizabeth Wood,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rowland and Margaret Doocll,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Dorothy Weakfield,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Catherine Rogers,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Owenside, Robert and Margaret Lapom,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Packenham, Thomas and Elizabeth Cuffe,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Padbury, Michael and Anne Burgess,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Paddon, Josiah and Mary Leganeir,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Page, Charnock and Anne Atkinson,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Alice Dutton,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Margaret Gibson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Jane Kilchin,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
Pagenham, Philip and Mary Linegar,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Paggott, William and Margaret Langdall,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Pain, David and Jane De Sailly,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and James Gill,	1735	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Paine, George and Susan Tisdall,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and Charles Cooley,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Mary Geoghegan,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Christian Higgine,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Laurence and Anne Rous,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Rose and Peter Boswick,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Painter, Bridget and Anthony Smith,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Palfrey, Mary and Thomas Hewetson,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Pallin, Mary and Nicholas Hatch,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Palmer, Anne and John Lambert,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Gabriel Wharton,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Elinor and Rev. Adam Caulfield,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Francis and Juliana Bellew,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Elizabeth Jones,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Jeffrey and Elizabeth Wetherley,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Sophia Tipping,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Elizabeth Foley,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Pannell, John and Elizabeth Hazleton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Pannix, George and Elizabeth Cane,	1710	M.L.	B.C.
Panton, Elizabeth and John Gray,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Samuel and Jane M'Cormack,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Parish, Sarah and Thomas Leigh,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Park, James and Alice Cant,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Parker, Elizabeth and Amyas Bush,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Laban,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Francis Schuldam,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
" Paul and Anne Thompson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Grace Cassey,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Rebecca Hull,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Parkin, Mary and Wale Davis,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Parkins, Humphrey and Catherine Brunton,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Parkinson, Hannah and William Luke,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Parks, Anne and Mark Ward,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Thomas M'Naughton,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Parnel, Anne and John Hayes,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Parnell, Jane and Charles Broughton,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Anne Grice,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Parr, Henry and Mary Field,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Bridget Dunne,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Parry, Catherine and Fleetwood Donnell,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elinor and Andrew Hughes,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Parnell and Rev. Thomas Fetherston,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Norton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Anne Tennison,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Parsons, Catherine (Dame) and Hugh Montgomery, viscount Ardee,	1660	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Thomas Simpson,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Esther and William Frame,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Margaret Wilson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Moxon,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Eleanor Mayne,	1664	M.L.	B.C.
Partington, Isabella and Thomas Carthy,	1738	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Partington, Peter and Mercy Sterne,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Parvan, Susan and Thomas Comtrell,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Parviecle, Mary and Henry Guist,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Pasmore, John and Magdalen Sweetman,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Paesmore, Mary and Samuel Todger,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Paeey, vicomte de, *see* Haudonin.			
Paterson, David and Mary Trap,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Thomas Kennedy,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Brownly,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Patheon, Hannah and William Johnson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Patrickeon, Rachel and Thomas Harricks,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Patten, Dorothy and Joshua Smith,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Anne Collins,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Patterson, Mary and Edward Jones,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Paturle, Jane and Enoch Mark,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Boothman,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Paul, Hannah (*or* Saul) and Isaac Sonyeard *or* Synard,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Joshua and Mehetabel Saunders,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Paulin, Elizabeth and Henry Simpson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Paye, Lydia and Thomas Wakely,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Payne, John and Anne Lee,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Lewis Morris,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Sharpless,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Pazey, Lucy and Richard Wilson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Peaoe, Nathaniel and Joan Fullam,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Peacock, Mary and William Bright,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Anne Morgan,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Peais, Thomas and Elizabeth O'Neale,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Peake, Anne and William Baxter,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Elizabeth Browne,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Peape, John and Susan Philips,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Pearce, Grace and Thomas Pidcock,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Hugh and Margaret Garside,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Pearson, Elizabeth and John Martin,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Jacob Warns,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and Henry Belhood,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and Richard Skellern,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Barker,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Joseph Troy,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Peaton, William and Margaret Small,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Pechell, Jacob and Elizabeth Boyd,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Peill, Mary and John Hankison,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Peine, Judith and Matthew Fitzmaurice,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Pell, Mary and Gilbert Plumber,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Pellim, William and Elizabeth Anbery,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Pellisier, Mary and John Letablere,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Pemberton, Margaret and John Deane,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Pender, Jane and Michael Downing,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Penefather, Thomas and Frances Goodwin,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Penn, Jane and William Vowells,	1640	M.L.	27D
Pennington, Margery and John Guilford,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and John Stockdill,	1733	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Penton, Judith and Thomas Saunders,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Penward, Mary and John Roeberry,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Pepet, Sarah and Thomas Dods,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Peppard, Margaret and Benjamin Butterworth,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Peranne, Edmund and Mary Wheally,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Perce, Elinor and Patrick Koife,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Percival, Anne and Patrick Andrews,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Percivall, William and Esther Hatton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Percivue, Grace and John M'Cullagh,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Percy, Catherine and Pierce Moore,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Perkins, Anne Hannah and Dominick Roche,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Nuber,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Theophilus and Barbara Fenn,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Timothy and Jane Houghton,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Pero, Hester and Daniel Goodchilde,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Perris, Thomas and Mary Bale,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Perrier, John and Mary Ferguson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Perry, Catherine and John Key,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and John Baxter,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Anne Cooley,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Elinor Graves	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Peter, Anne and Charles Oulton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Anne Surdivill,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Peters, William and Catherine Williams,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Pettit, Elinor and William Cremon,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Petty, Anne and Samuel Fenton,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Phelps, Robert and Anne Bodson,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Phepoe, John and Catherine Pratt,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Elizabeth Walker,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Phiddie, Mary and George Morryman,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Philips, Susan and John Peape,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Philipson, William and Mary Holmes,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Phillips, Charles and Grace Canning,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Joseph Brown,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Samuel Calbeck,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Fann,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and Edmond Shee,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and John Rathwell,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Barbara Cairnes,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Lydia and Garett Wall,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Elizabeth Saul,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Philpot, Mary and John Wolf,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Phipps, Catherine and Shem Thompson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Letitia O'Neil,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
" Matthew and Esther Rabatono,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Phraise, James and Jane Wakefield,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Pickance, Edward and Anne Bowdon,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Pickard, Peter and Anne Davies,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Pickevers, Catherine and Henry Manwaring,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Picknell, Hugh and Hannah Bellondine,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Pidcock, Elizabeth and John Bourke,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Grace Pearce,	1680	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pierce, Grace and Charles Roe,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and William Edmonds, (no date)	1726 ?	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Barton,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Piers, Fletcher (Rev.) and Anne Galbraith,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Pierson, Elinor and Rev. Thomas Thornton,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Grace and John Proberts,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew and Jane Cooke,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and James Knott,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Pigeon, Thomas and Margaret Aris,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Piggott, Anne and Francis Cosby,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Worrall,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Judith and Francis Crosly,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Pigott, Elizabeth and Thomas Bernard,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Catherine Barrington,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Pike, Elizabeth and John Ray,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Anne Oldfield,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Pikeman, John and Elizabeth Cole,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Pilkington, Joan and Richard Allen,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Matthew (Rev.) and Lettice Vanlewen,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Pilsworth, William and Joan Lane,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Pinckney, Abigail and Richard Burnyeats,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Pindar, Richard and Elizabeth Roecastle,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Pinder, Anne and Bernard Read,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Pinean, Mary and Maurice Vignoles,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Pinsent, Jane and George Scowcroft,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Pitt, Thomas and Mary Shuter,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Pitto, Thomas and Frances Allen,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Pitts, Charles and Elizabeth Younge,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Agnes Newman,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Place, Henry and Elizabeth Anderson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Plant, Martha and Thomas Kelso,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and ——— ———,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Plomer, Edward and Helen Lewis,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Plowman, —— and John Flookes,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and William Horner,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Francis Finlay,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Mathews,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Richardson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Esther North,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Plukerit, Matthew and Elizabeth Everard,	1706	M.L.	B.C.
Plumber, Gilbert and Mary Pell,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Plumer, Hannah and William Troy,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Sarah Close,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Susanna White,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Plumlury, Patrick and Jane Moore,	1696	M.L.	B.C.
Plummer, John and Anne Fallon,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Plunkett, Edward and Mary Alen,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Rev. Rice Lloyd,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Josen and Hugh Browne,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Poaxly, Michael and Elizabeth Hardin,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Pointon, Elizabeth and Patrick Kelly,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Polin, Elizabeth and Maurice Eustace,	1683	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pollard, Anne and Jeremiah Wooddell,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Mary Browne,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Margaret Fletcher,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Pullock, David and Hannah Gullock,	1692	M.L.	B.C.
Polsford, Mary and Maurice Nash,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Ponder, Jonathan and Alice Johnson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Ponsonby, Anne (Hon.) and Benjamin Burton,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Dorothy Shaw,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Samuel Disminiere,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Pooke, John and Alice Williams,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Poole, Elizabeth and Henry Conran,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Pooley, Catherine and Daniel Mulinoux,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Dudley and Elizabeth Bollard,	1665	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Swift,	1670	M.L.	B.C.
" Nevill and Mary Jervis,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Pope, Anne and Samuel Jully,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Sarah Kemp,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Stephen and Margaret Macquid,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Popkins, Bartholomew and Alice Byrne,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Julia and William Wallace,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Portal, Philip and Angelica Butel,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Willelmena and Joseph Deboust,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Porter, Anne and Isaac Woods,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Anstace and Patrick Curry,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Richard Walker,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Darlington,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Alexander,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Cooke,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Samuel and Barbara Delape,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Theophilus and Joan Cavanagh,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Wild,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Portlock, Anne and Matthias Johnson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Poterton, John and Elinor Lamb,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Potter, James and Anne Owbo,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Mary Chapman,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and John Wallplate,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Potterton, Thomas and Sarah Lamb,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Potts, Dorothy and Thomas Kilshaw,	1073	M.L.	B.C.
Poulter, Margaret and Walter Bingham,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Powe, Mary and Robert Harris,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Powell, Edward and Elizabeth Wolsoly,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
" Grace and Jacob Walker,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and John Johnson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Fisher,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Daniel Dickinson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Jane Jones,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and Isaac Ambrose,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Hannah Saunders,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Elizabeth Stornes,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Power, Elizabeth and Charles Nowland,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Maurice and Mary Hull,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Anne Games,	1733	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Poynes, David and Francee Cardell,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Pradell, Maudlin and William Wilkinson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Prandil, Mandlin and John Chawain,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Pratt, Catherine and John Phepoe,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Prudence Bryan,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
Prendergast, Robert and Anastasia Baron,	1634	M.L.	B.C.
Prestidge, Elizabeth and Moses Stringer,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Preston, John and Bridget Carey,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Sandford,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nathaniel and Alice Lambert,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Mary Sandford,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Prevost, Martha and Paul Câtel,	1702	M.L.	B.C.
Price, Andrew and Anne Livesley *or* Lieveslay,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Richard Burnton,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne (*or* Pue) and James Hamilton,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Nicholas Ball,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Edward Hatton,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Richard Hill,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joan and Yrears Lloyd,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Pellion Dawson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Twigge,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Edward Tomlinson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholas and Charlotte Goodwin,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Margaret Rogers,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and Augustin Ivers,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Catherine Trumbul,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Prichard, Thomas and Elizabeth Brass,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Priest, Martha and William Cumberford,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Pringle, Jane and Miles Hussey,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lydia and Abraham Boyle,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Prise, Edward and Elizabeth St. George,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Proberts, John and Grace Pierson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Proby, Elizabeth and Rev. Henry Monnypenny,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Proctor, John and Rose Milner,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Leonard and Peteshee Smith,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Joseph Shaw,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Brogdon,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Proppard, Mary and Michael Martin,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Prosser, Lucy and Walley Oulson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Protherogh, John and Mary Waters,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Proud, George (Rev.) and Elizabeth Harvey,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Frost,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Elizabeth Swinfield,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Pue, Anne (*or* Price) and James Hamilton,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and George Hodkinson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Cragg,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Pullin, Elizabeth and William Wilks,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Purcell, Margaret and John Fombely,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Toby and Mary Cole,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Purcer, Henry and Anne Reilly,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Purdar, Richard and Elizabeth Bambrick,	1731	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Purefoy, Anne and Thomas Twigg,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Michael Travers,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Pusker, Mary and Thomas Wilkinson,	1631	M.L.	B.C.
Puzey, Christopher and Anne Lucas,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Pye, Daniel and Jane West,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Quale, John and Mary Keinne,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Quartier, Jane and John Freboul,	[1730]	M.L.	B.C.
Quay, George and Susan Kingston,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Quayle, Elizabeth and James Sommerwell,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Quergroode de Challais, Mary Louisa and Vinchon Des Veeux,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
See also De Challais—Querqui.			
Querqui, *see also* De Challais.			
Queshion, Anne and Joseph Badcock,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Quin, Anne and Felix Byrne,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Daniel and Elizabeth Hand,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Gayton,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Emmanuel and Jane Eaton,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Hester and John Carbery,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Blake,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Jackson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Henry O'Neil,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and John Shiel,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Quine, Thomas and Mary Speight,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Quinn, Charles and Anne Grant,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Daniel and Elizabeth Costello,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Faith Hookes,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Whitehod,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Keene,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Quinnan, Charles and Anne Oldfield,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Quinne, Mary and John Butler,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Quirnes, Anne and Richard Kennedy,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Quoman, Elizabeth and John Rea,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Rabatoue, Esther and Matthew Phipps,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Raboteau, Elizabeth Magdalen and John Hodson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Radcliff, Henry and Elizabeth Bridgman,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Ragg—Ragge, *see also* Wragge.			
Railson, Andrew and Elinor Brazill,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Rainey, Daniel and Jane Hamilton,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Rainford, Elizabeth and John Noble,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Rains, Mary and William Carpenter,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Ralph, Margaret and Robert Leech,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Ralphson, John and Catherine Fitzmorris,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Rev. Theophilus Roberts,	1734	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ram, Andrew and Jane Hoy,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Thomas Cooley,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Rames, Elizabeth and Charles Butler,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Ramsay, Deborah and Robert Freeman,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Edmund Warren,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Ramsey, Cicely and John Reed,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Rand, William and Abigail Wilkinson,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Ransford, Elizabeth and Valentine Bellelley,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and James M'Roberts,	1715	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Margaret Coleman,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Frances Alder,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Finemore,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Rantry, Hannah and John Stephens,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Raper, Dorothy and John Warrington,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Raskoe, George and Susan Frost,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Rasley, Christopher and Martha Hatchman,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Ratcliffe, John and Jane Cooley,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Rathborne, William and Anne Billing,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Sarah Gracewood,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Rathburn, Alice and John Marsden,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Rathford, Nathaniel and Frances Boyse,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Rathoe, Margaret and John Gromley,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Rathwell, John and Jane Phillips,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Raumford, Grace and Samuel Gordon,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Ravensoroft, John and Dorothy Miller,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Rawley, Thomas and Anne Mitchell,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Rawlings, Richard and Sarah Taylor,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Rawlins, John and Alice Cooke,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Rawlinson, Elinor and Thomas Tyrall,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Rawson, Catherine and George Smyth,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Ray, Elizabeth and Matthew Carter,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Pike,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Rebecca Knight,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Winter,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and John Hyde,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Raymond, Elizabeth and Christopher Mansley,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Dongan M'Doul,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Rea, John and Elizabeth Qnoman,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Kennedy and Sidney Ball,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Robinson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Read, Alexander (Rev.) and Lillia Murray,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
„ Bernard and Anne Pinder,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Margaret Barrow,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Catherine Browne,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Martha Matham,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Clarke,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Phylidia Lunux,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Reader, Enoch (Rev.) and Alice Jephson,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
„ Enoch (Rev.) and Magdalen John, widow,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Peter Williams,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Reading, Dorothy and Henry Hatch,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Francis Morgan,	1735	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Reaussett, Rachel and Peter Crosse,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Rebick, William and Sarah Hanloa,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Rebeul, Peter Couston and Antoinette Bargere,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Rachel and Caesar Comlee,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
[Recoulé], Paul and Rachel Jagoe,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Red, William and Jane Lowe,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Reddrop, George and Dorothea Hunt,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Reddy, Christopher and Anne Barbar,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Rebecca Falkiaer, (no date).	1727 ?	M.L.	B.C.
Redmond, Aana and William Taverner,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and William Ayres,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Garrett and Catheriae Byrne,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret aad Richard Knight,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Reed, Catheriae and John Trotter,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Charles and Isabella Cadwallader,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" George aad Ruth Henderson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and Andrew Cunningham,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Joha and Cicely Ramsey,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and John Crofts,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Hugh Gregg,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Reeve, Anne and Christopher Blackwood,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Fraaces Halshow,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Reeves, Anae and Joha Wilmot,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Benjamin and —— Winstanley,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and James Bateman,	1671	M.L.	B.C.
" Michael and Anne Henley,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Mary Savadge,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Reilly, Anae and Henry Purcer,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Edmond and Elinor Barry,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances aad John Greenham,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Hugh and Margery Browne,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Joha aad Cecilia Farrell,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Michael aad Anne Ogle,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Reily, Abel and Mary Egan,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Alice aad Joha Bonyage,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne aad Christopher Divin,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and James Butler,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Henry Magan,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Onor and William Herne,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Paul and Elizabeth Harris,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah aad Robert Count,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Reily, Edward aad Mary Horton,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Reniers, Charles and Anne Desmyniers,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Renny, Samuel and Hanaah Collies,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Rest, Elizabeth and Thomas Davyes,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Revell, Grace and Aris Brass,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Joha and Sarah Twamly,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" William aad Sarah King,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Revett, Alice and Anthoay Lefébure,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Rey, Margaret and Joseph Ridge,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Reyley, Bryan aad Bridget Ailen,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Reyly, James aad Mary Walker,	1682	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Reymond, Sarah and Andrew Barnwall,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Reynant, Hannah and Boyle Baggs,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Reynells, Charles and Esther Lapiere,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Reynett, Henry and Susanne Taboys,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Reynolds, Catherine and Christopher Butt,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Elizabeth Noy,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret, widow, and Rev. Vere Hunt,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and William Ormsbye,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John White,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Sarah M'Daniel,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Catherine Hovendon,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Reynor, Robert and Mehetabel Taylor,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Rhames, Joseph and Anne Hird,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Rhodes, Mary and Michael Sutor,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Ribton, David and Dorothy Anderson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hamilton and Dorothea Jones,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Rice, Edmond and Mary Williamson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Meylor,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Richarde, Nathaniel and Isabella Caldwell,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Richardson, Anne and John Hermitage,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Catherine Bailie,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and James Millon,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Alexander Sinclare,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Margaret Griffin,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Margaret Harrison,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John Gill,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Cashell,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Catherine Walsh,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joshua and Elizabeth Darby,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lemyne and Frances Hartnell,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mark and Sarah Darlington,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Foley,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Plowman,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Rebecca Mountgomery,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Stephens,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomasine and Thomas Robinson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Catherine Hunt,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Prudence Martin,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Richinson, Jane and John Barker,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Richmond, William and Anne Atkinson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Richyeon, James and Priscilla Grother,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Rickerton, Elizabeth and Edward Tandy,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Rickisson, James and Anne Dalton,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Rioktherne, Rachel and Thomas Busbell,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Rickthorne, Rowse and Hannah Huntington,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Rider, Elizabeth and John Carson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joan and Thomas Martin,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Ridgate, Catherine and William Roberts,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Ridge, Joseph and Mary Caddow,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Margaret Rey,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Ridgway, Jane and Ferdinand Mathew,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Ridley, Thomas and Alice Ryan,	1737	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ridley, Thomas and Jane Williams,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Margaret Dwyer,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Riely, Mary and James Wilson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Rigby, Alexander and Mary Brunnwich,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Elizabeth Meo,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Riod, Michael and Catherine Wheelwright,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Rippingham, Edward and Esther Desmyniers,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Ritcheson, Bridget and George Benson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Edward Lovelaw,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Rivers, Peter and Elizabeth Willoughby,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Roan, Catherine and Alexander Duff,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Roane, Elinor and Joseph Cecil,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Roberts, Alice and Roland Jones,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and John Hill,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Robert Whitehill,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and John Evans,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Helen Sterling,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Turney,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Jane Humphreys,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Prudence and Thomas Rutter,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Edward Baker,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Andrew Batwell,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Theophilus (Rev.) and Mary Ralphson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Catherine Ridgate,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Robins, Mary and Edward Swettenham,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Roger and Mary Britton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Robinson, Anne and Christopher Bowen,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and William Fox,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and John Grundy,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Charles Jones,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Anthony and Amy Jones,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Elinor and Robert Holmes,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Elinor and Thomas Wilson,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Christopher Skinnor,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Sarah Bury,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Anne Leeds,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and Thomas Lamb,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Hannah Mathews,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and John Inghans,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Henry Nicholson,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Ledwitch,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Rea,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Susan Rutledge,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Lydia and Thomas Lambert,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Francis Cobham,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Nicholas and Elizabeth Willton,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Ogle and Elizabeth Curry,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Thomas Bollman,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and William Dann,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
" Susanna and George Williams,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Thomasine Richardson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Anne Hill,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Morphy,	1676	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Robnett, Elizabeth and Richard Gregg,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Robuis, Roger (Robins?) and Mary Britton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Rooh, Anne and John Higgins,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Catherine Sweeny,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Roche, Charlotte and Peter Meade,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Dominick and Anne Hannah Perkins,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Heron,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Samuel White,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Rochfort, Joan and John Case,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Roddery, Ruth and Abraham Ben,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Rodley, Elizabeth and Joseph Williams,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Roe, Charles and Grace Pierce,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Compton and Martha West,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Trelkeld,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Priscilla and Joseph Lambe,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Dunkin,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Gunning,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Roeberry, John and Mary Penward,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Roecastle, Elizabeth and Richard Pindar,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Rogers, Arthur and Jane English,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Thomas Owens,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Robert Browne,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and Hugh Kender,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mabel and Francis Cuthbert,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Ardern,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Richard Price,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Robert Askow,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Arthur Keen,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Thomasine Meade,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Sarah Sunderland,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Simon and Elinor Barker,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Catherine Elliott,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Rogerson, Alice and Richard Wolesly,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Abraham Creighton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Rollick, Mary and John Healy,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Rolling, Richard and Mary Sneath,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Rolls, Mary and Richard Laurence,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Ronan, William and Elizabeth Hayles,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Rone, Catherine and John M'Daniel,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Ronslle, John and Frances Hourall,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Rook, John and Elizabeth Duffield,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Thwaites,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Rooke, Ann and Gaspard Tellier,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Rorke, Jeran and Mary Keene,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Roscommon, Robert, earl of, and Angel Ingoldsby,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Rose, George and Elinor Dunskell,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and Christopher Moore,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hugh and Penelope Knight,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Jane Boswell,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Rosingray, Sarah (Barbara *in error*) and Richard Lovett,	1661	M.L.	4
Ross, Catherine and Daniel Carty,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Ferdinand and Jane Dermott,	1681	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rossell, Charles and Susanna Aston,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Sarah Walsendon,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Rotchford, George and Susanna Hardwick,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Rothery, Joseph and Mary Field,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Nathaniel and Catherine Colcott,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Rotton, John and Sarah Cook,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Bridget Swann,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Rougier, Peter and Anne Grumet,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Rous, Anne and Laurence Paine,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Row, Mary and Francis Slow,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and James Scott,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Rowan, Thomas and Martha Hodgson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Rowland, John and Cassandra Mand,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Rowlands, Matthew and Alice Boardman,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Rowlandson, Elizabeth and John Walkton *or* Walton,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Rowlett, John and Anne Willis,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Royal, Stephen and Mary La Boissier,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Roycraft, John and Mary Woods,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Rudd, Christopher and Sarah Whitaker,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Rulland, Jane and Humphry Butler,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Maturin Andouin,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Rumble, Caleb and Joanna Collier,	1710	M.L.	B.C.
Rush, Peter and Esther Warburton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Russell, Alice and Robert Vizor,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne Martha and James Blanchard,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Jane Brooks,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Anne Langie,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and Alexander M'Gee,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Thomas Maxwell,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Catherine Kelly,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and David Mills,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Ruth, Thomas and Mary Kynsham,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Ruthworth, Jane and John Bennett,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Rutledge, Anne and John Swarm,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and John Robinson,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
Rutter, Joseph and Elizabeth Brunsmeade,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Elizabeth Hand,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Prudence Roberts,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Ruxton, John and Susan Jophson,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Ryan, Alice and Thomas Ridley,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and John Lowth,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Edmond and Frances Atwell,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Luke Armstrong,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Ryder, Anne and John Stone,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Lemon Camby,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Giles,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Ryland, Elizabeth and Thomas Fox,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Rylande, Thomas and Jane Jones,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Rylands, Jane and Richard Morris,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Rylans, Mary and John Saule,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Ryll, Robert and Elizabeth Esmonde,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Rymor, Hugh and Sarah Moore,	1681	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rynald, Anne and Henry Daniel,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Rynolds, Catherine and Richard Bogg,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Ryves, Alice and Thomas Lehunt,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Robert Burton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Anne Walsh,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Sadleir, Francis and Catherine Wall,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Sailly, Jane De and David Pain,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
See also **Perrault.**			
St. George, Arthur and Jane Mollyneaux,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Edward Prise,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
St. Germain, *see* **Dugast.**			
St. John, Powlett and Barbara Stratford,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
St. Julien, Marie de (*alias* Adlecron), Dublin, widow,	1706	W.	**114
St. Laurence, Robert and Mary Duckingfield,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
St. Lawrence, Francis and Esther Jones,	1710	M.L.	B.C.
St Leger, Arthur Mohun, viscount Doneraile, and Mary Sheppard,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and George Lyndon,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Sale, Catherine and Joseph Boswell,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isaac and Elizabeth Clerke,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Lee,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Sall, John and Anne Cullen,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Salliere, Lucy and Ralph Freeman,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Salt, Jane and Rev. Robert Holmes,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Salter, Philippa *alias* Philetia and Robert Ball,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Samene, Mary and John Marlande,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Sampill, William and Mary Marm,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Sample, Elizabeth and Ecoleston Allcock,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Sampson, Elizabeth and Robert Jefferson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Sanbregan, Wilhelmina and David Digges De Latouche,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Sanckey, Sarah and Benjamin Wintherbotham,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Sand, Elizabeth and Humphrey Jervis,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Sanders, Anderson and Lucy Wyne,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anthony and Phebe Scutney,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Sanderson, Mabel and Francis Lestrange,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Clement Martin,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Elizabeth Jackson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Sandford, Anne and John Preston,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Thomas Simpson,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Jonathan Santhey,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Samuel Preston,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Sandham, Richard and Rachel Mitchelborne,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Sands, Hannah and Primrose Maxwell,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Sandwith, Joseph and Dorcas Whitmore,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Sandy, Grace and Joseph Savage,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Sankey, Anne and Andrew Eyres,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Mary Medlicott,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Jones,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Santhey, Jonathan and Margaret Sandford,	1678	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Santley, Sarah and Ambrose Burrowes,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Sargent, Elizabeth and Nicholas Jones,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Sarsfield, Anne and Philip Weeks,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Saul, Catherine and Joseph Brogden,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Thomas Phillips,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah (*or* Paul) and Isaac Sonyeard *or* Synard,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Saule, John and Mary Rylans,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Saunders, Hannah and William Powell,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Robert Doyne,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Mark and Hannah Alcock,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Collos,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Mehetabel and Joshua Paul,	1670	M.L.	B.C.
" Rebecca and James Wood,	1631	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Martha Burne,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Judith Penton,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Savadge, Mary and Richard Reeves,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Savage, Andrew and Margaret Nugent,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Richard Boyle,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Robert Hamerton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine, widow, and Rev. Edward Bayley,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Robert Christian,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Francis and Elizabeth Auchmuty,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Grace Sandy,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Michael Benson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Judith Buttell,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Savile, Elinor and William Ward,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Sayers, Arthur (Rev.) and Martha Lindsey,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
Scallan, Margaret and Thomas Fleming,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Scardevile, Henry (Rev.) and Mary Moulsworth,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Searlet, Samuel and Elizabeth Hollyday,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Schuldam, Francis and Mary Parker,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Schults, Nicholas and Susanna Maine,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Scooley, William and Frances Mervin,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Scott, Anne and James Grace,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Arthur Haughton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and James Wall,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Robert Crow,	1661	M.L.	B.C.
" Forster and Susan Jones,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Sarah Row,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Broadhurst,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Elleis,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Hannah Fletcher,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Anne Mathew,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Richard Begg,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Matthew and Alice Moss,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Crookshank,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Abraham Wallace,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Bridget Weecome,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Vincent and Anne Cordner,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Barlow,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Hannah Gledstanes,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Scottney, Joan and Richard Tisdall,	*1733	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Soowcroft, George and Jane Pinsent,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Scrivener, *see* Survener.			
Scurlog, Frances and Edward Fitzgerald,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Scutney, Phebe and Anthony Sanders,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Seagrave, Neille and Clara Ambrose,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Seaile, Elizabeth and Josiah Jackson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Seaman, John and Margaret Johnson,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Searle, Mary and William Davice,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Letitia Dorrill,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Seaton, Charles and Elizabeth Harris,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Seawell, Hester and James Hoye,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Seely, James and Anne Nesbitt,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Sempill, Henry and Elizabeth Sillard,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Senogle, Sebastian and Frances Higgineon,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Servant, Rachel and Matthew Gibson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Seys, Jane and Luke Bourke,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Shadioth, Gevanna and Carlo Tambarn,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Shagon, George and Jane Dowglass,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Shalvey, John and Elizabeth Ward,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Shanouasee, Catherine and William M'Donnagh,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Shanly, Edmund and Catherine Carter,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Shannon, Catherine and John M'Cann,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Christopher and Mary Donvall,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and John Wilson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Anne Styles,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Shapcott, Elizabeth and Joseph Silly,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Sharaok, Edward and Catherine Chaddock,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Sharkey, Laurence and Mary Smith,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Sharlot, Elizabeth and James Younge,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Sharp, Daniel and Catherine Dorman,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Honor and Philip Tint,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Elizabeth Grolier,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Elizabeth Good,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and James Sussum,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Sharples, Richard and Margaret Bather,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Sharpless, Adam and Sarah Smith,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Payne,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Sharply, David and Susan Weston,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Shaw, Alice and William Haydon,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and William Hughes,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and William Lloyd,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Daniel Swan,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and Henry Ponsonby,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Hugh and Anne Jeffers,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Alice Bull,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Mary Proctor,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Alexander Brodie,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Sarah Frankland,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Margaret King,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Martin,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Sarah Slicer,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Vesey and Frances White,	1738	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Shawe, William and Eleanor Daniel,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Shea, Catherine and Patrick Horish,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and John Tallon,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Eleanor and Lavallee Nugent,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Catherine Hearne,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Margaret Hollandsworth,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Clement Ward,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Shee, Edmund and Frances Phillips,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Lucy Corry,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Michael and Urith Hackett,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Peter and Bridget Wheeler,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Sheen, John and Anne Sheridan,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Shelloock, Sarah and Robert Elliott,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Shelley, Charlotte and James Kellburne,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Elizabeth Cooper,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Shelly, Elizabeth and Christopher Irwin,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Bryan,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Shephard, Samuel and Catherine Anyon,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Shepheard, Henry and Sarah Burton,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Shepherd, Mary and Charles Frank,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Sheppard, Mary and Arthur Mohun, lord viscount Doneraile,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Sherborne, Jane and Humphry Harding,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Sheridan, Anne and John Sheen,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Catherine Lester,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Sherigely, Abraham and Sarah Leeds,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Sherigley, Folliott and Anne Baker,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Sherland, Joseph and Sarah Barker,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Sherley, Mary and Henry Ingoldsby,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Sherlock, Elizabeth and Thomas Sherlock,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Eustace and Jane Wallace,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Samuel and Margaret Gamble,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Elizabeth Sherlock,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Sherlow, Henry and Anne Armstronge,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Sherman, Frances and Abraham Lee,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Sherrard, Elizabeth and Richard Mills,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Ralph (Rev.) and Mary Martin,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Sherrer, Richard and Jane Decomlee,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Sherriffe, Abraham and Catherine Moore,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Sherwood, Thomas and Elizabeth Hatton,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Hatton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Sheughley, Susan (*or* Shirigley) and Rev. Westonra Crump,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Shewbridge, Elizabeth and Peter Cook,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Shiel, John and Margaret Quin,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Shield, Mary and John Haughny,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Davison,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Shields, Bridget and Blayney Winslow,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Matthew Walsh,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Shiell, Mary and David Lewis,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Shinin, Anne and Thomas Tatterson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Shipley, Mary and John Gayles,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Shippabottone, Judith and Richard Addy,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Shippey, Jane and James Butler,	1674	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Shirgyes, John and Alice Harvey,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Shirigley, Susan (*or* Shenghley) and Rev. Westenra Crump,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Shorman, Margaret and Thomas Hammond,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Short, Edward and Jane Clews,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Richard White,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Shortall, Mary and Richard Wilson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Shnckmell, Jane and Dudley Bradstreet,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Shuter, Mary and Thomas Pitt,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Shuttle, Mary and Richard Flood,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Shuttleworth, Anne Maria and William Norton,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Sibbald, Elizabeth and Allen Morgan,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and William Baker,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Priscilla and William Hodgson,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Sibley, John and Letitia Dorrell,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Sibon, Eliza and Allen Barker,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Sibson, Isabella and Thomas Mechan,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Siggins, Edward and Elizabeth Calbeck,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Heatly,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Sigsworth, Margaret and James Metcalf,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Sikes, George and Hannah Tyndall,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Sillard, Elizabeth and Henry Sempill,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Sillock, Thomas and Mary Jackson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Silly, Joseph and Elizabeth Shapcott,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Silver, Jane and Robert Oliver,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Silvester, George and Frances Carbury,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Simons, Richard and Martha Eaton,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Simpson, Anne and Charles Brenan,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Richard Lewis,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John M'Cansland,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Barbara and Michael Murray,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and William Stephenson,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Elizabeth Paulin,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and Edmond Harris,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Margery Boose,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lessida and Eugene M'Cabe,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and John Madocks,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Nolan,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary Anne and James Echlin,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholas and Margaret Morres,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Lettice Forward,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Anne Mulligan,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Mark Greenwood,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Catherine Parsons,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Sandford,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Sinclair, Roger and Anne Darraugh,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Sinclaire, Alexander and Mary Tinkler,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and James Strahan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Sinclare, Alexander and Elizabeth Richardson,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Samuel Ansdell,	1741	M.L.B.	—
„ Hannah and William Litton,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Benjamin Black,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susanna and Yeomans Sinclare,	1740	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sinclare, Yeomans and Susanna Sinclare,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Sinclere, Patrick and Rebecca Markham,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Singleton, John and Jane Jones,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Patience and Francis Leigh,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Stow,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Siseon, Jonathan and Catherine Mary Lefsburc,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Grange,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Anne Hughes,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Sivan, William and Francis Horis,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Skammon, John and Elinor Fitzgerald,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Skebren, Eliza and Vincent Dobson,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Skeffington (Skivington), Catherine (Hon.) and Arthur Mohun, lord Doneraile,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Skellern, Richard and Hannah Pearson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Skelson, Thomas and Joan Bannister,	1686	M.L.	B.C.
Skelton, Martha and John Beesley,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Jane M'Aloster,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Skerne, John and Mary Studdart,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Skinner, Christopher and Elizabeth Robinson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Slack, Abram and Mary Curtis,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Henrietta and John Martin,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Joseph Hall,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Slacke, Elizabeth and John Hackett,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Slartin, Catherine (Martin ?) and Francis Farrel,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Slator, Jane and Daniel Muckelroy,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and William Gill,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Thomas Walsh,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Martha Stewart,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Slicer, John and Elizabeth Stepney,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Robert Shaw,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Slicir, Eliza and Andrew Gregory,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Slidson, Elizabeth and Gilbert Hutchinson,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Sloan, William and Hannah Brooks,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Slon, James and Phoebe Bell,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Slow, Frances and Mary Row,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Small, Margaret and William Peaton,	1677	M.L.	B.C
Smalley, Anne and Joseph Flanigan,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Christopher and Esther Thomas,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Smart, Joseph and Sarah Chadbarne,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Druitt,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Smith,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Smith, Anne and Toem Allen,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Jonathan Anyon,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Michael Cooke,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Thomas Heyward	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and William Whelling,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Anthony and Bridget Painter,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Barbara and Thomas Atkin,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Miles Wright,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Eleanor and Samuel Bradburne,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Eleanor and Benjamin Clements,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Elinor and John Cartwright,	1739	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Smith, Elizabeth and Thomas Cully,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Duvall,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and George Owens,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Arthur Walker,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Richard Widdison,	1665	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and James Woodrooff,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Mary Cullen,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Alice Vizard,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Hannah Bathoe,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Frances Byas,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Elizabeth West,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Isaac and Jane Dixon,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Rebecca Stearn,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Richard Browne,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Bennett,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Esther Brown,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Calverley,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Forrest,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Graydon,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Sarah Harman,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Smart,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Jane Woods,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" John Eusebius (Rev.) and Rebecca Tisdall, widow,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Dorothy O'Hara,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Joshua and Sarah M'Connell,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Joshua and Dorothy Patten,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Judith and Austin Gambell,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Lotitia and John Nicholls,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Lewis and Sarah Williams,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Andrew Goulding,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and George Vanghan,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Margery and Jeffery Gibton,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Marianne and Thomas Tandy,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Rev. Thomas Alson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Peter Boursiquot,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Robert Jones,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Henry M'Mullan,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Laurence Sharkey,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Smith,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Todd,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Michael and Elinor Higginson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Nathaniel and Catherine Walsh,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Packenham and Jane Byrne,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Peteshee and Leonard Proctor,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Priscilla, widow, and Michael Coogan,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Rachel and Francis Burton,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Rebecca and John Fox,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Susan Eccles,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Anne Garstin,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Elinor M'Bride,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Darragh,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Samuel and Mary Meade,	1730	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Smith, Sarah and James Ackland,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Adam Sharpless,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Skeffington Randal and Mary Moore,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Stephen and Elizabeth Black,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Falkinor,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Judith Hall,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Smith,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Elizabeth Harrison,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Christian Moran,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Dorothy Newman,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Walsh,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Smithson, Joshua and Mary Young,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Smoke, Francis and Mary Maples,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Smyth, Anne and Rev. William Muskett, (no date),	1740 ?	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Jane Metcalfe,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Rebecca Smyth,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and Thomas Donaldson,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Catherine Rawson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Jerome and Anne Downing,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Jane Anderson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Rebecca and Edward Smyth,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" William (Rev.) and Barbara Armstrong,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Snead, George and Rebecca Wilson,	1710	M.L.	B.C.
Sneath, Mary and Richard Rolling,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Snell, Elizabeth and John Jackson,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Snow, Robert and Anna Maria Alcocks,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Socksmith, Michael and Anne Bellaria Kells,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Susan Stiles,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Sollem, Catherine and Anthony Nixon,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Somerville, Quayle and Mary Warburton,	1710	M.L.	B.C.
Sommervel, Susan and Stephen Steevens,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Sommerwell, James and Elizabeth Quayle,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Somervill, Margaret and James King,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
Sonyeard, Isaac (*or* Synard) and Hannah Paul *or* Saul,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Sounderland, Barbara and John Harris,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
South, Eleanor and James Hague,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Southern, Joseph and Anne Francis,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Southerne, John and Anne Holmes,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Southwell, John (Jonathan *in Bond*) and Mary Patterson,	1797	M.L.	368
" Lucy and John Lyon,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Spann, Catherine and William Norman,	1880	M.L.	B.C.
Sparks, Elizabeth and Charles Finglass,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Samuel and Susan Hault,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Sparrow, Catherine and John Jones,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Speight, Mary and Thomas Quine,	1880	M.L.	B.C.
Spence, Brent and Hannah White,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Jane Wely,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Spencer, Anne and Robert Jones,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Boyle and Margaret Woodcock,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Grace and Richard Bathoe,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Grace and William Jones,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Grace and Daniel Winter,	1682	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Spooner, James and Jane Corbett,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Spranger, Thomas and Abigail Arrundell,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Spring, Bridget and Charles Elsley,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Thomas Barrett,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Anne Leeds,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sibella and Humphrey Humpheyn,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Hannah Annesley,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Sproule, Joseph and Dorothy Goldsmith,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Squire, Deborah and John Bartlee,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Frances Blackmore,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Richard Barnowall,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and George Dobson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Stafford, Peter and Philippa Lloyd,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Susanna Vantiern,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Staford, Jane and Andrew Dugan,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Standleby, Mary and Thomas Walmsly,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Standley, John and Elizabeth Mandly,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Stadring, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Lewis,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Stanley, Francis and Nicholas Weston,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Norton,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Hiett,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Henry Moncke,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Stanton, Alice and Matthew Williams,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Staples, Alexander and Abigail Townley,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ William Fisher and Anne White,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Stapleton, Thomas and Mary Lawson,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Starling, Hannah and John Huntingdon,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Stearn, Rebecca and James Smith,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Stedfast, John and Margaret Darling,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
Steel, Elinor and Nicholls Browne,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Laurence and Sarah Townseley,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rachel and James Trumble,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Dorothy Armstead,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Steele, Anne and William Goodwin,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Benjamin Nien,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Deborah and Thomas Finlay,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Evans,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and William Ledsom,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Fabiclus and Fiducia Coleby,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Laurence and Elizabeth Loftus,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Dorothy Carver,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Steevens, Stephen und Susan Sommervel,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Stephens, Alice and Thomas Ball,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Thomas Richardson,	1670	M.L.	B.C.
„ David (Rev.) and Clotilda Toole,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Hannah Rantry,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Margaret Grumley,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Malone,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Stephenson, Elizabeth and Hercules Grogory,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Hutchinson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Magrath,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Frances Simpson,	1728	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stepney, Anne and Joshua Green,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Slicer,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Sterling, John and Cordelia Goldsmith,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Marlborough and Frances Doherty,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Helen and Edward Roberts,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Richard Wyatt,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Sterne, Mercy and Peter Partington,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Stevenson, —— and Mary Allen,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
" —— and Margaret Lyons,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Steward, Martha and Thomas Slater,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and John Ward,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Stewart, Alexander and Elizabeth Aspin,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Thomas Ireland,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Ephraim and Susan Willis,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Thomas Slater,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Rev. Thomas Hill,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Rev. William Walsh,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Matthew and Jane Brishin,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Patrick and Mary Heywood,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary M'Laughlin,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Stewhart, Anne and Francis Wainwright,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Stickins, Dorothea and Thomas Hodgin,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Stiles, Susan and William Socksmith,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Hester Banister,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Stoake, William and Anne Jackson,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Stockdill, Christopher and Jane Inch,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Sarah Pennington,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Anthony Chapman,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Stocke, Elizabeth and Thomas Flood,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Stodat, Mary and Robert Mollyneux,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Stoker, Mary and Robert Kelly,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and John Constable,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Stokes, Elizabeth and John Langley,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Nathaniel and Anne Wade,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Stone, Agnes and Christopher Swootman,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
" Herbert and Alice Thorne,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Ismay Browne,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Ryder,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
" Laurence and Mary Manwarlog,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Stones, Isaac and Martha George,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Judith and John Clark,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Stopford, Elizabeth and John Harvey,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Stoppelear, William and Margaret Dickson,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Stornee, Elizabeth and William Powell,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Story, Catherine and Patrick Butler,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and William Mumos,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and James Fox,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Fisher,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Patrick Lambert,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Anne Cave,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Stot, David and Sarah Chambre,	1680	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Stow, Mary and William Singleton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Stowe, Elizabeth and Daniel Helsham,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Stoy, Francis and Anne Fann,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
Strafford, Mary and Walter Fox,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Strahan, James and Martha Sinclaire,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Susanna and Robert M'Nair,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Strangham, Alexander and Jane Turnor,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Stratford, Barbara and Powlett St. John,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Straton, Joseph and Susanna Collins,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Street, Joseph and Mary Grice,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Streeter, Elinor and Robert Calderwood,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Stretch, Margaret and James Margaret,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Stringer, Elizabeth and James Dickson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and James Fox,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Moses and Elizabeth Prestidge,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Stroghan, Thomas and Mary Fletcher,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Strong, Anne and William Gracewood,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Bridget and Joseph Brownly,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and John Watkins,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Alexander M'Daniel,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Nicholas and Catherine Morgan,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Strongecastle, Isabella (*alias* Harman) and Philip Hibbert,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Studdart, Mary and John Skerne,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Sturge, William and Elizabeth Goater,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Sturges, Margery and John Murphy,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Styles, Anne and William Shannon,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Litchfield,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Deborah Thompson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Catherine Foy,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Sucksmith, Anne and Hugh Higginbotham,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Thomas Massie,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Sullivan, Honor and James Sullivan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Honor Sullivan,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Fox Hickman,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Sully, Richard and Catherine Adams,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Summers, Margaret and John Bull,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Summerset, John and Hannah Thorpe,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Sunderland, Sarah and Samuel Rogers,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Supple, Richard and Mary Hopkins,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Surdevil, Susan and Gabriel Johnston,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Surdivill, Anne and William Peter,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Surmon, Mary and Thomas Higginson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Surt, Samuel (Rev.) and Hester Walker, widow,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Survener, Thomas (Scrivener) and Margaret Dugdall,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Sussum, James and Sarah Sharp,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Sutor, Michael and Mary Rhodes,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Sutton, Catherine and John Diven,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Mary Waile,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Arthur Neale,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Suxbury, Anthony and Mary Tallent,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Suzy, Alexander [de] (Rev.) and Louisa Adée,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Swain, Henry and Elizabeth Davis,	1736	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Swan, Anne and Patrick Nowland,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Bellingham (Rev.) and Martha Atkin,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Daniel and Anne Shaw,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and and Jane Bellingham,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Frances and Edmund Mara,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholas and Mary Man,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Swane, Mary and James Clarke,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Swann, Bridget and John Rotton,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Swanton, Elizabeth and John Dalton,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and William Murphy,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Elizabeth Davis,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Swanwick, John and Rose Hutchinson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Swarm, John and Anne Rutledge,	1675 or 1676	M.L.	B.C.
Sweeney, Jane and Luke Taylour,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Sweeny, Bryan and Mary Comerford,	1710	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Henry Roch,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Edward Fitzsimons,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Sarah Cleverly,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William James,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Sweete, Stephen and Mary Baker,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Sweetman, Catherine and John Flinn,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Christopher and Agnes Stone,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Magdalen and John Pasmore,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Sweny, Mary and William Toone,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Swettenham, Edward and Mary Robins,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Kilnor and Elinor Taylor,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Swinfield, Elizabeth and Richard Proud,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Swinphen, Margaret and John Tubman,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Swift, Abraham and Martha Cooke,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Christian and John Swift,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Godwin and Anne Doane,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Christian Swift,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rebecca and Anthony Holme,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Pooley,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Dorothy Bromeston,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Naylor,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Swinborne, Jonathan and Grace Jones,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Swords, John and Elizabeth Archer,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Mary Tate,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Sydney, Christopher and Catherine Bulger,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Sykes, Elizabeth and William Wood,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Syloe, Diderick and Mary Chapman,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Symons, Elizabeth and Humphry Barro,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Stephen and Deborah Weldon,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Synard, Isaac (*or* Sonyeard) and Hannah Paul *or* Saul,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Synnott, William and Jane Davis,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Taaffe, Elinor and John Gibson,	1733	M.L.	B.C
„ Joseph and Jane Wilson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Taboys, Susanne and Henry Reynett,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Tadpole, Anne and Joculum Falconberge,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Abraham Ellis,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Talbott, Charles and Mary Waller,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Tallent, Mary and Anthony Suxbury,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Tallon, John and Catherine Shea,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Tambarn, Carlo and Gevanna Shadioth,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Tandy, Edward and Elizabeth Rickerton,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Mary Belle Jenkins,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Marianne Smith,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Tanner, Anthony (Rev.) and Alice Cannon,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Paul and Mary Congf,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Tape, Elizabeth and Michael Cusack,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Taplin, William and Elizabeth Carroll,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Tarlton, Elizabeth and Anthony Johnston,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Tarry, Sarah and Richard Cooks,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Tasker, John and Sarah Cain,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Tate, Anne and Jereminh Hughes,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Anne Hornidge? (Mornidgo),	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Patrick Swords,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Tatham, John and Mary Forlington,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Tatterson, Thomas and Anne Shinin,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Taverner, William and Ann Redmond,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Tawson, Francis and Alice Denham,	1721	M.L.	B.C.
Taylor, Anne and Joseph Dickinson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Richard Madden,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Christopher and Mary Tennant,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and William Bibby,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Elinor and Killner Swettenham,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Edward Walker,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Peter Wilkinson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Henrietta and Richard Colles,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Catherine Meredith,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Cavod,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Frances Cusack,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Hannah Jephson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Walkor,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Abigail Terrence,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Marcus and Elizabeth Cosgrave,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and John Browne,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Higginbotham,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Myett,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Mehetabel and Robert Reynor,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Rachel and William Moore,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Mary Coggen,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Henry Jago,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Richard Rawlings,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Margaret Connor,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Sarah Faulkiner,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Flyn,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Sarah Giball,	1731	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Taylor, William and Ellen Benbridge,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Anne Bodily,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Sarah Bradley,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Jane Loft,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Taylour, Luke and Jane Sweeney,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Tea, Barnaby and Cecily Grumby,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Teare, Elinor and William Wildridge,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Alice Moyer,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
Tegart, Cornelius and Anne Alexander,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Tehee, Mary and Edward Tongo,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Teison, Margaret and Michael Browne,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Tellier, Gaspard and Anne Rooke,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Temple, Catherine and Robert Ward,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Thomas Flower,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Templeton, Alice and Richard Lewis,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Heary and Esther Hill,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Anne Winry,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and William Grant,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Tench, John and Eleanor Haris,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Bolliag,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Tennant, Anne and Robert Thornton,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Christopher Taylor,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Tennison, Anne and Thomas Parry,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Dorothy Upton,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Terrence, Abigail and Joseph Taylor,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Tew, Mark and Margaret Clifferly,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Texton, Mary and James Brorely,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Tharp, Charles and Margaret Caddow,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Theaker, Catherine and John Chamney,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Margery and John Moyle,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas (Rev.) and Hannah Arundell,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Theakston, William and Elizabeth Harper,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Thellwell, Matthew and Anne Haddock,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Thomas, Anne and Matthew Byrne,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and William Edie,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Edwin and Mary Browne,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Moulds,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Esther and Christopher Smalley,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" George (Rev.) and Henrietta Warren,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and William Curry,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Joan and Francis Low,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Marcus and Margaret Crosthwait,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Martha Legainer,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Thompson, Anne and Paul Parker,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Christian and Lorentz Holst,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Deborah and Thomas Styles,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and George Campbell,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Joshua Kelemarke,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Charles Lodge,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Mary Connor,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Elizabeth Molhuish,	1739	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Thompson, James and Mary Wilson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John Miller,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Elizabeth Watson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Martha Whithead,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and William ——	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Crosly,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Winter,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Frances Hill,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Margaret Bradford,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Shem and Catherine Phipps,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Dorothy Allen,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Hannah Cartwright,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Rose Ward,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Therne, Alice and Herbert Stone,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Thorneley, Anne and Edward Whealy *or* Whaley,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Thorneton, Margaret and Patrick Connell,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Thornton, Richard and Catherine Knowles,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Anne Tennant,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Elinor Pierson,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Wolridge and Susan Harvey,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Thorpe, Bridget and Arthur Morrison,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hannah and John Summerset,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Margaret Hampton,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Thurgeod, James and Jane Hawkins,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Thurmond, John and Sarah Lewis,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Thwaites, John and Mary Rook,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Thwaits, George and Martha Doddrige,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Tibboe, Frances and John Grimsby,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Tichberne, Lydia and Edmund Grymes,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Tige, Elizabeth and William Chaigneau,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Tigh, Anne and Thomas Coote,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Tighe, Alice and Charles Tindall,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Lovett,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Tillcraft, Mary and John Keating,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Tilson, Grace and Thomas Cuffe,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Tims, Robert and Jane Fargisson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Tindall, Anne and Thomas Wall,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Alice Tighe,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Tinkler, Mary and Alexander Sinclaire,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Tinlye, John and Susan Bryer,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Tint, Philip and Honor Sharp,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Tinte, Henry and Diana Mabbott,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Tippen, Thomas and Renententia Benn,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Tipper, Elinor and Rowland Eustace	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Mary Neale,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Tipping, Sophia and Thomas Palmer,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Tippitt, Robert and Sarah Chapman,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Tireau (de) la Cailtiere, Theodore, french officer,	1730	C.W.	—
See also **La Cailtiere.**			
Tisdall, George and Frances Canning,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Oliver Norwood,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rebecca, widow, and Rev. John Eusebius Smith,	1736	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tisdall, Richard and Joan Scottney,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and George Paine,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Elizabeth Haughton,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Tobin, Alexander and Elizabeth Baker,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Latty,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Todd, Elizabeth and Thomas Lester,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and William Lomaistre,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and George Lamprey,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Anne Cooper,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Creichton,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Sarah Dunne,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Smith,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Todger, Samuel and Mary Passmore,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Toleman, Deborah and William Christian,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Tomes, Henry and Mary Manwarring,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Tomlinson, Anne and Thomas Dickson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Mary Price,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Buttler,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Edward Hall,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Rachel and Joseph Green,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Elizabeth Hazelhurst,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Toney, Jonathan and Martha Marshall,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Tonge, Edward and Mary Tehee,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Tongue, William and —— Howell,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Tonstall, John and Elizabeth Garrett,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Toole, Clotilda and Rev. David Stephens,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Denis and Margaret Eustace,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Harvey,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Joan and John Hendrick,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Philip Kennedy,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Philip Greene,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and Thomas Doran,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Toone, William and Mary Sweny,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Toppit, George and Mary Keigan,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Torlington, Mary and John Tatham,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Torpin, Thomas and Mary Adams,	1665	M.L.	B.C.
Totty, John and Salutha Mount,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Touchet, Mary and Cadwalder, lord Blany,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Toulmin, Isaac and Margaret Dowell,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Towers, John (Rev.) and Rebecca Espine,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Towlan, Deborah and Charles Hamilton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Townley, Abigail and Alexander Staples,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Townseley, Sarah and Laurence Steel,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Townsend, Gray and Anne Hale,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Jephson,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and James Kennedy,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Nuttall,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Townson, John and Margaret George,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Towson, David and Elizabeth Allen,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Hannah Haddock,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Toy, Catherine and William Styles,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Tracy, John and Deborah Green,	1730	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tracy, Joseph and Elizabeth Harrobin,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Trainor, Elizabeth and James Mackolroy,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Trap, Mary and David Paterson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Travers, Boyle and Charlotte Hyde,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and John Holme,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and George Harvey,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Michael and Margaret Purefoy,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Trelkeld, James and Mary Roe,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Trench, John and Anne Burley,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Tresham, Rose and Hugh Gregg,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Martha Bill,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Trewant, Elizabeth and Thomas Comerford,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Trim, William and Elizabeth Harrison,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Trimble, Mary and John Cole,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Nathaniel and Catherine Chapman,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Troppe, Mary and Caleb Warren,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Trotter, John and Catherine Reed,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Troy, Joseph and Mary Pearson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Hannah Plumer,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Truby, Mary and Thomas Briggs,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Truddle, William (or Trydde) (Rev.) and Anne Dobson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Truffett, Anne and Richard Castle,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Trulyer, Jane and Charles Mestayer,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Simon Bonigue,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Trumble, David and Elizabeth Blevin,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Mary Bell,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Rachel Steel,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Trumbul, Catherine and William Price,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Trumbull, Anne and John Dennison	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Trumcan, Edith and James Marten,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Trydde, William (or Truddle) (Rev.) and Anne Dobson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Tubman, John and Margaret Swinphen,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Tudor, Mary and Thomas Manning,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Tuff, Elizabeth and Anthony Laurence,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Tulley, Lettice and James Craig,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Tully, Francis and Hannah Atkinson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Tunkey, Margaret and John Vila,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Turnbull, Andrew and Letitia Cooksey,	1799	M.L.B.	—
Turnell, John and Margaret Foran,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Turner, Henry and Lucy Burrowes,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Robert Burdett,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Alexander Strangham,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Martha Hinde,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Sarah M'Cabe,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Dorothy Miller,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Robert Jones,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Hatton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Timothy and Mary Bennett,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Vienor,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Turney, William and Elizabeth Roberts,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Turpin, Susanna and Rev. Richard Baily,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Turvin, James and Margaret Hackett,	1740	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tuthill, Hannah and Rev. Paul Twigg,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Twamley, Sarah and John Revell,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Tweedy, John and Margaret Bradley,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Twigg, Paul (Rev.) and Hannah Tuthill,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Anne Purefoy,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Twigge, John and Margaret Price,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Twizelton, Charlotte and Rev. John Crampton,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Tydd, Fiend and Elizabeth Moore,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Agnes Burton,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Tydell, Frances and Thomas Katherines,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Tyghe, William and the Rt. Hon. Mary Bligh,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Tyler, John and Elizabeth Haukison,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Tyndall, Hannah and George Sikes,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Tyner, Elizabeth and Nathaniel Weld,	1693	M.L.	B.C.
Tyrall, Thomas and Elinor Rawlinson,	1074	M.L.	B.C.
Tyren, Sarah and James Duheart,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Tyrer, Joseph and Mary Bodle,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Rachel and John Charnock,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Tyrrell, Elinor and Isaac Desouches,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Uggins, Martha and Francis Jones,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Underwood, Dorothy and Luke Butler,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Uniack, John and Anne Neale,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Uniacke, Richard and Elizabeth Hichletter,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Uppington, Dorothy and Christopher Holgan,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Upton, Dorothy and Thomas Tonnison,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Usher, Anne and John Hendrick,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Beverly and Mary Lysaught,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Elinor and John Despard,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Frances Warring,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Alice Mollineux,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Rev. Robert Edgworth,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Anthony Marlay,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Richard Baldwin,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Peter and Anne Holland,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Samuel and Frances Walsh,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Vabus, John and Elizabeth Jackard,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Vale, Fredisweda and Timothy Nickson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Valentine, James and Bridget Byrne,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Allen,	1724	M.L.	B.C.
Van, Elizabeth and Nicholas Gird,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Vancolster, Dunmen and Ann Crump,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Vandeleuor, Peter and Elizabeth Caddell,	1706	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Vanderbrookes, Stephen and Margaret Franklin,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Vanderleur, Mary and Ralph Jackson,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Van Kimp, Kiscken Heyndrick and Catherine Desterre,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Vanlewen, Lettice and Rev. Matthew Pilkington,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Vantiern, Susanna and Thomas Stafford,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Vaughan, Edmund and Anne Wright,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and Peter Goodwin,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Margaret Smith,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Harpole Harvey,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Susanna and Thomas Wills,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary French,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Vauteau, Anne and Robert Martin,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Peter and Magdalen Bureau,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Veale, Jane and James Dillon,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Vedel, Margaret and Peter Mauronnet,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Verbum, Sarah and Charles Meastard,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Verdon, Thomas and Catherine Charnley,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Verling, William and Elizabeth Farrell, (no date),	1729?	M.L.	B.C.
Verneuil, John (Rev.) and Sophia Magdalen De Susy,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Vernon, Peneal and William Boy,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Vernon Court, Anne and John Fawcett,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Vero, Thomas and Isabella Blood,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Verschoyle, Elizabeth and James Cartland,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Margaret Bull,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Verscoyle, Martha and Joseph Calbeck,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Veecy, Letitia and Hector Middleton,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Dixon,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Vessell, Margaret and John Gold Grindon,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Vioars, Anne and John Fail,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Arabella and Edward Le Laux,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Vicary, Jeremiah and Joyce Jackson,	1707	M.L.	B.C.
Vickers, Anne and Samuel Gough,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Viella, Paulina and James De Farre,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Vienor, Mary and William Turner,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Vigare, Lucy and Michael Heweton,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Vignoles, Maurice and Mary Pineau,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Vigore, Thomas and Elizabeth Gilbert,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Vila, John and Margaret Tunkey,	1711	M.L.	B.C.
Vinagum, John and Magdalen Egan,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Vincent, Robert and Winifred Barry,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Vinee, Elizabeth and James Hamond,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Violas, Noah and Susanna Hattanville,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Viredith, Moses and Mary Harper,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Viridet, John and Ann Houghton,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
" Moses (Rev.) and Francis Susanne De Mezières,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Vise, Edward and Mary Mercer,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Vizar, Anne and William Smith,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Vizard, Alice and George White,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Vizer, Ralph and Elizabeth Daniel,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Robert Wallis,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Sarah Baker,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Vizor, Robert and Alice Russell,	1673	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Vobe, Frances and Thomas Carmichael,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Voeux, *see* Des Voeux.			
Vokes, Thomas and Elizabeth Barker,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Waddington, John and Elizabeth Holford,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Wade, Anne and Nathaniel Stokes,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Patrick Friend,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Robert Beasly,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Maley,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Elizabeth Beasley,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Rotheram and Sarah Laurence,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Waile, Mary and George Sutton,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Waine, Francis and Mary Brulon,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Wainright, Alice and George Ormston,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Wainrought, Peter and Sarah Hastton,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Wains, Hugh and Bridget Leathly,	1739	M.L.	B.C
Wainwright, Francis and Anne Stowhart,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Wakefield, George and Alice Kearnes,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and James Phraise,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Wakely, George and Mary Judge,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Harriett and Benjamin Everard,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Thomas Damer,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Lydia Paye,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Waldron, Mary and Jonathan Ogle,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Wale, Judith and John Browne,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Walker, Aaron and Mary Walker,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and John Taylor,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Arthur and Elizabeth Smith,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorcas and George Halliday,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Elizabeth Taylor,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and James Depommdee,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Thomas Leeson,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Thomas Neville,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Richard Thopoo,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Edward Weir,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Fidelia and Rev. Michael Browne,	1685	M.L.	B.C.
" Grace and Fielding Ould,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Hester, widow, and Rev Samuel Surt,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Israel and Elizabeth Coply,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Jacob and Grace Powell,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Catherine Ledwidge,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Helen O'Brien,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and John Whellock,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Elizabeth Batty,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" John (Rev.) and Susan Gunsell, widow,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Halfpenny,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Wright,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Jonathan and Jane Creagg,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Frances Eagle,	1730	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Walker, Mary, widow, and Rev. Thomas Burrowes,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Mark Fitzharris,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Robert Mason,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and James Reyly,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Aaron Walker,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Matthew and Mabel Anyon,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Matthew and Margaret King,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Elizabeth Porter,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert David and Elizabeth Brookes,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and George Classon,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Bowers,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Christian Cox,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Jane Gurnett,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Elizabeth Lancaster,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Walkton, John (*or* Walton) and Elizabeth Rowlandson,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
Wall, Alice and John Baldwin,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Francis Sadleir,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Sarah Murray,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Garrett and Lydia Phillips,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Garrett and Elizabeth Weldon,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Sarah Yeates,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Gilbert and Joan Bambrick,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Anne Scott,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Patrick Gaudy,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Patrick and Hannah Neale,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Piers and Mary Butterworth,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and George Juckes,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Anne Tindall,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Isabella Colton,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Wallace, Abraham and Mary Scott,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Samuel Boyd,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Dorothy and John Mecum,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Eustace Sherlock,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and John David,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Julian Popkins,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Wallas, John and Sarah Cruchley,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Waller, John and Elizabeth Good,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Charles Talbott,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Wallis, Alexander and Rebecca Allen,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Richard Darling,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Joyce Cowquick,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Elizabeth Jones,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Sarah Vizer,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Simon and Jane Williams,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Wallplate, John and Sarah Potter,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Wallton, Edmund and Anne Jones,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Walmesley, James and Elizabeth Woodward,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Walmesly, James and Mary Wilkinson,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Walmsley, James and Sara ——,	1706	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Frances Keys,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Walmsly, Thomas and Mary Strandloby,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Walsenden, Sarah and Thomas Rossell,	1730	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Walsh, Anne and John Fitzgerald,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and James Johnston,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and James Ryves,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Anthony and Sarah Bulkeley,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Lewis Mathews,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and John Richardson,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Nathaniel Smith,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Elinor and John Waters,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Anderson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and John Allen, (no date),	1730 ?	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and Samuel Usher,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Mary Conway,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Elizabeth Yonnge,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and William Despard,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Browne,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and James Morton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Isaac Hayes,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and William Smith,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Matthew and Elizabeth Shields,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Olivia and Allen Johnson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Philip and Elizabeth Cox,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Pierce and Anne Willington,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Rebecca and Burrowes Erwin,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Elinor Wilkings,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Thomas Butler,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Stephen and Elinor Orson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Sarah Slator,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Walter and Mary Giles,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Walter and Margaret Whiteside,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Elinor Carroll,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" William, (Rev.) and Mary Stewart,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Walton, Anne and Edward Browne,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and James Cavillie,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Wandesford, Henrietta (Hon.) and William Maynard,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Wansborough, William and Elizabeth Douglass,	1712	M.L.	B.C.
Warberton, George and Elizabeth French,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Warburton, Esther and Peter Rush,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Jane Lehunt,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Quayle Somerville,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Ward, —— and George Eakins,	1710	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and William Drumont,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Rev. William Jones,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
" Anne and Giles Martin,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Clement and Sarah Shea,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Beck,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Martin Blake,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Friend,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and John Shalvey,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Anne Beckwith,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Isaac and Eurdole *or* Abigail Howard,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
" James (Rev.), dean of Cloyne, and Mary Harris,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Joan and William Brady,	1725	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ward, John and Sarah Steward,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Hannah Banckes,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Clinch,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mark and Anne Parks,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Lewie Montford,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Newburne,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Catherine Temple,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Rose and William Thompson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Edward Exshaw,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elinor Savile,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Warde, John and Mary Garrett,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
Warden, Jane and Alexander Wright,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Waren, Mary and William Cruchley,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Warns, Jacob and Elizabeth Pearson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Warren, Anne and John Barlow,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Caleb and Mary Troppe,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Gilbert Carter,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Crofton and Elizabeth M'Guire,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edmund and Mary Ramsay,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Anne Dolaval,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Michael Carter,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Henry Warren,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henrietta and Rev. George Thomas,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Elizabeth Warren,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Honor and Duke Crofton,	1723	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Catherine Eustace,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Diana White,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lucy and John Lock,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary Anne and Mark Lyons,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Patrick and Elizabeth Dowdall,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Bagnell,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ William Paul and Frances Allen,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Warring, Frances and Henry Usher,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Warrington, John and Dorothy Paper,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Washington, Mary and Owen Harris,	1781	M.L.	B.C.
Waterhouse, —— and Peter Ormsby,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Waters, Anne and William Bevans,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Leonard Mandly,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elinor Walsh,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Protherogh,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
Watkins, John and Hannah Strong,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Bowdon,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Catherine Flin,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Watson, Elizabeth and Joseph Thompson,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Francis and Margaret Jones,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Hannah Moore,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Hester Bennett,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Jackson,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John North,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ Prudence and Robert Lambert,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Margaret Blackwood,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Watt, John and Jane Hough,	1725	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wattere, Edward and Hester Eades (Erdes),	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Mary King,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Wattkins, Edward and Anne Carlett,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Watton, Joseph and Mary Lucas,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Watts, Benjamin and Martha Bowlan,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Joseph Gerrard,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Way, Elizabeth and Walter Buyly,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Waykes, John and Mary Jones,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Wayle, Edward and Elizabeth Cox,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Weakfield, Dorothy and Samuel Owens,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Weaver, Elizabeth and Christopher Browne,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Webb, Deborah and Rev. James Edkins,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Margaret Bungly,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Elizabeth Fanning,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Elizabeth Hall,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Timothy Fitzgerald,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Robert and Elizabeth Lemon,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Rev. Edward Mottley,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Webster, Alice and Nicholas Clerk,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" James and Mary Colvill,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Arthur Dikes,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Wedgeworth, Dionysius and Elizabeth Geoghogan,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Weecome, Bridget and Robert Scott,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Weekee, Joan and Morgan Merrick,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Weeks, Philip and Anne Sarsfield,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Weilding, Catherine and John Fleetwood,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Weir, Edward and Elizabeth Walker,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Anne Kidd,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Weld, Charles and Margaret Bennett,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Matthew and Elizabeth Kane,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tynor,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Weisley, Margaret and Wentworth Harman,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Weldon, Alice and Edward Meyers,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Deborah and Stephen Symons,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Garrett Wall,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Wells, Abigail and James Kennedy,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Robert Ellis,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Williams,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Frances Mitchell,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Welsely, Mary and Thomas Neville,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Wely, Jane and James Spence,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Weeberg, Eliza and Allan Wilkinson,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
West, Anne and Joseph Haddock,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Benjamin and —— —— (no date),	1684 ?	M.L.	B.C.
" Benjamin and Esther West,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Henry Smith,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Esther and Benjamin West,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Anne Wilkinson,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Thomas Brumhey,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and George Hunt,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and William Moule,	1674	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
West, Jane and Daniel Pye,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Fearss,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and Compton Roe,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Frances,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Giball,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and George Hall,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Roger and Frances Graydon,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Anne Depaine,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Westby, Henrietta and James Boyd,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Westenra, Jane and John, lord viscount Galway,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Westenrow, Elizabeth and Rev. Simon Digby,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Westland, Amy and William Green,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Robert Forbes,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Westmorland, Hannah and Christopher Bennett,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Weston, Anne and Hugh Henderson,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and James Heffernon,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and Thomas Elligott,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Magan,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Nicholas and Francis Stanley,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susanna and David Sharply,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Wetherlsy, Elizabeth and Jeffrey Palmer,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Weyer, James and Clara Leyne,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Weymes, Henry and Elizabeth Blundell,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Wharloe, John and Mary French,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Wharton, Gabriel and Anne Palmer,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Mary Holland,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Dickson,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Wheally, Mary and Edmond Peranne,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Whealy, Edward (*or* Whaley) and Anne Thorneley,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Wheatley, Mary and Charles Wilson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Wheeler, Bridget and Peter Shee,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Rose Brabazon,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Wheelwright, Catherine and Michael Riod,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Whelan, Jane and Charles Acton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Kenny,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
Wheland, Mary and Archibald Williamson,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Whelling, Esther and William Holmes,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Anne Smith,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Whellock, John and Jane Walker,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Whileme, Henry and Margaret Holmes,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Whitaker, Sarah and Christopher Rudd,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
White, Anne and Andrew Byrne,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Michael Christian,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and William Fisher Staples,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and John Whitehand,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Barbara and Joseph Druitt,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Casher and Elizabeth Wilcocks,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Thomas Flambert,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and Daniel Cuge,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Diana and John Warren,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Dorcas and Paul Gore,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Barbara Lancaster,	1734	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
White, Eliza and John Dowdall,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Hobart Barry,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Robert Brevitter, (no date),	1675?	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Edmond Husband,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Frances and Vesey Shaw,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and Brent Spence,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Catherine Bellew,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Henry Cowley,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Tempest Wighte,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Ruth Aikin,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Jane Ennis,	1711	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Mary Reynolds,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and —— Fitzgerald,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and George Lyndon,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and James Carmichael,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Richard Forster,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Joshua Goddard,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Andrew De La Maziere,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Peter O'Brion,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Daniel Winter,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Phyllis *or* Phelina and Simon Carrick,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Elizabeth Short,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
" Samuel and Mary Roche,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Essex Edgeworth,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Susanna and Richard Plumer,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Mary Doyle,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Lydia Wolfe,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Catherine Irwin,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Manley,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Anne Vizar,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Whitecroft, John and Catherine Humphreys,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Whitehand, John and Anne White,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Whitehead, Edward and Mary Brennan,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Edward and Mary Anne Cottrina,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and John Mitchell,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" William and Mary Bayly,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Whitehill, Robert and Anne Roberts,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Whitehouse, Thomas and Elizabeth Leatley,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Whiteley, Anne and Henry Laurence,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Whiteshed, Thomas and Mary Quinn,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Whiteside, Elinor and Paul Harris,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and William Foley,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Jane Denny,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Elizabeth Gill,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Walter Walsh,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Whitfield, Dorothy and Oliver Lambert,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Whithead, Elizabeth and George Crump,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Joseph Thompson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Whitington, Joseph and Ellen Bonnett,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Whitloe, Elizabeth and Israel Allason,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Whitmore, Dorcas and Joseph Sandwith,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and Jeremiah Berston,	1680	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Whitney, John and Anne Lee,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Whittle, Catherine and Jarvis Kerson,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isaac and Mary Mires,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Whitton, Mary and Thomas Wilson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Whitty, Rebecca and William Hornby,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Whyle, Margaret and Brooke Earle,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Wiborrow, John and Anne Christian,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
Wicker, Mary and Nicholas Withers,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Wickham, John and Mary Wilson or Wilkson,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Wickins, Samuel and Mary Anne Gerard,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Wickstead, Richard and Catherine Carter,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Wickworth, Mary and Sharington Grosvenor,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Wighte, Tempest and Jane White,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Wilcooks, Elizabeth and Casher White,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Barlow,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Wilcox, Margaret and Andrew Bradford,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Wild, Jane and Hugh Byrne,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Thomas Porter,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Wilder, Catherine and Robert Jackson,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Wilding, Richard and Dorothy Dunkwater,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Wildridge, William and Elinor Teare,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Wildrom, John and Margaret Beatagh,	1678	M.L.	B.C.
Wiligan, Nathaniel and Mary Yates,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Wilkings, Elinor and Richard Walsh,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
Wilkinson, Abigail and William Rand,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Allan and Eliza Wesberg,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Thomas Grattan,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Henry West,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and John Hunter,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Grace and John Grantier,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and James Orrell,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Drinkwell,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Sarah Mitchell,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Michael Mullen,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Walmesly,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Peter and Elizabeth Taylor,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Bunn,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Pusker,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mandlin Pradell,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Wilks, Elizabeth and William Bibby,	1746	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Pullin,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Wilkson, Mary (*or* Wilson) and John Wickham,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
Willans, Elizabeth (*alias* Hall), widow,	1638	Cav.	89D
Willball, Esther and Rice Davis,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
William, George and Elizabeth Davis,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth Baldin,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Williams, Abigail and Clement Moscrope,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Alice and John Pooke,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and James Archer,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and William Peters,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ David and Dorcas Wybrants,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Richard Hanna,	1734	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Williams, Elinor and Michael Hodgin,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Elizabeth and Rev. George Buchanan,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Susannah Robinson,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Hannah and John Hunter,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
" Henry and Susan Johnson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Thomas Ridley,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Simon Wallis,	1070	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Elizabeth Rodley,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Margaret and Samuel Burches,	1034	M.L.	B.C.
" Martha and Robert Hudson,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and John Argent,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Robert Bates,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Thomas Wells,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
" Matthew and Alice Stanton,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Norton and Isabella Marsdon,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Peter and Mary Reador,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard (Rev.) and Elizabeth Hughes,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Richard and Philippa Murth,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Roland and Catherine Jones,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Lewis Smith,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Dorothy Aylmer,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Elinor Boyd,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Thornton and Sarah Mills,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
" Williams and Jane Alexander,	1738	M.L.	B.C
Williamson, Anne and Michael Connor,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
" Archibald and Mary Wheland,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
" Gawen and Anne Bull,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
" Jane and Samuel Chander,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Edmond Rice,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Rebecca and Jonathan Northcast,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Willington, Anne and Pierce Walsh,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
" Charles and Mary Bonham,	1720	M.L.	B.C.
" Joseph and Elizabeth Harbert,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Willis, Anne and John Rowlett,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
" Catherine and Robert ——,	1661	M.L.	B.C.
" Deborah and John Flanigan,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
" Susan and Ephraim Stewart,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Willman, John and Mary Adams,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Willmott, Mary and Richard Brownlow,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Willonghby, Elizabeth and Peter Rivers,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Wills, Andrew and Elizabeth Murphy,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Sarah and Samuel Card,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
" Thomas and Susanna Vaughan,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Willson, Elizabeth and Robert Jackson,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
" George and Anne Wybrants,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Anne Allen,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
" John and Margaret Household,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
" Mary and Richard Morris,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
" Michael and Elizabeth Harrison,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
" Rebecca and George Snead,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
" Susanna and Francis Clary,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
Willton, Elizabeth and Nicholas Robinson,	1714	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Willton, Mary and John Ellis,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
Wilmot, Elizabeth and John Hatton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Catherine M'Daniel,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Reeves,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Wilmott, Jane and John Jones,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
Wilson, Anne and Thomas Hughes,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Charles and Mary Wheatley,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Elizabeth Landers,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ Hester and John Johnson,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Mary Carter,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Mary Riely,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and Joseph Taaffe,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Greene,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Alice Hawkins,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Martha Shannon,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Margery Cockett,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Margaret and John Parsons,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Martha and John Forbes,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Edward Bleak,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and James Thompson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary (*or* Wilkson) and John Wickham,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Michael and Elizabeth Woods,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Lucy Pazey,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Mary Shortall,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Samuel and Rachel Burton,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and Charles Chichester,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and John Leaf,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Catherine Lacy,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Mitchell	1677	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elinor Robinson,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Whitton,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Jane Kelshy,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Winder, Peter (Rev.) and Anne Courtney,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Winry, Anne and James Templeton,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Winslow, Blaynoy and Bridget Shields,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Michael Osbury,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Winsmore, Margaret and Michael Bate,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Winstanley, —— and Benjamin Reeves,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Winter, Anne and Robert Norton,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Daniel and Grace Spencer,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elinor and Henry Fountaine,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ Paul and Elizabeth Edkins,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Ray,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Mary Thompson,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Winterbottam, Lydia and Michael Dougall,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Wintherbotham, Benjamin and Sarah Sanckey,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Witherall, Lettice and Jeffrey Harbourn,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Witherly, Sarah and Roger Moore,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Withers, Nicholas and Mary Wicker,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Woffington, Robert and Elizabeth Nixon,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Wolf, John and Mary Philpot,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Wolfe, Anne and Rev. Thomas Bullen,	1737	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Wolfe, Lydia and Thomas White,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Wolseley, Mary and Richard Edwards,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Edward Powell,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard and Alice Rogerson,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Wolley, Richard and Mary Lynn,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Wolton, Peter and Mary Dillon,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Wolverston, Sarah and James Campbell,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Wood, Anne and James Dashfield,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Robert Owens,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Rebecca Saunders,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Philip Laughlin,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and John Mitchell,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Esther Yeard,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Hannah Bryan,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Elizabeth Sykes,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Woodale, Mary and Charles Bellers,	1728	M.L.	B.C.
„ Eliza and Thomas Badcock,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Woodall, Jane and Nehemiah Laban,	1679	M.L.	B.C.
Woodcock, Margaret and Boyle Spencer,	1725	M.L.	B.C.
Wooddell, Jeremiah and Anne Pollard,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
Woodfall, Margaret and John Griffin,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
Woodhouse, Mary and Rev. Jonathan Call,	1663	M.L.	B.C.
Woodill, Abigail and Francis Ogolby,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Woodroff, James and Elizabeth Smith,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
Woodroffe, John and Anne Middleton,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Dorothy Mosse,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Woods, Alice and Henry Nevill,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Michael Wilson,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Mary Hugan,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Grace and John Mathews,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Henry and Alice Guthery,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isaac and Anne Porter,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John Smith,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Mary Anderton,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Leonora and William Eagan,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and William Condren,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Roycraft,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Boot,	1732	M.L.	B.C.
Woodside, Hugh and Elizabeth Bellew,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Jane Cordiner,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
Woodward, Elizabeth and James Walmesley,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
Woodworth, Thomas and Sarah Cauzar,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ William and Martha Gibson,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
Wooley, Mary and Robert Marshall,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Philip Le Savage,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Woolley, Elizabeth and Richard Orson	1682	M.L.	B.C.
Worrall, Mary and John Piggott,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
Worship, Jane and Anthony Mullody,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Worth, Jane and Arthur Gore,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Worthington, Burdett and Fridiswide Curtis,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Catherine and William Barry,	1738	M.L.	B.C.
„ Joseph and Anne Deane,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Clerk,	1731	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ADDENDA TO DUBLIN GRANT INDEX—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Worthy, Elizabeth and Marmaduke Floxton,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Wotherall, Robert and Hester Harvey,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
Woulfe, Mary and Luke Masterson,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Wren, Thomas and Elizabeth Bibby,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
Wright, Alexander and Jane Warden,	1714	M.L.	B.C.
„ Anne and Edmund Vaughan,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Edward and Elizabeth Clarke,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and John Walker,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Fortunatus and Mary Bulkely (*or* Buckley),	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ George and Letitia Dunworth,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Anne Gravel,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ Miles and Catherine Smith,	1726	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Mary Campbell,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Harris,	1727	M.L.	B.C.
Wrightson, George and Anne Burton,	1736	M.L.	B.C.
Wurrent, Anne and Philip Cotterell,	1638	M.L.	B.C.
Wyatt, Richard and Mary Sterling,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
Wybrants, Anne and George Willson,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Dorcas and David Williams,	1741	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Michael Nowlan,	1734	M.L.	B.C.
„ Richard (Rev.) and Jane Best,	1740	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Rev. Richard Crump,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Wyer, Elizabeth and Septimus Cecil,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Wyne, Lucy and Anderson Sanders,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
Wynne, Cornelius and Isabella Hatton,	1735	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Mary Kynneman,	1713	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Elizabeth M'Cally,	1733	M.L.	B.C.
Yard, Anne and Nicholas Cann,	1681	M.L.	B.C.
„ Lydia and John Kenny,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
Yates, Mary and Nathaniel Wiligan,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
Yeard, Esther and Thomas Wood,	1730	M.L.	B.C.
Yeates, Ann and Henry Daniel,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Grace and Gerald Conyam,	1729	M.L.	B.C.
„ Isabella and John Cutchley,	1674	M.L.	B.C.
„ Jane and John Masley,	1680	M.L.	B.C.
„ Letitia and Henry Hesesington,	1676	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and George Wall,	1675	M.L.	B.C.
Yoap, Mary and John Alison,	1677	M.L.	B.C.
Young, Anne and John Nicholson,	1682	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and Edward Curtis,	1731	M.L.	B.C.
„ Mary and Joshua Smithson,	1683	M.L.	B.C.
„ Robert and Alicia Judge,	1739	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and George Dennis, (no date)	1737?	M.L.	B.C.
„ Sarah and Dorothus George,	1737	M.L.	B.C.
„ Susan and John Bryan,	1719	M.L.	B.C.
„ Thomas and Elinor Jones, (no date)	1702 to 39?	M.L.	B.C.
Younge, Elizabeth and Charles Pitts,	1673	M.L.	B.C.
„ Elizabeth and George Walsh,	1672	M.L.	B.C.
„ James and Elizabeth Sharlot,	1684	M.L.	B.C.
„ John and Anne Kelly,	1675	M.L.	B.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DUBLIN: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit